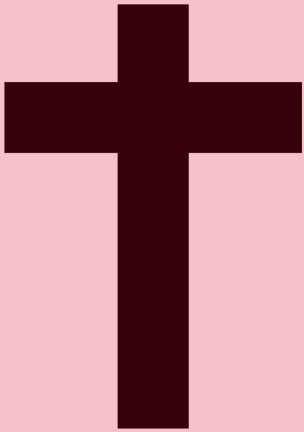
Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Gaaha Wanɨha



The New Testament in the Angaataha language of Papua New Guinea

Autaahaat‡hom‡ P‡w‡ha Gaaha Wan‡ha
The New Testament in the Angaataha language of Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Angaataha long Niugini

copyright © 2004 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Angaataha

Translation by: PNG Bible Translation Association

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2012-11-17

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023
b83b4d2c-30be-5f11-8fb0-fa04e4808bad

Contents

Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Gaaha Wanɨha 1
Matiyuho 3
Maakɨho 110
Rukɨho 175
Jonɨho 277
Aposerɨhiya 359
Romɨhiya 456
1 Korindɨhiya 504
2 Korindɨhiya 555
Garesiyaahiya 590
Epesaasihiya 607
Piripaihiya 623
Korosihiya 635
1 Tesaronaikaahiya 648
2 Tesaronaikaahiya 657
1 Timoteho 663
2 Timoteho 677
Taitaasiho 686
Pirimonɨho 692
Ibɨruhiya 695
Jemɨsiho 741
1 Pitaaho 756
2 Pitaaho 772
1 Jonɨho 782
2 Jonɨho 794
3 Jonɨho 796
Judɨho 798
Pɨwɨha Ausaimaninjɨha 802
Read the New Testament 848

Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Gaaha Wanɨha
The New Testament in the Angaataha language of Papua New Guinea

Nupela Testamen long tokples Angaataha long Niugini

Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Gaaha Wanɨha
The New Testament in the Angaataha language, Morobe Province, Papua New Guinea
[agm]

Translation: © 2004, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Print publisher, 2004 by Wycliffe Bible Translators

Web version
2013, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.
http://www.Wycliffe.org

http://pngscriptures.org

http://www.ScriptureEarth.org

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works).
http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0

Your are free to share — to copy, distribute and transmit the text under the following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- **Noncommercial.** You may not use this work for commercial purposes.
- **No Derivative Works.** You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- **In addition,** you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

Notice — For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

Tok Orait
Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem **yu ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri.** Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long *http://tokplesbaibel.org.* Yu no ken kisim mani na salim dispela. **Yu mas givim nating.** Na tu, **yu no ken senisim Tok.**

Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narapela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa. Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela.**
Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long *http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/legalcode.*
Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis askim mipela.**

Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Nkaaha Wanɨha

Angaatɨha[tab]Iŋɨrisɨ[tab]Nuhɨpa[tab]Pes

K‡ima P‡w‡ha Gaaha Wan‡ha
Matiyuho J‡pat‡pais‡haare
K‡mand‡ Matiyuhom‡ Ut‡p‡mandap‡ P‡w‡ha Nes‡p‡haare

K‡mand‡ ut‡p‡mand‡ Matiyuho ko sawahom‡ is‡hiya Judaahiyaap‡ j‡pat‡piyataise. Judaahiya sura saiw‡ gw‡nyaawaayopo. W‡nd‡ ot‡h‡metan‡h‡ Nyangi Nyainjat‡tand‡ Autaahaat‡ho Nam‡hainj‡ho nap‡taise t‡wo. Kop‡ p‡w‡ha Ip‡ruhaara Mesaiyaahoe t‡w‡ amb‡h‡tawaatopo. Aiw‡ am‡ p‡w‡ha G‡rik‡haara K‡raisihoe t‡w‡ amb‡h‡tawaatopo. Judaahiyai winjatohiy‡hiya awaisaw‡hiya ko Mesaiyaaho nap‡tand‡h‡retap‡ w‡nd‡ mohopo. Am‡ neh‡ is‡hiya awaisaw‡hiya kiyai iwinjatohiy‡hiya siyoh‡t‡mandap‡ yaiw‡mawaayopo. Aih‡ sand‡ kandap‡ Matiyuho satat‡ Jisaasiho so ak‡t‡n‡h‡ Mesaiyaaho Kiŋ‡ho Autaahaat‡ho Nam‡hainj‡hore undat‡ nunj‡tand‡ j‡pat‡piyataise. Iyat‡ Autaahaat‡ho Mesaiyaaho nap‡tand‡handap‡ p‡w‡ha j‡h‡ t‡manat‡ katiwaiwa ko napind‡manda net‡ ak‡waiwemataise tat‡ j‡pat‡piyataise. Aih‡ Autaahaat‡ho kom‡ is‡hiya net‡ naasiyaahemat‡ Mesaiyaaho, Daawit‡hom‡ sat‡hom‡hetap‡ winjatataise tat‡ j‡pat‡piyataise. Matiyuho kom‡ p‡w‡ha k‡mo ut‡p‡moaat‡h‡ j‡pat‡piyataat‡ nyah‡ Aŋaat‡hiyaan‡ p‡waatoh‡r‡h‡ret‡ n‡ne tat‡ am‡ nyaho tat‡ am‡ Jisaasiho n‡ngis‡ sanisataise am‡ nyah‡ kom‡ Ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaanangi sanyatataase tat‡ t‡t‡h‡ p‡wandaase. Iyat‡ ko sawaho net‡ noaasanat‡ neh‡ utaaho womatiyat‡ w‡nd‡ p‡waamaatise.

Matiyuhom‡ P‡w‡ha Nap‡mas‡haare

Jisaasihom‡ Saisatoyaapun‡ am‡ ko Noaipas‡r‡h‡retap‡ha (1:1–2:23)
Jon‡ho Is‡hiyai Bwaawusis‡ho P‡w‡ha Ausaas‡t‡handap‡ha (3:1-12)
Jisaasiho Waapoho Net‡ am‡ Bwaas‡r‡h‡r‡ koai Nunjes‡t‡handap‡ha (3:13–4:11)
Jisaasiho Garirihanda Daayat‡ P‡w‡ha Ausaas‡t‡handap‡ha (4:12–18:25)
Jisaasiho Garirihanda Namasi Jerusarem‡handaahap‡h‡ Naint‡handap‡ha (19:1–20:34)
Jisaasihom‡ Saarareh‡r‡ Ipot‡h‡re: Ko p‡w‡ha net‡ napwind‡handap‡ha (21:1–27:66)
Jisaasiho Asohoematind‡handap‡ha (28:1-20)

K‡maiwa Amb‡maiwa Jisas‡ K‡raisihom‡ Saisatoyaam‡ Amb‡haiwe (Ruk‡ho 3:23-38)

1 K‡miya Jisas‡ K‡raisihom‡ saisatoyaare. Iyataat‡ Jisaasiho so Daawit‡hom‡ j‡t‡pat‡ napipatetap‡ noaipahore. Aih‡ am‡ Daawit‡ho soaisangi Ab‡raaham‡hom‡ j‡t‡pat‡ napipatetap‡ noaipahore.

2 Aih‡ Ab‡raaham‡ho so Aisaak‡hom‡ sap‡hore.
Aih‡ Aisaak‡ho so Jekop‡hom‡ sap‡hore.
Aih‡ Jekop‡ho so Judaahomun‡ kom‡ saingo saahoyaamun‡ sap‡hore.

3 Iyataat‡ Judaaho so Peresiy‡ Jeraayaam‡ sap‡hore. Aih‡ kuram‡ sanaat‡ Tamaar‡haate.
Aih‡ Peresiho so Es‡ron‡hom‡ sap‡hore.
Aih‡ Es‡ron‡ho so Ram‡hom‡ sap‡hore.

4 Aih‡ Ram‡ho so Aminataap‡hom‡ sap‡hore.
Aih‡ Aminadaap‡ho so Naason‡hom‡ sap‡hore.

Aih‡ Naason‡ho so Sar‡mon‡hom‡ sap‡hore.
5 Aih‡ Sar‡mon‡ho so Boaasihom‡ sap‡hore. Boaasihom‡ sanaat‡ Rehep‡haate.
Aih‡ Boaasiho so Obet‡hom‡ sap‡hore. Obet‡hom‡ sanaat‡ Rut‡haate.
Aih‡ Obet‡ho so Jesihom‡ sap‡hore.
6 Aih‡ Jesiho so awais‡ho Daawit‡hom‡ sap‡hore.
Aih‡ Daawit‡ho so Sor‡mon‡hom‡ sap‡hore. Iyataat‡ Sor‡mon‡hom‡ sanaat‡ j‡hura Yuraiyaahom‡ apwaataatimatahaate.
7 Iyataat‡ Sor‡mon‡ho so Reoboaam‡hom‡ sap‡hore.
Aih‡ Reoboaam‡ho so Abaisaahom‡ sap‡hore.
Aih‡ Abaisaaho so Asaahom‡ sap‡hore.
8 Aih‡ Asaaho so Jehosapat‡hom‡ sap‡hore.
Aih‡ Jehosapat‡ho so Joram‡hom‡ sap‡hore.
Aih‡ Joram‡ho so Usaiyaahom‡ sap‡hore.
9 Aih‡ Usaiyaaho so Jotam‡hom‡ sap‡hore.
Aih‡ Jotam‡ho so Ahais‡hom‡ sap‡hore.
Aih‡ Ahais‡ho so Esikaiyaahom‡ sap‡hore.
10 Aih‡ Esikaiyaaho so Manasehom‡ sap‡hore.
Aih‡ Manaseho so Emon‡hom‡ sap‡hore.
Aih‡ Emon‡ho so Josaiyaahom‡ sap‡hore.
11 Aih‡ Josaiyaaho Jekonaiyaahomun‡ kom‡ saingosaahoyaamun‡ sap‡hore. Is‡miya siya awaisaw‡hiyaimat‡w‡ kiyaam‡ is‡hiya Judaahiyai winjaaw‡ bimaam‡ nap‡w‡ ipotaataat‡ho iwinja bimih‡ is‡hiya Babiron‡hiya nap‡w‡ Judaahiyaam‡ aunah‡pat‡ niyap‡ tip‡ numwaasi kaan‡h‡ wap‡h‡ nuw‡ yap‡pat‡ Babiron‡handa napuhohurandaise.
12 Aih‡ Is‡raher‡hiya Babiron‡handa napw‡t‡w‡ bimohuraap‡ is‡hiya siya saiw‡ namoyaat‡m‡ nowaayopo.
Namoyaat‡m‡ nowaaw‡ Jekonaiyaaho so Siyaar‡tiyer‡hom‡ sap‡hoematataise.
Aih‡ Siyaar‡tiyer‡ho so Serapaper‡hom‡ sap‡hore.
13 Aih‡ Serapaper‡ho so Abaiyaat‡hom‡ sap‡hore.
Aih‡ Abaiyaat‡ho so Eraiyakim‡hom‡ Sap‡hore.
Aih‡ Eraiyakim‡ho so Asor‡hom‡ (Esor‡hom‡) sap‡hore.
14 Aih‡ Asor‡ho so Satok‡hom‡ sap‡hore.
Aih‡ Satok‡ho so Akim‡hom‡ (Ekim‡hom‡) sap‡hore.
Aih‡ Akim‡ho so Eraiyaat‡hom‡ sap‡hore.
15 Aih‡ Eraiyaat‡ho Eriyeser‡hom‡ sap‡hore.
Aih‡ Eriyeser‡ho so Matan‡hom‡ sap‡hore.
Aih‡ Matan‡ho so Jekop‡hom‡ sap‡hore.
16 Aih‡ Jekop‡ho so Josep‡hom‡ sap‡hore. Aih‡ Josep‡ho so Mariyaahaatam‡ war‡hore. Aih‡ Mariyaahaat‡ Jisaasihoai namoyataise. Iyataat‡ nyah‡ Judaahiyaan‡n‡ kop‡ Is‡hiyai Jap‡h‡ Numwaitand‡ Autaahaat‡ho Ah‡wis‡hore taat‡ amb‡h‡t‡haato.
17 Aih‡ Ab‡raaham‡hoaap‡hap‡ is‡hiya sapiyaun‡ mwaayaun‡ ikw‡ maind‡mw‡tih‡ auh‡ram‡ mur‡tih‡ mur‡tih‡ 14 kaiw‡ siyahaiwaara namoyaat‡m‡ nap‡w‡ Daawit‡hoaap‡h‡ noaipawaayopo. Aih‡ am‡ Daawit‡hoaap‡hap‡ sapiyaun‡ mwaayaun‡ ikw‡ maind‡mw‡tih‡ auh‡ram‡ mur‡tih‡ mur‡t‡haiwaara 14 kaiw‡ namoyat‡m‡ nasauh‡ is‡hiya Babiron‡hiya Is‡raher‡hiyai tip‡ numwaasi nuw‡ Babiron‡handa napuhauh‡ napw‡tohura noaipawaayopo. Aih‡ am‡ sura napw‡t‡w‡ bimohuraap‡ sapiyaun‡ am‡ mwaayaun‡ ikw‡ maind‡mw‡tih‡ auh‡ram‡ mur‡tih‡ mur‡t‡haiwaara 14 kaiw‡ namoyaat‡m‡ nap‡w‡ K‡raisiho Is‡hiyai Jap‡h‡ Numwaitand‡ Autaahaat‡ho Ah‡wis‡ho noaipasurandaise.

K‧ima P‧w‧ima Mariyaahaat‧ Jisas‧ K‧raisihoai Namwind‧handap‧haare (Ruk‧ho 2:1-7)

18 Jisas‧ K‧raisiho noaipas‧t‧handap‧ p‧w‧ha siyate. Jisaasihom‧ sanaat‧ Mariyaahaat‧ apwaimaamaat‧t‧h‧hura Josep‧hoai namaat‧to t‧w‧ aim‧ kat‧wosauh‧haate. Aih‧ kaat‧ Mariyaahaat‧ sang‧ Josep‧hoaisat‧ nanot‧ neh‧ bindataahand‧ kand‧ Autaahaat‧hom‧ It‧p‧horaah‧ kaat‧ aim‧ gw‧s‧ndaise.

19 Aih‧ kaatam‧ war‧ho Josep‧ho sandap‧ mmonataat‧ am‧ utaaho gaahos‧ Mariyaahaati maw‧hand‧ namunyat‧ b‧pi noaasat‧ kaatis‧n‧h‧ namaitotat‧ gw‧nyaataise. Aih‧ Josep‧ho Mariyaahaati b‧pi namaitotat‧ taat‧ siyat‧ gw‧nyaataise.

20 Gw‧nyaas‧h‧ yapepataah‧ Autaahaat‧hom‧ enjer‧ho ot‧p‧pat‧ho yam‧hapataat‧h‧ bimis‧ho neh‧ koai wo Josep‧hoaap‧h‧ noaipat‧ koai saundataase. “Josepo Daawit‧hom‧hoŋe, k‧ny‧ Mariyaahaatap‧ net‧ w‧miraitaano t‧p‧ w‧nd‧ g‧munyaape. Aimb‧ atime. K‧monj‧ met‧monj‧ gw‧s‧haat‧h‧ aim‧ k‧pw‧ndisony‧monj‧ Autaahaat‧hom‧ It‧p‧ho k‧potosih‧honje.

21 Is‧ Mariyaahaat‧ maaha woho namw‧taise. Namwon‧h‧ ko noaipat‧ kom‧ is‧hiyaam‧ maip‧haiwa nemwat‧ jap‧h‧ numwaitand‧hos‧ k‧ny‧ k‧ret‧ saund‧p‧ Jisaasihoe t‧p‧ amb‧hunde,” undat‧ kaundataase.

22 S‧maiwa siyat‧ noaipas‧t‧mand‧ j‧hura Autaahaat‧hom‧ p‧w‧ha atisat‧ net‧ ausaas‧hoai Awais‧ho net‧ g‧wunyaas‧h‧ p‧w‧ha wa katis‧ha akaaha t‧t‧h‧ noaipaitand‧ sand‧ kiyataise. Aih‧ Autaahaat‧hom‧ p‧w‧ha atisat‧ net‧ ausaas‧ho p‧w‧ha wa sata kandaase.

23 “Atime apwaimaamaat‧ waat‧ wohoaisat‧ w‧nd‧ namohaat‧ gw‧s‧tat‧
maaha woho wo namw‧taise. Namwon‧h‧ kiya Imaanuher‧hoe t‧w‧
amb‧h‧t‧taapo,” *Aisaiyaaho 7:14*
tat‧ Autaahaat‧hom‧ p‧w‧ha atisat‧ net‧ ausaas‧ho katat‧ ahais‧haare. Iyataat‧ sat‧ amb‧hitam‧ tanyaahaar‧, “Autaahaat‧ho nyangisat‧ndaise,” tawaaw‧ “Imaanuher‧hoe,” tawaatopo.

24 Aih‧ Josep‧ho nanomatat‧ nepat‧ Autaahaat‧hom‧ enjeriho ot‧p‧pat‧ho yam‧hapataat‧h‧ bimis‧ho neh‧ koai wo kaundimumwaaŋ‧ kamwaaŋ‧ t‧t‧h‧ kiyataise. T‧t‧h‧ kiyat‧ Josep‧ho kom‧ apwaataati numwaataise.

25 Siyat‧ numwaataahand‧ kand‧ Josep‧ho kaatisat‧ w‧nd‧ maas‧ dahomaise. Neh‧ koai yand‧h‧ bimaam‧ not‧ kaat‧ maaha namwih‧hurandaise. Siyat‧ kaat‧ maaha woho namwih‧ Josep‧ho amb‧pat‧ Jisaasihoe tat‧ amb‧pat‧ nusoaasataise.

2

K‧ima P‧w‧ima Is‧hiya Ip‧ho Noaipas‧p‧p‧hap‧hiya Nap‧w‧ Jisaasihoai Usohoh‧t‧handap‧haare

1 Aih‧ sura Erot‧ho awais‧hoematat‧ bimih‧ Mariyaahaat‧ Jisaasihoai P‧ropinj‧hand‧ Judiyaahandam‧ aunah‧pat‧ Bet‧rehem‧handa namotaise. Aim‧ namot‧ bimih‧hura is‧hiya usa ip‧ho noaipas‧p‧p‧hap‧hiya kaumbwaat‧ noaipat‧ t‧hoaas‧h‧ mmon‧w‧ nep‧ aw‧tohiy‧hiya (am‧ kaumbwaat‧ asaamaat‧ waat‧ noaipat‧ t‧hoaas‧h‧ iwinjamap‧) Jerusarem‧handa nasawaayopo.

2 Nap‧w‧ kiya satawaatopo, “Met‧honj‧ wonj‧ k‧mb‧h‧ noaipasonyonj‧ sonj‧ Judaahiyaam‧ awais‧hoemat‧tand‧hos‧ maahap‧he kaumbwaat‧ waat‧ konjap‧ noaipase tat‧ nanyisisaamaat‧ m‧hap‧h‧ ip‧ho

noaipasɨpɨpɨhapɨ nyahɨ usonaamapɨ iwinjawaatewainjamɨ nasahaayono konjapɨ atotɨpɨwesaatɨ gaapundaatɨ mepɨ autaahemwaitɨhaawo,” tawaatopo.

3 Satɨwɨ katauhɨ awaisɨho Erotɨho pɨwɨha atisataatɨ sata gwɨnyaataise wo awaisɨho wanɨho nisɨ aunahɨpatɨ nanaitaiso tatɨ aungwohandɨ yayataise. Aihɨ isɨhiya Jerusaremɨhandaahiyaisangi Erotɨhomataiwɨ aungwohandɨ yaiwɨmawaayopo.

4 Aihɨ awaisɨho Erotɨho namatɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya pɨrisihiyaisunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaisunɨ numwaatɨ ahoyataise. Numwaatɨ ahoyatɨ kiyaisɨ sata nunjenataise. “Utaaho Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaatɨ Iwinjatɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho ahɨwisɨho aunahɨpatɨ maahɨwɨta noaipaitaise?” tatɨ kiyai nunjenataise.

5 Nunjesɨhɨ kiya satɨwɨ kaundawaatopo, “Kɨmatɨ yapɨpatɨ Judiyaahandamɨ aunahɨpatɨ Betɨrehemɨhanda noaipaitaise. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho pɨropetɨho wo pɨwɨha wa satatɨ jɨpatɨpiyatɨ ahaisɨhaare.

6 ‘Sahɨ yapɨpatɨ Judiyaahandamɨ aunahɨpatɨ Betɨrehemɨhanda bimohiyɨhiyaate samɨ aunahɨpatɨ gwɨharaahatɨndaahandɨ kandɨ katɨ kapɨhata autaahɨtɨtaise. O amɨ apaapɨmaato amɨ samɨhatɨhapɨ awaisɨho wo noaipatɨ nisɨ isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimɨtaise,’ *Maikaaho 5:2*

tatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho katatɨ ahaisɨhaare,” undɨwɨ Erotɨhoai kaundawaatopo.

7 Aihɨ awaisɨho Erotɨho bɨpi noaasa isɨhiya ipɨho noaipasɨpɨpɨhapɨhiyai gaatatɨ numwaatɨ kaumbwaatapɨ maahɨwuraanɨhɨ noaipasɨhɨ mmonawaayopo? Undatɨ nunjenataise.

8 Nunjesɨhɨ kiya wihoaaŋɨha kaundauhɨ amɨ ko kiyai jaiwɨta saundataase. “Nɨngimaawɨ nundɨ kopɨ gaapundɨtɨ mepɨ autaahemwaitaano. Isɨ sahɨ nuwɨ baiwɨ sonjɨ metonjapɨ daapɨ mmonɨwɨ kaiwɨse. Aiwɨ sonjɨ metonji daapɨ usonɨwɨmapɨ nɨngi napɨwɨ kandɨtaatɨwe,” undatɨ kiyai Betɨrehemɨhandaahapɨ natausaasataise.

9 Natausaasihɨ kiya nowaayopo. Taawɨ nowaawɨ kaumbwaatɨ mɨhapɨhɨ ipɨho noaipasɨpɨpɨhɨ usonɨhohaamaatɨ kaati usonawaayopo. Aihɨ kaatɨ kaumbwaatɨ kiyaamɨ jɨhɨ naihɨ iwinjapepinjamɨ numbwɨwɨ kaatɨ kaumbwaatɨ notɨ metɨhonjɨ nanototimbɨpɨhɨ namɨhaataise.

10 Siyatɨ kaumbwaatɨ namotɨ metɨhonjɨ nanototimbɨpɨhɨ notɨ namɨhaasɨhɨ kiya kaumbwaati usonawaawɨ aungwohandɨ asakaiwɨ maaritawaayopo.

11 Aihɨ kiya aŋ*aa*ŋɨ mɨhatɨhɨ nandaapɨ metɨhonjisunɨ sanaatɨ Mariyaahaatisunɨ usonawaayopo. Usonɨwɨ kapɨhɨ atotɨpɨwesawɨ bindawaawɨ metɨhonji mepɨ autaahɨwiwawaayopo. Aiwɨ kiyaamɨ ikihɨ naahepihaahapɨ wapa nawɨho awaisɨhotahapa anaahɨpɨpa gorɨhandunɨ amɨ wapa biyatɨ waamainjotahaiwa tausotɨpatɨ sameŋaihɨramatiyahapa amɨ wapa waahunɨho tapaipɨhomatiyahapa niyaapɨ Jisaasihoai nunyawaayopo.

12 Aihɨ yapepataahɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaisɨ Erotɨhoenda japɨhɨ namuwɨse undatɨ kaundataase. Kaundihɨ kiya namapɨ kiyaamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ japɨhɨ daihɨra niyohɨrɨhɨra namɨhaapɨ wɨra nowaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Josepɨho Mariyaahaatisunɨ Jisaasihoaisunɨ Numwaasi Yanɨhɨmatɨ Isipɨhandaahapɨ Naindɨhandapɨhaare

13 Aihɨ isɨhiya ipɨho noaipasɨpɨpɨhapɨhiya aimɨ niyauhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨho otɨpɨpatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho nehɨ koai wo yapepataahɨ

Josepɨhoaapɨhɨ noaipatɨ saundataase: “Kɨnyɨ ketɨ dosisɨ metɨhonjisunɨ sanaatisunɨ numwaasisɨ yanɨhɨmapɨ yapɨpatɨ wɨtɨ Isipɨhandaahapɨ numwe. Numbwɨ bimambɨpɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ kahɨtisanɨhura japɨhɨ napɨtaapo amɨ Erotɨho metɨhonji tiwɨtandɨ daitaiso,” undataase.

14 Aihɨ Josepɨho atisatɨ dosi metɨhonjisunɨ sanaatisunɨ apatɨhɨ numwaasi yanɨhɨmatɨ kaanɨhɨ Isipɨhandaahapɨ notaise.

15 Siyatɨ Josepɨho notɨ Isipɨhanda bimaamɨ notɨ Erotɨho napwisurandaise. Aihɨ Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨhura komɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨhomɨhetapɨ katisɨha ka akaaha tɨtɨhɨ noaipataise. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho sandaase,

“Nisɨ Maasɨhɨho Isipɨhanda bimihɨ nɨnɨ gandɨ japɨhɨ numwaataayo,”
Oseyaaho 11:1
tatɨ katisɨha akaaha noaipataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Erotɨho Katihɨ Metɨhonyai Tingaatɨhaisahiya Tiwohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

16 Aihɨ isɨhiya ipɨho noaipasɨpɨpɨhapɨhiya Erotɨhoai jaiwundohɨtɨhandapɨ koai apɨpaahɨ apousataise. Apowihɨ namatɨ ko tingaatɨhaisahiyai natausaasihɨ kiya nuwɨ Betɨrehemɨhandaahunɨ aunahɨpɨhaiwa kapɨhɨ detɨ ahetiwaiwaaraahunɨ metɨhonya wohonya kɨnaungwɨha yatɨwaapɨhapɨ yatɨhɨtahonya nahatonyai tiwawaayopo. Iyatɨ Erotɨho ipɨho noaipasɨpɨpɨhapɨhiyai nunjesɨhɨ kaumbwaatɨ noaipasuraapɨ kɨnaungwɨha siyatɨ aimɨ sanotaiso tatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ ko sandɨ kiyataise.

17 Aihɨ pɨwɨha wa Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha atisa netɨ ausaasɨhomɨhetapɨ katisɨha akaaha noaipataise. Iyataatɨ sa pɨwa sata kandaase.

18 “Maarɨho asɨpaiwɨ aungwohandɨ gohɨtɨhandamɨ ŋuŋ*aaha* aunahɨpatɨ
Ramaahanda noaipasɨhɨ isɨhiya atisawaayopo. Sandɨ Reserɨhaatɨ
kaatamɨ metɨhonya konyaanɨhɨ napopɨ apɨpaahonya owetauhɨ
gotaasɨ kaatisɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ nepɨ napaisaatumaamaitaapo,”
Jeremiyaaho 31:15
tatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisa netɨ ausaasɨho Jeremiyaahomɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ katisɨhaare.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Josepiyɨ Mariyaayaatihɨ Metɨhonjɨtihɨ Japɨhɨ Nasotɨhandapɨhaare

19 Aihɨ ipotɨhura Erotɨho aimɨ napwihɨ Isipɨhanda Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨho otɨpɨpatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho wo nasatɨ Josepɨhoaapɨhɨ noaipatɨ yapepataahɨ Josepɨhoai saundataase.

20 “Isɨhiya metɨhonji tiwɨtaatɨwiyohiyɨhiya aimɨ napopo. Isɨ kɨnyɨ metɨhonjisunɨ sanaatisunɨ numwaasi yapɨpatɨ Isɨraherɨhandaahapɨ dosi naiwɨse,” undataase.

21 Aihɨ Josepɨho atisa dosi metɨhonjisunɨ sanaatisunɨ numwaasi yapɨpatɨ Isɨraherɨhandaahapɨ japɨhɨ nasataise.

22 Nasatɨ Akeriyaasihopɨ sapɨho Erotɨhomɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ Judiyaahanda awaisɨhoematatɨ jaatɨ bindataise tauhɨ Josepɨho atisataatɨ namatɨ kapɨhɨ naitandɨ yayataise. Yaihɨ Autaahaatɨho yapepataahɨ pɨwɨha jɨhaatɨ Josepɨhoai kaundihɨ namatɨ Josepɨho kindari numwaasi yapɨpatɨ Pɨropinjɨhandɨ Garirihandaahapɨ niyataise.

23 Niyatɨ yapɨpatɨ Garirihandamɨ aunahɨpatɨ taunɨhandɨ maipɨhonjɨ Nasaretɨhando tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtohɨpata bindataise. Iyataatɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiya jɨhura pɨwɨha

satɨwɨ katohɨha akaaha noaipataise. Kiya kopɨ satawaatopo: “Ko *Nasaretɨhandaahapɨhore, tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtɨtaapo,” tɨwɨ kiya katawaatopo.*

3

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨho Pɨwɨha Ausaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Maakɨho 1:2-8; Rukɨho 3:1-18; Jonɨho 1:19-28)

1 Aihɨ Jisaasiho Nasaretɨhanda aimɨ gwɨnyanatɨ bimisura Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusɨtandɨho noaipataise. Noaipatɨ Judiyaahandamɨ yapɨpatɨ ipatɨ iwɨwɨrɨho owehapɨhɨ bindataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha sata ausaatɨ isɨhiyai saundataase.

2 “Sahɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwa namapɨ nepemaitɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoenda napɨwɨse amɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaanɨ nahatiyaanangi osamatɨ nyainjaatɨ bimɨtandɨhura aimɨ nasatɨ detɨndaiso,” tatɨ pɨwɨha ausaataise.

3 Iyataatɨ Jonɨho so jɨhura Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisa netɨ ausaasɨho Aisaiyaahomɨhetapɨ Autaahaatɨho katisɨhore. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho Aisaiyaahomɨhetapɨ satatɨ kandaase:

“Isɨhiya iwɨwɨrɨho owehapɨhapɨ utaaho wo pɨwɨha satatɨ gandaase.
‘Awaisɨhopɨ daihɨra daawupwɨ tɨtɨhepumapɨse. Tɨtɨhepumapɨ baiwɨse’ ” *Aisaiyaaho 40:3*

ndaase tatɨ Aisaiyaaho kandaase.

4 Jonɨho so maasapɨho kamerɨhandamɨ atɨha gwɨnɨwɨha niyohore. Niyotɨ yamepatɨ komɨ bwandɨpataapɨhɨ wɨsasanahore. Iyatɨ ko nandapa nainjɨpɨpa tapaatɨpɨhounɨ ipataatɨhapɨ apɨpaamɨ mwaahounɨ nanataise.

5 Aihɨ sura isɨhiya Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨhiyaunɨ amɨ yapɨpatɨ Judiyaahandaahapɨhiyaunɨ amɨ aunahɨpɨhaiwa kapɨhɨ waapɨhaatɨ Jorɨtaanɨhaatainapɨhiyaunɨ nuwɨ Jonɨhoaapɨhɨ noaipawaayopo.

6 Jonɨhoaapɨhɨ noaipapɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa ausaapɨ nemɨhauhɨ Jonɨho kiyaisɨ waapɨhaatɨ Jorɨtaanɨhaata baawusataise.

7 Aihɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya Parisihiyaunɨ amɨ Satiyusihiyaunɨ waapoho naitaatɨwɨ nasauhɨ Jonɨho kiyai usonataise.* Aihɨ Jonɨho kiyai usonataatɨ ko kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ akwɨranɨho tataapwɨnɨhomɨ mwaayaatisɨ sapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai apowindɨhandɨ nemapɨ yanɨhɨmaitɨhaawo tɨwɨ sandɨ sahɨ kaitaawɨ owetise.

8 Isɨ sahɨ saiwɨ satɨwɨ, ‘Nyahɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa aimɨ namawaatɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nepemaitaatɨ Autaahaatɨhoenda aimɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nasɨhaayo,’ tɨwɨ isɨhiyai nunjawɨ akɨpɨpa kaiwɨ tɨtɨhɨ daiwɨse.

9 Isɨ sahɨ samɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ satɨwɨ, ‘Nyahɨ Abɨraahamɨhomɨ mwaayaanɨ maatiyaanɨ saisatoyaanisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaanɨne. Isɨ Autaahaatɨho nga nyangi nehɨ nanɨhiyatɨ nanyamaitaise,’ maatɨwɨse amɨ sahɨhɨmetisɨ Autaahaatɨhohɨ kɨmaiwa nawɨmaiwa netɨ nga Abɨraahamɨhopɨ komɨ saisatoyematɨ kiyatɨ ahaitaise.

10 Iyataatɨ mwɨsɨha ipatamɨ tambɨpɨhɨ aimɨ ahondaise. Isɨ ipatɨ nahatepɨ yandɨpɨho biyatɨ gaaho wɨndɨ namingohonɨhati Autaahaatɨho tisatatɨ sisɨhaapɨhɨ tɨhoaitaise,”† undatɨ Jonɨho Parisihiyaisunɨ amɨ isɨhiya Satiyusihiyaisunɨ kaundataase.

---

* **3:7:** Parisiya siya Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nga japepihɨrɨwɨ amɨ isɨhiya napohiyɨhiya japɨhɨ nepaitaapo tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaare. Aihɨ Satiyusihiya siya Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa wɨndɨ baiwɨ minjapepihɨrɨwɨ amɨ isɨhiya napohiyɨhiya wɨndɨ japɨhɨ namepaitaapo tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaare.

† **3:10:** Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhoai atɨhomaawiwɨ komɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ pɨnamaayohiyɨhiyai nemaitaise tahaase.

11 Iyatɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ saundataase, “Nɨnɨ sahɨ nepemaitotɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ sahɨ nepemaitotɨhandɨ nasisatɨ nehɨ waapohoraahɨ baasusataayo. Isɨ amɨ utaaho nisɨ ipotɨ napisɨho so Itɨpɨho Gaahoraahunɨ amɨ Itɨpɨho komɨ sisɨha watɨpɨhaaraahunɨ otɨhatɨsema yutɨhɨraahamatiyatɨ nasamaasaitaise. Iyatɨ ko nɨngi nanɨtipɨhaatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaisɨhore. Isɨ nɨnɨ komɨ asuipatɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨho kaipatamataindɨ nga nambɨndɨ nɨwusohaitandɨ awaisɨhonɨnɨ gaahonɨnɨmaahe.

12 Iyatɨ nisɨ ipotɨ napisɨho isɨhiya nahatiyai netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usondandɨ komɨ ikwɨrɨ tɨmendaisɨ amɨ utaaho nandapa akɨpɨpa kɨpotaatɨ maipɨhapa napɨpatɨ nemasɨpatamatiyatɨ kaitando. Nematɨ nandapa akɨpɨpa anɨhandɨ nandapaapɨ anɨmatindɨhandaapɨhɨ netɨ ahaitaise. Ahiyataatɨ nandapa maipɨtihɨ nemasɨpɨpa netɨ sisɨha kaanɨhɨ namaayotatɨ tɨhisɨhaapɨhɨ tɨhoaitaise. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ nepemaitɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoenda napɨwɨse ko sangi japɨhɨ nasamaito,” undatɨ Jonɨho isɨhiya koenda nasohiyɨhiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Waapoho Nesɨtɨhandapɨhaare (Maakɨho 1:9-11; Rukɨho 3:21-22)

13 Aihɨ suraanɨhɨ Jisaasiho Jonɨhomɨ ikwɨraatapɨ waapoho naitotatɨ Garirihanda namasi Jonɨhoaapɨhɨ nasatɨ waapɨhaatɨ Jorɨtaanɨhaatainɨ noaipataise.

14 Aihɨ Jonɨho Jisaasihoai nɨwisapuwɨtotatɨ saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ nɨngisɨ waapohora baanusɨtaapɨsɨ amɨ nɨnɨ gisɨ baahusɨtandɨ kɨnyɨ nisenda napaapɨ napise?” undataase.

15 Undihɨ Jisaasihomɨha saundataase. “Gaasɨ nɨnɨ katohɨmumwaanɨ kamwaanɨ kɨnyɨ kaime. Amɨ siyaha kiyahaawɨ Autaahaatɨho tɨtɨhɨ maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨmumwaanɨ kaitɨhaawo,” undataase. Undihɨ Jonɨho namatɨ Jisaasiho kaundimumwaanɨ kamwaanɨ kiyatɨ Jisaasihoai baawusataise.

16 Aihɨ Jisaasiho oseteɨ waapoho nesi nehɨhaatɨ notataise. Notatɨ bitosɨhɨ yamɨhapatɨ kopɨ tɨwɨtawamataise. Tɨwɨtawamasɨhɨ ko jataise. Jataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho koho dɨpɨhomatiyaho yamɨhapataatɨhɨraapɨ Jisaasihomɨhasɨnɨ nasataise.

17 Aihɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha wa sata kandaase. “Kɨmo nisɨ Maasɨhɨho akohoe. Maasɨhɨhotihɨ Koaisɨ nɨnɨ maarɨho aungwohandɨ nunyatɨ maarɨho koai wɨwitɨhore,” tatɨ pɨwandaase.

4

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ Jisaasihoai Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Nemaitandɨ Nunjesɨtɨhandapɨhaare (Maakɨho 1:12-13; Rukɨho 4:1-13)

1 Aihɨ sura Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ Jisaasihoai nunjendotatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho numwaasi isɨhiya iwɨwɨrɨho owehapɨhɨ notaise.

2 Notɨ apatɨhɨ otapɨhaatɨ nandapa onaayatɨ namaanatɨ bimaamɨ naihɨ waatɨho wo napotɨ wo nusoaipataise. Nusoaipasɨhɨ asisɨha 40 kiyahaiwa sanawihɨ Jisaasihoai apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ jaumanamataise.

3 Aihɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ nasataise. Nasatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nemasotatɨ Jisaasihoai saundataase: “Kɨnyɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ mwaahonɨtapaapaahɨ ye nɨnɨ kɨmɨkonɨne tɨpɨ nɨngi nepɨ nanisapɨ kɨmaiwa nawɨmaiwa noaipatɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandimatonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ nepɨ nandaapɨ kaunde,” undataase.

4 Undihɨ Jisaasihomɨha saundataase, “Owe! Amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha sandaase. ‘Nehɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨhɨhɨ isɨhiyai kiya asɨyaimatɨwɨ

bim‡taat‡w‡hand‡ w‡nd‡ nunyataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha nahatewa kom‡ maahomwaaŋap‡ katiwaiwa atiw‡ nep‡ japepih‡rauh‡ is‡hiyai kiya as‡yaimat‡w‡ bim‡taat‡w‡hand‡ nunyataise,' ndaase," undataase.

5 Saundat‡ Jisaasiho kaundih‡ namat‡ Bwaas‡r‡h‡r‡ Jisaasihoai numwaasi aunah‡pat‡ ap‡paah‡ awaipat‡ Jerusarem‡handaahap‡ notaise. Not‡ aŋ‡ awaind‡handam‡ m‡haat‡ n‡waataat‡ aundet‡hoaas‡n‡ ah‡wisataise.

6 Ah‡wisatosat‡ Bwaas‡r‡h‡r‡ Jisaasihoai saundataase, "K‡ny‡ ap‡paah‡ ak‡t‡n‡h‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ mwaahoŋ‡tapaapaah‡ k‡mas‡nap‡ m‡haap‡ naapwaate. Am‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha satat‡ j‡pat‡pindiso.

'N‡n‡ kinyap‡ nis‡ enjer‡hiya ot‡p‡pat‡hiya yam‡hapataat‡h‡ bimohiy‡hiyai nandusoaasisan‡h‡ kiya kiyaam‡ ikw‡raat‡h‡ gi giwasaih‡ naw‡haara k‡ny‡ auh‡r‡a sund‡p‡hoaisangi w‡nd‡ asund‡musoaitaise,' *Aun‡h‡h‡r‡ 91:11-12; W‡n‡hap‡pa 8:3*

tat‡ p‡w‡ha aim‡ j‡pat‡pindis‡ naapwaate," undataase.

7 Undih‡ Jisaasiho kom‡ha saundataase. "Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha wa sandaase.

'K‡ny‡ kiny‡ Awais‡ho Autaahaat‡hoai napitaise t‡p‡ namunjen‡me,' *W‡n‡hap‡pa 6:16*

daase," undataase.

8 Aih‡ Bwaas‡r‡h‡r‡ am‡ Jisaasihoai numwaasi sis‡ho wo ap‡paah‡ utaar‡hoaas‡n‡ niyataise. Niyat‡ autaah‡ m‡has‡n‡ bitondaat‡ is‡hiya kahatamat‡ponjaw‡hiyaam‡ yap‡pat‡ aunah‡pat‡ gaahaiwa nahatewa maar‡ho dot‡ am‡ amb‡pat‡ p‡w‡ha g‡munyaat‡haiwa nahatewa gaamat‡ nunjataise.

9 Nunjatosat‡ Jisaasihoai saundataase, "K‡ny‡ nisap‡ maar‡nit‡p‡ atot‡p‡n‡wesap‡ mep‡ autaahep‡n‡masamaah‡ saiwa nahatewa gi nah‡m‡to am‡ kaiwa k‡ny‡ jat‡taapo," undataase.

10 Undih‡ Jisaasiho Bwaas‡r‡h‡ri saundataase. "Bwaas‡r‡h‡raŋe k‡ny‡ ahe. K‡raŋ‡n‡h‡ numb‡mape. Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha wa sataha yaha ahondaise.

'K‡ny‡ kiny‡ Awais‡ho Autaahaat‡ho naasoaisaah‡h‡ nep‡ mep‡ autaahemape. Aimb‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ naasoh‡ kom‡hat‡h‡h‡ kawime,' *W‡n‡hap‡pa 6:16*

tat‡ ahondaise," tat‡ Jisaasiho Bwaas‡r‡h‡ri kaundataase.

11 Aih‡ Bwaas‡r‡h‡r‡ Jisaasihoai namasi notaise. Naih‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ enjer‡hiya usa nap‡w‡ Jisaasihoai and‡t‡wiwawaayopo.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Jisaasiho Garirihanda Ot‡p‡pat‡ Namasat‡ Kaind‡handap‡haare

(Maak‡ho 1:14-15; Luk‡ho 4:14-15)

12 Jisaasiho Jon‡hop‡ atisataat‡ Jon‡hoai Erot‡ho maip‡hand‡ kaih‡ it‡hundind‡handap‡ aim‡ is‡p‡ nep‡ w‡rap‡ napuhopo tauh‡ yap‡pat‡ Garirihandaahap‡ notaise.

13 Iyataat‡ ko Jisaasiho Nasaret‡handa namasi not‡ yap‡haur‡ Sep‡yuraan‡hom‡hiyaam‡hataahun‡ Nap‡taaraihom‡hiyaam‡hataahun‡ aunah‡pa w‡t‡ Kapaniyaam‡handam‡ det‡ dur‡h‡r‡ Garirihandain‡ ahetih‡hata not‡ bindataise.

14 Aih‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha wa Kom‡ p‡w‡ha atisa net‡ ausaas‡ho Aisaiyaahom‡ maahomwaaŋap‡ katis‡ha Jisaasihom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kaiwaiwaara akaaha noaipataise. Iyataat‡ Aisaiyaaho sata kandaase.

15 "Yap‡pat‡ Sep‡yuraan‡hom‡hiyaam‡hatamun‡ yap‡pat‡ Nap‡taaraihom‡hiyaam‡hataah‡ dur‡h‡ram‡hihoaaŋ‡ waap‡haat‡

Jor‡taan‡haat‡ nahait‡w‡ wih‡n‡ m‡hih‡nun‡ am‡ Judaahiyaam‡ dawaataat‡ bimohiy‡hiyaam‡ yap‡pat‡ Garirihandam‡ wihoaaŋ‡hata noaipas‡h‡ aim‡ mmonawaayopo. Iyataat‡ is‡hiya napw‡taat‡w‡handam‡ as‡hatind‡handaat‡h‡ bimohiy‡hiyaap‡h‡ nausainj‡t‡hand‡ aim‡ noaipataise.

16 Kap‡h‡ is‡hiya as‡hatind‡handaat‡h‡ bimohiy‡hiya nausainj‡t‡hand‡ awaind‡hand‡ noaipas‡h‡ aim‡ mmon‡hoh‡patamataiw‡ is‡hiya Judaahiyaam‡ dawaap‡p‡hiya Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha ak‡t‡ha at‡homisohiy‡hiya atiw‡ mmon‡w‡ naitaapo. Iyataat‡ siya isiya napw‡taat‡w‡handam‡ as‡hatind‡handaat‡h‡ bimohiy‡hiyaap‡h‡ nausainj‡t‡hand‡ aim‡ noaipataise,” *Aisaiyaaho 9:1-2* tat‡ Aisaiyaaho katis‡ha Jisaasiho kap‡h‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kiyat‡ bindata akaahemataise.

Jisaasiho Is‡hiya Mur‡muris‡ Sah‡ N‡ngi Nanipinjaw‡se Undih‡ Kiyai Koai N‡wipinjawaayopo

(Maak‡ho 1:16-20; Luk‡ho 5:1-11)

17 Aih‡ suraap‡ Jisaasiho kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ namasat‡ p‡w‡ha ausaataise. Ausaataat‡ satat‡ ausaataise, “Autaahaat‡ho is‡hiyai iwinja bim‡tand‡hura aim‡ nasat‡ det‡ndais‡ sah‡ maip‡haiwa kiyoh‡waiwa namap‡ nepemait‡w‡ Autaahaat‡hop‡ g‡wunyaap‡se,” tat‡ Jisaasiho p‡w‡ha ausaataise.

18 Aih‡ Jisaasiho dur‡h‡r‡ Garirihandain‡ taat‡ daim‡ notaat‡ utaahur‡ wur‡ saing‡ho saaho bitos‡h‡ usonataise. Kuram‡ wom‡ amb‡pat‡ Saimon‡hore. Iyataat‡ kom‡ amb‡pat‡ w‡t‡ Pitaahoe t‡w‡ amb‡h‡t‡w‡hore. Iyataat‡ kom‡ saing‡hom‡ amb‡pat‡ End‡ruhore. Iyataat‡ sur‡ utaasur‡ kuram‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ araiho noaitaat‡m‡hat‡ kaim‡ bindamaahure. Is‡ kur‡ taam‡ dur‡h‡raat‡h‡ araihop‡ ikih‡ t‡mas‡h‡ usonataise.

19 Aih‡ kuri Jisaasiho saundataase, “Sahuraah‡ n‡ngi nanipinjai nam‡se Autaahaat‡hom‡ is‡hiyaimat‡taat‡w‡hiyai numwaitaat‡m‡ n‡n‡ kaind‡sas‡taano,” undataase.

20 Undih‡ ket‡ kuraan‡h‡ kur‡ kuram‡ ikih‡ araihop‡hih‡ namasi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai niyamaise.

21 Aih‡ Jisaasiho kap‡h‡ namasi not‡ utaahur‡ wur‡ saaho saing‡ho bimih‡ usonataise. Kuram‡ amb‡pat‡ Jem‡siy‡ Joniyaare. Aih‡ kuram‡ sap‡ho Jepetihore. Aih‡ kur‡tih‡ sap‡ho Jepetihotih‡ mausas‡ kopuhot‡ bindawa taaw‡ kusasam‡ ikih‡ araiho nohohihih‡ t‡t‡hem‡hauh‡ Jisaasiho kurap‡ gandaase.

22 Aih‡ kur‡ ket‡ kom‡ p‡w‡ha atim‡map‡ sap‡hoaisun‡ kopuhoaisun‡ namasi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai niyamaise.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Jisaasiho Ot‡p‡pat‡ Kiyat‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ P‡w‡ha Ausaat‡ Is‡hiya Timb‡paisahiyai T‡t‡h‡wis‡t‡handap‡haare

(Luk‡ho 6:17-19)

23 Iyat‡ Jisaasiho yap‡pat‡ Garirihandam‡ aunah‡pat‡ nahatewaara daayat‡ kiyaam‡ aŋaaŋ‡ p‡w‡haap‡ ahoyanoh‡waiwaap‡h‡ nandaat‡ is‡hiyai Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha kataunjataise. Iyat‡ ko Autaahaat‡ho is‡hiyai iwinjaat‡ bimind‡handam‡ p‡w‡ha gaaha wan‡ha ausaat‡ kaundat‡ am‡ is‡hiya timb‡pa kahatamat‡petahapa net‡ kiyaam‡ amb‡pat‡ nusop‡sasisaw‡hiyai net‡ t‡t‡h‡wiwataise.

24 Aih‡ Jisaasiho siyat‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kaind‡handap‡ p‡w‡ha yap‡pat‡ Siriyaahanda not‡ gaamataise. Aih‡ kiya atisawaaw‡ namap‡ is‡hiya amb‡pat‡ aungwohand‡ ik‡t‡h‡tisa n‡w‡nat‡ yaawind‡handisaw‡ bimohiy‡hiyaisun‡ it‡p‡ho maip‡haiwa kiyaam‡ omaŋ‡t‡t‡h‡ n‡w‡ndaat‡ iwiwatahiyaisun‡ am‡ is‡hiya t‡mahiyaw‡ kwaapan‡maasap‡ ahotawa itihohiy‡hiyaisun‡

isɨhiya ikwauhɨrɨ namɨhatatɨ bɨwatesawɨhiyaisunɨ siya timbɨpa kahatamatɨpetahapa numwaasawɨhiyai numwaasi Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ nasawaayopo. Numwaasi nasauhɨ kiyai Jisaasiho tɨtɨhɨwiwataise.

25 Aihɨ isɨhiya tɨtaahiyɨhiya Garirihandaahapɨhiyaunɨ mihoaaŋɨ Dekaporisihandaahapɨhiyaunɨ* aunahɨpa Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨhiyaunɨ yapɨhɨ nahandɨ Judiyaahandaahapɨhiyaunɨ wihɨnɨ mɨhihɨnɨ waapɨhaatɨ Jorɨtaanɨhaatainapɨhiyaunɨ Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ nuwɨ noaipawaayopo.

5

1 Aihɨ Jisaasiho jata isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ tɨtaahiyɨhiyaatihiyata namatɨ sisɨhoaasɨnɨ nasaamanataise tamangɨpɨpɨhapɨ isɨhiyai daahepihɨwatɨ iwinjatataatɨ pɨwɨha kataunjɨtando. Nasaamanatɨ mɨhasɨnɨ bimihɨ amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmowɨ nepɨ kaiwɨ nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaisangi kapɨhɨ naiwɨ komɨhinɨ detɨ koaisawɨ maasɨ bindawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Sisɨhoaasɨnɨ Pɨwɨha Isɨhiya Maarɨho Witɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ Kaundatɨ Ausaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare (Rukɨho 6:20-23)

2 Aihɨ Jisaasiho namasatɨ kiyai pɨwɨha sata kataunjataise.

3 “Isɨhiya usa Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ nenoaahɨtɨwɨ sangɨ waatɨ neho tɨwɨ bɨpi napaisaatɨ ipatisanɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohiyɨhiya gaasɨ maaritɨwɨse, amɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai gaahatɨ kawɨsatɨ amɨ winja bindataiso.

4 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya usa sawanaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaunɨ maipɨhaiwa kaiwɨ tɨmahiyawɨ nopɨsasɨnohɨwaiwaapɨ maarɨho asɨpaiwɨ ngohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho kwɨtipatɨ nɨwɨndiwa nurɨpɨpaiwatɨ gaahatɨ kawitaisɨ gaasɨ kiya maaritɨwɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho wɨwitane.

5 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa ipatisanɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritirɨhɨretɨ kiyawaawaahɨ kiyaisɨ Sapɨho gaahaiwa nahatewa tɨmaŋa ahɨwiwaiwa numwɨtaisɨ maaritɨwɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho wɨwitane.

6 Isɨhiya usa Autaahaatɨho tɨtɨhaiwa gwɨnyaatɨ maaritiwaiwa ko maaritirɨhɨretɨ kaitaatɨwɨ maaritɨwɨmahohiyɨhiya gaasɨ kiya maaritɨwɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho wɨwitane, amɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaisɨ gaahaiwa waatɨ tisaahɨwa gaamatɨ numwɨtaiso.

7 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa isɨhiya usaapɨ maarɨho tundatɨ asɨpɨwisohiyɨhiya gaasɨ maaritɨwɨse amɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kiyaapɨ maarɨho tundonɨhɨ kiyai maarɨho asɨpɨwitaiso.

8 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya usa kiyaamɨ amɨtɨha amɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ gwɨnyaahotɨhandɨ saasanotatɨ tɨtɨhɨtatɨ amɨ maarɨho naasohɨtihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapaahɨhɨ andɨtatɨ napamahohiyɨhiya siya Autaahaatɨhoai usowɨ komɨ utatototɨ detɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhiyaasɨ maaritɨwɨse.

9 “Iyataatɨ isɨhiya usa itɨhɨnnɨwɨ tɨmunɨwɨ bɨpi maarɨho namɨnɨwɨ napaisaatɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ andɨtitɨwɨ isɨhiyaamɨ otɨhapɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohiyɨhiya siya Autaahaatɨhomɨ metɨhonyaimatawaawɨsɨ gaasɨ maaritɨwɨse.

10 “Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kaisaihɨ kandapɨ isɨhiya usa naaŋɨhandɨ numwisaihaahɨ gaasɨ kiya maaritɨwɨse amɨ Autaahaatɨho aimɨ kiyai iwinja bindataiso.

11 “Iyataatɨ sahɨ nisɨhiyaatɨtɨwɨ amɨ nisɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kaisaihɨ isɨhiya usa sangi jasonawaawɨ nisapɨsatɨwɨ pɨwɨha ainjotaha maahoaipɨsaupwɨ kasatɨwɨ naaŋɨhandɨ nasanyawɨ pɨwɨha maipɨhaiwa jaiwɨtɨwɨhaiwa kasatisaihaahɨ gaasɨ nehɨ maaritɨwɨse.

---

* **4:25:** Dekaporisitotɨmandɨ Ikwɨmaindɨmo tawaatopo.

12 Iyataatɨ amɨ jɨhura nisɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ anusaahohiyɨhiyaisangi saiwɨ sangi kasisohɨtɨmandamataiwɨ yaawatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nunyawɨhiyaare. Iyataatɨ samɨ gaahaiwa awaiwaiwa naitaatɨwɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨho tɨmaŋiwaiwa yamɨhapataatɨhɨ ahondaise. Ahondaisɨ asakaiwɨ maaritɨwɨ sisɨwɨ aunɨhaiwɨse," undatɨ Jisaasiho kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Sapɨpa Sisɨhaamataiwɨhiya Bimɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 9:50; Rukɨho 14:34-35)

13 Sata kaundatosa amɨ pɨwɨha wa sɨwipatɨ namɨhana saundataase. "Sahɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨpatambɨhiyaapɨ sapɨpaamataiwɨhiyaate. Isɨ sapɨpaamɨ jɨpaindɨhandɨ owetonɨhɨ nyahɨ napitiyaatɨ kaisaihɨ sapa sapɨpa noaipatɨ japɨhɨ jɨpaitaise? Sapɨpa siyatɨ maipɨtahapa namaanɨwɨ namasaihɨ isɨhiya itɨpapɨ nopɨsasɨwɨ daitaapo.

14 "Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ yapɨpatambɨhiyaapɨ sisɨha nausainjɨhaamataiwɨhiyaate. Isɨ aunahɨpatɨ wɨtɨ sisɨhaisahatɨ sisɨhoaasɨnɨ ahendaahatɨ wɨndɨ noaatatɨ ahɨmetɨtaise, nehɨ auta ahetɨtaise.

15 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya norɨhɨrɨ wɨrɨ tɨpopɨ yutɨhɨrɨ namaasapɨ ahiyawaamaayopo, owetise. Nehɨ norɨhɨrɨ tɨpopɨ autaahiwawaayopo isɨhiya nahatiya aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyai nɨwusoaatɨtando.

16 Isɨ sɨkaiwɨ samɨ kiyohɨtɨhandɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ nɨwusoaatane. Nɨwusoaatonɨhɨ samɨ kiyohɨwaiwa gaahaiwaatanɨhɨ mmonawaawɨ samɨ Japɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwimaitaatɨwo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Autaahaatɨhomɨ Wɨnɨhapɨpaapɨhaare

17 "Iyataatɨ sahɨ nisapɨ ko wɨnɨhapɨpaunɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha katohɨwaiwaunɨ netɨ nemaitandɨ nasataise tɨwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨse, owe. Nɨnɨ saiwa nemaitandɨ nasataamaayo, owe. Nɨnɨ nehɨ kaiwa netɨ akɨwaiwemaitandɨ nasataayo.

18 Nɨnɨ pɨwɨha apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨha kɨma kasatɨtandiyonɨ baiwɨ atiwɨse. Yapɨpatɨ amɨ yamɨhapatɨ ahotɨmɨ niyonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaisangi ahotɨmɨ notɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha kahapaamapɨpa kaitandɨ kata wɨsasa ahaiwaiwa akɨwaiwa noaipahonɨhura owetɨtandɨhapaare.

19 Isɨ amɨ utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ pɨwɨha wonjɨ maipɨhonjɨ tipɨtapa nematɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ saiwɨ kaiwɨse undatɨ kaundonaahɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai iwinja bimindɨhandamɨ utaaso soai dawaataatema kopɨ nanɨpimatɨtaise. O utaaho wo wɨnɨhapɨpa kapa biyatɨ japepihɨratɨ amɨ isɨhiyai sahɨ saiwɨ kaiwɨ wɨnɨhapɨpetɨ japepihɨrɨwɨse undatɨ kaundonaahɨ koai Autaahaatɨho sawahomɨ isɨhiyai winja bimindɨhandaatɨhɨ otɨhatɨhemwa ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ netɨ ahɨwitaise.

20 Aihɨ nɨnɨ sangi akɨtɨnɨhɨ sandɨ kasatataato, sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ gwɨnyapesɨrɨhɨretɨ tɨtɨhɨ nga dahomaiwɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaamunɨ amɨ Parisihiyaamunɨ daayohɨmumwaaŋɨ yatɨhemapɨ autaahɨ wamwaaŋɨ dahomaayawaawaahɨ Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ sangi wanɨ kɨmbɨhunɨ amɨ ipotunɨ jainja bɨmimɨtaise.

Jisaasihomɨ Daihɨra Wanɨhɨra Komɨ Isɨhiya Daitaatɨwɨhɨra Jahɨrɨhɨraamɨ Autaahɨ Wamwaaŋɨ Ahondaise
(Rukɨho 12:57-59)

21 "Iyataatɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa isɨhiyaisɨ timaamape tɨwɨhapa aimɨ samɨ jaasoya nehopo. Nepɨ sangi wɨnɨhapɨpa kapa katɨwɨsasauhɨ sahɨ aimɨ atiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Iyatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha andɨtɨwiwɨha sataha aimɨ atiwɨhiyaate:

‘Utaaho wo isɨhiyai tiwamataataahɨ so pɨwɨha tipɨtapaatɨ mmondandɨhoaapɨhɨ noaipaitaise,’ *Japɨhɨ Numwaasɨho 20:13; Wɨnɨhapɨpa 5:17*
tɨwɨha atiwɨhiyaate.
22 Amɨ nɨnɨhɨ sangi sandɨ kasatataato, utaaho wo komɨ naisoho saingo saahoemainjɨhopɨ apousataataahɨ so pɨwɨha tipɨtapaatɨ mmondandɨhoaapɨhɨ noaipaitaise. Iyatɨ amɨ utaaho wo komɨ naisoho saingo saahoemainjɨhoai sisɨpɨhunda tɨhanyohoŋe undataataahɨ so isɨhiya pɨwɨha tipɨtapaapɨ mmondaatɨwɨhiyaapɨhɨ noaipaitaise. Iyatɨ amɨ utaaho wo komɨ naisoho saingo saahoemainjɨhoai kɨnyɨ apɨpaahɨ naharimbɨ amɨtɨha owehoŋe undataataahɨ so sisɨha maipɨha tɨhoaatɨtandɨhaamɨ petetɨ aimɨ bindataatɨsɨ kaapɨhɨ nutaise.
23-24 Isɨ kɨnyɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundɨpɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nuwimaitaapiyapaapɨ kinyɨ naisoho wo kinyapɨ pɨwɨha ahotanɨho bimonɨhɨ gwɨnyapenapaapaahɨ nehɨ namasi numwe. Numbwɨ koaisapɨ pɨwɨha tɨtɨhemapɨ napaisaatɨnɨmapɨ kɨnyɨ jahɨra naimbɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ambɨpa mepɨ autaahemwapɨ numwɨtaapɨ nesi naingɨpɨpa koai nunye.
25 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo gisɨ pɨwɨha pɨwaatɨtaatɨwɨhapɨhapɨ nangɨmaasi niyonaaraahɨ nangɨmaasi naisɨhoai pɨwɨha napaisɨha kaundɨpɨ maarɨho naasohɨtanɨhɨ ketɨ pɨwɨha pɨwanɨmɨ tɨtɨhemapɨse. O kɨnyɨ saimbɨ kamaayapaapaahɨ ko nangɨmaasi niyatɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ tipɨtapa mmondandɨhoaapɨhɨmahonɨhɨ amɨ ko netatɨ tingaatɨhaisahiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨmahonɨhɨ amɨ tingaatɨhaisahiya nepawɨ napwɨtohɨtɨhandaatɨhɨmaitaawo.
26 Sahisaihɨ kɨnyɨ napwɨtohɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ bimaamɨ numbwɨ kinyɨ maipɨhaiwa owemaitaapɨ nawɨho wɨndɨ namunyapaapaahɨ kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ namasi namoaipaitaise, hɨtɨtɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ waapɨhɨndɨ kahɨtataato,” undatɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiyai kaundataase.
27 Kaundatosa pɨwɨha kɨma kaamɨ wa sata kaundataase, “Pɨwɨha waisangi sataha jɨhura noaipasɨhɨ aimɨ atiwɨhiyaate:
‘Kɨnyɨ usɨhiya asɨhiya usaamɨhiyai ikomaawɨnɨme,’ *Japɨhɨ Numwaasɨho 20:14; Wɨnɨhapɨpa 5:18*
tatɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ ahotihɨ atiwɨhiyaate.
28 Amɨ nɨnɨhɨ sangi bapaindɨ kasatataato: Utaaho apopaatɨ waati usonataatɨ aunɨhɨwisatɨ komɨ maarɨho kaatapɨ wɨndotɨ nurɨtɨmanataataahɨ so saatɨ apopaati ikonatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ maipɨhandɨ aimɨ kiyataise.
29 “Iyataatɨ kinyɨ ndɨha ikwɨrɨ gaahɨraihoaaŋɨha maipɨhaiwa kaitaapɨhaiwaatɨhɨ nangɨmaasi niyonaahɨ ka namwaapɨ yotɨme. Yotisamɨhɨ kɨnyɨ utaahoŋɨ nahatongi nepɨ sisɨha tumwipɨhaapɨhɨ wɨndɨ yamaahotɨto.
30 Iyataatɨ amɨ kinyɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨrɨ maipɨhaiwa kaitaapɨhaiwaapɨhɨ gisi niyonaahɨ kɨrɨ otipapɨ yotɨme. Yotisamɨhɨ kɨnyɨ utaahoŋɨ nahatongi nepɨ sisɨha tumwipɨhaapɨhɨ wɨndɨ yamaahotɨtaatɨwo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Utaaho Apwaataati Nemasɨhopɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 19:9; Maakɨho 10:11-12; Rukɨho 16:18)

31 “Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha jɨhura siyaha noaipataise. ‘Utaaho wo komɨ apwaataati namataataahɨ gaasɨ nehɨ nanɨhiya utɨpɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaatɨnohɨtɨhandɨ nasɨpatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nunyatɨ natausaasane,’ taha pɨwɨha jɨhura noaipataise.

32 Aih‡ am‡ n‡n‡h‡ p‡w‡ha sand‡ kasatataato apopaat‡ waat‡ k‡hiyaisat‡ maas‡ dahomaayahaati war‡ho namataataah‡ am‡ ko apopaat‡ saati maip‡hand‡ k‡hiyaisa kaitand‡handaat‡hemwataise. Iyataat‡ am‡ saat‡ apopaat‡ war‡ho j‡ho namasaamaati wo net‡ w‡ratataah‡ maip‡hand‡ saatisa kiyat‡ baiw‡ namaat‡n‡w‡ bim‡taat‡w‡hand‡ net‡ nop‡sasataise.
33 “Iyataat‡ am‡ p‡w‡ha waisangi sam‡ jaasoya aim‡ nep‡ kasatauh‡ aim‡ atiw‡hiyaate. Iyataat‡ sa p‡wa siyate:
‘Wapa kaitaap‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ amb‡pataahap‡to t‡p‡ kat‡p‡ ahaing‡p‡pa nan‡pimat‡p‡ nep‡ namop‡sas‡p‡ ak‡p‡pa kaime,’ *P‡risihiya 19:12; Nambaahand‡ 30:2; W‡n‡hap‡pa 23:21*
taha aim‡ j‡hura noaipas‡h‡ sah‡ atiw‡hiyaate.
34 Atisauh‡hand‡ kand‡ n‡n‡ sangi sand‡ kasatataato, ‘Ahomun‡ ahapaamun‡ amb‡pata sapa saitaano,’ t‡p‡ p‡w‡ha kat‡p‡ w‡misase, owetane. Neh‡ ak‡p‡paah‡ kaime. Iyapaap‡ ‘yam‡hapataat‡hap‡to maat‡me.’ Am‡ sap‡h‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ m‡t‡homas‡p‡p‡hiso.
35 Iyapaap‡ am‡ ‘yap‡pataahap‡to maat‡me,’ am‡ sap‡h‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ auh‡r‡mas‡p‡p‡hiso. Iyapaap‡ am‡ ‘aunah‡pat‡ Jerusarem‡handaahap‡to maat‡me,’ sat‡ is‡hiyaam‡ Kiŋ‡ho M‡t‡ho Awais‡hom‡ aunah‡patiso.
36 Iyapaap‡ am‡ ‘k‡ny‡ nis‡ m‡t‡hoaat‡hap‡to,’ t‡p‡ p‡w‡ha kat‡p‡ w‡misase k‡ny‡ kiny‡ m‡sis‡ha w‡nd‡ k‡hoep‡hemap‡ as‡hahemaamaitaise. Owetise. Autaahaat‡ho sawahom‡hande.
37 K‡ny‡ utaahoŋ‡ ainah‡hoŋ‡tapaapaah‡ k‡ny‡ p‡w‡ha katisam‡ha is‡hiya ak‡te t‡w‡ naitaapo. Is‡ k‡ny‡ kiny‡ p‡w‡ha ‘aye kaitaano,’ t‡p‡ ‘owe kamaitaano,’ te. O am‡ kaam‡ tiwat‡haat‡ bipinjap‡ p‡w‡ha wa katapaapaah‡ sa kiny‡ maar‡ho jah‡ho maip‡hom‡haare. Iyat‡ am‡ Bwaas‡r‡h‡r‡ k‡ram‡ha bih‡wainjataise.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Jisaasiho Sah‡ Maip‡haiwa Is‡hiya Sangi Kasisoh‡waiwa Wihoaaŋ‡ Kamaawiw‡se Tat‡ Katind‡handap‡haare
(Ruk‡ho 6:29-30)

38 “Iyataat‡ p‡w‡ha wa j‡hura siyaha aim‡ noaipas‡h‡ atiw‡hiyaate. Iyataat‡ sa p‡wa siyate:
‘Utaaho wo nd‡ha nangumwaahon‡hoai am‡ kom‡ha wihoaaŋ‡ namwaape. Am‡ wo mang‡r‡ tiwa nang‡wonaah‡ am‡ kom‡h‡r‡ wihoaaŋ‡ tip‡ nawe,’ *Jap‡h‡ Numwaas‡ho 21:24; P‡risihiya 24:20; W‡n‡hap‡pa 19:21*
t‡w‡ p‡w‡ha katauh‡ atiw‡hiyaate.
39 Aih‡ am‡ n‡n‡h‡ naasoŋ‡ naasangi sand‡ kasatataato, usa maip‡haiwa kasisaihaah‡ sah‡ wihoaaŋ‡haiwa kamaawiw‡se. Owe. O utaaho wo pahaap‡pat‡ t‡sawihonaah‡ am‡ wihoaaŋ‡hatisangi t‡sawih‡w‡ta nunyaw‡se.
40 Iyataat‡ am‡ utaaho wo kiny‡ apot‡h‡r‡ jah‡r‡h‡r‡ nangaitand‡ p‡w‡ha p‡waat‡taat‡w‡hap‡hap‡ nang‡maasi naitandiyonaah‡ k‡ny‡ kiny‡ apot‡h‡r‡ as‡r‡h‡rimaaw‡ t‡maamaip‡ koai nunye.
41 Iyataat‡ am‡ utaaho wo ap‡paah‡ gi poh‡taho tar‡w‡h‡ta nis‡ ik‡p‡pa nesaimb‡ yamet‡ sis‡moaas‡nap‡ naninyam‡ nap‡taapo h‡tonaah‡ ko siso nusatipap‡ kaan‡h‡ wap‡hap‡ nesumbunye.
42 Iyataat‡ am‡ utaaho wo wapaap‡ naninye h‡ta nasehonaah‡ b‡pi kapa nah‡ses‡p‡pa napaisaat‡ nunye. Iyat‡ am‡ utaaho wo gis‡ nis‡hapa ipot‡ nah‡m‡taan‡ wapa naninye h‡tonaah‡ kom‡ p‡w‡ha nepumaamap‡ b‡pi nunye.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Jisaasiho Sam‡ Tiworisai Maar‡ho Nunyaw‡se Tind‡handap‡haare
(Ruk‡ho 6:27-28, 32-36)

43 “Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha wa jɨhura aimɨ noaipasɨhɨ sahɨ aimɨ atiwɨhiyaate. Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha sa siyahaare, Kinyɨ naisɨhiyai maarɨho nunyapaapɨ amɨ tiworisai maarɨho namunye, taha jɨhura noaipasɨhɨ atiwɨhiyaate.
44 Aihɨ nɨnɨhɨ sangisɨ sandɨ kasatataato samɨ tiworisa isɨhiya samɨhiyaametahiyai maarɨho nunyawɨse. Aiwɨ isɨhiya usa sangi kahapaamapɨpa gɨmunyaatɨhapa naaŋatɨ yaasɨhaiwa nasanyohiyɨhiyaapɨ gaapundɨwɨse Autaahaatɨho sawaho kiyaisɨ tɨtɨhemwaito.
45 Sahɨ saiwɨ kiyawaawaahɨ Japɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho sawahomɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ taawɨ kaimɨ nowaayopo. O sandɨ apaapɨmaato, amɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ ipɨho netɨ isɨhiya maipɨhiyaamɨhetunɨ gaahiyaamɨhetunɨ yaawutaataise. Iyatɨ amɨ komɨ wipatɨ netɨ gaahiyaamɨhetunɨ maipɨhiyaamɨhetunɨ ahoya wipɨpasɨhɨ wipurɨwataiso.
46 Sahɨ sandɨ saiwɨ isɨhiya maarɨho nasanyohiyɨhiyaisaahɨhɨ maarɨho nunyohɨtɨmandɨ wapa kahapaamapɨpa asakaiwɨ naitotɨwo? Owetise. Amɨ sandɨ isɨhiya gamanɨhopɨ nawɨho takisihandɨ nusehohiyɨhiya nusewaawɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ sawanaapɨho ikonɨwɨ nehohiyɨhiyaisangi satɨ katɨ kiyawaayopo. Iyawaayowɨ sahɨ maarɨho nasanyohiyɨhiyaisaahɨhɨhɨ nunyohɨtɨmandɨ gaahatɨ kiyawaayowo? Akɨpɨpa napitetahapa naitaatɨwe?
47 Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ nehɨ samɨ naisɨhiya japɨ jaatingoyaisaahɨhɨ nɨwipaapɨ pɨwaundawaawaahɨ isɨhiya usa apɨpaahɨ saiwɨ wɨndɨ kamaiwɨhatɨ sahɨ kiyawaayowo? Autaahaatɨhopɨ atɨhomiwɨ nanɨpimatɨwɨ samɨ dawaataatɨ bimohiyɨhiyaisangi satɨ katɨ kaiwɨ maarɨho namɨnawaayowo?
48 Isɨ samɨ Japɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho tɨtɨhɨ gaaho ainahɨho saasanotahosɨ sangisangi katɨ nepɨ tɨtɨhɨ kaiwɨ gaahiyaatɨ ainahiyɨhiyaatɨ saasanotahiyaatimatɨwɨse,” undatɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiyaisɨ saiwa kaundataase.

6

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiyai Iwɨtatamanɨwɨ Andɨtɨwipɨ Kiyawaahapa Noaasɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨhaare

1 Jisaasiho satatɨ kaundatosatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha wiwa saundataase. “Isɨhiya usaapɨ nyangi nyainjaitotɨwɨ wiwa gaahaiwa kiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ kamaiwɨse. O isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ saiwa kiyawaawaahɨ samɨ Japɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho sapɨ gaahaiwa tɨmaŋa ahɨsiwaiwa wɨndɨ kandapɨ namaasamɨtaise.
2 “Iyataatɨ isɨhiya kahapaamapɨpa owehiyaisɨ wapa kiyaisɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨhapa numwɨtaatɨwaahɨ bɨpi napaisaatɨ nunyawɨse. Iyataatɨ isɨhiya usa otaatapɨhiya isɨhiya nyainjawaawɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ nepɨ autaahɨ awaindepɨnyamaitotɨwɨ asakaiwɨ auta aŋaaŋɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ ahoyanohɨwaiwaatɨhunɨ daihɨraunɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨhaiwa nunyawaayopo. Aisɨ sahɨ kiyaamɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ kamaiwɨse. Iyawaawɨ sahɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse kiya kiyaamɨ isɨhiyaamɨhetapɨ naitaatɨwɨ kiyohɨwaiwa aimɨ nesihiyaasɨ Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ ipotɨhura wapa namumwɨtaise.
3 Isɨ kɨnyɨ isɨhiya ikɨpɨpa nandapa owehiyai wapa andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨhapa nunyapaapaahɨ kinyɨ gapɨ gaatingoya kɨnaimwaayai saiwa siyataayo mundɨpɨ nehɨ noaatɨpɨ nunye.
4 Isɨ kinyɨ isɨhiyaapɨ maarɨho asɨpiyapaapɨ kaingɨtɨhandɨ noaasandane. Noaasandanɨhɨ Gapɨho noaasandihɨhaiwa mmonahosɨ mmonataatɨ kandapɨ wihoaaŋɨhapa nahɨmɨtaise.

K+ma P+w+ma Autaahaat+hop+ Gaapundawaaw+ Noaat+w+ Gaapund+taat+w+handap+haare
(Ruk+ho 11:2-4)

5 “Iyataat+ k+ny+ k+wahoŋ+ gaapundapaahura is+hiya otaatap+hiyaamataimb+ gaap+mund+me. Siya otaatap+hiya gaapundawaahura is+hiya nyainjaitot+w+ aŋaaŋ+ p+w+haap+ ahoyanoh+waiwaat+hun+ is+hiya ahoyan+hauh+hap+hun+ maarit+w+ auta dop+ bitotawa Autaahaat+hop+ gaapund+w+hiyaare. Sah+ baiw+ atiw+ gw+nyaap+se kiya aim+ kiyaam+ kiyoh+wiwaap+ wihoaaŋ+hapa nesihiyaas+ Autaahaat+ho ipot+hura kiyai wapa namumw+taise, ap+paah+ owet+taise.

6 Is+ k+ny+ gapund+taap+hura k+ny+ baimb+ is+hiya ŋuŋaaha k+r+h+rupa owehap+h+ numbw+ noaat+p+ Gap+ho noaata bimis+hop+ gaapunde. Aisam+h+ noaat+p+ kaing+waiwa mmonahos+ wihoaaŋ+ gaahaiwa nah+m+taise.

7 “Iyataat+ sah+ Autaahaat+hop+ gaapundawaahura is+hiya Autaahaat+hop+ g+munyaahohiy+hiyaamat+maiw+se. Kiya gaapundawaahura nyah+ utaar+hand+ p+h+ta gaapund+m+ naisaih+ at+nyitot+w+ utaar+haiwa gaapund+w+hiyaare.

8 Sam+ Jap+ho Autaahaat+hoai sah+ sang+ nunjesaih+ sam+ nenoaah+tiwaiwa nahatewa j+h+ aim+ mmondaise. Is+ sah+ Autaahaat+hop+ g+munyaap+ neh+hiyaam+hat+ nep+ k+ret+ kamaiw+se.

9 “Is+ sah+ saiw+ k+m+ret+ gaapund+w+se ‘Nyam+ Ap+hoŋ+ yam+hapataat+h+ Biming+honye, kiny+ amb+pat+ nyah+ naimawa awaindewaama onaah+tewaamaitaano.

10 K+ny+ nyangi nyainjaap+ bime. Nyainjaap+ bimisam+h+ nyah+ kiny+ maariting+r+h+ret+ m+haat+ autaah+ yam+hapataat+h+ japepih+roh+patamatiyaat+ maap+ yap+mbataap+h+sangi japepih+r+taano.

11 Nandapa wan+ ip+mo k+moetap+hapa nyangi nany+nye.

12 Aimb+ is+hiya maip+haiwa nyangi kanyisauh+ kaiwa nyah+ aim+ nemwahoh+patamataimb+ nyam+ maip+haiwa nep+nyamape.

13 Aimb+ k+ny+ nyangis+ wapa nanyisenat+ nyapatitand+haiwaat+h+ nanyamaasi namumwe. Kaiwaat+hap+ nyangi nanyamaape. Iyapaap+ k+ny+ nyangi nyainjaap+ bindapaise. K+ny+ wat+p+hoŋe. K+ny+ saasanotahoŋe. Koŋ+n+h+ saimb+ bindapaise. Ak+te.’

14 “Baiw+ atiw+se. Is+hiya usa sangi maip+haiwa kasisoh+waiwa nepumwawaawaah+ sam+ Jap+ho yam+hapataat+h+ Bimis+ho am+ sam+ maip+haiwa nesamaitaise.

15 O am+ is+hiya usa sangi maip+haiwa kasisoh+waiwa nepumaamawaawaah+ am+ sam+ Jap+ho sam+ maip+haiwa w+nd+ nesamaamaitaise.

K+ma P+w+ma Gaapund+taat+w+ Nandapa Namaan+w+ Onaitaat+w+handap+haare

16 “Iyataat+ sah+ nandapa namaan+w+ onaiw+ bindawaahura is+hiya otaatap+hiya is+hiya usa nyangi nyasondot+w+ kiyoh+patamataiw+ isemet+w+se. Ak+t+n+h+ sand+ kasatataato is+hiya siyohiy+hiya kiyaam+ sand+ siyoh+t+ndam+ wihoaaŋ+hapa aim+ nesihiyaare.

17 O k+ny+ nandapa namaan+p+ onaayapaapaah+ kiny+ nd+maahomwaaŋ+ itataman+p+ bausan+p+ m+sis+ha t+w+haat+p+ nap+pat+p+ nan+haimb+ bime.

18 Saimb+ nan+haimb+ jahomaah+mas+honyamataimb+ bimisam+h+ is+hiya kinyap+ ko nandapa onaayat+ bindataise t+w+ w+nd+ g+munyaitaat+wo. Iyon+h+ kiny+ Gap+ho noaatat+ bimis+ho koh+h+ sawaho g+sonat+ gw+nyaitaise. Iyat+ Gap+ho ko noaasandih+haiwa mmonahos+ k+ny+ noaasap+ kaing+waiwaap+ wihoaaŋ+hapa nah+m+taise.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Gaahaiwa Nep‡ Ahoaitaat‡w‡handap‡haare (Rukiho 12:33-34)

19 “K‡maap‡ yap‡pataap‡h‡ sawanaatap‡ kahapaamap‡pa ik‡p‡pa gaahaiwa nep‡ ahomaayaw‡se. O saiwa nep‡ ahoyawaawaah‡ kah‡ho naap‡ho nanatun‡ yosoaamatatun‡ am‡ aŋaaŋ‡ naw‡tap‡ ikonjaih‡ sam‡ ik‡p‡pa kahapaamap‡pa gaahaiwa nop‡sas‡na owet‡taise. Iyon‡h‡ sam‡ maar‡hoaisangi kaiwaisa maaw‡ ahoyat‡ owet‡taise.

20 Is‡ sam‡ ik‡p‡pa kahapaamap‡pa sawanaatap‡ yam‡hapataat‡hapaah‡h‡ nep‡ ahoyaw‡ sapa kapa kom‡ ot‡p‡patap‡ Autaahaat‡hoai nunyaw‡se. O saisaihaah‡ sam‡haiwa kah‡ho naap‡ho namaanat‡ yosoaamaamatat‡ is‡hiya aŋaaŋ‡ nawatap‡ ikomaan‡w‡ nga biyat‡ ah‡s‡sot‡taise.

21 Is‡ am‡ sam‡ maar‡hoaisangi sam‡ kahapaamap‡pa gaahaiwa ahiyoh‡p‡p‡h‡ sap‡h‡ kap‡h‡ maaw‡ ah‡s‡sot‡taise.

22 “Iyataat‡ nd‡ha amb‡pati daih‡ra nunj‡tand‡ sis‡haamatiyahaare. Is‡ am‡ kiny‡ nd‡ha saasanotahandaataah‡ kiny‡ amb‡patisangi nga biyat‡ saasanot‡taise.

23 O am‡ kiny‡ nd‡ha sis‡ha niyotis‡haamatiya maip‡ta niyotataataah‡ kiny‡ amb‡patisangi ap‡paah‡ as‡hatamaitaise. Is‡ kiny‡ omaŋ‡t‡t‡h‡ maar‡hoaat‡h‡sangi set‡taise. K‡ny‡ k‡mamb‡haiwaisaah‡h‡ maar‡ho nunyamahing‡t‡nda yam‡hapataat‡hap‡haiwai k‡ny‡ w‡nd‡ mmon‡p‡ am‡ w‡nd‡ kamaitaise.

24 “Iyataat‡ utaaho wo awaisurur‡ yahuram‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ ahoyat‡ is‡watataat‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kamaitaise, owet‡taise. Neh‡ woaisaah‡h‡ maar‡ho nunyataat‡ woais‡ maar‡ho namumw‡taise. Iyat‡ woais‡ biya an‡tisa is‡watata woai namat‡ pohip‡wisamaitaise. Is‡ sah‡ saiw‡ noaipap‡ Autaahaat‡homun‡ kahapaamap‡pa naw‡homun‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaatimaamat‡taapo.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Kahapaamap‡pa Owetih‡ P‡h‡t‡w‡ Gw‡nyaahoh‡t‡handap‡haare (Rukiho 12:22-31)

25 “Aih‡ n‡n‡ sand‡ kasatataato sam‡ amb‡patap‡hapa nandapa waapoho apot‡h‡r‡ napa newa nana niyoait‡haawe t‡w‡ waat‡ p‡h‡t‡w‡ w‡nd‡ g‡munyaap‡se. Autaahaat‡ho sam‡ amb‡pat‡sangi nasamih‡hatis‡ ko kati nunyaw‡ and‡t‡wiw‡taat‡w‡hapa nandapa namaasam‡taiso? Iyat‡ am‡ ko sam‡ amb‡pati namaasap‡ n‡wusoaitaat‡w‡hapa yut‡h‡r‡ apot‡h‡r‡ namaasam‡taiso? E nasam‡taiso?

26 Is‡ sah‡ kohoai uson‡wew‡se. Koho nandapa niyaama k‡po nimana nandapaam‡ an‡p‡p‡h‡ ahoya nanahomaahe. Owetise. Sam‡ Jap‡ho yam‡hapataat‡h‡ bimis‡ho koho neh‡ nan‡hiyahoai sawaho kom‡ ikw‡raat‡h‡ an‡tisa is‡wat‡ iwinjatataise. Is‡ sah‡ kohoai namusatip‡haap‡ sam‡ Jap‡hom‡ k‡r‡wipatotap‡hiyaato? E owetiso?

27 Iyataat‡ sam‡ wo kom‡ wonj‡ utaar‡ biya bim‡tand‡handap‡ gw‡nyapenatoandaat‡ k‡naungw‡ha wa net‡ bih‡wainj‡taiso? Owetise. Autaahaat‡ho sawahom‡hande.

28 “Ais‡ sah‡ napaap‡ apot‡h‡r‡ owetiso t‡w‡ p‡h‡t‡w‡ gw‡nyaahopo? Tand‡p‡ho napitiyat‡ nawataise t‡w‡ uson‡wew‡se. Tand‡p‡ho ot‡p‡pat‡ kiyat‡ apot‡h‡r‡ nasat‡ niyotaiso t‡w‡ usow‡se.

29 Is‡ n‡n‡ sangi sand‡ kasatataato j‡hura Soromon‡ho apot‡h‡r‡ otiwa kaumbwaahapaisahondaahand‡ kand‡ ko w‡nd‡ tand‡p‡momatiya namaayose. Autaahaat‡ho Soromon‡hoai nusatip‡ha autaah‡ tand‡p‡hoai net‡ itatamanat‡ yundanyaaw‡sataise.

30 Iyataatɨ tandɨpɨho woyɨha wanɨ ahendaise. Bousonɨhɨ tisatɨwɨ tɨhoaitaapo. Tandɨpɨho woyɨha saiwaisɨ Autaahaatɨho iwinjatataise. Isɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ maipɨhonjɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, Autaahaatɨho sangi biyatɨ jainja bɨmimɨtaiso?

31 Isɨ samɨ nanɨwɨ niyoaitaatɨwɨhapaapɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyapenawaawɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ samaatɨwɨse: ‘Nyahɨ nandapa waapoho maahapa nandɨhaawe? Iyaatɨ apotɨhɨrɨ maahapa niyowaatɨ nipaatɨtɨhaawe?’ tɨwɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gɨmunyaapɨse.

32 Samɨ Japɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho sapɨ kiya saiwaapɨ nenoaahɨndaise tatɨ aimɨ mmonatɨ gwɨnyaahore. Iyataatɨ saiwa isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ atɨhomiwɨ gɨmunyaapɨhiya kaiwai kiyaamɨ Autaahaatɨhoemapɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhaiwe.

33 Isɨ sahɨ saiwaapɨ nanɨpimatɨwɨ jɨhɨ yeye tɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nehɨ iwinjasaihɨ amɨ ko sangisɨ jainja bimone. Jainjatonɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ koai andɨtitɨwɨ isɨwatɨwɨ amɨ tɨtɨhɨtirɨhɨretɨ ko maaritatɨ gwɨnyapesɨrɨhɨretapɨhapaapaahɨhɨ jasamana nasonɨhɨ kɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨse. Aisaihɨ Autaahaatɨho kaiwa japepihɨroh ɨwaiwaamɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ samɨ nenoaahɨtiwaiwa nahatewa nasamɨtaise.

34 Isɨ asisɨha bousonɨhapɨhaiwa aipɨ nepɨ wanɨ kɨmura pɨhɨtɨwɨ maarɨho naaŋonɨhɨ gɨmunyaapɨse. Bousonɨhapɨhaiwa nehɨ kuraapɨhaiwaasɨ asisɨha wanɨmetapɨhaiwa baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kaiwɨse. Asisɨha naasɨ naasaahɨ tɨtɨhɨ ketapɨhaiwa naaŋɨhaiwa tisaitataise,” tatɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiyai kataunjataise.

7

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Usaisɨ Topɨtaata Wonamaatɨhɨ Tipɨtapaapɨ Mausowɨse Tohɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Rukɨho 6:37-38, 6:41-42)

1 Iyatosatɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha wa sata kataunjataise. “Sahɨ isɨhiya usaapɨ saiwɨhiye saiwɨhiye tɨwɨ topɨtaata wonamaatɨhɨ tipɨtapaapɨ wɨndɨ mausowɨse amɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisangi wɨndɨ siyatɨ sangi kamaasito.

2 O sandɨ apaapɨmaasato, amɨ Autaahaatɨho sahɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ tipɨtapaapɨ usohohɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ tipɨtapa jasondaihɨhandapɨsato. Wapa wamwaaŋɨ usaisɨ nunyawaawaahɨ amɨ kamwaaŋɨ jahɨra nasamɨtaapo.

3 Isɨ amɨ ndɨha kɨwahonyɨhaatɨhɨ matoaatɨpatɨ nangɨmaasandipatapɨ kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ baimbɨ motɨnɨpɨ kɨsaahomɨ ndɨhaatɨhɨ ikwaatɨpɨhonjɨ ahotisonyonjapɨ kɨnyɨ napaapɨ baahaimbɨ usohise?

4 Siyatɨ ndɨha kɨwahonyɨhotɨ matoaatɨpatɨ nangɨmaasandihɨhandɨ kandɨ kɨsaahoaisɨ nisaahoŋe, kinyɨ ndɨhotɨ yaiho ikwaatɨpɨho ahɨngotihɨ nehɨmaitandiyo undɨpɨ napitundɨpɨ kaundɨtaise?

5 Kɨnyɨ jaipɨmwɨndiso atime. Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ ndɨhotɨ matoaatɨpatɨ nangɨmaasandipatɨ jɨhɨ nemape. Nemaposapɨ ipotɨ nga baimbɨ japaapɨ sura kɨsaahomɨ ndɨhotɨ ikwaatɨpɨho ahotisɨho baimbɨ mmonɨpɨ nepumaitaapo.

6 Iyataatɨ sahɨ samɨ maarɨho apohɨpataatɨhapɨ nasɨtɨmana apɨpaahɨ gaahaiwa ainjɨhariwɨ isɨhiya kɨhiya kɨhiyai namunyawɨse. O nunyawawaahɨ suhɨrɨ isɨhiya nandapa nunyauhɨhiyai ikwipatamataiwɨ nunyohiyɨhiya sangi aposahaiwa maahoaipupwɨsamapɨ sisɨpɨsatɨtaapo. Aisaihɨ samɨ maarɨho nasɨtɨmana ipotɨsawaitaise. Aiwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha gaahaiwa anaahɨwaiwa isɨhiya kɨhiyai osamapɨ kamundɨwɨse. O saiwɨ kaundawaawaahɨ kiya maasapɨhoai nandapa nunyauhɨ netɨ biya

namaanatɨ komɨ auhɨraapɨhɨ netɨ itɨpɨwa isehamasɨpatamataiwɨ samɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomaasiwɨ sisɨpɨsatɨtaapo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Nunjenɨwɨ Daapɨ Maasomwaaŋɨ Tiwɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨhaare (Rukɨho 11:9-13)

7 “Sahɨ wapa nausetɨtonɨhapaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisɨ nunjenawaawaahɨ ko kapa nasamɨtaise. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ wapa nihɨrɨna noaasandonɨhapaapɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ daawaawaahɨ kapa Autaahaatɨho nasisɨtaise. Aiwɨ amɨ wapa maasomwaaŋɨ napwɨtonɨhapaapɨ sahɨ maasomwaaŋɨ tiwisaihaahɨ Autaahaatɨho nuwatɨ kapa nesamɨtaise.

8 Isɨ isɨhiya nahatiya wowaatɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisɨ wapaapɨ nanyɨnye undɨwɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ nunjenɨhohiyɨhiyai kapa nunjenohɨpɨpa Autaahaatɨho numwɨtaise. Isɨ utaaho wo wapaapɨ pɨhɨtatɨ daataataahɨ Autaahaatɨho kɨmbaare unda nunjɨtaise. Isɨ amɨ utaaho wo maasomwaaŋɨ tiwataataahɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨwuwɨtaise.

9 “Isɨ samɨ womɨ metɨhonjɨ sapɨhoai nandapa bɨretɨhandapɨ nunjenɨhonɨhɨ nawɨha nemwɨtaiso? Owetɨtaise.

10 Iyataatɨ amɨ metɨhonjɨ wonjɨ sapɨhoaisɨ araiho napopɨhopɨ nunjehonɨhɨ akwɨranɨho nemwɨtaiso? Sandisangi owetɨtaise.

11 Iyataatɨ sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maipɨhaiwaisahiyaatisɨ samɨ metɨhonyai nasɨsehohɨpɨpa gaahaiwa numwɨtaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Sahisɨ siyowɨ samɨ Japɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨhohɨ isɨhiya wapaapɨ koai nunjehohiyɨhiyai tɨtɨhɨ kaiwa gaahaiwa amɨ pɨhɨtatɨ waatɨ numwɨtaise.

12 Isɨ amɨ sahɨ isɨhiya usaapɨ kiya saiwɨ kanyitotɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨpatamataiwɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ naasaipitɨ katɨ kawiwɨse. Saiwɨ kiyawaawaahɨ sandɨ tɨtɨhɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa sapɨ Autaahaatɨho Mosesihoai numwimbɨpaamunɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨhaamunɨ akɨpɨpa kiyawaayopo.

Isɨhiya Asɨyɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ Naitaatɨwɨ Onepatɨ Nandaitaatɨwɨhatɨ Apɨpaahɨ Maipɨhinjaatɨhe (Rukɨho 13:24)

13 “Naaŋɨhandɨ apɨpaahandɨ naitaatɨwɨ nutaatɨwɨhapɨhapɨ onepatunɨ daihɨraunɨ taapwɨnɨ awaiwaure. Aihɨ isɨhiya tɨtaahiyɨhiya nanɨhaiwɨ nandaapɨ taawɨ daihɨra kɨra nowaayopo. Isɨ sahɨ baiwɨ onepatɨ maipɨhinjaatɨhɨ nandaapɨ daihɨra maipɨhinjaatɨhɨ naiwɨse.

14 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya asɨyɨhiyaimatɨwɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ naitaatɨwɨ onepatɨ nandaitaatɨwɨhatɨ apɨpaahɨ maipehinje. Iyataatɨ sɨra daahira jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ naitaatɨwɨhɨra apɨpaahɨ naaŋɨhɨraare. Aisɨ isɨhiya nɨnaasiyaahɨhɨ onepatɨ maipɨhinjaatɨhɨ mmonawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Pɨwɨha Jaiwɨtɨwɨha Ausaitaatɨwɨhandapɨhare (Rukɨho 6:43-44, 13:25-27)

15 “Isɨhiya pɨwɨha jaiwɨtɨwɨha ausaahohiyɨhiyaapɨ sahɨ baiwɨ jaawo. Isɨhiya siya jaipɨsatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisawa newaahaare tɨwɨ kasatɨtaapo. Saiwɨ jaipɨsatɨwɨ samɨhatɨhɨ maasapɨho sipɨsipɨhandamataiwɨ napaisaatɨ aŋɨnɨ napɨtaapo. Nasaihɨ gaahiye tɨwaitaawɨ owetise. Siya isiya suhɨrɨ ainjɨhɨrɨhɨrɨ iko niyatɨ tahamasɨrɨhɨramataiwɨ kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ isɨhiyai nepɨ nopɨsasɨwɨ tahamanɨtaatɨwɨhaiwa kɨpwɨndahiyaare.

16 Iyataatɨ sahɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwaatɨwɨ daiwɨ bitohohɨrɨhɨretɨ usonawaawɨ siyaatawaawe tɨwɨ mmondaapo. Iyataatɨ wainɨhandamɨ yandɨpɨho dawipatetapɨ ningotɨ ahotihɨ nandawaayowo? Owetise. Iyataatɨ amɨ ipatɨ

pɨhoaipɨhomɨ yandɨpɨho woyɨha nahaapatohetɨ ningotɨ ahotihɨ nandawaayowo? Owetise.

17 Isɨ siyate ipatɨ gaahatɨ yandɨpɨho gaaho ningoaitaise. O amɨ ipatɨ maipɨhatɨ yandɨpɨho amɨ maipɨho ningoaitaise.

18 Iyataatɨ ipatɨ gaahatɨ yandɨpɨho maipɨho wɨndɨ namingoaitaise. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ ipatɨ maipɨhatɨ yandɨpɨho gaaho wɨndɨ namingoaitaise. Owetɨtaise.

19 Isɨ ipatɨ nahatepɨ yandɨpɨho wɨndɨ biyatɨ namingosɨpatɨ tisatɨwɨ sisɨhaapɨhɨ tɨhoaitaapo.

20 Isɨ amɨ ipatamɨ yandɨpɨho mmonawaawɨ ipa setahatɨndaate tohɨpatamataiwɨ isɨhiya pɨwɨha jaiwɨtɨwɨhaiwa ausaahohiyɨhiyai setahiyaatawaawe tɨwɨ sahɨ usondaapo.

21 “Iyataatɨ isɨhiya jinjapɨhɨ nɨngisɨ Awaisɨhoŋe ndɨwɨ kandohiyɨhiya nahatiya yamɨhapataatɨhɨ nisɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinja bimindɨhandaatɨhɨ wɨndɨ namɨndaitaapo. Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise. Nehɨ isɨhiya Apɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨhomɨ maaritatɨ gwɨnyapesɨrɨhɨretɨ baiwɨ japepihɨrohiyɨhiya siyaahɨhɨ nisɨ Apɨho isɨhiyai iwinja bimindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaitaapo.

22 Iyataatɨ asisɨha ipotɨhetɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya usɨhiya asɨhiya nɨngi sandɨtaapo. ‘Awaisɨhoŋe, Awaisɨhoŋe, kinyɨ ambɨpataahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisa newaatɨ ausaahaayo. Iyaatɨ kinyɨ ambɨpataahɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwaisɨ nemahaayo. Iyaatɨ amɨ kinyɨ ambɨpataahɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kahatamatɨpetahaiwa kiyahaayo,’ ndɨtaapo.

23 Ndɨwɨ kandisaihɨ sura nɨnɨ kiyaisɨ ausaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ saundɨto. ‘Sangisɨ nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhonjisangi wɨndɨ maasɨsotɨhiyaate. Sahɨ maipɨhaiwaahɨhɨ kaiwɨhiyaate. Isɨ sahɨ nɨngi nanɨmasi nawɨsawitɨwɨ nuwɨse,’ undɨto.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Daihɨra Yatɨwɨ Aŋaaŋɨ aŋɨmatɨtaatɨwɨhɨraapɨhaare (Rukɨho 6:47-49)

24 “Isɨ isɨhiya usa nɨnɨ sangi nisɨ pɨwɨha kandɨsasohɨwɨmaiwa baiwɨ atiwɨ japepihɨrawaawaahɨ siya utaaho wo komɨ aŋaaŋɨ aŋɨmatɨtandɨ biyatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ kiyatosa mmonatɨ yapɨpatɨ watɨpɨhateɨ yasɨha baahɨ mɨhaapɨ anɨtisatɨ mɨhotatɨ aŋɨmatipatamataiwɨhiyaare.

25 Iyataatɨ aŋaaŋɨ saaŋɨ anɨtiwɨ yasɨha baahɨ mɨhaapɨ mɨhotɨwɨ watɨpɨhaaŋɨ aŋɨmatauhɨ wipatɨ aungwohandɨ wipɨwatɨ waapɨhaatɨ awaindɨhandɨ usepuwatɨ itɨnambɨtɨhɨrɨ aungwohandɨ noaipataatɨ saiwa kwɨtɨwatɨ pimbapoya ikɨpɨndihɨ aŋaaŋɨ saaŋɨ wɨndɨ namaayase. Owetise.

26 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa nisɨ pɨwɨha kɨma katotɨma atisawaahandɨ kandɨ baiwɨ minjapepihɨrohiyɨhiya siya utaaho wo biyatɨ gɨmunyaatɨ naharisaho aŋaaŋɨ aripatɨ napaipataatɨhɨ aŋɨmatisɨhomataiwɨhiye.

27 Iyataatɨ naharisaho aŋaaŋɨ siyatɨ aripatɨ napaipataatɨhɨ aŋɨmatihɨ wipatɨ aungwohandɨ wipɨwatɨ usepuwatɨ itɨnambɨtɨhɨrɨ napoyaatɨ saiwa saaŋɨ aŋaangi netɨ kwɨtɨwa pimbapoya ikɨpɨndamasɨhɨ niyatɨ noaatɨwotɨ kɨrɨtoandahinjɨ tɨmahiyataise,” undatɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiyai kataunja osasepɨhaataise.

28 Siyatɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha kataunjatɨ osasepɨhaasɨhɨ isɨhiya wɨrisandɨhandɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho wɨndotaise.

29 Siyatɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho wɨndosɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe, amɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kataunjimumwaaŋɨ isɨhiya wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ katɨwunjohɨmumwaaŋɨ amusaatɨ komɨ watɨpɨhandisatɨ kataunjihɨ kandapɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho wɨndotaise.

8

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaaho Womɨ Asaaha Pisapɨpa Jisaasiho Nemwasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 1:40-44; Rukɨho 5:12-14)

1 Aihɨ Jisaasiho sisɨhoaasɨnɨ namasi noaatɨpasɨhɨ isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ awaindɨ wɨrisandɨhandɨ nɨwipinjai nowaayopo.
2 Aihɨ utaaho wo asaaha pɨsapɨpaisaho nasatɨ detɨ Jisaasihomɨhinɨ atotɨpɨwesatɨ bindataatɨ Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ nisɨ asaaha pisapɨmaiwa nepɨnɨmaitaapɨ maaritapaapaahɨ nepɨnɨmape, nɨnɨ noaipatɨ gaahonɨnɨtɨtaano?” tatɨ nunjenataise.
3 Aihɨ Jisaasiho asaaha pɨsapɨpaisahoai ikwɨrɨ ahɨwisataatɨ saundataase. “Kinyɨ noaipapɨ gaahoŋimatɨtaapɨ nɨnɨ maaritataayonɨ kinyɨ pisapɨpa owetanɨhɨ kɨnyɨ noaipapɨ gaahoŋimate,” undataase. Undihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ komɨ asaaha pisapɨpa owetihɨ ko noaipatɨ gaaho popɨtɨhoematataise.
4 Aihɨ ko noaipatɨ gaahotisɨhoai Jisaasiho saundataase, kɨnyɨ baimbɨ atime. “Kinyɨ asaaha pisapɨpa nɨnɨ nehɨmahohɨtɨmandapɨ isɨhiya nehɨhiyai ausaapɨ kamundɨme. Owetise. Nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ koŋɨnɨhɨ numbwɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohiyɨhiyaapɨhɨ noaipape. Numbwɨ noaipasamɨhɨ kiya kinyɨ pisapɨpa akɨtɨnɨhɨ owendaiso tɨwɨ baiwɨ gisopɨ nangɨsapɨse. Aiwɨ kinyɨ asaaha pisapɨpa akɨtɨnɨhɨ owendaise hɨtisaihaahɨ namapɨ Autaahaatɨho nisɨ asaaha timbɨpa nenɨmataise undɨpɨ nunjɨtaapɨhapa kiyai nunye. Numwisamɨhɨ kiya kapa nepɨ Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katimumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ kinyapɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai numwɨto,” undatɨ Jisaasiho koai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Tunnɨwɨ Yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ Mɨtɨhomɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhomɨ Timbɨpa Jisaasiho Nemwasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Rukɨho 7:1-10)

5 Aihɨ Jisaasiho niyatɨ aunahɨpatɨ Kapaniyamɨhanda noaipasɨhɨ utaaho wo isɨhiya Romɨhiyaamɨho tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya 100 kaiwɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho nasataise. Nasatɨ Jisaasihoai nunjenatɨ saundataase.
6 “Awaisɨhoŋe, nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨho komɨ ikwauhɨrɨ bɨwatetɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ yaawihɨ konɨhɨ nanototihɨ kahɨtataato,” undataase.
7 Undihɨ Jisaasiho koai saundataase, “Gaasɨ nɨnɨ nundɨ koai tɨtɨhɨwiwɨtaano,” undataase.
8 Undihɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisɨhonye, kɨnyɨ nisɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ nambɨ nandaitaapɨ nɨnɨ gaahonɨnɨmaahe. Gaasɨ nehɨ pɨwɨha katisamɨhɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhomɨ timbɨpa owetɨto.
9 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨsangi isɨhiya usa awaisawɨhiya ninjaawɨ bimauhɨ kiyaamɨ otɨtɨhɨ bindataahonɨne. Iyataatɨ amɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya usa nisɨ otɨtɨhɨ bimauhɨ nɨnɨ kiyai iwinjaatɨ bindataayo. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ utaaho woaisɨ, ‘kɨnyɨ numwe!’ undonaahɨ atisa notaise. Aihɨ amɨ utaaho woaisɨ, ‘kɨnyɨ namme!’ undonaahɨ atisatɨ ko nasataise. Aindɨ amɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoai ‘kɨnyɨ kɨmatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaime,’ undonaahɨ amɨ atisatɨ kiyataise. Saindɨhonɨnisɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha katɨpɨ timbɨpa nemaitaapɨ watɨpɨhandisahoŋɨtihɨ nɨnɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaataayo,” undataase.
10 Undatɨ kaundihɨ Jisaasiho atisataatɨ pɨwɨha sa kaundihiyataatɨ yayamatɨ mɨtaahɨ gwɨnyapenataise. Siyatɨ gwɨnyapenataatɨ namatɨ isɨhiya koaisawɨ maasɨ daiwɨ bitohoyɨhiyai saundataase. “Isɨhiya usa utaamo kɨmo biyatɨ gɨwunyaasɨpatamataiwɨ baiwɨ gɨwunyaapɨhiya tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Isɨraherɨhiyai nɨnɨ wɨndɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ mausoho owetise.

11 “Isɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ sandɨ kasatataato, yamɨhapataatɨhɨ isɨhiya
taahiyɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahandahapɨhiya Abɨraahamɨho, Isaakɨho amɨ
Jekopɨho siyaisawɨ maasɨ nandapa nanɨwɨ nahoaiwɨ pɨwaatinjaihɨ
Autaahaatɨho kiyaisaahɨhɨ iwinja bimɨtaise.
12 Iyatɨ Autaahaatɨho jɨhura isɨhiyai iwinja bimɨtota tɨmaŋa
ahɨwisawɨhiyai netɨ ipaahaapɨ asɨhatindɨhandaatɨhemahonɨhɨ gwɨwɨ
mangɨrɨ gitɨpaitaapo,” tatɨ kiyaisɨ kaundataase.
13 Iyatosa tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyai tɨhaapundisɨhoai saundataase.
“Gaasɨ kinyɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ numwe, kinyɨ gɨwunyapehingɨtɨhandɨ kandɨ
naitaino,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Pitaahomɨ Sanohaamaatamɨ Timbɨpa Jisaasiho Nemwasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 1:29-31; Rukɨho 4:38-39)

14 Aihɨ Jisaasiho Pitaahomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ nasatɨ noaipataise. Iyatɨ aŋaaŋɨ
nandaatɨ mmonataatɨ Pitaahomɨ sanohaamaatɨ sisɨha nusoaipatɨ yaawihɨ
nanotondaise.
15 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kaati ikwɨrɨ ahɨwisa sisɨha timbɨpa nemwa
tɨtɨhɨwiwataise. Aihɨ kaatɨ nepatɨ Jisaasihopɨ nandapa turɨhatɨ koai
yainjɨraawisataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Itɨpɨho Maipɨhapai Nemwa Isɨhiya Taahiyɨhiyai Tɨtɨhɨwisɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 1:32-34; Rukɨho 4:40-41)

16 Aihɨ asɨhataahura isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwa bimo-
hiyai numwaasi Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ nasawaayopo. Aihɨ Jisaasiho nehɨ komɨ
pɨwɨhaaraahɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwaisɨ nemataise. Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya nahatiya
timbɨpaisahiyai japɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨwiwataise.
17 Saiwa siyatɨ noaipaitaihɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ
ausaasɨho Aisaiyaahoai kaundihɨ ko atisatɨ netɨ sata katisɨha wanɨ akaaha
noaipataise.
“Ko nyamɨ andɨtatɨ kunyapetotɨhandɨ sawahomɨhetema nyamɨ timbɨpa
netɨ awɨnyɨtɨmatɨ nenyamataise,” *Aisaiyaaho 53:4*
tatɨ Aisaiyaaho katisɨhaare.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Satatɨ Isɨhiya Usa Nɨngi Nanipinjɨtaatɨwaahɨ Yaawatɨ Naaŋiwaiwaapɨ Kiya Gwɨnyaaposawo Tindɨhandapɨhaare
(Rukɨho 9:57-60)

18 Aihɨ Jisaasiho mmonata isɨhiya durɨhɨramataiwɨ nimaanɨwɨ komɨhinɨ
ahoyanɨmɨ nasauhɨ amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmowɨ nepɨ kaiwɨ nuwip-
injohiyɨhiyai sata kaundataase. “Durɨhɨrɨ Garirihandamɨ wihɨnapɨ
nutɨhaawo,” undataase.
19 Aihɨ utaaho wɨnɨhapɨpa kataunjisɨho nasatɨ Jisaasihoai saundataase,
“katɨpunjingɨhonye, wapɨhɨ naisamɨhapɨhɨ nɨnɨ gi nahipinjɨto,” un-
dataase.
20 Saundihɨ Jisaasiho koai wihoaaŋɨha saundataase. “Suhɨrɨ ainjɨhɨrɨhɨrɨ
kɨramɨ akosɨha yomumwaaŋɨ nanoaitandɨhapɨhɨ ausetahɨre. Iyataatɨ amɨ
kohoaisangi nanoaitandɨha itɨha ausetahore. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ Nɨnɨ
Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ nehɨhaatɨ maatɨmaatɨ nanotɨ daayataa-
honɨnisɨ aŋaaŋɨ owehonɨne,” undataase.
21 Aihɨ utaaho wo Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha atisa neho Jisaasihoai saundataase.
“Awaisɨhonye, nɨnɨ gi nangipinjɨtandɨhandɨ kandɨ apɨho napwonɨhɨ
yamwaatosamapɨhuraapɨ jatɨtaanɨ kɨnyɨ gaare dɨtaino?” undataase.

22 Saundihɨ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Isɨhiya asɨyɨhiyaimatɨwɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ owehiya kiyaamɨ napohiyɨhiyai sawana nepɨ yamwaapɨse. Aisaihɨ kɨnyɨ nɨngi nanipinje,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Itɨnambɨtɨhɨri Netɨ Yatɨhisɨtɨhandapɨhaare (Maakɨho 4:36-41; Rukɨho 8:22-25)

23 Aihɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ kaiwɨ nuwipinjohiyɨhiyaisawɨ kopuhotɨ yamwaasi nowaayopo.

24 Taawɨ niyauhɨ nuwisaataatapɨ itɨnambɨtɨhɨrɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ noaipataise. Noaipatɨ itɨnambɨtɨhɨrɨ durɨhɨri tiwayaasɨhɨ waapɨhaatɨ sisɨho dotɨ kopuhotɨ tiraamataise. Sandɨ taatɨ saihɨ Jisaasihohɨ ahomaaya nanomataise.

25 Nanomasɨhɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya Jisaasihoenda nuwɨ koai ahowimawaayopo. Ahowimapɨ kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Awaisɨhoŋe, nyangi nanyamaape, nyahɨ aimɨ detɨ waapoho nana owetɨtɨhaawiyono,” undawaatopo.

26 Undauhɨ Jisaasiho nepatɨ kiyai saundataase, “Sahɨ napindapɨ yayopo? Sahɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ maahɨtihe?” undataase. Saundatosatɨ Jisaasiho dotatɨ itɨnambɨtɨhɨrisunɨ durɨhɨrisunɨ yatɨhitɨpɨ owete undihɨ amɨ itɨnambɨtɨhɨrunɨ durɨhɨrɨ sisɨhaiwaamatiyatɨ dosi napiwaiwa Jisaasihomɨ maahomwaaŋɨ atɨwisa kandɨnɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ yatɨhita owendaise.

27 Saiwa saihɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya ese tɨwɨ ikwɨrɨ mangɨra ikwɨnawaayopo. Ikwɨnɨwɨ sanawaatopo. “Kɨmo utaamo napimahoe? Amɨ itɨnambɨtɨhɨrɨ waapɨhaatɨ sisɨhomatiyahaiwaisangi komɨ maahomwaaŋɨ atɨwisa asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ sanaindɨmando?” nnawaatopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Utaahurɨ Yahuramɨhatɨhapɨ Itɨpɨho Maipɨhaiwa Nemwasɨtɨhandapɨhaare (Maakɨho 5:1-17; Rukɨho 8:26-37)

28 Aihɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisawɨ durɨhɨrɨ nahaitɨwɨ wihɨnɨ mɨhihɨnɨ yapɨpatɨ Gataraahanda nuwɨ noaipawaayopo. Nuwɨ noaipɨhauhɨ utaahurɨ yahurɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwa nɨwɨndaapɨ bimauhɨhurɨ akosɨha isɨhiya napohiyɨhiyai ahiyohɨpɨpɨhɨ bindamaahurɨ kɨraapɨ napihɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ nutanawaayopo. Iyataatɨ utaasurɨ surɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhurɨtihɨ isɨhiya yaiwɨ wɨndɨ dahomaiwɨhɨraare.

29 Aihɨ surɨ utaasuramɨhatɨhapɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwa Jisaasihoai saundɨwɨ kaahaundawaatopo. “Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahonye, kɨnyɨ nyangi napitɨnyitaape? Nyamɨ asisɨha kɨnyɨ nyangi nyapɨ mwɨnyapɨ yaasɨhandɨ nanyamɨtaapɨha sangɨ noaipasɨ napaapɨ nambɨhoŋe?” undawaatopo.

30 Aihɨ sapɨhɨ onɨhɨ wonjɨ maasapɨho asakiyatɨ taahɨwaiwa nandapa nanɨwɨ bitotawaayopo.

31 Aihɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwa Jisaasihoai saundɨwi gɨwusewaayopo. “Amɨ kɨnyɨ nyangi utaamurɨ kɨmuramɨmatɨhapɨ nepɨnyamaitaapaahɨ maasamaiwaatɨhɨ nowa nandaitaanɨ natɨpɨnyoaase,” undawaatopo.

32 Undauhɨ Jisaasiho itɨpɨho maipiwai sata kaundataase, “Kiyonaahɨ nuwɨse,” undataase. Jisaasiho saunda nuwɨse undihɨ itɨpɨho maipiwai kurɨ utaasuraatɨhapɨ noaipasi kapɨhɨ maasapɨhaiwa asakiyatɨ bitosɨwaiwaatɨhɨ nandaawaayopo. Itɨpɨho maipiwai maasapɨhaiwaatɨhɨ nuwɨ nandaahauhɨ maasapiwa nehoaateteti ainjɨhariwɨ namaŋɨndi nuwɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ naapwaatɨwɨ waapoho nanɨwɨ nawatisawaayopo.

33 Aih‡ is‡hiya maasap‡haiwa jaaw‡ bitohohiy‡hiya sand‡ mmow‡map‡ aunah‡pataahap‡ yan‡h‡map‡ nowaayopo. Nuw‡ Jisaasiho kaiwaiwa nahatewa ausaap‡ kaundawaatopo. Kaundawaaw‡ am‡ Jisaasiho utaahuram‡hat‡hap‡ it‡p‡ho maip‡haiwa nemwas‡h‡ kur‡ noaipap‡ gaahurimatind‡handapimaaw‡ kaund‡w‡ gaamawaayopo.

34 Saiwa Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaap‡ sat‡w‡ kaundauh‡ atiw‡map‡ is‡hiya aunah‡pat‡ nahand‡ nupw‡sas‡wesi Jisaasihoaisun‡ utaahur‡ kuram‡hat‡hap‡ it‡p‡ho maip‡haiwa nemwaasururisun‡ iwinjaitaat‡w‡ nasawaayopo. Nap‡w‡ Jisaasihoaisun‡ utaahur‡ kuram‡hat‡hap‡ it‡p‡ho maip‡haiwa nemwasururisun‡ baiw‡ uson‡w‡ gaamawaayopo. Usow‡ kaiwosaw‡ Jisaasihoai is‡hiya aunah‡pataahap‡hiya g‡wusep‡ napaisaatund‡w‡ nyam‡ yap‡pat‡ namasi w‡taahap‡ numwe undawaatopo.

9

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Jisaasiho Utaaho Wo Kom‡ Ikwauh‡r‡ B‡wates‡hoai T‡t‡h‡wis‡t‡handap‡haare
(Maak‡ho 2:1-12; Luk‡ho 5:17-26)

1 Saundauh‡ Jisaasiho kopuhot‡ yamwaasi jah‡ra dur‡h‡raat‡h‡ra nahaita kom‡ aunah‡pat‡ Kapaniyam‡handaahap‡ nasataise.

2 Nasa noaipas‡h‡ is‡hiya usa Jisaasiho t‡t‡h‡wiw‡tot‡w‡ gw‡nyapenawaaw‡ utaaho wo kom‡ ikwauh‡r‡ ap‡paah‡ b‡wates‡h‡ w‡nd‡ dosi dahomaayaho gw‡t‡hot‡ autaah‡ nanototih‡hoai numwaasi nasawaayopo. Siyauh‡ Jisaasiho kiyaam‡ sawahop‡ g‡wunyaahoh‡t‡hand‡ usonataise. Usonatosat‡ utaaho kom‡ ikwauh‡r‡ b‡wates‡hoai saundataase. “Nis‡ maas‡ho and‡tit‡p‡ maar‡ho w‡hitane. N‡n‡ kiny‡ maip‡haiwa neh‡mataayono,” undataase.

3 Aih‡ is‡hiya usa w‡n‡hap‡pa kat‡wunjohiy‡hiya kiyaam‡ omaŋ‡t‡t‡h‡ maar‡hoaat‡hap‡ sawana sanawaatopo. “Utaamo k‡mo is‡hiyaam‡ maip‡haiwa nemwat‡hon‡ne tat‡ Autaahaat‡hop‡ sis‡p‡h‡ndaase,” nnawaatopo.

4 San‡hauh‡ Jisaasiho kiyaam‡ omaŋ‡t‡t‡h‡ maar‡hoaat‡h‡ usonatosat‡ kiyai saundataase. “Sah‡ saiwa maip‡maiwa napindap‡ taaw‡ gw‡nyapehopo?

5 P‡w‡ha k‡mairam‡ maah‡waan‡h‡ usaayataise? N‡n‡ sat‡tand‡maaro? ‘N‡n‡ kiny‡ maip‡haiwa neh‡mataayo t‡tand‡maaro e kiny‡ timb‡pa neh‡mataayon‡ dosi numwe,’ t‡tand‡maaro?

6 Is‡ am‡ Is‡hiyaam‡ Saahon‡n‡ J‡honisap‡ ko yap‡pataap‡h‡ is‡hiyaam‡ maip‡haiwa nemwaitand‡ k‡maap‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ wat‡p‡handisahore t‡w‡ sah‡ mmondaat‡w‡ n‡n‡ sangi saind‡ nasis‡taano,” undat‡ is‡hiyais‡ kaundataase. Saundatosat‡ utaaho kom‡ ikwauh‡r‡ b‡wates‡hoai saundataase. “Nepap‡ dop‡ kiny‡ yut‡h‡r‡ gwaas‡ha nesi kiny‡ aŋ‡p‡p‡hap‡ numwe,” undataase.

7 Saundih‡ utaaho kom‡ ikwauh‡r‡ b‡watet‡ and‡t‡mitis‡ho nepat‡ dosi kom‡ aŋ‡p‡p‡hap‡ notaise.

8 Saiwa siya Jisaasiho utaaho kom‡ ikwauh‡r‡ b‡wateti napwis‡hoai t‡t‡hemwas‡t‡mand‡ is‡hiya mmonawa Autaahaat‡hop‡ yaiw‡ siyat‡ Autaahaat‡ho is‡hiya yap‡pataap‡hiyai wat‡p‡hand‡ numwind‡handap‡ maarit‡w‡ kom‡ amb‡pat‡ n‡wimaap‡ mep‡ autaahemwawaayopo.

K‡ma P‡w‡ha Jisaasiho Utaaho Wo Matiyuhoai Gaatat‡ Numwaas‡t‡handap‡haare
(Maak‡ho 2:13-17; Luk‡ho 5:27-32)

9 Jisaasiho sapɨhɨ aŋɨpɨpɨpɨhɨ namasi taatɨ daihɨra notaatɨ nɨnɨ Matiyuhonɨnɨ Romɨhandaahapɨ gamanɨhopɨ nawɨho isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ nehohɨhonɨnɨ aŋaaŋɨ nisɨ opisihandaapɨhɨ bimonɨhɨ ninjataise. Ninjatosatɨ Jisaasiho nɨngi sandataase. “Kɨnyɨ nambɨ nɨngi nanipinje,” ndihɨ nɨnɨ dosi Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjataayo.

10 Aihɨ Jisaasiho nisɨ aŋɨpɨpɨpɨhɨ taatɨ nandapa nainjɨhɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya nawɨho takisihandɨ ikonɨwɨ nehohiyɨhiyaunɨ isɨhiya maipɨhiya maasaimaarɨhiyaunɨ napɨwɨ Jisaasihoaisawunɨ amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisawunɨ nandapa maawɨ nanawaayopo.

11 Aihɨ saiwɨ nanɨhauhɨ isɨhiya usa Parisihiya Jisaasiho isɨhiya nawɨho takisihandɨ ikonɨwɨ nehohiyɨhiyaisatunɨ isɨhiya maatɨmaatapɨ maipɨhiya maasaimaarɨhiyaisatɨ nandapa nainjɨhɨ iwinjawaayopo. Winjaposawɨ Parisihiya Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya nuwipinjohiyɨhiyai satɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. “Sangi kiyasisisɨho nawɨho takisihandɨ ikonɨwɨ nehohiyɨhiyaisatunɨ isɨhiya maipɨhiya maasaimaarɨhiyaisatunɨ napaapɨ nandapa nainje?” undawaatopo.

12 Kiya satauhɨ Jisaasiho atɨwisatosatɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha netɨ saundataase. “Isɨhiya ainahiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ timbɨmaayaahiyaanɨne tɨwɨhiya siya dokɨtaahoaapɨhɨ nowaamaayopo. Isɨhiya mmotɨnɨwɨ timbiyaahiyaanɨne tɨwɨhiyaahɨhɨ dokɨtaahoenda nowaayopo.

13 Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨha nɨnɨ kasatɨtandiyohɨmaamɨ tanyaaha napondaase tɨwɨ nepɨ tipɨtapaapɨ mmonɨwɨse.

‘Sahɨ nɨngi maarɨho naninyawɨ isɨhiyai iwɨtatamanɨwɨ maarɨho wɨwihohɨtɨhandapaanyise samɨ kohasɨpɨho nandapa tɨhɨwɨ sisandɨpapɨ nanɨmɨtaatɨwɨhapaapɨmaanyise,’ *Oseyaaho 6:6*

tisɨhaapɨto. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiya satɨwɨ nyahɨ maipɨhaiwa oweta tɨtɨhɨ gaahiyaanɨne tohiyɨhiyai gandɨ numwaitandɨ napɨtɨhonɨnɨmaahe. Owetise. Isɨhiya satɨwɨ nyahɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyaatɨ maipɨhiyaanɨne tohiyɨhiyai gandɨ numwaitandɨ napɨtɨhonɨne,” undatɨ Parisihiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Nandapa Namaanɨwɨ Onaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ Nasenohɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 2:18-22; Rukɨho 5:33-39)

14 Kaihɨ Jonɨho isɨhiyai waapohora baawusisɨhoai nuwipinjohiyɨhiya Jisaasihoenda napɨwɨ sawana kiyaunɨ Parisihiyaunɨ asisɨha waiwaara nandapa namaanɨwɨ onaayohɨtɨhandapɨ Jisaasihoai saundɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. “Nyahunɨ Parisihiyaunɨ nyamɨhatɨ siyaahiyaane, Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundaatɨ koaisa pɨwaatɨndaahura asisɨha waiwaara nandapa namaanaatɨ onaayahaayo. Nyahɨ siyahaayonɨ amɨ gi nangipinjawɨ kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ kiyohiyɨmiya napaapɨ nandapa wonjɨ masɨhonjɨsangi apɨpaahɨ onaamaayopo?” undawaatopo.

15 Saundauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ wonɨnɨmesanɨhura nandapa namaanɨwɨ onaiwɨ maarɨho asɨpaitaatɨwɨhiyaasɨ wanɨ nɨnɨ kiyaisatɨ maasɨ bindataayonɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ nanipinjoyɨmiya nandapa onaamaiwɨ nanawaayopo.

16 “Iyataatɨ Utaaho wo yutɨhɨrɨ asɨrɨhɨrɨ namandipatɨ jahɨrɨhɨrɨ napwɨrɨnɨhonɨhɨretɨ tɨmaamahɨwatɨ wɨndɨ ngɨmundaise. Amɨ tɨmaamahɨwatɨ gwɨnɨhonaahɨ yutɨhɨrɨ jahɨrɨhɨrɨ napwɨrinjɨpɨpɨhɨ mɨtaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ napwɨrɨndaise tatɨ kandaase.

17 Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha waisangi siyate: waapoho wainɨhandɨ asɨtɨhandɨ wipatɨ jahɨpatɨ pusatɨ namasaatɨhatopɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ nuhaapɨ

wɨmiwɨtaapo.* O amɨ nuhaapɨ wiwawaawaahɨ wainɨhandɨ wipatetɨ namanatɨ nipitotayata nawatandɨwa nehɨhaatɨ nuhandɨwa owetanɨhɨ amɨ wipatisangi nawatata nopɨsasɨndaise. O amɨ wainɨhandɨ asɨtɨhandɨ wipatɨ asɨpata nuhaapɨ wiwawaawaahɨ maiwɨ wainɨhanduɳɨ wipatuɳɨ biyatɨ nga ahotɨtaise," tatɨ kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Aŋaaŋɨ Pɨwɨhaapɨ Ahoyandaatɨwɨhandɨ Ja Bimisɨho Mɨtɨhomɨ Maataatapuɳɨ Apopa Waatɨ Jisaasihomɨ Utɨ Apotɨhɨrɨ Wisɨtɨhandapɨhaare

18 Jisaasiho taatɨ sandɨ saundihɨ Judaahiyaamɨ aŋaaŋɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ ahoyanohaaŋaaŋɨ ja bimisɨho mɨtɨho Jisaasihoenda nasatɨ komɨ auhɨraapɨhɨ atotɨpɨwesatɨ bindata saundataase. "Nisɨ maasɨhaama wanɨ kaatɨnɨhɨ napwise. Napwisɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ nambɨ ikwɨrɨ ahɨwisapɨ ahowimasamɨhɨ nepa jahɨra asaamaatimatatɨ bimɨtaisɨ namme," undataase.

19 Aihɨ Jisaasiho dosi Judaahiya kapɨhapɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhoaisamɨ komɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ naihɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangisangi maawɨ nohaayo.

20 Taawa daihɨra niyonɨhɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ jɨtɨpatɨ apɨpaahɨ namandarisatɨ kɨnaungwɨha ikwɨ maindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ yahurɨ 12 kiya sanawihɨ jɨtɨmainjɨhaatɨ dawaataatapɨ nasatɨ Jisaasihomɨ utɨ apotɨhɨramɨ otasaaha iwiwataise.

21 Sandɨ apopaatɨ Jisaasihomɨ utɨ apotɨhɨrɨ iwisɨtɨndɨ sawahaatɨ kaatamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ sata gwɨnyaataate. "Amɨ nɨnɨ nehɨ Jisaasihomɨ utɨ apotɨhɨrɨ iwiwataataahɨ nisɨ timbɨmba jɨtɨmahohɨtɨmandɨ owenetɨtaise," tate.

22 Siya iwisɨhɨ Jisaasiho nepemaita kaati iwinjata saundataase. "Itapo kɨnyɨ andɨtitɨpɨ kinyɨ maarɨho wɨhitane. Nisapɨ kɨnyɨ gɨnunyaahingɨtɨhanda kinyɨ timbɨpa jɨtɨmahingɨtɨhandɨ owesendaiso," undataase. Aihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ saatɨ apopaatamɨ timbɨpa timbiya jɨtɨmasɨpɨpa gausendaise.

23 Aihɨ Jisaasiho utaaho awaisɨhomɨ aŋaaŋɨ nandaataise. Nandaatɨ aŋaaŋɨ mmonata isɨhiya maarɨho tundihɨ awirɨhɨrɨ taawɨ awirɨtɨwɨ ŋuŋaatɨwɨ gwauhɨ usonataise.

24 Iwinjatosa saundataase, "Kɨmaatɨ apopɨ metɨmaatɨ napotaamaise. Owe. Kaatɨhɨ nehɨ nanotondaise. Nanototihɨ ahowimatandiyonɨ sahɨ noaipapɨse," undataase. Saundihɨ kiya isɨhiya nahatiya awirɨtɨwɨ gwɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiya dopɨ Jisaasihoai kɨnyɨ akɨtatɨnno undɨwɨ sisɨpundawaayopo.

25 Aihɨ isɨhiya awirɨtɨwɨ ŋuŋaatɨwɨ gwohiyɨhiyai aipɨ nepɨ nipinjawɨ ipaahaapemahauhɨ noaipasi nawɨsawitauhɨ kura Jisaasiho apopa metɨhaatɨ napotɨ nanototirɨhɨrotɨ aŋaaŋɨ nandaatɨ kaatamɨ ikwɨrɨ iwiwa ahowimasɨhɨ napomasaama jahɨra nepataise.

26 Aihɨ sandɨ Jisaasiho apopɨ metɨmaatɨ napomasɨhɨ jahɨra gaata ahowimasɨhɨ nepasɨtɨmandapɨ pɨwɨha sa nesi aunahɨpɨhaiwaara kanɨwɨ gaamawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Utaahurɨ Yahurɨ Ndɨha Maipɨtahuri Kuramɨ Ndɨha Nusorɨhaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

27 Iyataatɨ Jisaasiho sapɨhɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ taatɨ naihɨ utaahurɨ yahurɨ kuramɨ ndɨha maipɨta asɨhatihɨ wɨndɨ baimɨ minjapɨhurɨ koai nuwipinjai nomaise. Nuwipinjai nomaamɨ Jisaasihoai saundamaase. "Daawitɨhomɨ mwaahoŋɨ awaisɨhoŋe, yɨhoaanyangi kinyɨ maarɨho asɨpɨnyime," undɨmɨ kaahaundamaise.

---

* **9:17:** Judaahiya maasapɨho sipɨsipɨhandamɨ atɨtatɨ nausohaapɨ ipɨhoetɨ ipiyawɨ awasihɨ natanɨwɨ gwɨnɨwɨ waapoho wainɨhandɨ katopɨ nuhaapɨ wipɨ ahiyawɨ nanɨwɨhiyaare.

28 Aihɨ Jisaasiho aimɨ notɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nandaatɨ bimihɨhura kurɨ ndɨha maipɨhurɨ nandaapɨ koai iwinjamaise. Nandaapɨ iwinjasɨhɨ kuri Jisaasiho saunda nunjenataise. “Sɨhoaahɨ nɨnɨ sɨhoaasamɨ ndɨha asɨhatisɨma nga nasorɨhaitandɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ baimɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaamaiso?” unda nunjenataise. Siyatɨ nunjesɨhɨ amɨ kurɨ Jisaasihoai saundamaase. “Ye Awaisɨhonye, yɨhoaaŋɨ siyaha gɨhunyaahaayo,” undamaase.

29 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kuramɨ ndɨhotɨ iwiwatɨ saundataase. “Sɨhoaahɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ sɨhoaasamɨ ndɨha nasorɨhaatonɨhɨ jasamɨse,” undataase.

30 Saundihɨ kuramɨ ndɨha jahɨra nusorɨhaatihɨ jamaise. Jasɨhɨ Jisaasiho kuri pɨwɨha watɨpɨha nunya saundataase. “Sɨhoaahɨ nɨnɨ sɨhoaasamɨ ndɨha nasorɨhaahotɨmandapɨ isɨhiyai ausaapɨ wɨndɨ kamundɨmise,” undataase.

31 Iyatɨ Jisaasiho saunda kamundɨmise undihɨhandɨ kandɨ kurɨhɨ numwɨ sapɨhɨ yapita gaamapɨ Jisaasihopɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ isɨhiyai kaundɨmɨ gaamamaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Utaaho Wo Pɨwaamaatahomɨ Maahomwaaŋɨ Nɨwusaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

32 Aihɨ utaahurɨ kuramɨ ndɨha Jisaasiho nusorɨhaasururɨ taamɨ naihɨ isɨhiya usa utaaho wo itɨpɨho maipɨho isɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha nema kiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nɨwisapusɨhɨ pɨwaamaatɨwɨho nɨwɨndaasɨhɨ pɨwaamaatahoai numwaasi Jisaasihoenda nasawaayopo.

33 Numwaasi nasauhɨ utaaso so komɨ maahomwaaŋɨ napupwasɨhomɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhapɨ Jisaasiho itɨpɨho maipɨho isɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha nema kiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nɨwisapusɨhɨ pɨwaamaatɨwɨhoai netɨ ipaahaapɨ natausaasihɨ noaipasi naihɨ utaaso so pɨwɨha namasatɨ pɨwandaase. Siyatɨ komɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nɨwusainjɨhɨ pɨwaatihɨ isɨhiya Jisaasiho nɨwusoaasɨhɨ iwinjahohiyɨhiya awaindɨhandɨ mɨtaahɨ gwɨnyapepɨ satawaatopo. “Nyahɨ siyaahandɨ jɨhɨ wɨndɨ yapɨpatɨ Isɨraherɨhanda namoaipasɨhɨ monaahiyaanɨne,” tɨwɨ ese tawaatopo.

34 Aihɨ amɨ Parisihiya saiwa Jisaasimo kaiwɨmaiwaapɨ wipɨtɨwɨ satawaatopo. “Itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwaamɨ awaisɨho Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ Jisaasihoai watɨpɨhandɨ numwihɨ ko saiwa itɨpɨho maipɨmaiwa nemataise,” tawaatopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Isɨhiyaapɨ Maarɨho Asɨpiya Tundindɨhandapɨhaare

35 Aihɨ Jisaasiho notɨ nesɨwesɨwa aunahɨpa awaiwaiwaaraahunɨ gwɨharaahaiwaaraahunɨ japepihɨra daaya isɨhiyai usonataise. Iyatɨ ko kiyaamɨ aŋaaŋɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ ahoyanohɨwaiwaatɨhɨ kataunjataise. Iyatɨ ko Autaahaatɨho nyainja bimindɨhandɨ isɨhiyaanamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ nesisa mɨhotɨtandɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha ausaatɨ kaundataase. Siyatɨ ausa kaundatɨ isɨhiya timbɨpa gɨmunyaata kahatamatɨpetɨhaiwa kiyaamɨ ambɨpatetɨ wɨrapɨ isɨpɨ daayohɨwaiwa nemwa tɨtɨhɨwiwataise.

36 Otɨpɨpatɨ saiwa kiyatɨ daayatɨ usonata isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyai isɨhiyaunɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwaunɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nunyawɨ iwɨtaatisauhɨ kiya tihɨrɨ usaaha nawapwaahomataiwɨ naaŋɨhaiwa wɨrapɨ isɨpɨ daiwɨ bindawaayopo. Iyataatɨ amɨ kiyai isɨhiya usa ikwɨrɨ numwɨtaatɨwɨhiya owetihɨ maasapɨho sipɨsipɨhandɨ satɨho owehandamataiwɨ daiwɨ bitotawaayopo. Iyauhɨ kiyaapɨ Jisaasiho komɨ maarɨho awaindɨhandɨ asɨpiyatɨ tundataise.

37 Siyatɨ kiyaapɨ maarɨho tundihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ kaiwɨ maawɨ nuwipinjauhɨ daisawɨhiyai saundataase. “Nandapa

osaataati kipwitaatiwihapa aimi asakiyati timendaahandi kandi kipwiwi nepi ahoaitaatiwihiya yahingwaasihihe.

38 Isi nandapa kipwitaatiwihapa timetimbipaami Satiho Awaisiho daati otipipatihiya kipwitaatiwihiyai sawaho natausaasita sahi kopi gaapundiwise," undataase.

10

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Otipipatihiyaani Otipipati Watipihaiwa Kaitihaawi Watipihandi Nanyinyati Natanyoaasindihandapihaare
(Maakiho 3:13-19; Rukiho 6:12-16)

1 Jisaasiho komi otipipati mmona newa kiyaati koai nuwipinja maawi daayohiyihiyaani ikwimaindimwitihi auhirami yahurita 12 kiyahiyaanangi gaata nanyamaati Autaahaatihomi watipihandi itipiho maipihaiwa nehihaati newa yota timbipa kahatamatipetahapa isihiyaamihetapi newaamaati titihiwiwitihaawi nyangi nanyinyataise.

2 Iyataati Jisaasiho natanyoaasitandi gaatati nanyamaasawihiyaani aposerihiyo tohiyihiyaani nyami ambipati siyaane: Saimoniho komi ambipati witi Pitaahotihi komi saingiho Endiruhotihi Sepetihomi mwaahuri saahosaingiho Jemisiyi Joniye.

3 Aihi Piripihotihi, Batoromiyuhotihi, Tomaasihotihi ami nini Matiyuhonini nawiho takisihandi jihura nehohihoninitihi, Aripiyaasihomi mwaaho Jemisihotihi ami Tatiyaasihotihe.

4 Aihi ami Saimoniho wo Judaahiyaani Romihandaahiyaami otitihi bimitihaawi pohipiyohiyihiyaanamihotihi ami Judaasiho aunahipati Kariyotihandaahapiho Jisaasihoai ipotihura ahosumwa tiwitaatiwihiyai nusepaasihotihi siyaane.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Aposerihiyaani Ikwimaindimwitihi Auhirami Yahuritahiyaanangi Otipipati Nanyamindihandapihaare
(Maakiho 6:7-13; Rukiho 9:1-5)

5 Aihi Jisaasiho komi aposerihiyaani ikwimaitimwitihi auhirami yahurita 12 kiyahiyaanangi piwiha winihapipa sata kanyatati sawahomi otipipati kaitihaawi natanyoaasataise. "Sahi wuwaninihi namasawi kiyawaawi Isiraheri hiyaanami ipaahaapi dawaataati bimohiyihiyaamihatihuni ami isihiya Samariyaahandaahiyaami aunahipihaiwaara windi namuwise.

6 Siyawaawi sahi nehi isihiyaati Isiraherihiyaatami yapipati aunahipata nuwi sami isihiya Isiraherihiya maasapiho sipisipihandamataiwi owetohiyihiyaapihi nuwise. Nuwi daapi numwaapi nepi ahoyawise.

7 Saiwi nuwi piwiha sahi satiwi ausaapise: 'Autaahaatiho sangi jainja bimindihandi aimi samihatihi nasati kimandi detindaise,' undiwi kaundiwise.

8 Aiwi isihiyaami timbipa nemwapi ipatisawi napohiyihiyai ahowimapi numwaapi asaaha pisapipaisahiyai kiyaami pisapipa nepumapi isihiyaamihatihi itipiho maipihaiwa niwindaasiwaiwa nepumapise. Iyawaawi saiwi nawiho namunyawi nehihaiwa nepihaiwaasi saiwa sahi nehihaiwa nehohiwiwa nawiho namepi isihiyai nehi nunyawise.

9 Saiwi nowaawi nawiho wo mipi jisiho tuhwinipihoaisangi apipaahi owehiyaati taanahiyihiyaati nuwise.

10 Iyawaawi ami ikihisangi oweta windi mipise. Aiwi yuti apotihiri asuipati ngirihiri isipipaisangi windi mipi nehi niyopi isihohipipa sapa kapaahitanihi nuwise. Wo otipipatihoaisangi komi otipipati kaipatapi nandapa nunyauhi neti nainjtitihandisi ami sangisangi otipipatihiyaatisi

sam+ ot+p+pat+ kiyoh+waiwaap+ aunah+pataah+s+ nandapa nasanyaw+ t+h+ngwaas+sitaaw+ neh+ taanahiyaat+ nuw+se.
11 “Aunah+pa w+t+ awaipataahisangi am+ gw+haraahataahisangi sah+ nuw+ noaipap+ p+w+ha ausaawaahura kat+ aunah+pita utaaho wo gaaho sam+ p+w+ha biyat+ maaritat+ atison+hop+ mmon+w+se. Mmow+ siyat+ sam+ p+w+ha maaritat+ atisataat+ kom+ an+p+p+h+ sangi nasamaahonaah+ koai n+wipaap+se. Koai n+wipaap+ sap+h+ koaisawaah+ bimamb+w+ nutaat+w+hura kom+ an+aan+ap+ noaipasi sat+ aunah+pat+ namasi nuw+se.
12 Am+ sah+ an+aan+ w+ndaap+h+ nuw+ nandaawaahura kaan+am+ saisa satoyai saund+w+se. ‘Autaahaat+hom+ asis+ha gaahure. Kom+ napaind+hand+ sam+ oman+t+t+h+ napaisaat+samaitand+hand+ sangisat+ maawe,’ und+w+se.
13 Iyataat+ am+ is+hiya sand+ an+ndaap+hap+hiya sangi nasamaasaihaah+ sam+ p+w+ha kiyai saundoh+ha Autaahaat+hom+ asis+ha gaahure. Kom+ napaind+hand+ sangisat+ maawe undoh+t+handam+ ak+t+hand+ sawaho Autaahaat+ho net+ numw+taise. O am+ sangi kiyaam+ an+p+p+h+ namaasamaasaihaah+ sam+ kiyai saundoh+t+handam+ ak+t+hand+ napaind+hand+ Autaahaat+ho jah+ra kiyaam+hetap+ net+ sawanaatangi nasam+taise.
14 Iyataat+ is+hiya usa sangi namaasamaap+ p+w+ha at+homaasisaihaah+ sap+h+ kap+h+ sam+ auh+ret+ ikwaat+p+ho asisotis+ho tuw+haap+ nemap+se Autaahaat+ho sah+ namepemaitoh+t+handap+ sangis+ siyat+ ahos+samaitaise und+wo.
15 Iyawaaw+ k+mand+ baiw+ gw+nyapen+w+se. S+h+ asis+ha is+hiyai Autaahaat+ho net+ tip+tapaitand+hura is+hiya aunah+pat+ Sotom+handaahiyaisun+ Gomoraahandaahiyaisun+ Autaahaat+ho kiyaam+ maip+haiwa kiyoh+waiwaap+ w+nd+ awaind+hand+ ahosumwa mand+t+maawitaise. Iyataat+ am+ is+hiya aunah+piwa sangi w+nd+ namaasamaap+ sam+ p+w+ha at+homaasiw+ ahos+samahoh+waiwai Autaahaat+ho naan+haiwa j+h+ Sotom+hiyaisun+ Gomoraahiyaisun+ numwiwaiwai daahemwahaiwa m+taah+ aungwohand+ nunyat+ mand+t+witaise,” nyatat+ Jisaasiho ko natanyoaasisaw+hiyaan+ aposer+hiyaanangi kanyatataase.

K+ma P+w+ma Jisaasiho Kom+ Ot+p+pat+hiyaanangi Nyah+ Naan+haiwa Nait+haahaiwaap+ J+h+ T+man+a Kanyatind+handap+haare
(Mak+ho 13:9-13; Huk+ho 21:12-17)

16 Kanyatatosa Jisaasiho p+w+ha bih+wainja sanyatataase. “Atiw+se. N+n+ sangi maasap+ho sip+sip+handamataiw+ and+t+mit+w+ napaisaat+ nan+haiw+hiyaatangi is+hiya suh+r+ ainj+h+r+ramataiw+ tip+ ik+w+ tahaman+w+ nop+sas+w+hiyaam+hat+h+ nand+soaasataayo. Siyataayon+ sah+ baiw+ akw+ran+homataiw+ m+hop+ m+haap+ japepinjaw+ gw+nyaap+ mmot+n+w+ am+ koho d+p+homataiw+ neh+ an+n+ napaisaat+ ot+p+pat+ kaiw+ daiw+se.
17 Iyawaaw+ baiw+ jaaw+ bitosaw+se sah+ kaisaih+haiwaap+ is+hiya p+w+ha sam+hetemap+ it+h+sat+w+ kiyaam+ an+aan+ p+w+haap+ ahoyanoh+waiwaat+h+ w+r+h+r+ gupwata yasupwaitaawo.
18 Saiwa sangi is+hiya kiyaam+ awaisaw+hiyaap+h+ kahap+hep+samap+ nasamaasi nuw+ nis+ amb+patap+sat+w+ naan+at+ yaas+haiwa nasanyaw+ t+sap+ mw+saw+taapo. Saiw+ sasisaih+ kiya Judaahiyaisun+ is+hiya kiyaam+ dawaataatap+ Autaahaat+hop+ at+homiw+ g+munyaap+hiyaam+ awaisaw+hiyaisun+ sah+ n+n+ kaind+ kaindunjat+ kiyoh+waiwaap+ ausaap+ kaund+taat+wo.
19 Saiw+ kiya sangi nasamaasi nuw+ it+h+sat+w+ nasapuw+taat+w+ p+w+ha waap+h+sasaih+ sah+ p+w+ha maah+wa napit+taat+ kaund+t+haawe t+w+

awaindɨhandɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨse. Sahɨ katɨtaatɨwɨhura tɨmetanɨhɨ pɨwɨha katɨtaatɨwɨha samɨ Japɨho Autaahaatɨho netɨ gɨsunyaitaise.

20 Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha samɨ maahomwaaŋɑpɨ katɨtaatɨwɨha samɨhaametɨtaise. Owetise. Samɨ Japɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho samɨ maahomwaaŋɨ netɨ pɨwɨha sapɨ nanɨpimatɨ katɨtaise. Isɨ sahɨ awaindɨhandɨ yaiwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨse.

21 “Iyataatɨ nɨngi maarɨho naninyawɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaniwɨ nanipinjohiyɨhiyai sawanaamɨ naisɨhiya sawitaapo. Isɨhiya sawanaamɨ saahosaingoyai usa isɨhiya timaitaatɨwɨ nusepaitaapo. Aisaihɨ amɨ saniya sapiya kiyaamɨ mwaayamaatiyai satɨ katɨ naasaipitɨ kawitaapo. Aisaihɨ amɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaahohiyɨhiya saniyasapiyai mwaayamaatiya mandɨtɨwiwɨ ahosumwapɨ isɨhiya usa tiworisai nusepaapɨ kiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ numwisaihɨ timaitaapo.

22 Saiwɨ nisapɨ satɨwɨ isɨhiya nahatiya sangi mandɨtɨpɨsitaapo. Amɨ saiwa kasisaihɨhandɨ kandɨ samɨ wowaatɨ biya andɨtita bitopɨ notaataahɨ asisɨha ipotɨhetɨ biya jinjahɨra bimɨtandɨhandɨ naitaise.

23 Nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangi kasatataato, sahɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaamɨ aunahɨpɨhaiwaara wɨndɨ gaamapɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaimɨ nuwɨ sangɨ owemasaihɨhura Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ jahɨra napɨto. Nisɨ napɨtandɨhura detɨsɨ aunahɨpatɨ wuwanɨnɨhɨ nuwɨ nandaahohɨpata mɨhotɨwɨmapɨ bɨmisotɨwɨse. Aunahɨpitɨ sataahiya sangi tɨsapɨ mwɨsapɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nasamisaihaahɨ kapɨhɨ namasi amɨ wɨtaahapɨ sahɨ yanɨhɨmapɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha nanesi kaundɨtaatɨwɨ nuwɨse.

24 “Iyataatɨ utaaho wo komɨ kataunjisɨhomɨhatɨhɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ bindata mmona nesɨho komɨ kataunjisɨhoai wɨndɨ nusatipɨha daahemwahomaahe. Amɨ utaaho woaisangi wo awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nawɨho owehandɨ nehɨ kawisataaho komɨ awaisɨhoai wɨndɨ daahemwa namusatipɨhaahoe.

25 Saisɨ kiya mmona nesɨho komɨ kataunjisɨhomatiya noaipaitandɨ maarɨho biya witane. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ utaaho awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoaisangi komɨ awaisɨhomɨhamwaaŋɨ noaipataataahɨ gaare. Aisɨ amɨ nɨnɨ samɨ awaisɨhonɨhi itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwaamɨ awaisɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨraŋe ndawaatowɨ amɨ sangisaahɨ apɨpaahɨ ambɨpa maipɨhaiwa nasoaasawɨ kasatɨtaapo,” nyatatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ aposerɨhiyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨ Aposerɨhiyaanangi Nehɨ Autaahaatɨhopaahɨhɨ Yaiwɨse Nyatindɨhandapɨhaare

(Rukɨho 12:2-7)

26 Sanyatatosa nyangi sanyatataase, “Nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha gaahaiwa isɨhiyai sahɨ kaundohɨwaiwa sɨhɨhura Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ ausaimanɨndaise. Iyatɨ isɨhiya maipɨhaiwa sangi kasisohɨwaiwaisangi amɨ sɨhɨhura Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ ausaimanɨndaise. Isɨ sahɨ kiyaapɨ yamaiwɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nanɨhaiwɨ kaiwɨ daiwɨse.

27 Pɨwɨha nehɨ sawanaatangisaahɨ isɨhiyaapɨ noaatɨtɨ kasatonɨhɨ atiwɨ nehohɨwaiwa isɨhiya nahatiyai ausaapɨ otɨhaatɨ ndɨhetɨ kaundɨwɨse.

28 Iyawaawɨ sahɨ isɨhiya samɨ maarɨhoai wɨndɨ tɨmapɨ nehɨ samɨ ambɨpatisaahɨ tiwɨtaatɨwɨhiyaapɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ yamaiwɨse. Nehɨ Autaahaatɨho samɨ ambɨpatunɨ maarɨhounɨ ahoya maawɨ tiwa netɨ sisɨhaapɨhɨ tɨhoaitandɨhopaahɨhɨ yaiwɨse.

29 “Iyataatɨ koho apɨpaahɨ gwɨharaahasɨnya isɨhiya wɨndɨ napaitɨwɨ tusɨhanɨwɨ namaitaapo. O tusɨhanɨwɨ yahurɨ newaawaahɨ surapɨ nawɨho nehɨ njisɨho tɨhwɨnɨpɨhohɨhɨ naitaapo. Isɨhiya siyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho sasɨnya koho gwɨharaahasɨnyai biya wisatataise. Siyatɨ iwinjaatɨ bindataisɨ kohɨsɨnyaamɨ wo nehɨ nɨwipɨhandɨ

wɨndɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ tɨmaamɨhaitaise. Autaahaatɨho sawaho tɨmahiyane tonaahɨhɨ tɨmɨhaitaise.
30-31 Iyataatɨ koho gwɨharaahasɨnyaisɨsɨ iwinja bimisɨ amɨ sangisaahɨ autaahɨ wamwaaŋɨ komɨ apohɨpataatesama jainja bindataise. Isɨ sahɨ yamaiwɨse. Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨhɨ samɨ mɨsisɨhaisangi napitiyatɨ ahendaise tatɨ Autaahaatɨho awɨtatɨ aimɨ jasose.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Nyahɨ Jisaasihomɨhiyaanɨne Tɨtɨhaahandapɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare
(Rukɨho 12:8-9)

32 “Utaaho itapaatɨ wowaatɨ komɨ kaatamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nausaatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ ausaatɨ nɨnɨ Kɨraisihomɨhonɨne nɨnɨ Kɨraisihomɨhaanɨne tisɨhoai tisaamaati amɨ nisangi nisɨ Apɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨhomɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ koai kaati awusaito. Saindɨ so nisɨhoe saatɨ nisɨhaate undɨtɨ nisɨ Apɨhoai kaundɨto.
33 Amɨ utaaho itapaatɨ wowaatɨ komɨ kaatamɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ nausaatɨ nɨnɨ Kɨraisihomɨhonɨne maata Kɨraisihomɨhaanɨne maatisaamaati amɨ nisangi satɨ katɨ kaindɨ nisɨ Apɨhomɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ wɨndɨ amaawusaito. Saindɨ nisɨ Apɨhoai so nisɨhoe saatɨ nisɨhaate undɨtɨ wɨndɨ kamundɨto.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Napaindɨhandɨ Nesi Napɨtɨhonɨnɨmaahe Namatana Pwɨsipɨyaipa Nesi Napɨtɨhonɨne Tindɨhandapɨhaare
(Rukɨho 12:51-53, 14:26-27)

34 “Sahɨ wɨndɨ nisapɨ saiwɨ gɨmunyaapɨse, ko nyahɨ napaisaatɨ pɨwanna tɨmuna bimɨtɨhaahandɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ nesi nasahoe tɨwɨ gɨmunyaapɨse. Owe. Nɨnɨ sahɨ napaisaatɨ pɨwannɨwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nesi napɨtɨhonɨnɨmaahe. Namatana pwɨsɨpɨyaipa nesi napɨtɨhonɨne.
35 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ mwaaya sapiya maatiya saniya saisa saisatoya ahosɨmatɨwɨ itɨhɨnnɨwɨ tunnɨwɨ tipɨtapaatɨwɨ nopɨsasɨndaatɨwɨhandɨ nesi napɨtɨhonɨne.
36 Iyataatɨ utaaho wo nɨngi komɨ maarɨho naninya nanipinjisɨhoai sawahomɨhiya saniya sapiya saingosaahoya sanaanisa sanaapwɨsa apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ mɨmaipɨwiwɨ ahosumwaitaapo.
37 “Amɨ utaaho wo saniya sapiyaisaahɨhɨ komɨ maarɨho awaindɨhandɨ nunyataatɨ nɨngi wɨndɨ biyatɨ namaanɨmiso so nisɨ maarɨho wɨwihohɨtɨhandunɨ gaahaiwaunɨ namaitaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo komɨ mwaaya maatiyaisaahɨhɨ maarɨho awaindɨhandɨ nunyataatɨ nɨngi wɨndɨ biyatɨ namaanɨmiso so nisɨ maarɨho wɨwihohɨtɨhandunɨ gaahaiwaunɨ namaitaise.
38 Iyatɨ amɨ utaaho wo satatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa wɨndɨ nametɨ wɨndɨ namaapwɨtaano tatunyaatɨ saiwa ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatamatiya netɨ tɨmaapwɨtatɨ nisɨ kaindɨ daayohɨrɨhɨretɨ maaninjapepihɨrataataahɨ soai nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kanisatɨ nanetɨ nanipinjɨtandɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ namumwaito. Owetɨtaise.
39 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo maapɨ komɨ ambɨpatapɨhaiwaapaahɨhɨ andɨtatɨ napamasɨho ko nɨngisatɨ jinjapɨhɨ bɨsotɨtandɨhandɨ ko wɨndɨ namaitaise. O amɨ utaaho wo maapɨ komɨ ambɨpatapɨhaiwai ahosumwa nisɨhaiwaapaahɨhɨ andɨtatɨ napamasɨho so nɨngisa biya jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtandɨhandɨ ko naitaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Satatɨ Utaaho Wo Nisɨhiyai Iwɨtatamasɨho Gaahandɨ Naitaise Tindɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 9:41)

40 “Iyataatɨ isɨhiya usa sangi napaitɨwɨ maarɨho wɨsaipɨ nasamaapɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha sahɨ ausaahohɨha atɨsisaihaahɨ nisangi satɨ katɨ kanisawaayopo. Iyawaawɨ amɨ saiwɨ napaitɨwɨ maarɨho wɨnipɨ nanɨmaawaawaahɨ satɨ katɨ kaiwɨ nɨngi natanoaasisɨhoaisangi numwaawaayopo.
41 Iyataatɨ utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisa nesi napisɨho pɨropetɨhoai Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nesi nasahoso tatɨ komɨ aŋɑɑŋɨ numwaatɨ nandapa nunyatɨ iwɨtatamanataataahɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ nusesi napisɨho pɨropetɨhoai numwiwaiwaamɨhaiwa koaisangi naitaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo utaaho tɨtɨhɨ gaaho woai tɨtɨhɨ gaahoso tatɨ komɨ aŋɑɑŋɨ numwaatɨ nandapa nunya iwɨtatamanataataahɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho utaaho tɨtɨhɨ gaahoai numwiwaiwaamɨhaiwa utaaso soai Autaahaatɨho numwɨtaise.
42 Isɨ kɨmandɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse, utaaho wo nisɨ isɨhiya nɨngi nanipinjohiyɨhiya usa ambɨpatɨ owehiyaamɨ woai nisapɨ gɨwunyaataatɨ so Jisaasihomɨhiyaamɨhoso tatɨ gaahandɨ apɨpaahɨ turɨkaarehonjisangi kawisataataahɨ soaisangi amɨ Autaahaatɨho siyohiyɨhiyaapɨ gaahaiwa tɨmaŋɑ ahɨwiwaiwa kopɨhapa apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ naitaise,” nyatatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi kanyatatɨ osasepɨhaataise.

11

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihounɨ Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨhounɨ Kuramɨ Otɨpɨpatɨ Kaiwaiwaapɨhaare

(Rukɨho 7:18-35)

1 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨ aposerɨhiyaanangi pɨwɨha wɨnɨhɨnyata kanyatiwaiwa katatɨ owematosatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitɨhaawɨ nyangisɨ natanyoaasataise. Natanyoaasamapɨ sapɨhɨ namasi kapɨhɨ aunahɨpɨhaiwa detɨ ahetiwaiwaara isɨhiyai kataunja pɨwɨha ausaitandɨ daimɨ notaise.
2 Aihɨ Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨho ko napwɨtatɨ bimimbɨpɨhapɨ Kɨraisiho otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwaiwaapɨ atisataise. Atisataatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai Kɨraisihoenda koai wa nunjendaatɨwɨ natausaasataise.
3 Natausaasihɨ nuwɨ noaipapɨ Jisaasihoai saundɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. “Kɨnyɨ Jonɨho satatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ gaahaiwa watɨpɨhaiwa isɨhiyai iwɨtatamaŋɨtandɨhaiwa nesi napɨtaise tisɨhoŋɨ koŋo? E wopɨ nyahɨ jatɨtɨhaawo?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.
4 Saundɨwɨ nunjenɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha sata kaundataase, “Kahapaamapɨpa nɨnɨ kandɨ kiyonɨhɨ sahɨ taawɨ atiwɨ mmonɨhowɨmaiwa kɨmaiwaapɨ jahɨra nuwɨ Jonɨhoai kaundɨwɨse.
5 Isɨhiya ndɨha maipɨta asɨhatahiyai nɨnɨ nusorɨhaahonɨhɨ jahɨra nga jawaayopo. Aindɨ isɨhiya ikwauhɨrɨ ambɨpatɨ bɨwatetɨ napohiyai nisɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nunyatɨ andɨtɨwihonɨhɨ gaawimainjɨhɨ jahɨra dosi daayawaayopo. Aindɨ isɨhiya asaaha pɨsapɨpaisahiyai kapa nemwahonɨhɨ ambɨpatɨ gaahatɨ nusoaipataise. Aindɨ isɨhiya atihɨrɨ nɨwisapwinjɨhɨ atɨhomisohiyɨhiyai nurɨwatahonɨhɨ atisawaayopo. Aindɨ amɨ isɨhiya aimɨ napomahohiyɨhiyai anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ jahɨra gandɨ numwaatɨ nisɨ maarɨho dɨtɨhɨrɨ nunyonɨhɨ nepawaayopo. Aindɨ amɨ isɨhiya jamaamaŋɨnɨwɨ taanahiyɨhiyai kiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho kahapaamapɨpa gaahaiwa kawitandɨhaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaundataato.
6 Iyataatɨ utaaho itapa wowaatɨ nisɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ atisa mmonataatɨ ko kaatɨ gwɨnyapesɨrɨhɨretɨ kamaisanɨhandɨ kandɨ ko kaatɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaasɨtɨhandɨ namaamataataahɨ gaasɨ maaritane,” undataase.
7 Aihɨ Jonɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya atiwɨmapɨ sapɨhɨ namasi taawɨ niyauhɨ isɨhiya wɨrisandiwɨ niyohiyɨhyai Jisaasiho Jonɨhopunda saundataase.

“Sahɨ isɨhiya iwɨwɨrɨho owehapɨhɨ Jonɨhoenda niyohɨtɨndɨ napaamapa mmondaatɨwɨ niyopo? Utaaho wo komɨ maarɨho kɨpwɨnatɨ pɨwɨha sawaho gwɨnyapesɨha kamaatatɨ nehɨ isɨhiya atitaatɨwɨ maaritohɨrɨhɨretɨ awaatɨpɨho itɨpɨho netɨ ahoaihɨ notɨ nasataisɨhomatiya pɨwɨha katatɨ notɨ nasataihɨhoai iwinjaita nowaayowo? Owetise.

8 Owetanaahɨ napaamapaapɨ niyopo? Utaaho apotɨhɨrɨ gaahɨrɨ watɨpɨhɨrɨ otiwa kaumbwaahɨrɨ niyotɨ bitosɨhoai iwinjaitaatɨwɨ nowaayowo? Owetise. Isɨhiya saiwɨ apotɨhɨrɨ watɨpɨhɨrɨ gaahɨrɨ otiwa kambwaahɨrɨ niyopɨhiyaahɨ awaisawɨhiyaisawɨ awaisawɨhiyaamɨ anɨpɨpɨhɨ bimopo.

9 O sapaisangi owetanaahɨ akɨpɨpa napa mmondaatɨwɨ niyopo? Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisa netɨ ausaasɨho pɨropetɨho wo sapɨhɨ bitosɨhɨ koai iwinjaitaatɨwɨ nowaayowo? Ye akɨtɨnɨhe. Akɨtɨnɨhɨndaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiya pɨropetɨhiyai nusatipɨhaatɨ sawahopɨ kiya katohɨwaiwa akɨwaiwema kiyatɨ mmonatɨ amɨ sawahoaisangi noaipatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisa netɨ ausaasɨho pɨropetɨhoemataataise.

10 Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha kaiwa kiya katohɨwiwaamɨ netɨ akaahemasɨha Jonɨho sawahopɨ wa sata jɨpatɨpindataise. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho sandaase:

‘Nisɨ pɨwɨha nisiho kɨmbɨhɨ kɨmore. Kɨmosɨ kinyɨ daihɨra daahuwatɨ nuwa gisapwaitandɨ kinyɨ jɨhɨ koaisɨ nɨnɨ netɨ nandusaasɨto,’ *Marakaiho 3:1*

tatɨ Autaahaatɨho kandaase tatɨ jɨpatɨpindataise.

11 Isɨ kɨmandɨ nɨnɨ kasatɨtandiyonɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨho nɨnɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitandɨhura tɨmetihɨ noaipatɨ nisɨ daihɨra daanusɨhondaatɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiya nahatiyai nusatipɨhaahore. Siyatɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai nusatipɨhaahotihɨhandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya nisɨhetapɨ Autaahaatɨho iwinjatisawɨhiyaamɨ utaaho wo yatɨhɨ otɨtɨhapɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ gaahaiwa asakiyatɨ mmonatɨ netaatɨ kandaahɨ Jonɨhoai nusatipɨhaahore.

12 “Aihɨ Jonɨho dotɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ namasatɨ isɨhiyai saundatɨ, ‘Autaahaatɨho komɨ Mwaahoetapɨ sangi jainja bimɨtandɨ kɨmo nasatɨ detɨndaise,’ undisuraapɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjatindɨhandɨ watɨpɨtatɨ waatɨ topɨtaata noaipatɨ awaindɨ gwɨnyanɨmɨ napinjatɨ wanɨ kɨmuraisangi taatɨ gwɨnyanɨmɨ notaise. Aihɨ isɨhiya watɨpɨhiya mwɨtetɨwɨ tipɨndɨnanɨwɨ nipinjanɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjatindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaapɨ kandi maaritɨwɨ namaŋɨndɨwɨ newaayopo.

13 Iyataatɨ amɨ Mosesihomɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpaunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨropetɨhiya komɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyaamɨhaunɨ Autaahaatɨho nasatɨ nisɨhetapɨ iwinja bimɨtandɨ gwɨnyaatɨ tɨmaniwaiwaapɨ jatataatɨ ausaataise. Ausaatɨ katɨmɨ nasatɨ Jonɨho noaipatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyataatɨ kaiwaisɨ netɨ namasatɨ akɨwaiwematɨ ausaasurandaise.

14 Isɨ Mosesihomɨ pɨwɨhaunɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨropetɨhiya pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨhaunɨ sahɨ atɨwitaatɨwaahɨ pɨwɨha satatɨ, ‘Awaisɨho napɨtandɨ asisɨha detɨtanɨhɨ Eraijaaho jahɨra jɨhɨ nasatɨ komɨ daihɨra daawuwɨtaise,’ tisɨha atitaapo. Atisawaawɨ Jonɨhopɨ Eraisaahomatiyahore tɨwɨ sahɨ gwɨnyapendaapo.

15 Sahɨ samɨhandisɨ pɨwɨha kɨma atiwɨ naitaatɨwaahɨ atiwɨ nepɨse

16 “Amɨ isɨmiya baiwɨ atɨhomiwɨ gɨmunyaapɨ wanɨ kɨmuraapɨmiyaapɨ nɨnɨ napitɨtɨtande? Gaasɨ namatɨ satɨtaano. Kiya manyinya nanɨhaiwɨ bindawaawɨ ikwaatɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ isohiyɨhiyaamataiwɨhiye. Iyawaawɨ usa sasaahoya usai saundohiyɨhiyaamatiyawaayopo.

17 ‘Nyahɨ apwɨtɨhɨrɨ etɨtaatiyaatɨ ipohaayo. Siyaatɨ ipohonɨhɨ sahɨ nyangisawɨ maaritɨwɨ wɨndɨ waipwaapɨ namaawesɨnɨhopo. Iyaatɨ amɨ nyahɨ etɨtaatɨtaatɨ awirɨhɨrɨ awirɨtonɨhɨ sahɨ nyangisawɨ maarɨho asɨpaiwɨ wɨndɨ gomaatopo,’ nnɨwɨ kanohiyɨhiyaamataiwɨhiye.
18 Siyatɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨhoaisangi noaipatɨ jinjahɨra nandapa namaanatɨ onaaya amɨ waapoho watɨpɨho wainɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaanataise. Namainjɨhɨ isɨhiya kopɨ satawaatopo, ‘Ese utaamo kɨmo koai apɨpaahɨ wipetahosɨ wapa itɨpɨho maipɨhapa nɨwɨndaataise,’ tawaatopo.
19 Iyawaawɨ amɨ Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ noaipatɨ nandapa onaamaindɨ jinjahɨra nandapa waapoho wainɨhandɨ nanɨhonɨhɨ isɨhiya nisapɨ satawaatopo: ‘Ese utamo kɨmoai iwinjasapewɨse. Nandapa gwɨsɨha taupwɨmatɨ nipinja nanatɨ waapoho watɨpɨho naharitaatɨwɨho pɨhɨta nanahore. Iyatɨ isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ maipɨhiya nawɨho takisihandɨ newaawɨ katɨhapɨ sawanaapɨho nawɨho ikonɨhohiyɨhiyaisatunɨ amɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ usaisa ahoyana pɨwanna daaya bitondaise,’ tawaatopo. Satɨwɨ sahɨ saiwɨ manyinya nɨnɨ katohiyɨhiyaamataiwɨhiyaate. Iyawaahandɨ kandɨ ipotɨhura sahɨ mmonawaawɨ yɨhoaanyamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨwaiwetapɨ akɨpɨpa noaipahonɨhura sahɨ yɨhoaanyapɨ satɨtaapo: ‘Kurɨ kuramɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwaiwa tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ gwɨnyapesɨrɨhɨretɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kiyamaise,’ tɨwɨ mmondaapo,” undatɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ Namepemaitohiyɨhiyaapɨ Jisaasiho Itɨhɨtindɨhandapɨhaare
(Rukɨho 10:13-15)

20 Saundatosatɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiya aunahɨpɨhaiwa komɨ watɨpɨhaiwa taahɨwaiwa kaihɨ kapɨhɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ jahɨra Namepemaitohiyɨhiyaapɨ itɨhɨndaase.
21 Itɨhɨtatɨ sata kandaase, “Ese, Korasinɨhiyaatɨ amɨ Betɨsaitaahiyaate, sahɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhandɨ yaasatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ naitaapo. O amɨ apaapɨmaato. Amɨ watɨpɨhaiwa taahɨwaiwa samɨhapɨhɨ samɨhatɨhɨ nɨnɨ kiyohɨwaiwa isɨhiya aunahɨpatɨ Tayaahandaahiya Saitonɨhandaahiyaamɨhapɨhɨ kiyaamɨhatɨhɨ saiwa kaisanaahɨ kiya jɨhɨ aimɨ ketɨ waatɨpatɨ tɨhoaamwɨtɨpatɨ nopɨ jaatɨwɨ yutɨha niyopɨ gwɨwɨ maarɨho asɨpaiwɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ jahɨra nepemaitɨtauhe.
22 Isɨ sahɨ baiwɨ kɨmandɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Asisɨha isɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapaitandɨhura Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya Tayaahiyaisunɨ Saitonɨhiyaisunɨ yaawatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ yatɨhɨ wamwaaŋɨ nunyataatɨ amɨ sangisɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ nasamɨtaise.
23 Amɨ sahɨ Kapaniyamɨhandaahiyaate, sangi Autaahaatɨho maarita autaahesamaitaiso? Owetɨtaise. Kohɨ sisɨhaapɨhɨ netɨ yasotɨtaise. O napaapono? Amɨ watɨpɨhaiwa nɨnɨ samɨhapɨhɨ kiyohɨwaiwa isɨhiya aunahɨpatɨ Sotomɨhiyaamɨhapɨhɨ kaisanaahɨ kiya kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ jahɨra nepemaitɨwɨ wɨndɨ owemetɨwɨ wanɨ kɨmura bimɨtauhe.
24 Isɨ sahɨ baiwɨ kɨmandɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Asisɨha isɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapaitandɨhura Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya Sotomɨhiyai yaawatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ yatɨhɨ wamwaaŋɨ nunyataatɨ amɨ sangisɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ nasamɨtaise,” tatɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiyaapɨ itɨhɨndaase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Nisaapɨhɨ Napɨwɨ Ikɨnɨwɨse Tindɨhandapɨhaare
(Rukɨho 10:21-22)

25 Isɨhiyai saundatɨ namɨhaatosatɨ Jisaasiho sandaase. “Apore, yamɨhapatɨ yapɨpatamɨ Awaisɨhonye, kinyɨ gwɨnyapehingɨwaiwa isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨ amɨtɨha awaisɨhaisahiyaapɨ nepɨ noaasapɨ isɨhiya

manyinyaamataiwɨ nanɨhaiwɨhiyai nepɨ nunjinɨhɨ kandapɨ nɨnɨ gisɨ, ‘gaare, gaahoŋe,’ hɨtataato.
26 Ye, akɨte apore, sandɨ saingɨtɨmandɨ kɨwahonyɨ gwɨnyapepɨ saitaano tɨpɨ maaritingɨtɨhanda kiyapaise,” ndaase.
27 Satatosatɨ amɨ sandaase, “Apɨho komɨ gwɨnyapesɨwaiwa nahatewa nanɨsatɨ aimɨ nɨngi naninyataise. Utaaho wo mambɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahonɨnɨhi wɨndɨ biyatɨ maanose. Nehɨ nisɨ Apɨho Sawahohɨhe. Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo mambɨho nisɨ Apɨhoai wɨndɨ biyatɨ mausose. Nehɨ nɨnɨ Komɨ Mwaahonɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨhe. Nɨwahonɨnɨndaatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ maaritɨtɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhanda nisɨ Apɨhoai kiyaisɨ netɨ nunjisanɨhiyaahɨhɨ usondaapo.
28 “Isɨhiyaatɨ sahɨ wapa kahapaamapɨpa naaŋɨhapa wɨrapɨ isɨpɨ daayawaawɨ samɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ nepɨ nopɨsasɨnɨwɨ naaŋasisa nasɨrapetisawɨhiyaate, nɨnɨ sangi ikɨndaatɨwɨhandɨ nasamɨtaanɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ nɨngisenda napɨwɨse.
29 Napɨwɨ nisɨ kandɨsasohɨwaiwa otɨpɨpatɨ nepɨ sawanaatamɨhetemapɨ amɨ nisɨhetapɨ kaiwa mmowɨ kaiwɨ nepɨse. O napaapono? Amɨ nɨnɨ utaahonɨnɨ napaisɨhonɨnɨ nisɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ yatɨhɨ ipatisanɨtɨhonɨnisɨ amɨ sahɨ nisɨhetapɨ ikɨndaatɨwɨhandɨ naitaapo.
30 Amɨ nɨnɨ kandisasohɨpɨpa sapa usaayɨhapaasɨ sahɨ nga samɨ ikotɨhaasɨnɨ tɨpwɨtɨtaapo, amɨ sahɨ isɨwɨtaatɨwɨ nasanyohɨpɨpa usaayatɨ wɨndɨ naahomaaŋɨhapaasɨ sahɨ nanɨhaiwɨ nga isɨwɨtaapo,” ndaase.

12

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Judaahiyaamɨ Asisɨha Awaisɨha Ikɨndaatɨwɨha Sapaatɨhandapɨ Jisaasiho Nɨnɨ Kaamɨ Awaisɨhonɨne Tindɨhandapɨhaare (Maakɨho 2:23-28; Rukɨho 6:1-5)

1 Aihɨ asisɨha wanya sanaihɨ Judaahiyaamɨ asisɨha ikɨndaatɨwɨha Sapaatɨhandetɨ (Saararehura) Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmowɨ nepɨ kaiwɨ nuwipinjohiyɨhiyaisatɨ osaataatɨhɨra taawɨ nowaawɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai jaumanataise. Siyatɨ jaumwasɨhɨ kiya kapɨhɨ osaataatɨ witɨhandɨ nandapa kɨpwɨwɨ iwatopɨ nepɨ nanawaayopo.
2 Iyauhɨ Parisihiya kiyai iwinjaposawɨ Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Jasapeme! Kɨmandɨ kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya kiyohɨtɨmandɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa sehɨmwaapɨ asisɨha ikɨndɨhaaha Sapaatɨhandɨ* nepɨ nanyopɨsasɨwɨhandɨ kiyawaayopo,” undɨwɨ kaundawaatopo.
3 Saundauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho Parisihiyai komɨha sata kaundataase. “Amɨ sahɨ Daawitɨhounɨ komɨ isɨhiya naisɨhiyaunɨ jaumwasɨhɨ kaindɨhandapɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ awɨmɨtɨwɨhiyaatɨtamatɨtawaatopo.
4 Jaumwasɨhɨ Daawitɨho komɨ isɨhiyaisa Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaatɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ ahotɨtandɨ ahiyohɨha pɨrisihiyaamɨ mɨtɨho pɨrisiho nemwihɨ ko netatɨ komɨ isɨhiyai neunyatɨ nainje. Iyataatɨ sapa nandapa bɨretɨndapɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa watɨpɨhapa satatɨ, ‘Nehɨ pɨrisihiyaahɨhɨ nandaatɨwɨhande,’ tatɨ ahotahande. Siyatɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa ahotihɨhandɨ kandɨ jaumwasɨhiyataatɨ kapa netɨ nopɨsasatɨ Daawitɨho nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ komɨ isɨhiyai neunyatɨ nainje.
5 Aisɨ amɨ pɨwɨha waisangi Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaatɨhɨ ahotisɨha sahɨ apɨpaahɨ awɨmɨtɨwɨhiyaato? Pɨwɨha siyahaapɨto, asisɨha

* **12:2:** Sa asisɨha saararehura Judaahiya ikɨnohuraare

ikɨndaatɨwɨ Sapaatɨhaiwa nahateweti pɨrisihiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyawaawɨ asisɨha ikɨndaatɨwɨha (Saararehura) Sapaatɨhandamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nepɨ nopɨsasopo. Nopɨsasawaahandɨ kandɨ pɨwɨha naaŋɨha kiya wɨndɨ namehopo. Autaahaatɨho kiyaisɨ nehɨ nanɨhiyatɨ iwinjase.

6 Siyauhɨ amɨ wanɨ kɨmbɨhɨ samɨhatɨhɨ nɨnɨ utaahonɨnɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandisunɨ kandamɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨpatisunɨ awaindɨhandɨ daahemwatɨ nusatipɨhaatɨhonɨnɨ kɨmbɨhɨ kɨmonɨnɨ bitondaayo.

7 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ sandaase:

‘Nɨnɨ sahɨ isɨhiyai pɨhɨtɨwɨ iwɨtatamanɨwɨ maarɨho asɨpɨwitaatɨwɨhandapɨ pɨhɨndɨ maaritɨtɨ gwɨnyaataayo, amɨ sahɨ samɨ maasapɨho sipɨsipɨhandɨ kohasɨpɨho tipɨ jɨtɨpa nuhaapɨ sisandɨpapɨ gaarehandɨ nɨngi naninyohɨtɨhandapɨ wɨndɨ pɨhɨndɨ maaritɨtɨ gɨmunyaaho,’ *Oseyaaho 6:6*

ndaase. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ pɨwɨma kɨmaamɨ tanyaaha mmonawaawaahɨ isɨhiya ainahiyɨhiyai sahɨ wɨndɨ mɨmaipɨmaawitaapo.

8 Sandɨ apaapɨmaato, nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ asisɨha ikɨndaatɨwɨha Sapaatɨhandɨ† ahiyohɨhonɨnisɨ kandamɨ Awaisɨhonɨne. Saindɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ Awaisɨhonɨnisɨ asisɨha Sapaatɨhandetɨ isɨhiya wapa kaitaatɨwɨhapa nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ jatataayo,” undatɨ Parisihiyai Kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Judaahiyaamɨ Asisɨha Ikɨndaatɨwɨha Sapaatɨhandetɨ (Saararehura) Jisaasiho Utaaho Ikwɨrɨ Bɨwatesɨhoai Tɨtɨhɨwisɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Maakɨho 3:1-6; Rukɨho 6:6-11)

9 Sapɨhɨ Parisihiyai saundamapɨ Jisaasiho kiyaamɨ (sinekokɨhandɨ) aŋaaŋɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ ahoyanohɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ notɨ nandaataise.

10 Aihɨ utaaho wo komɨ ikwɨrɨ bɨwateho sapɨhɨ bindataise. Bimihɨ Parisihiya Jisaasihoai saundɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. “Judaahiyaanamɨ asisɨha ikɨnaatɨ awaindewaamaitɨhaahandɨ Sapaatɨhandetɨ (Saararehura) isɨhiya timbɨpaisahiyai tɨtɨhɨwiwawaawaahɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Mosesiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ netɨ nanyamimbɨpa nepɨ nopɨsasawaayowo e owetiso?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. Sandɨ Parisihiya Jisaasihoai saundɨwɨ nunjenɨhohɨtɨndɨ komɨhetɨ pɨwɨha nepɨ yawutaapɨ ko siyahoe siyahoe tɨtaatɨwɨhapaapɨ daawaawe.‡

11 Saiwɨ nunjenɨhauhɨ amɨ kiyai Jisaasiho saundataase. “Amɨ samɨ woŋɨ kinyɨ maasapɨho sipɨsipɨhandɨ bitohoŋɨ amɨ kandɨ asisɨha ikɨndaatɨwɨha Sapaatɨhandetɨ anɨmwaahɨpatopɨ witonaahɨ noaitaino e owetɨtaiso?

12 Isɨ amɨ utaahohɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ nehosɨ maasapɨho sipɨsipɨhandi daahemwahoe. Isɨ nyamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa daihɨra wɨndɨ namaanyisapuse utaawo itapɨ waatɨ asisɨha ikɨndaatɨwɨha Sapaatɨhandetɨ netɨ nopɨsasɨnɨhonɨhɨ nyahɨ koai kaati newa iwɨtatamaŋɨtɨhaahandapo,” undataase.

13 Saundatosa amɨ utaaho komɨ ikwɨrɨ bɨwatesɨhoai Jisaasiho saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ ikwɨrɨ mbapɨ dɨhumwaŋɨme,” undataase. Undihɨ amɨ ikwɨrɨ bɨwatesɨho komɨ ikwɨrɨ mbatɨ dɨhumwasɨhɨ kɨrɨ ikwɨrɨ bɨwatesɨrɨhɨrɨ noaipatɨ gaahɨrɨta wihoaaŋɨhɨrɨ ainahɨhɨramatiya nonasayataise.

---

† **12:8:** Sa asisɨha saararehura Judaahiya ikɨnohuraare ‡ **12:10:** Sapaatɨhandetɨ isɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨ wɨndɨ kamaiwɨse tatɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa ahondahandɨtihɨ kandapɨ Jisaasihoai isɨhiya usa sandɨ nunjenawaayopo.

14 Siyatɨ sandɨ Jisaasiho gaahandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ kaihɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ Parisihiya sapɨhɨ namasi nuwɨ Jisaasihoai sohoai tiwɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha tɨmanɨwɨ wɨsasawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Akɨtɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhoe Tahaare

15 Koai sohoai tiwɨtaatɨwɨ pɨwɨha kanɨwɨ wɨsasohɨtɨndapɨ Jisaasiho mmonamapɨ sapɨhɨ aunahɨpita namasi notaise. Namasi naihɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ timbɨpaisahiyaunɨ ainahiyɨhiyaunɨ koai nuwipinjawɨ komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisawaayopo. Iyauhɨ timbɨpaisahiya koenda nasohiyɨhiya nahatiyai kiyaamɨ timbɨpa nemwa tɨtɨhɨwiwataise.

16 Iyatɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandimɨ koenda nasauhɨ kiyaamɨ timbɨpa nemwa tɨtɨhɨwisawɨhiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ nɨnɨ saiwa sangi kasɨsohɨwɨmaiwaapɨ isɨhiyai wɨndɨ ausaapɨ kamundɨwɨse,” unda bapiya kaundataase.

17 Sandɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiyai tɨtɨhɨwisɨtɨhandapunɨ nisapunɨ ausaapɨ isɨhiyai kamundɨwɨse undindɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe, jɨhura Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha atisa netɨ ausaasɨho pɨropetɨ Aisaiyaahomɨ maahomwaaŋɑpɨ Jisaasiho sawahopɨ saitaise tatɨ katisɨha akaahemaitande. Iyataatɨ sa pɨwɨha Aisaiyaahomɨ maahomwaaŋɑpɨ Autaahaatɨho sata kandaase:

18 “Kɨmbɨhɨ kɨmo nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhore. Nɨwahonɨnɨ ahɨwisonɨhore. Aindɨ utaaso so koai nɨnɨ maarɨho nunyatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ koai baindɨ maarɨho wɨwitɨhore. Maarɨho wɨwitɨhosɨ nɨnɨ koai andɨtɨwihonɨhɨ kaitandɨho nisɨ Itɨpɨho nesipɨtɨ numwaasaito. Numwaasasanɨhɨ amɨ ko isɨhiya nisapɨ atɨhomiwɨ gɨmunyaapɨ nisɨhiyaamɨ dawaataatɨ bimohiyɨhiyai kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ nepemaitɨwɨ nisenda napɨwɨ gɨnunyaapɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahiya noaipaitaatɨwɨhɨra daihɨra nanunjɨtaise.

19 Iyataatɨ amɨ ko pɨwɨha utaarɨhandɨ isɨhiyaisatɨ pwɨsɨpataahamatiyatɨ tunatɨ wɨndɨ notɨ nasaya kamaatatɨ amɨ wɨndɨ kaahaamaatatɨ amɨ wɨndɨ pɨwɨha waapɨhɨta aunahɨpatamɨ daihɨra isɨhiya nasisoaarɨ ahoyanɨhohɨppɨpɨhɨ wɨndɨ nonasaya ngotɨ otita kaahaamaatɨtaise.

20 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya apwɨtɨramɨ detɨho apɨpaahɨ tɨwatainjɨhomataiwɨ kiya wɨndɨ andɨtɨmitɨwɨ isɨhiya usa kiyaamɨ tiworisaunɨ utaaho yapɨpatambɨ maipɨhounɨ kiyai nepɨ nusopɨsasɨwɨ tipɨ urɨpatisauhɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho owetihɨ napwɨtaatɨwiyohiyɨhiyai nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨho kiyaamɨ maarɨho jahɨra netɨ tɨtɨhɨwiwɨtaise. Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa sisɨha norɨhɨrɨ tɨha tɨhwɨtimɨ notɨ otasaahanda niyotɨtandɨ nehɨmasɨhaamataiwɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho nipɨtihɨ napwɨtaatɨwɨ nahɨriwɨ bimohiyɨhiyai nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨho kiyaamɨ maarɨho jahɨra netɨ wɨwiwatɨ tɨtɨhɨwiwɨtaise. Iyatɨ ko apɨpaahɨ andɨtitatɨ watɨpɨtatɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiya nahatiya tɨtɨhɨ gaahiya nisɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwunɨ maipɨhaiwa nahatewa yapɨpatambɨ nematɨ ipɨhatindɨmaitandɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa akɨwaiwa noaipaitandɨ kaimɨ notɨ kaiwa noaipahonɨhuraatɨtaise.

21 Iyonɨhɨ isɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahatewaaraahiya nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨho atɨnisahopɨ ko nyangi japɨhɨ apɨpaahiyaanangi nanyamaito tɨwɨ kopaahɨhɨ gɨwunyaapɨ nammopɨ andɨtitɨwɨ jatɨtaapo,’ *Aisaiyaaho 42:1-4* tatɨ Autaahaatɨho Aisaiyaahomɨ maahomwaaŋɑpɨ kandaase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨ Watɨpɨhanda Otɨpɨpatɨ Watɨpɨhaiwa Kiyataise Tohɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 3:20-30; Rukɨho 11:14-23, 12:10)

22 Aihɨ isɨhiya usa utaaho wo koai itɨpɨho maipɨho numwaatɨ komɨ ndɨha nɨwɨsotisɨhɨ wɨndɨ minja komɨ maahomwaaŋɨ netɨ nɨwisapusɨhɨ wɨndɨ pɨwaamaatahoai Jisaasihoenda numwaasi nasawaayopo. Iyauhɨ Jisaasiho

so utaasometapɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhoai netɨ yota utaasomɨ ndɨha nusorɨhaatɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nɨwusaatɨ tɨtɨhɨwisɨhɨ ko jahɨra pɨwaatatɨ jataise.

23 Aihɨ kapɨhɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ ahoyanɨhohiyɨhiya sandɨ mmonawaawɨ apɨpaahɨ yaiwɨmapɨ Jisaasihopɨ satɨwɨ nasenawaayopo. “Ese, utamo kɨmo kɨmandɨ kaisɨ Daawitɨhomɨ Mwaaho Nyainja Bimɨtandɨhondaatete? Amɨ kometanaahɨ diyaamahotɨtaisono?” nnawaatopo.

24 Sanɨhauhɨ Parisihiya sandɨ atiwosawɨ kiya Jisaasihopɨ satawaatopo. “Ko itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwa netɨ yotindɨmandɨ nehɨ amɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwaamɨ awaisɨho Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ koai watɨpɨhandɨ nunya andɨtɨwisɨhɨ saiwa kiyataise,” tawaatopo.

25 Satauhɨ Jisaasiho Parisihiyaamɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ usonatosa kiyai saundataase. “Isɨhiya usa yapɨpatɨ naasaipitɨ kataahapɨhiya yapɨpatɨ namandipapɨ tipɨtapaatɨwɨ tunnɨwɨ kahapɨhɨ kahapɨhɨ ahoyanawaawaahɨ wɨndɨ kiya otɨhɨ bɨmimɨtaapo. Iyataatɨ amɨ aunahɨpatɨ wɨtɨsangi amɨ kɨretɨhiya nususasɨ wusasɨsangi nepɨ tipɨtapaatɨwɨ itɨhɨnnɨwɨ sawanaahandɨ tunawaawaahɨ wɨndɨ kiya tɨmaamaamaitɨwɨ nopɨsasɨnɨwɨ tɨmɨhaitaapo.

26 Isɨ amɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ iwinja bimisawɨhiya dopawɨ nepɨ yahwɨnɨwɨ tunawaawaahɨ nasɨpatawaayopo. Siyawaawɨ kiya wɨndɨ andɨtiwɨtɨ bɨmitoaitaapo. Owetɨtaise. Apɨpaahɨ tɨmahaitaapo.

27 Iyataatɨ sahɨ nisapɨ satawaatopo, ‘Ko itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwa nemasɨtɨmandɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ koai watɨpɨhandɨ numwihɨ saiwa kiyataise,’ tawaatopo. Isɨ amɨ kiyonaahɨ nɨnɨ sangi nasɨsendaano. Samɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmowɨ nepɨ kaiwɨ nasipinjohiyɨhya itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwa nepɨ yotohɨtɨndɨ kiyai watɨpɨhandɨ ndɨ numwihɨ kiyawaayopo? Amɨ sangi nasipinjohiyɨhiya watɨpɨhandɨ nɨnɨ netɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨ kandaahɨ kiya itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwa nemawaayowɨ samɨ pɨwɨha nisapɨ katohɨha sawanaatamɨhetɨ yasamwaitaise.

28 Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhohɨhɨ nɨngi watɨpɨhandɨ nanɨmihɨ kandaahɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwa isɨhiyaamɨhetapɨ tahamanɨtɨ nemataayo. Saiwa saindɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwa nɨnɨ nemahohɨtɨmandɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi jainjaatɨ bimɨtandɨhandɨ aimɨ nasatɨ samɨhatɨndaise satatɨ nasisataise.

29 “Utaaho wo amɨ utaaho apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhomɨ aŋɑɑŋɨ nehɨ nanɨhiya nawatatɨ nandaatɨ komɨ ikɨpɨpa wɨndɨ namusaitaise. Owetɨtaise. Nehɨ koai wɨrɨhɨra anɨtisa jɨhɨ wɨsasatosataahɨhɨ komɨ aŋɑɑŋɨ nawatatɨ ikɨpɨpa naitaise. Isɨ nɨnɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨri daahemwa apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhonɨnisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ kɨrisɨ netɨ wɨsasatosatɨ kɨramɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwai netɨ yondaayo.

30 “Iyataatɨ utaaho wo nɨngisa tɨmaamaitɨha bɨmitondaataahɨ so nɨngi netɨ nipɨndataise. Iyatɨ amɨ utaaho wo nɨngi komɨ ikwɨrɨ naninya isɨhiyai nisenda numwaasi namaasataataahɨ so nisɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhiyai netɨ tahamana torɨwamataise.

31 Isɨ sahɨ baiwɨ atiwɨse. Isɨhiya kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa gɨmunyaatahaiwaunɨ maahomwaaŋɑpɨ sisɨpɨhɨtɨwɨ katohɨwaiwaunɨ nahatewa Autaahaatɨho nemwaitaise. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhopɨ maipɨhaiwa gwɨnyapepɨ sisɨpɨhɨtɨwɨ pɨwɨha maipɨhaiwa katohɨwaiwa kaiwa Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ nemwaamaitaise. Owetɨtaise.

32 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonisapɨ maipɨhaiwa gwɨnyapepɨ sisɨpɨhɨtɨwɨ katohɨwaiwa Autaahaatɨho nemwaitaise. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhopɨ sisɨpɨhɨtohɨwaiwa

Autaahaatɨho wanunɨ asisɨha ipotɨhetunɨ kaiwa wɨndɨ nemwaamahonɨhɨ kaiwaanɨhɨ ahotɨmɨ nutaise," undataase.

33 Undatosatɨ wa pɨwɨha saundataase. "Iyataatɨ isɨhiya ipatamɨ yandɨpɨho mmonɨwosawɨ ipatɨ satɨ gaahate satɨ maipɨhate tɨtaapo. Isɨ ipatɨ gaahatɨ yandɨpɨho gaaho ningotaise. Ipatɨ maipɨhatɨ yandɨpɨho maipɨho ningotaise.

34 Apɨpaahɨ akwɨranɨ tataapwɨnɨhomɨ mwaahatɨmaate sahɨ baiwɨ atiwɨse. Samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwaahɨhɨ tisaindahiyaatisɨ saiwa kaiwaahɨhɨ sahɨ katɨtaapo. O amɨ napaapono isɨhiya kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ kɨpwɨndiwaiwa kaiwaahɨhɨ kiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋɑpɨ katɨtaapo.

35 Iyataatɨ amɨ uta ngaawo komɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ kahapaamapɨpa gaahaiwaahɨ gwɨnyapenatɨ netɨ osaiwaiwa kaiwaahɨhɨ kata kaitaise. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ utaaho maipɨho wo komɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ kahapaamapɨpa maipɨhaiwaahɨhɨ gwɨnyapenatɨ netɨ osaiwaiwa kaiwaahɨhɨ kata kaitaise.

36 "Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ akɨtɨ kɨma sangi kasatataato ipotɨhura Autaahaatɨho asisɨha isɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapaitandɨhetɨ isɨhiya nahatiya naasohɨ naasaamɨhɨ pɨwɨha nahata tanauhɨha kiyaamɨ katohɨhaapɨ naasa naasaahɨ awɨtɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai sa sata sataatɨ kato undɨtaapo.

37 Iyataatɨ amɨ sura Autaahaatɨho sawanaatamɨ pɨwɨha katohɨwaiwa kaiwa netɨ mmonatesi sasatɨtaise. 'Sahɨ ainahiyɨhiyaate amɨ sahɨ maipɨhaiwaisawɨhiyaate satɨtaise,' " unda Jisaasiho Parisihiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Usa Jisaasihoai Watɨpɨhandɨ Kaimbɨ Nanyise Undohiyɨhiyai Itɨhundindɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 8:11-12; Rukɨho 11:29-32)

38 Aihɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaamunɨ Parisihiyaamunɨ nehɨ usaahɨhɨ Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. "Katɨpunjingɨhonye, nyahɨ kɨnyapɨ ko Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhapɨ nasahoe taatɨ gwɨnyaitaanɨ wɨtɨ sɨwipatɨ watɨpɨhatɨ nepɨ nanyise?" undawaatopo.

39 Undauhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha kiyai saundataase, "Sahɨ nisɨ kiyohɨwaiwa jinjahɨra mmonawaahandɨ kandɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ baiwɨ gɨmunyaapɨhiyaate. Saiwɨhiyaatisɨ sahɨ nɨngi sɨwipatɨ watɨpɨhatɨ nehɨ sawanaatamɨ ambɨpatapaahɨhɨ maaritɨwɨ mmowɨ namaitaatɨwɨhatapɨ nanyise ndɨwɨ nanɨsenawaayopo. Isɨ nanɨsehohɨpitɨ wɨndɨ sangi namaasasɨto. Nehɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha atisa netɨ ausaasɨho pɨropetɨ Jonaahoai kawɨsatɨ isɨhiyai sɨwipatɨ nunjipatamataindɨhatɨhɨ nasɨsɨto.

40 Saindɨ Jonaaho araiho awaisɨhomɨ gwɨsɨhaatɨhɨ asisɨha mairɨmaara nanotɨ nepasɨpatamataindɨ Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨsangi saindɨ kaindɨ mɨhatɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ yapɨpatamɨ nyepepɨ nundɨ noaatɨpatɨ bimisanɨhɨ asisɨha mairɨma sananisonɨhɨ jahɨra nepaito.

41 Iyataatɨ Jonaaho isɨhiya Niniwehandaahiyai kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ Autaahaatɨho ahosumwa mandɨtɨwiwɨtandaihɨ ausaatɨ kaundihɨ namapɨ kiya jahɨra maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ nepemaitopo. Iyauhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ utaahonɨnɨ Jonaahoai nusatipɨhaatɨhonɨnɨ wanɨ samɨmatɨhɨ bindataayo. Saindɨ bimonɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ atiwɨ jahɨra wɨndɨ namepemaitopo. Isɨ sandɨ sahɨ namepemaitohɨtɨndapɨ jɨhura Niniwehandaahiya Jonaahomɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ nepemaitohiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨho asisɨha isɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapaitandɨhura komɨ ndɨhetɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwa nepɨ ausaapɨ nasisɨtaapo.

42 Iyataatɨ amɨ jɨhura apopaatɨ isɨhiyai iwinja bindataahaatɨ yapɨpatɨ kaanɨhɨ wɨtaahapɨhaatɨ Soromonɨhomɨ amɨtɨha awaindɨhandɨ gwɨnyapenatɨ kataunjindɨhandɨ atitandɨ napise. Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ utaahonɨnɨ Soromonɨhoai daahemwatɨhonɨnɨ wanɨ samɨmatɨhɨ bindataayo. Isɨ sahɨ siyohɨtɨndapɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya yapɨpatɨ nahandaahiyai netɨ tipɨtapaitandɨhura sahɨ baiwɨ atɨhomisohɨwɨmaiwaapɨ apopaatɨ saatɨ dotɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ sangi mandɨtɨpɨsitaise," undatɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiya komɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomisohiyɨhiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Itɨpɨho Maipɨho Utaahoai Namasi Naisɨhomɨhatɨhɨ Jahɨra Nasa Nandaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Rukɨho 11:24-26)

43 Kaundatosatɨ wa pɨwɨha namɨhana saundataase. "Iyataatɨ itɨpɨho maipɨho utaahomɨhatɨhapɨ noaipasi notaahura ko yapɨpatɨ awasatɨ waapɨhaatɨ iwɨwɨrɨho ahɨmetatɨ owehapɨhɨ notɨ daayatɨ ko mbɨpa netɨ maarɨho witɨtandɨhapɨhapɨ daataise. Daataatɨ amɨ ko ikɨndandɨhapɨhɨ wɨndɨ monataise.

44 Monataatɨ ko sawaho sanataase. 'Nɨnɨ nisɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ namasi nasohɨpɨpɨhapɨ jahɨra naitaano,' ndaase. Satamapɨ jahɨra jɨhura namasi naimbɨpɨhɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ niyatɨ mmonataise. Niyatɨ mmonataatɨ kaaŋɨ aŋɑɑŋɨ nipɨtatɨ naihoanda sanahɨwiya itatamanɨndataise.

45 Setihɨ mmonamapɨ notɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwa ikwɨrɨ naasairɨhɨtihɨ wihɨnɨramɨ yahurɨtahaiwa 7 kiyatɨ koai nusatipɨhaapɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwai numwaasi nasataise. Numwaasi nasatɨ koaisawɨ maawɨ aŋɨndaatɨhɨ utaahomɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nandaapɨ bindawaayopo. Nandaapɨ bindawa utaaso soai apɨpaahɨ nepɨ nusopɨsasawaayopo. Nusopɨsasauhɨ ko daahɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨtatɨ wuwanɨ kaimumwaaŋɨ nusatipɨhaatɨ nopɨsasɨnataise. Saisɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ isɨhiya maipɨhiya nisɨ kiyohɨwaiwa mmonɨwɨ baiwɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ namepemaitohiyɨhiya awaindɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhɨ nandaapɨ nepɨ nopɨsasɨndaapo," undatɨ kiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihomɨhiyaapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 3:31-35; Rukɨho 8:19-21)

46 Iyatɨ Jisaasiho taatɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhiyai pɨwɨha konɨhɨ kaundɨmɨ naihɨ kura komɨ sanaatunɨ saingoyaunɨ koenda napɨwɨ noaipawaayopo. Noaipapɨ ipaahaapɨ bitotawa koaisawɨ pɨwaatɨndotɨwɨ nasenawaayopo.

47 Pɨwaatɨndaanɨ maahe tɨwɨ nasenɨhauhɨ kapɨhɨ isɨhiyaamɨ wo Jisaasihoai saundataase, "Jasapeme, kinyɨ kɨnaatunɨ kwɨnyɨhoyaunɨ wanɨ kɨmiya ipaahaapɨ bitotawaawɨ pɨwaahɨtɨtaatɨwɨtopo," undataase.

48 Undihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha sandaase, "Diyaamɨhaatɨ nisɨ naate? Diyaamahiya nisɨ nɨhoaarɨse?" ndaase.

49 Satatosa Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmowɨ nepɨ kaiwɨ nuwipinjohiyɨhiyai ikuwɨsatɨ sandaase. "Jasawewɨse, kɨmiya nisɨ naatɨ nisɨ nɨhoaarɨsaare.

50 Isɨhiya wowaatɨ nisɨ Apɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho ko kaatɨ saito saito tatɨ kiyaapɨ gɨwunyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kiyohiyɨhiya siyaahɨhɨ nisɨ nɨhoaarɨho nisɨ naapwɨraatɨ nisɨ naate," undatɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiyai kaundataase.

13

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isapɨpa Kwɨtaaho Tɨwɨhaasɨhopɨ Namɨhanahaare
(Maakɨho 4:1-9; Rukɨho 8:4-8)

1 Saundamapɨ asisɨha sɨketɨ Jisaasiho anɑaɑnɨ namasi noaipasi durɨhɨrɨ Garirihandainapɨ notaise. Notɨ sapɨhɨ durɨhɨrainɨ bindata isɨhiyai kataunjataise.
2 Aihɨ isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ komɨhinɨ detɨ ahoyanɨmɨ nasauhɨ bimɨtandɨhapɨhɨ owetihɨ namatɨ Jisaasiho kopuhotɨ yamwaataise. Yamwaatɨ kopuhotɨ bindata isɨhiya durɨhɨramɨ mangɨrainɨ bitohauhɨ kataunjataise.
3 Iyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ sɨwipatɨ namɨhanatɨ kiyaisɨ pɨhɨtatɨ taahɨwaiwa kataunjataise. Kataunjataatɨ sɨwipatɨ wɨtɨ satahatɨ namɨhana saundataase. “Asisɨha waaraahɨ utaawo noaipasisotɨ isapɨpa kwɨtaaho isoho osaataatɨ tuwɨhaataise.
4 Tɨwɨhaasɨhɨ kapaamɨ wapa daihɨra tɨmahaihɨ koho sateɨ nanataise.
5 Iyatɨ kapaamɨ wapa nawɨhaasɨnɨ yapɨpatɨ yaataatɨtɨhapɨhɨ tɨmahiyataise. Iyatɨ yapɨpatɨ yaataatɨhatɨndaatɨ ipɨho yahutaatɨ dimaatataatɨ kwɨtaaho ketɨ nutataise.
6 Ketɨ nutatatɨho ko amɨ ipɨho noaipatɨ watɨpɨndaatɨ nawɨhai winjasɨhɨ nawɨha tahanɑtɑɑtɨ kwɨtaaho sangɨhapa taatɨ nutimbɨpai tɨhatɨ tɨpoyamataise. Tɨpoyamasɨhɨ amɨ yapɨpatɨ yaataatɨndaatɨ tambatɨhɨrɨ biyatɨ wɨndɨ mɨhaapɨ baahɨ namohapaasɨ awasatɨ owendaise.
7 Iyatɨ kapaamɨ kwɨtaaho wapa kɨtɨha nahaapatohapaamɨ tambatɨhɨrɨ kwɨtaahomɨhatɨhɨ tɨmahaihɨ kwɨtaaho nahaapatoho nutataatɨ nandapai netɨ daahemwa tiwa namaasataise.
8 Amɨ kapaamɨ kwɨtaaho wapa yapɨpatɨ gaahata tɨmahiyataise. Iyatɨ nutatɨ gwɨnyanatɨ wuwanɨ tɨwɨhaahohɨpɨpai nusatipɨhaatɨ akɨpɨpa ningotɨ ahondaise. Iyatɨ akɨpɨpa wapa apɨpaahɨ taahɨwaiwa 100 kiyatɨ ningotɨ amɨ wapa kapɨhata taahɨpɨpa 60 kiya ningotɨ amɨ wapa 30 kiyatɨ ningotaise,” undataase.
9 Satɨ sɨwipatɨ pɨwɨha namɨhanatɨ Jisaasiho katatɨ owemataatɨ sandaase. “Sahɨ samɨhandɨsɨ atiwɨ naitaatɨwaahɨ baiwɨ atiwɨ nepɨse,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ Nepemaahɨwa Katindɨhandamɨ Tanyaahaapɨ Ausaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 4:10-12; Rukɨho 8:9-10)

10 Aihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmona newa kiyaatɨ nuwipinjohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ nasawa Jisaasihoai saunda nunjenɨhaayo. “Isɨhiyai Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ katɨpunjapaahura kɨnyɨ wapaapɨ nepemaipɨ napaapɨ kaundapoaatise?” undaatɨ nunjenɨhaayo.
11 Undonɨhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi sanyatataase. “O amɨ sangisaahɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinja bimɨtandɨ jɨhɨ gwɨnyapena tɨmanjwaiwa sahɨ mmonɨwɨ naitaatɨwɨhandɨ aimɨ netɨ gɨsunyaasɨhiyaate. Sangisɨ sasisataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya otaatapɨhiyaisaahɨ owetise.
12 Sandɨ apaapɨmaato, isɨhiya usa Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ isɨwatohiyɨhiya kaamɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ asakaiwɨ mɨtaahɨ atiwɨ naitaapo. Aisaihɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ miwasohiyɨhiya wonya masɨhonya atisohonyonyaisangi nemasaihɨ nanɨpimatɨwɨmaitaapo.
13 Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwa netɨ mambɨ wapaapɨ nepemaitɨ kiyaisɨ kaundohɨtɨndɨ apaapɨmundo, kɨmandɨ isɨmiya siyohɨtɨmandape. Kiya pɨhɨtɨwɨ jawaahandɨ kandɨ wapa mmonɨhopo. Kiya pɨhɨtɨwɨ atisawaahandɨ kandɨ wapa atiwɨ nepɨ kɨmwaamopo.

14 Isɨ kiya siyohɨtɨmandɨ Autaahaatɨho Aisaiyaahomɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ pɨwɨha jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ katisɨha akaaha noaipataise. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho Aisaiyaahomɨhetapɨ sandaase,

‘Kiya pɨhɨtɨwɨ atisawaahandɨ kandɨ kaamɨ tanyaahaapɨ wɨndɨ baiwɨ gɨmunyaitaapo. Aiwɨ kiya pɨhɨtɨwɨ jawaahandɨ kandɨ baiwɨ akɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ mondaapo.

15 O napaapono, isɨmiya kɨmiya kiyaamɨ amɨtɨha namɨhatatɨ asɨhatahiyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ atɨhomwaaŋɨ napwɨndatɨ atɨhomiwɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ kiyaamɨ ndɨha namaimapɨ minjapɨhiyaare. O amɨ wiwa kiya saiwa kamaiwɨ baiwɨ mmonɨwɨ baiwɨ atiwɨ baiwɨ itatamanɨnɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ nɨngisenda nepemaitɨwɨ napisaihɨ amɨ wiwa nɨnɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwatɨ amɨ kiyai netɨ tɨtɨhemwatɨ gaawimatɨpano,’ *Aisaiyaaho 6:9-10*

tatɨ Autaahaatɨho kandaase.

16 Amɨ sangisaahɨ Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ biyatɨ maarɨho wɨsaiwatɨ jasonataise. Aihɨ samɨ ndɨha nasorɨhainjɨhɨ Autahaatɨhomɨhaiwa mmonɨwɨ newaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ samɨ atihɨrɨ nasawatainjɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwa atiwɨ taawɨ gwɨnyapenawaayopo.

17 Kɨmandɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiya pɨropetɨhiyaunɨ amɨ usa isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ baiwɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaunɨ taahiyɨhiya wanɨ nɨnɨ kiyonɨhɨ sahɨ mmohohɨwɨmaiwa mmondotɨwɨ maaritɨwɨ jaawɨ bɨsotɨmbɨwɨhiya amɨ wɨndɨ mohopo. Aiwɨ wanɨ nɨnɨ kandɨsasonɨhɨ sahɨ atisohɨwɨmaiwa atitotɨwɨ jaawɨ bɨsotɨmbɨwɨhiya amɨ wɨndɨ atɨhomisopo. Isɨ sahɨ wanɨ mmonɨwɨ atisohɨwɨmaiwaapɨ baiwɨ maaritɨwɨse.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isapɨpa Kwɨtaaho Tuwɨhaasɨhopɨ Nepemaahɨwa Katisɨhaamɨ Tanyaaha Jisaasiho Ausaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 4:13-20; Rukɨho 8:11-15)

18 “Isɨ sahɨ isapɨpa kwɨtaaho tɨwɨhaasɨhopɨ nepemaitɨ nɨnɨ katohɨhaapɨ napondaase tɨwɨ atiwɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨse ausaatɨ kasatɨtaano.

19 Isɨhiya usa isɨhiyaisɨ iwinjaatɨ bimɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyapenatɨ netɨ tɨmaniwaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha atisawaawɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaahauhɨ yapɨpatambɨ Utaaho Maipɨho atisohɨha nasatɨ nemataise. Saisawiya siya daihɨra kwɨtaaho tɨmahaisɨhomataiwɨhiyaare.

20 Amɨ isɨhiya usa Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisawaawɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ maaritɨwɨ newaayopo. Siyohiyɨhiya yapɨpatɨ nawɨhaamɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ yaataatɨhata kwɨtaaho tɨmahaipatetamataiwɨhiyaare.

21 Amɨ saiwɨ yapɨpatɨ yaataatɨhatamatetahiyaasɨ pɨwɨha atisohɨha baahɨ mɨhatɨhɨ kɨmwaurɨmwɨndihɨ kiya wɨndɨ otɨhɨ andɨtitɨwɨ bɨmitohopo. Iyauhɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ maaritɨwɨ japepihɨrohɨtɨhandapɨ isɨhiya kiyai naaŋɨhaiwa numwisaihɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ kiya gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ namaitaapo.

22 Amɨ isɨhiya usa Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha taawɨ atimɨ nowaawɨ amɨ mambɨhaiwaapɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyapepɨ ikɨpɨpa pɨhɨtɨwɨ nepɨ ahoaitaatɨwɨ maaritohɨtɨhanda pɨwɨha atisohɨha kai netɨ tiwa itaatisa namaasataise. Namaasasɨhɨ pɨwɨha atisohɨhaamɨ akɨpɨpa kiyaamɨhetapɨ wapa namoaipase. Isɨhiya siyohiyɨhiya yapɨpatɨ kɨtɨha nahaapatohapa nandapaisatɨ ahoya nawasɨpataahamataiwɨhiyaare.

23 Amɨ isɨhiya usa Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ baiwɨ kɨpowaayopo. Iyauhɨ kiyaamɨhetapɨ pɨwɨha atisohɨhaamɨ nandapa akɨpɨpa noaipataise. Noaipataatɨ akɨpɨpa wapa apɨpaahɨ pɨhɨtatɨ noaipatɨ amɨ wapa kapɨhata pɨhɨta noaipatɨ amɨ wapa pɨhɨtatɨ noaipataise. Siyohiyɨhiya isiya kwɨtaaho yapɨpatɨ gaahata tɨmahiyatɨ nutatɨ gwɨnyanatɨ

nandapa akɨpɨpa pɨhɨtatɨ noaipasɨpatamataiwɨhiyaare," nyatatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Kɨtɨha Maipɨhaapɨ Namɨhanahaare

24 Aihɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha wa namɨhana isɨhiyaisɨ saundataase, "Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai taatɨ iwinjaatɨ bimaamɨ naindɨmandɨ utaaho wo osaataatɨ nandapa kwɨtaaho gaahapa niyaamatɨ tɨwɨhaasɨtɨhandamatiyahande.
25 Aihɨ waara isɨhiya nanomɨhauhɨhura apatindɨtɨhɨ utaaso nandapa gaahapa yamasomɨ tiworɨho nasatɨ kɨtɨha maipɨha maasaworɨhɨrɨ osaataatɨ nandapaamɨhatɨhɨ tɨwɨhaamapɨ notaise.
26 Aihɨ nandapa nimaatatɨ taatɨ kwɨtaihɨhura kɨtɨha maasaworɨhɨrɨ ausaimanɨnataise.
27 Aihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya napɨwɨ osaataatɨ nandapaamɨ satɨhoai saundawaatopo, 'awaisɨhoŋe, nandapa gaahapaahɨhɨ yamahɨninjahonɨ kɨtɨma maipɨma maahɨraapɨ nasahaare?' undawaatopo.
28 Undauhɨ osaataatamɨ satɨho kiyaisɨ saundataase. 'Nisɨ tiworɨho wo sandɨ kiyataise,' undihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya koai saundawaatopo. 'Nyahɨ nowa kɨtɨha otɨpiya nawowaamaitaanɨ kɨnyɨ gaare tɨtaino?' undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.
29 Undauhɨ ko kiyai saundataase. 'Owetise amɨ wiwa kɨtɨha otɨpaiwɨ nawomawaawɨ nandapaisawɨ ahoyawɨ nawomaitaawo.
30 Isɨ nehɨ namɨhaapɨ iwinjasawɨse. Nandapaisa Kɨtɨha gaasɨ ahoya nawa ahetane wanɨhapaahɨho. Iyonɨhɨ nandapa nimaŋɨtandɨhura tɨmetanɨhɨ isɨhiya kapa nimaŋɨtaatɨwɨhiyai kaundisanɨhɨ kiya jɨhɨ kɨtɨha maasaworɨhɨrɨ nawopɨ ahoyawɨ usaamapɨ wɨsasawɨ tɨhoaaposawɨ amɨ kasɨnɨ ipotɨ nandapa akɨpɨpa kɨpɨwɨ ahoyawɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ kapaapɨhapɨhɨ ahaito,' undataase," tatɨ Jisaasiho namɨhana katisɨha katatɨ owemaitaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Autaahaatɨho Isɨhiyai Iwinja Bimihɨ Mɨtaahɨ Taahiyɨhiya Noaipapɨ Andɨtitɨwɨ Komɨhiyaimatohɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 4:30-32; Rukɨho 13:18-19)

31 Aihɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha wa namɨhana isɨhiyai saundataase. "Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaisɨ iwinja bimindɨhandɨ ipatɨ kati wɨtamɨ yandɨpɨho kwɨtaaho apɨpaahɨ turɨkaarehonjɨ utaaho yamasɨhɨ nuta gwɨnyainjɨpatamatiyahande.
32 Iyatɨ so kwɨtaaso nandapa kwɨtaaho wapa osaataatɨ yamahohɨpɨpai apɨpaahɨ namusatipɨhaatɨ turɨkaarehonje. Siyahonjɨndaahandɨ kandɨ aimɨ gwɨnyanataahura osaataatɨ nandapa wapai apɨpaahɨ daahemwatɨ awaisɨhondaise. Iyatɨ ipatamatiya gwɨnyanatɨ awaisɨhotihɨ amɨ koho nasatɨ isɨtɨtɨ satɨtɨhora bindataise," undatɨ namɨhanatɨ isɨhiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Bɨretɨhandapɨ Pɨraawaahoai Netɨ Nipindɨhandɨ Yisɨhandapɨhaare
(Rukɨho 13:20-21)

33 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kiyaisɨ pɨwɨha wa namɨhana saundataase. "Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinja bimindɨhandɨ bɨretɨhandɨ tɨhɨtaatɨwɨ waatɨpatɨ pɨraawaaho namasawɨ ahiyohɨhoai netɨ nipindɨhandamatiyahande. Iyatɨ netɨ nipitandɨhandɨ yisɨhandɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ netɨ pɨraawaaho waatɨpatisa ahoya tiwa nauhɨwa naumbwaihɨratɨ waapohoaisa namasa isehamanɨmɨ naihɨ netɨ nipitandɨhandɨ yisɨhandɨ bɨretɨhandɨ tɨhɨtandɨ isehamasɨhetɨ gaama nandaapɨ notaise," undatɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiyai kaundataase.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Jisaasiho Neh‡ S‡wipat‡ Nam‡hanahataah‡h‡ Is‡hiyai P‡w‡ha Ausa Kaundind‡handap‡haare
(Maak‡ho 4:33-34)

34 Iyataat‡ Jisaasiho p‡w‡ma k‡maiwa nahatewa neh‡ nam‡hanahaiwaah‡h‡ is‡hiya w‡r‡sandiw‡hiyai kaundataase. Am‡ nehaah‡ w‡nd‡ kamundise.
35 Ko Jisaasiho k‡mand‡ kaind‡mand‡ Autaahaat‡ho kom‡ p‡w‡ha atisa net‡ ausaas‡hom‡ maahomwaaŋap‡ j‡hura satis‡ha net‡ akaahemataise:

“N‡n‡ is‡hiyais‡ kaundataat‡ wapaap‡ nam‡hand‡ kaund‡to. Aind‡ n‡n‡ wuwan‡hura yam‡hapat‡ yap‡pat‡ kaind‡ ahiyohururaap‡ noaasand‡m‡ napimb‡paap‡ wan‡ kiyais‡ ausaat‡ kaund‡to,” *Aun‡h‡h‡r‡ 78:2*

ndaase.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Jisaasiho K‡t‡ha Maip‡haap‡ Nam‡hana Katind‡handam‡ Tanyaaha Ausaas‡t‡handap‡haare

36 Aih‡ Jisaasiho is‡ w‡r‡sand‡handi numwasi aŋ‡p‡p‡hap‡ niyat‡ aŋaaŋ‡ nandaataise. Nandaas‡h‡ nyah‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaan‡ koenda nasawa saund‡haato. “K‡ny‡ p‡w‡ha k‡t‡ha maip‡ha osaataat‡ nawas‡haap‡ nepe-maip‡ kating‡t‡handam‡ tanyaaha ausaap‡ kanyate,” und‡haato.
37 Undon‡h‡ Jisaasiho kom‡ha nyangi sanyatataase. “P‡w‡ha kaam‡ tanyaaha saas‡ sah‡ atiw‡se. Utaaho nandapaam‡ kw‡taaho gaaho t‡w‡haaso so n‡n‡ n‡wahon‡n‡ Is‡hiyaam‡ Saahon‡n‡ J‡hon‡ne.
38 Iyat‡ am‡ osaataat‡ saat‡ yap‡h‡ nahande. Nandapaam‡ kw‡ta gaaso is‡hiya Autaahaat‡ho iwinja bimisaw‡hiyaare. Am‡ k‡t‡ maipa is‡hiya mamb‡ Utaaho Maip‡ho iwinja bimisaw‡hiyaare.
39 Iyataat‡ uta tiwor‡ho k‡t‡ha maip‡ha tuw‡haaso so Bwaas‡r‡h‡re. Nandapa niman‡w‡ k‡p‡w‡ ahoyohurura wan‡ is‡miyaam‡ bimaam‡ niyohur‡mura Autaahaat‡ho satet‡ owemat‡ is‡hiyai net‡ tip‡tapaitand‡hand‡ namasat‡ taat‡ t‡manisuraare. Iyat‡ am‡ is‡hiya nandapa niman‡taat‡w‡hiya siya Autaahaat‡hom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiya yam‡hapataat‡hap‡hiyaare.
40 Iyataat‡ am‡ k‡t‡ maipa nawop‡ ahoyaw‡ t‡hoaahoh‡patamataiw‡ is‡miya wan‡ bimaam‡ niyohur‡mura Autaahaat‡ho net‡ owemaitand‡hura s‡r‡ k‡ret‡ saiw‡ kaitaapo.
41 N‡n‡ Is‡hiyaam‡ Saahon‡n‡ J‡hon‡n‡ nis‡ enjer‡hiya ot‡p‡pat‡hiya yam‡hapataat‡hap‡hiyai nandusoaasisan‡h‡ nuw‡ nis‡ is‡hiyai winja bimo-hiy‡hiyaam‡hat‡hap‡ kahapaamap‡pa maip‡haiwa namoyaas‡p‡paisun‡ is‡hiya nahatiya maip‡haiwa kiyohiy‡hiyaisun‡ numwaap‡ ahoaitaapo.
42 Aiw‡ kiyais‡ sis‡ha maip‡ha wat‡p‡haap‡h‡ nep‡ yotisaih‡ kap‡h‡ kiya gw‡w‡ ese no no t‡w‡ kiyaam‡ mang‡r‡ git‡paitaapo.
43 Iyon‡h‡ suraan‡h‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ is‡hiya t‡t‡hiya kiyaam‡ Sap‡ho iwinja bimon‡h‡ ip‡homataiw‡ jaitaapo. Is‡ sam‡hand‡s‡ atiw‡ naitaat‡waah‡ baiw‡ atiw‡ nep‡se,” nyatat‡ Jisaasiho kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaanangi kanyatataase.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Naw‡ho Ikih‡ Sanaat‡ Ap‡paah‡ Aungwonyonj‡ Noaasan-dis‡ho Nehoh‡t‡handap‡haare

44 Kaundatosa Jisaasiho wa p‡w‡ha nam‡hana kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ mmona newa kiyaat‡ nuwipinjohiy‡hiyaanangi sanyatataase. “Autaahaat‡ho is‡hiyai iwinja bimind‡hand‡ naw‡ho ikih‡ sanaat‡ ap‡paah‡ aungwohand‡ wap‡h‡ osaataat‡ noaasandis‡homatiyahande. Aih‡ utaaho wo sand‡ nawom‡ ik‡ san‡nd‡ mmonataise. Iyat‡ am‡ ko kand‡ daah‡ jah‡ra

net‡ noaasatosam‡ asakiyat‡ maarit‡m‡ not‡ kom‡ ik‡p‡pa nahataapa usai neunya kapaap‡ naw‡ho netaise. Kapaap‡ naw‡ho nes‡hora naw‡ho ikih‡ sanaat‡ noaasandis‡ho kom‡hot‡tand‡ yapit‡ naw‡ho noaasandipit‡ katam‡ sat‡hoai naw‡ho nunya netaat‡ maaritind‡handamatiyahande," nyatataase.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Jisaasiho Konaarap‡ho Kiwaany‡hop‡ Nam‡hana Katind‡handap‡haare

45 Iyatosat‡ am‡ wa p‡w‡ha kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaanangi nam‡hana sanyatataase. "Am‡ Autaahaat‡ho is‡hiyai iwinja bimind‡handap‡ is‡hiya usa napait‡w‡ maarit‡w‡ daap‡ nehohiy‡hiya utaaho wo napaitat‡ maaritat‡ konaarap‡ho net‡ ahoyataaho konaarap‡ho kiwaany‡hop‡ p‡h‡tat‡ daas‡homataiw‡hiye.

46 Iyataat‡ konaarap‡ho kiwaany‡ho koai wo ap‡paah‡ wipetaho is‡hiya maarit‡w‡ho mmonataahura utaaso not‡ kom‡haiwa nahatewa neunya naw‡ho nesisa kiwaany‡ho ap‡paah‡ koai wipiya otiwa kaumbwaaho nunya netaise," nyatataase.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Jisaasiho Araihom‡ Ikihap‡ Nam‡hana Katind‡handap‡haare

47 Iyatosa Jisaasiho wa p‡w‡ha nam‡hana kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaanangi sanyatataase. "Am‡ Autaahaat‡ho is‡hiyai iwinja bindata kom‡ p‡w‡ha ausaas‡ho am‡ is‡hiya kahatamat‡petahiya Autaahaat‡hom‡hat‡h‡ nap‡w‡ ahoyan‡w‡ nandaap‡ bimoh‡t‡hand‡ dur‡h‡r‡ awair‡h‡raat‡h‡ ikih‡ awaihih‡ t‡map‡ aip‡ araiho nan‡w‡ho namaan‡w‡ho nohoh‡patamatiyahande.

48 Ikih‡ awaihih‡ t‡map‡ aihauh‡ araiho satot‡ ikiha tisainj‡hura ikih‡ aisi mang‡rain‡ aripataat‡h‡ nuw‡ notawaayopo. Not‡w‡ bindawaaw‡ araiho nep‡ nap‡pap‡ gaaho akor‡p‡hoaat‡h‡ ahiyaw‡ am‡ maip‡hotih‡ poundaho nep‡ t‡mawaayopo.

49 Is‡ is‡miya wan‡ bimaam‡ niyohur‡mura Autaahaat‡ho net‡ owemaitand‡hura s‡r‡ k‡ret‡ siyat‡ noaipaitaise. Autaahaat‡hom‡ enjer‡hiya ot‡p‡pat‡hiya yam‡hapataat‡hap‡hiya nap‡w‡ is‡hiya maip‡hiyai is‡hiya gaahiyaam‡ ot‡hat‡hap‡ aip‡ nep‡ ahoaitaapo.

50 Aiw‡ is‡hiya maip‡hiya kiyais‡ sis‡ha maip‡ha wat‡p‡haap‡h‡ nep‡ yotisaih‡ kap‡h‡ kiya gw‡w‡ ese no no t‡w‡ kiyaam‡ mang‡r‡ git‡paitaapo," nyatataase.

51 Nyatatosat‡ Jisaasiho kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaanangi sanyata nanyisenataise. "P‡w‡ha k‡maiwa kasatoh‡w‡maiwaam‡ tanyaaha mmon‡w‡ gw‡nyapenawaayowo e owetiso?" nyatataase. Sanyatih‡ am‡ nyah‡ koai saund‡haato. "Ye, mmonaat‡ gw‡nyapenahaayo," und‡haato.

52 Undon‡h‡ ko net‡ sanyatataase, "Is‡hiya w‡n‡hap‡pa is‡hiyai kat‡wunjohiy‡hiya Autaahaat‡ho is‡hiyai iwinja bimind‡handap‡haiwa n‡n‡ kandunjan‡h‡ nep‡hiya kiya j‡hapa Mosesihom‡ w‡n‡hap‡pa gw‡nyaap‡ nehoh‡p‡paisaw‡ am‡ wan‡hapa nga gw‡nyaap‡ is‡hiyai nga kat‡wunj‡taat‡w‡hiyaimat‡taapo," nyatat‡ Jisaasiho kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaanangi kanyatataase.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Jisaasiho Sawahom‡ Is‡hiya Koai Ahosumwap‡ Pohip‡wisoh‡t‡handap‡haare

(Maak‡ho 6:1-6; Luk‡ho 4:16-30)

53 Aih‡ Jisaasiho maip‡haiwaap‡ nam‡hana Autaahaat‡ho is‡hiyai winja bimind‡handap‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaanangi katanyasiwaiwa saiwa katat‡ owemamap‡hura sap‡h‡ namasi notaise.

54 Sapɨhɨ namasi sawahomɨ aunahɨpatɨ Nasaretɨhandaahapɨ notaise. Notɨ noaipatɨ komɨ aunahɨpataahɨ bindataatɨ isɨhiya kapɨhapɨhiyai kiyaamɨ aŋaaŋɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ ahoyanohɨpɨpɨhɨ kataunjataise. Kataunjihɨ isɨhiya atɨwisohiyɨhiya komɨ watɨpɨhandisa kataunjiwaiwaapɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ yaiwɨmawaayopo. Yaiwɨmapɨ satawaatopo, “Ese utaamo komɨ amɨtɨha gaahandɨ gwɨnyapendandɨmandɨ napitiyatɨ maahapɨhapɨ nehande? Iyatɨ amɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kaitandɨhandisangi napitiyatɨ maahapɨhapɨ nehande?

55 Utaaho kɨmo nehɨ aŋaaŋɨ aŋɨmatisɨhomɨ mwaahosɨ awɨtɨwɨ jɨpatɨpaiwɨ kaiwɨ mmowɨ naitaatɨwɨhapɨhɨ wɨndɨ utaarɨhandɨ namohore. Amɨ komɨ sanaatɨ Mariyaahaatɨmetindɨho? Iyatɨ amɨ komɨ saingoya Jemɨsiho Josepɨho Saimonɨho Judaasiho siyaametindɨho?

56 Aiwɨ amɨ komɨ sanaapwɨsa nyangisawɨ kɨmbɨhɨ bɨmindawaayondɨho? Isɨ ko saiwa komɨ watɨpɨhaiwa napitiyatɨ maahapɨhapɨ nehaiwaatindɨho? Nyahɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ moho,” tawaatopo.

57 Satɨwɨ mɨmaipaiwɨ usowɨ Jisaasihoai sawahomɨhiya kiya ahosumwawaayopo. Sawisauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisa netɨ ausaasɨho isɨhiya usaamɨ aunahɨpata wapɨhɨ wapɨhɨ naihɨhapɨhɨ kapɨhapɨhiya ko autaahɨ awaisɨho gaahoe tɨwɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ numwaawaayopo. Nehɨ isɨhiya usaahɨhɨ koai sawisauhɨhandɨ kandɨ sawahomɨ aunahɨpataahapɨ isɨhiya sawahomɨhiya wɨndɨ baiwɨ samaawisopo. Owetise. Iyataatɨ sahɨ nɨwahonisɨhiyaatɨ nɨngi satɨ katɨ kaniwɨ ahosɨnɨmawaayopo,” undataase.

58 Saiwɨ kopɨ wɨndɨ baiwɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨ namumwaahauhiyata kandapɨ kapɨhɨ sawahomɨ aunahɨpata watɨpɨhaiwa taahɨwaiwa wɨndɨ kamaise. Owetise.

14

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨhoai Jɨhura Tiwauhɨ Napomasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 6:14-29; Rukɨho 3:19-20, 9:7-9)

1 Aihɨ sura Erotɨho awaisɨho isɨhiya Garirihandaahiyai iwinja bimisɨho Jisaasihopɨ komɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kaiwaiwaapɨ atisataise.

2 Atisatosatɨ saundataase, “Ese so akɨtɨnɨhɨ Jonɨho isɨhiyai baawusisɨho ko jahɨra anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ nepate. Siyataatɨ komɨhatɨhɨ watɨpɨhaiwa ahotihɨ kaiwetapɨ ko watɨpɨmaiwa kiyataise,” Daase.

3-4 Iyataatɨ sandɨ ko apaapɨmaase, jɨhura Jonɨhoai Erotɨho sawahomɨ pɨwɨhaara tiwauhɨ napwindɨhandapɨ gwɨnyapenataatɨse. Iyataatɨ Jonɨhomɨ daihɨra napwirɨhɨra siyate. Erotɨho komɨ saaho Piripɨho sangɨ napotɨ bimihɨhomɨ apwaataatɨ Erotiyaasihaati aunɨwɨsataatɨ kaati ikonatɨ netɨ wɨrataise. Aihɨ Jonɨho Erotɨhoai saundataase, “Gaatɨho sangɨ napwihɨhandɨ kandɨ kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ satɨ gaahatɨ kaimbɨ komɨ apwaataatɨ Erotiyaasihaati nepɨ wɨrapaamaise,” undatɨ mausahaiwa kaunda itɨhundataase. Saundihɨ Erotiyaasihaati Jonɨhopɨ apɨpaahɨ kaatamɨ mandɨha nusoaatatɨ apousamasɨhɨ kandapɨ Erotɨhoai nususepaipatɨ jinjahɨra Jonɨhoai nemape undatoaatihɨ namatɨ kaatapimainjɨhiyata ko Jonɨhoai netɨ wɨratɨ napuwataise.

5 Ko saiwa saundindɨmandapɨ Erotɨho Jonɨhoai wɨratɨ napuwatosatɨ sohoai tiwamaitotatɨ gwɨnyapenɨmɨ notoandaise. Iyatoandaahandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya Jonɨhopɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisa netɨ ausaasɨhoe tɨwɨ koai autaahɨ nepɨ isɨwatauhiyata Erotɨho satatɨ nɨnɨ Jonɨhoai tiwisanɨhɨ isɨhiya dopawɨ nisɨ awaisɨhonɨnimandɨ iwinja bimohɨtɨhandɨ nepɨ nopɨsasɨwɨ

maatɨmaatitaawo tatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ isɨhiyaapɨ yayatɨ Jonɨhoai ketɨ wɨndɨ tɨmaawise.
6 Aihɨ amɨ asisɨha Erotɨhoai sanaatɨ namwisuraatihɨ kuraapɨ gwɨnyapendaatɨwɨ isɨhiya napɨwɨ ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanɨwɨ bimauhɨ kiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ Erotiyaasihaatamɨ maataatɨ nonasaya waipwaasɨtɨhandapɨ Erotɨho maarɨho tundatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ maaritataise.
7 Siya maaritataatɨ kaati pɨwɨha wa tɨmana saundataase, “Nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sahɨtataato wapaapɨ nanɨsesamaahɨ tɨtɨhɨ kɨnyɨ nanɨsehingɨpɨpa nahɨmɨto,” undataase.
8 Undihɨ apwaimaamaati sanaatɨ kaundisɨha japepihɨra Erotɨhoai saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Wanɨ kɨmura kuraanɨhɨ kɨmbɨhɨ ketɨ Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨhomɨ nahwɨtarɨhɨrɨ namandipapɨ mɨtɨho pɨretɨho nehoaatɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ nesɨmbo,” undataase.
9 Erotiyaasihaatamɨ maataatɨ awaisɨho Erotɨhoai saundihɨ amɨ Erotɨhomɨ maarɨho yaawatɨ naaŋɑwisɑtɑise. Komɨ maarɨho yaawa naaŋɑwihɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ komɨ pɨwɨha kaati wapaapɨ nanɨsesamɨhapa kapa akɨtɨnɨhɨ nahɨmɨto undatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ kaundindɨhandapimainjɨhɨ namatɨ ko kaatamɨ nasesɨpɨpa nepunyawɨse undatɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ woai kaundataase.
10 Kaundihɨ niyatɨ napwɨta bimimbɨpɨhɨ Jonɨhoai nahwɨtarɨhɨrɨ namandipatɨ komɨ mɨtɨho nisatataise.
11 Iyatɨ mɨtɨho nesisatɨ apwaimaamaati numwihɨ amɨ kaatɨ nesi notɨ kaatamɨ sanaatɨ Erotiyaasihaati nunyataise.*
12 Aihɨ Jonɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmowɨ nepɨ kaiwɨ nuwipinjohiyɨhiya kandapɨ atisawaawɨ napɨwɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nesisuwɨ yamwaawaayopo. Yamwaaposamɨ kiya nuwɨ Jisaasihoai Erotɨho Jonɨhoai nemasɨtɨhandapɨ kaundawaatopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya 5,000 Kaiwɨhiyai Jisaasiho Nandapa Numwindɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 6:31-44; Rukɨho 3:19-20, 9:7-9)

13 Satɨwɨ kaundauhɨ atisamapɨ Jisaasiho sapɨhɨ namasi kopuhotɨ yamwaatɨ isɨhiya owehapɨhapɨ nehɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangisataahɨhɨ nohaayo. Aihɨ isɨhiya Jisaasiho sapɨhapɨ naise tauhɨ atiwɨmapɨ kiyaamɨ aunahɨpɨhaiwa namasi nyangi nyahamasi auhɨraapɨhɨ nowaayopo.
14 Nuwɨ noaipɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho kopuho namasi noaatɨpa nehɨhaatɨ notataise. Iyatɨ isɨhiya awaindɨhandɨ wɨrɨsandɨhandi iwinjataatɨ kiyaapɨ komɨ maarɨho asɨpiyatɨ tundataise. Siyatɨ kiyaapɨ maarɨho tundihɨ kiyaamɨ timbɨpaisahiyaisɨ tɨtɨhɨwiwataise.
15 Aihɨ asɨhataahura aimɨ ipɨho yaataatisɨhɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmonaatɨ newa kiyawa nuwipinjohiyɨhiyaanɨ nasawa Jisaasihoai saundɨhaato. “Aimɨ asisɨha napandotaisɨ amɨ isɨhiya owehapɨhɨsɨ nandapa owetise. Isɨ isɨmiyai natɨpusoaase kiyaisɨ aunahɨpɨhaiwaara nuwɨ nandapa daapɨ nepɨ nando,” undɨhaato.
16 Undonɨhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha nyangisɨ sanyatataase. “Owe, kiya kɨmbɨhɨ wɨndɨ namasi namuwɨse. Sawanaatɨ wapa kiya nandaatɨwɨhapa nunyawɨse,” nyatataase.

---

* **14:11:** Sandɨ mɨtɨho nesɨmbo unda nunjesɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmunje kaatamɨ sanaatɨ Jonɨho akɨtɨnɨhɨ sohoai nahwɨtarɨhɨrɨ namandipawaayowo tatɨ mmondandɨhandapunje.

17 Nyatihɨ amɨ nyamɨha saundɨhaato, “Nyahɨhɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ ikwɨ naasairɨtihɨ amɨ araiho 2 kiyatɨ yahurisahiyaane,” undɨhaato.
18 Undonɨhɨ Jisaasiho sanyatataase, “Gaasɨ kapa nɨngi kɨmbɨhɨ nesɨpɨwɨ naninyawɨse,” nyatataase.
19 Nyatatosatɨ isɨhiyai yatɨhɨ bimaawɨse undihɨ bindawaayopo. Iyauhɨ ko nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ 5 kiyatɨ ikwɨ wihɨtɨrɨtihɨ amɨ araiho yahurɨtihɨ netɨ isɨwatata naingaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ jatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nandapaapɨ kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare undataase. Undatosatɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ naumbotɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi nanyamihɨ amɨ nyahɨ newaatɨ isɨhiyai nesɨwesɨwa gaamawa nunyahaayo.
20 Nunyonɨhɨ nepɨ isiya nahatiya pɨhɨtɨwɨ nanɨwɨ amɨ gwɨsɨmowaayopo. Iyauhɨ amɨ nawɨpɨpa nyahouna ahotimbɨpa Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ newa ahoyawa ikihɨ ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ yahura tisaahɨwa kɨpohaayo.
21 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya nandapa nanɨhohiyɨhiya nehɨ usɨhiyaahɨhɨ asɨhiya manyinyai awɨmɨtɨwɨ 5,000 kaiwɨhiyaare.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Durɨhɨraatɨhɨ Autaahɨ Itɨpapɨ Naindɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 6:45-52; Jonɨho 6:16-21)

22 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi sanyatataase. “Sahɨ jɨhɨ kopuho nesi durɨhɨrɨ nahaitɨwɨ wihɨnapɨ taawɨ naawɨse nɨnɨ isɨhiyai nɨwahonɨnɨ netɨ nandusaasɨtaano,” nyatataase.
23 Aihɨ isɨhiyai netɨ kiyaisɨnɨhɨ natausosamapɨhura nehɨ sawahohɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundɨtandɨ sisɨhoaasɨnɨ nasaamaanataise. Iyatɨ sawahohɨhɨ sisɨhoaasɨnɨ nasaamana bimihɨ aimɨ asɨhatamataise.
24 Aihɨ suraanɨhɨ kopuho aimɨ notɨ durɨhɨramɨ otɨhaatɨndaise. Aihɨ itɨpɨho kopuhoai netɨ tiwanda itɨpinnatɨ durɨhɨrɨ sisɨho dotɨ kihihoaaŋematɑise.
25 Aihɨ bousetetɨ Jisaasiho durɨhɨraatɨhɨ autaahɨ taatɨ itɨpatɨ daimɨ nasataise.
26 Daimɨ napihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨ iwinjaatosatɨ apɨpaahɨ maarɨho owenyetihɨ yayawaamɨhaayo. Yayawaamawa satahaato, “Ese waapɨhaatetapɨ matapɨhiya maipɨhiye,” taatɨ kaahaatɨhaato.
27 Yayonɨhiyata ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase, “Maarɨho wɨsaitane. Nɨne. Nɨnisɨ wɨndɨ yamaiwɨse,” nyatataase.
28 Nyatihɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai sata kaundataase, “Awaisɨhonye o amɨ kɨnyɨtapaapaahɨ namme nde. Nɨnɨ gisenda durɨhɨraatɨhɨ autaahɨ itɨpatɨ daimɨ napɨtaano,” undataase.
29 Undihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho Pitaahoai, “Gaasɨ namme,” undataase. Undihɨ Pitaaho kopuho namasi noaatɨpatɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ autaahɨ itɨpatɨ daimɨ Jisaasihoenda notaise.
30 Notaatɨ itɨpɨho itɨpinataatɨ durɨhɨrɨ tiwayaasɨhɨ iwinjatɨ yayataise. Siyatɨ komɨ yaindɨhandaahɨ taatɨ nawatisataatɨ Jisaasihopɨ sata gandaase, “Awaisɨhonye nɨngi nanimaapɨ nanɨmaape,” undataase.
31 Undihɨ ketɨ namaŋɨnda Jisaasiho satotɨ ahɨwa numwaataise. Numwaatosatɨ sata kaundataase. “Ese, uta kɨmoŋɨ kɨnyɨ apɨpaahɨ nisapɨ maipɨhonjɨ masehonjɨ gɨnunyaapɨhoŋe. Kɨnyɨ napaapɨ maarɨho yahwɨ gwɨnyaahise?” undataase.
32 Saundihɨ kurɨ maisahurɨ durɨhɨraatɨhapɨ notɨmɨ kopuhotɨ nasaamasɨhɨ itɨpɨho napotɨ yatɨhitataise.

33 Aih+ kom+ ot+p+pat+hiyaan+n+ kopuhot+ bimohiy+hiyaan+ Jisaasihoai saundawa, ‘K+ny+ ak+t+n+h+ Autaahaat+hom+ mwaahon+ akohon+e,’ undaat+ mep+ autaahewaumwahaayo.

K+ma P+w+ma Is+hiya Genesaret+handaahiyaam+ Timb+pa Jisaasiho Nemwat+ T+t+h+wis+t+handap+haare
(Maak+ho 6:53-56)

34 Aih+ Jisaasiho kom+ ot+p+pat+hiyaanangisa dur+h+r+ nahaitawa nonji yap+pat+ Genesaret+handa noaip+haayo.

35 Noaipahon+h+ is+hiya kap+hap+hiya Jisaasihoai usowosaw+ aim+ k+mo koso n+w+ kap+h+ yapita gaamap+ p+w+ha kat+wepinjan+w+ kiyaam+ timb+paahiyai Jisaasihoenda numwaasi nasawaayopo.

36 Aiw+ numwaasi nasohiy+hiya Jisaasihoai saund+w+ nunjenawaayopo. “Is+miya k+miyai k+ny+ ikw+r+ ah+witaap+ gandaahand+ kand+ is+hiya taahiy+hiyaas+ namap+ neh+ iwinjasam+h+ kiny+ apot+h+ram+ mang+rain+ otasaahaap+ giw+ta gaaro?” undawaatopo. Saundauh+ Jisaasiho kiyais+ neh+ iwinjas+h+ kom+ apot+h+r+ wiwawaayopo. Aiw+ is+hiya timb+paahiya kom+ apot+h+ram+ otasaaha wihohiy+hiya nahatiya gaawimatat+ t+t+hitawaayopo.

15

K+ma P+w+ma Saisatoyaamun+ Autaahaat+homun+ W+n+hap+paap+ P+w+ha Tunj+t+handap+haare
(Maak+ho 7:1-13)

1 Aih+ is+hiya Parisihiyaun+ w+n+hap+pa kat+wunjohiy+hiyaun+ Jerusarem+handaah+raap+ nap+w+ koai saund+w+ nunjenawaayopo.

2 “Kiny+ ot+p+pat+ mmon+w+ nep+ kaiw+ nangipinjohiy+hiya nyam+ asoya asisaam+ m+t+hiyaam+ w+n+hap+pa nanyinyoh+p+pa napaap+ baiw+ nep+ minjapepih+ropo? Aiw+ nyam+ asoya asisa aimap+ kaiw+nyasauh+ kiyoh+r+h+ret+ t+t+h+ japepih+r+w+ nandapa nandaat+w+hura kiyaam+ ikw+r+ j+h+ bahomusopo?” undawaatopo.

3 Undauh+ Jisaasiho kom+ha kiyai saunda nunjenataise. “Am+ sah+ sawanaat+sangi jaasoya jaasisaam+ w+n+hap+pa baiw+ is+watawa Autaahaat+hom+ w+n+hap+pa napindap+ miwat+w+ am+ nep+ nop+sasopo?

4 Iyataat+ am+ Autaahaat+ho sata katise. ‘K+ny+ kiny+ gapiy+ k+niyai baimb+ at+wimb+ maar+wit+p+ g+wunyaape,’ ndaase. Iyat+ ‘am+ met+ho met+haat+ wo waat+ kom+ kaatam+ saniy+ sapiyaap+ maar+ho m+maipiya g+wunyapenat+ at+homaawisa w+ret+tat+ maip+haiwa kaundataataah+ soho saamaati timasaih+ napone,’ tat+ Autaahaat+ho w+n+h+ndaase.

5-6 Sata w+n+h+tih+hand+ kand+ sah+ is+hiyai sat+w+ kat+wunjawaayopo, ‘Utaaho wo saniy+ sapiya iw+tataman+tand+hapa kasanyuri numw+tand+hapa wapa ahotan+hapaap+ ko sata k+mba Autaahaat+hom+hape tat+ kandaataah+, gaas+ ko saniy+ sapiyai w+nd+ maaw+tataman+tando,’ t+w+ sah+ is+hiyai kat+wunjawaayopo. Sah+ sand+ sam+ jaasoyaam+ am+ m+t+hiyaam+ w+n+hap+paapimainj+h+ kapaah+h+ awaindemawaaw+ Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha wat+p+ha yat+h+ ipatisamawaayopo.

7 “Sah+ ap+paah+ utaat+ otaatap+hat+maate, ap+paah+ t+t+h+ ak+t+n+h+ Aisaiyaaho Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha atisat+ net+ ausaat+ j+hura sap+ sata katih+hiyaate:

8 ‘Is+miya k+miya kiyaam+ maahomwaan*apaah+h+* nep+ mep+ autaahep+n+map+ autaah+ niwatawaayopo. Niwataahand+ kand+

kiyaamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhapɨ kiyawaamaayopo. Owetise. Kiyaamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ kaanɨhɨ yandɨhɨ ahotatɨ nisapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaanunyaahopo.

9 Aiwɨ kiya isɨhiyaamɨ nehɨ pɨwɨha nepɨ ausaapɨ kɨma Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpe tɨwɨ katɨwɨsanawaayopo. Siyawaawɨ kiya nisapɨ nehɨ jaipɨtɨwɨhaiwa aunɨhɨhɨrɨ katɨwɨ gaapundawaatopo,' *Aisaiyaaho 29:13* tatɨ Aisaiyaaho kandaase," undatɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiya Parisihiyaisunɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaisunɨ kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Daihɨra Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhoaisawɨ Pɨwaatɨndaatɨwɨhɨra Wiwa Netɨ Nɨwisapusɨtɨhandapɨhaare (Maakɨho 7:14-23)

10 Kaundatosatɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiya usaisɨ gaata numwaatɨ detɨ komɨhinɨ nasauhɨ kiyai saundataase. "Sahɨ kɨma pɨwɨma baiwɨ atiwɨ nepɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ baiwɨ kɨpɨwɨse.

11 Utaaho komɨ maahomwaaŋɑpɨ nandapa ikisatɨ nanaapwɨtimbɨpa kapa netɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maipɨtatɨ ainjotatɨ nusopɨsasataamaise. Iyatɨ daihɨra ko Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ nahoyatɨ sisatɨ pɨwaatɨndandɨhɨra netɨ nɨwisapuwataamaise. Owetise. Nehɨ amɨ komɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ amɨtɨhaatɨhɨ gwɨnyapenatɨ amɨ komɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nausaatɨ maipɨhaiwa katimbɨpa sapaahɨhɨ ko daihɨra Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ pɨwaatɨndandɨhɨra netɨ nɨwisapuwatɨ nuwipɨndaise," undatɨ isɨhiyai kaundataase.

12 Aihɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ nasaatɨ koai saundɨhaato. "Kɨnyɨ mmohɨno e mohɨno kinyɨ pɨwɨha katingɨhaapɨ atisawaawɨ Parisihiya kiyaamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ mɨmaipaiwunyaapɨ apowindɨmandapo?" undɨhaato.

13 Undonɨhɨ Jisaasiho nyamɨha netɨ wihoaanɨha wa namɨhana sanyatataase. "Nandapa nahataapa osaataatɨ nisɨ Apɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho wapa wɨndɨ yamaamasɨpɨpa ko tambatɨhɨrɨ ahɨwa nawotɨ yamotɨtaise.

14 Aisɨ sahɨ kiyaapɨ awaindɨhandɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨ nehɨ iwinjasawɨse. Kiya ndɨha asɨhatahiya daihɨra isɨhiya usa ndɨha asɨhatahiyai nunjawaahiyaare. Nunjawaahiyaasɨ sawanaatɨ aimɨ mmohohɨtɨhande amɨ utaaho wo ndɨha asɨhataho daihɨra utaaho ndɨha asɨhataho woai ikwɨrɨ wisi nunjamɨ notaataahɨ maisahurɨ anɨmwaahɨpatopɨ witɨtaise," nyatatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi kanyatataase.

15 Aihɨ Pitaaho dotɨ Jisaasihoai saundataase, "Pɨwɨha satɨpɨ utaaho komɨ ikwɨrɨ bahomusa nehɨ nandapa nainjɨtɨhanda komɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ gwɨnyapesɨtɨhandɨ netɨ nusopɨsasataamaise tingɨtɨmandamɨ tanyaaha ausaapɨ kɨnyɨ nyangi kanyatɨme," undataase.

16 Undihɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase, "Ese, isɨmiyaatɨ sangisangi sangɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ monawaawɨtowo?

17 Aiwɨ sahɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kasatohɨhaamɨ tanyaaha monawaawɨtowo? Nandapa utaaho nainjɨpɨpa maahomwaaŋɨhɨra notɨ kosahaara kɨpwɨnataise. Iyatɨ kapɨhapɨ nehɨhaatɨ notaise.

18 Aihɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa Maipɨhapa utaaho komɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ netɨ gwɨnyapenatɨ osaimbɨpa maahomwaaŋɑpɨ nehɨhaatɨ noaipataise. Iyatɨ saiwaahɨhɨ utaaho Autaahaatɨhoaisa pɨwaatɨndandɨhɨra daihɨra asɨhata nɨwisapuwatɨ nuwipɨndaise.

19 Iyatɨ amɨ utaaho komɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ saiwa siyataise, apɨpaahɨ gɨmunyaatɨhaiwa maipɨhaiwa gwɨnyapenatɨ isɨhiyai tiwamatɨ asɨhiya warɨsaisahiyai iwiwatɨ iwinjatɨ usɨhiya asɨhiya kɨhiyaisatɨ nanotɨ

daayatɨ isɨhiya usaamɨhapa ikonatɨ pɨwɨha kahatamatɨpɨta jaiwɨtatɨ usaamɨ ambɨpatɨ ambɨpatɨ komɨ pɨwɨhaara netɨ nopɨsasataise.
20 Iyatɨ saiwaahɨhɨ utaahomɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nusopɨsasatɨ daihɨra Autaahaatɨhoaisa pɨwaatɨndandɨhɨra netɨ nɨwisapuwataise. O amɨ utaaho wo komɨ saisatoyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨra ikwɨrɨ jɨhɨ bahomusa nandapa nehɨ nanɨhonɨhɨ sandɨ komɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ wɨndɨ netɨ namausopɨsasɨtaise. Owetise," nyatatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Apopaatɨ Waatɨ Kanaanɨhandaahapɨhaatɨ Jisaasihopɨ Waatɨ Andɨtitatɨ Gɨwunyaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 7:24-30)

21 Aihɨ Jisaasiho sapɨhɨ namasi yanɨhɨma isɨhiyaapɨ yapɨpatɨ wɨtɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaiwaurɨ Tayaahandamunɨ Saitonɨhandamunɨ detɨ ahetihɨhata notaise.
22 Notɨ noaipatɨ bimihɨhura apopaatɨ yapɨpatɨ Kanaanɨhandaahapɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaamɨ dawaataatapɨhiyaamɨhaatɨ sapɨhɨ bindataahaatɨ Jisaasihoenda nasatɨ koai saundatɨ gousoetaise. "Daawitɨhomɨ Mwaahoŋɨ Isɨraherɨhiyai Iwinjaapɨ Bimɨtaapɨ Awaisɨhoŋe nɨngi kɨnyɨ maarɨho asɨpɨnime. Nisɨ maasɨhaamaati itɨpɨho maipɨho nɨwɨndaatɨ netɨ nusopɨsasihɨ kaatɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨtatɨ ahondaise," undatɨ koai gousoetaise.
23 Siyatɨ gousoesɨhandɨ kandɨ Jisaasiho kaati pɨwɨha wa wihoaaŋɨha kamundise. Kamundihɨ namawa komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ koai saundaatɨ tarɨwundaatɨ nunjenɨhaayo. "Apopaatɨ kɨmaatɨ pohɨrɨnyatatɨ ŋuŋaatatɨ taatɨ nyamɨ ipotɨ nanyipinjisɨ kaati kɨnyɨ nepɨ tarɨwaimbɨ natɨpusoaase," undɨhaato.
24 Undonɨhɨ Jisaasiho komɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nausaatɨ waapɨhɨtatɨ sandaase. "Nehɨ isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiya maasapɨho sipɨsipɨhandɨ nihɨrɨnatɨ owetindɨhandamataiwɨ nihɨrɨnɨwɨ owetohiyɨhiyai jɨhɨ gandɨ numwaatɨ netɨ ahoaindɨ iwɨtatamanɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngi natanoaasihɨ napɨtɨhonɨne," ndaase.
25 Sa satihɨhandɨ kandɨ apopaatɨ mwɨtetatɨ mɨtɨho nusoaasamɨ nasatɨ Jisaasihomɨ auhɨraapɨhɨ tɨmahiya atotɨpɨwesatɨ bindataatɨ koai saundataase. "Kɨnyɨ nɨngi maarɨho asɨpɨnimbɨ nahɨsetɨ kahɨtohɨpɨpa kanime," undatɨ gousoetaise.
26 Aihɨ Autaahaatɨho jɨhɨ kahapaamapɨpa gaahaiwa Isɨraherɨhiyai nunjatɨ nunyatɨ kawɨsatosatɨ ipotɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ dawaataatɨ bimohiyɨhiyai kawitandɨ sawahoai natausaasindɨhandapɨ Jisaasiho namɨhanatɨ apopaati saundataase. "Itapo, manyinyaamɨ nandapa nepɨ suhɨri tumwaitaapɨ sandɨ gaamaahe, owe," undataase.
27 Saundihɨ amɨ kaatamɨha koai satatɨ kaundatase. "Ye, Awaisɨhoŋe kɨnyɨ sa akɨtɨha katapaase. Akɨtɨha katapaahandɨ kandɨ nandapa otasaaha gwɨtɨtɨho naumbwɨnatɨ suhɨramɨ satɨhomɨ ganɨhoaasɨnapɨ yatɨhɨ tɨmahaihɨhapa suhɨrɨ netɨ nanataise," undataase.
28 Undihɨ Jisaasiho kaati komɨha saundataase. "Ese itapo, kɨnyɨ apopaaŋɨ nisapɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ gɨnunyaapɨhaaŋe. Isɨ kɨnyɨ ngɨpwɨ nɨngi nanɨsehingɨpɨpa kapa kɨretɨ nɨnɨ kahito," undataase. Aihɨ sa saundisura kuraanɨhɨ kaatamɨ maataati tɨtɨhɨwitataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Isɨhiya Taahiyɨhiyaamɨ Timbɨpa Nemwatɨ Amɨ Wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ 4,000 Kaiwɨhiyai Nandapa Numwindɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 8:1-10)

29 Aih‡ Jisaasiho sap‡h‡ namasi not‡ dur‡h‡r‡ Garirihandain‡ noaipataise. Noaipat‡ aripatain‡ daayat‡ bitop‡ niyat‡ sis‡hoaas‡n‡ nasaamanat‡ bindataise.
30 Bimih‡ is‡hiya w‡r‡sand‡hand‡ is‡hiya auh‡r‡ b‡watet‡ and‡tat‡ namahatat‡ nd‡ha niyotat‡ maahomwaaŋ‡ napupwas‡h‡ p‡w‡ha p‡waamaat‡w‡hiyaun‡ am‡ usa taahiy‡hiya timb‡paisahiyai numwaasi nap‡w‡ kom‡ as‡mwaap‡p‡h‡ ah‡wisawaayopo. Ah‡wisauh‡ Jisaasiho kiyaam‡ timb‡pa nemwat‡ t‡t‡h‡wiwataise.
31 Nemwat‡ t‡t‡h‡wis‡h‡ auh‡r‡ b‡watesaw‡hiya dosi daiw‡ am‡ and‡tat‡ nam‡hatisaw‡hiya nuw‡ nap‡waiw‡ am‡ nd‡ha niyotisaw‡hiya jap‡h‡ jap‡ maahomwaaŋ‡ napupwasaw‡hiya p‡waatauh‡ is‡hiya kiyais‡ winjawaaw‡ maar‡ho w‡ndot‡ ap‡paah‡ yaiw‡mawaayopo. Yaiw‡map‡ Is‡raher‡hiyaanam‡ Autaahaat‡hop‡ kiya maarit‡w‡ kom‡ amb‡pat‡ mep‡ autaahepumawaayopo.

32 Aih‡ Jisaasiho nyah‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaanangi gaata nanyamaat‡ sanyatataase. “Is‡hiya k‡miya n‡ngisaw‡ asis‡ha mair‡maara bimauh‡ kiya nandapa nandaat‡w‡hapa owetise. Owetih‡ n‡n‡ kiyaap‡ maar‡ho as‡piyataayo. As‡piyataat‡ kiyais‡ nandapa namunyat‡ aŋ‡p‡p‡hap‡ nandusoaas‡tand‡ ponje am‡ aunah‡pat‡ kaan‡h‡s‡ wiwa kiya kiyaam‡ and‡tat‡ owetan‡h‡ daih‡ra won‡woniw‡ t‡mahaitaawo,” nyatat‡ kanyatataase.
33 Sanyatih‡ nyah‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaan‡n‡ saundaat‡ nunjen‡haayo. “K‡mb‡h‡ iw‡w‡r‡ho is‡hiya oweta aunah‡pa kaan‡h‡s‡ nyah‡ nandapa maahap‡hap‡ taah‡p‡pa nga newaat‡ is‡ w‡r‡sand‡miyai numw‡t‡haawe,” undaat‡ nunjen‡haayo.
34 Nunjen‡hon‡h‡ Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatat‡ nanyisenataise. “Sah‡ nandapa b‡ret‡hand‡ napitaiw‡ is‡p‡hiyaate?” nyatataase. Aih‡ nyah‡ koai saund‡haato. “Nandapa b‡ret‡hand‡ 7 kiyat‡tih‡ am‡ araiho maip‡has‡nya naasonyaisahiyaan‡ne,” und‡haato.

35 Saundon‡h‡ namat‡ Jisaasiho is‡hiyais‡ yat‡h‡ bimaaw‡se undih‡ kiya yat‡h‡ bindawaayopo.
36 Bimauh‡ Jisaasiho nandapa b‡ret‡hand‡ ikw‡r‡ naasair‡tih‡ wih‡n‡ram‡ yahurisat‡ araihonya net‡ is‡watata kapaap‡ Autaahaat‡hoai, “K‡ny‡ gaahoŋe gaare,” undataase. Gaare undatosat‡ kapa naumbot‡ nas‡pat‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaanangi nanyamih‡ am‡ nyah‡ newaat‡ is‡hiyais‡ gaamawa nes‡wes‡wa newaun‡haayo.
37 Newaunyon‡h‡ kiya nahatiya nan‡w‡ kiyaam‡ gw‡s‡ha tisaitataise. Tisaitih‡ naw‡p‡pa kanaah‡pa ahotimb‡pa nyah‡ asawa newaat‡ ik‡haiwa awaiwaiwa 7 kiyahaiwa tisaah‡waat‡ k‡pohaayo.
38 Iyataat‡ is‡hiya nandapa nan‡hohiy‡hiya as‡hiya manyinyai aw‡m‡t‡w‡ neh‡ gw‡nyaahiya us‡hiyaah‡h‡ 4,000 kaiw‡hiyaare.
39 Aih‡ Jisaasiho is‡hiyais‡ natausaasamap‡ kopuhot‡ yamwaat‡ nasaamana dur‡h‡raat‡h‡ra aunah‡pat‡ Makataan‡handam‡ yap‡pataahap‡ notaise.

16

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Is‡hiya Usa Jah‡ra Jisaasihoai Wat‡p‡hand‡ Kaimb‡ Nanyise Undoh‡t‡handap‡haare
(Maak‡ho 8:11-13; Luk‡ho 12:54-56)

1 Aih‡ is‡hiya usa Parisihiya am‡ Satiyusihiya Jisaasihoenda nasawaayopo. Nap‡w‡ w‡nd‡ kamaayonaah‡ koai nep‡ nusop‡sas‡to t‡w‡ iwinjatawaaw‡ Jisaasihoai saund‡w‡ nunjenawaayopo. “Nyah‡ kinyap‡ ko Autaahaat‡hoaap‡hap‡ nasahoe taat‡ gw‡nyaitaan‡ wat‡p‡hand‡ w‡nd‡ nep‡ kaimb‡ nanyise,” undawaatopo.

2 Undauh‡ Jisaasiho kom‡ha saundataase. “As‡hataahura ip‡ho nipatataat‡ yam‡hapat‡ j‡t‡pitih‡ sah‡ satawaatopo, ‘Apat‡hun‡ am‡ bouson‡hun‡ baah‡nyitande,’ tawaatopo.

3 Aiw‡ asis‡haat‡h‡ yam‡hapat‡ t‡wipa napapat‡ as‡hatih‡ sah‡ satawaatopo. ‘Ese wip‡w‡tande,’ tawaatopo. Saiw‡ yam‡hapati iwinjawaaw‡ baahaitaise wip‡w‡taise t‡w‡ gw‡nyaap‡hiyaate. Gw‡nyaap‡hiyaat‡tawaahand‡ kand‡ Autaahaat‡ho nis‡hetap‡ is‡hiyai kawitand‡ gw‡nyapes‡waiwa wan‡ k‡mura sam‡mat‡h‡ nasat‡ taat‡ kaih‡hand‡ kaiwa sah‡ w‡nd‡ mohopo.

4 Wan‡ k‡mura nam‡wiyaatohiy‡hiyaat‡ ap‡paah‡ maip‡hiyaat‡ Autaahaat‡ho akoho naasopaah‡ g‡munyaap‡ k‡ho k‡hop‡ gw‡nyapep‡hiyaate. Saiw‡hiyaatis‡ sah‡ n‡ngi s‡wipat‡ wat‡p‡hat‡ w‡t‡ nyangi nanyise nd‡w‡ nan‡senawaayopo. Is‡ nan‡sehoh‡pit‡ w‡nd‡ sangi namaasas‡to. Neh‡ Autaahaat‡ho kom‡ p‡w‡ha atisa net‡ ausaas‡ho Jonaahoai kaw‡sat‡ is‡hiyai s‡wipat‡ nunjipatamataind‡hat‡h‡h‡ nas‡s‡to,” undamap‡ kiyais‡ numwasi notaise.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Parisihiya Satiyusihiya Is‡hiyai Kat‡wunjaw‡ Kiyoh‡waiwaap‡haare (Maak‡ho 8:14-21)

5 Naih‡ nyah‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaan‡n‡ Jisaasihoaisa maas‡ nohaayo. Iyaat‡ dur‡h‡r‡ Garirihand‡ nahaitaat‡ wih‡n‡ m‡hih‡n‡ noaip‡haayo. Iyaat‡ nyah‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaan‡n‡ nandapa b‡ret‡hand‡ wapa miwaat‡ nan‡pimataat‡ neh‡ dosi taanahiy‡hiyaan‡n‡ nowaat‡ noaip‡haayo.

6 Nowaat‡ noaipawaat‡ bind‡haaw‡ Parisihiya Satiyusihiya is‡hiyais‡ kat‡wunjaw‡ kiyauh‡ kaiwa is‡hiyais‡ numwan‡m‡ naih‡ kaiwa awaind‡t‡taiso tat‡ kandap‡ awaind‡hand‡ gw‡nyapenataat‡ Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. “Parisihiya Satiyusihiyaam‡ nandapa b‡ret‡hand‡ net‡ nipitand‡hand‡ yisihand‡ sam‡het‡ yasamwaat‡ nasaman‡tais‡ sah‡ bapaiw‡ jat‡n‡wo,” nyatataase.

7 Ko nyangi sanyatih‡ am‡ nyah‡ yawanaan‡n‡ san‡haato. “Ko nyangi sand‡ kanyatind‡mand‡ apaap‡maanyase, am‡ nyah‡ nandapa b‡ret‡hand‡ wapa miwaat‡ neh‡ nason‡h‡ kandap‡ nyase,” nn‡haato.

8 Kom‡ p‡w‡ha kanyatis‡haap‡ taawa san‡hon‡h‡ Jisaasiho nyangi nyasonatosat‡ sata nanyisenataise. “Nandapa b‡ret‡hand‡ owes‡ maah‡wap‡hap‡ nait‡haawe n‡w‡ napaap‡ awaind‡hand‡ taaw‡ gw‡nyapehopo? Ese sand‡maat‡ nisap‡ sah‡ ap‡paah‡ maip‡honj‡ g‡nunyaap‡hiyaate!

9 Sah‡ siyoh‡t‡mand‡ n‡ngi sang‡ maanowaawo? Is‡hiya us‡hiya gw‡nyaahiya 5,000 kaiw‡hiyai nandapa b‡ret‡hand‡ 5 kiyahandam‡ naumbw‡t‡ nunyon‡h‡ nga gw‡s‡ha tisaip‡ nan‡hauh‡ naw‡p‡pa ahotind‡handap‡ sah‡ w‡nd‡ g‡munyaahowo? Naw‡p‡pa ahotimb‡pa ikih‡ napitaiw‡hih‡ tisaip‡ nep‡ k‡popo? Sah‡ nan‡pimatowo?

10 Am‡ nandapa b‡ret‡hand‡ 7 kiyat‡ ikw‡r‡ naasair‡tih‡ wih‡n‡ram‡ yahur‡tahand‡ is‡hiya us‡hiya gw‡nyaahiya 4,000 kaiw‡hiyai nunyoh‡t‡handap‡sangi sah‡ ap‡paah‡ w‡nd‡ g‡munyapenawaayowo? Ikih‡ awaihih‡ napitaiw‡hih‡ naw‡p‡pa tisaip‡ nep‡ k‡popo? Sah‡ gw‡nyapehowo e nan‡pimatawaayowo?

11 N+n+ Parisihiya Satiyusihiya is+hiyai kat+wunjaw+ kiyoh+waiwaap+ kasaton+hand+ kand+ sah+ kiyaamataiw+ sam+ amb+patap+haiwaapaah+h+ gw+nyapep+ nisap+ baiw+ g+maanunyaap+ nyah+ nandapa b+ret+hand+ nenamaasot+handap+ awaind+ gw+nyaataatise nn+w+ napaap+ gw+nyapehopo? Is+ sah+ Parisihiya Satiyusihiya is+hiyais+ kat+wunjaw+ kiyoh+waiwa nandapa b+ret+hand+ net+ nipind+hand+ yisihandamatiyahaiwaas+ sam+het+ yasamwaat+ nasaman+tais+ yaiw+ jat+n+w+hiyaat+ bitosaw+se," nyatataase.

12 Kanyatih+ nyah+ kom+ ot+p+pat+hiyaan+n+ siyaat+ gw+nyapenaat+ mmon+haayo ko nandapa b+ret+hand+ net+ nipind+handap+ maanyase. Neh+ Parisihiya Satiyusihiya is+hiyai kat+wunjaw+ kiyoh+waiwaap+ nyatiso taato.

K+ma P+w+ma Pitaaho Jisaasihop+ Ahore Tat+ Ausaat+ Katind+handap+haare

(Maak+ho 8:27-30; Ruk+ho 9:18-21)

13 Aih+ Jisaasihoaisaat+ nyah+ kom+ ot+p+pat+hiyaan+n+ aunah+pat+ Sisariya Piripaihandam+ yap+pataahap+ niyahaayo. Sap+h+ niyaat+ bind+haaw+ Jisaasiho sata nyangi nanyisenataise. "N+n+ Is+hiyaam+ Saahon+n+ J+honisap+ is+hiya diyaamahoe tawaatopo?" tat+ nanyisenataise.

14 Sata nanyises+h+ nyam+ha koai wihoaan+ha saund+haato. "Is+hiya usa kinyap+ satawaatopo, 'Ko Jon+ho Is+hiyai Baawusis+ho an+mwaah+patomb+ jap+h+ nepate,' tawaatopo. T+w+ am+ usa satawaatopo, 'Ko aimehura Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha atisat+ net+ ausaas+ho Eraijaahore,' tawaatopo. T+w+ am+ usa 'Ko aimehura Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha atisa net+ ausaas+ho Jeremiyaahore,' tawaatopo. T+w+ am+ usa 'Ko aimehura Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha atiw+ nep+ ausaahohiy+hiyaam+ wore,' tawaatopo," undaat+ Jisaasihoai kaund+haato.

15 Saundon+h+ ko nyangi sata nanyisenataise. "O am+ sah+ho? Sah+ nisap+ ko diyaamahoe t+w+ gw+nyapenawaayopo?" nyatataase.

16 Sanyatih+ Saimon+ Pitaaho dot+ Jisaasihoai saundataase. "K+ny+ K+raisihon+ Is+hiyai Jap+h+ Numwaap+ Iwinjat+taap+ Autaahaat+ho Ah+ngis+hon+ Autaahaat+ho asohom+ Mwaahon+e," undat+ awusaat+ kaundataase.

17 Saundih+ Jisaasiho kom+ha wihoaan+ha Pitaahoai sata kaundataase. "Saimon+hon+ Jon+hom+ mwaahonye, Autaahaat+ho gis+ gaahand+ kahisatais+ maar+ho wite. Ko nis+ Ap+ho yam+hapataat+h+ bimis+ho nisap+ p+w+ha sa net+ nang+sih+ k+ny+ nisap+ ausaap+ katapaase. Neh+ k+wahony+ maar+hora gw+nyaapehing+t+handa katapaamaase, owetise.

18 Is+ n+n+ gi sand+ kah+tataato. K+ny+ wat+p+hon+ naw+haaran+e. Naw+haarangis+ kiny+hetap+ gisat+ is+hiya wan+ nisap+ g+nunyaahohiy+hiyaisun+ ipot+ ipot+hura nisap+ g+nunyaitaat+w+hiyaisun+ net+ ahoyat+ and+t+wiw+to. And+t+wisan+h+ nisap+ g+nunyaahoh+t+handa naw+hiyaimat+w+ bitop+ naisaih+ Bwaas+r+h+run+ kom+hiya wat+p+hiyaun+ nis+ is+hiyais+ w+nd+ nep+ tip+ tip+nd+w+ maur+patitaapo.

19 Iyataat+ n+ngi Ap+ho yap+patamb+ natanoaasataat+ kom+ wat+p+hand+ is+hiya g+nunyaahohiy+hiyais+ iwinja bim+tand+ n+ngi nan+mind+hand+ gi ipot+ kiny+ ikw+raat+h+ nah+m+to. Nah+misan+h+ maap+ yap+pataap+h+ kahapaamap+pa wapaam+ daih+ra maasomwaan+ nis+ wat+p+nd+ n+n+ gi nah+nyoh+t+ndaah+ nep+ nisapupw+ napuwapaapaah+ am+ m+haat+ yam+hapataat+h+ Autaahaat+hoaisangi net+ sat+ kat+ kaitaise. Aimb+ kahapaamap+pa wapaam+ daih+ra maasomwaan+ k+ny+ nep+ maap+ yap+pataap+h+ dauta nutane t+p+ daupw+ nuwapaapaah+ m+haat+

yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisangi netɨ satɨ katɨ kaitaise," undatɨ Pitaahoai Jisaasiho kaundataase.

20 Saundatosatɨ Jisaasiho nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ nahatiyaanangi sanyatataase. "Sahɨ isɨhiyaisɨ nisapɨ ko Isɨhiyaisɨ Japɨhɨ Numwaatɨ Winjatɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨhore undɨwɨ kamundɨwɨse," nyatataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Napomatatɨ Japɨhɨ Nepaito Tatɨ Ausaatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 8:31–9:1; Rukɨho 9:22-27)

21 Aihɨ suraapɨ Jisaasiho namasatɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi satatɨ kanyatatɨ nanyisataise. "Nɨnɨ Jerusaremɨhanda naitaano. Naindɨ noaipasanɨhɨ isɨhiya gwɨnyaahiya jɨhiyaunɨ amɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ nɨngi yaasatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nanɨmɨtaapo. Yaasatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa naninyawɨ sohonɨhi nɨwɨtaapo. Sohonɨhi nɨwisaihɨ napotɨ ahotɨmbɨtɨ asisɨha yatairɨ sananisonɨhɨ asisɨha netɨ mairɨ ma kanisɨhetɨ Autaahaatɨho jahɨra ahonimatɨ nanɨmaahonɨhɨ nepaito," nyatatɨ nyangi kanyatataase.

22 Aihɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai numwaatɨ yandɨhema saunda itɨhundataase. "Awaisɨhoŋe, sandɨ nyangi kanyatingɨtɨndapɨ Autaahaatɨho maarɨho asɨpɨhisatɨ nehɨmahonɨhɨ kandɨ gi namangoaipane," undatɨ itɨhundataase.

23 Saundihɨ Jisaasiho Pitaahoai dawaatumwatɨ saundataase. "Kɨnyɨ gwɨnyapehingɨwiwa saiwa nehɨ kɨwahonyɨ isɨhiyaamɨ gwɨnyapehohɨwaiwa gwɨnyapenapaise. Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyapesɨtɨhandɨmaahe. Owetise. Kɨnyɨ saimbɨ nisɨ daihɨra gwɨnyapenɨhohɨrɨhɨra nepɨ nanɨsapuwapaise. Isɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨraŋe, kɨnyɨ nisɨmbɨhapɨ nawɨsapitɨpɨ kɨraŋɨnɨhɨ numbwɨmape," undataase.

24 Pitaahoai saundatosatɨ Jisaasiho nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ nahatiyaanangi sanyatataase. "Isɨhiya usa nɨngi napɨwɨ nanipinjawɨ nɨnɨ daahɨmɨra daayohɨrɨmɨra daitaatɨwaahɨ sawanaamɨ ambɨpatapɨ gwɨnyaapɨ maaritohɨwaiwai namapɨ nanɨpimatɨwɨ nisaputɨwɨ kiyaisɨ isɨhiya naaŋa yaawɨhaiwa numwisaihɨhaiwa kaiwa nepɨ isɨpɨ nɨngi andɨtitɨwɨ nanipinjawɨse.

25 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa maapɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatapɨhaiwaapaahɨhɨ andɨtatɨ napamawaawaahɨ kiya nɨngisawɨ jinjapɨhɨ bɨsotɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaitaapo. O isɨhiya usa maapɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatapɨhaiwai ahosumwapɨ nisɨhaiwaapaahɨhɨ andɨtatɨ napamawaawaahɨ kiya nɨngisawɨ baiwɨ jinjapɨhɨ bɨsotɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ naitaapo.

26 Amɨ Isɨhiya usa kahapaamapɨpa yapɨpatambɨhaiwa nahatewa nunyawɨ nepɨ kiyaamɨhaiwemapɨ ahoyawaahandɨ kandɨ nɨngisawɨ kiya jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nihɨrɨwɨ owetonɨhɨ kaiwetapɨ akɨpɨpa napaamapa naitaapo? Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise. Nɨngisawɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ wapa nunyawɨ jahɨra namaitaapo.

27 Sandɨ sangi apaapɨmaasato, amɨ nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ nisɨ Apɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ saasanotindɨhandaatɨhɨ nisɨ enjerɨhiya itɨpɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhiyaisatɨ napɨtɨ isɨhiyaisɨ netɨ tipɨtapaitandɨhura detɨtihɨ kasato. Aindɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiya nahatiya naasiya naasiyaisaahɨ maapɨ kiyaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ wihoaaŋɨhapa kamwaaŋɨ numwɨtandɨhandapɨsato.

28 Isɨ kɨmandɨ sahɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Isɨhiya usa wanɨ kɨmbɨhɨ bimohiyɨmiya wɨndɨ ketɨ namwaapɨwɨ bimambɨwɨ nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ napɨtɨ Awaisɨhonɨnimandɨ isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimisanɨhɨ

ninjaitaapo," nyatatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi pɨwɨha gwɨnyaitɨhaaha kanyatataase.

17

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Noaipatɨ Wipetahoemainjɨtɨhandapɨhaare (Maakɨho 9:2-13; Rukɨho 9:28-36)

1 Aihɨ asisɨha ikwɨrɨ naasairɨtihɨ wihɨnɨramɨ naasaahɨ 6 kiyatɨ sanotɨ namɨhaasɨhɨ Jisaasiho Pitaahoaisunɨ saaho saingɨho Jemɨsiyɨ Joniyai numwaasi sisɨho utaarɨhoaasɨnapɨ sawanaahɨhɨ niyawaayopo.

2 Naiwɨ sawingwaasɨhɨ bindawaawɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhingwaasamɨ ndɨhetɨ Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ ketɨ netɨ wipendaise. Netɨ wipendaatɨ komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ ipɨhomatiya apɨpaahɨ nausaatatɨ saasanotatɨ amɨ komɨ apotɨhɨrɨ noaipatɨ kɨhoepɨtatɨ apɨpaahɨ amɨnaahɨ taanahɨtɨtatɨ urahurɨhɨrɨ nuramataise.

3 Aihɨ nehɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ noaipapɨ Mosesiyɨ Eraijaaya Jisaasihoaisamɨ pɨwaatinjɨhɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhingwaasɨ iwinjawaayopo.

4 Sandɨ saimainjɨhɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Awaisɨhoŋe, nyahɨ gaanɨhɨ kɨmbɨhɨ bindɨhaayo. Gaanɨhɨ bindɨhaayonɨ kɨnyɨ gaasɨ kaime disamaahɨ nɨnɨ aŋɑɑŋɨ nausarɨhaiwa maurɨ maaŋɨ aŋɨmatɨtaano, waaŋɨ kinyapɨtanɨhɨ waaŋɨ Mosesihopɨtanɨhɨ amɨ waaŋɨ Eraijaahopo," undataase.

5 Pitaaho taatɨ satatɨ Jisaasihoai kaundihɨ tɨwipatɨ apɨpaahɨ saasanotatɨ nausaatahatɨ ketɨ nihɨtisa kiyaisɨ numwaasataise. Numwaasatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha wa tɨwipataatɨhapɨ satatɨ noaipataise. "Kɨmo nisɨ apohɨpataatɨhapɨ maasɨhɨho akohore. Nɨnɨ koaisɨ nisɨ maarɨho apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ nunyatɨ wɨwitɨhore. Isɨ sahɨ koaisɨ baiwɨ atɨwiwɨse," ndaase.

6 Aihɨ otɨpɨpatɨhingwaasɨ pɨwɨha sa atisawaawɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ yaiwɨ kiyaamɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ yapɨpateɨmapɨ yatɨhɨ tɨmahiyawaayopo.

7 Siyauhɨ Jisaasiho nasatɨ kingwaasi wiwatɨ saundataase. "Saingwaasaatɨ wɨndɨ yamaiwɨ naingaatɨwɨ nepapɨse," undataase.

8 Saundihɨ kingwaasɨ nepapɨ naingaapɨ jawa isɨhiya usai wɨndɨ maawinjapɨ nehɨ Jisaasiho sawahoaisaahɨ usonawaayopo.

9 Saiwa saimainjɨhɨ mmowɨmapɨ kingwaasɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhingwaasɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ sisɨhoaasɨnɨ taawɨ noaatɨpapɨ nowaayopo. Noaatɨpapɨ nowaawɨ Jisaasiho kingwaasi saundataase. "Saingwaasaatɨ sisɨhoaasɨnɨ noaipasɨhɨ mmohohɨtɨmandapɨ isɨhiyaisɨ ausaapɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ kamundɨwɨmapɨse. Kamundɨwɨmapɨ nehɨ sawanaatamɨhetɨhɨ kɨsamwɨndinja Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ napomatatɨ japɨhɨ nepasanɨhuraapo," undatɨ kaundataase.

10 Aihɨ kingwaasɨ sisɨhoaasɨnɨ Eraijaaho noaipatɨ Jisaasihoai pɨwaundihɨ iwinjahohɨtɨhandapɨ gwɨnyapenawaawɨ Jisaasihoai saundɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. "Isɨhiya wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiya satɨwɨ katohɨtɨndɨ Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaatɨ Iwinjatɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨho napɨtandɨ detɨtanɨhɨ komɨ jɨhɨ Eraijaaho napɨtaise tohɨtɨndɨ napaapɨ topo?" undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.

11 Nunjenɨhauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho komɨha kingwaasi saundataase. "Ye, sa akaahaare. Akaahaasɨ Autaahaatɨho jɨhɨ Eraijaahoai natausaasonɨhɨ nasatɨ komɨ Utaaho ipotɨ natausaasɨtandɨhopɨ kahapaamapɨpa netɨ tɨtɨhemwaitandɨ gwɨnyaatɨ katihɨhaapɨ topo."

12 Sata katihɨhaapɨ towɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sangi wanɨ kɨmandɨ kasatataato. “Utaaho wo Eraijaahopɨ nanɨpimatɨ aimɨ napise. Aimɨ napihɨ isɨhiya koaisɨ wɨndɨ baiwɨ usowɨ namumwaapɨ nehɨ kiya sawanaamɨ gwɨnyapehohɨrɨhɨretɨ nepɨ mɨmaipɨwiwɨ kawisopo. Koai saiwɨ mɨmaipɨwisowɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonisangi isɨhiya katɨ kanitaapo,” undatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhingwaasi kaundataase.

13 Saundihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhingwaasɨ kingwaasɨ Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatindɨmandɨ Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨhopɨ nyatise tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Metɨho Wo Itɨpɨho Maipɨhoaisahoai Jisaasiho Netɨ Tɨtɨhɨwisɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 9:14-29; Rukɨho 9:37-42)

14 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhingwaasisatɨ mɨhaapɨ sisɨhomɨ auhɨraapɨhɨ noaatɨpapɨ nuwɨ noaipawaayopo. Nuwɨ noaipapɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ sapɨhɨ bitohauhɨ iwinjawaayopo. Iwinjahauhɨ utaaho wo nasatɨ Jisaasihomɨ utatototɨ tɨmahiyatɨ atotɨpɨwesataise.

15 Iyatɨ Jisaasihoai saundataase, “Awaisɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ nisɨ metɨhoai maarɨho asɨpɨnɨwime. Ko apɨpaahɨ naharisa taatɨ tɨmahiya nepatɨ asisɨha wiwetɨ sisɨhaapɨhɨ tɨmahiya tɨhoaatatɨ amɨ wiwetɨ osetetɨ tɨmahiya tɨmandaatatoandaahoso.

16 Aihɨ nɨnɨ kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya nepɨ tɨtɨhɨwiwɨtondɨ koai numwaasi niyonɨhɨ kiya wɨndɨ nepɨ tɨtɨhɨmaawihowo,” undataase.

17 Undihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha isɨhiya atitaatɨwɨ saundataase. “Sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ nisapɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhonjɨsangi gɨmaanunyaapɨ asɨretɨ gwɨnyapepɨhiyaate. Sangisatɨ nɨnɨ asisɨha kɨnaungwɨha napitaindɨhaiwaara bimaamɨ naisanɨhɨ sahɨ nisɨ watɨpɨhaiwaapɨ gɨnunyaitaatɨwe? Sahɨ siyohɨtɨmandapɨ nehɨ jainjaatɨ nɨnɨ sangisatɨ konɨnɨhɨ bimaamɨ nutando? Metɨhoai kɨmbɨhɨ nɨngi numwaasipɨwɨninyawɨse,” undataase.

18 Undihɨ metɨhoai numwaasi koaapɨhɨ nasawaayopo. Iyauhɨ Jisaasiho itɨpɨho maipɨho metɨhomɨhatɨhɨ bimisɨhoai nehɨhaatɨ noaipasi pɨnumwe undihɨ itɨpɨho metɨhomɨhatɨhapɨ noaipasi nehɨhaatɨ notaise. Noaipasi naihɨ nehɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ metɨho tɨtɨhitataise.

19 Aihɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ yawanaanɨnɨ Jisaasihoaisaatɨ bindɨhaawɨ koai saundaatɨ nunjenɨhaayo. “Itɨpɨho soai nyahɨ napindapɨ nehɨhaatɨ wɨndɨ newa yamoto?” undɨhaato.

20 Saundaatɨ nunjenɨhonɨhɨ ko nyangi sanyatataase. “Sahɨ itɨpɨho nemaamahohɨtɨndɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaahe, samɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ maipɨhonjɨ masɨhonjɨndaate. Isɨ kɨmandɨ kasatɨtaanɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse sahɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ ipatamɨ yandɨpɨho apɨpaahɨ turɨkaarehonjɨ nutatɨ ipatɨ awaipatɨtipatamataiwɨ awaindemawaawaahɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kaitaapo. Aiwɨ sahɨ kɨmo sisɨmoai saundɨwɨ nga kaundɨtaapo. ‘Sisɨmoŋɨ kɨmbɨhɨ namasi sapɨhapɨ numwe,’ undisaihɨ amɨ ko atɨsisatɨ dosi nutaise. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ kahapaamapɨpa watɨpɨhaiwa nahatewa nga kaitaapo.

21 (Iyataatɨ itɨpɨho maipɨho siyahoai nehɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ nemaamaitaise. Gaapɨpatɨ waatɨ andɨtitɨwɨ gaapundɨwɨ amɨ nandapa onaiwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai gɨwusehohɨtɨhandaahɨhɨ nemaitaise,” nyatatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi kanyatataase).*

* **17:21:** Pɨwɨha kɨma Gɨrikɨhaamɨ utɨpɨhaiwa wiwaatɨhɨ wɨndɨ jɨpatɨmindise. Owe.

K꞉ima P꞉w꞉ima Ko Yaaw꞉haiwa Net꞉ Napw꞉tand꞉handap꞉ Jisaasiho J꞉haat꞉ Ausaat꞉ Katind꞉handap꞉haare
(Maak꞉ho 9:30-32; Ruk꞉ho 9:43-45)

22 Aih꞉ nyah꞉ kom꞉ ot꞉p꞉pat꞉hiyaan꞉n꞉ Jisaasihoaisaat꞉ yap꞉pat꞉ Garirihanda daayaat꞉ bitot꞉haaw꞉ Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. “N꞉n꞉ Is꞉hiyaam꞉ Saahon꞉n꞉ J꞉hon꞉n꞉hi n꞉wahonis꞉ is꞉hiya Judaahiya nep꞉ w꞉nirap꞉ nan꞉maasi nuw꞉ is꞉hiya usa Rom꞉handaahap꞉hiyaam꞉ ikw꞉raat꞉h꞉ ah꞉nitaapo.

23 Aisaih꞉ is꞉hiya Rom꞉handaahap꞉hiya n꞉ngi sohon꞉n꞉hi n꞉w꞉taapo. Sohon꞉n꞉hi n꞉wisaih꞉ napomatat꞉hon꞉n꞉ kon꞉n꞉ am꞉ asis꞉ha mair꞉ met꞉ Autaahaat꞉ho ahonimat꞉ jap꞉h꞉ nan꞉maahon꞉h꞉ nepaito,” nyatataase. Sanyatih꞉ nyah꞉ kom꞉ ot꞉p꞉pat꞉hiyaanangi maar꞉ho ap꞉paah꞉ yaasanyisat꞉ nyatataise.

K꞉ima P꞉w꞉ima Naw꞉ho Aŋ꞉ Awaind꞉handi Iwinjat꞉tand꞉ho Jisaasiho Numwind꞉handap꞉haare

24 Aih꞉ nyah꞉ kom꞉ ot꞉p꞉pat꞉hiyaan꞉n꞉ Jisaasihoaisaat꞉ aunah꞉pat꞉ Kapaniyaam꞉handa nasawaat꞉ noaip꞉haayo. Nasawa noaipahon꞉h꞉ aŋ꞉ awaind꞉handi naw꞉ho k꞉naungw꞉ha n꞉naaset꞉ iwinjat꞉tand꞉ho nehohiy꞉hiya noaipap꞉ Pitaahoai saund꞉w꞉ nunjenawaayopo. “Sangi katas꞉sis꞉ho aŋ꞉ awaind꞉handam꞉ ot꞉p꞉pati naw꞉ho nunyahonaahoes꞉ ak꞉to?” und꞉w꞉ nunjenawaayopo.

25 Nunjen꞉hauh꞉ Pitaaho kiyai saundataase. “Ye nunyahore,” undat꞉ kiyai kaundataase. Kiyai saundamap꞉ aŋ꞉p꞉p꞉h꞉ Jisaasiho bimimb꞉p꞉hap꞉ notaise. Not꞉ nandaas꞉h꞉ Jisaasiho Pitaaho nunjendand꞉ gw꞉nyaap꞉ napis꞉ha aim꞉ mmonatosat꞉ j꞉h꞉ t꞉pw꞉h꞉wat꞉ Pitaahoai saundat꞉ nunjenataise. “Saimon꞉hoŋe, k꞉ny꞉ napitaimb꞉ gw꞉nyaapaise? Mamb꞉ is꞉hiya awaisaw꞉hiya gaman꞉hiyai is꞉hiya d꞉ndiyaan꞉h꞉ naw꞉ho takisihand꞉ t꞉map꞉ nunyawaayopo? Is꞉hiya awaisaw꞉hiya gaman꞉hiyaam꞉ yap꞉pataahap꞉ sawanaam꞉ is꞉hiyaaro e is꞉hiya w꞉taahap꞉hiya kiya ur꞉patiw꞉ iwinjaaw꞉ bimohiy꞉hiyaaro?” undat꞉ nunjenataise.

26 Aih꞉ Pitaaho kom꞉ha saundataase. “Is꞉hiya yap꞉pat꞉ w꞉taahap꞉hiyaah꞉h꞉ is꞉hiya usa awaisaw꞉hiya gaman꞉hiyaimat꞉w꞉ kiyais꞉ ur꞉patiw꞉ winjaaw꞉ bimohiy꞉hiyai naw꞉ho takisihand꞉ nunyawaayopo,” undat꞉ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai kaundataase. Undih꞉ am꞉ Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase. “O am꞉ is꞉hiya awaisaw꞉hiya gaman꞉hiyaam꞉ yap꞉pataahap꞉hiya naw꞉ho takisihand꞉ w꞉nd꞉ gaman꞉hiyai t꞉map꞉ namumwisaihaah꞉ yahuraaŋ꞉ Autaahaat꞉hom꞉ mwaahuraaŋ꞉s꞉ naw꞉ho nany꞉sehoh꞉ho w꞉nd꞉ namumw꞉t꞉haawono?

27 Namumw꞉t꞉hat꞉ kat꞉ y꞉hoaaŋ꞉ wiwa saisaih꞉ kiyai y꞉hoaanyap꞉ apow꞉tais꞉ gaas꞉ numw꞉t꞉haawo. Is꞉ k꞉ny꞉ dur꞉h꞉rain꞉ numbw꞉ araihop꞉ w꞉r꞉h꞉r꞉ uk꞉h꞉r꞉ w꞉rap꞉ t꞉mape. T꞉map꞉ yeye t꞉p꞉ araiho nohingom꞉ maahomwaaŋ꞉ naw꞉ho wind꞉taise. Windis꞉ho so k꞉ny꞉ noaap꞉ mais꞉hoaanyap꞉ gaat꞉tais꞉ ko nesi naimb꞉ aŋ꞉ awaind꞉handap꞉ naw꞉ho nehohiy꞉hiyai nanyunye,” undat꞉ Jisaasiho Pitaahoai kaundataase.

18

K꞉ima P꞉w꞉ima Is꞉hiya Saiw꞉ Saiw꞉hiyaah꞉h꞉ Awaisaw꞉hiyaimat꞉taapo Tat꞉ Jisaasiho Katind꞉handap꞉haare
(Maak꞉ho 9:33-37; Ruk꞉ho 9:46-48)

1 Aihɨ sura kuraanɨhɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmona newaatɨ kiyaatɨ nuwipinjohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ usaanɨnɨ nasaatɨ Jisaasihoai saundaatɨ nunjenɨhaayo. “Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaanangi nyainja bimindɨmandaatɨhɨ dɨndiyaanɨhɨ awaisawɨhiyaimatɨtondɨho?” undaatɨ nunjenɨhaayo.
2 Saundaatɨ nunjehonɨhɨ Jisaasiho metɨwonji gaata numwaatɨ nyamɨ ndɨmaahomwaanɨ netɨ ahɨwihɨ bitondaise.
3 Aihɨ Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. “Nɨnɨ sangi kɨmandɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kasatataatonɨ sahɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Sahɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhapɨ sawanaatapaahɨhɨ genanɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa wɨndɨ namemapɨ manyinyaamataiwɨ ipatisanɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kamaayawaawaahɨ Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ sangisɨ jainjaatɨ bɨmimɨtaise.
4 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya usa kɨmonjɨ metɨmonjamataiwɨ yatɨhɨ ipatisanɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kiyohiyɨhiya siya Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai ɨwinja bimindɨhandaatɨhɨ awaisawɨhiyaimatɨtaapo.
5 “Iyataatɨ isɨhiya usa nɨngisɨ maarɨho naninyawaawɨ kɨmonjɨ metɨmonjamataiwɨ yatɨhɨ ipatisanɨwɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaahohiyɨhiya usai numwaapɨ iwɨtatamanawaawaahɨ nɨngi nanɨmaawaayopo,” nyatataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Kopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai Isɨhiya Usa Maipɨhaiwa Kaitaatɨwɨhandaatɨhɨ Numwaasi Nandaitauhɨhandapɨ Jisaasiho Katindɨhandapɨhaare

(Maakɨho 9:42-48; Rukɨho 17:1-2)

6 Sanyatatosa Jisaasiho pɨwɨha wa satatɨ kanyatataase. “Isɨhiya nisapɨ manyinyaamataiwɨ nanɨhaiwɨ gɨnunyaahohiyɨhiyai isɨhiya usai daihɨra asɨra maipɨhaiwaatɨhɨ kaiwa kaitaatɨwɨhɨra numwaasi nowaawɨ siyohiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨho kiyai sisɨhaapɨhɨ netɨ tɨhoaitandɨhandɨ naitaawɨ kiyaisɨ jɨhɨ nawɨha apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ nahwɨtarɨhɨraapɨhɨ wɨrapusosawɨ nahusaapanɨwɨ osetetɨ bomaitaatɨwɨ ngaatɨtaise.
7 “Ese isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiya kahapaamapɨpa maipɨhaiwa kiyohiyɨhiya apɨpaahɨ yaawɨhaiwa maipɨhaiwa naitaapo. Iyataatɨ isɨhiya mambɨhiya andɨtatɨ napamapɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhɨ jinjahɨra isɨhiya usaisɨ numwaasi nuwɨ kaitaapo. Kiya saiwɨ kaisaihɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ kiyaamɨhɨretɨ winjapepihɨrɨwɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhɨ numwaasi namuwɨse. O numwaasi nowaawaahɨ sahɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwa yaasɨhaiwa naitaapo.
8 Iyataatɨ kinyɨ ikwɨrɨ auhɨrɨ wɨrɨ maipɨhaiwa kaitaapɨhɨra daihɨra gisɨ nangɨmaasi niyonaahɨ kɨrɨ otipapɨ yotɨme. Saimbɨ ikwauhatɨmurɨ wɨtɨmurɨ otipapɨ yotapaapɨ nehɨ wɨtɨmurisapaahɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaapɨhandɨ baimbɨ nga naitaapo. O saimbɨ otipapɨ yamotɨpɨ ikwauhɨrɨ nahatewa isɨpɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyapaapɨ apɨpaahɨ yaasɨhaiwa maipɨhaiwa nepɨ sisɨha kaanɨhɨ tɨhatoaatisɨhaapɨhɨ nutaino.
9 Iyataatɨ amɨ kinyɨ ndɨha wa daihɨra maipɨhaiwa kaitaapɨhɨra nangɨsamɨ niyonaahɨ ka namwaapɨ yotɨme. Saimbɨ ndɨha wa namwaapɨ yotapaapɨ nehɨ wa naasaisapaahɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaapɨhandɨ baimbɨ nga naitaapo. O saimbɨ ndɨha daihɨra maipɨhɨra nangɨmaasi naisɨha namwaapɨ yamotɨpɨ mairɨ isɨpɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyapaapɨ apɨpaahɨ yaasɨhaiwa maipɨhaiwa nepɨ sisɨha kaanɨhɨ tɨhatoaatisɨhaapɨhɨ nutaino.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Namɨhanatɨ Maasapɨho Sipɨsipɨhandɨ Nihɨrɨnatɨ Owetindɨhandapɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

(Rukɨho 15:3-7)

10 “Isɨ isɨhiya manyinyaamataiwɨ nanɨhaiwɨ napaisaatɨ gɨnunyaahohiyɨhiyai sahɨ wɨndɨ tipɨ gwamwaapɨwɨse. Amɨ Nisɨ Apɨho komɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai natausaasihɨ nuwɨ napɨwaiwɨ

kiyaisɨ iwinjaawɨ bitotawaayopo. Winjaawɨ bitotawaawɨ kiyaisɨ wapa nusoaipasɨhapaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨndaahaiwɨ kaundawaayopo.
11 (Iyataatɨ amɨ Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ isɨhiya maipɨhaiwaatɨhɨ nihɨrɨnɨwɨ owetohiyɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ napɨtɨhonɨne).*
12 “Sahɨ napitaiwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo? Utaaho wo komɨ maasapɨho sipɨsipɨhandɨ taahɨtɨhandɨ 100 kiyatɨ bitohonɨho kandamɨ naasaindɨhɨ nihɨrɨnatɨ owetanɨhɨ ko napitaitaise? Sipɨsipɨhandɨ owemetatɨ 99 kiyatɨ bitosɨtɨhandi namasi sisɨhoaasɨnɨ woyɨha nanatɨ bitohonɨhɨ naasaindɨhɨ owetindɨhandapɨ ko daitandɨ nutaise.
13 Daatɨ owetindɨhandi numwaataataahɨ kandɨ owetihɨ jahɨra daatɨ numwaasɨtɨndɨ sipɨsipɨhandapɨ owemetatɨ 99 kiyatɨ nga bitosɨtɨhandapɨ maaritindɨhandi nusatipɨhaatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ ko maaritɨtaise satɨtɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kasatataato.
14 Sɨrɨ kɨretɨ samɨ Japɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho isɨhiya manyinyaamataiwɨ nanɨhaiwɨ napaisaatɨ gɨnunyaahohiyɨhiyaapɨ kiya apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ nihɨrɨnɨwɨ owemetɨto tatɨ gwɨnyaataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaaho Wo Komɨ Naisoho Tɨmahiyonɨhoai Japɨhɨ Tɨtɨhemwa Numwaitandɨhandapɨ Jisaasiho Katindɨhandapɨhaare

15 “Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo gɨsamɨ tɨmaamaitɨmɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaasɨho gi wapa maipɨhandɨ kahisonaahɨ kɨnyɨ koenda numbwɨ maipɨndɨ kahindɨndɨ ausaapɨ nunje. Nehɨ sawahoaahɨhɨ bindamaamɨ sandɨ kaime. Saimbɨ komɨ maipɨhandɨ ausaapɨ kaundɨpɨ nunjisamɨhɨ amɨ ko atisatɨ maarɨho asɨpiyatɨ japɨhɨ nepemaitonaahɨ kɨnyɨ kinyɨ naisohoai japɨhɨ numwaapɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨtaise.
16 O amɨ ko kinyɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomaahisatɨ maarɨho asɨpiyatɨ komɨ maipɨhandɨ kahindɨhandɨ ausaatɨ namepemaitonaahɨ namapɨ Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa netɨ katirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨpɨ utaaho naasohɨsangi amɨ yahurɨsangi numwaasi koenda numwe. Saimbɨ numwaasi numbwɨ bindawaawɨ kuramɨ ndɨhetɨ gi maipɨhandɨ kahisɨhoaisamɨ pɨwɨha siyaha siyahaapɨto tɨmɨ jɨhaatɨ katisaihɨ numwaasi naingururɨ atimɨ gi maipɨhandɨ kahisɨhoai maarɨho asɨpiyatɨ nepemaitɨtandɨ pɨwɨha napaisaatɨ kaundɨmɨse.
17 Kaundisaihɨhandɨ kandɨ ko kuramɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ atɨhomaawisatɨ gi maipɨhandɨ kahisono hɨtatɨ wɨndɨ namepemaitonaahɨ namapɨ maipɨhandɨ kahisɨhoai numwaasi isɨhiya nisapɨ gɨnunyaahohiyɨhiya detɨ sɨhoaasangisawɨ ahoyanɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ noaipapɨse. Noaipapɨ kiya nahatiya atɨsiwɨ nepɨ tipɨtapaapɨ mmowɨ tɨtɨhepɨsamaitaatɨwɨ sɨhoaasamɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ kaundɨmɨse. Saimɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ kaundisaihɨ maipɨhandɨ kahisɨhoai maarɨho asɨpaimbɨ nepemaite undisaihɨ namepemaitatɨ gisatunɨ kiyaisatunɨ wɨndɨ tɨmaamaamaitonaahɨ namapɨ kɨnyunɨ isɨhiya nisapɨ gɨnunyaahohiyɨhiyaunɨ kopɨ satɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. “Kɨmo utaamo nyamɨhomaahe. Owetise. Koai wapɨhapɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ wɨndɨ mmonatɨ utaaho apɨpaahɨ maipɨhoe,” tɨwɨ koaisɨnɨhɨ samɨ dawaataatemapɨse.
18 “Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kɨma sangi kasatataatonɨ baiwɨ atiwɨse. Maapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ kahapaamapɨpa wapaamɨ daihɨra maasomwaanɨ sahɨ nepɨ nisapupwɨ napuwawaawaahɨ amɨ mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisangi netɨ satɨ katɨ kaitaise. Aiwɨ kahapaamapɨpa wapaamɨ

* **18:11:** Jɨhɨ Gɨrikɨhaara utɨpɨho jɨpatɨpiyohɨwaiwaatɨhɨ kɨmandɨ wesɨmandɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmotise. Owe.

daihɨra maasomwaaŋɨ dauta nutane tɨwɨ sahɨ nepɨ maapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ daupwɨ nuwawaawaahɨ mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisangi netɨ satɨ katɨ kaitaise.
19 “Amɨ jɨhaatɨ kasatataatonɨ sahɨ atiwɨse. Samɨ utaahurɨ wurɨ maapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ wapa nepɨ amɨ kaitaatɨmɨhapaapɨ gwɨnyapenamaamɨ maarɨho naasohɨtanɨhɨ tɨmaamaitɨmɨ gaapundamaamaahɨ nisɨ Apɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho kurisɨ kapa nunyatɨ kawitaise.
20 O amɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaato amɨ utaahurɨ nehɨ yahurisangi amɨ murɨmoaisangi ahoyanɨwɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaapɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ ambɨhɨtohiyɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ kiyaisatɨ maasɨ nɨnɨ bindataayo,” nyatatɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaaho Wo Komɨ Sasaaho Koaisɨ Maipɨhandɨ Kawindɨhandɨ Nemumasɨtɨhandapɨ Jisaasiho Namɨhanatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

21 Aihɨ Pitaaho dotɨ Jisaasihoai saunda nunjenataise, “Awaisɨhoŋe utaaho wo nisatiyatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaaho nɨngi maipɨhaiwa napitiyahaiwaara kanisonɨhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ komɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwaitande? 7 kiyatɨ ikwɨrɨ wihɨtɨrɨtanɨhɨ wihɨnɨhɨramɨ yatairaaho?” undataase.
22 Undatɨ nunjesɨhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha Pitaahoai saundataase, “Owetise. Nehɨ 7 kiyatɨ ikwɨ wihɨtɨrɨtanɨhɨ wihɨnɨhɨramɨ yatairaahɨmaahe. Nasisoaarɨ gɨmunyaatahaiwaara kɨnyɨ komɨ maipɨhaiwa nepumwape.
23 “Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha sa katohɨhaapɨ nesɨpatɨ mambɨhaiwaapɨ namɨhanɨtɨ katɨtandiyo. Autaahaatɨho nisɨhetapɨ isɨhiyai iwinja bimindɨhandɨ siyahande. Utaaho wo awaisɨho isɨhiyai iwinja bimisɨho isɨhiya awaisawɨhiya usa komɨ otɨtɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisohiyɨhiya nawɨho otɨpɨpatɨ kaitaatɨwɨ nehohɨhopɨ nunjendandɨ kiyaisɨ gaata numwaataise.
24 Nunjendandɨ wanɨ konɨhɨ taatɨ sandɨ siyataatɨ utaaho wo nawɨho ikihɨ apɨpaahɨ taahɨwaiwa ambɨpatɨ gɨmunyaata awɨmɨtɨwɨhaiwa nusesɨhoai gaata numwaataise.
25 Gaata numwaatɨ nunjesɨhɨ nawɨho ikihɨ nusesɨmumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ wɨndɨ nesi nasa namunyataise. Saihɨ komɨ awaisɨho namatɨ utaaso soai komɨ apwaataatɨ manyinyaisatɨ ahoyatɨ utaaho awaisɨho womɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nawɨho owehandɨ kaitaatɨwɨ kusasi koaisɨ nunyatɨ nawɨho naitaano ndaase. Satatɨ kusasamɨ ikɨpɨpa kahapaamapɨpa netɨ usaisɨ nunyatɨ nawɨho naitaano ndaase. Nisɨ nawɨho jahɨra naitandɨ sandɨ kaitaano ndaase.
26 Satatɨ katihɨ utaaso utaaho awaisɨhomɨ nawɨho ikihɨ ambɨpatɨ owehaiwa netɨ nainjɨho atisataise. Atisataatɨ komɨ awaisɨhomɨ utatototɨ tɨmahiya atotɨpɨwesatɨ gousetɨ saundataase. ‘Kɨnyɨ nisapɨ aposindɨhandɨ yatɨhitɨpɨ kinyɨ maarɨho asɨpɨnimbɨ nehɨ ninjase. Nehɨ ninjasamɨhɨ kinyɨ nawɨho netɨ nangɨnɨhohɨho otɨpɨpatɨ kaindɨ nehɨnyamɨ nundɨ owemaitaano,’ undatɨ gousetaise.
27 Saunda gousesɨhɨ komɨ awaisɨho maarɨho asɨpɨwisa nehɨ iwinjatɨ nawɨho ikihɨ taahɨwaiwa netɨ nɨwinjɨhopɨ saundatɨ, ‘gaasɨ kɨnyɨ namaanɨmɨtaapɨ nanɨpimatɨtɨ namaitaano,’ undataase.
28 “Saundatɨ maarɨho asɨpɨwisataatɨ nehɨ iwinjasɨhɨ notaise. Notɨ komɨ sasaaho otɨpɨpatɨho woai iwinjataise. Iyataatɨ utaaso winjaso komɨ nawɨho sisɨwaahaipɨhandɨ naasaindɨhɨ, ‘sɨhɨ japɨhɨ nahɨmɨtaano,’ undatɨ netɨ nɨwɨnahore. Aihɨ awaisɨho maarɨho asɨpɨwisa nehɨ iwinjasɨhɨ naisoho komɨ sasaaho nawɨho maipɨhonjɨ netɨ niwinjɨhoai siyatɨ iwinjaataatɨ komɨ nahutarɨhɨrɨ netɨ nahusapanatɨ saundataase. ‘Nawɨho nanɨhingɨpɨpa jahɨra ketɨ naninye,’ undataase.

29 “Saundiհi komi sasaaho otipipatiho namati maariho asipinitotati kaundisihomi asimwatititihi timahiya saundati gousetaise. ‘Ese kohi uta gaahonye kinyi aposindihandi yatihitipi maariho asipinime. Saimbi nehi ninjasamihi kinyi nawiho nangininhohiho jahira nehimitaano?’ undati komi sasaahoai gousetaise.

30 Gousesihandi kandi jatitandi poundihi sasaahoai maariho asipimaawisati daahi komi piwiha nemati napwitohitihandaatihi napuwataise. Siyati neti napusihi napwitati otipipati kaimi noti nawiho neti niwinjiho neti tiwati owetanihura noaipasi nutando.

31 “Aihi awaisiho maariho asipiwisati nehi iwinjasiho sandi topitaata sasaahoai maipihandi kawihi sasaahoya usa otipipatihiya winjawaayopo. Iwinjawaawi sandi sawindindapi kiyaisi apipaahi apousati maariho tundaise. Siyati maariho tundihi naiwi kiyaami awaisihoai nahataapa noaipasihi mmohohipipaapi ausaapi kaundawaatopo.

32 Sandapi kaundauhi atisatosati awaisiho komi otipipatiho maariho asipiwisati nehi iwinjasihoai gaata numwaati saundataase. ‘Kinyi utaahoŋi otipipatihoŋi apipaahi maipihoŋe. Ami kinyi nehi ngipwinehinihiyataati nawiho aungwohandi nepi naninipi jahira namaaniminghopi nanipimatiti nangimihaahonihoŋe.

33 Saindi gi maariho asipihindi nehi nangimihaahonihoŋisi kinyi siri kireti kaimbi kiny kisaahimoai maariho asipiwimbi namumwihaapo?’ undataase.

34 Saundati awaisiho komi otipipatihopi apowihi isihiya koaisi ambipati maariho yausahaiwa numwitaatiwi napwitohipipihapi natausaasataise. Sapihi napupwi ambipati yausahaiwa numwisaihi neti kaimi nunjati awaisihomi nawiho neti niwinjiho neti tiwa owemataahuraatitande,” tati Jisaasiho namihanati kandaase.

35 Satati namihana kata owemataati kandapi nesipati sanyatataase. “Ami sahi isihiya maipihaiwa sangi kasisohiwaiwa sami omaŋititihapi nepumwaamawaawaahi nisi Apiho yamihapataatihi bimisiho sangisi utaaho awaisiho komi otipipatihoai kawindihandamatiyati kireti kasitaise,” tati Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanangi kanyatataase.

19

Kima Piwima Namaatinohitihandi Nepi Namaasipaitaatiwihandapi Jisaasiho Kataunjindihandapihaare
(Maakiho 10:1-12; Rukiho 16:18)

1 Aihi Jisaasiho saiwa katati owemapi sapihi yapipati Garirihanda namasi yapipati Judiyaahandamihati waapihaati Joritanihaatami wihinimihihini ahetipataahapi notaise. Naihi nyahi komi otipipatihiyaaninimaawi nohaayo.

2 Nowaati daayonihi isihiya wirisandihandi Jisaasihoenda nasauhi kiyaami timbipaisahiyai titihiwiwataise.

3 Siyati titihiwisihi daayaati bitohonihi isihiya Parisihiya usa Jisaasihoai wapaapi nunjendaatiwi nasawaayopo. Napiwi wihoaaŋiha ko titihi kiyaisi windi biyati kamundonaahi koai nepi nusopisasitotiwi winjatawaawi Jisaasihoai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Kahapaamapipa nahataapa wapa gwinyapenataahapaapi utaaho wo komi apwaataati apipaahi namati kaatisinihi neti natausaasitandi gaaro e owetiso?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo.

4 Saundiwi nunjenihauhi Jisaasiho komiha sata kaundataase. “Autaahaatihomi piwiha sataha awitiwihiyaatisi sahi windi gimunyaahowo?

‘J+h+ aimehura yeyetat+ is+hiyais+ kiyat+ namasis+ho wohoais+ apopaatap+ kiyat+ ah+wisat+ apopaatis+ wohop+ kiyat+ ah+wisataise’.
Wuwan+hap+h+ 1:27, 5:2; Marakaiho 2:15

5 Iyat+ am+ sand+ siyat+ woho apopaati ah+wind+mandap+ Autaahaat+ho sandaase. ‘Wohor+ saniy+ sapiyai namasis+ apopaati n+wipaahon+h+ namaat+m+ t+maamait+taise.’

6 Is+ kasanyur+ yasasanyur+maahe, owetise. Kasanyur+ t+maamait+m+ noaipap+ kasanyuram+ maar+ho amb+pat+ naasaip+h+ndaise. Is+ am+ Autaahaat+ho aim+ woho apopaati net+ t+maamais+t+hand+ is+hiya w+nd+ nep+ namaas+pap+se,” undat+ Jisaasiho Parisihiyai kaundataase.

7 Jisaasiho kiyais+ saundih+ Parisihiya koais+ saund+w+ nunjenawaayopo. “O siyonaah+ Mosesiho j+hura w+n+hap+pa napindap+ satat+ katise?” Utaaho wo kom+ apwaataati namaitandaah+ ko uti+p+ho apwaataati namaitand+ kaati nan+masi numwe undaho j+pat+piya nunya kaati net+ natausaasane tat+ katise?” *W+n+hap+pa 24:1-4* und+w+ nunjenawaayopo.

8 Saund+w+ nunjen+hauh+ Jisaasiho kom+ha kiyai saundataase. “Sand+ Mosesiho w+n+hap+pa wat+p+hapa kandaamaase, owetise. Neh+ sawanaatam+ atih+r+ nawaat+map+ maat+maatisoh+t+handa gaas+ s+waasisai ut+p+ho nunyaw+ namap+se tat+ katise. Iyataat+ sah+ siyoh+t+nd+ j+h+ aimehura woho apopaati ah+wisataat+ Autaahaat+ho gw+nyapenat+ ahaih+ ahot+m+ napind+hand+maahe. Owetise.

9 Is+ sangi k+mand+ n+n+ kasatataaton+ atiw+se. Utaaho wo kom+ apwaataat+ utaaho woaisat+ namohaati namat+ waatis+ net+ w+rataataah+ so kom+ apwaataat+ j+haatisam+ t+maamait+m+ maar+ho amb+pat+ naasaind+tind+hand+ net+ nas+pataise,” undat+ Parisihiyai Jisaasiho saundih+ kiya p+w+ha owetih+ namasi nowaayopo.

10 Namasi niyauh+ nyah+ kom+ ot+p+pat+hiyaan+n+ saund+haato. “O am+ utaaho wo apopaatisam+ t+maamait+taat+m+hapa sapa w+n+hap+pa wat+p+hapa ahotanaah+ gaas+ is+hiya w+nd+ namaamaat+to,” und+haato.

11 Undon+h+ Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. “Nis+ p+w+ha woho apopaat+ and+tit+m+ t+maamait+taat+m+handap+ kand+sasoh+ma is+hiya nahatiya atiw+ nep+ kamaitaapo. Neh+ is+hiya Autaahaat+ho kiyaam+ maar+ho amb+pat+ napaisaatumwat+ and+t+wihon+hiyaah+h+ atiw+ nep+ kaitaapo.

12 Iyataat+ is+hiya usa namaamaatoh+t+nd+ apaap+maahe, am+ is+hiya usa saniyaam+ gw+s+haat+hap+ namaat+w+ s+h+mwaamoyaitaat+w+ waapoho owehiya nap+w+hiyaare. Am+ usa kiyais+ is+hiya usa nep+ paaton+ho napaap+ nusop+sasauh+ kandap+ namaamaatawaayopo. Aiw+ am+ is+hiya usa sawanaam+ maar+horaah+ neh+ Autaahaat+ho iwinja bimon+h+ kom+ ot+p+patapaah+h+ jinjap+h+ asis+ha nahateweti+ and+tit+w+ gw+nyaitaat+w+ namaamaatawaayopo. Is+ utaaho wo and+tatisahondaataah+ nis+ p+w+ma sangi kand+sasoh+ma is+wat+ japepih+rane,” nyatataase.

K+ma P+w+ma Jisaasiho Autaahaat+ho Many+nyai Maar+ho W+wis+t+hand+ Numwind+handap+haare (Maak+ho 10:13-16; Ruk+ho 18:15-17)

13 Aih+ is+hiya usa many+nyai Jisaasiho ikw+r+ ah+wisa gaap+wundon+h+ Autaahaat+ho kiyais+ maar+ho w+wis+t+hand+ naitot+w+ Jisaasihoenda numwaasi nasawaayopo. Numwaasi nasauh+ nyah+ kom+ ot+p+pat+hiyaan+n+ it+hundaat+ n+wisapuw+haayo.

14 Siyaat+ it+hundon+h+ Jisaasiho sandaase, “Many+nyai w+nd+ namaawisapupw+ kiya nisenda nap+taat+w+ neh+ iwinjasaw+se. Is+hiya many+nya

kɨmiyaamataiwɨ nisapɨ nanɨhaiwɨ gɨnunyaahohiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinja bindataatɨ gaahaiwa kawiwaiwa kiyaamɨhaiwaatɨtaiso," daase.

15 Sata katatosatɨ manyɨnyaisɨ ikwɨrɨ ahɨwisa Autaahaatɨho maarɨho wɨwisɨtɨhandɨ nunyataise. Nunyamapɨ sapɨhɨ namasi notaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaaho Ikɨpɨpa Taahɨpɨpaisaho Jisaasihoaisatɨ Pɨwaatinjɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 10:17-31; Rukɨho 18:18-30)

16 Aihɨ asisɨha waara utaaho wo nasatɨ Jisaasihoai saunda nunjenataise. "Katɨpunjingɨhonye, gaahandɨ napindɨ kiyataatɨ nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ bimɨtandɨhandɨ naitande?" undatɨ nunjenataise.

17 Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ Jisaasiho koaisɨ saundataase. "Kɨnyɨ nɨngi gaahandapɨ napindapɨ nanɨsehise? Nehɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho naasohɨ sohɨhɨ gaahore. Isɨ kɨnyɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisapɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaapɨhandɨ naitaapaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa baimbɨ gwɨnyaapɨ japepihɨrɨme," undataase.

18 Undihɨ amɨ utaaso Jisaasihoai "wɨnɨhapɨpa maahɨwapaare?" undatɨ nunjenataise. Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha koaisɨ saundataase, "Wɨnɨhapɨpa kɨmbaapɨto: 'isɨhiyai timaamape. Asɨhiyai ikomaanɨme. Wapa isɨhiya usaamɨhapa ikomaawɨnɨme. Isɨhiya usaapɨ jaipɨmaatɨme.

19 Kɨniyɨ gapiyai baimbɨ atɨwimbɨ maarɨwitɨpɨ gaahaiwa gɨwunyaapɨ kawime. Aimbɨ kɨwahonyapɨ maaritɨpɨ maarɨho namɨnɨhingɨpatamataimbɨ kinyɨ naisohopɨ maaritɨpɨ koaisɨ maarɨho nunye,' timbɨpaapɨto," undatɨ Jisaasiho kaundataase.

20 Jisaasiho saundihɨ uta waimwaaso koaisɨ saundataase. "Wɨnɨhapɨpa saiwaahɨ aimɨ taatɨ japepihɨrataahonɨne. Japepihɨrataahonɨnisɨ wapa napaapɨ nausetɨndaayo?" undataase.

21 Saundihɨ Jisaasiho koai saundataase, "Amɨ kɨnyɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaapɨhandɨ nenoaahɨtindɨhandɨ nepɨ watɨpɨtɨpɨ isɨwatɨtaapaahɨ kɨnyɨ kinyɨ ikɨpɨpa usaisɨ nepunyapɨ nawɨho nepe. Aimbɨ nawɨho nehingɨho isɨhiya ikɨpɨpa owehiya taanahiyɨhiyai nunye. Saimbɨ nunyapaapɨ kɨnyɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ ikɨpɨpa nepɨ ahoaitaapo. Saiwa saimbɨ nɨngi kɨnyɨ nambɨ nanipinje," undataase.

22 Jisaasiho saundihɨ uta waimwaaso atisataatɨ komɨ maarɨho apɨpaahɨ naaŋɑwisɑho notaise amɨ ikɨpɨpa taahɨwaiwaisahondaato.

23 Naihɨ Jisaasiho nyahɨ komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi sata kanyatataase. "Nɨnɨ sangi akɨtɨnɨhɨ kasatataato, isɨhiya ikɨpɨpa taahɨpɨpaisahiya kapaisaahɨhɨ maarɨho nunyawɨ anɨtiwɨ isɨwatohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho winja bimonɨhɨ noaipapɨ komɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨ naaŋɑmaitaise.

24 Iyataatɨ amɨ sawanaatɨ aimɨ mmohohɨtɨhande, maasapɨho awaisɨho kamerɨhandɨ amɨ kauhoaisangi onepatɨ maipɨhinjaatɨhɨ nandaitotatɨ dinanataatɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨtihɨ wɨndɨ namɨndaasɨtɨhande. Nandaitandɨ watɨpɨtindɨhandisɨ isɨhiya ikɨpɨpa taahɨpɨpaisahiya kapaisaahɨhɨ maarɨho nunyawɨ anɨtiwɨ isɨwatohiyɨhiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho iwinja bimonɨhɨ noaipapɨ komɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ watɨpɨtamaitaise," nyatataase.

25 Jisaasiho sa sanyatihɨ atisɨhaawɨ nyahɨ mangɨrɨ ikwɨnaatɨ yayahaawɨ satɨhaato. "Ese siyonaahɨ isɨhiya diyaanɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nga naitaapo?" tahaato.

26 Sataatɨ katonɨhɨ Jisaasiho yatɨwatɨ nyainjatataatɨ sanyatataase, “Isɨhiya mambɨhiya sawanaamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhanda jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ naitaatɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ naaŋɑ watɨpɨtatɨ owendaise. O amɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahohɨ nahatewa tɨtɨhɨ nga kaitaise,” nyatataase.

27 Sanyatihɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saunda nunjenataise, “Mmonɨpeme, nyahɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahandɨ namasisɨ gisɨ nahipinjɨhaayo. Nahipinjɨhaayonɨ nyahɨ napindɨ naito?” undatɨ nunjenataise.

28 Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. “Kɨmandɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nɨnɨ sangi kasatataato, kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa Autaahaatɨho netɨ japɨhɨ asɨpɨpemaitandɨhura Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ nisɨ saasanotindɨhandɨ watɨpɨhandisatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyai winja bimisanɨhɨ sahɨ nɨngi nanipinjohiyɨhiyaatɨ nɨngisawɨ maawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaisɨ iwinjaawɨ bimɨtaapo.

29 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya nahatiya usa naasohɨ naasaamɨhɨ nisapimatonɨhɨ kiyaamɨ aŋɑɑŋɨ saaho saingoya sanaanɨ sanaapwɨsa saniyɨ sapiya mwaaya maatiya yapɨpatɨ kahapaamapɨpa namatɨ kapaisɨ dawaatumwataataahɨ kokaati nɨnɨ kapaapɨ nanɨpimatɨ asakaindɨ tiwatɨ nyepaindɨ numwisanɨhɨ amɨ kokaatɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtandɨhandɨ naitaise.

30 Iyataatɨ amɨ ipotɨhura Autaahaatɨho nisɨhetapɨ komɨ isɨhiyai winjaatɨ bimonɨhura isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya wanɨmura noaipapɨ ambɨpatisahiya apɨpaahɨ awaisawɨhiyaimatɨwɨ jɨhɨtohiyɨhiya sɨhɨhura noaipapɨ ipotɨtisaihɨ amɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya wanɨmura noaipapɨ apɨpaahɨ nehɨhatɨma ambɨpatɨ owetatɨ ipotɨtohiyɨhiya sɨhɨhura noaipapɨ jɨhɨtɨtaapo,” tatɨ komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi kanyatataase.

20

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Wainɨhandamɨ Osaataatɨ Kiyohiyɨhiyaapɨ Jisaasiho Namɨhanatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

1 Aihɨ Jisaasiho nyahɨ koaisɨ nɨwipinjaatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmona kiyaatɨ nehohiyɨhiyaanangi pɨwɨha wa namɨhana sanyatataase. “Autaahaatɨho nisɨhetapɨ isɨhiyai iwinja bimindɨhandɨ siyahande: utaaho wo wainɨhandamɨ osaataatɨ asakiyatɨ taahɨwaiwaisahomatiyahande. Iyatɨ ko osaataatɨ wanɨhandamɨ satɨho asisɨhaatɨhɨ koho koaisatɨ nepasi notɨ komɨ osaataatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitaatɨwɨhiyaisɨ daatɨ numwaataise.

2 Numwaatɨ pɨwɨha kiyaisatɨ wɨsasatɨ saundataase, ‘Nawɨho ipɨho naasoetɨ nunyohɨmumwaaŋɨ nasamɨtaanɨ sahɨ nuwɨ nisɨ wainɨhandamɨ osaataatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaniwɨse,’ undatɨ natausaasataise.

3 Iyatɨ amɨ ipɨho nasatɨ wonjɨ otɨhɨtihɨ ko isɨhiya ahoyanɨwɨ nahoaiwɨ pɨwanɨwɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ daahopɨpɨhɨ notaise. Notɨ isɨhiya usa maanɨmaanaiwɨ nehɨ bitohauhɨhiyai iwinjataise.

4 Iwinjataatɨ kiyaisɨ saundataase, ‘Sangisangi nisɨ wainɨhandamɨ osaataatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kanitaatɨwɨ nuwɨse. Nawɨho tɨtɨhɨ nga nasamɨtaano,’ undataase.

5 Saundihɨ kiya atiwɨ nowaayopo. Aihɨ ipɨho otɨhasɨnɨtihɨhuraunɨ amɨ yaataatiwatɨ kwaatanaipatɨ koho nainjura ko naasaipitɨ katɨ kiyatɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ numwaatɨ komɨ osaataatapɨ natausaasataise.

6 Aihɨ ipɨho kwaatanaipatɨ koho nanatɨ aimɨ satotɨ mɨhepɨ nipatɨtandɨhepɨtihɨhura ko isɨhiya ahoyanɨwɨ kahapaamapɨpa nunyawɨ nehohɨpɨpɨhɨ jahɨra notaise. Jahɨra notɨ isɨhiya usa kapɨhɨ kiyaanɨhɨ bitohauhɨ iwinjataise. Winjataatɨ kiyaisɨ saundatɨ nunjenataise. ‘Sahɨ ipɨmo pɨtɨtaatɨwapɨ kɨmbɨhɨ nehɨ napindapɨ bitohopo?’ undatɨ nunjenataise.

7 Saundat‡ nunjes‡h‡ kiya koai kiyaam‡ha saundawaatopo. ‘Utaaho
wo nyangis‡ ot‡p‡patap‡ namaanyamaas‡hiyahaaw‡ neh‡ bitot‡haayo,’
undawaatopo. Saundauh‡ kom‡ha kiyais‡ saundataase, ‘O kiyon-
aah‡ sangisangi nis‡ osaataat‡ ot‡p‡pa kanitaat‡w‡ nuw‡se,’ undat‡ net‡
nataus aasataise.
8 “Aih‡ ip‡ho aim‡ tipatet‡ nipatih‡hura osaataatam‡ sat‡ho utaaho wo
kom‡hapai iwinja bimis‡hoai saundataase. ‘Ot‡p‡pat‡ kanisohiy‡hiyais‡
gaat‡p‡ numwaap‡ naw‡ho nunye. Nunyapaap‡ saimb‡ nunye na-
masap‡ is‡hiya ipot‡n‡h‡ numwaahohiy‡hiyai naw‡ho j‡h‡ nunyap‡ nun-
yam‡ numbw‡ j‡h‡n‡h‡ numwaahohiy‡hiyai naw‡ho ipotaataat‡ nunyap‡
nam‡haape,’ undataase.
9 Aih‡ is‡hiya ip‡ho kwaatanaipat‡ koho nanat‡ owetih‡ m‡hep‡ satot‡ ni-
pat‡tand‡hep‡tih‡ numwaasaw‡hiya naasoh‡ naasoh‡ naw‡ho ip‡ naasoet‡
nehoh‡ho newaayopo. Saiw‡ is‡hiya wura wura numwaasaw‡hiyaisangi
neh‡ naasaimumwaaŋ‡ newaayopo.
10 Aih‡ is‡hiya j‡h‡n‡h‡ asis‡haat‡h‡ koho koaisa numwaasaw‡hiya
naw‡ho naitaat‡w‡ nasawaaw‡ awais‡ho wamwaaŋ‡ naitot‡w‡ gw‡nyaap‡
nasawaayopo. Saiw‡ gw‡nyaap‡ nap‡w‡hand‡ kand‡ kiyaisangi neh‡
kamwaaŋ‡ is‡hiya kiyaam‡ ipot‡n‡h‡ nasohiy‡hiyaamataiw‡ naw‡ho ip‡ho
naasoet‡ nehoh‡ho n‡naasoh‡ n‡naasoh‡ newaayopo.
11 Saiw‡ naw‡ho newaaw‡ is‡hiya j‡n‡h‡ koho koaisa numwaasaw‡hiya
naw‡ho awais‡ho namehono t‡w‡ osaataatam‡ sat‡hoai mehund‡w‡
saund‡w‡ it‡hundawaatopo.
12 ‘Is‡hiya k‡miya ipot‡n‡h‡ as‡hataahura numwaah‡n‡h‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ mase-
honj‡ et‡taatiyauh‡hiyai nyah‡ ip‡ho p‡t‡taat‡mawaat‡ dawaar‡h‡ret‡ ip‡ho
nyatih‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ awaind‡hand‡ kiyohiy‡hiyaanangi naw‡ho naurat‡haimb‡
naninyapaise,’ und‡w‡ it‡hundawaatopo.
13 “Saund‡w‡ it‡hundauh‡ kiyaam‡ woais‡ osaataatam‡ sat‡ho saun-
dataase. ‘Uto atime n‡n‡ gis‡ w‡nd‡ m‡maip‡maahiso. Am‡ k‡ny‡
naw‡ho ip‡ho naasoetap‡hop‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ ip‡ho naasoh‡ kaitaano t‡p‡ aaye
ting‡t‡hande.
14 Is‡ k‡ny‡ naw‡ho nesi aŋ‡p‡p‡hap‡ numwe. Neh‡ n‡ngisunyaat‡ utaaho
ipot‡n‡h‡ numwaahoh‡hoaisangi naw‡ho gi nahinyoh‡patamataind‡ nau-
rataind‡ numw‡tandiyo.
15 Nis‡hand‡ n‡wahonis‡handis‡ nis‡ wat‡p‡handaah‡ gw‡nyapen‡t‡ nis‡
naw‡hora kahapaamap‡pa kaito. N‡n‡ gaahand‡ baind‡ kiyataayon‡ k‡ny‡
mand‡taimb‡ w‡nd‡ apomaasane,’ undat‡ osaataatam‡ sat‡ho koais‡ kaun-
dataase,” tat‡ nam‡hanat‡ Jisaasiho kanyatataase.
16 Satat‡ nam‡hana kanyatatosat‡ Jisaasiho sanyatataase. “Is‡ s‡h‡hura
Autaahaat‡ho nis‡hetap‡ kom‡ is‡hiyai iwinja bimon‡hura siyat‡
noaipaitaise: is‡hiya wan‡mura amb‡pat‡ awaipatisahiya j‡h‡tohiy‡hiya
s‡h‡hura noaipap‡ ipot‡tisaih‡ am‡ is‡hiya wan‡mura amb‡pat‡
awaipat‡ owehiya ipot‡tohiy‡hiya s‡h‡hura amb‡pat‡ awaipat‡ nep‡
noaipap‡ j‡h‡t‡taapo,” nyatat‡ Jisaasiho nyah‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaanangi
kanyatataase.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Ipotaataat‡hand‡ Jisaasiho Yaaw‡haiwa Net‡ Napw‡tand‡handap‡ Katind‡handap‡haare
(Maak‡ho 10:32-34; Luk‡ho 18:31-33)

17 Aih‡ Jisaasiho Jerusarem‡handaahap‡ taat‡ naih‡ maaw‡ niyahaaw‡
nyah‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaan‡n‡ 12 kiyaat‡ ikw‡maind‡mw‡tih‡ auh‡ram‡
yahur‡tahiyaanangi is‡hiyaam‡hat‡hap‡ m‡hinenyamat‡ taawa niyahaa-
het‡ sanyatataase.

18 “Sahɨ atiwɨse. Nyahɨ Jerusaremɨhanda niyaatɨ noaipaitɨhaawɨhiyaanɨnɨ taawaatɨ daayaatɨ bitopɨ niyahaayo. Niyaatɨ noaipasaihɨ kapɨhɨ Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨhi isɨhiya nepɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨwɨ waamaindumwapɨ nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaamunɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaamunɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ wɨrapɨnitaapo. Aisaihɨ kiya nɨngi kɨnyɨ napwɨtaahunyaatahoŋisɨ napwɨtaapo ndɨtaapo.

19 Sandɨwɨ kiya nepɨ nɨngi isɨhiya kiyaamɨ dawaataatɨ bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ wɨrapɨnitaapo. Aisaihɨ kiya Romɨhandaahapɨhiya nɨngi sisɨpɨhɨndɨwɨ wɨrɨhɨra nepɨ yanupapɨ amɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ nipɨmandaapɨ nɨwisaihɨ napwɨto. Napomasanɨhɨ asisɨha mairɨma saniyonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngi ahonimatɨ nanɨmaahonɨhɨ nɨnɨ japɨhɨ nepaito,” nyatatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jemɨsiyɨ Joniyaamɨ Sanaatɨ Wapaapɨ Jisaasihoai Nunjesɨtɨhandapɨhaare (Maakɨho 10:35-45)

20 Aihɨ Sepetihomɨ apwaataatɨ kaatamɨ mwaahurɨ Jemɨsiyɨ Joniyaisatɨ maasɨ Jisaasihoenda nasataise. Nasatɨ mwaahurapɨ wapaapɨ nunjendandɨ komɨ utatototɨ nambɨtatɨ atotɨpɨwesataise. Iyatɨ ko wapa kaitandɨ nunjenataise.

21 Kaatɨ saihɨ Jisaasiho kaati saunda nunjenataise. “Kɨnyɨ napindape?” undataase. Undihɨ kaatamɨha saundataase, “Kɨnyɨ Awaisɨhoŋimatɨpɨ isɨhiyai iwinjaapɨ bindapaahura katisamɨhɨ nisɨ metɨmurɨ awaisururimatɨmɨ kinyɨ yatɨhɨ isɨhiyai iwinjatɨtaatɨmo,” undataase.

22 Saundihɨ Jisaasiho kusasi komɨha saundataase. “Sausasaatɨ nanɨsehohɨtɨmandapɨ wɨndɨ mowɨhusasaate,” undataase. Undatosa Jemɨsiyɨ Joniyai saundataase, “Waapoho ipɨho yahutaatɨ pusahomataindɨ nɨnɨ yaasɨhaiwa netɨ awɨtɨmatɨ nainjanɨhaiwa sɨhoaahɨ nɨngi nanipinjamɨ kaiwa nepɨ awɨtɨmapɨ nandaiso?” undatɨ nunjenataise. Aihɨ kuramɨha Jisaasihoai saundamaase, “Yɨhoaanyangisangi nga saito,” undamaase.

23 Undihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha kuri saundataase. “Akɨtɨsɨ sɨhoaasangisangi waapoho ipɨho yahotɨ pusahomataimɨ yaasɨhaiwa nepɨ awɨtɨmapɨ nandaatɨmɨhuraahe. Sɨhoaahɨ saitaise satɨtɨ kasatataahandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiyai kɨnyɨ soŋɨ soŋɨ nisɨ yatɨhɨ awaisɨhoŋimatɨpɨ isɨhiyai iwinjaapɨ bime undɨtandɨhandɨ nisɨhandɨmaahe. Owetise. Saiwa nisɨ Apɨho isɨhiya aunahɨpatɨ nepɨ isɨhiyaisɨ iwinjaawɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhiyaapɨ aimɨ tɨmanatɨ ahɨwihɨhaiwaasɨ kiyaahɨhɨ naitaapo,” undatɨ Jisaasiho Jemɨsiyɨ Joniyai kaundataase.

24 Aihɨ nyahɨ 10 kiyaatɨ ikwɨ maindɨmwɨtahiyaanɨnɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ usaanɨnɨ kurɨ Jisaasihoai nunjesɨtɨndapɨ atisɨhaawɨ kurapɨ nyangi aponyataise.

25 Siyatɨ aponyihɨ namatɨ Jisaasiho nahatiyaanangi gaata nanyamaatɨ sanyatataase. “Sahɨ mmowɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate, isɨhiya wapɨhapɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ atɨhomiwɨ gɨmunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya kiyaamɨ isɨhiyaisɨ topɨtaata sawanaamɨ gwɨnyapehohɨtɨhanda iwinjatauho. Aiwɨ kiyaamɨ isɨhiyai awaisawɨhiya waatɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ urɨpatiwɨ otɨpɨpatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa ambɨpatɨ yaawɨhaiwa nunyauho.

26 Kiyaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwa sahɨ wɨndɨ namepɨse apɨpaahɨ owetane. Amɨ samɨ woŋɨ usaamɨ awaisɨhoŋimatɨtaapaahɨ soŋɨ nahatiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoŋimate.

27 Aiwɨ amɨ samɨ woŋɨ noaipapɨ usaamɨ mɨtɨhoŋɨ jɨhoŋimatɨtaapaahɨ amɨ nehɨ yatɨhɨ isɨhiyaamɨ otɨtɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoŋimate.

28 Sahɨ siyawaawaahɨ nisɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ kaitaapo. Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ isɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨ kaniwɨ nɨngi nɨtatamanɨtaatɨwɨ napɨtɨhonɨnɨmaahe. Owetise. Nɨnɨ isɨhiyaapɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawindɨ netɨ iwɨtatamanɨtɨ kiyaisɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ nunyandɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ napɨtɨhonɨne," nyatatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ nahatiyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaahurɨ Ndɨha Niyotahuri Kuramɨ Ndɨha Jisaasiho Nusorɨhaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 10:45-52; Rukɨho 18:35-43)

29 Aihɨ nyahɨ Jisaasihoaisaatɨ aunahɨpa Jerikohandɨ namasi wapɨhapɨ taawaatɨ niyonɨhɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandimɨ Jisaasihomɨhinɨ nasawaayopo.

30 Iyauhɨ utaahurɨ wurɨ ndɨha maipɨtahurɨ kapɨhɨ daihɨraamɨhinɨ bindamaahurɨ Jisaasiho yamo taatɨ nasataise tauhɨ atisamaise. Atisamaamɨ namasamɨ satɨmɨ kaahaatamaase. "Daawitɨhomɨ Mwaahoŋɨ nyahɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaanangi nyainjaapɨ bimɨtaapɨ awaisɨhonye yɨhoaanyangi kɨnyɨ kinyɨ maarɨho asɨpɨnyime," tɨmɨ kaahaatamaase.

31 Satɨmɨ kaahaatihɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandimɨ nasohiyɨhiya kurisɨ itɨhundɨwɨ, "Sɨhoaahɨ wɨndɨ kaahaamaatɨmɨse," undawaatopo. Saundauhɨhandɨ kandɨ kurɨhɨ mɨtaahɨ mwɨtetɨmɨ satɨmɨ kaahaatamaase. "Daawitɨhomɨ Mwaahoŋɨ nyahɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaanangi nyainjaapɨ bimɨtaapɨ awaisɨhoŋe yɨhoaanyangi kɨnyɨ maarɨho asɨpɨnyime," tɨmɨ kaahaatamaase.

32 Satɨmɨ kaahaatihɨ Jisaasiho nasatɨ bitondaatɨ gaata numwaatɨ saundataase. "Nɨnɨ sɨhoaasangi napitɨsitande?" undatɨ kuri nunjenataise.

33 Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ amɨ kuramɨha Jisaasihoai saundamaase. "Awaisɨhoŋe kɨnyɨ yɨhoaanyamɨ ndɨha nanyorɨhaitaapɨto," undamaase.

34 Saundihɨ Jisaasiho kurisɨ maarɨho asɨpɨwisatɨ kuramɨ ndɨhaatɨhɨ ikwɨrɨ ahɨwisataise. Ahɨwihɨ nehɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ ndɨha norɨhaapɨ japɨ amɨ Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjai nomaise.

21

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Awaisɨhoematatɨ Jerusaremɨhanda Niyatɨ Nandaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 11:1-11; Rukɨho 19:28-40; Jonɨho 12:12-19)

1 Aihɨ nyahɨ Jisaasihoaisaatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ Jerikohandaahɨraapɨ nasaatɨ Jerusaremɨhanda detɨtihɨ aunahɨpatɨ Betɨpakihanda sisɨho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Oripɨhandamɨ sɨhoaarɨhɨretɨ ahetihɨhata noaipɨhaayo.* Sapɨhɨ Jisaasiho nyamɨ wuri sata kaundataase.

2 "Sɨhoaahɨ aunahɨpatɨ nyamɨ naitɨhaamihoaaŋɨ ahetimata naimɨse. Naimɨ sapɨhɨ noaipapɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ maasapɨho dongiho wo wɨraposisaihɨ komɨ mwaaho sɨpɨpɨhohoaisatɨ bitohonɨhɨ sɨhoaahɨ mmondaise. Mmonamaamɨ so koaisɨ sanaati mwaasoaisamɨ ahoyamɨ nesɨpapɨ numwaasi kɨmbɨhɨ nammɨse.

3 Amɨ isɨhiya usa sɨhoaahɨ napitiyamaise satɨwɨ nasɨsesaihaahɨ kiyai saundɨmɨse. 'Awaisɨho wapa kaitandɨ numwaapɨse nyatihe,' undɨmɨse. Saundisaihɨ kiya namapɨ nehɨ jainjasaihɨ maasapɨho dongihindari numwaasi napɨtaatɨmo," undatɨ Jisaasiho wɨnɨhundatɨ natausaasataise.

---

* **21:1:** Sisɨho Oripɨho so amɨ ipatɨ oripɨhatɨ nawatɨ asakiyatɨ koaasɨnɨ ahetahosɨ kandapɨ Sisɨho Oripɨho tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtawaatopo.

4 Iyataatɨ sandɨ saimatindɨmandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho pɨwɨha wa jɨhura satisɨhaamɨ akɨtɨhandɨ noaipaitande. Iyataatɨ ko pɨwɨha sandaase,

5 “Sahɨ isɨhiya Sisɨho Saiyonɨhandɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahiyai saundɨwɨ kaundɨwɨse. ‘Wanɨ samɨ awaisɨho jainjatɨtandɨho sangisenda yaho taatɨ nasataise. Ko utaaho aŋɨnɨ napaisaatɨhosɨ amɨ maasapɨho dongihomɨ mwaahoaasɨnɨ yamwaasi yatɨhɨ napaisaatɨ yaho taatɨ nasataise,’ *Aisaiyaaho 62:11; Jekaraiyaaho 9:9*

tatɨ kandaase.”

6 Aihɨ nyahɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanamɨ kurɨ Jisaasiho kaunda natausaasimbɨpa naimɨ kɨretɨ kiyamaise.

7 Aimɨ kurɨ maasapɨho dongiho sanaatɨ mwaahoaisunɨ numwaasi namɨ kuramɨ apotɨhɨrɨ tiwatɨhaatapɨhɨrɨ nausohaapɨ dongiho sɨpɨpɨhohomɨ dawaarɨhɨretɨ ahaihɨ kasɨnɨ Jisaasiho yamwaatɨ bimotɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ dongiho koaasɨnɨ taatɨ niyataise.

8 Taatɨ naihɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ Jisaasiho awaisɨhoso tɨwɨ maaritɨwɨ usa kiyaamɨ utɨ apotɨhɨrɨ tiwatɨhaatɨhapa nausohaapɨ daihɨra tusapaapanɨwɨ gwaapwɨwɨ amɨ usa isaaha totɨpatɨ tisatɨwɨ daihɨra nusapaapɨ mɨhopɨ mɨhinɨ gwaapowaayopo.

9 Aiwɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihomɨ usa jɨhɨ usa ipotɨ niyawaawɨ maaritɨwɨ satɨwɨ konyahɨtawaatopo:

“Daawitɨhomɨ Mwaahoŋe nyahɨ gisɨ mepɨ autaahehɨwaamɨhaayo. Autaahaatɨho Gisɨ anɨtisatɨ giwasonɨhɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨhoŋimatɨpɨ nyainjatɨme. Kɨnyɨ Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandisapɨ nasapainɨ ko sawaho komɨ gaahaiwa nahɨnyatɨ nangɨmaasane. Kɨnyɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨhoŋimatɨpɨ napingɨtɨmandapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ mepɨ autaahewaumwɨhaayo,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 118:26*

tɨwɨ konyahɨtawaatopo.

10 Aihɨ Jisaasiho niyatɨ Jerusaremɨhanda nandaasɨhɨ isɨhiya nahatiya dopɨ wɨndɨ biyatɨ gɨmaawunyainjɨhɨ satɨwɨ nasenawaayopo. “Utaaso so diyaamahore?” tawaatopo.

11 Satɨwɨ nasenɨhauhɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ nasenɨhohiyɨhiyai saundawaatopo. “Kɨmo utaamo yapɨpatɨ disɨtɨrikɨhandɨ Garirihandamɨ aunahɨpatɨ taunɨhandɨ Nasaretɨhandaahapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho pɨropetɨho Jisaasihore,” undɨwɨ wihoaaŋɨha kaundawaatopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ Niyatɨ Nandaatɨ Daayatɨ Mmosɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 11:15-19; Rukɨho 19:45-48; Jonɨho 2:13-22)

12 Aihɨ Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaatɨ isɨhiya usa kahapaamapɨpa namɨnɨwɨ nunyawɨ nehohiyɨhiyai netɨ ipaahaapema tahamanataise. Iyatɨ isɨhiya nawɨho yapɨpatɨ wɨtaahapɨho Judaahiyaamɨhoetemapɨ nehohiyɨhiyaamɨ gwɨtɨho bwɨnanaatɨ nepihotɨ amɨ koho pɨpɨhopa Autaahaatɨhopɨ tɨhɨwɨ sɨsandɨpaitaatɨwɨho nunyawɨ nehohiyɨhiyaamɨ ganɨho gwɨtɨho netɨ nepihotɨ tipɨndatɨ isɨhiyai tahamanataise.

13 Tahamanatɨ kiyai saundataase, “Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ sandaase: ‘Nisɨ aŋaaŋɨ isɨhiya nisapɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨhaane,’ ndaase. Autaahaatɨho satihɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ kaaŋɨ nepɨ anɨmwaasɨha isɨhiya ikohiya ikondaatɨwɨ noaatohɨpɨpɨhamataiwɨ sahɨ kiyawaayopo,” undatɨ tahamanatɨ itɨhundataase.

14 Aihɨ isɨhiya usa ndɨha niyotahiyaunɨ amɨ usa ikwauhɨrɨ ambɨpatɨ bɨwatetɨ namɨhatahiya aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ Jisaasihoenda nasauhɨ kiyai ko netɨ tɨtɨhɨwiwataise.
15 Aihɨ sapɨhɨ aŋɨndaatɨhɨ manyinya maaritɨwɨ konyahɨtɨwɨ aunɨhɨtɨwɨ satawaatopo. “Daawitɨhomɨ Mwaahoŋe, nyahɨ gisɨ mepɨ autaahewaahɨmɨhaayo,” tɨwɨ aunɨhɨtawaatopo. Aihɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨwɨ waamaindumwapɨ nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaunɨ amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiyai gaahaiwa watɨpɨhaiwa kawiwaiwa mmowɨ manyinya Jisaasihoaisɨ mepɨ autaahepumwahohɨtɨhandɨ atiwɨ mmonawaawɨ kiyaisɨ apɨpaahɨ apousataise.
16 Apowihɨ namapɨ Jisaasihoai kiya saundɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo, “Uto manyinya konyahɨtɨwɨ aunɨhɨtohɨtɨmandɨ tɨtɨhɨmetisɨ kɨnyɨ atino?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. Satɨwɨ nunjenɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha saundataase. “Ye baindɨ atisataayo. Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha sata jɨpatɨpindihɨ awɨtohɨhaamɨ tanyaaha wɨndɨ mohowo? Satisɨhaapɨto, ‘Autaahaatɨhonye, kɨnyɨ manyinyaamunɨ amɨ sangɨhiya amwɨtɨhɨrɨ ikwɨhandahiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ aimɨ nɨwusaahɨnɨhɨ kɨwahongi tɨtɨhɨ baiwɨ mepɨ autaahepɨhɨmawaayopo,’ tatɨ jɨpatɨpindɨsɨhaaro,” undatɨ Jisaasiho awaisawɨhiya koai nunjenɨhohiyɨhiyai kaundataase.
17 Saundatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai numwasisɨ amɨ Jerusaremɨhanda namatɨ noaipasi aunahɨpatɨ Betanihandaahapɨ notɨ sapɨhɨ nanotaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Ipatɨ Wɨtɨ Yandɨpɨho Namingosɨhati Jisaasiho Awaipɨte Undihɨ Awaipɨtindɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 11:12-14, 11:20-24)

18 Aihɨ bowihɨ asisɨhaatɨhɨ koho koaisaatɨ Jisaasiho Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ jahɨra naihɨ niyahaawɨ koaisɨ jaumanataise.
19 Jaumasɨhɨ daihɨraamɨhinɨ ipatɨ wɨtɨ pwɨhoaipɨhomatiyahatɨ yandɨpɨho ningosɨhɨ isɨhiya nandɨwɨ nanɨwɨhatɨ ahetihɨ Jisaasiho kati iwinjataise. Iwinjatosa kataapɨhɨ notɨ yandɨpɨho ningoaitaiso tatɨ nepihɨra jata yandɨpɨho owetihɨ nehɨ isaahaahɨhɨ iwinjataise. Winjataatɨ namatɨ katisɨ saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ kɨmatɨ immataŋɨ apɨpaahɨ awaipɨtɨpɨ yandɨpɨho jahɨra wɨndɨ namingope,” undataase. Undihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ ipitɨ satɨ awaipɨtamataise.
20 Siyatɨ awaipɨtamasɨhɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ mmonɨhaawɨ yayaatɨ maarɨho nanɨpimainjɨhɨ sataatɨ nasenɨhaayo. “Ese immatɨ kɨmatɨ napitiyatɨ ketɨ awaipɨtamase?” taatɨ nasenɨhaayo.
21 Sataatɨ nasenɨhonɨhɨ Jisaasiho sata kanyatataase. “Pɨwɨma kɨma watɨpɨha nɨnɨ sangi tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kasatataato. Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandapɨ andɨtitɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨ amɨ maarɨho yɨyatɨwɨ gɨmunyaawaawaahɨ sahɨ wapa nɨnɨ immatɨ kɨmati kawisohɨtɨmandamataiwɨ nga kaitaapo. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ nehɨ wapa saiwɨhapaahɨhɨ kamaitaapo. Amɨ sahɨ kɨmo sisɨmoaisangi nga saundɨtaapo, ‘ndopɨ noaatɨwopesi kɨnyɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ pɨnumbwɨ tɨmahiye,’ undisaihɨ ko sangi atɨsisatɨ kaitaise.
22 Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ wapa naitaatɨwɨhapaapɨ maarɨho naasohɨtanɨhɨ gɨwunyaawaawɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunjenawaawaahɨ kapa nunjehohɨpɨpa naitaapo,” nyatatɨ kanyatataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Awaisawɨhiya Jisaasihoai Komɨ Watɨpɨhandapɨ Nunjenɨhohɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 11:27-33; Rukɨho 20:1-8)

23 Aihɨ Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ jahɨra niyatɨ isɨhiyai taatɨ kataunjataise. Taatɨ kataunjihɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaunɨ amɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ gwɨnyaahiya isɨhiyaunɨ Jisaasihoenda napɨwɨ saundɨwɨ koaisɨ nunjenawaayopo. “Kɨnyɨ watɨpɨhandɨ maahapɨhapɨ nepɨhandaahɨ watɨpɨmaiwa kaise? Gisɨ watɨpɨndɨ diyaamaho nahɨmihɨhande?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.

24 Saundɨwɨ nunjenɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha saundataase, “Nisangi sangi naasaindɨhɨ wɨndɨ nasɨsendaano. Amɨ sahɨ wihoaaŋɨ nepɨ tɨtɨhɨ kandisaihaahɨ nisangi watɨpɨhandɨ sandaahɨ kɨmaiwa kiyo satɨtɨ kasatɨtaano.

25 Jonɨho Isɨhiyaisɨ Baawusisɨho watɨpɨhandɨ ndɨ numwihɨ isɨhiyaisɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaundatɨ baawusise? Autaahaatɨho numwihɨhandaaho e isɨhiya nunyauhɨhandaaho?” undatɨ nunjenataise. Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ kiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Pɨwɨha napitɨtaatɨ kaundɨtɨhaawe? Amɨ nyahɨ koaisɨ Autaahaatɨho numwihɨhandaahe undisaihɨ wiwa ko sanyatɨtaiso amɨ Jonɨho isɨhiyai pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaundatɨ baawusindɨhandɨ nisɨ kandɨ kiyohɨtɨmandisawɨ napindapɨ sahɨ mmowɨ nepɨ gwɨnyaahopo? Nyatɨtaiso.

26 O amɨ nyahɨ sataatɨ isɨhiya nunyauhɨhandaahe tɨtɨhaawɨhandapɨ nyahɨ yayahaayo wiwa isɨhiya ahoyanɨwɨ wapa wipɨnyitauho. Amɨ kiya Jonɨhopɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨhoe tɨwɨ waatɨ andɨtitɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨhiyaatiho,” nnawaatopo.

27 Sawana sanɨwɨ wɨsasawesi Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Kɨnyɨ nanyisehingɨtɨndapɨ nyahɨ wɨndɨ moho,” undawaatopo. Saundauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho komɨha kiyai saundataase. “O kiyonaahɨ nisangi sangisɨ watɨpɨhandɨ sandaahɨ kɨmaiwa nɨnɨ kiyo satɨtɨ wɨndɨ kamaasatɨtaano,” undatɨ isɨhiya awaisawɨhiya nunjehohiyɨhiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaaho Womɨ Mwaahurapɨ Jisaasiho Namɨhanatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

28 Aihɨ Jisaasiho Judaahiyaanamɨ awaisawɨhiya koai napɨwɨ nunjehohiyɨhiyai pɨwɨha wa saundataase. “Pɨwɨha kɨma namɨhandɨ nɨnɨ sangi kasatɨtandiyohɨmaapɨ sahɨ napitaiwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo? Utaaho wo komɨ mwaahurɨ yahurisaho kurisɨ osaataatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitaatɨmɨ numwɨtandɨ gwɨnyaataise. Gwɨnyaatɨ komɨ mwaaho woai jɨhɨ notɨ saundataase. ‘Maasɨho wanɨ asisɨma kɨmetɨ kɨnyɨ numbwɨ osaataatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaime,’ undataase.

29-30 Saundihɨ ko sapɨhoai komɨha wihoaaŋɨha saundataase. ‘Nɨnɨhɨ pondihiyo,’ undataase. Undihɨ namatɨ sapɨho mwaaho woenda notaise. Notɨ woai jɨhɨ kaundipatɨ naasaipitɨ katɨ kaundataase. Kaundihɨ meto sapɨhoai saundataase. ‘Ye, aaye kaitaano apore,’ undataase. Sapɨhoai saundatɨ aaye undamapɨho ko amɨ wɨndɨ notɨ osaataatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kamaise. Amɨ metɨho sapɨho jɨhɨ nunjesɨho nehɨ sawahounyaatɨ bapiyatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ namatɨ ipotɨ osaataatɨ notɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyataise.

31 Aisɨ meturɨ suramɨ maahonɨhɨ sapɨho maaritatɨ gwɨnyapesɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ kiyataise?” undatɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiya Judaahiyaanamɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨ Awaindɨhandɨ jatohiyɨhiya awaisawɨhiyai nunjenataise. Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ kiya Jisaasihoai kiyaamɨha saundawaatopo. “Metɨho jɨhɨ nunjesɨho sapɨho maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ kiyataise,” undawaatopo. Saundauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Kɨmandɨ sangisɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nɨnɨ kasatataato sahɨ baiwɨ atiwɨse. Isɨhiya usɨhiya asɨhiya apɨpaahɨ maipɨhiya sahɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhiye tɨwɨ samɨ mandɨha

kaanɨhɨ naingaapɨ usomapɨ kahɨtɨwɨ noaamahohiyɨhiya samataiwɨ wɨndɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ namoaasawɨ napaisaatɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ nepemaitisaihɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai iwinjatɨtandɨhandɨ sangi nasɨtipatɨ detɨ detɨ ahondaise.

32 Sandɨ apaapɨmaato amɨ Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨho nasatɨ daihɨra tɨtɨhɨ kɨmɨraare tatɨ nasɨsihɨ amɨ sahɨ koaisɨ wɨndɨ baiwɨ usopɨ gɨmaawunyaahopo. Sahɨ siyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya usɨhiya asɨhiya apɨpaahɨ maipɨhiyaahɨhɨ Jonɨhoai komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ nepemaitawaayopo. Isɨhiya maipɨhiya saiwɨ Jonɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ gɨwunyaahauhɨ sahɨ iwinjawaahandɨ kandɨ sahɨ samɨ amɨtɨha nepemaipɨ komɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaahopo?" undatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Wainɨhandamɨ Osaataatɨ Nepɨ Jatohiyɨhiya Maatɨmaatiwɨhiyaapɨ Jisaasiho Namɨhanatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare (Maakɨho 12:1-12; Rukɨho 20:9-19)

33 Iyatosatɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiya Judaahiyaanamɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandɨ jatohiyɨhiya awaisawɨhiyai saundataase. "Pɨwɨha kɨma wa namɨhanɨtɨ kasatɨtaanɨ atiwɨse. Utaaho wo yapɨpatɨ asakiyatɨ ahusetaho osaataatɨ wɨrɨhɨrɨ wainɨhandɨ niyaamatɨ naaporɨhɨrɨ nesɨwesɨwatɨ nisatɨ nisapuwatɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ wainɨhandamɨ yandɨpɨho katopɨ ikisiwatɨ waapoho namoaitandɨhatɨ yamwaatɨ amɨ isɨhiya ikondaatɨwɨhiyaapɨ jaatɨ bitoaitandɨhopɨ aŋaaŋɨ bwɨnanaatɨ nuwataatɨ kiyatɨ aŋɨmatataise. Kiyatɨ ko isɨhiya usa komɨ osaataatɨ wainɨhandɨ jatɨwɨ nimanɨwɨ nanɨwɨ amɨ sawahoai nawɨhounɨ wainɨhanduɨ numwɨtaatɨwɨhiyai nunyamapɨ aunahɨpa namasi wapɨhɨ utarɨhandɨ daaya bitoaitandɨ notaise.

34 Iyatɨ notɨ bindataatɨ wɨrɨhɨrɨ wainɨhandɨ aimɨ yandɨpɨho ningotɨ akuraihɨ nandɨwɨ ahoaitaatɨwɨhura tɨmetihɨ yapɨpatɨ osaataatamɨ satɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya kopɨhapa nimanɨwunyaihɨ nusaitaatɨwɨ netɨ natausaasataise.

35 Siyatɨ netɨ natausaasihɨ nuwɨ osaataatɨ wainɨhandɨ jaawɨ bitohohiyɨhiyai iwinjawaayopo. Winjɨhauhɨ osaataatɨ jaawɨ bitohohiyɨhiya osaataatɨ wainɨhandamɨ satɨho otɨpɨpatɨhiya natausaasisawɨhiyai nepɨ anɨtiwɨ isɨwatawa woaisɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ tipɨ nausopɨ asohoai gotɨ tipɨ amɨ woaisɨ apɨpaahɨ sohoaisɨ timapɨ amɨ woaisɨ nawɨhaara yahuwɨ sohoai timawaayopo.

36 Sawiwɨ tiwauhɨ amɨ osaataatamɨ satɨho jɨhaatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya usa jɨhiyai nusatipɨhaapɨ taahiyɨhiyai natausaasataise. Natausaasihɨ amɨ osaataatɨ jaawɨ bitohohiyɨhiya kiyai naasaipitɨ katɨ kawisawaayopo.

37 "Komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai isɨhiya osaataatɨ iwinjaawɨ bitohohiyɨhiya saiwɨ tiwauhɨ namatɨ osaataatamɨ satɨho sawahomɨ mwaahoai asɨtɨha napuwatɨ ipotɨnɨhɨ kiyenda natausaasataise. Natausaasataatɨ ko sandaase, 'Nisɨ maasɨhɨhoai osaataatamɨ satɨhomɨ mwaahoso tɨwɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kiya koaisɨ mepɨ autaahemwapɨ atɨwitaapo,' tatɨ natausaasataise.

38 Satatɨ nisɨ maasɨhɨhoai atɨnɨwitaawo tatɨ natausaasihɨhandɨ kandɨ ko taatɨ napihɨ iwinjaposawɨ sawana sanawaatopo. 'Kɨmo utaamo osaataatamɨ satɨhomɨ mwaahosɨ osaataatɨ naitandɨhosɨ namatɨ osaataatɨ komɨhapa nyamɨhapaimatɨta naitɨhaawɨ koai ketɨ tiwɨtɨhaawo,' nnawaatopo.

39 Sanɨwɨ nehɨhaatemapɨ koaisɨ nepɨ aisi noaipapɨ osaataatɨ naaporɨhɨramɨ ipaahaapɨ sohoai tiwawaayopo," undatɨ Jisaasiho Judaahiyaanamɨ isɨhiya awaisawɨhiyai pɨwɨha sa namɨhana kaundataase.

40 Saundatosa Jisaasiho kiyai saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Osaataatɨ wainɨhandamɨ satɨho nasataahura isɨhiya siya komɨ osaataatɨ iwinjaawɨ bitohohiyɨhiyai napitɨwitaise?” undatɨ nunjenataise.
41 Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ kiyaamɨha koai saundawaatopo. “Isɨhiya siya maatɨmaatiwɨ maipiyai osaataatamɨ satɨho siyɨhiyai tiwa nematɨ komɨ osaataatɨ wainɨhandɨ yandɨpɨho ningotɨ mimohonɨhɨ nandɨwɨ nanawaahura tɨtɨhɨ kopɨhapa numwɨtaatɨwɨhiyai iwinjatɨtaatɨwɨ nemwɨtaise,” undawaatopo.
42 Saundauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase, “Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha satatɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨha sahɨ aimɨ mmowɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ awɨtɨwɨhiyaatɨtawaahandɨ kandɨ kaamɨ tanyaaha sahɨ wɨndɨ mohowɨ kasatɨtaanɨ atiwɨse.
‘Yasɨha kɨma isɨhiya aŋaaŋɨ aŋɨmatohiyɨhiya ponyatise tɨwɨ namahotɨha ka wanɨ noaipatɨ mɨhotɨrɨhɨrɨ yasɨha anaahɨhaimatihɨ isɨhiya usa nyamɨ yasɨha aundetɨhopɨ yaŋatɨhaatane tawaatopo. Iyatɨ sandɨ Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨho yasɨhaisɨ netɨ andɨtiwatɨ watɨpɨtatɨ mɨhondaise. Ko nyamɨ ndɨhetɨ sandɨ saihɨ nyahɨ awaindɨhandɨ yayawaamawaatɨ maaritɨhaayo,’ *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 118:22-23*
tatɨ jɨpatɨpindataise.
43 Sandɨ apaapɨmaato amɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi komɨ jainjatindɨhandɨ namatɨ nematɨ isɨhiya usa kiyaamɨ dahopa otɨpɨpatetapɨ akɨpɨpa namwɨyaitaatɨwɨhiyai neunyatɨ kiyaisɨ iwinjatɨtaise.
44 (Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ aŋaaŋamɨ yasɨha anaahɨha mɨhotɨrɨhɨranɨne. Mɨhotɨrɨhɨranɨnisɨ utaaho wo nɨnɨ napaisɨhonɨnɨ maipɨhonɨnisɨ yasɨha watɨpɨha mɨhotɨrɨhɨri nundɨ isɨwatɨtaano tatɨ nisenda komɨ maarɨho ipatisana nasataataahɨ nɨnɨ komɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwatɨ andɨtɨwiwɨto. Andɨtɨwisanɨhɨ aŋaaŋɨ yasɨha anaahɨha mɨhotɨrɨhɨrisɨhaanamatiyatɨ andɨtita bitoaitaise. O amɨ utaaho wo nɨnɨ watɨpɨhonɨnɨ gaahonɨniso tatɨ genanatɨ nisenda namaasataataahɨ aŋaaŋɨ yasɨha mɨhotɨrɨhɨrɨ owehaaŋɨ niyatɨ nopɨsasinjɨtɨhandamatiyatɨ ko tɨmahiya nopɨsasɨnatɨ owetɨtaise,” undatɨ Jisaasiho Judaahiyaanamɨ awaisawɨhiyai kaundataase.)†
45 Saundihɨ amɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨwɨ waamaindumwapɨ nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya mɨtɨhiyaunɨ amɨ Parisihiyaunɨ sandɨ Jisaasiho sɨwipatɨ namɨhanatɨ kaundindɨndɨ atisawaayopo. Atisawa sandɨ ko nyahɨ yawanaanapiso tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo.
46 Sandɨ saiwɨ yawanaanapiso tɨwɨ mmonawaawɨ koai nepɨ wɨraitaatɨwɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho nonasayataise. Kiyai sawimataataahandɨ kandɨ Jisaasihopɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨhoe tɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨhotihɨ amɨ kiya isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhiya wiwa nyangi wipɨnyitaawo tɨwɨ yayawaawɨ koai wɨndɨ kiya nepɨ wɨmirahopo.

22

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaaho Womɨ Mwaaho Apopaatɨ Netɨ Wɨraitandɨ Isɨhiya Maaritɨwɨ Nandapa Tɨhɨwɨ Nandaatɨwɨ Ahoyanohɨtɨhandapɨ Jisaasiho Namɨhana Katindɨhandapɨhaare
(Rukɨho 14:16-24)
1 Aihɨ Jisaasiho jahɨra pɨwɨha wa namɨhana kiya awaisawɨhiyai sata kaundataase.
2 “Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjatihɨ wiwa taatɨ siyatɨ noaipapɨ notaise. Utaaho awaisɨho wo komɨ mwaaho apopaatɨ netɨ wɨraitandɨ nandapa awaimbɨpa netɨ tɨhatɨ tɨmanataise.

† **21:44:** Kɨmandɨ wesɨ 44 mandɨ utɨpɨho jɨhɨ jɨhaiwaatɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmotise.

3 T‡hat‡ t‡manataat‡ is‡hiya aim‡ j‡h‡ nandapaap‡ nap‡taat‡w‡ kaundat‡ nunjesaw‡hiyai nuw‡ gaat‡w‡ numwaitaat‡w‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyai net‡ natausaasataise. Natausaasih‡ nuw‡ kaundauh‡ kiya atisawaahand‡ kand‡ poundih‡ namaasopo.

4 Namaasauh‡ namat‡ uta awaiso kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiya usais‡ saundataase. “Sah‡ nuw‡ is‡hiya nis‡ nandapaap‡ nap‡w‡se und‡t‡ aim‡ gaatohiy‡hiyai saund‡w‡ awais‡ho gaatis‡ho sandaase und‡w‡se. ‘Nis‡ nandapa awaimb‡pa aim‡ t‡h‡t‡ wan‡ t‡mendaise. Nandapa am‡ s‡p‡p‡hoho mwaaho napais‡ho tit‡ t‡h‡t‡ nahataapa aim‡ t‡mendaise. Nis‡ maas‡h‡ho apopaat‡ net‡ w‡rahon‡h‡ iwinjap‡ maarit‡w‡ nandapa t‡h‡t‡ t‡man‡hoh‡p‡pa nandaat‡w‡ nap‡w‡se,’ und‡w‡ kaund‡w‡se,” undat‡ natausaasataise.

5 Saundat‡ natausaasih‡ nowaayopo. Nuw‡ awais‡ho kaundir‡h‡r‡ k‡ret‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiya is‡hiya kiyais‡ t‡t‡h‡ kaundawaatopo. T‡t‡h‡ saiw‡ kaundauh‡hand‡ kand‡ awais‡ho gaatisaw‡hiya at‡homiw‡ pohipaiw‡ w‡nd‡ namaasopo. Namaap‡w‡ kiyaam‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kaitaat‡w‡ k‡h‡ra nandawaayopo. K‡h‡ra nand‡w‡ wo kom‡ osaataatap‡ naih‡ am‡ wo as‡harisat‡ nandapa maahoaipat‡ kohas‡p‡ho net‡ ahoya naasaimb‡p‡hemaitand‡ notaise.

6 Am‡ usa ot‡p‡pat‡hiyais‡ is‡watawa amb‡pat‡ tip‡ isuriw‡ tip‡ am‡ usa s‡y‡hiyai timawaayopo.

7 Kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyai sawiw‡ kom‡ nandapaap‡ namaasauh‡ uta awais‡ho ap‡paah‡ apousataise. Apowih‡ kom‡ is‡hiya tunn‡w‡yahw‡ndaat‡w‡hiyai natausaasih‡ nuw‡ is‡hiya kom‡ p‡w‡ha gap‡pa at‡homaawiw‡ maat‡maatiw‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyai tiwohiy‡hiyai tip‡ kiyaam‡ aunah‡pa niyap‡ t‡powaayopo.

8 “Iyat‡ am‡ ko kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyai gaatat‡ numwaat‡ saundataase. ‘Nis‡ maas‡h‡ho apopaat‡ net‡ w‡raitand‡ nandapa awaimb‡pa t‡h‡t‡ aim‡ t‡metih‡hand‡ kand‡ is‡hiyai nap‡w‡se und‡t‡ gaatohiy‡hiya n‡ngi ahos‡n‡mawaaw‡ w‡nd‡ namaasow‡ kiyaah‡maahe.

9 Kiyaah‡metis‡ namap‡ daih‡ra awaiwaiwaat‡h‡ is‡hiya ahoyan‡w‡ d‡ndaayoh‡p‡p‡h‡ nuw‡ is‡hiya usaap‡ daap‡se. Daap‡ usonawaahiyai p‡h‡t‡w‡ taahiy‡hiyai nis‡ nandapaap‡ numwaasi nap‡w‡se,’ undat‡ natausaasataise.

10 Saundih‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiya daih‡ra awaiwaiwaam‡ ururaat‡hap‡h‡ nuw‡ daap‡ is‡hiya usonawaahiya kiyais‡n‡h‡ gaat‡w‡ numwaap‡ nep‡ ahoaiw‡ numwaasi nandapa awaimb‡paap‡ nap‡w‡ kat‡h‡ bindawaayopo. Bimauh‡ awais‡ho nandapa awaimb‡pa t‡hat‡ t‡mas‡hom‡ aŋ*aa*ŋ‡ is‡hiyaap‡ tisaitamataise.

11 “T‡saitamas‡h‡ utaaho awais‡ho is‡hiya kom‡ mwaaho apopaat‡ net‡ w‡rahon‡h‡ iwinjap‡ maarit‡w‡ nandapa nandaat‡w‡ nasohiy‡hiyai usondand‡ nandaataise. Nandaat‡ usonataat‡ is‡hiya nahatiya apot‡h‡r‡ namat‡taat‡w‡huraap‡h‡r‡ awais‡ho sawahom‡h‡r‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiya maasomwaaŋ‡ nep‡ nunyoh‡r‡h‡r‡ niyowaayopo. Nahatiya siyauh‡hand‡ kand‡ utaaho wo naasoh‡ nis‡ apot‡h‡risangi awais‡hom‡h‡ramatiya gaah‡riso tat‡ niyot‡ nandaat‡ bimih‡ awais‡ho koai usonataise.

12 Usonatosat‡ awais‡ho koai saundataase. ‘Uto k‡ny‡ apot‡h‡r‡ k‡mura us‡p‡mbaap‡muraap‡h‡r‡ namaayop‡hoŋis‡ napitaimb‡ nandaap‡hoŋe?’ undat‡ nunjenataise. Saundat‡ nunjes‡h‡ utaaso wihoaaŋ‡ha w‡nd‡ awais‡hoai kamunje.

13 Aih‡ utaaho awais‡ho kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyai saundataase. ‘K‡mo utaamoai sah‡ nep‡ kom‡ ikwauh‡r‡ w‡sasaw‡ ipaahaap‡ ap‡paah‡ as‡hatind‡t‡h‡ yot‡w‡se. Nep‡ yotisaih‡ sap‡h‡ ko ngot‡ am‡ kom‡ mang‡r‡ git‡paitando,’ undataase,” undat‡ Jisaasiho is‡hiyai kaundataase.

14 Satatɨ kaundataatɨ amɨ wa kɨma kiyai namɨhanatɨ kaundisɨmaapɨ nusesɨpatɨtandɨ kaundataase. Iyatɨ ka satatɨ kaundataase, “Autaahaatɨho siyatɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyai iwinjatɨtotatɨ nunjenatɨ gaatihɨhandɨ kandɨ kiya wɨndɨ atiwɨ namaasopo. Namaasauhɨ nehɨ yahingwaasɨhɨhɨ numwaatɨ iwinjatataise,” undatɨ kaundatɨ owemataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Parisihiya Nawɨho Takisihandapɨ Jisaasihoai Nunjehohɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 12:13-17; Rukɨho 20:20-26)

15 Aihɨ Jisaasiho satatɨ kaundihɨ Parisihiya atiwɨmapɨ nuwɨ ko pɨwɨha kiyaamɨ nunjehohɨha tɨtɨhɨ kamundonaahɨ wipɨwitaatɨwɨ winjatawa nunjendaatɨwɨha kanɨwɨ wɨsasawaayopo.

16 Kanɨwɨ wɨsasawesi Parisihiya sawana katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ awaisɨho Erotɨhomɨhiyaunɨ ahoyawɨ nehɨ waimwaayaisaahɨhɨ napɨpapɨ pɨwɨha Jisaasihoai nunjendaatɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ tɨmanɨwɨ kaundɨwɨ nusesɨpapɨ saundɨwɨ nunjepɨse undɨwɨ natɨwusaasawaayopo. Natɨwusaasauhɨ nuwɨ Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Katɨpunjingɨhonye kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaingɨrɨhɨretɨ mmonaahiyaanɨne. Kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha tɨtɨhɨ akaahaahɨhɨ katɨpɨ katɨpunjapɨhoŋe. Aimbɨ kɨnyɨ isɨhiyai wɨndɨ usopɨ nepɨmusosapɨ osamapɨ nahatiyai naasaipitɨ kawimbɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwaapɨ yaimbɨ waatɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨhoŋe. Gɨmunyaapɨ nehɨ nanɨhaimbɨ pɨwɨha tɨtɨhɨ akaaha katɨpɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhɨretapɨ pɨwɨha akaahaahɨhɨ katɨpɨ katɨpunjapɨhoŋe.

17 Saimbɨhoŋɨsɨ kɨmandɨ wɨndɨ nahɨsendɨhaawiyonɨ kɨnyɨ kandapɨ wipaimbɨ gwɨnyaapaapaahɨ kanyatɨtaape. Romɨhandaahapɨ awaisɨho Sisaaho nyangisɨ nyainjatisɨho nawɨho takisihandɨ naninyawɨse nyatataase. Ko sanyatihɨ amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Mosesiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ netɨ jɨhura Judaahiyaanangi nanyamimbɨpa satise. ‘Autaahaatɨho sangi jainja bindataisɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ nawɨho koai nunyawɨse,’ tise. Satisɨ nyahɨ Sisaahoai nawɨho takisihandɨ nunyahaawaahɨ nyamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa newa nopɨsasɨhaayono e owetiso?” undɨwɨ napitɨnyatise tɨwɨ iwinjatawaawɨ Jisaasihoai nunjenawaayopo.

18 Saundɨwɨ nunjehauhɨ kiya koai maipɨhandɨ kawitaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ usonatosa Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ utaatɨmatɨmaatɨ pɨwɨha otaatapɨ jɨnjaipɨpaisahatɨmaate sahɨ nɨngi jaipɨndɨwɨ napindapɨ nanɨsehopo?

19 Nawɨho taanauhɨho takisihandapɨ tɨmaitaatɨwo nɨngi nepɨ nanɨsawewɨse,” undataase. Undihɨ kiya nawɨho taanauhɨho koai nesi napɨwɨ nunjawaayopo.

20 Nesipɨwunyauhɨ netɨ isɨwatata kiyai saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Dɨyaamɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ sɨwipatɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ kɨmaiwa nawɨmoaatɨhɨ ahotise?” undatɨ kiyai nunjenataise.

21 Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ kiyaamɨha Jisaasihoai nepɨ saundawaatopo. “Sisaaho awaisɨhomɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ sɨwipate,” undawaatopo. Saundauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase, “Kiyonaahɨ Sisaahoai komɨhapa tɨtɨhɨ nunyawɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhoai komɨhapa tɨtɨhɨ nunyawɨse,” undatɨ kiyaamɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandi ipatisamatɨ kiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ netɨ nɨwisapuwatɨ kaundataase.

22 Jisaasiho siyatɨ kiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nɨwisapuwatɨ satatɨ tɨtɨhɨ kaundihɨ amɨ kiya ese tɨwɨ yaiwɨ mɨtaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ gwɨnyaapɨ koai sapɨhɨ numwɨhaapɨ kiyaanɨhɨ nowaayopo.

K+ma P+w+ma Is+hiya Napohiy+hiya Jap+h+ Nepaitaat+w+handap+ Satiyusihiya Jisaasihoai Nunjehoh+t+handap+haare
(Maak+ho 11:18-27; Luk+ho 20:27-40)

23 Aih+ ket+ kura Satiyusihiya Jisaasihoenda nasawaayopo. Siya Satiyusimiya is+hiya napohiy+hiya w+nd+ jap+h+ namepaitaapo t+w+ gw+nyaap+hiyaare. Sat+w+ is+hiya napohiy+hiya jap+h+ w+nd+ namepaitaapo t+w+hiyaas+ kandap+ Jisaasihoai nunjendaat+w+ nasawaayopo.

24 Nap+w+ kiya Jisaasihoai saund+w+ nunjenawaayopo. “Kat+punjing+honye, w+n+hap+pa Mosesiho Autaahaat+hom+ net+ j+pat+paimb+pa nyah+ Judaahiyaanap+ satise: ‘Utaaho wo apopaati net+ w+rat+ bimainjat+ maaha oweho naponaah+ kom+ saing+ho os+n+haati net+ w+rane. Net+ w+rat+ saahop+ nan+pimap+ amb+pat+ ahot+m+ nutand+hiya met+honyai namoyane,’ tat+ Mosesiho katise.

25 Aih+ k+mb+h+ nyangisaw+ is+hiya usa saahosaingoya 7 kaiw+ ikw+r+ wih+t+r+tih+ wih+n+ram+ yahur+tahiya bimamb+w+ nahatiya owetise. Kiyaam+ saaho j+ho apopaati net+ w+rat+ bimainjat+ maaha oweho napotaise. Napwih+ saing+ho ipot+ho net+ saaho j+hom+ os+n+haati net+ w+rataise.

26 Net+ w+rat+ bimainjat+ am+ saingo ipot+hoaisangi maaha oweho apopaati ah+wisam+ napotaise. Saiw+ naasaipit+ kaiw+ saingoya nahatiya apopaati nep+ w+rap+ maaha owehiya napop+ nuw+ owetamataise.

27 Saiw+ us+hiya napop+ owetih+ ipotaataat+n+h+ apopaat+ napotaise.

28 Saiw+ kaati nahatiya nep+ w+rap+haatis+ is+hiya napohiy+hiya jap+h+ nepawaahura apopaat+ saat+ d+yaam+ apwaataat+t+taise?” und+w+ Jisaasihoai Satiyusihiya nunjenawaayopo.

29 Nunjen+hauh+ Jisaasiho kom+ha kiyai saundataase. “Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha j+pat+pindis+haam+ tanyaaha sah+ w+nd+ mop+ am+ Autaahaat+ho is+hiya napohiy+hiyai jah+ra ahowimat+ numwaitand+hand+ wat+p+hand+ w+nd+ mow+hiyaate. Saiw+ w+nd+ mow+hiyaatis+ sah+ as+ret+ nahar+t+w+ n+ngi nan+senawaayopo.

30 Iyataat+ is+hiya jah+ra nepawaahura Autaahaat+hom+ yam+hapataat+hap+ enjer+hiya ot+p+pat+hiya namaamaatoh+patamataiw+ us+hiya as+hiya nep+ w+nd+ namaamaat+ndaapo. Owet+taise.

31 Am+ is+hiya napohiy+hiya jah+ra nepaitaat+w+handap+ Autaahaat+ho kom+ p+w+ha j+pat+pindis+haat+hap+ sangi kasatih+ aw+toh+haam+ tanyaaha sah+ w+nd+ mon+howo?

32 Autaahaat+ho satis+haap+to, ‘N+n+ Ab+raaham+ho Aisaak+ho Jekop+hoai ahoya iwinjatataayo,’ tat+ katis+haap+to. Iyataat+ singwaas+ napomahohingingwaasam+ maar+ho amb+patisat+ ahiyat+ bindataat+se. Is+ is+hiya kop+ baiw+ and+tit+w+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyai amb+pat+ as+pat+ neunyon+h+ jinjap+h+ as+y+hiyaimatisaih+ kiyaam+ Autaahaat+hoematat+ ahiya bim+taise,” undat+ Jisaasiho Satiyusihiyai kaundataase.

33 Jisaasiho satat+ kaundind+ndap+ is+hiya w+r+sand+hand+ atisawaaw+ ap+paah+ awaind+hand+ yaiw+map+ ko is+hiyai kataunjiwaiwaap+ gw+nyapenawaayopo.

K+ma P+w+ma W+n+hap+pa J+h+ Maahapa Awaimb+paare Und+w+ Parisihiya Jisaasihoai Nunjehoh+t+handap+haare
(Maak+ho 12:28-31; Luk+ho 10:25-28)

34 Aih+ Parisihiya Jisaasiho Satiyusihiyaam+ maahomwaan+ net+ n+wisapuse tauh+ atisawaayopo. Atisawaaw+ ahoyan+w+ p+w+ha iwinjatawa nunjendaat+w+ha kan+w+ w+sasawesi Jisaasihoenda nowaayopo.

35 Nuwɨ kiyaamɨ wo wɨnɨhapɨpa kataunjisɨho pɨwɨha wɨsasawesi nasohɨha Jisaasihoai saundatɨ nunjenataise.
36 “Katɨpunjingɨhonye wɨnɨhapɨpa jɨhura Mosesiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ nyapɨ netɨ jɨpatɨpiyatɨ ahaimbɨpaamɨ maahɨwapaanɨhɨ wiwa nahatewai daahemwa jɨhɨ noaipatɨ awaimbɨpandaise?’ undatɨ nunjenataise.
37 Saunda nunjesɨhɨ Jisaasihomɨha koaisɨ saunda kaundataase. “Wɨnɨhapɨpa jɨhɨ awaimbɨpa kɨmbaasɨ kahɨtɨtaanɨ atime. ‘Kɨnyɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Awaisɨho kinyɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kinyɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ dotɨ nangɨtɨmasɨtɨhandɨ nahandɨ kinyɨ ambɨpatɨ amɨ kinyɨ amɨtɨha gwɨnyapehingɨtɨhandɨ nahandɨ nunyapɨ maarɨwitɨme,’ tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.
38 Wɨnɨhapɨpa sapa kahɨtohɨpɨmba wɨnɨhapɨpa wiwai nusatipɨhaatɨ jɨhɨ awaimbɨpaare.
39 Iyataatɨ kasɨnɨhapa awaimbɨpa jɨhɨ kahɨtohɨpɨmbaamatiyahapaare. Iyatɨ kapa sandaase, ‘Kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ maarɨho namɨnɨpɨ kɨwahonyapɨ maaritingɨpatamataimbɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ maarɨho nunyapɨ kiyaapɨ kɨnyɨ maarɨwitɨme,’ tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise. Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨmaurɨ kɨmaurɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa Mosesiho nyapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ netɨ kata jɨpatɨpaimbɨpa nahataapaamunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyaamunɨ pɨwɨhaamɨ tanyaahaure.
40 Iyatɨ wɨnɨhapɨmaurɨ kɨmaurɨ kaurɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaisɨ andɨtɨwiwatɨ anɨtisatɨ isɨwatataise,” undatɨ Jisaasiho Parisihiyaamɨ wo nunjesɨhoai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Sawahopɨ Autaahaatɨho Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Ahɨwisɨhopɨ Parisihiyai Nunjesɨtɨhandapɨhaare (Maakɨho 12:35-37; Rukɨho 20:41-44)

41 Aihɨ Parisihiya sangɨ nuwɨ ahoyanohiyɨhiya kiyaanɨhɨ sapɨhɨ bitohauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundatɨ nunjenataise.
42 “Autaahaatɨho Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Ahɨwisɨhopɨ sahɨ napitaiwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo? Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Ahɨwisɨho Kɨraisiho dɨyaamɨ mwaahore?” undatɨ Parisihiyai Jisaasiho nunjenataise. Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ kiyaamɨha koai saundawaatopo, “Daawitɨhomɨ mwaahore,” undawaatopo.
43 Saundauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundatɨ nunjenataise. “O kiyonaahɨ Itɨpɨho netɨ gwɨnyausosihɨ jɨhura samɨ jaasoya jaasisai iwinjatisɨho awaisɨho Daawitɨho napaapɨ Kɨraisiho, ‘Nisɨ Awaisɨhoe,’ tise? Daawitɨho Kɨraisihopɨ satatɨ katisɨhaapɨto,

44 ‘Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨho nisɨ Awaisɨho Ninjatisɨhoai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ nɨngisapɨ maawɨ isɨhiyai iwinjaapɨ bimaamɨ numwe. Iwinjaapɨ bimaamɨ naisamɨhɨ nɨnɨ kinyɨ tiworisai sɨhɨ netɨ kinyɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨmasanɨhɨ kɨnyɨ nepɨ kiyai kinyɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhemapɨ itɨpapɨ ipatisapɨ tipɨ nemaitaapo,’ *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 110:1*

undataase tatɨ Daawitɨho Kɨraisihopɨ katisɨhaapɨto.
45 Amɨ siyatɨ Daawitɨho Kɨraisihopɨ, ‘Nisɨ Awaisɨhoe,’ tonaahɨ Kɨraisiho nɨnapitiyatɨ Daawitɨhomɨ mwaahotɨtaise? Amɨ Kɨraisihoaisangi Daawitɨhomɨ Awaisɨho koai Iwinjaatɨ Bimisɨhometiso?” undatɨ Jisaasiho Parisihiyai nunjenataise.

46 Saunda nunjesɨhɨ kiyaamɨha apɨpaahɨ masɨhonjisangi wɨndɨ koai kamundopo. Aiwɨ asisɨha suraapɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ awaisawɨhiya yaiwɨ Jisaasihoai wapaapɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ namunjenɨwɨmawaayopo.

23

K꞉ma P꞉w꞉ma Parisihiyaun꞉ W꞉n꞉hap꞉pa Kat꞉wunjohiy꞉hiyaun꞉ Daiw꞉ Bitop꞉ Kiyoh꞉waiwaap꞉ Jisaasiho Is꞉hiyai Yaiw꞉ Jat꞉n꞉w꞉se Undind꞉handap꞉haare

(Maak꞉ho 12:38-39; Ruk꞉ho 11:43, 46, 20:45-46)

1 Aih꞉ sura Jisaasiho is꞉hiya w꞉r꞉sand꞉handisun꞉ nyah꞉ kom꞉ Ot꞉p꞉pat꞉hiyaanangisun꞉ sata kanyatataase.

2 “Is꞉hiya w꞉n꞉hap꞉pa kat꞉wunjohiy꞉hiyaun꞉ am꞉ Parisihiyaun꞉ w꞉n꞉hap꞉pa Mosesiho Autaahaat꞉hom꞉ net꞉ j꞉pat꞉piya ahaimb꞉paam꞉ tanyaaha mmow꞉ nep꞉ ausaawaahiyaare.

3 Ausaawaahiyaas꞉ nahataapa Mosesihom꞉ w꞉n꞉hap꞉paat꞉h꞉ t꞉t꞉h꞉ ahotimb꞉pa kasatisaih꞉hapa sah꞉ baiw꞉ atiw꞉ japepih꞉r꞉wise. Saiw꞉ japepih꞉rawaahand꞉ kand꞉ kiyaam꞉ daiw꞉ bitop꞉ kiyoh꞉r꞉h꞉ret꞉ sah꞉ w꞉nd꞉ nuwipinjaw꞉ kamaiw꞉se. Am꞉ kiya is꞉hiyai saiw꞉ kaiw꞉se und꞉w꞉ kat꞉wunjoh꞉r꞉h꞉ret꞉ kamaiw꞉hiyaaso.

4 Aiw꞉ Autaahaat꞉hom꞉ w꞉n꞉hap꞉pa ak꞉p꞉paam꞉ tiwat꞉haat꞉ w꞉n꞉hap꞉pa sawanaam꞉ gw꞉nyapehoh꞉waiwa ik꞉p꞉pa naaŋɑt꞉ ap꞉paah꞉ namimaatahai-waamatiyahaiwa is꞉hiyaam꞉ dawaar꞉h꞉r꞉ ikot꞉haas꞉n꞉ w꞉rap꞉ awur꞉t꞉map꞉ t꞉pw꞉t꞉wusosauh꞉ nesi nipinjanawaayopo. Nesi nipinjan꞉w꞉ w꞉n꞉hap꞉pa japepih꞉rauh꞉hand꞉ kand꞉ sawana kat꞉wunjohiy꞉hiya is꞉hiyai nunjaw꞉ and꞉t꞉wip꞉ minjapepih꞉r꞉w꞉hiyaare.

5 Iyawaaw꞉ is꞉hiya usa iwinjap꞉ kiyaap꞉ kiya Autaahaat꞉hom꞉ w꞉n꞉hap꞉pa baiw꞉ and꞉tit꞉w꞉ japepih꞉r꞉w꞉hiye t꞉tot꞉w꞉ nahatewa kiya kiyoh꞉waiwa neh꞉ otaatap꞉haiwa kiyawaayopo. Aiw꞉ Autaahaat꞉hom꞉ p꞉w꞉ha ut꞉p꞉hoaat꞉h꞉ j꞉pat꞉paiw꞉ha is꞉hiya gaapund꞉taat꞉w꞉hura am꞉t꞉hetun꞉ ikw꞉retun꞉ w꞉sasanoh꞉ha Parisihiyaun꞉ w꞉n꞉hap꞉pa kat꞉wunjohiy꞉hiyaun꞉ is꞉hiya nyainjaitot꞉w꞉ nep꞉ awaiwaiwa j꞉pat꞉paiw꞉ w꞉sasanawaayopo. Aiw꞉ am꞉ kiyaam꞉ apot꞉h꞉r꞉ tiwat꞉haat꞉ niyohoh꞉r꞉h꞉ram꞉ otasaahep꞉ ak꞉metatet꞉ wih꞉wihoaaŋ꞉ Autaahaat꞉ho kaundih꞉ is꞉hiya nahatiya kiyoh꞉mumwaaŋ꞉ nusatip꞉haap꞉ is꞉hiya nyangi nyainjaitot꞉w꞉ w꞉rapananahaiwa mmw꞉r꞉h꞉r꞉ gw꞉n꞉w꞉ w꞉ramawaayopo.

6 Aiw꞉ us꞉p꞉paap꞉ is꞉hiya ahoyan꞉w꞉ nandapa awaimb꞉pa t꞉h꞉w꞉ nan꞉hauh꞉hap꞉h꞉ nyangi is꞉hiya nyainjap꞉ nandapa j꞉h꞉ nanyam꞉tot꞉w꞉ gw꞉nyaap꞉ t꞉pw꞉nan꞉w꞉ auta det꞉ bitop꞉hiyaare. Aiw꞉ am꞉ aŋɑɑŋ꞉ p꞉w꞉haap꞉ is꞉hiya ahoyanoh꞉p꞉p꞉h꞉ is꞉hiya nyangi nyainjaitot꞉w꞉ is꞉hiyai mandusosaw꞉ m꞉taahoaahapaahaiw꞉hiyaare.

7 Aiw꞉ is꞉hiya ahoyanoh꞉p꞉p꞉h꞉ is꞉hiya nyangi nyainjap꞉ mep꞉ autaahep꞉nyamap꞉ awais꞉hoŋe ip꞉h꞉ret꞉ gaahuraare nyat꞉tot꞉w꞉ maarit꞉w꞉hiyaare. Aiw꞉ am꞉ kiya Autaahaat꞉hom꞉ p꞉w꞉ha baiw꞉ mmow꞉ nep꞉ am꞉t꞉ha awaind꞉hand꞉ gw꞉nyaahoh꞉t꞉handap꞉ is꞉hiya nyangi kat꞉punjing꞉honye nyat꞉tot꞉w꞉ maarit꞉w꞉hiyaare.

8 “Am꞉ sah꞉h꞉ nyangis꞉ is꞉hiya kat꞉punjing꞉honye nyat꞉tot꞉w꞉ maarit꞉w꞉ w꞉nd꞉ g꞉munyaap꞉se. Autaahaat꞉hom꞉ nd꞉het꞉ woŋ꞉ woai namusatip꞉haap꞉ nahatiyaat꞉ naurat꞉hetahiyaatiso. Iyataat꞉ am꞉ n꞉n꞉ n꞉wahon꞉n꞉ naason꞉n꞉h꞉ sangis꞉ kand꞉sasoh꞉hon꞉n꞉tih꞉to.

9 Iyawaaw꞉ is꞉hiya yap꞉patamb꞉hiyaam꞉ woais꞉ sah꞉ maar꞉ho awaind꞉hand꞉ nunyaw꞉ mep꞉ autaahemwap꞉ apore mund꞉w꞉se. Sah꞉ maarit꞉w꞉ mep꞉ autaahemwaitaat꞉w꞉ho sam꞉ Jap꞉ho Autaahaat꞉ho neh꞉ naasoh꞉so.

10 Iyawaaw꞉ sah꞉ is꞉hiya nyangis꞉ mep꞉ autaahep꞉nyamap꞉ awais꞉hoŋe nyat꞉tot꞉w꞉ maarit꞉w꞉ g꞉munyaap꞉se. Am꞉ Autaahaat꞉ho is꞉hiyai Jap꞉h꞉ Numwaat꞉ Iwinjat꞉tand꞉ Ah꞉nis꞉hon꞉n꞉ n꞉n꞉ n꞉wahon꞉n꞉ sam꞉ awais꞉hon꞉n꞉ naason꞉n꞉hiso.

11 Iyataatɨ samɨ woŋɨ noaipapɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatamɨ
otɨpɨpatɨhoŋimatapaapaahɨ soŋɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ noaipapɨ sahɨ
nahatiyaatamɨ awaisɨhoŋimatitaise.
12 Samɨ woŋɨ satɨpɨ nɨnɨ utaahonɨnɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahonɨnɨ awaisɨhonɨnɨ
usaisɨ nusatipɨhaatɨhonɨne tɨpɨ genanɨpɨ gwɨnyaapaapaahɨ songi Autaa-
haatɨho netɨ gwaasɨhaaraŋehɨmaitaise. Amɨ samɨ woŋɨ satɨpɨ nɨnɨ utaa-
honɨnɨ maipɨhonɨnɨ gwaasɨhaaranɨne tɨpɨ yatɨhɨ ipatisanapaapaahɨ amɨ
songi Autaahaatɨho netɨ autaahehɨmaitaise," nyatatɨ Jisaasiho nyahɨ komɨ
otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Parisihiyaisunɨ Amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaisunɨ Yaasɨhaiwa Naitaapo Undindɨhandapɨhaare (Maakɨho 12:40; Rukɨho 11:39-52, 20:47)

13 Nyahɨ komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi sanyatatosatɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa
katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ Parisihiyaisunɨ Jisaasiho saundataase.
"Wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaatɨ amɨ Parisihiyaatɨ sahɨ apɨpaahɨ
jɨnjaipɨpaisawɨ otaatapɨhiyaate. Daihɨra maasomwaaŋɨ isɨhiyai Au-
taahaatɨho nisɨhetapɨ iwinjatɨtandɨhɨra sahɨ nepɨ nuwisapuwawaayopo.
Sandɨ apaapɨmaato amɨ sahɨ isɨhiyai jɨnjaipɨtɨwɨ otaatapɨhaiwa kaundɨwɨ
katɨwunjawɨ nunjawaawɨ kaiwaaraahɨ Autaahaatɨho nisɨhetapɨ isɨhiyai
iwinja bimindɨhandaatɨhɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ wɨndɨ namɨndaapɨ amɨ isɨhiya
kandaatɨhɨ nandaitotɨwɨ nasauhɨhiyai nepɨ nuwisapupwɨhiyaate. Isɨ sahɨ
sandɨ siyohɨtɨndapɨ Autaahaatɨho yaasɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ
sangi nasamɨtaise.
14 (Wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaatɨ amɨ Parisihiyaatɨ jɨnjaipɨtɨwɨ
otaatapɨhiyaate sangi awaindɨhandɨ yaasɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho
nasanyonɨhɨ sahɨ naitaapo. Amɨ asɨhiya osɨnɨhiyai sahɨ nepɨ nusopɨsasɨwɨ
kiyaamɨ aŋaaŋɨ ikowɨnɨwɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa nyainjapɨ kiya gaahiya
Autaahaatɨhopɨ baiwɨ gɨwunyaapɨhiye tɨtotɨwɨ gaapɨpatɨ utaarɨhaiwa
gaapundɨwɨhiyaate. Amɨ sahɨ sandɨ siyohɨtɨndapɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi
yaasɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ nasamɨtaise.)*
15 "Wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaatɨ amɨ Parisihiyaatɨ sahɨ apɨpaahɨ
jɨnjaipɨtɨwɨ otaatapɨhiyaate Autaahaatɨho yaasɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ sangi
nasamɨtaise. Sahɨ apɨpaahɨ maaritɨwɨ andɨtatɨ napamapɨ utaaho
wo naasoaisangi numwaapɨ samɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kiyohɨwaiwa nunjawɨ
katɨwunjisaihɨ noaipatɨ sahɨ sawanaatamatiyatɨ kaiwa japepihɨratɨ isi-
watɨtandɨ nandapa namaanɨwɨ amɨ naapɨpa namopɨ daapɨhiyaate.
Aiwɨ woai sahɨ numwaapɨ samɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kiyohɨwaiwa koai nunjawɨ
katɨwunjauhɨ sangi nasɨtipɨhaatɨ samɨ jɨnjaipɨpa otaatapɨhaiwa biyatɨ
maaritatɨ amɨ anɨtisatɨ isɨwatatɨ japepihɨrataise. Japepihɨrihɨ sahɨ koai
Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai netɨ sisɨhaapɨhɨ tɨhoaitandɨhaapɨhɨ sahɨ sawanaata-
mataiwɨ detɨ nepɨ ahɨwisawaayopo.
16 "Wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaatɨ amɨ Parisihiyaate, samɨ
ndɨha niyotatɨ asɨhatahiyaatisɨ isɨhiyai daihɨra asɨra numwaasi
maipɨhaiwa kaitaatɨwɨhɨra nunjohɨtɨndapɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi yaasɨhandɨ
nasamɨtaise. Sahɨ isɨhiyai satɨwɨ katɨwunjohɨtɨndapo, 'Amɨ utaaho wo
wapa kaitandɨ gwɨnyaataahapaapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨ Awaindɨhandapɨ
ambɨhɨtatɨ sapa kaitandɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kandaato tatɨ katamapɨho amɨ kandɨ
katimbɨpa wɨndɨ kamaayataataahɨ gaasɨ namane. O amɨ kahapaamapɨpa
Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatapɨhapa gaahaiwa Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨ
awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ ahotimbɨpaapɨ ambɨhɨtatɨ sapa akɨtɨnɨhɨ kaitande

* **23:14:** Utɨpɨho jɨhɨ wuwanɨhaiwaatɨhɨ kɨmandɨ wesɨ 14 nɨmandɨ wɨndɨ jɨpatɨmaayopo.

tatɨ kandaataahɨ komɨ kaitandɨ katimbɨpa ko tɨtɨhɨ kiyane,' tɨwɨ sahɨ isɨhiyai katɨwunjawaayopo.

17 Sahɨ apɨpaahɨ ndɨha niyotatɨ nahariwɨhiyaate. Napaanɨhɨ jɨhɨ noaipatɨ awaindɨndaise. Kahapaamapɨpa Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatapɨhapa gaahaiwa aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ ahotimbɨpaaro e aŋɨ awaindɨhandɨ kaiwai netɨ anaahɨpɨpa nehɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhapemasɨtɨndo?

18 Aiwɨ sahɨ isɨhiyai satɨwɨ katɨwunjawaayopo. 'Amɨ utaaho wapa kaitandɨ gwɨnyaataahapaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ sisandɨpapɨ waamaitumapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohɨpɨpɨhɨ arɨtaahandapɨ ambɨhɨtatɨ sapa kaitandɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kandaato,' tatɨ katamapɨho amɨ kaitandɨ katimbɨpa kamaayataataahɨ sandɨ awaindɨhandɨmetisɨ namane. O amɨ ko sapa kaitande tatɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohɨpɨpɨhɨ arɨtaahandaasɨnɨ nandapa ahotimbɨpaapɨ ambɨhɨtatɨ kandaataahɨ katimbɨpa kapa tɨtɨhɨ akɨpɨpa kiyane tɨwɨ sahɨ isɨhiyai katɨwunjawaayopo.

19 Sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ ndɨha niyotahiyaate. Sahɨ ndɨha niyotahiyaatisɨ wɨndɨ mohopo. Napaanɨhɨ noaipatɨ jɨhɨ awaindɨndaise. Nandapa Autaahaatɨhoai numwɨtaatɨwɨhapaaro e nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohɨpɨpɨhɨ arɨtaahandɨ nandapa kapai netɨ yandɨhɨ anaahɨpɨpa nehɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhapemasɨpɨpɨho?

20 Iyataatɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ sisandɨpapɨ waamaindumapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohɨpɨpɨhɨ arɨtaahandɨ jɨhɨ awaindɨhandisɨ utaaho wapa kaitandɨ gwɨnyaataahapaapɨ kapɨhapɨ ambɨhɨtatɨ sapa kaitandɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kandaato ndaataahɨ kapɨhapunɨ amɨ nahataapa kapɨhɨ arɨtaahandaasɨnɨ ahotimbɨpaapɨ ahoyatɨ ambɨhɨndaase.

21 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandɨ jɨhɨ awaindɨhandisɨ utaaho wapa kaitandɨ gwɨnyaataahapaapɨ kandapɨ ambɨhɨtatɨ sapa kaitandɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kandaato ndaataahɨ sandɨ aŋɨ awaindɨndapunɨ Autaahaatɨho kandaatɨhɨ bindataatɨ kandisɨ netɨ tɨtɨhɨ nehɨ sawahomɨhandemasɨhopunɨ ahoyatɨ ambɨhɨndaase.

22 Iyataatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho bindataatɨ isɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpaisunɨ iwinjatimbɨpɨhe. Iwinjatimbɨpɨhɨsɨ utaaho wo wapa kaitandɨ gwɨnyaataahapaapɨ sapa akɨtɨnɨhɨ kaito tatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ ambɨhɨndaataahɨ Autaahaatɨho sapɨhɨ bimisɨhopɨ ambɨhɨndaase.

23 "Sahɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaatɨ Parisihiyaate, sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ jɨnjaipɨtɨwɨ otaatapɨhiyaate. Sahɨ noaipahosɨha ikosɨha atuhwɨrɨpatɨ akwandɨhɨrɨ mataapɨhapa nimanɨwɨ kɨpwɨwɨ napɨpapɨ awɨtɨwɨ gaahapaisawɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyawaayopo. Saiwɨ mataapɨhapa sahɨ andɨta napamapɨ nunyawaawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨhaiwa nepɨ sehɨmwaawaayopo. Iyataatɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨhaiwa satiwaiwaapɨto: 'Isɨhiya usaisɨ aŋɨnɨ nepusosawɨ nauratɨhaiwɨ usowɨ mmotɨnɨwɨ amɨ maarɨho asɨpɨwiwɨ asɨpainɨwɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ ko gaahandɨ nyangi jinjapɨhɨ kainjahoso tɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨ amɨ yawanaanɨnɨ gaahandɨ kaindɨhaawo tɨwɨ gwɨnyapepɨse,' tatɨ katiwaiwa sahɨ sehɨmwaahauhɨhaiwaapɨto. Saiwa sehɨmwaahohɨwiwa baiwɨ napaitɨwɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa kahapaamapɨpa wapa Autaahaatɨhoai samwaaŋɨ nunyawɨse timumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ nunyawɨ ahoyawɨ nahataapa isɨwatɨwɨhiyaatɨtihɨto. Saiwɨhiyaatɨtihɨtonɨ sahɨ ahoyawɨ kamaayohɨtɨhandapɨ Autaahaatɨho yaasɨhandɨ sangi nasamɨtaise.

24 Sahɨ ndɨha niyotatɨ asɨhatahiyaatisɨ isɨhiyai daihɨra wɨndɨ baiwɨ namunjɨtaapo. Samɨ ndɨha niyotahiyaatisɨ nehɨ isɨhiyaatɨ sawanaatamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa turɨkaare mataapɨhapaahɨhɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ andɨtatɨ napamapɨ

dɨpɨpataasɨnɨ dawaaho kɨsɨmwɨnɨwɨ isɨwatawaahandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ tanyaaha watɨpɨhapa awaimbɨpa sahɨ nepɨ sehɨmwaapɨ nanɨpimatawaayopo.

25 “WɨnɨhapɨpaKatɨwunjohiyɨhiyaatɨ amɨ Parisihiyaatɨ sahɨ jɨnjaipɨtɨwɨ otaatapɨhiyaatisɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi naaŋɑtɨ yaasɨhandɨ nasamɨtandɨhiyaate. Sahɨ samɨ wipatɨ kaapɨho amɨ nyaihandɨ pɨretɨho ikwaatɨho kipatɨ sanahɨwaiwɨ bausawaahandɨ kandɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ kipotɨ ainjotatɨ asɨhatatɨ maipɨhaiwa maatɨmaatɨhɨrɨ amɨ sawanaatamɨ ambɨpatapɨhaiwa ikopaahɨhɨ tɨsaindahiyaate.

26 Ese Parisi ndɨ niyotiso kahapaamapɨpa maipɨhaiwa kinyɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ gwɨnyaapɨ isɨwatingɨwaiwa namapɨ nepemaite. Nepemaitɨpɨ tɨtɨhɨ kinyɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ saasanotahoŋɨ daimbɨ bitoaitaapo.

27 “WɨnɨhapɨpaKatɨwunjohiyɨhiyaatɨ Parisihiyaatɨ sahɨ jɨnjaipɨtɨwɨ otaatapɨhiyaate. Autaahaatɨho naaŋɑtɨ yaasɨhandɨ sangi nasamɨtaise. Sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ itapɨpaamɨ anɨmwaahɨpatamatetahiyaate. Iyataatɨ itapɨpaamɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ yamaatɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ isɨhiya naihoaapɨ aripa nopɨ nehaapɨ maipɨ amwepatɨ tandɨpɨho tisarɨpɨ yamahauhɨ sanahɨwendaahandɨ kandɨ mɨhatɨhɨ nyepepɨ isɨhiya napohiyɨhiyaamɨ andɨtatɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa namasaatahapaapɨ tɨsaindataise.

28 Sahɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ yamaatɨ nehɨhaatɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai gaahiyaatamataiwɨ nasoaanawaayopo. Saiwɨ nasoaanawaahandɨ kandɨ sahɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ jɨnjaipɨpa otaatapɨhaiwa amɨ maipɨhaiwa kahapaamapɨpa tɨsaindahiyaate.

29 WɨnɨhapɨpaKatɨwunjohiyɨhiyaatɨ amɨ Parisihiyaatɨ sahɨ jɨnjaipɨtɨwɨ otaatapɨhiyaate. Autaahaatɨho naaŋɑtɨ yaasɨhandɨ sangi nasamɨtaise. O amɨ apaapɨmaato. Amɨ sahɨ gaahatɨ kiyahaayono tɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiya napohiyɨhiyaamɨ anɨmwaahɨpɨhaiwa jinjahɨra naihoaapɨ sanahɨwaiwɨ isɨhiya kiya gaahiyaaso tɨwɨ sahɨ jinjahɨra kiyaapɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo.

30 GɨwunyaapɨAmɨ sahɨ satawaatopo, ‘Amɨ nyahɨ jɨhɨ aimehura asoya asisa bimohura bindɨhaawaahɨ kiya kiyohɨpatamatiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyai wɨndɨ tɨmaawɨtaanɨhe,’ tawaatopo.

31 Sahɨ satawaawaahɨ sahɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyai tiwohiyɨhiyaamɨ saisatoyaatisɨ kiyaamɨ jɨtɨpatɨ samɨhetɨ wɨsaindihɨ kɨretɨ kaitaatɨwɨ sa pɨwa katawaatopo.

32 Kiyonaahɨ sahɨ jaasoya jaasisa Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyai tiwohɨpatamataiwɨ kiyaatɨnɨ kaimɨ nuwɨse.

33 Sahɨ akwɨranɨhatɨmaatɨ akwɨranɨhomɨ mwaahatɨmaate. Autaahaatɨho sisɨhaapɨhɨ sangisɨ netɨ tɨsɨhoaitandɨhandɨ sahɨ napitaiwɨ nemapɨ yanɨhɨmaitaapo. Owetɨtaise.

34 “Isɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ komɨ amɨtɨha gaaha gwɨnyaitandɨhandɨ mmowɨ nepɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ komɨ pɨwɨha katɨwunjɨtaatɨwɨhiyai nɨnɨ netɨ sangisenda nandusaasɨto. Nandusoaasisanɨhɨ kiyaamɨ usaisɨ sɨyɨhiyai sahɨ timmapɨ amɨ usaisɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ tipɨmandaapɨ sɨyɨhiyai timaapɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ usaisɨ samɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ anɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ nepɨ yupwapɨ tahamanɨwɨ aunahɨpatɨ kahatɨ kahataahemapɨ naaŋɑtɨ yaawɨhaiwa numwɨtaapo.

35 Isɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya tɨtɨhɨ gaahiya ainahiyɨhiyai jɨhɨ aimehura Aberɨhoai timmapɨ koaapɨhapɨ tipɨ napɨmbɨwɨ Berekaiyaahomɨ mwaaho Sekaaraiyaahoai anɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ tipɨ tiwohɨwaiwa nahatewaapɨ samɨ jaasoya jaasisai nusatipɨhaapɨ naaŋɑtɨ yaasɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ sahɨ naitaatɨwɨhiyaate.

36 N+n+ api+paah+ ak+t+n+h+ sangi kasatataato saiwa nahatewa Autaahaat+hom+ is+hiya ainahiy+hiyai timmahoh+wiwaap+ sah+ is+hiyaat+ nis+ p+w+ha atiw+ nis+ ot+p+pat+ kiyoh+waiwa mmohohiy+hiyaat+ nahatiyaat+ naaŋɑt+ yaas+hand+ ap+paah+ awaind+hand+n+h+ naitaat+w+hiyaate," undataase.

K+ma P+w+ma Is+hiya Judaahiyaap+ Jisaasiho Maar+ho As+piyat+ Tundind+handap+haare
(Muk+ho 13:34-35, 19:41-44)

37 Saundatosat+ Jisaasiho maar+ho as+piyat+ sandaase. "Ese is+hiyaat+ Jerusarem+handaahap+hiyaate, Autaahaat+ho is+hiya kom+ p+w+ha atiw+ nep+ awusaahohiy+hiya sangisenda natausaasih+hiyai sah+ naw+haara yahuw+ s+y+hiyai timmap+hiyaate. Ot+pw+s+paat+ kaatam+ mwaahonya sang+honyai ditatot+ net+ ahoyat+ iwinjatind+handamataind+ n+n+ sangi maar+ho nasanyataat+ nasamaat+ ahosisat+ jainjat+tondiyon+hand+ sah+ pohipaiw+ nisenda w+nd+ namaasopo.

38 Namaasauh+ sah+ is+hiyaatangisat+ sam+ aunah+pat+ nasamat+ neh+ sawanaatam+ ikw+raat+h+ ah+sisataayon+ sahun+ am+ sam+ aunah+p+haiwa noaipa net+ nop+sas+nat+ it+p+t+taise.

39 Iyataat+ n+n+ sangi ak+t+n+h+ kasatataato wan+ k+muraap+ sah+ n+ngi jah+ra w+nd+ ap+paah+ maanondaapo. Aiw+ sah+ n+ngi nan+maitaat+w+ t+metisaih+hura napisan+h+ sah+ nisap+ sat+taapo. 'Ko Awais+ho Autaahaat+hom+ wat+p+handisa nasatais+ Autaahaat+ho kom+ gaahaiwa nunyat+ numwaasane,' t+taapo," tat+ Jisaasiho kom+ maar+ho as+paind+handap+ katat+ nam+haataise.

24

K+ma P+w+ma Jisaasiho Autaahaat+hom+ Aŋ+ Awaind+hand+ Is+hiya Usa Niyap+ Nupw+sas+w+ Nop+sas+taapo Tind+handap+haare
(Maak+ho 13:1-2; Muk+ho 21:5-6)

1 Aih+ Jisaasiho Autaahaat+hom+ aŋ+ Awaind+hand+ namasi notaise. Namasi taat+ naih+ nyah+ kom+ ot+p+pat+hiyaan+n+ kom+hin+ det+ nasaat+ koai saund+haato, "Aŋ+ Awaind+mand+ aŋɑaŋ+ ap+paah+ sanah+weta gaahand+s+ k+ny+ baimb+ jap+ mmome," undaat+ koai nunj+haayo.

2 Saundon+h+ am+ kom+ha nyangi sanyatataase. "Ye, ak+t+s+ gaahaan+s+ wan+muraah+h+ sah+ baiw+ kandis+ iwinjap+ mmow+se. Saiwa mmohoh+wiwaap+ ak+t+n+h+ n+n+ sangi kasat+taan+ atiw+se. Naw+maiwa tiwat+nyepiyat+ ahotiw+maiwa sasaahohaam+has+n+ ap+paah+ naasaah+sangi tiwat+nyepiyat+ wan+ ahotimb+p+h+ ah+mot+taise. Is+hiya nep+ nupw+sas+w+ nahatais+ noaat+wop+ napap+ yat+hemaitaapo," tat+ nyangi kanyatataase.

K+ma P+w+ma Jisaasiho Naaŋ+haiwa Asakiyat+ Noaipaitaise Tind+handap+haare
(Maak+ho 13:3-13; Muk+ho 21:7-19)

3 Aih+ Jisaasiho sis+ho Orip+hoaas+n+ niyat+ bimih+ nyah+ kom+ ot+p+pat+hiyaan+n+ neh+ yawanaan+n+h+ koenda niyaat+ noaipahaayo. Niyaat+ noaipawa koai saundaat+ nunjen+haayo. "K+ny+ nyangi kanyate, aŋ+ awaind+mand+ maah+wuraan+h+ is+hiya nep+ niyap+ nupw+sas+w+ nop+sas+taapo? Aisaih+ am+ k+ny+ jah+ra nap+taap+handapun+ am+ napisam+h+ Autaahaat+ho kahapaamap+pa ahotat+ is+hiyaan+ bimaam+ niyohur+mura net+ owemaitand+huraap+ wapa napaan+h+ napitimatataat+ nyangi nany+s+taise?" undaat+ nunjen+haayo.

4 Undaat‡ nunjen‡hon‡h‡ Jisaasiho kom‡ha nyangi sanyatataase. “Sah‡ bapaiw‡ jat‡n‡w‡hiyaato, wiwa is‡hiya usa j‡njaip‡sat‡taawo.
5 Sand‡ apaap‡maasato am‡ is‡hiya taahiy‡hiya noaipap‡ sat‡w‡, ‘N‡n‡ k‡mon‡n‡ Is‡hiyai Jap‡h‡ Numwaat‡ Iwinjat‡tand‡ Autaahaat‡ho Ah‡nis‡hon‡ne,’ t‡w‡ is‡hiya taahiy‡hiyais‡ j‡njaipund‡tauh‡handap‡to.
6 Am‡ sah‡ is‡hiya ak‡t‡n‡h‡ nupw‡ nesi tunn‡w‡ yawinjaih‡haiwaap‡ atiw‡ am‡ neh‡ maatap‡ it‡p‡hora usa tunn‡w‡ yahw‡n‡hopo t‡w‡ at‡hom‡samasaih‡haiwaap‡ atitaapo. Sah‡ saiwa atisawaahand‡ kand‡ tunn‡w‡ yahw‡noh‡waiwaap‡ yaiw‡ sam‡ maar‡ho jandot‡ w‡sirand‡tais‡ baiw‡ jat‡n‡w‡hiyaato. Am‡ saiwaah‡ noaipaitaise. Saiwa noaipataahand‡ kand‡ asis‡ha ipot‡ha Autaahaat‡ho kahapaamap‡pa net‡ owemat‡ as‡p‡pa ahaitand‡ha sang‡ napise.
7 Iyataat‡ is‡hiya aunah‡pat‡ w‡taahap‡hiya nupw‡ nesi w‡taahiyaisaw‡ tunn‡w‡ yahw‡ndaapo. Aisaih‡ am‡ is‡hiya yap‡pat‡ awaipat‡ w‡taahap‡hiya nupw‡ nesi am‡ yap‡pat‡ awaipat‡ w‡taahap‡hiyaisaw‡ tunn‡w‡ yahw‡ndaapo. Iyataat‡ am‡ yap‡pat‡ taah‡p‡p‡h‡ jah‡ro awaiwaiwa noaipat‡ am‡ ip‡pat‡pat‡ asakiyat‡ ip‡pat‡pindaise.
8 Iyataat‡ saiwa naaŋiw*a*iw*a* nahatewa is‡hiya nahatiyaam‡ maar‡ho ap‡paah‡ awaind‡hand‡ yaaw‡tand‡haiwa nap‡tand‡haiwaam‡ j‡h‡ namasat‡ daih‡ra daah‡wataise.
9 “Am‡ saiwa taat‡ siyat‡ noaipap‡ niyon‡h‡ sangis‡ is‡hiya nisap‡sat‡w‡ nep‡ w‡sairap‡ nasamaasi nuw‡ mamb‡ is‡hiya awaisaw‡hiyaam‡ ikw‡raat‡h‡ ah‡sisaih‡ am‡ kiya sangis‡ yaas‡haiwa nasanyaw‡ am‡ siy‡hiyaatangi tip‡samaitaapo. T‡sap‡ sah‡ nisap‡ baiw‡ g‡nunyaap‡ t‡t‡h‡ daiw‡ bimisaih‡ kandap‡ yap‡h‡ nahatewaaraah‡ is‡hiya sangis‡ mand‡t‡siw‡ ahos‡samaitaapo.
10 Saiw‡ is‡hiya sangisun‡ is‡hiya nisap‡ ipot‡ ipot‡ g‡nunyaasaih‡hiyaisun‡ yaas‡haiwa nasanyaw‡ mand‡t‡sisaih‡ sam‡ usa taahiy‡hiya kiya nisap‡ g‡nunyaahot‡hand‡ namap‡ sura kiya t‡m‡haitaapo. Aiw‡ sah‡ sam‡ usais‡ is‡hiya tiworisa t‡saw‡taat‡w‡hiyai nusepaitaapo. Saiw‡ nusepaap‡ am‡ sah‡ pohipin‡w‡ ahos‡mat‡w‡ mand‡tindaapo.
11 Am‡ sura is‡hiya taahiy‡hiya j‡njaip‡t‡w‡hiya sat‡w‡, ‘Nyah‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha atisaat‡ newaat‡ ausaahohiy‡hiyaan‡ p‡ropet‡hiyaane,’ t‡w‡ is‡hiya nisap‡ g‡nunyaahohiy‡hiyai j‡njaipund‡w‡ daih‡ra as‡ra numwaasi nutaapo.
12 Sura is‡hiya maip‡haiwa asakaiw‡ kaisaih‡ am‡ is‡hiya kaiwaap‡ yaiw‡ kiyaam‡ maar‡ho nam‡ndaat‡w‡hand‡ namap‡ bwaitaise.
13 Sura kahapaamap‡pa maip‡haiwa is‡hiya asakaiw‡ kaim‡ naisaih‡hand‡ kand‡ utaaho itapaat‡ wowaat‡ kaiwaap‡ yayat‡ t‡maamahiyat‡ and‡titat‡ nisap‡ g‡nunyaat‡ bitop‡ not‡ ipot‡ otasaahaap‡h‡ndaataah‡ Autaahaat‡ho so saati numwaahon‡h‡ asoho asaamaatimatat‡ jinjap‡h‡ bim‡taise.
14 Iyataat‡ P‡w‡ha Gaaha Wan‡ha Autaahaat‡ho nis‡hetap‡ is‡hiyais‡ numwaat‡ iwinjat‡tand‡handap‡ n‡n‡ nesip‡t‡ maap‡ ahiyoh‡ma sah‡ nesi is‡hiya nahatiya yap‡h‡ nahandaahiyai gaamap‡ ausaap‡ kaund‡taat‡we. Saiw‡ kaund‡w‡ gaamasaih‡hura Autaahaat‡ho kahapaamap‡pa net‡ owemat‡ am‡ as‡p‡pa ahaitaise,” tat‡ Jisaasiho nyah‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaanangi kanyatataase.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Jisaasiho W‡nd‡ Ap‡paah‡ Maip‡hand‡ Noaipaitaise Tat‡ Katind‡handap‡haare

15 Sanyatatosat‡ am‡ p‡w‡ha k‡ma kaam‡ bih‡wainjat‡ wa nyah‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaanangi Jisaasiho sanyatataase. “W‡nd‡ is‡hiyaam‡

ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ apɨpaahɨ yaurɨmaahanahandɨ maipɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ isɨhiya usa nesipɨwɨ ahaisaihɨ kandɨ aŋɨndi netɨ nopɨsasatɨ ahotanɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho pɨropetɨ Daniyerɨho jɨhɨ katirɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ sahɨ mmondaapo," ndaase. Jisaasiho satisɨ Daniyerɨho katisɨha woŋɨ waaŋɨ awɨtohiyɨhiyaatɨ kaapɨ baiwɨ mmowɨ amɨ gwɨnyaapɨse.

16 Satatosatɨ Jisaasiho netɨ bihɨwainjatɨ satɨmɨ notaise. "Isɨ sura isɨhiya usa aŋɨ Awaindɨhandɨ nepɨ nopɨsasisaihɨhura yapɨpatɨ Judiyaahanda Jerusaremɨhandɨ ahetimbɨpɨhɨ isɨhiya bindawaahiya sisɨhaiwaasɨnɨ noaatɨtaatɨwɨhapɨhɨ kaanɨhɨ isɨhiya kiyai tiwɨtaatɨwɨhiya tiworisaapɨ yanɨhɨmapɨ naiwɨse.

17 Saiwɨ yanɨhɨmasaihɨ amɨ utaaho wo komɨ masapɨpɨhɨ itɨpɨho netɨ ikɨnatɨ bitosɨho komɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ nandaatɨ komɨ ikɨpɨpa wɨndɨ asa namene. Nehɨ konɨhɨ isɨhiyaapɨ yanɨhɨmane.

18 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo komɨ osaataatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyatɨ bitosɨho komɨ apotɨhɨrɨ naitandɨ komɨ anɨpɨpɨhapɨ nepemaitatɨ jahɨra wɨndɨ namone. Nehɨ konɨhɨ isɨhiyaapɨ yanɨhɨmane.

19 'Ese nisɨ maarɨho tɨndataise asɨhiya maahaapɨ gwɨsɨtɨwɨ amɨ maaha sangɨha amwɨtɨhɨrɨ nunyohiyɨhiya usɨhiyaamataiwɨ nawɨhaiwɨ nihɨtɨwɨ wɨndɨ yamaanɨhɨmasaihɨ isɨhiya yaawɨhaiwa apɨpaahɨ awaiwaiwa kiyaisɨ sura numwɨtaapo.

20 Isɨ saiwa naaŋɨhaiwa asisɨha wipɨwatɨ itɨnambɨtɨrisatɨ mbwaahonɨhura amɨ asisɨha ikɨndaatɨwɨha Sapaatɨhandetɨ wɨndɨ sangi namaasoaipaitandɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ baiwɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ gaapundɨmɨ nuwɨse. Amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa asisɨha Sapaatɨhandetɨ kaanɨhɨ wɨndɨ dahomaiwɨse tahuraaso.

21 Iyataatɨ saiwa naaŋ*a* yaasɨhaiwa awaiwaiwa asakiyatɨ sura noaipasɨwiwa jɨhura wuwanɨ yeyetatɨ yamɨhapa yapɨpatɨ kahapaamapɨpa Autaahaatɨho ahaisururaapɨ noaipapɨ napiwaiwai apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ nusatipɨhaatɨ noaipaitaise. Iyatɨ amɨ ipotɨ ipotɨsangi siyatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa awaiwaiwa wiwa sura noaipasɨwiwaamatiyahaiwa wɨndɨ namoaipaitaise. Owetɨtaise.

22 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho sura asisɨha kaiwetɨ naaŋɨhaiwa noaipaitandɨha netɨ namandipatɨ wɨndɨ nuhɨmaamahonaahɨ amɨ isɨhiya nahatiya kiyaanɨhɨ owetamaitaihe. Saiwɨ owetɨtɨhandɨ kandɨ komɨ isɨhiya sawahopɨ baiwɨ andɨtitɨwɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaapimatonɨhɨ namatɨ Autaahaatɨho asisɨha kaiwetɨ naaŋɨhaiwa noaipaitandɨha netɨ namandipatɨ nuhɨmaitaise.

23 Iyataatɨ amɨ sura utaaho wo sangisɨ sasatatɨ, 'Jasawewɨse! Isɨhiyaisɨ Japɨhɨ Numwatɨ Iwinjatɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho Namɨhanatɨ Ahɨwisɨho kɨmbɨhɨ kɨmore,' tatɨ amɨ wo, 'mɨhapɨhɨ sore,' tatɨ kasatonaahɨ sahɨ koaisɨ wɨndɨ atɨhomaawiwɨse.

24 Iyataatɨ amɨ sura isɨhiya noaipapɨ sangisɨ jɨnjaipɨsatɨwɨ usa satɨtaapo. 'Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaisɨ Japɨhɨ Numwaatɨ Iwinjatɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho Nanɨmahanatɨ Ahɨnisɨhonɨne,' tɨwɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨhiyaamataiwɨ noaipaitaapo. Noaipapɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ baiwɨ andɨtitɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨ niyohiyɨhiyai jɨnjaipundɨwɨ daihɨra owetɨtaatɨwɨhɨra numwaasi nutaatɨwɨ kahapaamapɨpa sɨwipatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa isɨhiya ese akɨte tɨwɨ mmondaatɨwɨhaiwa kaitaapo. Saisaihɨhandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ baiwɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya kiyaisɨ wɨndɨ atɨhomaawitaapo.

25 Saiwa siyatɨ noaipaitaihɨ jɨhɨ aimɨ tɨmanɨtɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ kasatataato amɨ sahɨ baiwɨ jaawɨ atiwɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwo.

26 "Isɨ amɨ isɨhiya sangisɨ nisapɨ jaipɨsatɨwɨ 'Jasawise ko isɨhiya

iwɨwɨrɨho owehapɨhɨ mɨhore tɨwɨ kasatisaihaahɨ sahɨ kiyaisɨ wɨndɨ atɨhomaawiwɨse.’ Aiwɨ amɨ kiya satɨwɨ, ‘Jasawise ko kɨmbɨhɨ kɨmore,’ tisaihɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ kiyai wɨndɨ atɨhomaawiwɨse. Owetane.

27 Sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaasato amɨ nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ nasataahura kɨnapɨpa kɨnapinatɨ ipɨho noaipasɨpɨpɨhapɨ yamɨhapatɨ nahandɨ nahɨraapɨ ipɨho nipainjɨpɨpɨhɨ naihɨ isɨhiya iwinjahohɨpatamataindɨ auta isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ napɨto.

28 Sahɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate itapɨpa namasaatatɨ ainjotatɨ ahotihɨhapɨhɨ jurɨho noaipatɨ ahoyanatɨ netɨ nanatɨ owemasɨho. Isɨ nɨnɨ napisanɨhura sɨrɨ kɨretɨ maapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ noaipaitaise,” tatɨ Jisaasiho kandaase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Sawaho Isɨhiyaamɨ Saaho Jɨho Napɨtandɨhandapɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

29 “Sanyatatosatɨ kɨma kaamɨ bihɨwainjatɨ Jisaasiho sandaase: Naaŋɨhaiwa sura noaipasɨwaiwa owetanɨhɨ nehɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ,

‘Ipɨho noaipataaho ko wɨndɨ yahomutaatɨ apɨpaahɨ asɨhatamatɨ waatɨho noaipatɨ wɨndɨ tɨhomwaatɨ amɨ kaumbwaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ tɨmahiyatɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa watɨpɨhaiwa mɨhaatɨ autaahapɨhaiwa kapaamɨ tɨtɨhɨ daihɨra daayatɨ bitotɨ ahotimbɨpɨhɨ namasi tɨmɨhaitaise.’ *Aisaiyaaho 3:10, 34:4*

30 “Iyonɨhɨ sura nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ noaipasanɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiya pɨwɨha kaha kaha katohiyɨhiya nahatiya maarɨho asɨpaiwɨ gwɨwɨ ninjasaihɨ nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ tɨwipataatɨhɨ nisɨ watɨpɨhandɨ saasanotindɨhandisatɨ napɨto.

31 Napisanɨhɨ otɨpɨho kapaparɨhɨrɨ ipopɨ ganɨhonɨhɨ nisɨhiya nahatiya atitaapo. Atisaihɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ enjerɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiyai netɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ aunahɨpatɨ nahatewaara gaamatɨ nandusoaasisanɨhɨ nuwɨ nisɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai nepɨ ahonitaapo,” ndaase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Awaatɨpɨho Ninatɨ Tɨwɨhandɨwisɨhoai Iwinjasawɨse Wapaapɨ Kasatɨtaiso Tatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

32 Jisaasiho satatosatɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi pɨwɨha kɨma kaamɨ bihɨwainjatɨ kanyatɨmɨ notaatɨ ko sandaase: “Sahɨ awaatɨpɨhoai baiwɨ mmonɨwɨ iwinjapɨ gwɨnyaapɨse wapa noaipaitandɨhuraapɨ nasisatɨ kasatɨtaiso. Sawanaatɨ aimɨ mmonɨhohɨtɨhande, awaatɨpɨho kupwɨratɨ tɨwɨhaasɨhɨ sahɨ mmonawaawɨ satohɨtɨhande, ‘kimbapɨho kɨmo ipɨhopɨhondaatisɨ ipɨho nga ipɨtatɨ yatitande,’ tɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhande.

33 Isɨ sahɨ awaatɨpɨhoai iwinjapɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandisɨ kahapaamapɨpa naaŋɨhaiwa amɨ maipɨhaiwa noaipaitaise satɨtɨ kasatohɨwɨmaiwa noaipahonɨhɨ sahɨ mmonawaawɨ nisapɨ komɨ napɨtandɨhura detɨtatɨ tɨmendaatiso tɨwɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaapɨse.

34 Isɨ kɨmandɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ kasatɨtaanɨ atiwɨse. Saiwa noaipaitaise satɨtɨ kasatɨmɨ nasohɨwaiwa katohɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ isɨhiya kɨmiya wɨndɨ owemetɨwɨ binyaihɨ noaipaitaise.

35 Iyataatɨ yamɨhapatɨ amɨ yapɨpatɨ kahapaamapɨpa owetanɨhandɨ kandɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ owemetatɨ nahata kaanɨhɨ ahotɨmɨ notaatɨ kaamɨ akɨpɨpa nɨnɨ katohɨrɨhɨretɨ tɨtɨhɨ noaipaitaise,” tatɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Satatɨ Nɨnɨ Jahɨra Napɨtandɨhuraapɨ Isɨhiya Nahatiya Wɨndɨ Mohopo Tatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

36 Sanyatatosatɨ amɨ kɨma kaamɨ wa ko sandaase. “Nɨnɨ jahɨra napɨtandɨhura asisɨha amɨ ipɨhomɨ sɨwipatɨ ahura sura ko napɨtaiso tɨwɨ mambɨ isɨhiya nahatiya apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ mohopo. Amɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨhiya itɨpɨhiyaisangi wɨndɨ mohopo. Owe. Nehɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨho sawahohɨ nɨnɨ jahɨra napɨtandɨhura asisɨha ipɨhomɨ sɨwipatɨ mmonatɨ gwɨnyaahore.

37 Iyataatɨ Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ napɨtandɨhura isɨhiya Nuwaahomɨhura kahapaamapɨpa kiyohɨwaiwaamatiyahaiwa isɨhiya kaitaapo.

38 Saiwɨ jɨhɨ sura Nuwaahohura wipatɨ wipɨwatɨ usepatɨ usepuwatɨ durɨhɨrɨ sangɨ nimainjɨhura isɨhiya nanɨhaiwɨ kiyaamɨ nasɨsoaarɨ kiyohɨpatɨ kaiwɨ nandapa wɨrapɨ nepɨ tɨhɨwɨ nanɨwɨ amɨ usɨhiya asɨhiya nepɨ nusoaasawɨ nusoaasanɨwɨ wɨrapɨ namaatɨnɨmɨ nuwɨ asisɨha Nuwaaho kopuhotɨ nandaasuraisangi katɨ taawɨ kiyawaayopo.

39 Aiwɨ nuwaahoai kiyaahɨ wɨndɨ naingaapɨ maawinjapɨ wipɨwatɨ usepuwɨtaiso tɨwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨ kiyaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapaahɨhɨ nambɨtɨwɨmɨhauhɨ Autaahaatɨho wipɨpasɨhɨ wipɨwatɨ usepatɨ awaindɨhandɨ usepuwatɨ durɨhɨrɨ awairɨhɨrɨ nimaanatɨ dotɨ ketɨ kiya kiyaanɨhɨ nahatiyaisɨ netɨ nawatisatɨ nainje. Isɨ Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ napɨtandɨhura sɨkiyatɨtɨtaise.

40 Iyataatɨ sura nɨnɨ napɨtɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ numwaataatɨ usai nemaito. Aindɨ sura utaahurɨ yahurɨ kuramɨ osaataatɨ taamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitaise. Kaisaihɨ kuramɨ woai numwaataatɨ amɨ woai nemaito.

41 Iyataatɨ sura apopɨpurɨ yapurɨ taamɨ napaihɨrɨ nawenɨtaise. Taamɨ nawesaihɨ kapuramɨ waati numwaataatɨ amɨ waati nemaito.

42 “Isɨ Nɨnɨ samɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ napɨtandɨhura asisɨha sahɨ wɨndɨ mohowɨ baiwɨ namopɨ samɨ ndɨha naingaapɨ jatɨwɨse.

43 Iyawaawɨ kɨmandɨ nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangisɨ kasatɨtandiyonɨ sahɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse amɨ utaaho wo aŋaaŋamɨ satɨho utaaho wo komɨ aŋaaŋɨ nawatatɨ ikɨpɨpa ikowɨndandɨho napɨtandɨhuraapɨ mmonahondaataahɨ ko wɨndɨ namotɨ konɨhɨ jaatɨ bimonɨhɨ ikowɨndandɨho wɨndɨ nandaatɨ komɨ aŋaaŋɨ nurɨwatatɨ ikɨpɨpa wɨndɨ namusaitaise.

44 Isɨ Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ sahɨ ko napɨtaiso tɨwɨ wɨndɨ minjatɨwɨ nehɨ sangi nanɨhaiwɨ maanɨmaanaisaihɨhura napɨtɨpanɨ sandapɨ sahɨ baiwɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ asisɨha nahateweti wɨndɨ namopɨ jatɨmɨ nuwɨse,” ndaase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Otɨpɨpatɨho wo Tɨmetatisangi Amɨ tɨmaametisɨhopɨ Namɨhanatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

45-46 Jisaasiho satatɨ katatosatɨ kɨma ka katisɨmaapɨ namɨhanatɨ wa sandaase: “Utaaho wo awaisɨho ikɨpɨpa kahapaamapɨpa taahɨpɨpa amɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya taahiyɨhiyaisaho wapɨhapɨ notaahura komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaamɨ woaisɨ kiyaamɨ awaisɨhoematatɨ iwinja bitotɨ nandapa kapaapɨhura kiyaisɨ nemwɨtandɨ ahɨwisataise. Utaaho napitiyatɨ napitetahoaisɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai iwinja bitoaitandɨ ahɨwitaise? Utaaho amɨtɨha biyatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ amɨ napaitatɨ komɨ awaisɨho napɨtandɨhuraapɨ jatataatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nunyamɨ naipatɨ konɨhɨ kaimɨ nutandɨhoaisɨ ahɨwitaise. Isɨ utaaso siyatɨ amɨtɨha gaaha biyatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ napaitatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaimɨ naiso komɨ awaisɨho nasatɨ usohonɨhura biyatɨ nga maaritɨtaise.

47 Nɨnɨ sangisɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kasatataato. Otɨpɨpato somɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ komɨ awaisɨho komɨ ikɨpɨpa kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa netɨ ahiyonɨhɨ winjatɨtaise.

48 O amɨ otɨpɨpato so komɨ amɨtɨha gaaha gwɨnyaitandɨhandɨ owetatɨ amɨ biyatɨ komɨ awaisɨho napɨtandɨhuraapɨ wɨndɨ minjatahondaataahɨ komɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhapɨ sawaho satɨndaise: ‘Nisɨ awaisɨho ketɨ jahɨra wɨndɨ namaasatɨ utaarɨhandɨ bɨsotɨtaise tɨtaise’.
49 Satatɨ komɨ sasaahoya otɨpɨpatɨhiyai netɨ ipatisatɨ tiwatɨ nusopɨsasatɨ amɨ isɨhiya waapoho watɨpɨho nanɨwɨ naharisohiyɨhiyaisatɨ nandapa awaimbɨpa wɨratɨ netɨ tɨhatɨ waapoho watɨpɨho naharitaatɨwɨho netɨ nanatɨ naharisatɨ bimɨtaise.
50 Siyatɨ bimonɨhɨ komɨ awaisɨho asisɨha wiwetɨ otɨpɨpato naharisatɨ nisɨ awaisɨho sura napɨtaisomaatatɨ nehɨ koaisɨ nanɨhiyatɨ monatɨ bimonɨhura napɨtaise.
51 Nasatɨ awaisɨho so otɨpɨpatɨhoaisɨ netɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho yaawɨhandɨ neunyonɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiya otaatapɨhiya yaawɨhaiwa nehohɨwaiwa kiyaisatɨ naitaise. Iyatɨ sapɨhɨ ko ngotɨ amɨ komɨ mangɨrɨ gitɨpaitaise,” tatɨ Jisaasiho nyahɨ komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi namɨhanatɨ kanyatataase.

25

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Asɨhiya Apwainyɨhiya Ikwɨ Maindɨmwɨtahiyaapɨ Namɨhanatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

1 Sanyatatosatɨ kɨma kaamɨ pɨwɨha wa japepihɨratɨ nyahɨ koai nɨwipinjaatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmonaatɨ newaatɨ kiyaatɨ daayohiyɨhiyaanangi sanyatataase. “Asisɨha sura nɨnɨ jahɨra napɨtandɨhura Autaahaatɨho nisɨhetapɨ isɨhiyaisɨ iwinjatindɨhandaatɨhɨ wapa siyatɨ noaipaitaise. Asɨhiya apwainyɨhiya ikwɨ maindɨmwɨ utaaho wo wanɨ konɨhɨ namaatahoaisɨ winjapɨ nutanɨwɨ numwaitaatɨwɨ apatindɨtɨhɨ nowaayopo. Nowaawɨ kiyaamɨ norɨhɨrɨ nasorɨhɨrɨ raamɨhandɨ nepɨ tɨpopɨ isɨsi nowaayopo.
2 Iyawaawɨ kinyaamɨ winya 5 kaiwɨ ikwɨ wihɨtɨrɨtahinya amɨtɨha gaahandɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ owetatɨ nahɨriwɨ nanɨpimatɨwɨhinyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ winya ikwɨrɨ wihoaaŋɨhɨrɨ 5 kaiwɨhinya amɨtɨha gaahandɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandisahinyaare.
3 Aiwɨ nahɨriwɨ amɨtɨha gaahandɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ owesinya kinyaamɨ norɨhɨrɨ raamɨhandɨ waapoho sisɨha tɨpoaitaatɨwɨho windahandɨ nepɨ isɨwawaahandɨ kandɨ waapoho isoho wɨndɨ nepɨ mihopo.
4 Nahariwɨhinya siyauhɨ amɨ amɨtɨha gaahandɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandisahinya kinyaamɨ norɨhɨrɨ raamɨhandɨ waapoho tisaitahaiwa nepɨ amɨ raamɨhandɨ nipɨtonɨhapɨho waapoho isohoaisawɨ nepɨ isɨsi utaaho apopaati wanɨ konɨhɨ netɨ wɨrasɨhopɨ jatɨtaatɨwɨ nowaayopo.
5 Nuwɨ kiyaamɨ raamɨhandɨ tɨpopɨ ahiyawosawɨ jatauhɨ utaaho apopaatɨ wanɨ konɨhɨ netɨ wɨrasɨho wɨndɨ namaasataise. Namaapihɨ apopɨ apwaimaaminyinyaamɨ ndɨha yaawatɨ naawihɨ mɨtɨho tɨmahiyawɨ nepɨ amɨ namapɨ apɨpaahɨ nanomawaayopo.
6 “Saiwɨ kinya nanomɨhauhɨ notɨ konɨmosohura apwɨtetetɨnɨhɨ isɨhiya usa satɨwɨ kaahaatawaatopo. ‘Utaaho wanɨ konɨhɨ apopaati netɨ wɨrasɨho kɨmo napisɨ napɨwɨ nuwipaapɨ iwinjasawɨse,’ tɨwɨ kaahaatawaatopo.
7 Satɨwɨ kaahaatauhɨ asɨ apwainyɨhiya nanomahohiyɨhiya kaahaapa kapetɨ nepapɨ kiyaamɨ raamɨhandɨ nepɨ tɨpoaitaatɨwɨ waapoho kɨsɨhɨsiwɨ mmonɨwɨ wɨrɨhɨrɨ tɨhwɨtitandɨhɨrɨ tɨwɨhaapɨ tɨtɨhemawaayopo.
8 Saiwɨ kɨsɨhɨsiwɨ tɨtɨhemapɨ mmonɨwosawɨ nahɨriwɨ amɨtɨha gaahandɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ owehinya amɨtɨha gaahandɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandisahinyai saundawaatopo. ‘Yainyaanamɨ raamɨhandɨ

waapoho owetatɨ nipɨnda nehɨmanisɨ sainyaatamɨ waapoho wo nanyinyawɨse,' undawaatopo.

9 Saundɨwɨ nunjenɨhauhɨ amɨtɨha gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandisahinya amɨtɨha owehinyai saundawaatopo. 'Owe. Waapoho sapunɨ nyapunɨ nausetɨtɨtaise. Yainyaanamɨ waapoho sainyaatangi apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ wɨndɨ namaasamɨto. Namaasamɨtaanɨ namapɨ sainyaatɨ komɨ anɨhaiwaapɨhɨ isɨhiya jatohɨpɨpɨhɨ nuwɨ nunyawɨ nepɨse,' undawaatopo.

10 Saundauhɨ namapɨ apopɨ apwaimaaminyinya amɨtɨha gaahandɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ owehinya waapoho kinyaapɨho nunyawɨ naitaatɨwɨ nuwɨmawaayopo. Nuwɨmɨhauhɨhura utaaho apopaati wanɨ konɨhɨ netɨ wɨrasɨho nasatɨ noaipataise. Nasatɨ noaipasɨhɨ apopɨ apwaimaaminyinya tɨmetɨwɨ jatohinyinya koaisawɨ nutasi ko namaatindɨhandapɨ isɨhiya ahoyanɨwɨ maaritɨwɨ nandaatɨwɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ tɨmesohɨpɨpɨhɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ nuwɨ nandawaayopo. Nuwɨ nandaahauhɨ maasomwaaŋɨ nepɨ napuwawaayopo.

11 "Saiwɨ maasomwaaŋɨ nepɨ napwɨtɨwɨ bimauhɨ ipotɨ apopɨ apwaimaaminyinya waapoho nunyawɨ naita niyohinyinya napɨwɨ ipaahaapɨ bitotawa satawaatopo. 'Ese awaisɨhonye, maasomwaaŋɨ nanyupwe nyahɨ nandaitaano,' tɨwɨ gɨwusewaayopo.

12 Satɨwɨ kinya maasomwaaŋɑpɨ gɨwusehauhɨ utaaho wanɨ konɨhɨ apopaati netɨ wɨrasɨho kinyai saundataase. 'Nɨnɨ sainyaatangi apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ maasɨsonɨtɨhinyaate,' undataase," tatɨ Jisaasiho nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi sa pɨwɨha namɨhanatɨ kanyatatɨ owemataise.

13 Sanyatatɨ owemataatɨ nyahɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaaha sanyatataase. "Isɨ amɨ asisɨha amɨ ipɨhomɨ sɨwipatɨ nɨnɨ jahɨra napɨtandɨhuraapɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ mohowɨ namopɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ tɨmetɨwɨse," nyatataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨha Otɨpɨpatɨhiya Murɨmo Nawɨho Otɨpɨpatapɨho Nehauhɨhiyaapɨ Jisaasiho Namɨhanatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

14 Sanyatatosatɨ kɨma kaamɨ wa namɨhanatɨ Jisaasiho sandaase. "Autaahaatɨho nisɨhetapɨ isɨhiyaisɨ iwinjaatɨ bimaamɨ notɨ amɨ nɨngi jahɨra natanoaasonɨhɨ napɨtɨ isɨhiyaisɨ netɨ tipɨtapaitandɨhandɨ siyatɨ ahondaise. Utaaho awaisɨho ikɨpɨpa nawɨho asakausetaho kaanɨhɨ wapɨhɨ daayatɨ bitoaitandɨ nutandɨ detɨtihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai komɨ ikɨpɨpa iwinjatawa amɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitaatɨwɨho nawɨho numwɨtandɨ gaatatɨ numwaataise.

15 Gaatatɨ numwaatɨ kiya nasauhɨ kiyaamɨ gwɨnyaapɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyauhɨ sawaho iwinjasɨrɨhɨretɨ mmonatɨ nawɨho kiya otɨpɨpatɨ kora nesi kaitaatɨwɨho nunyataise. Iyatɨ jɨhɨ woaisɨ 5,000 Kina kiyatɨ nunya amɨ kapɨhɨ woaisɨ 2,000 Kina kiyatɨ nunya amɨ ipotaataatɨ woaisɨ 1,000 Kina kiyatɨ nunyataise. Siyatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya murɨmoai nawɨho sapa nunyatɨ kiyamapɨ kaanɨhɨ wapɨhɨ daayatɨ bitotɨ bimɨtandɨhapɨhapɨ notaise.

16 Aihɨ otɨpɨpatɨ komɨ awaisɨho nawɨho 5,000 kiyatɨ numwisɨho ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ dotɨ nawo so nesi koraahɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyataise. Nesi kiyatɨ nawɨho koetapɨ nawɨho wo 5,000 Kina kiyatɨ namoyaatɨ ahɨwatɨ netaise. Nesɨhɨ nahato notɨ 10,000 Kina kiyataise.

17 Amɨ naasaipitɨ kiyatɨ otɨpɨpatɨho komɨ awaisɨho nawɨho 2,000 Kina kiyatɨ numwisɨhoaisangi nawɨho wo jɨhomɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ 2,000 Kina kiyatɨ nesɨhɨ nahato notɨ 4,000 Kina kiyatɨ noaipataise.

18 Aihɨ amɨ otɨpɨpatɨho nawɨho 1,000 Kina kiyatɨ komɨ awaisɨho numwisɨho nesi koraahɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kamaayatɨ amɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ yamwaatɨ katopɨ komɨ awaisɨhomɨ nawɨho wiwatɨ noaasatosataise.

19 “Oti·pi·pati·hiyaami· awaisi·ho noti· utaari·handi· kaani·hi· bi·sotinjati· komi· nawi·ho oti·pi·pati·hiyaisi· nesi oti·pi·pati· kaiwi·se undati· numwisi·ho neti· ti·ti·hemati· mmondandi· jahi·ra nasati· noaipataise.

20 Nasati· noaipati· komi· oti·pi·pati·hiyaapi· gaatihi· kiya noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi· oti·pi·pati·ho komi· awaisi·ho nawi·ho ikihi· sanaati· 5,000 Kina kiyati· numwihi· nesi oti·pi·pati· kaisi·ho nesi nasati· komi· awaisi·hoai nunyataati· saundataase. ‘Nawi·ho ki·mo ki·nyi· mmoni·peme. Ki·nyi· ni·ngi 5,000 Kina kaimbi· nani·mini·hi· nesi kora oti·pi·pati· kiyataati· komi· tiwati·haati· nehohi·ho 5,000 Kina kiyati· ki·more. Iyati· nahato noti· 10,000 kina kiyati· ki·mo noaipataise,’ undati· nesisaunyataise.

21 Saundati· nesisaumwihi· komi· awaisi·ho koai saundataase. ‘Ki·nyi· nga nawi·haimbi· napaiti·pi· oti·pi·pati· kiyapaise. Ki·nyi· oti·pi·pati·hoŋi· napaitari·hoŋi· oti·pi·pati· baimbi· itataman·i·pi· kiyapaise. Nawi·ho gwi·haraahonya itataman·i·pi· baimbi· isi·pi· jatapaini· ni·ni· gisi· wapa taahi·pi·pa asakaindi· nahi·misani·hi· jati·taapo. Ki·maiwa jati·taapi· nahi·mi·tandi· ni·ni· maaritohi·ti·mandapi· ki·nyi· ni·ngisapi· maasi· maariti·me,’ undataase.

22 “Aihi· oti·pi·pati· komi· awaisi·ho nawi·ho 2,000 kina kiyati· numwisi·ho nasati· komi· awaisi·hoai saundataase. ‘Awaisi·honye nawi·ho ki·mosi· nepi· mmoni·peme. Ki·nyi· ni·ngisi· 2,000 kina kaimbi· nani·ming·ho nesi oti·pi·pati· kaindi· kinyi·homi· tiwati·haati· 2,000 kina kaindi· nisi·ho nehohi·ho ki·more,’ undati· komi· awaisi·hoai nesisaunyataise.

23 Saundati· nesisaumwihi· komi· awaisi·ho koaisi· saundataase. ‘Ki·nyi· nga napaiti·pi· oti·pi·pati· kiyapaise. Ki·nyi· oti·pi·pati·hoŋi· gaahoŋi· napaitari·hoŋe. Nawi·ho naasonyaahi·hi· nahi·nyoni·hi· ki·nyi· baimbi· itataman·i·pi· jatapaini· namati· wapa taahi·pi·pa asakaindi· ki·maiwa jati·taapi· nahi·mi·tandi·mandapi maaritataayoni· ki·nyi· ni·ngisapi· maasi· maariti·me,’ undataase.

24 Aihi· oti·pi·pati· komi· awaisi·ho nawi·ho 1,000 kina kiyati· numwisi·ho nasati· nehi· koaisunyaati· awaisi·hoai saundataase. ‘Awaisi·hoŋe ni·ni· ki·nyi· kaingi·waiwa mmoni·ti·honi·ne. Ki·nyi· utaahoŋi· api·paahi· wati·pi·hoŋi· isi·hiya kinyi· oti·pi·pati· kahiwi· kinyi· nawi·ho ginjasohiyi·hiyaapi· wi·ndi· baimbi· gi·maawunyaapi·hoŋe. Aimbi· ki·nyi· nawi·ho nesi oti·pi·pati· kaiwi· asoho kiya nepi· ahiyauhi·hapa kiyaapi·hapa nepi·munyapi· nahataapa nehi· ki·wahoŋi·hi· nepi· nani·pi·hoŋe.

25 Saimbi·hoŋi·tihi· ni·ni· yaindi· wiwa ni·ni· kinyi· nawi·ho nesisi· oti·pi·pati· kaindi· kinyi·homi· tiwati·haati· neti· ahaisani·ho nisapi·ho nepi·maaninyapi· ki·wahoŋi· nepi· nandaini·hi· namati· kinyi· nawi·ho ani·mwaahi·pati· yamwaati· katopi· witi· noaasahisosataayo. Noaasahisosatati·hosi· koni·hi· nahato ki·mosi· nepe,’ undati· nesisaunyataise.

26 Saundihi· komi· awaisiho koaisi· komi·ha saundataase. ‘Ki·nyi· oti·pi·pati·hoŋi· api·paahi· maipi·hoŋi· pohipaimbi· ti·hauti·pi·hoŋi· ti·haanyohoŋe. Ye, ki·nyi· saimbi· nisapi· mmoni·pi· gwi·nyaapi· katapaase. Aki·te.

27 O ami· ki·nyi· nisapi· saimbi· mmoni·pi· gwi·nyaapi· satapaapaahi· nisi· nawi·ho nawi·homi· aŋi·pi·pi·hi· asoho nani·moyaita ki·nyi· ahi·nitahande. Ahi·nisami·hi· asoho nani·moyaati· ahi·notani·hi· jahi·ra nasataahura ni·ni· naitando,’ undataase.

28 “Oti·pi·pati·ho ti·hauti·pi·hoai saundatosati· kapi·hi· komi· oti·pi·pati·hiya usaisi· saundataase. ‘Ki·mo uta ti·hauti·pi·momi· 1,000 kinaamandi· nepi· oti·pi·pati·ho nawi·ho 10,000 kinaahandisahoai nunyawi·se.

29 O ami· apaapi·maasato, ami· nisi· oti·pi·pati·ho woai ni·ni· wapa ami· nawi·hoaisangi numwisani·hapa biyati· itatamanati· isi·watati· jatisi·hoai ami·

wapa taahɨpɨpa numwisanɨhɨ ko asakiyatɨ netɨ isɨwatɨtaise. Aindɨ amɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨho woaisɨ wapa naasonyaahɨ nawɨhoaisangi numwisanɨhapa wɨndɨ biyatɨ itatamanatɨ minjasonaahɨ amɨ naasonyaahɨ nunyohonyaisangi komɨhetapɨ nɨnɨ nemaito.

30 Isɨ amɨ otɨpɨpato tɨhaanyosoaisaahɨ sisɨha kaanɨhɨ tɨhatoaatisɨhaapɨhɨ nepɨ yotɨwɨse. Yotisaihɨ sapɨhɨ konɨhɨ ngotɨ nehotatɨ komɨ mangɨrɨ gitɨpatoaatɨtando,' undatɨ awaisɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Sawaho Awaisɨhoematatɨ Nasatɨ Isɨhiya Netɨ Tipɨtapaatɨ Usondandɨhandapɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

31 Sawaho nasatɨ isɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapaitandɨhuraapɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi Jisaasiho sanyatataase. "Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ Awaisɨhonɨnimatɨtɨ isɨhiya nahatiya yapɨhɨ nahandaahiyai netɨ tipɨtapaitandɨ napɨto. Saindɨ napisanɨhura enjerɨhiya itɨpɨhiya nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhiya nahatiya nɨngisawɨ maawɨ napɨtaapo. Saindɨ napɨtɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ nisɨ watɨpɨhandɨ saasanotindɨhandaatɨhɨ bindataatɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ netɨ tipɨtapaito.

32 Aindɨ enjerɨhiya nisɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai nandusaasisanɨhɨ yapɨpatɨ nahandaahapɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ wɨrapɨ numwaapɨ nepɨ detɨ nisɨhinɨ ahoaitaapo. Ahoaisaihɨ isɨhiya nahatiya nisɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ bitoaitaapo. Napɨwɨ ahoyainjaihɨ maasapɨhomɨ satɨho maasapɨho wɨrɨsandɨhaiwa netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ maasapɨho sipɨsipɨhandi wapɨhɨ nematɨ amɨ maasapɨho memetɨhɨri wapɨhemasɨpatamataindɨ isɨhiyai nɨnɨ netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ yɨyatɨwaapɨhɨ ahoaito.

33 Aindɨ isɨhiya nisɨhiya tɨtɨhɨ gaahiyai nisɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋematɨ amɨ isɨhiya maipɨhiya nisɨ tiworisai nisɨ ikwɨrɨ konaamohɨraihoaaŋematɨ tipɨtapaatɨ netɨ napɨpatɨ ahoaito.

34 "Aindɨ Nɨnɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ Isɨhiyaisɨ Iwinjatohɨhonɨnɨ isɨhiya nisɨhiya nisɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋɨ bitohohiyɨhiyai saundɨto. 'Sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ nisɨ Apɨho biyatɨ maarɨho nasanyatɨ wɨsaiwatɨ biyatɨ jasosawɨhiyaatɨ nisenda napɨwɨse. Napɨwɨ wuwanɨ yamɨhapatɨ yapɨpatɨ kahapaamapɨpa ahaisuraapɨ Autaahaatɨho sangisɨ jainjaatɨ bindata nasamɨtandɨ ahɨsimbɨpa nepɨse.

35 Kɨmandɨ sangisɨ nasamaatɨ nisɨhiyaatimatohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe, amɨ nisɨ Apɨho sangisɨ biyatɨ jasonatɨ maarɨho nasanyatɨ wɨsaisɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ nɨngisɨ maarɨho naninyawɨ wɨnipɨ nanɨmaahohɨtɨhandape. Nanɨmaapɨ nɨngisɨ janɨmasɨhɨ nandapa naninyawɨ amɨ waapohopɨ nainyatɨ naahwɨtarɨhɨrɨ awanɨsihɨ sahɨ nɨngi waapoho naninyawɨ amɨ nɨngisɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ maanowɨhonɨnɨ yapɨpatɨ amɨ aunahɨpatɨ nɨngi wɨtaahapɨhonɨnɨ samɨ yapɨpatɨ aunahɨpata nasonɨhɨ sahɨ nɨngi maarɨho naninyawɨ wɨnipɨ samɨ aunahɨpata aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ nanɨmaapɨhiyaate.

36 Aiwɨ amɨ nɨnɨ yutɨhɨrɨ apotɨhɨrɨ owehonɨnɨ nehɨ napwɨrɨndɨhapa niyotɨ namaasatɨtɨ amɨ taanahɨhonɨnɨ napɨtɨ jainjahonɨhɨ apotɨhɨrɨ sahɨ naninyawɨ amɨ nɨngi yaasihɨ timbiyonɨhɨ sahɨ nɨngi nɨtatamanɨwɨ sisɨha tɨhoaapɨnosawɨ amɨ aŋaaŋɨ napwɨtohɨwaiwaapɨhɨ isɨhiya nepɨ nanɨpuhauhɨ napwɨtɨtɨ bimonɨhɨ sahɨ napɨwɨ nɨsopɨ nanɨhoniwɨ pɨwandɨwɨhiyaate,' undɨtɨ sura kiyaisɨ nɨnɨ saundɨto.

37 "Saundisanɨhɨ amɨ isiya siya tɨtɨhɨ gaasiya kiyaamɨha nɨngi sandɨtaapo. 'Awaisɨhonye saiwa kɨnyɨ katingɨwɨmaiwa maahɨwura nyahɨ gisɨ kahisonɨhɨse? Gisɨ jahɨmasɨhɨ maahɨwura nandapa nahɨnyaatɨ amɨ waapohopɨ nasihɨ nyahɨ waapoho gisɨ nahɨnyonɨhɨse?

38 Iyaatɨ kɨnyɨ nyamɨ yapɨpatɨ amɨ aunahɨpata napinɨhɨ nyahɨ nyamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ maahɨwura gisɨ nangɨmaahonɨhɨse? Iyaatɨ kɨnyɨ yutɨhɨrɨ amɨ

apoti·hi·ri· jahi·pi·pa yuti·ha napwi·ri·ni·hapa niyopi· somaahi·hoŋi· naimbi· nyainjahi·ni·hi· nyahi· gisi· maahi·wura gisonaati· yuti·hi·ri· apoti·hi·ri· newaati· nangi·maasawaati· nangi·sohoni·hi·se?

39 Iyaati· ami· ki·nyi· timbaimbi· ami· isi·hiya nepi· aŋaaŋi· napwi·toh·waiwaati·hi· nangi·pwi·hauhi· bimini·hi· nyahi· maahi·wura sisi·ha ti·hoaawaasosaati· nangipaawaati· pi·waahi·toni·hi·se?' ndi·wi· kiyaami·ha ni·ngi sandi·taapo.

40 "Sandisaihi· ni·ni· kiyaami· Awaisi·honi·ni· kiyai nisi·ha wihoaaŋi· saundi·to. 'Ni·ni· sangisi· aki·ti·ni·hi· kasatataato. Isi·hiya nisapi· gi·nunyaapi· ni·ngisi· nanipinjohiyi·hiya nisi· naapwi·risa ni·hoaari·saami· wowaati· komi· kaatami· ambi·pati· auta waati· namoaipahoai namoaipi·haati iwi·tataman·wi· sahi· kawi·soh·wiwa ni·ngisi· sahi· kanisawaayopo,' undi·to.

41 Saundi·tosati· ami· isi·hiya nisi· ikwi·ri· konaamohi·raihoaaŋi· neti· ahoyohiyi·hiyai saundi·to. 'Sahi· nisi· ndi·maahomwaaŋi· maani·sopi· kiyaati·ni·hi· nani·masi nawi·sapiti·wi·se. Autaahaati·ho sangisi· mi·maipiyati· jasonati· sangi maari·ho wi·ndi· namaasamihi·hiyaatisi· ahawi·se. Nani·masi kiyaati·ni·hi· sisi·ha kaani·hi· namaayotati· ti·hatoaatisi·ha Bwaasi·ri·hi·rapuni· komi· oti·pi·pati·hiya maipi·hiyaapi· Autaahaati·ho neti· aimi· ti·manisi·haapi·hi· sahi· nuwi·se,' undi·ti· neti· nandusaasi·to.

42 Saundi·ti· neti· nandusaasati· kiyaisi· saundi·to. 'Ni·ngisi· jani·masi·hi· jainjahoni·hi· sahi· nandapa wi·ndi· namaaninyawi· ami· waapohopi· nainyati· nisi· nahutari·hi·ri· awani·sihi· sahi· waapoho ni·ngi wi·ndi· namaaninyawi·hiyaate.

43 Aiwi· ni·ni· nehi· ni·ngi woni·ni·hi· sami· yapi·pati· aunahi·pata nasoni·hi· sahi· wi·ndi· sami· aŋi·pi·pi·hi· napaiti·wi· maari·ho wi·nipi· namaani·maapi· ami· yuti·hi·ri· apoti·hi·ri· owehoni·ni· nehi· somaahi·honi·ni· napwi·ri·ndati· yuti·ha niyoti· jainjahoni·hi· sahi· asi·pi·pa yuti·hi·ri· apoti·hi·ri· wapa nepi· nani·maasapi· namaanisopi·hiyaate. Aiwi· ami· ni·ngi yaasihi· timbaindi· ami· isi·hiya aŋaaŋi· napwi·toh·pi·pi·hi· nepi· nani·puhauhi· napwi·ti·ti· bimoni·hi· sahi· ni·ngi wi·ndi· ni·tataman·wi· nisowi· pi·wandi·wi· ninjaawi· bi·mimaawi·hiyaate,' undi·ti· kiyai saundi·to.

44 "Saundisani·hi· kiyaami·ha ni·ngisi· sandi·taapo. 'Awaisi·honye ki·nyi· jahi·manati· waapohopi· nahi·sati· nahwi·tari·hi·ri· awangisati· ami· nehi· gi woŋi· nyahi· maahi·sonaahoŋi· nyami· yapi·pati· aunahi·pata nambi· ami· yuti·hi·ri· apoti·hi·ri· owehoŋi· somahi·hoŋi· nyainjapi· ami· timbaimbi· ami isi·hiya nepi· aŋaaŋi· napwi·toh·waiwaapi·hi· nangi·pwi·hauhi· napwi·ti·pi· bimini·hi· nyahi· gisi· maahi·wura wi·ndi· maahi·sonaati· maahi·tataman·honi·hi·se,' ndi·taapo.

45 "Sandisaihi· Ni·ni· Awaisi·honi·ni· isi·hiyaisi· neti· tipi·tapaati· usondandi·honi·ni· kiyai saundi·to. 'Isi·hiya nisapi· gi·nunyaapi· ami· ni·ngi nanipinjohiyi·hiya ambi·pati· awaipati· owehiyai sahi· wi·ndi· namumwaapi· ami· maawi·tataman·wi· ami· wapa namunyohi·ti·ndi· ni·ngi sahi· kanisawaayopo,' undi·ti· kiyai ni·ni· wi·ndi· namumwaito.

46 "Saundi·ti· kiyai neti· sisi·ha kaani·hi· namaayotati· ti·hatoaatisi·haapi·hi· nandusaasisani·hi· kiya sapi·hi· yaawi·handi· kiyaani·hi· nepi· nutaapo. Aisaihi· ami· nisi· isi·hiya gaahiya ni·ngisawi· asi·timati·taati·wi·handi· nepi· kiyaani·hi· jinjapi·hi· jinjapi·hi· bimaami· nutaapo," tati· Jisaasiho nyahi· komi· oti·pi·pati·hiyaanangi kanyatataase.

26

Ki·ma Pi·wi·ma Judaahiyaami· Awaisawi·hiya Jisaasihoai Tiwi·taati·wi· Pi·wi·ha Wi·sasohi·ti·handapi·haare

(Maaki·ho 14:1-2; Ruki·ho 22:1-2; Joni·ho 11:45-53)

1 Satat‡ saiwa katat‡ owematosat‡ nyah‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaanangi Jisaasiho sanyatataase.
2 “Sah‡ aim‡ mmonawaayopo. Asis‡ha yatair‡ saniyon‡h‡ Is‡raher‡hiyaanam‡ asis‡ha awais‡ha kimbap‡ho j‡hura Autaahaat‡ho nyapundat‡ Isip‡hiyais‡ tiwataat‡ nyam‡ asoya asisais‡ t‡maawat‡ nusatipas‡t‡handap‡ gw‡nyait‡haahura noaipaitaise. Noaipahon‡h‡ sura kura n‡n‡ Is‡hiyaam‡ Saahon‡n‡ J‡hon‡n‡hi n‡wahonis‡ is‡hiya nan‡maasi nuw‡ is‡hiya mamb‡ awaisaw‡hiyaam‡ ikw‡raat‡h‡ nanumw‡taapo kiya n‡ngi ip‡ t‡t‡h‡ ataw‡hatet‡ nip‡mandaap‡ sohon‡hi n‡w‡taat‡wo,” nyatat‡ nyah‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaanangi Jisaasiho kanyatataase.
3 Aih‡ sura Jisaasiho nyangis‡ taat‡ sanyatih‡ am‡ p‡risihiya is‡hiya is‡hiyaap‡ nandapa kohas‡p‡ho t‡h‡w‡ Autaahaat‡hoai nunyohiy‡hiyaam‡ m‡t‡hiyaun‡ Judaahiyaanam‡ gw‡nyaahiya j‡hiya usaun‡ kiyaam‡ j‡h‡ m‡t‡ho awais‡ho kom‡ amb‡pat‡ Kaiyapaasihom‡ aŋ‡p‡p‡h‡ ahoyanawaayopo.
4 Ahoyan‡w‡ Jisaasiho sohoai tiw‡taat‡w‡ noaat‡w‡ is‡p‡ numwaitaat‡w‡h‡ra daih‡raap‡ daap‡ nepaat‡n‡w‡ p‡w‡ha kan‡w‡ w‡sasawaayopo.
5 Saiw‡ p‡w‡ha kan‡w‡ w‡sasawaaw‡ namap‡ sawana sanawaatopo. “Owe. Nyah‡ sand‡ k‡ma asis‡ma awais‡ma kimbap‡mo Pasopaamandet‡ kamait‡haawo. Am‡ is‡hiya ahoyanawaahuraas‡ kiyaam‡hat‡hap‡ Jisaasiho gaahoso t‡w‡ g‡wunyaap‡hiya nep‡ nyangi nyap‡ am‡ nep‡ sawana tunn‡w‡ aunah‡pat‡ nep‡ nop‡sas‡taawo,” n‡w‡ s‡h‡ wuraap‡ nam‡haawaayopo.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Apopaat‡ Waat‡ Jisaasihom‡ M‡t‡hoaat‡h‡ At‡pat‡ Wer‡hand‡ Waamainjot‡hand‡ N‡wuhaat‡ Iwinjaas‡t‡handap‡haare
(Maak‡ho 14:3-9; Jon‡ho 12:1-8)

6 J‡h‡ awais‡hoemat‡ Jerusarem‡handa sang‡ nandaasura Jisaasiho Betanihandaahap‡ naih‡ nyah‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaan‡h‡ maaw‡ nohaayo. Nowaat‡ Betanihanda ak‡pwep‡ho Saimon‡hom‡ aŋ‡p‡p‡h‡ noaipawa bind‡haayo.
7 Bind‡haaw‡ Jisaasiho taat‡ nandapa nainj‡h‡ apopaat‡ waat‡ at‡pat‡ wer‡hand‡ nga biyat‡ waat‡ waamainjot‡hand‡ naw‡ho ap‡paah‡ aungwohand‡ nunyat‡ nehat‡ katam‡ wipat‡ neh‡ us‡p‡paap‡hat‡ katop‡ wer‡hand‡ windhat‡ nesi Jisaasihoenda nasataise. Nasat‡ saat‡ apopa at‡pat‡ wer‡hand‡ kom‡ m‡t‡haat‡h‡ n‡wuhaat‡ iwinjaataise.
8 Kaat‡ Jisaasihoai sawih‡ nyah‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaan‡n‡ sand‡ mmon‡haaw‡ kandap‡ ap‡paah‡ it‡h‡taat‡ yawanaan‡n‡ san‡haato. “Ese k‡maat‡ apomaat‡ at‡pat‡ wer‡hand‡ ap‡paah‡ gaahat‡ napindap‡ nop‡sasat‡ t‡mase?
9 K‡mat‡ at‡pat‡ wer‡hand‡ biyat‡ nga waamainjot‡hat‡ naw‡ho awais‡ho katap‡ nga nep‡ is‡hiya ik‡p‡pa owehiyai numw‡t‡hatiso,” nnaat‡ yawanaan‡n‡ kan‡haato.
10 Nyah‡ san‡hon‡h‡ Jisaasiho mmonataat‡ nyangis‡ sanyatataase. “Sah‡ k‡maat‡ apomaati n‡ngi at‡pat‡ wer‡hand‡ waamainjot‡hand‡ nuhaat‡ ninjaas‡t‡mandap‡ poh‡rund‡w‡ namaawisapupw‡se. Sand‡ n‡ngi ap‡paah‡ gaahand‡ kanisat‡ nan‡sih‡ n‡n‡ maar‡ho wit‡t‡ netaayo.
11 Is‡hiya ik‡p‡pa owehiyaah‡ sangisaw‡ k‡mb‡h‡ k‡maap‡ jinjap‡h‡ b‡sotisaih‡ sah‡ kiyais‡ gaahaiwa kaw‡sawaat‡taapo. Am‡ sah‡ n‡ngi gaahaiwa kanitaat‡w‡ n‡n‡ sangisat‡ nis‡ amb‡pat‡ nd‡maahomwaaŋ‡ is‡t‡ w‡nd‡ nasisoaar‡ kon‡n‡h‡ b‡mim‡to.
12 K‡maat‡ apomaat‡ at‡pat‡ wer‡hand‡ ap‡paah‡ awaind‡hand‡ waamainjot‡hand‡ wipat‡ neh‡ naasuraah‡ tuwatap‡ noaap‡ jaat‡w‡

namaitaatɨwɨhatɨ nisɨ mɨtɨhaatɨhɨ nanuhaatɨ ninjaasɨtɨmandɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanɨhɨ isɨhiya napwauhɨhiyai atɨpatɨ werɨhandɨ waamainjotɨhatɨ nuhaawaatɨ jaawa yamwaahohɨpatamatiyatɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ nɨmanataise nɨnɨ napotɨ yamwaatɨtandɨhuraapo.

13 Nɨnɨ sangisɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kasatataato, sahɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha isɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ nɨnɨ napwohɨtɨhandapɨha isɨhiya nesi yapɨpatɨ nahanda isɨhiya usaisɨ ausaapɨ kaundisaihɨhapɨhɨ apomaatɨ kɨmaatɨ nɨngi atɨpatɨ werɨhandɨ nuhaatɨ ninjaasɨtɨmandɨ nesi kanɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ atiwɨ saatɨ Jisaasihoai gaahandɨ kawɨsataise tɨwɨ gɨwunyaitaapo," nyatatɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Judaasiho Jisaasihomɨ Tiworisai Nusepasɨtɨhandapɨhaare (Maakɨho 14:10-11; Rukɨho 22:3-6)

14 Aihɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ 12 kiyaatɨ ikwɨ maindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ yahurɨtahiyaanamɨ wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Judaasiho aunahɨpatɨ Kariyotɨhandaahapɨho pɨrisihiya isɨhiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyai Jisaasihopɨ nusepaitandɨ notaise.

15 Nusepaitandɨ notɨ kiyaisɨ ko saundataase. "Nɨnɨ Jisaasihoai sangi nasepaatɨ samɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ ahɨsisanaahɨ sahɨ nɨngi nawɨho napitaiwɨ nanɨmɨtaapo?" undataase. Saundihɨ kiya atiwosawɨ nawɨho taanauhɨho nepɨ awɨtɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ 30 kaiwɨho koai nunyawaayopo.

16 Nunyauhɨ netɨ isɨwatata daihɨra wɨra Jisaasiho kɨmore undatɨ tiworisaisɨ netɨ nunjɨtandɨhɨraapɨ sura nawo nesuraapɨ Judaasiho daatɨ mmonɨmɨ notaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangisa Asisɨha Pasopaahandetɨ Sipɨsipɨhandunɨ Nandapa Bɨretɨhandɨ Nainjɨtɨhandapɨhaare (Maakɨho 14:12-21; Rukɨho 22:7-14, 21-23; Jonɨho 13:21-30)

17 Aihɨ asisɨha wiwa kɨnaungwɨha nahateweteɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanɨnɨ kaiwai newaatɨ awaiwaiwemawaatɨ bɨretɨhandɨ nipindɨhandɨ yisɨhandɨ owehandɨ tɨhawa nanɨhohɨwaiwa aimɨ detɨndaise. Iyataatɨ saiwa asisɨha awaiwaiwa Pasopaahandamɨhaiwaare. Iyataatɨ jɨhura Isipɨhanda nyamɨ asoya asisa sipɨsipɨhandɨ tipɨ kandamɨ jɨtɨpatɨ kiyaamɨ aŋaaŋɨ jaahauhɨ Autaahaatɨho katɨ mmonataatɨ kiyaisɨ nusatipatɨ isɨhiya Isipɨhiya sɨyɨhiyaisɨ tiwamataise. Aihɨ sandapɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanɨnɨ asisɨha saiwaamɨ jɨhetɨ gwɨnyaawaatɨ sipɨsipɨhandɨ tiwaatɨ tɨhawaatɨ nanahaayo. Saitɨhaahuraatihɨ asisɨha jɨha aimɨ detɨtihɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ Jisaasihoai saundaatɨ nunjenɨhaayo. "Nandapa asisɨ kɨma awaisɨmetɨ kinyapɨ maahɨwapɨhɨ newaatɨ tɨngɨmaŋɨtɨhaawe?" undaatɨ nunjenɨhaayo.

18 Saundaatɨ nunjenɨhonɨhɨ Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. "Aunahɨpata utaaho wo setahoenda naiwɨse satohɨhoenda naiwɨ koai sahɨ saundɨwɨse. 'Kataunjisɨho satise, 'nɨnɨ otɨpɨpatɨ Autaahaatɨho naninyatɨ natanoaasihɨ nesi napɨtɨ kiyohɨpatɨ kaindɨ owemaitandɨhura aimɨ detɨndaise. Iyatɨ detɨsɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmowɨ nepɨ kaiwɨ nanipinjohiyɨhiyaisatɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ asisɨha awaisɨmetɨ maasapɨho sipɨsipɨhandɨ sɨpɨpɨhoho sapɨhomɨ gwɨtɨtɨhoaisatɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ nipindɨhandɨ yisɨhandɨ owehandɨ kinyɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ nandaano tihe,' undɨwɨse,' nyatataase."

19 Sanyatihɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ Jisaasiho kanyatirɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ japepihɨraatɨ nandapa newaatɨ tɨhaatɨ tɨmanɨhaayo.

20 Tɨhawaatɨ tɨmanɨhonɨhɨ ipɨho notɨ asɨhatahurandaise. Asɨhataahuraatihɨ Jisaasihotihɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ 12 kiyaatɨ

ikwɨ maindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ yahurɨtahiyaanɨnɨ bindɨhaawɨ nandapa nanahaayo.
21 Nandapa taawaatɨ nanahaawɨ Jisaasiho sandaase, “Nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangi kasatɨtaanɨ atiwɨse, samɨ woŋɨ nɨngi nipɨ nɨwɨtaatɨwɨhiyai nusepaapɨ kɨmore undɨwɨ nɨngi nepɨ nunjɨtaapo,” nyatataase.
22 Sanyatihɨ nyahɨ atisɨhaawɨ nyamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ yaasatɨ nyatatɨ naaŋanyihɨ nɨnaasonɨnɨhɨ napɨpananaatɨ Jisaasihoai saundaatɨ nunjenɨhaayo. “Awaisɨhoŋe, akɨtɨnɨhɨ nɨno? Kɨnyɨ nisapɨno?” undaatɨ Jisaasihoai nunjenɨhaayo.
23 Saundaatɨ nunjenɨhonɨhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha nyangi sanyatataase. “Samɨ wo nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ nisɨ nyaihandɨ pɨretɨho naasɨkoaatɨhɨ wiwatɨ tɨmandaatɨ nainjɨho nɨngi nipɨ nɨwɨtaatɨwɨhiyai kɨmore undatɨ netɨ anusaitaise.
24 Anusaahonɨhɨ nisɨ tiworisa sohonɨngi nɨwisaihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nisapɨ ko siyatɨ napwɨtaise tatɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨha japepihɨrɨtɨ kɨretɨ nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ napwɨto. Nɨnɨ saindɨ napwisanɨhandɨ kandɨ utaaso nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨngi isɨhiya tiworisaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ netɨ anusaaso naaŋatɨ yaawɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ naitaise. Naitaisɨ ese koai sanaatɨ namaamotaataahɨ sandɨ ko wɨndɨ namaitaihe,” nyatataase.
25 Sanyatihɨ Judaasiho Jisaasihoai netɨ nusepaatɨ kɨmore undɨtandɨho Jisaasihoai saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Katɨpunjingɨhonye, kɨnyɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nisapɨno e owetiso?” undatɨ nunjenataise. Saundihɨ Jisaasiho Judaasihoai komɨha saundataase, “Ye, kɨwahoŋɨ sa ka aimɨ katapaase,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Awaisɨhomɨ Nandapa Gwɨtɨtɨho Jɨtɨpatapɨhaare (Maakɨho 14:22-26; Rukɨho 22:15-20; 1 Korindɨhiya 11:23-25)

26 Aihɨ nyahɨ nandapa taawaatɨ nanahaawɨ Jisaasiho nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ netɨ isɨwatata Autaahaatɨhoai gaahoŋe gaare undatɨ gaapundatɨ naumbotɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi nanyinyataise. Nanyinyataatɨ sanyatataase, “Kɨmandɨ bɨretɨmandɨ nisɨ ambɨpatapɨ namɨhanahandɨsɨ sahɨ nepɨ nanɨwɨse,” nyatataase.
27-28 Sanyatatosatɨ amɨ waapoho wainɨhandɨ wipatɨ kaapɨhopɨ netɨ isɨwatataatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare undatɨ nyangi nanyinyataatɨ sanyatataase: “Kɨmo waapomo wainɨmandɨ nisɨ jɨtɨpatapɨ namɨhanahande. Isɨhiya nɨngi nɨwisaihɨ nisɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nuhaatonɨhɨ jɨhura Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha katatɨ tɨmanatɨ wɨsasirɨhɨretɨ nisɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nuhainjɨpatɨ mmonataatɨ isɨhiya nisapɨ gɨnunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwahonɨhɨ kiya noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahoaisawunɨ isɨhiya sawanaunɨ naasiyaimatɨwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhate. Isɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ nepɨ nanɨwɨse.
29 Nɨnɨ sangi akɨtɨnɨhɨ kasatataato, kɨmo waapoho waindɨhandɨ nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ namandɨmatatɨ sɨhɨ nisɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨho nisɨhetapɨ isɨhiya nisɨhiyai iwinjatonɨhura waapoho wainɨhandɨ asɨtɨhandɨ japɨhɨ sangisatɨ maasɨ nando,” nyatatɨ kanyatataase.
30 Jisaasiho nyangisɨ sanyatatɨ owemasɨhɨ sapɨhɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ bindɨha nandapa nanɨhohɨpɨpɨhɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ wɨrɨ katawaamapɨ Jerusaremɨhanda namasì noaatɨpawaatɨ wihɨnɨ sisɨho Oripɨhoaasɨnapɨ nasaamanɨhaayo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Pitaahoai Jisaasiho Kɨnyɨ Nɨngi Nanoaasɨtaise Undindɨhandapɨhaare (Maakɨho 14:27-31; Rukɨho 22:31-34; Jonɨho 13:36-38)

31 Aihɨ daihɨra taawaatɨ noaatɨpawa niyahaawɨ nyangi Jisaasiho sanyatataase. “Kɨmura wanɨ apatindɨmatɨhɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ nɨngi nanɨmasi jɨhura Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nisapɨ katatɨ jɨpatɨpindirɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ tɨtɨhɨ yanɨhɨmaitaapo. Yanɨhɨmapɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ bwaitaise. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ nisapɨ namɨhanatɨ satise:

‘Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhonɨnɨ utaaho maasapɨho sipɨsipɨhandɨ jaatɨ bitosɨho satɨhoai sohoai tiwisanɨhɨ komɨ maasapɨho sipɨsipɨhandɨ usonamapɨ numwasi kɨhɨra nandatɨ torɨwatamaitaise,’ *Jekaraiyaaho 13:7*

tatɨ jɨpatɨpindɨse.

32 Satatɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨ kɨretɨ nɨnɨ napomatatɨhandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho jahɨra nɨngisɨ ahonimatɨ nanɨmaahonɨhɨ sangisɨ jahɨra nasamaatɨ netɨ ahosindɨ jainjaitandɨ samɨ jɨhɨ Garirihandaahapɨ taatɨ nɨnɨ naito,” nyatataase.

33 Sanyatihɨ atisahaawɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Amɨ nisaahoyɨmiya gi nangɨmapɨ gɨsesi yanɨhɨmasaihɨsangi nɨnɨ gi wɨndɨ nangɨmasi yamaanɨhɨmaito,” undataase.

34 Saundihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho komɨha Pitaahoai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ kɨmandɨ baimbɨ atimbɨ gwɨnyaape. Kɨmura apatindɨmatɨhɨ bousetetɨ isɨhiya gi sahɨtɨwɨ, ‘Kɨnyɨ Jisaasihomɨ naisohoŋe,’ hɨtɨwɨ nahɨsesaihɨ kɨnyɨ yaimbɨ otɨpwɨsɨpaatɨ sangɨ gaatonɨhura kɨnyɨ isɨhiya nahɨsehohiyɨhiyai nisapɨ saundɨtaise. ‘Owe. Nɨnɨ Jisaasiho soai wɨndɨ mausotɨhonɨne,’ undɨpɨ mairɨ maara nisɨ ambɨpatɨ kɨnyɨ nepɨ nanoaasɨtaise,” undataase.

35 Saundihɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai komɨha saundataase. “Amɨ tiworisa nɨngi gisawɨ maisɨhoaanyangi nyawɨtaatɨwɨsangi nɨnɨ kiyai apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ kinyapɨ samundɨto, ‘Nɨnɨ Jisaasihoai wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ mausotɨhonɨne,’ mundɨto. Owetɨtaise,” undataase. Jisaasihoai Pitaaho saundihɨ amɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ usaanɨnɨ naasaipitɨ katɨ Pitaahoai nuwipinjaatɨ Jisaasihoai kaundɨhaato.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Wapɨhɨ Getɨsemanihanda Jisaasiho Gaapundindɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 14:32-42; Rukɨho 22:39-46)

36 Aihɨ Jisaasiho nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi nanyamaasi sisɨhoaasɨnɨ nasaamanatɨ naihɨ niyaatɨ wapɨhɨ ambɨpatɨ Getɨsemanihanda noaipɨhaayo. Siyaatɨ sapɨhɨ niyawaatɨ noaipawaatɨ nyahɨ usaanangi Jisaasiho sanyatataase. “Sahɨ kɨmbɨhɨ bimaawɨse nɨnɨ onɨhɨ mɨhapɨhɨ naindɨ gaapundɨtaano,” nyatataase.

37 Sanyatamapɨ Pitaahoaisunɨ Sepetihomɨ mwaahurɨ Jemɨsiyɨ Joniyai numwaasi Jisaasiho gaapundɨtandɨ onehɨ mɨhapɨhɨ niyataise. Komɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ ambɨpatɨ osamatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ tiwatɨ iwɨtaatisatɨ naaŋɑwisɑtɨ yaawataise.

38 Sawimainjɨhɨ mmotɨnataatɨ namatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhingwaasɨ Pitaaho Jemɨsiho Jonɨhoai saundataase. “Maingwaase, utaahonɨnɨ kɨmonɨnɨ nahatonɨnɨ nisɨ maarɨho apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ naaŋɑnisɑtɨ yaasatɨ nisɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ ambɨpatɨ gaanɨmatɨ netɨ mɨmaipɨnimatatɨ nanopɨsasɨnatɨ tiwatɨ nanosatɨ nɨtaatihiyo. Sanimainjɨhiyonɨ saingwaasaatɨ kɨmbɨhɨ namopɨ jaawɨ bitotawa nɨngi andɨtɨnipɨ gaapundɨwɨse. Nɨnɨ onɨhɨ masɨwonjaapɨhɨ nundɨ gaapundɨtaano,” undatɨ kingwaasi kaundataase.

39 Kingwaasi saundamapɨ Jisaasiho onɨhɨ kaanɨhɨ masɨwonjɨ notɨ komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ yapɨpatetɨmatɨ tɨmahiyatɨ gaapundataise.

Gaapundataat‡ kom‡ Sap‡ho Autaahaat‡hop‡ satat‡ gaapundataase. “Ese nis‡ Apore k‡maiwa naaŋat‡ yaasamaiwa net‡ ip‡ t‡t‡h‡ ataw‡hatet‡ n‡p‡ nip‡mandaasaih‡ n‡n‡ napw‡tandiyoh‡t‡mand‡ n‡n‡ w‡nd‡ namwaapw‡tand‡ k‡ny‡ gaaso t‡p‡ nep‡n‡maitaapaah‡ kaiwa nep‡n‡mape. Saimb‡ nep‡n‡maitaap‡hand‡ kand‡ n‡n‡ maarit‡t‡ nis‡ gw‡nyaat‡ katoh‡r‡h‡ret‡ k‡ny‡ w‡nd‡ japepih‡r‡p‡ kamaime. Owetane. Neh‡ k‡ny‡ k‡wahony‡ gw‡nyaap‡ maariting‡r‡h‡ret‡ japepih‡r‡p‡ kaime,” undat‡ Autaahaat‡hoai kaundataase.

40 Saundat‡ Autaahaat‡ho Sap‡hoai Jisaasiho p‡waundat‡ gaapundat‡ gousemap‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hingwaasenda jah‡ra nasataise. Nasat‡ usonataat‡ kingwaas‡h‡ ap‡paah‡ ahomin‡w‡ nanomawaayopo. Nanom‡hauh‡ Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase, “Pitaahoŋe, saingwaasaat‡ n‡ngi and‡t‡nip‡ jatawaaw‡ ap‡paah‡ mas‡honj‡sangi gaap‡mund‡w‡ napindap‡ nanomahopo?

41 Sangi nas‡sendand‡haiwa noaipat‡ nas‡sehon‡h‡ t‡m‡haitaaw‡ sah‡ baiw‡ jat‡n‡w‡ bitotawa and‡tit‡w‡ gaapund‡w‡se. Sam‡ maar‡ho nga biyat‡ gaapundat‡ jat‡tand‡ maaritataahand‡ kand‡ sam‡ amb‡pat‡ w‡nd‡ and‡t‡minje,” undat‡ Jisaasiho Pitaaho Jem‡siho Jon‡mohingwaasi kaundataase.

42 Kingwaasi saundamap‡ Jisaasiho jah‡ra gaapund‡tand‡ notaise. Not‡ Autaahaat‡hoai saundat‡ gaapundataase. “Ese nis‡ Apore, k‡maiwa naaŋat‡ yaasamaiwa n‡n‡ naitand‡ ap‡paah‡ pondataahand‡ kand‡ nis‡ gw‡nyaahoh‡r‡h‡ret‡ w‡nd‡ namutaano. Am‡ n‡n‡ sand‡ kaitand‡h‡ra daih‡ra neh‡ k‡rah‡tanaaho. Neh‡ k‡ny‡ k‡wahoŋ‡ maarit‡p‡ gw‡nyaahing‡r‡h‡ret‡ japepih‡r‡t‡ kaitaano daih‡ra k‡m‡ k‡raaso,” undat‡ gaapundataase.

43 Autaahaat‡hoai saundat‡ gaapundat‡ gousemap‡ jah‡ra kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hingwaasenda Jisaasiho nasataise. Nasat‡ usonata kingwaas‡ nd‡ha nor‡haap‡ jatawa and‡tit‡w‡ w‡nd‡ gaap‡mund‡w‡ kingwaas‡h‡ nd‡ha naawih‡ tingait‡wotawaayopo.

44 Saiw‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hingwaas‡ w‡nd‡ jatawa gaap‡mund‡w‡ tingait‡wosauh‡ namat‡ Jisaasiho am‡ jah‡ra niyat‡ ipot‡hand‡ gaapundataase. Gaapundataat‡ j‡h‡ Autaahaat‡hoai p‡waundat‡ gaapundat‡ gouses‡r‡h‡r‡ k‡ret‡ japepih‡rat‡ gaapundat‡ Autaahaat‡hoai gousetaise.

45 Niyat‡ ipot‡hand‡ gaapundat‡ owemamap‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hingwaasenda jah‡ra nasat‡ kiya gw‡nyaitaat‡w‡hand‡ kiyai saundataase. “Sah‡ ak‡t‡n‡h‡ gaahat‡ kaiw‡ ik‡n‡w‡ it‡p‡ho nep‡ nanopotawaayopo. Gaas‡ saingwaasaat‡ nanopot‡w‡sono. N‡n‡ Is‡hiyaam‡ Saahon‡n‡ J‡hon‡hi is‡hiya nep‡ w‡nisasaw‡ is‡hiya nyam‡ dawaataatap‡hiyai nanumwisaih‡ kiya nep‡ n‡p‡ ip‡ t‡t‡h‡ ataw‡hatet‡ nip‡mandaasaih‡ napw‡tand‡ha asis‡ha wan‡ k‡ma ka noaipatais‡ saingwaasaat‡ mmonawaayowo e owetiso?

46 Saingwaasaat‡ tar‡waiw‡ ket‡ nepap‡se nut‡haawo. Nepap‡ jasawew‡se utaaho n‡ngi net‡ nis‡ tiworisaam‡ ikw‡raat‡h‡ anusaat‡ nanumw‡tand‡ho aim‡ k‡mb‡h‡ k‡mo nasat‡ noaipatais‡ koaisaat‡ nutand‡haaw‡ nut‡haawo,” undat‡ kingwaas‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hingwaasi Jisaasiho kaundataase.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Tiworisa Jisaasihoai Nep‡ Is‡p‡ W‡rahoh‡t‡handap‡haare (Maak‡ho 14:43-50; Luk‡ho 22:47-53; Jon‡ho 18:3-12)

47 Jisaasiho taat‡ kon‡h‡ kingwaasi p‡waund‡m‡ naih‡ Judaasiho nyah‡ Jisaasihom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ mmonaat‡ newaat‡ kiyaat‡ nuwipinjohiy‡hiyaanam‡ wo is‡hiya Jisaasihoai nep‡ is‡p‡ w‡raitaat‡w‡hiyai numwaasi

nasat‡ noaipataise. Judaasihoaisaw‡ is‡hiya ap‡paah‡ taahiy‡hiya w‡r‡sand‡handi p‡risihiya is‡hiya is‡hiyaap‡ nandapa maahoaipat‡ t‡h‡w‡ Autaahaat‡hoai waamaitumap‡ nunyohiy‡hiyaam‡ m‡t‡hiyaun‡ Judaahiyaanam‡ gw‡nyaahiya j‡hiya awaisaw‡hiyaun‡ nat‡wusaasauh‡ pw‡s‡pat‡ namatanaat‡ kosasaih‡r‡ am‡ pw‡s‡pat‡ turaipat‡ p‡h‡t‡w‡ is‡si nasawaayopo.

48 Iyataat‡ j‡h‡ t‡manat‡ Judaasiho Jisaasihoai tiworisaam‡ ikw‡raat‡h‡ net‡ numwis‡ho tiworisa w‡r‡sand‡handi saundataase. “Utaaho n‡n‡ naind‡ koai naahipaumwat‡ gerundisan‡h‡ ninjahoto so kos‡ sah‡ nep‡ is‡p‡ w‡rap‡se,” undat‡ kiyai numwaasi nasataise.

49 Iyat‡ Judaasiho nasat‡ noaipat‡ t‡t‡h‡ kon‡h‡ Jisaasihoenda niyat‡ saundataase. “Kat‡punjing‡honye apat‡he. Gaahuraas‡ kiny‡ maar‡ho w‡ngitat‡ napaisaat‡tane,” undat‡ nais‡hiya kain‡hoh‡r‡h‡ret‡ kiyat‡ naahipaumwat‡ gerundataise.

50 Siyat‡ gerundih‡ Jisaasiho Judaasihoai saundataase. “Kw‡hoe, kaitaap‡ naping‡p‡pa tar‡waimb‡ ket‡ kaime,” undataase. Aih‡ is‡hiya tiworisa w‡r‡sand‡hand‡ nasohiy‡hiya Jisaasihoai nep‡ an‡tiw‡ is‡p‡ w‡rawaayopo.

51 Saiw‡ nep‡ w‡rahauh‡ ket‡ k‡napaahoya nyah‡ Jisaasihoai nuwipinjohiy‡hiyaanam‡ Jisaasihom‡hin‡ det‡ bitohohiy‡hiyaam‡ wo kom‡ namatanaat‡ kosasaih‡r‡ napatesi p‡risihiya is‡hiya is‡hiyaap‡ nandapa maahoaipat‡ t‡h‡w‡ Autaahaat‡hoai waamaitumap‡ d‡puman‡w‡ nunyohiy‡hiyaam‡ m‡t‡ho awais‡hom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hom‡ atih‡r‡ tisatamas‡h‡ m‡haap‡ yiyand‡h‡ timahiyataise.

52 Aih‡ nyam‡ koai Jisaasiho saundataase, “K‡ny‡ pw‡s‡pat‡ kosasaih‡r‡ namatanaat‡ kanaatam‡ an‡handop‡ jahop‡ wipe. Am‡ usa maat‡maatiw‡ pw‡s‡pat‡ nep‡ timbiyohiy‡hiya am‡ is‡hiya pw‡s‡pat‡ kataah‡ nep‡ tiwisaih‡ napw‡taapo.

53 K‡ny‡ gw‡nyaapaino e w‡nd‡ g‡munyaah‡no? N‡n‡ nis‡ Ap‡hoai nunjesan‡h‡ kom‡ enjer‡hiya ot‡p‡pat‡hiya yam‡hapataat‡hap‡hiyai tiwaat‡h‡r‡ k‡h‡r‡ asakiyat‡ natausaason‡h‡ nap‡w‡ tinjaap‡naitaapo.

54 O am‡ saiw‡ enjer‡hiya yam‡hapataat‡hap‡hiya n‡ngi nga tinjaap‡nesaihaah‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ k‡maiwa n‡ngi wan‡ nanoaipas‡w‡maiwaap‡ siyat‡ s‡r‡ s‡ret‡ noaipaitaise tat‡ j‡h‡ j‡pat‡pindis‡haam‡ ak‡waiwa napitiyat‡ noaipaitaise?” undat‡ koai nyah‡ nahatiyaan‡ gw‡nyait‡haaha kaundataase.

55 Koai saundatosat‡ is‡ tiworisa w‡r‡sand‡handi Jisaasiho saundataase. “Is‡hiyaato sah‡ w‡r‡sandiw‡ pw‡s‡pat‡ kosasaih‡r‡ namatanaat‡ turaipat‡ is‡p‡ gw‡sit‡w‡ t‡pwinji utaaho wo maat‡maatisat‡ timbiyahoai nep‡ tip‡ w‡raitaat‡w‡ nap‡w‡hiyaato? N‡n‡ ip‡ho nahateweť Autaahaat‡hom‡ aŋ‡ Awaind‡handaat‡h‡ is‡hiyai kandunjatoaasohurura sah‡ n‡ngi nep‡ nip‡ w‡maanirap‡hiyaatiso.

56 Sah‡ n‡ngi w‡nd‡ samaaniw‡hiyaat‡tawaahand‡ kand‡ k‡maiwa sah‡ n‡ngi nep‡ w‡nirap‡ kiyoh‡w‡maiwa j‡hura is‡hiya Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha atiw‡ nep‡ ausaahohiy‡hiyaam‡ p‡w‡ha j‡pat‡piyoh‡waiwaam‡ ak‡p‡pa t‡t‡h‡ noaipaitand‡ sah‡ kiyawaayopo,” undat‡ Jisaasiho is‡hiya kom‡ tiworisai kaundataase. Aih‡ Jisaasihoai saiw‡ is‡hiya kom‡ tiworisa nep‡ is‡p‡ w‡rahauh‡ nyah‡ Jisaasihoai numwasi nyah‡ 11 kiyaat‡ ikw‡maind‡mw‡tih‡ auh‡ram‡ naasoh‡tahiyaan‡n‡ yan‡h‡mahaayo.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Jisaasihom‡ P‡w‡ha Judaahiyaam‡ Awaisaw‡hiya Tip‡tapaap‡ Mmon‡hoh‡t‡handap‡haare

(Maak‡ho 14:53-65; Ruk‡ho 22:54-55, 63-71; Jon‡ho 18:13-14, 19-24)

57 Aihɨ sɨɨhiya Jisaasihoai isɨpɨ nepɨ wɨrahohiyɨhiya koai numwaasi pɨrisihiya isɨhiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai waamaindumapɨ dɨpumanɨwɨ nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho awaisɨho Kaiyapaasihomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ gwɨnyaahiya jɨhiya mɨtɨhiyaunɨ ahoyanɨwɨ bimauhɨhapɨhɨ nuwɨ noaipawaayopo.

58 Saiwɨ Jisaasihoai wɨrapɨ numwaasi niyauhɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai ipotɨ bɨpi notɨ Kaiyapaasihomɨ masaataatamɨ onepataapɨhɨ noaipataise. Noaipatɨ Jisaasihoai napitɨwɨsopo tatɨ iwinjaitandɨ nandaatɨ mɨhatɨhɨ Kaiyapaasihomɨ aŋɑɑŋɨ iwinjatohiyɨhiyaisatɨ maasɨ bindataise.

59 Aihɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai waamaindumapɨ dɨpumanɨwɨ nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaunɨ amɨ usa gwɨnyaahiya jɨhiyaunɨ amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ nahatiya pɨwɨha jaiwɨtɨhaiwa Jisaasihopɨ isɨhiya ko siyahoe siyahoe tisaihɨ sohoai tiwɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ mmonɨwɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ daawaayopo.

60 Saiwɨ daapɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyai numwaahauhɨ napɨwɨ Jisaasihopɨ ko siyahoe tɨwɨ jaipɨtɨwɨ katauhɨhandɨ kandɨ pɨwɨha komɨhetɨ nepɨ yawutaitaatɨwɨha kiya wɨndɨ monɨhopo. Monɨhauhɨ ipotaatatɨnɨhɨ utaahurɨ wurɨ Jisaasiho jɨhɨ pɨwɨha wa katihɨ atɨwimɨhurɨ nammɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ ausaamaase.

61 Nammɨ ausaamaamɨ kurɨ isɨhiya pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ tipɨtapaahohiyɨhiyai asɨretɨ saundamaase. “Kɨmo utaamo jɨhɨ yɨhoaaŋɨ atɨwisonɨhɨ satise, ‘Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɑɑŋɨ awaindɨhandɨ nɨnɨ netɨ nga nupwɨsasɨtɨ nopɨsasɨtɨmatɨ amɨ jahɨra asisɨha mairɨmetɨ netɨ mɨhondɨ aŋɨmatɨtɨ owemaito,’ tahore,” undɨmɨ kaundamaase.

62 Kurɨ saundihɨ atiwosawɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai waamaindumapɨ dɨpumanɨwɨ nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho awaisɨho dotɨ Jisaasihoai saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Pɨwɨha kɨma utaamurɨ kinyapɨ ko satise tɨmɨ katisɨmaapɨ wihoaaŋɨha owetiso?” undatɨ nunjenataise.

63 Saundihɨ Jisaasiho apɨhɨmandaise. Apɨhɨmaatihɨ namatɨ utaaho awaisɨho nunjesɨho Jisaasihoai jɨhaatɨ saundataase. “Autaahaatɨho asoho akɨtɨho konɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimisɨhomɨ ambɨpata amɨ komɨ ndɨhetɨ nɨnɨ gi kɨnyɨ akɨtɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sanahaahonɨne ndɨtaapɨ nahɨsenataayonɨ wanɨ tɨtɨhɨ kanyate? Kɨnyɨ Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaapɨ Iwinjatɨtaapɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨngisɨhoŋɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahoŋɨtapaapaaho?” undataase.

64 Saundihɨ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Ye, kɨwahoŋɨ sa ka katingaare. Nɨnɨ sɨkonɨne. Sɨkonɨnisɨ nɨnɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatangi akɨtɨnɨhɨ kasatataato, wanɨ naaŋɑtɨ yaasɨhaiwa nehohurɨmuraapɨ namasatɨ Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨho komɨ watɨpɨhaiwa nahatewa nɨngi naninyonɨhɨ awaisɨhonɨnimandɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ isɨhiyai winjatɨmɨ naisanɨhɨ sahɨ ninjapɨ mmondaapo. Aindɨ ipotɨ jahɨra isɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapaitandɨ enjerɨhiya nisɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ itɨpɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisatɨ tɨwipataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandisatɨ nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ napisanɨhɨ sahɨ ninjaitaapo,” undataase.

65 Jisaasiho saundihɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai waamaindumapɨ nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho awaisɨho Kaiyapaasiho Jisaasiho katisɨhaapɨ satatɨ, “ko Autaahaatɨhoai netɨ nopɨsasatɨ sisɨpɨhɨtihɨ nɨngi aponyise,” undatɨ isɨhiyai nunjɨtandɨ komɨ apotɨhɨrɨ tiwatɨhaatɨhɨrɨ napwɨratɨ sandaase. “Utaaho kɨmo, ‘nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahonɨne,’ ndaatɨ ko noaipatɨ Autaahaatɨhoematatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ sisɨpɨhɨndaase. Satatɨ sisɨpɨhɨtihɨ aimɨ kɨma nyahɨ atisɨhaayonɨ napaapɨ jatɨtɨhaawe?

66 Sahɨ napitaiwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo?” undatɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai nunjenataise. Kaiyapaasiho saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ isɨhiya nahatiya pɨwɨha naasaahɨ koai saundawaatopo. “Jisaasiho pɨwa komɨ katisaapɨ napone?” undawaatopo.

67 Satɨwɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihoai komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ maahoaipurɨpwɨ komɨ ndɨha nɨwisapupwɨ namaasapɨ tipɨ asanapatɨ pɨhaapɨpatɨ turɨwipɨ tiwawaayopo.

68 Sawiwɨ Jisaasihoai sisɨpɨhundɨwɨ saundawaatopo. “Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaapɨ Iwinjatɨtaapɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨngisɨhoŋɨtapaapaahɨ saiwa ndɨ kiyatɨ tɨhuse tɨpɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ gi nahɨsonɨhɨ nyangi ausaapɨ kanyate?” undɨwɨ maatɨmaatiwɨ mɨmaipɨwɨsawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Pitaaho Jisaasihoai Nɨnɨ Wɨndɨ Mausotɨhonɨne Tindɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 14:66-72; Rukɨho 22:56-62; Jonɨho 18:15-18, 25-27)

69 Jisaasihoai mɨhatɨhɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ taawɨ sawɨsauhɨ Pitaaho yamaapɨ ipaahaapɨ isɨhiya usaisa bindataise. Bimihɨ Kaiyapaasihomɨ asɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiyaamɨ waatɨ nasatɨ Pitaahoai usonatosatɨ saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ gisangi utaamoŋɨ Jisaasiho aunahɨpatɨ Garirihandaahapɨhoaisapɨ maasɨ bitohɨnɨhɨ gɨsotɨhoŋe,” undataase.

70 Saundihɨ Pitaaho kɨmɨ konɨne mundatɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ otɨhaatɨ ndɨhetɨ noaasatɨ saundataase. “Utaaso pɨwa kɨnyɨ katingo soai nɨnɨ wɨndɨ mausotɨhonɨnisɨ kɨnyɨ nehɨ nuwipɨhandɨ katapaase,” undataase.

71 Saundamapɨ Pitaaho isɨhiya ahoyanohiyɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhaapɨ yayatɨ dosi nawɨsaitatɨ notɨ onepatamɨ maasomwaaŋetetɨ bitondaise. Bitosɨhɨ Kaiyapaasihomɨ asɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiyaamɨ apopaatɨ amɨ waatɨ Pitaahoai iwinjataise. Iwinjataatɨ kapɨhɨ isɨhiya bitohohiyɨhiyai saundataase. “Utaamo kɨmo Jisaasiho Nasaretɨhandaahapɨhoaisatɨ maasɨ bitosɨhɨ iwinjahonɨhoe,” undataase.

72 Saundihɨ Pitaaho, “Ye, kɨmɨ konɨne,” mundatɨ daahɨ jahɨra noaasatɨ komɨha saundataase. “Apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ nɨnɨ utaaso soai wɨndɨ mausotɨhonɨne ndaato,” undataase.

73 Saundatosatɨ bitosɨhɨ kapɨhata masɨwonjɨ sanaihɨ kapɨhɨ isɨhiya usɨhiya bitotawaahiya napɨwɨ Pitaahoai saundawaatopo. “Akɨtɨsɨ uto nyahɨ gi aimɨ gɨsohonɨ kɨnyɨ pɨwaatɨpɨ kaingɨrɨhɨretɨ aimɨ mmoho kɨnyɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ daiwɨ bitohohiyɨhiyaamɨ woŋe,” undawaatopo.

74 Aiwɨ saundɨwɨ mwɨtetauhɨ Pitaaho yayatɨ nuwinatɨ namatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ katatɨ sandaase. “Amɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨma kɨma katohɨma akaaha kamaatisanaahɨ gaasɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngi naaŋɑtɨ yaasahandɨ nanɨmɨto. Nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ utaaso so Jisaasihoai wɨndɨ mausotɨhonɨne ndaato,” undatɨ isɨhiya nunjehohiyɨhiyai kaundataase. Kiyai saundatɨ osasepɨhaasɨhɨ nehɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ otɨpwɨsɨpaatɨ gandaase.

75 Aihɨ ketɨ Pitaaho Jisaasiho pɨwɨha jɨhɨ koai tɨmanatɨ saundatɨ kaundisɨhaapɨ gwɨnyaataise. Iyatɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha kaundisɨha sura gwɨnyaasɨha kɨmaare: “Otɨpwɨsɨpaatɨ sangɨ gaatonɨhɨ isɨhiya gi kɨnyɨ komɨhoŋe hɨsaihɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ kiyai saundɨpɨ, ‘Owe, nɨnɨ utaaso soai wɨndɨ mausotɨhonɨne,’ undɨpɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ nepɨ nanoaasɨtaise,” undisɨha gwɨnyaataise. Siyatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ namatɨ komɨ maarɨho tundihɨ onepatamɨ mɨhapaahɨ noaipatɨ awaindɨhandɨ ngotɨ maipiyamataise.

27

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Jisaasihoai Pairot‡hoaap‡h‡ Numwaasi Niyoh‡t‡handap‡haare
(Maak‡ho 15:1; Luk‡ho 23:1-2; Jon‡ho 18:28-32)

1 Aih‡ bowih‡ asis‡haat‡h‡ kohokoaisaw‡ p‡risihiya is‡hiya is‡hiyaap‡ nandapa kohas‡p‡ho maahoaipat‡ t‡h‡w‡ Autaahaat‡hoai waamaindumap‡ d‡pumanŋw‡ nunyohiy‡hiyaam‡ m‡t‡hiya nahatiya am‡ Judaahiyaanam‡ gw‡nyaahiya j‡hiya p‡w‡ha apatind‡t‡h‡ kanŋw‡ sanŋhohŋha Jisaasiho nŋn‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ Mwaahonŋne ndaat‡ Autaahaat‡hop‡ sis‡p‡h‡ndaas‡ sandap‡ ko napw‡to nŋw‡ aim‡ kanŋhohŋha nep‡ t‡t‡hemap‡ Jisaasiho gaas‡ napw‡to nŋw‡ tip‡tapaap‡ mmonŋw‡ and‡tip‡ nep‡ kanŋw‡ w‡sasawaayopo.

2 Sanŋw‡ t‡manŋw‡ ap‡paah‡ w‡sasaw‡ is‡si Jisaasihoai nep‡ w‡r‡h‡r‡ wat‡p‡h‡r‡ senŋhanda w‡sasaw‡ numwaasi Romŋhandaahap‡ gamanŋhom‡ utaaho wo kiyap‡ho kom‡ amb‡pat‡ Pairot‡hoenda nowaayopo. Gamanŋho Romŋhandaahap‡ho Jisaasihom‡ p‡w‡ha tip‡tapaat‡ mmonatosat‡ awaisaw‡hiyai aaye undat‡ Jisaasihoai tiw‡tand‡ sand‡ Pairot‡hoenda numwaasi nowaayopo.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Judaasiho W‡ratat‡ Napwind‡handap‡haare
(Aposer‡hiya 1:18-19)

3 Jisaasiho sohoai tiw‡taat‡w‡ saiw‡ p‡w‡ha kanŋw‡ w‡sasauh‡ Judaasiho Jisaasihoai kom‡ tiworisaam‡ ikw‡raat‡h‡ awusaat‡ numwis‡ho sand‡ mmonataat‡ namat‡ koai ipot‡wauses‡h‡ nŋn‡ maip‡hand‡ kiyono tat‡ maar‡ho naaŋawih‡ gw‡nyaataise. Iyat‡ naw‡ho taanauh‡ho 30 kaiw‡ siriwaaho Jisaasihom‡ tiworisa Judaasiho nusepaas‡t‡handap‡ nunyot‡ho jah‡ra nesi not‡ p‡risihiya is‡hiya is‡hiyaap‡ nandapa maahoaipat‡ t‡h‡w‡ Autaahaat‡hoai waamaindumap‡ nunyohiy‡hiyaam‡ m‡t‡hiyaisunŋ Judaahiyaanam‡ gw‡nyaahiya j‡hiyaisunŋ nunyataise.

4 Nesi not‡ nunyataat‡ kiyai ko saundataase, “N‡nŋ utaahonŋnŋ ap‡paah‡ maip‡hand‡ kaind‡ Jisaasiho utaaho t‡t‡h‡ ainah‡hoai sangi nasepaat‡ sam‡ ikw‡raat‡h‡samahonŋh‡ sohoai sah‡ tiw‡taat‡w‡ p‡w‡ha kanŋw‡ aim‡ w‡sasauh‡ sam‡ naw‡ho jah‡ra k‡mo nasesi nasonŋ nep‡se,” undat‡ kiyaam‡ naw‡ho jah‡ra nunyataise. Saundat‡ numwih‡ kiyaam‡ha Judaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Sand‡ k‡ny‡ Jisaasihoai kawing‡t‡ndap‡ nyah‡ w‡nd‡ ap‡paah‡ g‡munyaitaanŋ k‡ny‡ k‡wahony‡handis‡ w‡rap‡ is‡p‡ bitose,” undawaatopo.

5 Saundauh‡ Judaasiho naw‡ho Autaahaat‡hom‡ aŋ‡ awaind‡handaat‡h‡ sap‡h‡ yotamap‡ not‡ w‡ratamataise.

6 Aih‡ p‡risihiya is‡hiya is‡hiyaap‡ nandapa t‡h‡w‡ Autaahaat‡hoai nunyohiy‡hiyaam‡ m‡t‡hiya naw‡ho Judaasiho t‡mas‡ho nep‡ sanawaatopo. “K‡mo naw‡mo itap‡pa tiwaat‡ j‡t‡pat‡ newaat‡ nuhait‡haaw‡ nunyaahos‡ am‡ nyam‡ w‡nŋhap‡pa it‡h‡t‡hapa ahotahos‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ aŋ‡ awaind‡handam‡ ot‡p‡patap‡ w‡nd‡ ah‡mait‡haawo,” nnawaatopo.

7 Sanŋw‡ p‡w‡ha naasaah‡ kanŋw‡ w‡sasawesi naw‡ho ko nep‡ koraah‡ kap‡h‡ yap‡pat‡ w‡t‡ is‡hiya kaanŋhap‡hiya napwisaih‡hiyai kata yamwaitaat‡w‡ nunyaw‡ newaayopo. Iyataat‡ sat‡ yapit‡ sis‡waahaipat‡ kwaat‡haihaat‡ is‡hiya nop‡ j‡hura onŋha yap‡pat‡ kaimb‡w‡hat‡ neh‡ ahotih‡hat‡ nunyaw‡ newaayopo.

8 Saiw‡ naw‡ho itap‡pa tip‡ j‡t‡pat‡ nep‡ nuhaitaat‡w‡ nunyaw‡hora namap‡ sat‡ yapit‡ nunyaw‡ nep‡hat‡tih‡ is‡hiya sat‡ yapiti J‡t‡pataap‡he t‡w‡ amb‡h‡t‡w‡ wanŋ k‡muraisangi sat‡w‡ kat‡w‡ amb‡h‡tawaatopo.

9 Iyataat‡ sand‡ j‡hura utaaho Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha atisat‡ net‡ ausaas‡ho Jeremiyaaho p‡w‡ha wa satat‡ kat‡s‡ha t‡t‡h‡ akaaha noaipataise. Iyataat‡ p‡wa sandaase:

“Kiya naw‡ho taanauh‡ho 30 kaiw‡ is‡hiya Is‡raher‡hiya kop‡ nusepaas‡hoai numw‡taat‡w‡ p‡w‡ha w‡sasaw‡ aaye toh‡ho kamwaaŋ‡ t‡t‡h‡ newaayopo.

10 Nep‡ naw‡ho kora kap‡h‡ yap‡pat‡ on‡ha kiyohiy‡hiya yap‡pat‡ sis‡waahaipat‡ nop‡ namasaw‡ on‡ha kaiw‡ t‡hohiy‡hiyaam‡hat‡ nunyaw‡ newaayopo n‡ngi Awais‡ho nunyap‡ nepe dind‡handamataiwo,” *Jekaraiyaaho 11:12-13*
ndaase.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Pairot‡ho P‡w‡ha Net‡ Tip‡tapaat‡ Mmonat‡ Jisaasihoai Nunjes‡t‡handap‡haare
(Maak‡ho 15:2-5; Luk‡ho 23:3-5; Jon‡ho 18:33-38)

11 Aih‡ kom‡ tiworisa numwaasi niyauh‡ not‡ Jisaasiho Pairot‡hoaap‡h‡ noaipataise. Noaipat‡ Pairot‡hom‡ nd‡maahomwaaŋ‡ bitos‡h‡ Jisaasihoai Pairot‡ho saundat‡ nunjenataise. “K‡ny‡ Judaahiyai iwinjating‡hoŋ‡ awais‡hoŋo?” undat‡ nunjenataise. Saundat‡ nunjes‡h‡ Jisaasiho kom‡ha Pairot‡hoai saundataase. “Ye, k‡ny‡ sa ka t‡t‡h‡ katapaase,” undataase.

12 Iyat‡ p‡risihiya is‡hiya is‡hiyaap‡ nandapa maahoaipa t‡h‡w‡ Autaahaat‡hoai nunyohiy‡hiyaam‡ m‡t‡hiyaun‡ am‡ Judaahiyaanam‡ gw‡nyaahiya j‡hiyaun‡ p‡w‡ha jaip‡t‡w‡haiwa Jisaasihom‡het‡ nep‡ yawutaap‡ Pairot‡hoai ko siyahoe siyahoe undoh‡waiwaap‡ Jisaasiho utaaho ainah‡hondaahand‡ kand‡ wihoaaŋ‡ha ko w‡nd‡ kamaat‡tand‡ kamaatise.

13 Ko siyat‡ kop‡ jaip‡t‡w‡ p‡w‡ha katohiy‡hiyai wihoaaŋ‡ha w‡nd‡ kamundih‡ Pairot‡ho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Is‡miya k‡miya p‡w‡ha k‡maiwa kiny‡metemap‡ katoh‡w‡maiwaap‡ wihoaaŋ‡ha kaund‡taap‡ha owetiso?” undat‡ nunjenataise.

14 Pairot‡ho saundat‡ nunjes‡h‡hand‡ kand‡ Jisaasiho wihoaaŋ‡ha koai ap‡paah‡ mas‡honj‡sangi w‡nd‡ kamundise. Siyat‡ ap‡paah‡ w‡nd‡ kamundih‡ Pairot‡ho namat‡ ap‡paah‡ awaind‡hand‡ yayat‡ gw‡nyaataise.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Pairot‡ho Jisaasiho Napw‡to Tind‡handap‡haare
(Maak‡ho 15:6-15; Luk‡ho 23:13-25; Jon‡ho 18:38–19:16)

15 Iyataat‡ Judaahiyaan‡n‡ Autaahaat‡ho j‡hura nyapundat‡ is‡hiya yap‡pat‡ Isip‡handaahiyai tiwat‡ net‡ nop‡sasamat‡ kiyaam‡ ikw‡raat‡hap‡ nyam‡ asoya asisai waat‡ho asis‡ha numwaasuraap‡ k‡naungw‡ha nahateweт‡ gw‡nyaahaayo. Siyahaahura nyam‡ is‡hiya maat‡maatiw‡ maip‡hiyai gaman‡ho net‡ napusaw‡hiyaam‡ woai nupusoaase undaat‡ Judaahiyaan‡n‡ yawanaan‡n‡ kaundon‡hoai Pairot‡ho nyam‡ kiyap‡ho nuwausoaasahore.

16 Aih‡ sura utaaho wo ap‡paah‡ maip‡ho maat‡maatisat‡ ikonat‡ is‡hiyai tiwamat‡ aunah‡pat‡ yap‡pat‡ nop‡sasaho am‡ is‡hiya nahatiya kop‡ siyahoe t‡w‡ usow‡ho kom‡ amb‡pat‡ Barapaasihoai nep‡ napuhauh‡ napw‡tat‡ bindataise.

17 Aih‡ is‡hiya w‡r‡sand‡hand‡ Pairot‡hom‡ aŋ‡p‡p‡h‡ masaataat‡ noaipap‡ ahoyan‡hauh‡hura Pairot‡ho kiyai saundat‡ nunjenataise. “N‡n‡ utaamur‡ k‡muram‡ wo maahoais‡n‡h‡ nutusoaas‡tand‡ sah‡ sam‡ maar‡ho gw‡nyaawaayopo? Barapaasihoro e Jisaasiho K‡raisihoro toh‡horo?” undat‡ nunjenataise.

18 Sandɨ apaapɨ kiyai nunjenataamaaise amɨ Pairotɨho Jisaasiho utaaho ainahɨhosɨ nehɨ iwinjatɨ nandusoaasɨtando tatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ amɨ aimɨ biyatɨ mmonataatɨ isɨhiya nehɨhiya Jisaasihoai utaaho gaahoso tɨwɨ usohauhɨ amɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ awaisawɨhiya tanyaaha owehandɨ nehɨ nuwipɨhandɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya Jisaasihoai maaritɨwɨ nuwipinjauhɨ kandapɨ kiyai apowihɨ Jisaasihoai numwaasi nasauhɨ sandapɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai nunjenataise.

19 Saundatɨ nunjenatosatɨ kiyaamɨha pɨwɨha wihoaanɨhaapɨ taatɨ jatihɨ komɨ apwaataatɨ Pairotɨhopɨ pɨwɨha wa nusoaasataatɨ saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ utaaso so apɨpaahɨ anɨnɨ tɨtɨhɨ ainahɨhoaisɨ wapa kamaawimbɨ owetane. Sandɨ gi nɨnɨ apaapɨmaahɨto, amɨ utaaso sopɨ nɨnɨ wanɨ bousetɨmetɨ kopɨ yapepatɨ nisɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ yainyahandɨ jataatɨhɨto. Isɨ uta soaisɨ wapa apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ kamaawimbɨ kinyɨ ikwɨrɨ nepɨ nasɨhasɨne,” undatɨ pɨwɨha nusoaasataise. Nusoaasihɨ netɨ awɨtatɨ amɨ sandapimaawɨ Pairotɨho namatɨ Jisaasihoai netɨ nehɨ iwinjatɨ nandusoaasɨtando tatɨ gwɨnyaataise.

20 Aihɨ Pairotɨho kiyaamɨha wihoaanɨha koai kaundɨtaatɨwɨ jatataatɨ komɨ apwaataatɨ pɨwɨha nusoaasisɨha biyatɨ mmonatɨ gwɨnyaataise. Ko taatɨ saihɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho maahoaipa tɨhɨwɨ waamaindumapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaunɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ gwɨnyaahiya jɨhiya isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhiyai nɨwusepaipapɨ saundawaatopo. “Sahɨ Pairotɨhoai saundɨwɨse. ‘Barapaasihoai nupusoaasapɨ Jisaasiho daahɨ napone,’ undɨwɨse,” undawaatopo.

21 Aihɨ Pairotɨho kiyai bapiyatɨ jɨhaatɨ saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Utaamurɨ kɨmuramɨ maahoaisɨnɨhɨ nutusoaasɨtandɨ sahɨ maarɨho gwɨnyaawaayopo?” undatɨ nunjenataise. Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ kiya aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨ bitombɨwɨhiyaasɨ kaahaatɨwɨ koai saundawaatopo. “Barapaasihoai nupusoaase,” undawaatopo.

22 Saundauhɨ Pairotɨho kiyai komɨha saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Kiyonaahɨ Jisaasiho Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaatɨ Iwinjatɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨhoe tohɨhoai nɨnɨ napitɨwitandono?” undatɨ nunjenataise. Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ isɨhiya nahatiya kiyaamɨ maahomwaanɨ nausaapɨ kaahaatɨwɨ Pairotɨhoai saundawaatopo. “Ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ nepɨ tipɨmandaapɨ sohoai timmape,” undawaatopo.

23 Saundɨwɨ kaahaatauhɨ amɨ Pairotɨho kiyai saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Kɨmo utaamo maipɨhapa maatɨmaatɨhɨrɨ napindɨnɨhɨ kaisono?” undatɨ nunjenataise. Ko kiyai saundihɨ amɨ kiya kiyaamɨ maahomwaanɨ norɨpatɨwɨ kaahaatɨwɨ koai saundawaatopo. “Ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ sohoai nepɨ tipɨmandaapɨ timmape,” undɨwɨ kaahaatawaatopo.

24 Isɨhiya saiwɨ kaahaatɨwɨ komɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ atɨhomaawisauhɨ Pairotɨho mmonataatɨ wiwa maatɨmatɨhɨrɨ noaipatɨ isɨhiya nepɨ tunnɨwɨ nopɨsasɨndaawo tatɨ gwɨnyaataise. Siyatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ namatɨ ko isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ otɨhaatɨ waapoho netɨ komɨ ikwɨrɨ bausataise. Bausatɨ kiyai saundataase, “Utaamo kɨmoai sahɨ sohoai tipe tɨwɨ kaahaatohɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ tiwisaihɨ napotaataahɨ sandɨ nisɨhandɨmaahe. Owetise. Kɨmo utaamoai sahɨ tiwawaawaahɨ sawanaatamɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhanda kiyawaayopo satɨtɨ nasisatɨ nisɨ ikwɨrɨ kɨmɨrɨ sahɨ ninjahauhɨ samɨ ndɨhetɨ bausataayo. Isɨ sahɨ utaamo kɨmoai tiwawaawaahɨ nehɨ sawanaatamɨhande. Sawanaatamɨhandisɨ sahɨ pɨwɨha naitaapo,” undatɨ Pairotɨho komɨ ikwɨrɨ bausataise.

25 Pairotɨho kiyai saundihɨ kiya isɨ wɨrɨsandɨhiya nahatiya koai wihoaanɨha saundawaatopo. “Koai sohoai tiwaatɨ komɨ jɨtɨpatɨ newaatɨ

nuhaahohɨtɨhandapɨ gaasɨ Autaahaatɨho naaŋatɨ yaasahandɨ nyangisunɨ nyamɨ manyinya asoya asisa ipotɨ ipotɨhiyai nanyamɨto," undawaatopo.
26 Aihɨ Pairotɨho Barapaasihoai nuwausoaasihɨ naihɨ Jisaasihoai netɨ komɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhematɨ saundataase. "Koai wɨrɨhɨra nepɨ yupwapɨ nupwɨ numwaasi nuwɨ tipɨmandaapɨ tipɨse," undataase. Saundihɨ kiya wɨrɨhɨrɨ otasaahepɨ ainɨhɨrɨ dawipatamatiyahɨrɨ nainaametahɨra Jisaasihoai nepɨ yupwapɨ nuwawaayopo. Yupwapɨ nuposawɨ numwaasi nowaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Tunnɨwɨ Yahwɨnohiyɨhiya Jisaasihoai Maatɨmaatɨwiwɨ Sisɨpɨhundohɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 15:16-20; Jonɨho 19:2-3)

27 Aihɨ Pairotɨhomɨ isɨhiya tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya Jisaasihoai numwaasi nuwɨ awaisɨho Pairotɨhomɨ anɨpɨpɨhɨ masaataatɨ sasaahoya usa bimohɨpɨpɨhɨ noaipawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya nahatiyai gaatɨwɨ numwaahauhɨ kiyaisawɨ maawɨ Jisaasihomɨhinɨ napɨwɨ ahoyanawaayopo.
28 Ahoyanɨwɨ Jisaasihomɨ apotɨhɨrɨ niyosɨrɨhɨrɨ nesɨpamapɨ kiya apotɨhɨrɨ isɨhiya awaisawɨhiya gamanɨhiya kinɨhiyaahɨhɨ niyohohɨrɨhɨrɨ nepɨ Jisaasihoai nɨwusoaitaatɨwɨhapa newaayopo.
29 Aiwɨ kiya kaarɨha kɨsɨhɨsumbɨpa niyapɨ jaipaiwɨ namɨhanɨwɨ tingaatɨha awaisawɨhiya gamanɨhiya kinɨhiyaahɨhɨ nipaatohɨha kaiwɨ Jisaasihoai komɨ mɨtɨhoaasɨnɨ nɨwipaapɨ amɨ irɨhɨrɨ awaisawɨhiya gamanɨhiya kinɨhiyaamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nunjahɨrɨ komɨ ikwɨrɨ gaahɨretɨ isɨpusosawaayopo. Aiwɨ kiya komɨ utatototɨ atotɨpɨwesawɨ ko kiyaamɨ ipɨpaatihɨhandaamataiwɨ maatɨmaatɨwiwɨ sisɨpɨhundawaayopo. Sawiwɨ koai saundawaatopo, "Sɨkoŋe. Sɨkoŋɨ Judaahiyai koŋɨnɨhɨ kinɨhoŋɨmatɨpɨ winjatɨmɨ numwe!" undɨwɨ maatɨmaatundɨwɨ sisɨpɨhundawaatopo.
30 Saundɨwɨ maatɨmaatundɨwɨ sisɨpɨhundɨwɨ Jisaasihoai maahoaipurupwɨ amɨ irɨhɨrɨ kiya isɨpusosohɨrɨhɨrɨ nepɨ kɨraahɨ komɨ mɨtɨhaatɨhɨ jinjɨhaatɨ tiwawaayopo.
31 Kiya koai saiwa sawiwɨ owemaposawɨ apotɨhɨrɨ isɨhiya awaisawɨhiya isɨhiyai iwinjatohiyɨhiya niyohohɨrɨhɨrɨ Jisaasihoai nepɨ maatɨmaatɨwiwɨ nɨwɨsohohɨrɨhɨrɨ nesɨpapɨ sawahomɨhɨrɨ nepɨ nɨwɨsoposawaayopo. Aiwɨ kiya ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatɨ tipɨmandaapɨ sohoai tiwɨtaatɨwɨ Jisaasihoai numwaasi nowaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Ipɨ Tɨtɨhɨ Atawɨhatɨ Tipɨmandaapɨ Sohoai Tiwohɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 15:21-32; Rukɨho 23:26-43; Jonɨho 19:17-27)

32 Saiwɨ aunahɨpatɨ namasi Jisaasihoai numwaasi taawɨ daihɨra nowaawɨ utaaho wo aunahɨpatɨ Sairinihandaahapɨho komɨ ambɨpatɨ Saimonɨhoaisawɨ nutanawaayopo. Nutanɨwɨ koai Jisaasihomɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya nehɨ sawanaunyaapɨ tarɨwundɨwɨ nepɨ tɨpwɨtɨwusosauhɨ ko turɨpwɨtataise.
33 Aiwɨ Jisaasihoai numwaasi kiya nuwɨ aunahɨpatamɨ nawɨsapɨ ipaahaapɨ wapɨhɨ ambɨpatɨ Gorɨkataahanda noaipawaayopo. Iyataatɨ satɨ ambitɨ Gorɨkataahando tohɨtɨndɨ tanyaaha itapɨpaamɨ mɨtɨhomɨ andɨtatamatetahapɨho tawaatopo.
34 Sapɨhɨ noaipapɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ yatɨhɨ yaawonɨhɨ tipɨmandaitaatɨwɨ Jisaasihoai waapoho wainɨhandɨ waapoho watɨpɨho ikɨrɨhoaisawɨ tɨmaamaipɨ nuhaapɨ kɨsɨhɨsiwɨ nandotɨwɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya

nunyawaayopo. Nunyauhɨ netɨ nanatɨ mmonata ikonatɨ nurɨtɨmasɨhɨ amɨ ko wɨndɨ namainje.
35 Aihɨ sapɨhɨ Gorɨkataahanda Jisaasihoai ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ tipɨmandaahauhɨ napwɨtandɨ nimandataise. Tipɨmandaaposawɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya Jisaasihomɨ apotɨhɨrɨ wɨrɨ tipɨtapaapɨ newaawɨ wɨrɨ nahatohɨrɨtihɨ namapɨ kɨrɨ diyaamaho nese tɨwɨ ipɨpa wapa isawaayopo. Isawaawɨ apotɨhɨrɨ nahatohɨrɨ kiyaamɨ wo netaise.
36 Saiwɨ ipɨpa isɨwɨ Jisaasihomɨ apotɨhɨrɨ neposawɨ kiya kapɨhɨ daahɨ bindawa Jisaasihoai wiwa komɨ naisɨhiya tinjaapɨ numwaitaawo tɨwɨ jaawɨ bitotawaayopo.
37 Aiwɨ Jisaasihomɨ mɨtɨhomɨ autaahɨ ipatetɨ komɨ tiworisa pɨwɨha kaapɨ napone tohɨha utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ jɨpatɨpaiwɨ tipɨmandaaposawaayopo. Iyawaawɨ sa pɨwa satɨwɨ jɨpatɨpiyawaayopo.
Kɨmo Jisaasiho Judaahiyai Iwinjatisɨho Kiɲɨho Awaisɨhore, tɨwɨ jɨpatɨpaiwɨ tipɨmandaaposawaayopo.
38 Aihɨ utaahurɨ wurɨ maatɨmaatimɨ ikopaisahuri Jisaasihoaisawɨ maawɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatɨ yatɨwetɨ woai gaahɨraihoaaŋɨ amɨ woai konaamohihoaaŋɨ tipɨmandaahauhɨ napwɨtaatɨmɨ nimandamaise.
39 Isɨhiyaamɨ daihɨra detɨ saiwɨ tipɨmandaaposauhɨ isɨhiya daiwɨ nuwɨ napɨwɨyawaahiya iwinjawaawɨ Jisaasiho ipatetɨ tipɨmandandihɨ kiyaamɨ mɨtɨho tunniwɨ ikwɨwiwɨ pɨwɨha maipɨhaiwa kaundɨwɨ sisɨpɨhundawaayopo.
40 Sisɨpɨhundɨwɨ saundawaatopo, “Ese! Uto kɨnyɨ satɨpɨhoŋɨsɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandɨ nɨnɨ otinjaatɨ napapatɨ nupwɨsasɨtɨ amɨ asisɨha mairɨ ma saniyonɨhɨ jahɨra netɨ mɨhondɨ aŋɨmatɨto tingɨhoŋɨ sɨkoŋo. Kɨnyɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahoŋɨtapaapaahɨ immatɨ nemapɨ namaapopɨ asohoŋɨmate,” undawaatopo.
41 Sɨrɨ kɨretɨ naasaipitɨ kawiwɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa kohasipɨho maahoaipatɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai waamaindumapɨ nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaunɨ katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ gwɨnyaahiya jɨhiyaunɨ Jisaasihoai nepɨ nusopɨsasɨwɨ mɨmaipɨwiwɨ sisɨpɨhundawaayopo.
42 Kiya sawiwɨ Jisaasihopɨ satawaatopo, “Kɨmo utamo isɨhiya usaisɨ tɨtɨhemwahosɨ amɨ katɨ kiyatɨ sawaho wɨndɨ tɨtɨhematatɨ ipatetapɨ namoaatɨpase. Iyatɨ ko Isɨraherɨhiyai Iwinjatisɨho Awaisɨho sɨkosɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatɨ nemapɨ noaatɨpane. Noaatɨpahonɨhɨ nyahɨ mmonaatɨ akɨtɨ koso taatɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaitaano.
43 Iyatɨ amɨ ko Autaahaatɨhopɨ biyatɨ gɨwunyaatɨ amɨ ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahonɨne tahore. Satahosɨ wanɨ Autaahaatɨho koaisɨ maarɨho nunyataatɨ nasatɨ koai tinjausetɨ numwaaso taatɨ nyahɨ iwinjaitɨhaawo,” nɨwɨ kiya Jisaasihopɨ sisɨpɨhɨtawaatopo.
44 Iyauhɨ amɨ utaahurɨ maatɨmaatɨhɨrɨ ikopaapɨ nepɨ tipɨmandaahohururisangi Jisaasihoai naasaipitɨ katɨ kawimɨ sisɨpɨhundamaase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Maarɨho Nusoaasatɨ Napwindɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 15:33-41; Rukɨho 23:44-49; Jonɨho 19:28-30)

45 Aihɨ ipɨho saniyatɨ otɨhasɨnɨtatɨ sɨwipatɨ auhɨraapɨhɨ itɨpunohuraatihɨ kapɨhɨ yapɨpatɨ nahatepɨ gaamatɨ nehɨ nɨwipɨhandɨ ipɨho asɨhataise. Siyatɨ asɨhatɨmɨ notɨ ipɨho sɨwipatɨ japɨhɨ saasɨnataise.
46 Iyatɨ sura ipɨho mɨhepɨ yaataatisuraatihɨ Jisaasiho nehotatɨ kaahaata sandaase. “*Eri Eri rama sapakɨtani?*” tatɨ kaamɨ tanyaaha sandaase, “Ese,

nisɨ Autaahaatɨhoŋe kɨnyɨ nɨngi napindapɨ apɨpaahɨ nanɨmamahise?” tatɨ komɨ Sapɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ kaahandaase.

47 Satihɨ isɨhiya usa sapɨhɨ bitotawaahiya koai atɨwisawaawɨ satawaatopo. “Ko Eraijaahopɨ gandaase nasatɨ tinjausaitando,” nnawaatopo.

48 Sanɨwɨ kiyaamɨ wo atisamapɨ nihɨti notɨ wɨndɨ yutɨpɨhandɨ waapoho isɨwatɨtandɨhandɨ netɨ waapoho wainɨhandɨ biyatɨ jɨmaayahandɨ tɨmandaatɨ notɨ irɨhɨrɨ asatɨpateti ningahɨwatɨ nesi niyatɨ Jisaasiho nandotatɨ komɨ maahomwaaŋɨ ahɨwisatɨ nunyataise.

49 Wo Jisaasihoai sawihɨ amɨ usa satawaatopo, “Eraijaahopɨ gandaasɨ koai Eraijaaho nasatɨ tinjauseti numwaaso taatɨ iwinjaitɨhaawo,” tɨwɨ Jisaasihopɨ maatɨmaatɨtɨwɨ sisɨpɨhɨtawaatopo.

50 Aihɨ Jisaasiho jahɨra Autaahaatɨhopɨ kaahaatatɨ sawahomɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhanda komɨ maarɨho Autaahaatɨhoai numwihɨ numwaasɨhɨ napomataise.

51 Aihɨ sura Jisaasiho maarɨho nusoaasisururaanɨhɨ apotɨhɨrɨ utaarɨhɨrɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ nimandirɨhɨrɨ otɨhutaatɨ mɨhasɨnapɨ napwɨrɨnɨmɨ kɨrɨnɨhɨ mɨhaapɨ notɨ yatɨwɨndaise. Aihɨ yapɨpatɨ ahoainatɨ ipɨpatɨpatɨ ipɨpatɨpinatɨ amɨ nawɨha awaiwaiwa nutatɨ nawatataise.

52 Iyatɨ kapɨhɨ isɨhiya itapɨpaamɨ anɨmwaasɨha ipwɨrɨndɨwatɨ nutatɨ nuwatɨ japwainjɨhɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya napwauhɨ yamwaahohiyɨhiya jahɨra taahiyɨhiya nepawaayopo.

53 Aiwɨ Jisaasiho anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ aimɨ nepasɨhura kiyaamɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ namasi aunahɨpɨ Awaipatɨ Autaahaatɨho satɨ nisɨhate tatɨ maaritimbɨpɨhɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ niyawaayopo. Niyauhɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya kiyai iwinjawaayopo.

54 Yapɨpatɨ siyatɨ ipɨpatɨpinatɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa noaipasɨpɨpa tunnɨwɨ yawɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ saaho tɨhaapundisɨhounɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya koaisawɨ Jisaasihoai iwinjatohiyɨhiya mmonɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ yayawaayopo. Yaiwɨ kiya Jisaasihopɨ satawaatopo. “Ese, uta kɨmo apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahore!” tawaatopo.

55 Iyataatɨ asɨhiya taahiyɨhiya Jisaasihoai iwɨtatamanɨwɨ tɨhɨngwaasɨwiwɨhiya koai Garirihandaahapɨ nuwipinjai napɨwɨhiya sapɨhɨ nawɨsawɨ kaanɨhɨ bitotawa mmonɨwɨ japepinjawaayopo.

56 Aiwɨ siya asɨyaamɨhatɨhapɨ winyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ sinyaare: Mariyaahaatɨ aunahɨpatɨ Makɨtaraahandaahapɨhaatɨtihɨ amɨ waatɨ Maariyaahaatɨ Jemɨsiyɨ Josepiyaamɨ sanaatɨ amɨ waatɨ Sepetihomɨ mwaahuramɨ sanaatɨ siyaare.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Nepɨ Yamwaahohɨtɨhandapɨhaare (Maakɨho 15:42-47; Rukɨho 23:50-55; Jonɨho 19:38-42)

57 Aihɨ ipɨho sangɨ nipatatɨ asɨhatahuraatihɨ utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Josepɨho kapɨhɨ nasatɨ noaipataise. Iyataatɨ so aunahɨpatɨ Arimatiyaahandaahapɨho ikɨpɨpa nawɨho taahɨpɨpaisahore. Iyatɨ ko Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha biyatɨ atisatɨ netɨ japepihɨratɨ amɨ Jisaasihoai maarɨho biyatɨ nunyahore.

58 Iyatɨ ko Pairotɨhoenda notɨ Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ yamwaitandɨ nunjenataise. Netɨ yamwaitandɨ nunjesɨhɨ Pairotɨho komɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyai Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ Josepɨhoai nepumwɨtaatɨwɨ pɨwɨha kaundataase.

59 Kaundihɨ nuwɨ Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ Josepɨhoai nepunyauhɨ Josepɨho Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ apotɨhɨrɨ kɨhoepɨhɨrɨ asɨrɨhɨraapɨhɨ mmataise.

60 Mmatɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ akosɨha wanɨ asɨpatɨ itapɨpa wɨndɨ ahɨmaayawɨhatɨ sawahomɨhatɨ koai nawɨhetɨ nisatoaapatɨ yamwaahatopɨ Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ nesi notɨ wiwatɨ ahiyataise. Siyatɨ wiwatɨ ahiyatɨ anɨmwaahɨpatamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ mɨpateti nawɨha awaisɨha nawapwaaho netɨ nisapuwatɨ napuwatosamɨ sapɨhɨ namasi notaise.
61 Aihɨ Mariyaaha Makɨtaraahandaahapɨhaatunɨ Mariyaahaatɨ waatɨ sapɨhɨ anɨmwaahɨpɨ akosaamɨ wihɨnɨ mandosamɨ bindamaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Tunnɨwɨ Yahwɨnohiyɨhiya Jisaasihomɨ Anɨmwaahɨpatetɨ Jaawɨ Timohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

62 Aihɨ bowihɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ asisɨha awaisɨha Sapaatɨhandetɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai waamaindumapɨ nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaunɨ amɨ Parisihiya napɨwɨ pairotɨhoai iwinjawaayopo.
63 Iwinjapɨ Jisaasihopɨ koai saundawaatopo. “Awaisɨhoŋe, uta jaipɨmundisɨho sangɨ napotɨ asoho bindataahura pɨwɨha wa ko katisɨhaapɨ nyahɨ gwɨnyaahaawɨ gi kaapɨ kahɨtisaihɨ kɨnyɨ wapa kaitaapɨ nahɨsendɨhaawɨ nasahaayo. Iyataatɨ uta jaipɨmwɨndisɨho pɨwɨha satɨmɨhore. ‘Asisɨha mairɨ ma saniyonɨhura jahɨra nɨnɨ anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ nepaito,’ tatɨ katɨmɨhore.
64 Satɨmɨhosɨ wiwa komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ mmowɨ nepɨ nuwipinjohiyɨhiya noaatɨwɨ apatindɨtɨhɨ napɨwɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ ikonɨwɨ neposawɨ isɨhiyai wiwa kiya satɨwɨ, “Ko anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ aimɨ nepase,” undɨwɨ jaipundɨtaapo. Saundisaihɨ jaipɨpa kɨmba ipotɨhapa jɨhapai nusatipɨhaatɨ awaimbɨpaatɨtaise. Iyataatɨ sandɨ nyahɨ gi apaapɨmaahɨto kɨmba jaipɨmba nepɨ atiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyai kataunjiwaiwa japepihɨrɨtauhɨhandapɨto. Isɨ sandapɨ kɨnyɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyai kaundisamɨhɨ kiya Jisaasihomɨ anɨmwaahɨpatetɨ asisɨha mairɨ ma sanotɨ owetanɨhapɨ jaawɨ bitoaito. Jaawɨ bitosaihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya komɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨndɨ napɨwɨ ikomando,” undɨwɨ Pairotɨhoai kaundawaatopo.
65 Saundauhɨ Pairotɨho kiyai komɨha saundataase, “Gaasɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya usai numwaasi nuwɨ anɨmwaahɨpatamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ mipatɨ anɨtiwɨ nepɨ napupwɨ kaiwosawɨ kiyai ahɨwisaihɨ jatɨwɨse,” undataase.
66 Saundihɨ kiya nuwɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ anɨtiwɨ nepɨ napupwɨ amɨ nawɨha mipateti napwɨndisɨha isɨhiya usa nupwɨ nemaamaito tɨwɨ itɨhɨtɨwɨ asɨtɨha napupwɨ wapa mipateti namasawaayopo isɨhiya wapa wipaisaihɨ mmondaatɨwo. Aiwɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyai ahɨwisauhɨ kapɨhɨ jaawɨ bitotawaayopo.

28

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ Jahɨra Nepasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 16:1-10; Rukɨho 24:1-10; Jonɨho 20:1-18)

1 Aihɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ asisɨha awaisɨha Sapaatɨhandɨ* mmonɨhoaasohɨha aimɨ sanotɨ owetihɨ asisɨha Sandehura taatɨ bowataise. Taatɨ bowihɨ asisɨhaatɨhɨ koho koaisamɨ apopɨpurɨ Mariyaaha Makɨtaraahandaahapɨhaatɨtihɨ amɨ Mariyaahaatɨ waatɨtihɨ Jisaasihomɨ akosɨha anɨmwaahɨpatɨ mmondaatɨmɨ nomaise.
2 Aihɨ sapɨhɨ ketɨ nɨwisaataatapɨhandɨ wonamaatɨ topɨtaata yapɨpatɨ ipɨpatɨpinataise amɨ Autaahaatɨho Awaisɨhomɨ enjerɨho itɨpɨho

* **28:1:** Sa asisɨha saararehura Judaahiya ikɨnohuraare.

yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ otɨpɨpatɨho yamɨhapatɨ namasi maapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ noaatɨpasɨho. Noaatɨpatɨ nawɨha nawapwaaho aungwohandɨ anɨmwaahɨpatamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ mipateti napwɨndisɨha nuwatɨ netɨ nepehaasatɨ kaanɨhɨ nawɨsatɨ ahiyatosatɨ kasɨnɨ ko bindataise.

3 Iyataatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ nahato sisɨha kɨnapɨpaamatiya nausaatatɨ otiwatɨ kaumbwaatɨ amɨ komɨ apotɨhɨrɨ amɨnaihɨrɨ apɨpaahɨ kɨhoepɨ taanahɨndaise.

4 Ko Setaho sapɨhɨ noaipatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhaiwa saasanotɨhaiwaisatɨ bitosɨhɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya Jisaasihomɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ jaawɨ bitohohiyɨhiya koai usonɨwɨmapɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ yaiwɨ itipɨ kwaapanɨmaasapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ tɨmahiyawɨ apɨpaahɨ isɨhiya napowaahiyaamatiyawaayopo.

5 Aihɨ amɨ enjerɨho yamɨhapataatɨhapɨho apopɨpurisɨ saundataase. “Amɨ sainjaahɨhɨ wɨndɨ yamaimɨse. Nɨnɨ aimɨ jasohonɨ Jisaasiho ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ tipɨmandaapɨ tiwohɨhopɨ taamɨ daamaise.

6 Kohɨ kɨmbɨhɨ wometɨse. Wometatɨ aimɨ jahɨra asohoematatɨ nepase sawaho jɨhɨ nepaito tatɨ katirɨhɨrɨ kɨreto. Koai ahiyauhɨ nanototimbɨpɨhɨ kɨmbɨhɨsɨ wometɨsɨ sainjaahɨ nammɨ baimɨ mmonɨmɨse.

7 Mmonɨmapɨ nehɨ ketɨ nihɨti naimɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai saundɨmɨ kaundɨmɨse. ‘Jisaasiho aimɨ anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ asohoematatɨ jahɨra nepase. Nepasi samɨ jɨhɨ Garirihandaahapɨ mɨho naise. Sapɨhɨ sangi nasamaatɨ ahositandɨ naisɨ sahɨ koai usondaatɨwɨ naiwɨse,’ undɨmɨ kaundɨmɨse. Pɨwɨha kɨma sainjaasangi nɨnɨ akaaha akɨtɨnɨhɨ kasatataato. Kasatataatonɨ sainjaahɨ gwɨnyaapɨ ketɨ naimɨse,” undatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨho apopɨpuri tarɨwundatɨ natausaasataise.

8 Aihɨ apopɨpurɨ kapɨhɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ tarɨwaimɨ namasi yayamaahandɨ amɨ kapuramɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nga maaritɨmɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai Jisaasiho nepasɨtɨhandapɨ kaundɨtaatɨmɨ naupwasi niyamaise.

9 Taamɨ naupwasi naihɨ nɨwisaataatapɨ akohɨhɨ Jisaasiho noaipatɨ kapurisatɨ nutana iwinjatɨ saundataase. “Maimbure asisɨhaatɨhe,” undataase. Saundihɨ nammɨ tɨmahiyamɨ Jisaasihomɨ auhɨrɨ iwipɨ maaritɨmɨ koai mepɨ autaahepumamaise.

10 Sawihɨ kapuri Jisaasiho saundataase, “Sainjaahɨ wɨndɨ yamaimɨse. Yamaimɨ naimɨ nisɨ nɨhoaarɨsa nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya Garirihanda nɨngi nisonda naitaanɨ kapɨhapɨ kiya naita sainjaahɨ kaundɨtaatɨmɨ naimɨse,” undatɨ natausaasataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Tunnɨwɨ Yahwɨnohiyɨhiya Jisaasihomɨ Anɨmwaahɨpatɨ Jaawɨ Bitohohiyɨhiya Kahapaamapɨpa Noaipasɨhɨ Mmonɨhohɨpɨpaapɨ Pɨwɨha Katohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

11 Apopɨpurɨ taamɨ daihɨra naihɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya anɨmwaahɨpatetɨ jaawɨ bitohohiyɨhiyaamɨ usa aunahɨpata jahɨra naiwɨ kahapaamapɨpa noaipasɨpɨpaapɨ nahatewa ausaapɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai waamaindumapɨ nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyai kaundawaatopo.

12 Saiwaapɨ kaundauhɨ atiwosawɨ kiya Judaahiyaanamɨ mɨtɨhiya gwɨnyaahiyaisawɨ ahoyanɨwɨ pɨwɨha wa kanɨwɨ wɨsasawaayopo. Kanɨwɨ wɨsasawɨ satawaatopo. “Jisaasiho anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ asohoematatɨ jahɨra nepase,” nyatɨwɨ kanyatohɨtɨhandɨ nesi isɨhiyai tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya wɨndɨ ausaapɨ kamundɨto nɨwɨ nawɨho apɨpaahɨ awaisɨho ikihɨ awaihihɨ nunyawaayopo.

13 Nawɨho awaisɨho nunyawɨ kiya tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyai saundawaatopo. “Jisaasiho jahɨra nepasɨtɨhandapɨ isɨhiya nasesaihɨ sahɨ satɨtaatɨwe, ‘Nyahɨ nanowaamahonɨhɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya apatɨhɨ napɨwɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nehopo tɨtaatɨwe.
14 Amɨ gamanɨhomɨ kiyapɨho Pairotɨho sandapɨ atisataatɨ sangi sasatatɨ sandɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ namoaitɨhiyaatɨsɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nanomɨhauhɨ Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya newaayowo?’ satatɨ nasɨsehonaahɨ nyahɨ daihɨra wɨra mmonaatɨ koai newaatɨ napaisaatumwaitaano. Napaisaatumwasaihɨ ko sangi wapa kamaasisonɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ samɨ ambɨpatapɨ awaindɨhandɨ yaiwɨ wɨndɨ mɨtaahɨ gɨmunyaitaatɨwo,” undɨwɨ atɨpatisawɨ nawɨho awaisɨho kiyai nunyawɨ kiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nepɨ nɨwisapuwawaayopo.
15 Iyauhɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya namapɨ nawɨho nepɨ kiyai Judaahiyaanamɨ awaisawɨhiya satɨwɨ katɨwɨse undɨwɨ kaundohɨwaiwa kɨretɨ nesi isɨhiyai kaundawaatopo. Satɨwɨ Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya nehopo tɨwɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya pɨwɨha katohɨha Judaahiyaanamɨhatɨhɨ kaanɨhɨ daayatɨ nɨnɨ jɨpatɨpiyohurɨmura ahondaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyai Noaipatɨ Iwinjatindɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 16:14-18; Rukɨho 24:36-49; Jonɨho 20:19-23)

16 Aihɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmonaatɨ newaatɨ kiyaatɨ nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyanɨnɨ 11 kiyaatɨ ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ naasohɨtahiyaanɨnɨ sisɨho woaasɨnɨ sapɨhɨ naiwɨse nyatatɨ Jisaasiho kanyatisɨhoaasɨnɨ yapɨpatɨ Garirihanda niyahaayo.
17 Niyaatɨ sapɨhɨ sisɨhoaasɨnɨ Jisaasihoai iwinjahaayo. Iwinjaatɨ maarɨho yatɨhitaatɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaawaatɨ yatɨhɨ tɨmahiyaatɨ koai nyahɨ mepɨ autaahewaumahaayo. Siyaatɨ mepɨ autaahewaumɨhaawɨ nyamɨ usa kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ satɨwɨ, “Ese kɨmo akɨtɨnɨhɨ Jisaasiho asohoematatɨ anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ nepasɨhotindɨho e koai wotindɨho?” tɨwɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho yɨyatɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo.
18 Aihɨ Jisaasiho nasatɨ detɨ nyamɨ otɨhaatɨ bitondaatɨ pɨwɨha wa sanyatataase. “Autaahaatɨho komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nahandɨ kahapaamapɨpa yamɨhapataatɨhunɨ yapɨpataapɨhunɨ ahotimbɨpa isɨhiyai maawɨ jaatɨ bimɨtandɨ nɨngi aimɨ naninyataise. Nanɨmihɨ nahataapa nisɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ ahotihɨ nɨnɨ iwinjatataayo.
19 Isɨ sangi nisɨ watɨpɨhanda andɨtisaiwɨtaanɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nesi yapɨpatɨ nahatewaara gaamapɨ isɨhiya nahatiyenda sahɨ nuwɨse. Nuwɨ isɨhiyai numwaapɨ nepɨ ahoyawɨ nisapɨ sahɨ ausaapɨ kaundɨwɨ katɨwunjisaihɨ kiya nisapɨ gɨnunyaapɨ nɨngisɨ napɨwɨ nanipinjɨto. Aiwɨ Apɨhomunɨ amɨ nɨnɨ komɨ Mwaahonisunɨ amɨ Itɨpɨho Gaahomunɨ ambɨpatɨ watɨpɨhanda isɨhiya nisapɨ gɨnunyaahohiyɨhiyai baawusawɨse.
20 Aiwɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha nahatewa isɨhiyai katɨwunjawɨse satɨtɨ kandisasohɨwaiwa kiya baiwɨ atiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ nɨngi napɨwɨ nanipinjɨtaatɨwɨ sahɨ baiwɨ kiyai katɨwunjawɨse. Siyawaawɨ kɨmandɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Nɨnɨ sangi andɨtɨsitɨ sangisatɨ konɨnɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bitopɨ nundɨ ipotɨhura Autaahaatɨho nisɨhetapɨ isɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapaahonɨhuraatɨtaise,” nyatatɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi Jisaasiho kanyatataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨha Gaaha Wanɨha
Maakɨho Jɨpatɨpaisɨhaare
Kɨmandɨ Maakɨhomɨ Utɨpɨmandɨ Pɨwɨha Nesɨpɨhaare

Maakɨho so Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiya 12 kaiwɨhiyaamɨhomaahe. Owe. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ Aposerɨhiya Porɨhomɨ naisoho Banapaasihomɨ mwaahore. Aihɨ Banapaasiho so Maakɨhomɨ sapɨhoetɨ amɨ saanɨhoetɨhore. Iyatɨ ko jɨhɨ nehɨ masɨhonjɨ Poriyɨ Banapaasiyaisatɨ daayainjamapɨ amɨ ipotɨ kuri numwasi notaise. Ko saihiyataatɨ amɨ Porɨho koai maarɨho biyatɨ wɨndɨ wɨmaawise. Aihɨhandɨ kandɨ ipotɨ Maakɨho Porɨhopɨ wonya taahonyonya kawɨsataise. Aihɨ amɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyaamɨ jɨhimatohiyɨhiya jɨhiya Maakɨhopɨ (Jonɨ Maakɨhopɨ) saiwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Ipotɨ wura Maakɨho Romɨhandaahapɨ notaise. Notɨ kapɨhɨ Pitaahoaisa bindataise. Siyatɨ bindataatɨ amɨ Pitaaho koai pɨwɨha sɨtorihandɨ kaundihɨ amɨ Maakɨho atisatɨ netɨ kɨma komɨ pɨwɨma jɨpatɨpiyataise.

Iyataatɨ Maakɨho Jisaasihopɨ jɨpatɨpiyatɨ kataunjisɨha satatɨ kandaase. Jisaasiho Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha iwisi maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ noaatɨpatɨ nasatɨ amɨ isɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ notɨ nasayatɨ daayataise ndaase.

Maakɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Napɨmasɨhaare
Awaisɨhomɨ pɨwɨha iwisiho napindɨhandapɨha (1:1-13)
Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha iwisi napisɨho otɨpɨpatɨ kaindɨhandapɨha (2:14–13:37)
Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha iwisi napisɨho napwindɨhandapɨha (14:4-47)
Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha iwisi napisɨho napotatɨ asohoematatɨ nepasɨtɨhandapɨha (16:1-20)

Kɨma Pɨwɨha Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨho Pɨwɨha Ausaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 3:1-12; Rukɨho 3:1-9, 3:15-17; Jonɨho 1:19-28)

1 Kɨma Pɨwɨma Gaaha Wanɨha Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho katatɨ kataunjatɨ kaiwaiwaapɨhaare.

2 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho Pɨropetɨho Aisaiyaaho sata katatɨ ahairɨhɨretɨ namasatɨ noaipataise:

“Atime utaaho woaisɨ Nɨnɨ Nisɨ pɨwɨha nunyatɨ amɨ netɨ nandusaasɨto. Nandusaasisanɨhɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ daihɨra tɨtɨhehɨma daahuwɨtaise.”
Marakaiho 3:1

3 “Isɨhiya iwɨwɨrɨho owehapɨhɨ utaaho wo bindata isɨhiyai gaata numwaatɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ sata kaundɨtaise. ‘Awaisɨho napɨtandɨhɨra daihɨra tɨtɨhepumapɨ daawupɨse,’ undɨtaise,” *Aisaiyaaho 40:3*

tatɨ Autaahaatɨho Aisaiyaahomɨhetapɨ katatɨ ahaisɨhaare.

4 Aihɨ ipotɨhura utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Jonɨho isɨhiya iwɨwɨrɨho owehapɨhɨ noaipatɨ bindataise. Noaipatɨ bindata isɨhiyai gaata numwaatɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaundatɨ waapohora baawusataise. So Jono Autaahaatɨho Aisaiyaahomɨhetapɨ katisɨhore. Isɨ ko Jonɨho isɨhiyai pɨwɨha ausaatɨ sata kaundataase. “Samɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa namamapɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ namɨhanɨwɨ waapoho nepɨse. Aiwɨ

baiwɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nepemaitɨwɨ waapoho nesaihɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho sahɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa nesamaitaise,” undataase.

5 Aihɨ sura isɨhiya yapɨpatɨ Judiyaahandamɨ aunahɨpɨhaiwa nahate-waaraahapɨhiyaunɨ amɨ Jerusaremɨhanda bimohiyɨhiya nahatiyaunɨ Jonɨhoaapɨhɨ komɨ pɨwɨha atitaatɨwɨ niyawaayopo. Naiwɨ Jonɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisawaawɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa ausaahauhɨ Jonɨho waapɨhaatɨ Jorɨtanɨhaata baawusataise.

6 Jonɨho sura maasapɨho kamerɨhandamɨ atɨtatɨ nausohaatɨ niyohore. Iyatɨ tapaatɨpɨhounɨ apɨpaamɨ mwaahounɨ nanataise. Iyatɨ Jonɨho yamepatɨ autaahɨ komɨ bwandɨpataapɨhɨ wɨsasanahore.

7-8 Iyatɨ isɨhiyai pɨwɨha ausaatɨ satatɨ kaundataase. “Utaaho wo nɨngi nanɨtipɨhaatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaisɨho nisɨ ipotɨ napɨtaise. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ awaisɨhonɨnɨndaahandɨ kandɨ ko nɨngi nanɨtipɨhaatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaisɨhore. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhonɨnɨndaahandɨ kandɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaamɨ kiyohɨpatɨ kaindɨ nambɨtɨtɨ komɨ asuipatɨ nausohaumaamaito. Amɨ nɨnɨhɨ nehɨ waapohora sangi baasusataayonɨ amɨ Jisaasihohɨ sangisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhora baasusonɨhɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ ko Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaatimatɨtaapo,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jonɨho Jisaasihoai Baawusindɨhandapɨhaare (Matiyuho 3:13-17; Rukɨho 3:21-22)

9 Aihɨ suraanɨhɨ Jisaasiho yapɨpatɨ Garirihandamɨ aunahɨpatɨ Nasaretɨhanda namasi nasatɨ Jonɨhoaapɨhɨ noaipasɨhɨ Jonɨho waapɨhaatɨ Jorɨtanɨhaata baawusataise.

10 Siyatɨ Jonɨho Jisaasihoai baawusihɨ Jisaasiho nehɨhaatɨ notataaheti jata yamɨhapatɨ tɨwatawamasɨhɨ jataise. Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho koho dɨpɨhomatiyatɨ autaahapɨ pɨrɨruti nasatɨ Jisaasihomɨheti bindataise.

11 Aihɨ pɨwɨha wa yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho Jisaasihoai saun-dataase. “Kɨnyɨ nisɨ Maasɨhɨhoŋɨtinɨhɨ maarɨho nahɨnyatɨ amɨ gi maarɨho wɨhiwataatɨ kinyapɨ nɨnɨ maaritataayo,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ Ko Napitaise Tatɨ Jisaasihoai Nunjesɨtɨhandapɨhaare (Matiyuho 4:1-11; Rukɨho 4:1-13)

12 Aihɨ sura ketɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Jisaasihoai numwaasi yapɨpatɨ isɨhiya iwɨwɨrɨho owehata notaise.

13 Siyatɨ notɨ isɨhiya iwɨwɨrɨho owehapɨhɨ bimihɨ waatɨho wo sanawihɨ wo nusaipataise. Siyatɨ asisɨha utaarɨhandeti bimihɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nemaso amɨ napitaise tatɨ nunjenataise. Siyatɨ Jisaasiho kohasɨpɨhoaisataahɨhɨ bimihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhiya napɨwɨ koai andɨtɨwipɨ iwɨtatamanawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Otɨpɨpatɨ Namasatɨ Garirihanda Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Ausaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare (Matiyuho 4:12-17; Rukɨho 4:14-15)

14 Jonɨho isɨhiyai waapohora baawusisɨho aimɨ napwinjɨhɨ Jisaasiho Garirihanda niyataise. Niyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiyai iwɨtatamanɨtandɨha ausaatɨ kaundataase.

15 Ausaatɨ Isɨhiya usɨhiya asɨhiyai saundataase. “Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimindɨhandɨ ausaimanɨnatɨ waatɨ noaipaitandɨ wanɨ kɨmura akururandaatɨ aimɨ nasatɨ detɨndaise. Isɨ sahɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa

namasi japɨhɨ nepemaitɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha baiwɨ gɨwunyaapɨse," undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Murɨmurapɨ Jisaasiho Gaatihɨ Kiya Koai Nuwipinjai Niyohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 4:18-22; Rukɨho 5:1-11)

16 Jisaasiho sata kaundamapɨ durɨhɨrɨ Garirihandainapɨ niyataise. Niyatɨ utaahurɨ wurɨ saingɨho saaho ikihɨ araiho kɨpwɨnɨhonɨhɨ noaitaatɨwɨhihɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ taamɨ tɨmasɨhɨ kuri usonataise. Saahomɨ ambɨpatɨ Saimonɨhore. O saingɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ Endɨruhore. Kuramɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaimɨ bimipatɨ araiho noaitaatɨwɨhatɨ kaimɨ bindamaahure.

17 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kuri saundataase. "Isɨhiya nisɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhiyai numwaitaatɨmɨhandapɨ nɨnɨ sahuraasangi kaindɨsasɨtaanɨ nɨngi nanipinjai namɨse," undataase.

18 Uta kuri kaundihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ kurɨ atimɨ ikihɨ araiho nosihihɨ kapɨhɨ ahotihɨ namasi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai niyamaise.

19 Aihɨ Jisaasiho wonjɨ niyatosatɨ jata Jemɨsihotihɨ saingɨho Jonɨhotihɨ kurɨ kopuhotɨ bindama taamɨ ikihɨ gwɨnɨmɨ tɨtɨhemasɨhɨ winjataise. Surɨ utaasurɨ Sepetihomɨ mwaahure.

20 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kuri iwinjatosa gaatihɨ kurɨ kuramɨ sapɨhoaisunɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisunɨ namasi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai niyamaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaaho Womɨ Omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ Itɨpɨho Maipɨho Bimihɨ Jisaasiho Nemwasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Rukɨho 4:31-37)

21 Jisaasihotihɨ kingwaasɨtihɨ naiwɨ aunahɨpa wɨtɨ katamɨ ambɨpatɨ Kapaniyamɨhanda bimauhɨ asisɨha waiwa sanausotaise. Sanawihɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ Sapaatɨhandetɨ* Jisaasiho aŋaaŋɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ (Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ) isɨhiya ahoyanohaaŋaaŋɨ nandaatɨ isɨhiyai pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kataunjataise.

22 Kataunjihɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisohiyɨhiya komɨ kataunjindɨhandapɨ waatɨ yaiwɨmawaapo. Isɨhiya amɨtɨha gaahaiwaisahiya Judaahiya sawanaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaamatiyatɨ kataunjataamaise. Owetise. Kohɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandisahosɨ kandɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ kataunjataise.

23 Sura utaaho wo komɨhatɨhɨ itɨpɨho maipɨho bindata amɨ iwinjatihɨho sandɨ anɨndaatɨhɨ bindataise. Bindata sata gandaase.

24 "Nasaretɨhandaahapɨ Jisaasihoŋe kɨnyɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritimbɨpaahɨhɨ kaimbɨhoŋɨtihɨ nyahɨ aimɨ gisonaahiyaane. Isɨ kɨnyɨ nyangi nanyopɨsasɨtaapɨ napaapɨ napise? Nehɨ nyainjase?" undawaatopo.

25 Saundauhɨ Jisaasiho itɨpɨho maipɨhapai waapɨhɨta saundataase. "Sahɨ utaamoai namasi kaahaamaatɨwɨ nehɨ bɨpi noaipasi nuwɨse," undataase.

26 Sata kaundihɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa utaahoai nepɨ waatɨ ahowiwɨ kɨsɨhɨsiwɨ waatɨ kaahaatɨmɨ noaipasi nowaayopo.

27 Itɨpɨho maipɨhapa Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ bɨpi noaipasi niyauhɨ isɨhiya sandɨ mmonawa nahatiya yaiwɨmapɨ maarɨho owesuetihɨ sawana sanawaatopo. "Kɨmandɨ wanɨ napindɨ noaipasɨtɨho? Kɨmomɨ kanyatindɨmandɨ wanɨhandɨ wipetahandɨ watɨpɨhande. Iyatɨ amɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapai waapɨhɨta kaundihɨ bɨpi atɨwiwɨ utaahomɨhetapɨ noaipasi nowaayopo," tɨwɨ kanawaatopo.

28 Siyatɨ Jisaasiho kaindɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha yapɨpatɨ Garirihandamɨ aunahɨpa nahatewaara nesi kanɨwɨ gaamawaayopo.

---

* **1:21:** Sapaatɨhandɨ sandɨ asisɨha saararehura Judaahiya ikɨnohururaare.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Pitaahomɨ Sanohaamaatamɨ Timbɨpa Jisaasiho Nemwatɨ Tɨtɨhɨwisɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 8:14-15; Rukɨho 4:38-39)

29 Siyatɨ Jisaasiho itɨpɨho maipɨhapai nemwasɨhɨ amɨ kandɨ anɨndɨ namasi noaipasi tɨtɨhɨ Saimoniyɨ Endɨruyaamɨ aŋaaŋɨ nandaawaayopo. Aihɨ amɨ Jemɨsiyɨ Joniyaisangi maasɨ nomaise.

30 Sura Saimonɨhomɨ sanohaamaatɨ sisɨha nusoaipatɨ yaawihɨ nanototihɨhuraasɨ kaatapɨ ketɨ apaipɨ Jisaasihoai kaundawaayopo.

31 Kaundauhɨ Jisaasiho kaatɨ nanototimbɨpɨhɨ niya ikwɨrɨ iwiwatɨ tɨtɨhɨwisɨhɨ kaati sisɨha nusoaipasɨtɨhandɨ busoaatɨ owesuendaise. Aihɨ kaatɨ Saimonɨhomɨ sanohaamaatɨ kiyaapɨ nandapa turɨhatɨ turɨmanataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Timbɨpaisahiyai Kiyaamɨ Timbɨpa Jisaasiho Nemwatɨ Tɨtɨhemwasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 8:16-17; Rukɨho 4:40-41)

32 Aihɨ kura asahataahura ipɨho aimɨ namaatipatɨ asisɨha napandosɨhɨ isɨhiya timbɨpaisahiyaisunɨ amɨ isɨhiya itɨpɨho maipɨhapa netɨ daahɨ ipɨhatisa bimisawɨhiyaisunɨ numwaasi Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ nasawaayopo.

33 Aunahɨpa sataahapɨhiya nahatiya aŋaaŋamɨ maasometetɨ masapɨpɨhɨ ahoyanawaayopo.

34 Isɨhiya timbɨpa kahapa kahapaisawɨhiyai nemwa tɨtɨhɨwiwa itɨpɨho maipɨhapai netɨ natausaasataise. Iyataatɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa Jisaasihopɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahoso tɨwɨ usonɨwɨ gwɨnyaahauhɨ Jisaasiho, “itɨpɨhoŋɨ maipɨhoŋɨ kaahaamaatɨme,” undatɨ maahomwaaŋɨ netɨ nuwisapuwataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Yapɨpatɨ Garirihandamɨ Aunahɨpɨhaiwaara Daayatɨ Pɨwɨha Ausaatɨ Kaundindɨhandapɨhaare
(Rukɨho 4:42-44)

35 Asisɨhaatɨhɨ bowɨtandɨ asisepasɨhɨ Jisaasiho nanosɨpɨpɨhɨ namasi niyatɨ isɨhiya oweta watɨminɨhapɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundatɨ gaapundataase.

36 Siyatɨ gaapundatɨ bimihɨ Saimonɨhounɨ komɨ naisɨhiyaunɨ Jisaasihopɨ daapɨ naiwɨ Jisaasihoai usonawaayopo.

37 Usonɨwɨ Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo, “Isɨhiya nahatiya kinyapɨ maahapɨhe?” tɨwɨ daawaayopo undawaatopo.

38 Undauhɨ Jisaasihomɨha pɨwɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ pɨwɨha ausaitandɨ napɨtɨhonɨnisɨ amɨ aunahɨpɨhaiwa detɨ ahetiwaiwaaraahapɨ nutɨhaawo nɨnɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ isɨhiyai kaundɨtaano,” undataase.

39 Sata Jisaasiho kaundamapaahɨ yapɨpatɨ Garirihandamɨ aunahɨpɨ nahatewaara gaamatɨ daayatɨ kiyaamɨ anɨhaiwa kaiwaapɨhɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ[†] ahoyanohɨpɨpɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaundataase. Ausaatɨ kaundatɨ isɨhiyaamɨhetɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa bimimbɨpai netɨ tahamanausoaasatɨ nemwataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaaho Womɨ Asaaha Pisapɨpa Jisaasiho Nemwasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 8:1-4; Rukɨho 5:12-16)

40 Utaaho wo asaaha pisapɨpaisaho nasatɨ Jisaasihomɨ utatototɨ atotɨpɨwesatɨ bindataatɨ Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. “Kɨnyɨ nisɨ

[†] **1:39:** Amɨ aniwa saiwa Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ gaapundohɨwaiwaare.

asaaha pisapɨmba nepɨnɨmaitaapaahɨ kinyɨhandisɨ nepɨnɨmape?" undatɨ nunjenataise.

41 Siyatɨ nunjesɨhɨ Jisaasiho kopɨ maarɨho asɨpɨwihɨ namatɨ ikwɨrɨ komɨhetɨ ahɨwisataatɨ saundataase. "Kinyɨ asaaha pisapɨmba nehɨmaitandɨ gaare. Isɨ kɨnyɨ noaipapɨ yaumbwimanɨnɨpɨ gaahonjimate," undataase.

42 Jisaasiho sata kaundihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ komɨ asaaha pisapɨpa owetihɨ noaipatɨ gaahondaise.

43 Aihɨ Jisaasiho koai pɨwɨha watɨpɨha sata kaunda natausaasataise.

44 "Kɨnyɨ baimbɨ atime. Isɨhiya usaisɨ kinyɨ asaaha pisapɨpa nehɨmahohɨtɨhandapɨ aho nenɨmasɨhe tɨpɨ usaisɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ kamundɨme. Nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ koŋɨnɨhɨ numbwɨ utaaho pɨrisiho isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨtandɨ nandapa tɨhisɨhoaapɨhɨ noaipape. Koaapɨhɨ noaipapɨ kinyɨ ambɨpatɨ nunjapɨ nandapa wapa nunye. Nunyamɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨtandɨ ko tahane Mosesiho katatɨ ahaisɨhetɨ japepihɨrato. Saimbɨ kaisamɨhɨ isɨhiya gi gisonawa komɨ pisapɨpa aimɨ owesuendaise tɨwɨ gisondaatɨwo," undatɨ natausaasataise.

45 Sata Jisaasiho kaundihɨhandɨ kandɨ kohɨ notɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai ausaatɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ kaundatɨ gaamataise. Aihɨ Jisaasiho sandapɨ namatɨ aunahɨpɨhaiwaara isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ namoaipase. Owe. Nehɨhapɨhɨ isɨhiya owehapɨhɨ bimihɨ isɨhiyaahɨhɨ mɨhopɨ mɨhinapɨhiya koaapɨhɨ nasawaayopo.

2

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaaho Wo Ikwauhɨrɨ Bɨwatetɨ Namɨhatatɨ Napohoai Jisaasiho Tɨtɨhemwasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 9:1-8; Rukɨho 5:17-26)

1 Asisɨha aimɨ waiwa sanaihɨ Jisaasiho japɨhɨ Kapaniyamɨhandaahapɨ nasataise. Japɨhɨ napihɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ aimɨ japɨhɨ nasataise tɨwɨ kanɨwɨ gaamatawaayopo.

2 Saiwɨ Jisaasiho aimɨ yamore tɨwɨ atisawaawɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya napɨwɨ ahoyanawaayopo. Isɨhiya anɉaanɉamɨ detɨ maasomwaanɉsangi tisaitɨwɨ sɨsipa yondaise isɨhiya nandaitɨhɨra daihɨra apɨpaahɨ owetato. Aihɨ Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha kiyai ausaatɨ kaundataase.

3 Aihɨ isɨhiya murɨmurɨ utaaho wo komɨ ikwauhɨrɨ namɨhata bɨwatehoai gwɨtɨhotɨ ahiyawɨ tɨpwinji Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ nasawaayopo.

4 Tɨpwinji napɨwɨ Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ nandaito tɨwɨ mmonawa isɨhiya tisaitataatɨ nandaitɨhɨra daihɨra apɨpaahɨ owetihɨ namapɨ anɉɨhandamɨ anɉɨtaupwataatɨhɨ koai nesi yamwaawaayopo. Nesi yamwaapɨ mɨhasɨnɨ anɉɨtaupwataatɨhɨ bitotawa tɨtɨhɨ Jisaasiho bitosɨsɨsɨnɨ anɉɨtaupwa nawatawaayopo. Nawataposawɨ utaaho gwɨtɨhotɨ kiyatɨ nanototihɨ wɨrɨhɨretɨ mɨhatɨhɨ Jisaasiho bitosɨpɨpɨhɨ nusoaasawaayopo.

5 Isɨhiya siya Jisaasihopɨ utaaho watɨpɨhosɨ nga utaamo kɨmoai tɨtɨhemwaitaise tɨwɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ Jisaasiho usonataise. Usonataatɨ utaaho ikwauhɨrɨ namɨhatisɨhoai Jisaasiho saundataase. "Nisɨ maasɨho kinyɨ maipɨhaiwa nahatewa nɨnɨ aimɨ nehɨmataayo," undataase.

6 Sata Jisaasiho kaundihɨ isɨhiya usa Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiya sa pɨwa atisawaawɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ saiwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo.

7 "Kɨmo satindɨmandɨ, 'Maasɨho kinyɨ maipɨhandɨ nɨnɨ aimɨ nehɨmataayo,' tindɨmandɨ napaapɨse? Autaahaatɨhohɨhɨ nga

maipɨhaiwa nemwaitaise. Isɨ kɨmo utaamo nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhonɨniso tatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ sisɨpɨhɨndaase," tɨwɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhapɨ gwɨnyapenawaayopo.

8 Saiwɨ kiya mɨmaipaiwɨ gwɨnyapenɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho ketɨ usonataise. Usonatosa kiyai saundataase. "Sahɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhapɨ napaapɨ saiwɨ gwɨnyapenɨhopo?

9 Pɨwaamairɨ kɨmairamɨ maahɨwa nga napaisɨhaatɨtaise? Nɨnɨ utaahoai saundɨtɨ, 'Kinyɨ maipɨhaiwa nehɨmataayo,' undɨtandɨhaaro e 'Kinyɨ yutɨhɨrɨ gwaumbwɨ nanopotingɨrɨhɨrɨ dopɨ nawopɨ isɨsi numwe,' undɨtandɨhaaro?

10 Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhiyaamɨ saaho Awaisɨho jɨho isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemaitandɨhoe tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ nasɨsɨtaanɨ jasawise," undataase. Saundatosatɨ Jisaasiho ikwauhɨrɨ bɨwatetɨ namɨhatisɨhoai saundataase.

11 "Nɨnɨ gisɨ kinyɨ yutɨhɨrɨ gwaumbwɨ nanopotingɨpɨpa dopɨ bitotapa nawopɨ isɨsi numwe hɨtataato," undataase.

12 Aihɨ isɨhiya ikwauhɨrɨ bɨwatetɨ namɨhatisɨhoai baiwɨ iwinjasauhɨ ko dotɨ nga itɨpɨwatɨ bitonda komɨ yutɨhɨrɨ nawotɨ isɨsi kiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ aimɨ ketɨ naihɨ usonawaayopo. Aihɨ isɨhiya sandɨ mmonawaawɨ aungwohandɨ waatɨ yaiwɨmawaayopo. Yaiwɨmapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ mepɨ autaahepumwawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaaho Wo Komɨ Ambɨpatɨ Ripaihoai Jisaasiho Gaata Numwaatɨ Nɨngi Nanipinje Undindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 9:9-13; Rukɨho 5:27-32)

13 Jisaasiho jɨhara durɨhɨrɨ Garirihandainɨ taatɨ naihɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya iwinjaposawɨ napɨwɨ Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ ahoyanɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha kataunjataise.

14 Siyatɨ pɨwɨha kataunjamapɨ notɨ aŋɨ wɨndaapɨhɨ mmonata utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Ripaiho Arɨpiyaasihomɨ mwaaho bimihɨ usonataise. So Ripaiso Romɨhanda Gamanɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitandɨho nawɨho taakisihandɨ nesɨhore. Isɨ koai Jisaasiho saundataase, "Kɨnyɨ dosisɨ nɨngi nanipinje," undataase. Undihɨ Ripaiho Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisatɨ ketɨ dosi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjataise.

15 Aihɨ Jisaasiho Ripaihomɨ aŋɑɑŋɨ nandaatɨ maasɨ Ripaihoaisatɨ nandapa nanataise. Romɨhanda Gamanɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitandɨho nawɨho nehohiyɨhiyaatihɨ amɨ isɨhiya maipɨhatɨma isɨhiya usonɨwɨ namahohɨtɨmatɨmaatihɨ Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai taahiyɨhiya niyohiyɨhiyaatihɨ Jisaasihotihɨ amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatihɨ bindawa nandapa nanawaayopo.

16 Saiwɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ maasɨ nandapa taawɨ nanɨhauhɨ Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiya Parisihiya usonawaayopo. Usonawa Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai saundawaatopo. "Kɨmo Jisaasimo isɨhiya maipɨhiya gamanɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitandɨho nawɨho nehohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya maipɨhatɨma isɨhiya mmonɨwɨmahohɨtɨmatɨmaisa nandapa napaapɨ nainje?" undawaatopo.

17 Aihɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha sa atisataatɨ namatɨ wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundataase. "Isɨhiya timbɨpa owehiya ainahiyɨhiya dokɨtaahoaapɨhɨ nowaamaayopo. Iyataatɨ isɨhiya satɨwɨ, 'Nyahɨ maipɨhaiwa kamaayaatɨ gaahiyaanɨne,' tɨwɨ genanɨhohiyɨhiyai japɨhɨ gandɨ numwaitandɨ napɨtɨhonɨnɨmaahe. Sɨkatɨma maipɨhatɨma isɨhiya mɨmaipaiwɨ usonɨmahohɨtɨmatɨmaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwatɨ japɨhɨ gandɨ numwaitandɨ napɨtɨhonɨne," undatɨ Jisaasiho kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Nandapa Onaayohɨtɨhandapɨhaare (Matiyuho 9:14-17; Rukɨho 5:33-39)

18 Aihɨ asisɨha waara Jonɨho* Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨhoai nuwipinjawɨ ko kaiwaiwa mmonɨwɨ nepɨ kaiwɨ nuwipinjohiyɨhiyaatihɨ amɨ isɨhiya Parisihiyaatihɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨ nandapa onaayawaayopo. Aihɨ isɨhiya usa Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ naiwɨ noaipapɨ koai satɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. “Isɨhiya Jonɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ kaiwɨ koai nuwipinjohiyɨhiyaatihɨ amɨ Parisihiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ kaiwɨ nuwipinjohiyɨhiyaatihɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨ nandapa onaayawaayopo. Onaayauhɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ gi nangipinjawɨ kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmonɨwɨ nehohiyɨmiya napaapɨ onaamaayopo?” undɨwɨ Jisaasihoai nunjenawaayopo.†

19 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kiyai wihoaaŋɨha pɨwɨha sata kaundataase. “Utaaho apopaati netɨ wɨraitandɨ tɨmetisɨho komɨhiyaisatɨ maasɨ bimonɨhɨ komɨhiya nandapa wɨndɨ onaamaitaapo. Owetɨtaise.

20 Amɨ ko apopaati netɨ wɨraitandɨ tɨmetisɨhoai isɨhiya numwaasi naisaihɨ amɨ ko komɨ naisɨhiyaisatɨ wɨndɨ bɨmimonɨhɨ sura komɨ naisɨhiya nandapa onaitaapo.

21 “Utaaho wo yutɨhɨrɨ napwɨrɨnɨhonɨhura gwɨndandɨ asɨrɨhɨrɨ ahiyatɨ namɨhawatɨ wɨndɨ gɨmwɨndaise. O siyatɨ jahɨrɨhɨrisatɨ namɨhawatɨ gwɨnɨhonaahɨ asɨrɨhɨrɨ watɨpɨndaatɨ jahɨrɨhɨrɨ jɨhɨ napwɨrinjonyonji nusatipɨhaatɨ waahɨwatɨ awaindɨ napwɨrɨndaise.

22 Utaaho wo waapoho niwɨtandɨhura wipatɨ pusa napuwahata waapoho asoho niwataamaise. Owetise. O amɨ wipatɨ siyatɨ pusa aimɨ napuwahatɨ maipɨhata nihonaahɨ wɨndɨ biyatɨ jɨmaitaise. O utaaho wo wipatɨ asɨpata waapoho asoho niwataataahɨ wɨndɨ aŋumaawatɨ biyatɨ jɨpiyonɨhɨ nga maarɨho witatɨ nandaise,” undatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Jisaasiho Asisɨha Sapaatɨhandamɨ Awaisɨhore (Matiyuho 12:1-8; Rukɨho 6:1-5)

23 Asisɨha wa Sapaatɨhandetɨ Jisaasihotihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatihɨ osaataatɨ maasɨ daiwɨ bitopɨ nowaawɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya nandapa wapa witɨhandɨ kɨpowaayopo.

24 Saiwɨ kɨpwauhɨ isɨhiya Parisihiya usonawa Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Kɨma asisɨha ikɨndɨhaaha Sapaatɨhandetɨ kɨmiya isɨmiya gi nangipinjawɨ kɨnyɨ kaingɨwaiwa mmonɨwɨ nehohiyɨmiya nyamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Sapaatɨhandetɨ otɨpɨpatɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ kamaiwɨse timbɨpa nepɨ nopɨsasɨwɨ nandapa napaapɨ kɨpwopo?” undɨwɨ Jisaasihoai kaundawaatopo.

25 Aihɨ Jisaasiho wihoaaŋɨha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Jɨhura Daawitɨho nandapa nandandɨhapa owetihɨ komɨhiyaisa jaumasɨhɨ kaindɨhandapɨ sahɨ pɨwɨha awɨtɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaato?

26 Siyatɨ Daawitɨhounɨ komɨhiyaunɨ jɨhura jaumasɨhɨ niyatɨ Abaiyataahoai bɨretɨhandɨ nepo undihɨ amɨ Abaiyataaho nandaatɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ ahotɨtandɨ ahiyohɨtɨhandɨ netɨ numwihɨ ko nanataise. Sura pɨrisiho Abaiyataaho bimihɨhuraare. Sapa nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ isɨhiya nehɨhiya nepɨ nandaatɨwɨhapaamaahe. Owe. Nehɨ Pɨrisihiyaahɨhɨ nandaatɨwɨhapaare. Saitaatɨwɨhapaatihɨhandɨ kandɨ

---

* **2:18:** Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨho so Judaahiyai Jisaasiho (Mesaiyaaho) napɨtaise undatɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaundataase (Maakɨho 1:4-8). † **2:18:** Judaahiya Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundɨwɨ nahowiwɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨhura asisɨha wiwetɨ nandapa namaanɨwɨ onaiwɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho wapaapɨ asɨpaitaatɨwɨhura nandapa namaanɨwɨ namapɨ nehɨ bimaawɨhiyaare.

Daawitɨho netɨ nanatɨ amɨ komɨ isɨhiya koaisawɨtohohiyɨhiyai numwihɨ nanɨhopo," undataase.

27 Saundatosatɨ amɨ wa saundataase. "Asisɨha Sapaatɨhandi isɨhiya nepɨ itatamanɨtaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyatɨ ahiyataamaise. Owetise. Asisɨha Sapaatɨhandɨ isɨhiyai netɨ iwɨtatamanɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyatɨ ahiyataise.

28 Isɨ Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ asisɨha sa Sapaatɨhandɨ kaindɨ ahiyohɨhonɨnisɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ asisɨha sa Sapaatɨhandamɨ awaisɨhonɨne," undataase.

3

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Asisɨha Sapaatɨhandetɨ Jisaasiho Utaaho Wo Ikwɨrɨ Namɨhatatɨ Bɨwatesɨhoai Tɨtɨhemwasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 12:9-14; Rukɨho 6:6-11)

1 Aihɨ Jisaasiho japɨhɨ aŋɑɑŋɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ isɨhiya ahoyanɨwɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundohɨpɨpɨhapɨ niyataise. Niyatɨ nandaatɨ mmonata utaaho wo komɨ ikwɨrɨ namɨhatatɨ bɨwateho sapɨhɨ bimihɨ usonataise.

2 Aihɨ isɨhiya usa Jisaasihoai iwinjatawaayopo amɨ uta ikwɨ bɨwatesoai Jisaasiho asisɨha Sapaatɨhandetɨ tɨtɨhemwaso tɨwo. Amɨ Jisaasiho koai tɨtɨhemwahonaahɨ kɨnyɨ sandɨ asisɨha ikɨnaatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaitɨhaaha Sapaatɨhandɨ nepɨ nopɨsasɨpɨ kiyapaise undɨwɨ kaundɨto tɨwo.

3 Aihɨ Jisaasiho ikwɨrɨ namɨhatatɨ bɨwatesɨhoai saundataase. "Kɨnyɨ dopɨ kɨmbɨhɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ nambɨ bitose," undataase.

4 Saundatosa isɨhiya nahatiyai ko sata nunjenataise. "Asisɨha Sapaatɨhandetɨ gaahatɨ kaitɨhaawo e maipɨhatɨ kaitɨhaawo? Isɨhiya yaawatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nehohiyɨhiya itatamanɨnɨwɨ nga bimɨtaatɨwɨ nyahɨ kiyai iwɨtatamanɨtɨhaawo e daahɨ yaawɨhaiwa nunyaatɨ siyɨhiyai tiwaamaitɨhaawo?" undataase. Aihɨ kiya wihoaaŋɨha wa kamundɨwɨ kaundɨtɨha owetihɨ nehɨ jatawaayopo.

5 Aihɨ Jisaasiho nahatiyai iwinjataatɨ apousataise. Apowindɨmandɨ kiya Sapaatɨhandapɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ utaahopɨ wɨndɨ maarɨho asɨpɨmaawisauh ɨ usonataate. Aihɨ Jisaasiho ikwɨrɨ bɨwatetɨ namɨhatatɨ maipɨtisɨhoai saundataase. "Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ ikwɨrɨ tɨtɨhipɨ mbape," undataase. Undihɨ ko atisatɨ komɨ ikwɨrɨ tɨtɨhiwatɨ mbasɨhɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ noaipatɨ gaatatɨ sawanyɨnjapɨhɨrɨndaise.

6 Siyatɨ Jisaasiho kaihɨ isɨhiya Parisihiya usonɨwɨmapɨ nuwɨ ketɨ awaisɨho Erotɨhomɨhiyaisawɨ Jisaasihoai tiwɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha kanawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Taahiyɨhiya Durɨhɨrɨ Garirihandainɨ Ahoyanotɨhandapɨhaare

(Rukɨho 6:17-19)

7 Aihɨ Jisaasihotihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ kaiwɨ nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaatihɨ durɨhɨrɨ Garirihandainapɨ kapɨhɨ namasi nowaayopo. Niyauh ɨ amɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ Garirihandaahapɨhiya Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjai nowaayopo.

8 Isɨhiya Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ newaawɨ yapɨpatɨ Judiyaahandaahapɨhiyaatihɨ amɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨhiyaatihɨ amɨ yapɨpatɨ Itumeyaahandaahapɨhiyaatihɨ amɨ yapɨhaiwa waapɨhaatɨ Jorɨtaanɨhaataihoaanɨ ahetiwaiwaaraahapɨhiyaatihɨ amɨ yapɨpatɨ Taiyaahandaahapɨhiyaatihɨ

amɨ yapɨpatɨ Saitonɨhandaahapɨhiyaatihɨ taahiyɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ nasawaayopo.
9 Nasauhɨ Jisaasiho usonata isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ ahoyanɨhauhɨ namatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai saundataase. “Isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya waatɨ ahoyanawaayowɨ nisɨhinɨ waatɨ nasawaawɨ nepɨ nɨhipɨ nɨhawɨtaawɨ kopuhotɨ yandɨhɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ bindata pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaundɨtaanɨ kopuho wo nepɨ nɨmanɨwɨse amɨ isɨhiya nɨngi wɨndɨ nepɨ nɨhipɨ maanɨhiwɨto,” undataase.
10 Jɨhɨ isɨhiya usai kiyaamɨ timbɨpa nemwatɨ tɨtɨhemwasɨhɨ usopɨhiyaasɨ kandapɨ amɨ usa timbɨpaisahiya koai numwɨhatɨwɨ uwiwɨtaatɨwɨ komɨhinɨ detɨ detɨ nasawaayopo.
11 Aihɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapaisawɨhiyaisangi nuwɨ detɨ Jisaasihomɨhinɨ tɨmahiyawɨ ahosauhɨ itɨpɨho maipɨho isɨhiyai timbɨpa nunya bimisɨho kiyaamɨhetapɨ waatɨ kaahaata Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahoŋe,” undatɨ kaundataase.
12 Sata itɨpɨho maipɨho kaundihɨ Jisaasiho itɨpɨho maipɨhapai, saundataase. “Itɨpɨhoŋɨ maipɨhapaaraŋɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ ausaapɨ kamaatɨme,” undatɨ watɨpɨtatɨ nɨwisapuwatɨ kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨ Kaiwaiwa Mmonɨwɨ Nepɨ Kaiwɨ Nɨwipinjohiyɨhiya Sawana Otɨpɨpatɨ Namɨhanɨwɨ Kaitaatɨwɨ Natausaasɨtandɨ Netɨ Ahoyatɨ Namɨhainjɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 10:1-4; Rukɨho 6:12-16)

13 Jisaasiho niyatɨ nasaamana sisɨhoaasɨnɨ bindata komɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritatɨ numwaasawɨhiyaapɨ gandaase. Gaatihɨ kiya nuwɨ Koai winjawaayopo.
14 Jisaasiho isɨhiya koaisawɨ maasɨtɨtaatɨwunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha awusaitaatɨwɨ gaata numwaasawɨhiya 12 kaiwɨ ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ yahurɨtahiyaare. Isɨ kiyai Jisaasiho ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ asɨpatɨ satatɨ, “aposerɨhiyaate,” unda ambɨhundataase.*
15 Amɨ ko kiyai itɨpɨho maipɨhapa isɨhiyaamɨhetapɨ nemaitaatɨwɨ watɨpɨhandɨ numwɨtandɨ gaatatɨ numwaataise.
16 Iyataatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya ikwɨrɨ maindɨmwɨtihɨ amɨ auhɨramɨ yahurɨtahiya 12 kaiwɨhiyai namɨhainjawɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ kɨmate: Wo Saimonɨhoe. Amɨ koai Jisaasiho ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ Pita unda nusoaasataise.
17 Aihɨ amɨ wurɨ Jemɨsiyɨ Joniye. Surɨ Sepetihomɨ mwaahure. Amɨ kuri Jisaasiho ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ Boaanesesihuraahe undatɨ ambɨhundataase. Satɨ ambitamɨ tanyaaha “asoaahaamataimɨhuraahe,” undataase.
18 Aihɨ amɨ usa kɨmiyaare: Endɨruho Piripɨho Batɨromiyuho Matiyuho Tomaasiho Arɨpiyaasihomɨ mwaaho Jemɨsiho Taatiyaasiho Saimonɨho isɨhiya Jerotɨhiyaamɨhotihɨ,
19 amɨ Judaasiho aunahɨpatɨ Kariyotɨhandaahapɨhotihɨ siyaare. Judaasiho so Jisaasihoai ipotɨhura komɨ tiworisaamɨ ikwɨraatɨmasɨhore.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ Berɨsepurɨhomɨ Watɨpɨhanda Otɨpɨpatɨ Kiyataise Tohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 12:24-32; Rukɨho 11:14-23, 12:10)

---

* **3:14:** Satɨ ambitɨ aposerɨhiyaate undindɨmandamɨ tanyaaha siyate, “Nɨnɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyonɨhɨ nisonɨwɨ nepɨ kiyohɨpatɨ sawanaatɨ kaitaatɨwɨ nandisoaasataayo,” undatɨ ambɨhundataase.

20 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kaundatɨ kiyamapɨ aŋaaŋɨ nandaasɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya waatɨ ahoyanɨhauhɨ Jisaasihounɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaunɨ nandapa nandaatɨwɨhandɨ owe.
21 Aihɨ Jisaasihopɨ isɨhiya satɨwɨ, “Ko nandapa wɨndɨ nandandɨhandɨ owetauhɨ,” amɨ komɨ saingoya sanaapwɨsa amɨ sanaatɨ atisawaayopo. Saiwɨ atisawaawɨ, “Ko naharisataise,” tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ koai numwaitaatɨwɨ nowaayopo.
22 Aihɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiya Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ napɨwɨ Jisaasihopɨ satawaatopo. “Kɨmo utaamo Berɨsepurɨho Bwaasɨrɨhɨrisahore. Iyatɨ Berɨsepurɨho itɨpɨho maipɨhapaamɨ mɨtɨhomɨ watɨpɨhanda Jisaasiho itɨpɨho maipɨhapai nemataise,” tawaatopo.
23 Satauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiyai numwaatɨ netɨ ahoyatɨ pɨwɨha netɨ sɨwipatɨ sɨtorihandɨ nepemaahɨwatɨ kataunjataise. Iyatɨ saundataase, “Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ amɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨri napitiyatɨ nemaitaise?
24 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatɨ naasaipitaahapɨhiya tunnawaawaahɨ baiwɨ wɨndɨ bɨmimɨtaapo.
25 Iyataatɨ amɨ wusasɨ nususasɨ sawusasɨ tunnawaawaahɨ tunnɨwɨ natapaatɨwɨ wɨndɨ nga bɨmimɨtaapo.
26 Iyataatɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ wihɨwihoaaŋɨ natapaatatesi sawandɨrɨ tunnataataahɨ wɨndɨ andɨtɨmitɨtaise. Andɨtɨmitatɨ netɨ nopɨsasɨnatɨ owetɨtaise.
27 “Iyataatɨ utaaho wo watɨpɨhomɨ aŋaaŋɨ amɨ utaaho wo topɨtaata nandaatɨ ikɨpɨpa ikona namaitaise. Owetɨtaise. Nehɨ jɨhɨ aŋaaŋamɨ satɨhoai anɨtɨsa wɨrɨhɨra wɨsasatɨ ahiyatosataahɨ nga komɨhapa ikona naitaise.
28 “Nɨnɨ kɨmandɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangi kasatɨtaano maipɨhaiwa nahatewa isɨhiya katɨwɨ kiyohɨwaiwa Autaahaatɨho nga nemwaitaise.
29 O amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaahopɨ maipɨhaiwa katɨwɨ sisɨpɨtawaawaahɨ sandɨ kiya sisɨpɨtotɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ nemaamahonɨhɨ kandɨnɨhɨ ahotɨtaise,” undataase.
30 Jisaasiho sata kaundindɨmandɨ isɨhiya usa kopɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhoaisahore tauhɨ kandapunje.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihomɨ Sanaatɨ Saingoya Akɨyɨhiyaapɨhaare (Matiyuho 12:46-50; Rukɨho 8:19-21)

31 Aihɨ Jisaasihomɨ sanaatunɨ amɨ saingoya sanaapwɨsaunɨ napɨwɨ ipaahaapɨ bitotawa Jisaasihopɨ noaipasi nasane tɨwɨ pɨwɨha nusoaasawaayopo.
32 Iyauhɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya Jisaasihoaisawɨ maasɨ mɨhatɨhɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ koai otaatemapɨ bindawa saundawaatopo. “Kinyɨ kɨnaatɨ kwɨnyɨhoya kɨnaapwɨsa kɨmiya ipaahaapɨ bitotawa kinyapɨ taawɨ gaatawaayopo,” undawaatopo.
33 Saundauhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. “Nisɨ naatɨ nisɨ nɨhoaarɨsa naapwɨrisa diye?” undataase.
34 Saundatosa kaaŋɨ aŋaaŋɨ maasɨ Jisaasiho sawɨhoaisawɨ bimohiyɨhiyai winjataise. Iwinjatataatɨ saundataase. “Kɨmiya nisɨ niya nisɨ nɨhoaarɨsa amɨ nisɨ naapwɨrise.
35 Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨho maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrohiyɨhiya siyaahɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ nisɨhiya akɨyɨhiya nisɨ nɨhoaarɨsa amɨ nisɨ naapwɨrisa amɨ nisɨ naatɨ siyaare,” undataase.

4

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaaho Wo Nandapaamɨ Kwɨtaaho Osaataatɨ Tɨwɨhaasɨhopɨ Sɨwipatɨ Namɨhanahaare
(Matiyuho 13:1-9; Rukɨho 8:4-8)

1 Jisaasiho jahɨra namasatɨ durɨhɨrɨ Garirihandainɨ isɨhiyai Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha kataunjataise. Aihɨ isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ komɨhinɨ ahoyanɨhauhɨ amɨ ko wo kopuhoaasɨnɨ yamwaatɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ detɨ aripatamɨhinɨ bindataise. Aihɨ isɨhiya durɨhɨrainɨ detɨ aripataatɨhɨ bindawaayopo.

2 Jisaasiho kiyai pɨwɨha sɨwipatɨ nepemaahɨwa taahɨwaiwa kataunjataise. Iyatɨ ko saundataase.

3 “Atiwɨse. Utaaho wo komɨ osaataatɨ nandapaamɨ kwɨtaaho tɨwɨhaitandɨ netɨ isɨsi notaise.

4 Isɨsi notɨ kwɨtaaho osaataatɨ tɨwɨhaataise. Tɨwɨhaasɨhɨ nandapaamɨ kwɨtaaho wapa daihɨra tɨmahiyataise. Tɨmɨhaihɨ koho nasatɨ netɨ nanataise.

5 Aihɨ amɨ wapa kwɨtaaho nawɨhetɨ autaahɨ yapɨhonya yahonyaahɨ ahotihɨhapɨhɨ tɨmahiyataise. Siyatɨ yapɨhonya tiwatɨhaatɨ yahonyaahɨhɨ ahotihɨhapɨhɨ tɨmahiyataatɨ amɨ yapɨpatɨ nehɨ yaataatɨndaatɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ nutataise.

6 Nutatɨ taatɨ sanaihɨ ipɨho ipɨndaatɨ nawɨhetisɨ tɨhihɨ tambatɨhɨrɨ baahɨ namotaatɨ awaipɨndaise.

7 Aihɨ amɨ wapa kwɨtaaho anɨpɨho kaarɨha mwɨtoaipataatɨhɨ tɨmahiyataise. Aihɨ anɨpɨho kaarɨha mwɨtoaipatɨ waatɨ nawataatɨ nandapaamɨ kwɨtaaho nutisɨhoai netɨ namaasatɨ itaatihɨ gɨpwɨpwitatɨ nehaayataise. Siyataatɨ kapa nandapa biyatɨ nga nawatɨ amɨ nandapa yandɨpɨho wɨndɨ namingose. Owetise.

8 Aihɨ amɨ isapɨpa kwɨtaaho wapa yapɨpatɨ gaahata tɨmɨhaimbɨpa nga nutatɨ nga saniyatɨ gwɨnyanatɨ yandɨpɨho akoho ningotaise. Siyatɨ nga nawasɨpɨpaamɨ wapa pɨhɨtatɨ 30 kiyatɨ nandapa yandɨpɨho ningotaise. Aihɨ amɨ yandɨpɨho wapa nandapa pɨhɨtatɨ 60 kiyatɨ ningotaise. Aihɨ amɨ wapa pɨhɨtatɨ 100 kiyatɨ ningotaise.”

9 Aihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho satatosatɨ isɨhiya koai atɨwinjatohiyɨhiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha atɨnisohiyɨhiyaatɨ pɨwɨha sa sahɨ baiwɨ atiwɨ nepise,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Pɨwɨha Sɨwipatɨ Namɨhanatɨ Katisɨhaapɨ Sandapɨ Kato Undindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 13:10-17; Rukɨho 8:9-10)

10 Ipotɨ wura Jisaasiho nehɨ sawahohɨhɨ bimihɨ komɨ aposerɨhiya 12 kaiwɨhiyaatihɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa detɨ komɨhinɨtohiyɨhiyaatihɨ nuwɨ Jisaasihoai satɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. “Kɨnyɨ sɨwipatɨ nepemaipɨ kanyatingɨhaamɨ tanyaaha ausaapɨ kanyate?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.

11 Aihɨ Jisaasiho wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundataase. “Sangisaahɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai iwinjatindɨhandapɨ noaasandimbɨpa aimɨ netɨ nasisa gisunyaasɨhɨ sahɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨ nehopo. Amɨ isɨhiya ipaahaapɨhiyaahɨ pɨwɨha nahatewa nehɨ sɨwipatɨ nepemaipɨhaiwaahɨhɨ atisawaayopo.

12 Amɨ sandɨ tanyaaha siyate:

‘Kiya nisapɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ jambɨwɨ wɨndɨ akɨpɨpa mmonɨwɨ namaitaatɨwo. Aiwɨ kiya atiwɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ atimbɨwɨ amɨ akɨpɨpa wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaata namusesapatɨtando. Amɨ kiya nga mmonɨwɨ

nepɨ amɨ gɨwunyaatatɨ nusesɨpatonɨhɨ nisenda japɨhɨ nepemaitɨwɨ napisaihɨ nɨnɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwatɨpane,' ndɨ pɨwɨha sɨwipatɨ namɨhandɨ kandaato," *Aisaiyaaho 6:9-10* undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Utaaho Wo Isapɨpa Kwɨtaaho Tɨwɨhaasɨhopɨ Sɨwipatɨ Namɨhanatɨ Katisɨha Nesɨpatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 13:18-23; Rukɨho 8:11-15)

13 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai saundataase. "Pɨwɨha nepemaitɨ sɨwipatɨ namɨhandɨ kasatohɨmaapɨ sangi gɨmaasunyainjo? Gɨmaasunyaatonaahɨ amɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha sɨwipatɨ namɨhandɨ kasatohɨwaiwa nahatewa napitiyatɨ gɨsunyaatɨtaise?

14 Utaaso isapɨpa kwɨtaaho tɨwɨhaaso so siyatɨ utaaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ isapɨpa kwɨtaahomatiyatɨ tɨwɨhaatɨ yamasɨhore.

15 Isapɨpa kwɨtaaho daihɨra tɨmɨhaihɨ koho netɨ nainjɨtɨmandɨ sandɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ ahiyauhɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ nasatɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ yamatosisɨha nemasɨtɨhandapɨ namɨhanahaare.

16 Amɨ isɨhiya usa isapɨpa kwɨtaaho nawɨhetɨ yapɨhonya nehɨ yaataatɨ yahonya ahotihɨhapɨhɨ tɨmɨhaisɨhomataiwɨhiye. Kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha kiyai katɨwunjohɨha ketɨ maaritɨwɨ atiwɨ nepɨ isɨwatawaayopo.

17 Nepɨ isɨwatawaahandɨ kandɨ ka pɨwɨha kiya atiwɨ nehotɨha kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ pɨwɨha dahopetɨ gaamatɨ baahɨ kiyai wɨndɨ namusese. Aihɨ kiya pɨwɨha ka nehɨ masɨhonjapɨ isɨwatawaayopo. Aihɨ isɨhiya usa Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ pohipaiwɨhiya kiyai nepɨ urɨpatitaatɨwɨ itɨhundɨwɨ tiwauhɨ yaiwɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ pɨwɨha namawaayopo.

18 Amɨ isɨhiya usa isapɨpa kwɨtaaho anɨpɨho kaarɨha mwɨtaipataatɨhɨ tɨmɨhaihɨ anɨpɨho kaarɨha netɨ itaatihɨ wɨndɨ nga gɨmunyana gɨpwɨpwitatɨ nehaisɨhomataiwɨhiye. Siya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiya kiyai katɨwunjohɨha atiwɨ newaayopo.

19 Siya atiwɨ newaahandɨ kandɨ kiya mambɨhaiwa kiya baiwɨ nga bimɨtaatɨwɨhaiwaapɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyapenɨhotɨhandɨ amɨ nawɨho ikɨpɨpa nepɨ ahoyotɨhandɨ amɨ wiwa wiwa nehɨ maipɨhaiwaapaahɨhɨ maarɨho nusoaasawɨmahohɨtɨhandɨ tisaitatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhai netɨ itaatisataise. Aihɨ ka pɨwɨha kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha dahopa bimohɨrɨhɨretapɨ isapɨpa kwɨtaahomatiyatɨ gwɨnyanatɨ akɨpɨpa yandɨpɨho nandapa wɨndɨ nimaatatɨ namingose.

20 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa isapɨpa yandɨpɨho yapɨpatɨ gaahata tɨmahiyatɨ biya nga nuta saniya akɨpɨpa ahotatɨ ningosɨpatamataiwɨhiye. Siya isiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha kiyai katɨwunjohɨha atiwɨ nepɨ anɨtiwɨ isɨwatohiyɨhiye. Isɨ kiya pɨwɨha atisohɨhaamɨ nandapa akɨpɨpa kiyaamɨhetapɨ noaipataise. Usaamɨhetapɨ nandapa akɨpɨpa pɨhɨtatɨ 30 kiyatɨ ningotaise. Aihɨ amɨ usaamɨhetapɨ pɨhɨtatɨ 60 kiyatɨ ningotaise. Aihɨ amɨ usaamɨhetapɨ pɨhɨtatɨ 100 kiyatɨ ningotaise," undatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai tanyaaha nesɨpa ausaatɨ kaundataase.*

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Norɨhɨrɨ Asatɨpatɨ (Ramɨhandɨ) Tɨpopɨ Yutɨhɨraatɨhɨ Noaasotɨhandapɨhaare
(Rukɨho 8:16-18)

---

* **4:20:** Pɨwɨha kɨmaamɨ tanyaaha siyate: Isɨhiya Jisaasihoai nunyanɨwɨ komɨhiyaimatohiyɨhiya isɨhiya usa Jisaasihomɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhiyai kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha dahopa bimohɨrɨhɨretapɨ numwaawaawaahɨ sandɨ nandapa akɨpɨpa yandɨpɨho ningopɨ namoyaawaayopo.

21 Aihi ami Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Utaaho wo norihirisatipati (ramihandi) tipoti yutihiraatihi napapihati noaasati ahaitaiso? Owetitaise. Ko windi siyati kamaitaise. Ko tipoti autaahiwati aupwipihi ahaitaise.
22 Siyati tipoti autaahihonihi wapa nahataapa asihatinditihi noaasandimbipa ausaimanitaise. Iyonihi ami wapa noaasandimbipa ausaimaninihonihi isihiya mmondaapo.
23 Sahi isihiyaati ningi nga atinisohiyihiyaati baiwi atiwi nepise,” undataase.
24 Saundatosa ami Jisaasiho piwiha wa kiyai saundataase. “Piwiha wani nini kasatonihi atisohimaapi sahi baiwi gwinyaapise. Sahi isihiya usaisi wapa nunyohirihiri kireti japepihirati Autaahaatiho ami sangi nasamitaise. Nasanyati ami waati pihitati tisaahiwati nasamitaise.
25 Iyataati ami isihiya usa Autaahaatihomihaiwa waati nga mmoniwi nehohiyihiyai Autaahaatiho ami waati pihitati kiyai numwitaise. Ami usa Autaahaatihomihaiwa windi waati nga mmoniwi namehohiyihiyai ami nehi masihonya kiya mmoniwi nepi gwinyaahonyonya kiyaamihetapi ko nemaitaise,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Isapipa Kwitaaho Nawasitihandapi Jisaasiho Naminanati Katindihandapihaare

26 Jisaasiho sata kaunda owematosa ami piwiha wa naminanaha kiyai saundataase. “Autaahaatiho komi isihiyai iwinjatindihandi siyate. Utaaho wo isapipa kwitaaho yapipataatihi niyaamati tiwihaasihomatiyahande.
27 Tiwihaatosati apatihi ami otapihaati nanihiyati utaaho nanoti nepati daaya bindataati isapipa kwitaaho ko tiwihaasihopi napitiya nutati gwinyanati nandapa akipipa ningoti ahotise tati windi mmonati gimunyaase.
28 Yapipataminhandisi yapipati sawandipi waapoho atipati numwihi isapipa nutati nawataise. Iyati yanisa saniyati kwitaaya nandawisa nandapa akipipa yandipiho ningoti ahondaise.
29 Iyati nandapa akipipa akuraahaihi kapa kipwitaatiwi timetihihura mba niyaamati tiwihaasiho namatanaati neti kanaata tisatati kipotaise,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Nandapaami Kwitaaho Maasitetihandapi Jisaasiho Naminanati Katindihandapihaare
(Matiyuho 13:31-32; Rukiho 13:18-19)

30 Jisaasiho sata kaundatosa ami wa saundataase. “Autaahaatiho isihiyai iwinjaati bindata komi kaindihandapi napitiya naminanaati katitihaawe? Nyahi Autaahaatiho komi isihiyai winjatindihandapi siwipati maahiwiti naminana nepemahiwa katitihaawe?
31 Autaahaatiho komi isihiyai iwinjatindihandi nandapa isapipaami kwitaaho apipaahi turikaarehonji maasitetihandamatiyahande. Iyataati maasitetihandami kwitaaho apipaahi turikaarehonji osaataati yamapi tiwihaawaayopo.
32 Tiwihaahauhi ko kwitaaho nutati nawati ami osaataatami wapa ipi yandipiho kwitaaho yamahohipipai nusatipihaati keti gwinyana saniya apipaahi awaipatitati ami kati isititi saatitipiyataise. Ami katami isititi saatitihoeti koho ainjihipipa nasati nga katihi sihwihatihi itiha itaayati bimitaise,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Piwiha Namihana Nepemaahiwihaiwaahihi Kataunjindihandapihaare
(Matiyuho 13:34-35)

33 Jisaasiho piwiha saiwaamatiyahaiwa pihitati siwipati namihana nepemaahiwa isi wirisandihiyai kiya nga mmoniwi nepi gwinyaitiwihamwaanji kataunjataise.
34 Ko siyati nasisoaari piwiha siwipati nepemahiwa namihana kataunjataise. Iyataahandi kandi ami koun komi otipipatihiya koai niwipinjohiyihiyaun neh sawanaahi bindawaahura kaiwa piwiha nepemaahiwa namihana katiwaiwaami tanyaaha nesipati iwinjapwaati kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Durihiraatihi Itinambitihiri Awaindi Waati Tiwayaasihi Jisaasiho Kiri Yatihite Undindihandapihaare
(Matiyuho 8:23-27; Rukiho 8:22-25)

35 Jisaasiho saiwa piwiha kataunjamapi sura asisiha napandosura koai niwipinjohiyihiya otipipatihiyai saundataase. “Durihirami mihihinapi kopuhoti nutihaawo,” undataase.
36 Sata nutihaawo undihi kiya atiwi kopuho Jisaasiho aimi bimisihoti naapwaatawaayopo. Naapwaatiwi kapihi isihiya wirisandihiyai namasi Jisaasihoaisawi nowaayopo. Niyauhi ami kopuho wiwaisangi maasi kiyaisa notaise.
37 Saiwi taawi niyauhi mbipa watipihapa durihiraatihi dotaise. Iyati durihiri neti ahoyati tiwayaasihi ami nausiha kopuhomi bopinini tiwayaati naweta ami mihatihi kopuhoaatihi waapihaati nandaati tisaitataise.
38 Aihi sura Jisaasiho kopuhomi ahosihopi dawaapipihi yutihiri (kusinihandi) mitaapaitaatiwihiri mitaapa nanotondaise. Siyati nanototihi komi otipipatihiya owetitihaahati kendaisi waapoho nanaati nawatisaanipani kinyi nyangi nyasonipi ginyunyaapaino?” undawaatopo.
39 Saiwi Jisaasihoai ahowimihauhi ko nepati mbipaisuni durihirisuni itihunda saundataase. “Mbipaaranje mbimwaapi bipi namihaape. Ami durihirangisangi waati timipiyaapi bipi yatihitipi ahomaimbi nimande,” undataase. Sata Jisaasiho kaundihi mbipauni durihiruni yatihitati owendaise.
40 Aihi ko koai niwipinjohiyihiya otipipatihiyai saundataase. “Sahi napindapi yayopo. Nisapi sahi windi gimaanunyaahowo?” undataase.
41 Aihi kiya sandi mmonawaawi apipaahi aungwohandi yaiwi sawana sanawaatopo. “Utaamo kimo napitetahondaatitindiho ami mbipa itipiho itipinjitihandun durihiri tiwayaasitihandun komi piwiha atiwisati bipi keti owendaiso?” nnawaatopo.

5

Kima Piwima Itipiho Maipihapa Utaaho Womihet Bimihihapai Jisaasiho Nemasitihandapihaare
(Matiyuho 8:28-34; Rukiho 8:26-39)

1 Aihi kiya Jisaasihotihi komi otipipatihiyaatihi saiwi durihiri Garirihandi nahaitiwi mihihini nuwi yapipati ami aunahipati taunihandi Geraasahiyaamihata noaipawaayopo.
2 Notiwi Jisaasiho kopuho aimi namasi taati naihi keti utaaho wo itipiho maipihapa bimoho Jisaasihoai iwinjatosati napihi nutanamaise. So utaaso

itapɨpa ahiyohɨpɨpɨhɨ jomaahɨpatɨ nawɨhaatɨhɨ nanotɨ bimainjaho katɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ bisotimbɨpɨhɨ jomaahɨpataatɨhapɨ noaipasi nasataise.

3 So utaaso itɨpɨho maipɨhapaisaho nahateweti itapɨpa ahiyohɨpɨpɨhɨ jomaahɨpataatɨhɨ nanotɨ bisondaahore. Iyataatɨ isɨhiyaisangi ipipatɨ gwɨhɨrɨ watɨpɨhapaaraahisangi wɨndɨ andɨtitɨwɨ wɨmisasawɨhore.

4 Isɨhiya ipipatɨ gwɨhɨra anɨtiwɨ wɨsasawɨ ahiyauhisangi nehɨ bɨpi nainjaatɨ ahiyamɨ nahateweti konɨhɨ notoaatihɨ isɨhiya andɨtitɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ owetihɨ kaimbɨwɨ namɨhaahauhɨhore.

5 Iyataatɨ apatɨhɨ otapɨhaatɨ jomaahɨpatɨ itapɨpa ahiyohɨwaiwaatɨhɨ nanda noaipa sisɨho sɨhoaarɨhɨrɨ gaamatɨ konyahata nawɨhaara sawaho tunna namautahore.

6 Isɨ ko jata Jisaasiho kaanɨhɨ wonjɨ taatɨ napihɨ ketɨ ŋuhɨti niyatɨ Jisaasihomɨ utatototɨ tɨmahiyatɨ komɨ atotɨpatɨ Jisaasihomɨ auhɨraapɨhɨ detɨ atotɨpɨwesatɨ bindataise.

7 Atotɨpɨwesatɨ bindataatɨ Jisaasihoai waatɨ kaahaata saundataase. “Jisaasihoŋe, Autaahaatɨho nahatewai ipatisamatɨ autaahɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨhomɨ Mwaahoŋe, kɨnyɨ nɨngi napitɨnitaape? Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ambɨpataahɨ watɨpɨndɨ waatɨ kahɨtataatonɨ kɨnyɨ nɨngisɨ yaasɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaaninye,” undataase.

8 Itɨpɨho maipɨho sata kaundindɨmandɨ Jisaasiho amɨ aimɨ saundatɨ, “Kɨnyɨ itɨpɨhoŋɨ maipɨhoŋe, utaamo kɨmoai namasi noaipasi numwe,” undatɨ kaundihɨ kandapɨse.

9 Aihɨ Jisaasiho koai saundatɨ, “Kinyɨ ambɨpatɨ napimahoŋe?” undatɨ nunjenataise. Nunjesɨhɨ ko saundataase. “Nisɨ ambɨpatɨ Taahɨhonɨne. Sandɨ Taahɨhonɨne hɨtohɨtɨmandɨ amɨ itɨpɨ maipɨhiyaanɨ taahiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ bindɨhaawɨhɨto,” undataase.

10 Iyatɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa Jisaasihoai saundɨwɨ, “Nyahɨ kɨmbɨhɨ bimɨtɨhaawiyonɨ nepɨ natɨpɨnyoaasɨtainɨ, owe,” undɨwɨ kaundawaatopo.

11 Aihɨ kapɨhɨ maasapɨho taahɨho sisɨhonjamɨhinɨ detɨ bitotawaayopo.

12 Aihɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa Jisaasihoai waatɨ kaahaatɨwɨ saundawaatopo. “Jisaasihoŋe, nyahɨ nowa kɨmaiwa maasapɨmaiwaamɨhetɨ nandaitaanɨ nepɨ natɨpɨnyoaase,” undawaatopo.

13 Satɨwɨ itɨpɨ maipɨhatɨma kaundauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho, “gaasɨ nuwɨ maasapɨho soetɨ nandaapɨse,” undataase. Satatɨ kaundihɨ itɨpɨ maipɨhatɨma utaahomɨhetapɨ noaipasi nuwɨ maasapɨhoetɨ nandaawaayopo. Nandaahauhɨ maasapɨho so taahɨho ambɨpatɨ owehandisɨ 2,000 kiyaho nahato mɨhetapɨ ŋuhɨti notɨ mɨhopɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ nahandɨ witamataise. Siyatɨ nahato 2,000 kiyaho durɨhɨraatɨhɨ witatɨ waapoho nanatɨ nahato konɨhɨ napomataise.

14 Aihɨ isɨhiya maasapɨho yamanɨwɨ jaawɨ bitohohiyɨhiya sandɨ mmonɨwɨmapɨ ŋuhɨti nuwɨ isɨhiya osaataatɨ bitohohiyɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ aunahɨpata bimohiyɨhiyaisunɨ kaundɨwɨ gaamawaayopo. Aihɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨmapɨ mmondaatɨwɨ ŋuhɨti nasawaayopo.

15 Kiya ŋuhɨti napɨwɨ mmonawa utaaho itɨpɨho maipɨhapa komɨhetɨ bimihɨ konyahɨta naharisa daayatoaatisɨho naharindɨhandɨ owetatɨ komɨ amɨtɨha biyatɨ iwinjapwaatihɨ nanɨhiyatɨ utɨ apotina nanɨhiya bimihɨ napɨwɨ usonawaayopo. Kiya koai saiwɨ usonawaawɨ aungwohandɨ waatɨ yayawaayopo.

16 Aihɨ kiya utaaho itɨpɨho maipɨhapaisaho Jisaasiho tɨtɨhemwasɨhoaisunɨ amɨ maasapɨho nahato durɨhɨraatɨhɨ witatɨ waapoho nanatɨ napwindɨhandunɨ mmonɨwɨ pɨwɨha nesi nuwɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai kaundɨwɨ gaamawaayopo.

17 Aihɨ kiya saiwa atiwɨ mmonawaawɨ Jisaasihoai kiya namasawɨ saundawaatopo. “Kɨnyɨ nyamɨ yapɨpatɨ kɨmatɨ namasi wapɨhapɨ ketɨ kɨmɨkuraanɨhɨ dosisɨ numwe,” undawaatopo.

18 Jisaasiho aimɨ japɨhɨ nutandɨ kopuhotɨ nasaamasɨhɨ amɨ utaaho itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwa komɨhetɨ bimihɨ tɨtɨhemwasɨho Jisaasihoai nunjenatɨ saundataase. “Nɨnɨ gisatɨ maasɨ nutaanɨ kɨnyɨ gaare nde?” undatɨ nunjenataise.

19 Sata ko nunjesɨhɨ Jisaasihomɨha wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundataase. “Kɨnyɨ nɨngisapɨ wɨndɨ namutaise. Owe. Isɨ nehɨ kinyɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ numwe. Numbwɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahonyɨhiya nahatiyai Awaisɨho gisɨ gɨtatamanɨtandɨ maarɨho wɨhiwatɨ amɨ gaahatɨ kahisatɨ amɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa kinyɨhetapɨ nemasɨtɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ kaunde,” undataase.

20 Sata Jisaasiho kaundihɨ ko ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ kapɨhɨ namasi notɨ aunahɨpa wɨtɨ katamɨ ambɨpatɨ aunahɨpa awaipatɨ taunɨhandɨ Dekaporisihandɨ Ikwɨmaitɨmohata noaipataise. Sapɨhɨ noaipatɨ ko satatɨ, “Jisaasiho itɨpɨho maipɨhapa nisɨhetɨ bimimbɨpa nenɨmasɨhɨ nɨnɨ noaipatɨ wanɨ gaahonɨne,” undatɨ komɨhiyai pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaundataase. Kaundihɨ isɨhiya komɨ pɨwɨha atisawaawɨ ese tɨwɨ maarɨho owetihɨ yaiwɨmapɨ aatɨmawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jairaasihomɨ Metɨhaatɨ Aimɨ Napomasɨhaati Jisaasiho Japɨhɨ Ahowimatɨ Amɨ Apopaatɨ Waatɨ Komɨ Apotɨhɨrɨ Iwisɨhɨ Kaatamɨ Timbɨpa Owetindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 9:18-26; Rukɨho 8:40-56)

21 Aihɨ Jisaasiho japɨhɨ kopuho nesi Garirihɨrɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ nahaita mɨhihɨnɨ notataise. Notatɨ durɨhɨrainɨ aripataatɨhɨ bitosɨhɨ isɨhiya koai iwinjaposawɨ taahiyɨhiya koaapɨhɨ napɨwɨ koai otaatemapɨ ahoyanawaayopo.

22 Aihɨ sura utaaho wo Judaahiyaamɨ aŋɑɑŋɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ ahoyanohaaŋɑɑŋɨ jatisɨho komɨ ambɨpatɨ Jairaasiho Jisaasihoai usonatosatɨ notɨ komɨ utatototɨ tɨmahiya ahondaise. Tɨmahiyatɨ Jisaasihomɨ auhɨraapɨhɨ ko atotɨpɨwesataise.

23 Tɨmahiya atotɨpɨwesatɨ ahondaatɨ Jisaasihoai gousetɨ saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Nisɨ maasɨhaama metɨhaatɨ aimɨ napwɨtandɨ detɨsɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ kinyɨ ikwɨrɨ kaati ahɨwitaapɨ namme. Ahɨwisamɨhɨ kaatɨ japɨhɨ nepatɨ nga bimɨtando,” undataase.

24 Sata Jairaasiho kaundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho komɨ nunjesɨha atɨwisatɨ koaisatɨ maasɨ komɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ notaise. Siyatɨ koaisatɨ maasɨ naihɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya wɨrɨsandiwɨ komɨhinɨ numwɨhatɨwɨ nowaayopo.

25 Aihɨ kiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ kɨnaungwɨha pɨhɨtatɨ 12 kiyahaiwetɨ jɨtɨmainjɨhaatɨ kiyaisatɨ maasɨ notaise.

26 Saatɨ apopaatɨ dokɨtaahiya taahiyɨhiyai iwinjasɨhɨ kiya kaati yaawɨhandɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ nunyauhɨ nenjɨhaate. Iyatɨ kaatamɨ nawɨho aungwohandɨ kiyai nunyainjɨhaate. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ wɨndɨ gaamausetatɨ daahɨ maipɨtatɨ jɨtɨmainjɨhaate.

27 Siyatɨ jɨtɨmatɨ ketinjɨhaatisɨ Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapɨ atisataatɨ koenda nasataise. Nasatɨ Jisaasihomɨ ipotɨ dawaataatɨ notaatɨ Jisaasiho apotɨhɨrɨ nipata niyosɨrɨhɨrɨ isɨwataise.

28 Kaatɨ Jisaasihomɨ apotɨhɨrɨ isɨwatɨ numwɨhatindɨmandɨ kaatɨ siyatɨ gwɨnyaataate. “Nɨnɨ Jisaasiho apotɨhɨrɨ niyotɨ nipaatirɨhɨrɨ numwɨhatɨtɨ amɨ iwisanɨhisangi nisɨ timbɨpa jɨtɨmatoaasohɨtɨhandɨ nga owetɨtaise,” tatɨ andɨtitatɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhandaahe.

29 Siyatɨ kaatɨ Jisaasihoai numwɨhatihɨ kaatamɨ jɨtɨmatoaatindɨhandɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ owetatɨ jɨtɨpa dɨhɨwatɨ niyaipasɨhɨ mmotɨnataatɨ aimɨ noaipatɨ gaahaanɨne tatɨ gwɨnyapenataise.
30 Siyatɨ apopaatɨ Jisaasihomɨ apotɨhɨrɨ isɨwihɨ komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ wɨndɨ aimɨ apopaatamɨhetɨ naihɨ mmotɨnata ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ nepemaitatɨ kapɨhɨ isɨ wɨrɨsandɨhiyai saundataase. “Utaatɨndɨ ndɨ nisɨ apotɨhɨrɨ nise,” tatɨ nasenataise.
31 Aihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Isɨmiya metatɨ kinyɨhinɨ napɨwɨ nangɨmatɨwɨ mɨpanɨndisaatɨmaatɨ nasenɨpɨ ndɨ nanɨmɨhatatɨ nise tɨpɨ namaasenɨme,” undawaatopo.
32 Satɨwɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya kaundauhɨhandɨ kandɨ wiwatɨ numwɨhatindɨhandɨ nde tatɨ usondandɨ nepemainana mɨhinɨ mɨhinɨ jataise.
33 Aihɨ kaatɨ apopaatɨ kaatamɨ jɨtɨmasɨtɨhandɨ owetihɨ mmotɨnata aungwohandɨ yayatɨ itipɨ nasatɨ Jisaasihomɨ utatototɨ tɨmahiyataise. Siyatɨ kaatɨ komɨ auhɨraapɨhɨ atotɨpɨwesatɨ bindata kaatamɨ timbɨpa jɨtɨmatoaatindɨhandɨ Jisaasihomɨ apotɨhɨrɨ iwisura dɨhɨwatɨ nipiyaipasɨtɨhandapɨ tɨtɨhɨ ausaatɨ koai kaundataase.
34 Aihɨ Jisaasihomɨha kaati saundataase. “Maasɨhaamo nisapɨ kɨnyɨ satɨpɨ, ‘Koai nɨnɨ numwɨhatɨtɨ wisanaahɨ nisɨ jɨtɨmahohɨtɨhandɨ nga owenetɨtaise,’ tɨpɨ kɨnyɨ gɨnunyaahingɨtɨhanda kɨnyɨ jɨtɨmapoaatingɨtɨhandɨ owesendaise. Isɨ kɨnyɨ jɨtɨmahingɨtɨhandɨ owendaisɨ kinyɨ maarɨho wɨhita napaisatɨtonɨhɨ numwe,” undataase.
35 Siyatɨ Jisaasiho kaati taatɨ kaundihɨ Jairaasihomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨhiya pɨwɨha isɨsi noaipapɨ Jairaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Kinyɨ kimaamaatɨ aimɨ napwisɨ napaapɨ nehɨhandɨ kataunjisɨhoai pohɨrundɨpɨ kaundise?” undawaatopo.
36 Amɨ Jisaasihohɨ kiya Jairaasihoai kaundohɨha wɨndɨ atɨhomaawise. Nehɨ metɨhaatamɨ sapɨhoai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ yamaime. Owe. Nisapɨ ko nga nisɨ metɨhaati tɨtɨhɨwiwɨtaise tɨpɨ nehɨ gɨnunyaape,” undataase.
37 Aihɨ taahiyɨhiya nɨwipinjai niyohiyɨhiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ nanipinjai namaapɨwɨse,” undataase. Saundatosatɨ nehɨ Pitaahoaisunɨ Jemɨsihoaisunɨ amɨ Jemɨsihomɨ saingɨho Jonɨhoaisunɨ numwaasi nehɨ kingwaasisataahɨhɨ Jairaasihomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ notaise.
38 Jisaasihotihɨ kiyaatihɨ nuwɨ Jairaasihomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ noaipawaayopo. Noaipapɨ Jisaasiho mmonata isɨhiya pɨhɨtɨwɨ ŋuŋa tɨwɨ gwɨwɨ nehotauhɨ usonataise.
39 Aihɨ Jisaasiho nandaatɨ kaaŋɨ taawɨ gwɨwɨ nehotohiyɨhiyai saundataase. “Kɨmaatɨ metɨmaatɨ napotaamaise. Owe. Nehɨ nanotondaise. Isɨ sahɨ napaapɨ taawɨ gwopo?” undataase.
40 Sata Jisaasiho kaundihɨ kiya ko kaundisɨhaapɨ etɨtaatɨndaase tɨwɨ sisawaayopo. Aihɨ kiya nahatiyai netɨ ipaahaapɨ natausaasatosatɨ metɨhaatɨ kaatamɨ saniyɨ sapiyaisunɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhingwaasisunɨ numwaasi maasɨ metɨhaatɨ napotɨ ahotimbɨpɨhɨ nandaataise.
41 Nandaapɨ bitotawa Jisaasiho metɨhaatɨ napomasaamaatamɨ ikwɨrɨ netɨ iwiwatata pɨwɨha sawanaamɨhaara saundataase, **‘Tarita Kumwɨ,’** undataase. Sandɨ **Tarita Kumwɨ,** undindɨmandɨ saundataase. “Metɨhaaŋe, Nɨnɨ gi kahɨtataatonɨ kɨnyɨ nepapɨ dopɨ bitose,” undataase.
42 Sata Jisaasiho kaundihɨ kaatɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ Komɨ pɨwɨhetɨ nepasi daayataise. Saatɨ metaatamɨ kɨnaungwɨha 12 kiyahaate. Aihɨ isɨhiya

aŋaaŋɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ nandaahohiyɨhiya sandɨ mmonawaawɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ waatɨ yaiwɨmawaayopo.
43 Yaiwɨmɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Kɨmaatɨ metɨmaati tɨtɨhɨwihonɨhɨ nepasɨtɨmandapɨ isɨhiyai ausaapɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ kamundɨmapɨse,” undatɨ watɨpɨtatɨ kaundataase. Iyatosatɨ amɨ saundataase, “Metɨhaati nandapa wapa nanda nunyawɨse,” undataase.

6

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Sawahomɨ Isɨhiya Nasaretɨhandaahiya Ahosumwahotɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 13:53-58; Rukɨho 4:16-30)

1 Satɨ aunahɨpita Jisaasiho metɨhaati tɨtɨhɨwiwa kiyamapɨ kapɨhɨ namasi tɨtɨhɨ komɨ aunahɨpataahapɨ notaise. Naihɨ amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya maasɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ nowaayopo.
2 Nuwɨ noaipapɨ asisɨha Sapaatɨhandetɨ Judaahiyaamɨ aŋaaŋɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ ahoyanotɨhandaatɨhɨ Jisaasiho nandaatɨ namasatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha kataunjataise. Kataunjihɨ isɨhiya nahatiya Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha atisawaawɨ aungwohandɨ yaiwɨmaposawɨ satawaatopo. “Kɨmo utaamo amɨtɨha gaahandɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandɨ maahapɨhapɨ nehande? Iyatɨ ko pɨwɨha maahapɨhapɨ atisa nehe? Iyatɨ amɨ watɨpɨhandɨ napitiya mmonatɨ netɨ gɨwunyainjɨhɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kaindɨho?
3 Kɨmo utaamo Maariyaahaatamɨ mwaahoro? Komɨ saingoya Jemɨsiho Josesiho (komɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ Josepɨho) Judaasiho Saimonɨho amɨ sanasɨhiya kɨmbɨhɨ nyangisawɨ maasɨ bimohiyɨmiyaamɨ saahoro? Iyatɨ ko jɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ aŋaaŋɨ aŋɨmatɨtaatɨwɨhatɨ kiyatɨ bimisɨhoro?” tɨwɨ katɨwɨ mɨmaipaiwɨ usonawaawɨ kopɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitɨwɨ Jisaasihoai ahosumwawaayopo.
4 Kiya saiwɨ kiyauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho aunahɨpatɨ tɨtɨhɨ nehɨ ko sawahomɨhataahunɨ amɨ ko nehɨ sawahomɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨhunɨ amɨ ko nehɨ sawahomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ saniya sapiya saingosaahoya sanaanisa sanaapwɨsaamɨhatɨhunɨ ko ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ owehore. O amɨ ko komɨ aunahɨpatɨ namasi notɨ aunahɨpa wɨta amɨ isɨhiya nehɨ kiyai usaapɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaataataahɨ amɨ kapɨhɨ ko ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ netaise,” undataase.
5 Saiwɨ kiya Jisaasihoaisunɨ komɨ pɨwɨhaisunɨ ahosumwahauhɨ ko watɨpɨhaiwa komɨ aunahɨpata kiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ wɨndɨ kamaise. Owe. Nehɨ nɨnaasiyaisaahɨhɨ ikwɨrɨ ahɨwisatɨ kiyaamɨ timbɨpa nemwataise.
6 Komɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ baiwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaahauhɨ sandapɨ Jisaasiho waatɨ aungwohandɨ gwɨnyaataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiya 12 Kaiwɨhiyai Otɨpɨpatɨ Kaitaatɨwɨ Numwindɨhandapɨhaare

Aihɨ Jisaasiho kapɨhɨ namasi aunahɨpatɨ kahatɨ kahataahɨma notɨ daayatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiyai kataunjataise.
7 Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya 12 kaiwɨhiyaasɨ kiyai ko numwaatɨ detematosatɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa isɨhiyaamɨhetɨ bimonɨhapai nepumwaitaatɨwɨ ko kiyai komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nunyataise. Komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nunyatɨ netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ yahurɨ yahuri wapɨhɨ wapɨhapɨ natausaasataise.
8 Siyatɨ natausaasataatɨ pɨwɨha wa watɨpɨha sata nunyataise. “Nɨnɨ sangi nandɨsoaasisanɨhɨ sahɨ nowaawɨ kahapaamapɨpa wapa mipɨ nehɨ taanahiyaatɨ nuwɨse. Nehɨ samɨ ngɨrɨhɨrɨhɨhɨ mwɨtɨpisawɨ

daayohɨrɨhɨrɨhɨhɨ isɨsi nuwɨse. Ikihɨ amɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ amɨ nawɨho ikiha kɨpɨwɨ wɨndɨ mipɨ nehɨ taanahiyaatɨ nuwɨse.

9 Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ asuipatɨhɨ gaasɨ nipaatɨwɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ apotɨhɨrɨ nehɨ samɨ ambɨpatetɨ niyopɨ nipaatohɨpɨpaahɨtane. Iyawaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ apotɨhɨrɨ wapa isɨpɨpa wɨndɨ mipɨse. Owetane.

10 Sahɨ nuwɨ aunahɨpatɨ wɨta noaipapɨ amɨ aŋaaŋɨ wangaapɨhɨ nandaawaawaahɨ sapɨhɨ kapɨhɨ bimambɨwɨ aunahɨpatɨ namasɨ nowaahura aŋaaŋɨ saaŋɨ namasɨ kapɨhɨ noaipasɨ nuwɨse.

11 O amɨ sahɨ nuwɨ aunahɨpatɨ wɨta noaipasaihɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ sapɨ maaritɨwɨ namaasamaapɨ pɨwaamaasatɨwɨ amɨ samɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomaasisaihaahɨ kandɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhandapɨ, ‘nyamɨhandɨmaahe samɨhande. Isɨ kandapɨ Autaahaatɨho wihoaaŋɨhandɨ nasamɨtaise,’ undɨwɨ nunjɨtaatɨwɨ samɨ auhɨramɨ atasɨhaapɨhɨ ikwaatɨpɨho namaasandimbɨpa kapɨhɨ tɨwɨhaapɨ nemapɨ nuwɨse,” undatɨ pɨwɨha itatamanatɨ wɨnɨhundatɨ kaundatɨ natausaasataise.*

12 Siyatɨ Jisaasiho natausaasihɨ nuwɨ isɨhiyai saundɨwɨ, “Sahɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa namapɨ nepemaitɨwɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhoenda napɨwɨse,” undɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaawaayopo.

13 Aiwɨ kiya Jisaasiho watɨpɨhandɨ numwindɨhanda itɨpɨho maipɨhapa taahɨwaiwa isɨhiyai timbɨpa nunyatɨ bimiwaiwai nepɨ tahamanɨwusoaasawɨ nemawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ atɨpatɨ oripɨhatɨ noaapɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya timbɨpaisahiyai iwinjaahauhɨ kiyai gausoendaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨho Napwindɨhandapɨhaare (Matiyuho 14:1-12; Rukɨho 3:19-20, 9:7-9)

14 Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaindɨhandɨ nga auta noaipasɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiya nahatiya mmonawa gaatihɨ kandapɨ aunahɨpatɨ nahatewaara kanɨwɨ gaamatawayopo. Aihɨ amɨ sandapɨ isɨhiya pɨwɨha nesi kanɨwɨ daayohiyɨhiyaamɨ usa satawaatopo. “Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨho so anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ saiwa kaitandɨ watɨpɨhandisa nepasi isɨhiya kamaitaahetahaiwa watɨpɨhaiwa kiyataise,” tɨwɨ katawaatopo. Satauhɨ amɨ awaisɨho Kiŋɨ Erotɨho pɨwɨha sa atisatɨ netaise.

15 Aihɨ amɨ usa satawaatopo. “Kɨmo utaamo Eraijaahoe,” tawaatopo.† Aihɨ amɨ usa satawaatopo. “Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ jɨhura ausaapɨ isɨhiyai kaundohiyɨhiyaamatiyaho wo noaipa watɨpɨhaiwa aungwohaiwa kiyataise,” tɨwɨ Jisaasihopɨ katawaatopo.

16 Satɨwɨ isɨhiya katauhɨ awaisɨho Erotɨho pɨwɨha sa kaahɨhɨ atisa netaise. Siyatɨ kaahɨhɨ atisataatɨ ko awaisɨho Erotɨho sandaase. “So Jonɨhoai nɨnɨ naahutarɨhɨrɨ nisatonɨhɨ aimɨ napwisɨhosɨ amɨ ko japɨhɨ anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ nepatete,” tatɨ kandaase.

17-18 Apopaatɨ waatɨ kaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ Erotiyaasihaate. Amɨ saatɨ Erotɨhomɨ saingɨho Piripɨhomɨ apwaataate. Piripɨhomɨ apwaataatɨtihɨhandɨ kandɨ awaisɨho Erotɨho kaati aunɨhɨwisatɨ netɨ wɨrataise. Siyatɨ netɨ wɨrasɨhɨ kandapɨ Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨho konɨhɨ jinjɨhaatɨ awaisɨho Erotɨhoai saundataase. “Kunyɨhɨho Piripɨhomɨ apwaataati nepɨ wɨrahingɨtɨmandɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nepɨ nopɨsasɨpɨ kiyapainɨ sandɨ tɨtɨhɨmaahe maipɨhandɨ kiyapaise,” undatɨ itɨhundataase. Siyatɨ Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨho Erotɨhoai kaundihɨ kandapɨ awaisɨho

---

* **6:11:** Amɨ saiwɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨ isɨhiyai saundɨwɨ nyahɨ sangisenda wɨndɨ japɨhɨ namaapɨto kiyaatangisɨnɨhɨ nasamɨhaayo undɨwɨ sɨwipatɨ nunjawaayopo. † **6:15:** Eraijaaho so Kɨraisiho sangɨ noaipasɨhɨ kɨnaungwɨha taahɨwaiwa gɨmunyaatahaiwa jɨhɨ aimɨ bimainjatɨ napwihɨhopɨtopo.

Erotɨhoai apowihɨ namatɨ tingaatɨhaisahiyai natausaasihɨ nuwɨ Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨhoai isɨpɨ numwaasi nuwɨ isɨhiya napwɨtohɨpɨpɨhɨ ipipatɨ watɨpɨhata wɨsasawɨ napuwawaayopo.

19 Erotiyaasihaatɨ Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨhopɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ apowihɨ Jonɨho sohoai timapɨse undɨtɨhatɨ katɨ Erotɨho awaisɨhopimainjɨhɨ wɨndɨ kaundatɨ kamaise. Owe.

20 Amɨ Erotɨho Jonɨhopɨ yayatɨ amɨ koai Erotɨho biyatɨ iwinjatiho. Iyatɨ amɨ Jonɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ utaaho apɨpaahɨ gaaho tɨtɨhotihɨ Erotɨho yayatɨ gwɨnyaataato. Iyatɨ amɨ Jonɨho pɨwɨha ausaasɨwaiwa Erotɨhomɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ netɨ nusopɨsasinjɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ Erotɨho Jonɨhopɨ maaritatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisataise.

21 Siyatɨ nitana Erotiyaasihaatɨ bimainjɨhaatisɨ kaatamɨ maarɨhopɨ asisɨha Erotɨhoai sanaatɨ namwisɨha noaipataise. Siyatɨ Erotɨhoai asisɨha sanaatɨ namwisɨha noaipasɨhɨ Erotɨhomɨ yatɨhɨ otɨtɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ awaiwaiwa isɨpɨ kaiwɨ bimohiyɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ pwɨsɨpɨ yaipatɨ kiyohiyɨhiyai tahaapundɨwɨ iwinjatohiyɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa awaisawɨhiya Garirihandaahapɨhiyaisunɨ numwaatɨ ahoyatɨ kiyaisa maasɨ nandandɨ nandapa aungwohandɨ tɨhataise.

22 Aihɨ Erotiyaasihaatamɨ maataatɨ nasa nandaatɨ awaisɨho Erotɨhomunɨ isɨhiya ko gaata numwaasɨhɨ nandapa maasɨ nainjawɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ waipatɨ sanahɨwiya waipwaasɨhɨ kiya kaatapɨ aungwohandɨ maaritawaayopo. Saiwɨ kaatapɨ kiya aungwohandɨ maaritawaawɨ awaisɨho Erotɨho kaatɨ apwaimaamaati saundataase. “Gisɨ wapaapɨhisonaahɨ satɨpɨ nɨngisɨ sapaapɨnyisɨ naninye ndɨpɨ kande amɨ nɨnɨ kapa gisɨ nahɨmɨtaano,” undataase.

23 Ko awaisɨho Erotɨho pɨwɨha watɨpɨha kaatɨ apwaimaamaati saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ nɨngi wapaapɨ nanɨsesamaahɨ nahɨmɨto. Nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ awaisɨhonɨnimandɨ isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimohɨpatisangi tipɨtapaatɨ wihoaaŋɨhatɨ kɨnyɨ kaimbɨ jatɨtaapɨ nahɨmɨto nanɨsesamaaho,” undataase.

24 Saundihɨ kaatɨ sanaatenda ŋuhɨti notɨ saundataase. “Nore nɨnɨ awaisɨho Erotɨhoai ko nɨngi napindɨ nanɨmɨtandɨ nunjendande?” undataase. Sata nunjesɨhɨ sanaatɨ maataati satɨpɨ kaunde undatɨ saundataase. “Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨhomɨ mɨtɨho nisatɨpɨ nesɨmbo undɨpɨ kaunde,” undataase.

25 Sata sanaatɨ maataati kaundihɨ kaatɨ atisamapɨ ketɨ ŋuhɨti niya awaisɨho Erotɨhoai saundataase. “Wanɨ kɨmura kuraanɨhɨ Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨhomɨ mɨtɨho nisatɨpɨ nyaihandaapɨhɨ ahiyapɨ nesɨmbɨnɨmɨtaape,” undataase.

26 Sata apwaimaama Jonɨhomɨ mɨtɨhopundihɨ awaisɨho Erotɨho apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ komɨ maarɨho yaawatɨ naaŋawisataise. Siyatɨ awaisɨhomɨ maarɨho yaawihɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ ko pɨwɨha apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨha isɨhiya maasɨ nandapa nanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ apwaimaamaati kaundisɨhaapɨ gwɨnyapenataatɨ sandɨ utaahomɨ mɨtɨhopɨndɨnɨ owe undɨtandɨhandɨ owendaise.

27 Aihɨ ako komɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨha watɨpɨta katisɨhaapimainjɨhɨ namatɨ tingaatɨhaisaho woai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ anɨhandɨ napwɨtohɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ numbwɨ nandaapɨ Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨhomɨ mɨtɨho nisatɨpɨ nesi nambɨ apwaimaamaati numwɨta numwe,” undataase. Numwe undihɨ ko tingaatɨhaisaho ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ atisatɨ anɨhandɨ napwɨtotɨhandaatɨhɨ notɨ nandaatɨ Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨhomɨ mɨtɨho nisatataise.

28 Mɨtɨho nisatatɨ nyaihandaapɨhɨ isɨsi nasatɨ apwaimaamaati nunyataise. Apwaimaamaati numwihɨ kaatɨ netatɨ sanaati nunyataise.‡
29 Saiwɨ Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨhomɨ mɨtɨho nisatauhɨ aimɨ sore tauhɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya atisawaayopo. Atiwɨmapɨ napɨwɨ Jonɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ nesisuwɨ jomaahɨpataatɨhɨ akosɨhaara ahiyawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Isɨhiya Taahiyɨhiya 5,000 Handi Nusatipɨhaapɨhiyai Nandapa Numwindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 14:13-21; Rukɨho 9:10-17; Jonɨho 6:1-13)

30 Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ kaundɨtaatɨwɨ Jisaasiho natausaasisawɨhiya aposerɨhiya japɨhɨ napɨwɨ kiya kiyohɨwaiwaapunɨ amɨ katɨwunjohɨwaiwaapɨ Jisaasihoai kaundawaatopo.
31 Aihɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ nuwɨ napɨwɨyawaasauhɨ amɨ Jisaasihounɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaunɨ ikɨnɨwɨ nandapa nandaatɨwɨhura apɨpaahɨ owendaise. Saimainjɨhɨ namatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai saundataase. “Isɨhiya owehapɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨminɨhapɨhapɨ nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ yawanaanɨ nutɨhaawo amɨ sahɨ mbɨpa baiwɨ nepɨ maarɨho witɨwɨ ikɨndaatɨwo,” undataase.
32 Sata Jisaasiho kaundihɨ kiya atiwɨ nehɨ sawanaahɨ kopuho wotɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ wapɨhɨ isɨhiya owetatɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨminɨhapɨhapɨ nowaayopo.
33 Saiwɨ kopuhotɨ niyauhɨ amɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya kiyai iwinjawaayopo. Saiwɨ iwinjaposawɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya aunahɨpɨhaiwa nahatewaaraahapɨhiya Jisaasihoaisawɨhiya niyohɨpɨpɨhapɨ auhɨraapɨhɨ durɨhɨrainɨ wihoaaŋɨ nowaayopo. Numbɨwɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨhiya mehiyauhɨ kiya jɨhɨ nuwɨ noaipapɨ tɨmanɨnɨwɨ bindawaayopo.
34 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisatɨ kopuhotɨ ipotɨ notɨ tɨmahiyataise. Tɨmahiyatɨ kopuho namasi ko isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandi usonata kiyaapɨ maarɨho aungwohandɨ tundataise amɨ kiya sipɨsipɨhandɨ satɨho owehandamataiwɨhiyaatiho. Aihɨ amɨ ko namasatɨ pɨwɨha taahɨwaiwa kiyai kataunjataise.
35 Siyatɨ Jisaasiho kataunjihɨ aimɨ ipɨho tipatetɨ namaatipaitandaihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya napɨwɨ koai saundawaatopo. “Kɨmbɨhɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ bɨmimaawɨ owehapɨhisɨ aimɨ ipɨho notɨ napwɨhataise.
36 Isɨmiya kɨmiyai nepɨ natɨpusoaase kiya nuwɨ sawana osaataatɨ nandapa niyamahohɨpɨpɨhunɨ amɨ aunahɨpɨhaiwaara yahapɨhɨ detɨ nandapa mmonɨwɨ nawɨho nunyawɨ nepɨ nando,” undawaatopo.
37 Aihɨ Jisaasiho wihoaaŋɨha komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ sawanaatɨ isɨmiya kɨmiyai nandaatɨwɨhapa nunyawɨse,” undataase. Ko saundihɨ amɨ kiyaamɨha koai saundawaatopo. “O amɨ nyahɨ kiyai napindɨ numwɨtɨhaawe? Kɨnyɨ nyangi natɨpɨnyoaasisamɨhɨ nyahɨ nowa nawɨho ikɨhurɨ yahura nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ nga newa kɨmiya isɨmiyai nga nunya gaamaitaano?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.
38 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ sahɨ napitaiwɨ isɨpɨhiyaate? Nuwɨ mmonɨwɨse,” undataase. Aihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya nuwɨ kiyaamɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ awɨtɨwɨ mmonawaayopo. Mmonawa bɨretɨhandɨ 5 kiyatɨ ikwɨrɨ naasairɨtihɨ amɨ araiho 2 kiyatɨ yahurɨtihɨ kɨpwɨndihɨ mmonɨwɨmapɨ Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Bɨretɨhandɨ 5 kiyatɨ ikwɨrɨ wihɨtɨhɨrɨtihɨ amɨ araihurɨ 2 kiyatɨ yahurɨtihɨ kɨpwɨndataise,” undawaatopo.

‡ **6:28:** Kɨmandɨ Erotiyaasihaatɨ Erotɨhomɨ Tingaatɨhaisahiya akɨtɨnɨhɨ Jonɨho sohoai tiwauhɨ napotaise tatɨ mmondande.

39 Saundauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ isɨmiyai nepɨ tipɨtapaapɨ kɨtarɨhɨraatɨhɨ yatɨhɨ bimɨta kɨhonjɨ kɨhonjaapɨhɨ ahoaiwɨ ahɨwisai nuwɨse,” undataase.
40 Saiwɨ nepɨ kɨhonjɨ kɨhonjaapɨhɨ ahoyauhɨ amɨ isɨhiya 50 kaiwɨsangi amɨ 100 kaiwɨsangi kɨhonjɨ kɨhonjaapɨhɨ bimai nowaayopo.
41 Saiwɨ bimauhɨ Jisaasiho nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ 5 kiyatɨ ikwɨ wihɨtɨhɨrɨtihɨ amɨ araihurɨ 2 kiyatɨ yahurɨtihɨ netaise. Netɨ isɨwatata autaahɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ jatata sapa nandapaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai, “Kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare,” undataase. Sata gaare undatosatɨ Jisaasiho bɨretɨhandɨ netɨ naumbotɨ araihoaisatɨ ahoyatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai nunyataise amɨ kiya nepɨ isɨhiyai nunyawɨ gaamaitaatɨwo.
42-43 Nunyawɨ gaamɨhauhɨ isɨhiya siyatɨ ahoyainjɨtɨhandɨ kiyaamɨ maaritohɨrɨhɨretɨ nanɨmbɨwɨ gaata gwɨsɨha yaawihɨ nawɨpɨpa bɨretɨhandɨ araiho kanaahɨpa ahotimbɨpa otɨpɨpatɨhiya asɨwɨ nepɨ ikɨhaiwa 12 kiyahaiwa tisaipɨ kɨpowaayopo.
44 Sandɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandunɨ amɨ araihounɨ isɨhiya nanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ nehɨ usɨhiyaahɨhɨ awɨtauhɨ 5,000 kaiwɨhiyaare. Amɨ asɨhiyaunɨ amɨ manyinyaunɨ wɨndɨ awɨmɨtopo, owetise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Durɨhɨraatɨhɨ Autaahɨ Itɨpa Daimɨ Naindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 14:22-23; Jonɨho 6:16-21)

45 Saiwɨ nandapa nanɨwɨ owetihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai tarɨwundatɨ kopuhotɨ yamwaasi durɨhɨraatɨhɨ wihɨnɨ nahaitɨwɨ aunahɨpatɨ Betɨsaitaahandaahapɨ jɨhɨ taawɨ nutaatɨwɨ kaundataase. Iyatɨ ko isɨhiyai kiyaamɨ aunahɨpataahapɨ netɨ natausaasɨtandɨ kapɨhɨ daahɨ bindataise.
46 Siyatɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai natausaasamapɨ Jisaasiho nehɨ sawahohɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundatɨ gaapundɨtandɨ sisɨhoaasɨnɨ nasaamanataise.
47 Aihɨ aimɨ asɨhananaataatɨhɨ Jisaasiho ko taatɨ gaapundimbɨpɨhɨ ikatɨhaatɨ bitonda jata komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya aimɨ durɨhɨramɨ otɨhaatɨ kopuhotɨ taawɨ niyauhɨ iwinjataise.
48 Iyatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai iwinjata mbɨpa waatɨ mbwaatɨ kiyaisunɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ kopuhoai netɨ kwɨtɨwa ikɨpɨnda tiwandihɨ kiyai bɨpi ahiyawɨ nepɨ taawɨ saihɨra kopuho aisi niyauhɨ iwinjataise. Siyatɨ ko kiyai iwinjatosa kapɨhɨ ikatɨhaatɨ bitonjatɨ aimɨ bowɨtandɨ detɨtihɨ 3 kirokɨhandamunɨ amɨ 6 kirokɨhandamunɨ otɨhamwaaŋɨ Jisaasiho durɨhɨraatɨhɨ itɨpatɨ daimɨ autaahɨ nasataise. Iyatɨ ko kiyai bɨpi nusatipaito tatɨ taatɨ nasataise.
49 Siyatɨ kiyai nusatipaito tatɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ autaahɨ daimɨ napihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya koai ketɨ iwinjawaayopo. Saiwɨ iwinjaposawɨ kiya kopɨ naahɨrisa panaahaise tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ kiya yaiwɨ kaahaatawaatopo.
50 Kiya koai iwinjawaawɨ yayawaayopo. Yayauhɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ ketɨ kiyai Jisaasiho pɨwaundatɨ saundataase. “Sahɨ wɨndɨ yamaiwɨse. Nɨnɨ Jisaasihonɨnisɨ sahɨ nepɨ andɨtitɨwɨse,” undataase.
51 Saundamapɨ Jisaasiho kopuhotɨ yamwaatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisatɨ maasɨ bindataise. Aihɨ amɨ mbɨpa waatɨ mbwaatɨ itɨpinjɨtɨhandɨ yatɨhitatɨ owendaise. Aihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ maaroamapɨ yaiwɨmawaayopo.
52 Saiwɨ kiya aungwohandɨ maaroamapɨ yaiwɨmahohɨtɨmandɨ amɨ kiyai Jisaasihopɨ wɨndɨ namausesɨpainjɨhe. Iyatɨ amɨ ko watɨpɨhandɨ kiyatɨ bɨretɨhandɨ 5 kiyahandɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyai naumbotɨ numwindɨhandapɨ

kiya wɨndɨ gɨmunyaawaawe amɨ Jisaasiho wapa wapa nga kaitaiso tɨwɨ kopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaatatɨ namausesɨpainjɨtɨmandɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho daahɨ nimbɨputawaawe.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Isɨhiya Taahiyɨhiya Timbɨpaisahiyai Tɨtɨhemwasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 14:34-36)

53 Aihɨ kiya durɨhɨraatɨhɨ napɨwɨ yapɨpatɨ Genesaretɨhanda durɨhɨramɨ wihɨnɨ notawaayopo. Notɨwɨ kapɨhɨ kiyaamɨ kopuho yamepata wɨraposawaayopo.
54 Saiwɨ Jisaasihotihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatihɨ kopuhotapɨ noaatɨpɨhauhɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya aimɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ Jisaasihoai usowɨ iwinjawaayopo.
55 Saiwɨ iwinjamapɨ yapɨpatɨ Genesaretɨhandamɨ aunahɨpatɨ nahatewaara gaamapɨ ŋihɨti nuwɨ isɨhiya timbɨpa kahatamatɨpetahapaisahiyai gwɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ ahiyawɨ isɨsi wapɨhɨ wapɨhɨ Jisaasiho sapɨhɨ sore tauhɨhapɨhɨ kapɨhɨ numwaasi nasawaayopo.
56 Aihɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ Jisaasiho daimɨ naimbɨpɨhɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ taunɨhandaatɨhɨ amɨ gwɨharaahonyaara amɨ osaataatɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ naisɨhiya timbɨpaisawɨhiyai aunahɨpa isɨhiya ahoyanɨwɨ nandapa amɨ wapa nunyawɨ nehohɨpɨpɨhɨ maaketɨhandaatɨhɨ numwaasi nasawaayopo. Numwaasi napɨwɨ ahɨwisawosawɨ Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Jisaasihoŋe, isɨhiya timbɨpaisahiya kinyɨ apotɨhɨrɨ giwɨta nehɨ winjase,” undawaatopo. Aihɨ isɨhiya timbɨpaisahiya saiwɨ Jisaasihomɨ apotɨhɨrɨ numwɨhatɨwɨ iwihohiyɨhiya kiyaamɨ timbɨpa owetihɨ noaipapɨ gaahiyaatawaayopo.

7

Kɨma Pɨwɨha Judaahiya Kiyaamɨ Ikwauhɨrɨ Nasisoaarɨ Bausohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 15:1-9)

1 Isɨhiya usa Parisihiyaunɨ amɨ usa Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ napɨwɨ Jisaasihoai otaatemapɨ ahoyanawaayopo.
2 Bindawa Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya usa kiyaamɨ ikwɨrɨ jɨhɨ waapohora bahomusawɨ nehɨ nandapa nanɨhauhɨ kiya usonawaayopo. Saiwɨ kiya kiyaamɨ satoya kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ ikwɨrɨ nehɨ nɨwipɨhaiwaimaawɨ bausawɨhiyaare. Isɨ Parisihiya kɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ katawaatopo.
3 Parisihiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya nahatiya Judaahiyaisangi satoyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjauhɨ nehohɨpɨpa namaamapɨ anɨtiwɨ isɨwatawaayopo. Saiwɨ anɨtiwɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa isɨwatawaahiyaasɨ nandapa nandaatɨwɨhura jɨhɨ ikwɨrɨ bausawosawɨ ipotɨ nandapa isɨpɨ nanawaayopo.
4 Iyataatɨ amɨ wiwa saiwɨ kaiwɨhiyaare isɨhiya ahoyanɨwɨ nandapa nunyawɨ nawɨho nehohɨpɨpɨhapɨ wapa nawɨho nunyawɨ newaawaahɨ amɨ ikwɨrɨ nandapa ahoyawɨ bausawɨhiyaare. Ikwɨrɨ jɨhɨ bausawosawɨ nandapa nanawaayopo. Iyataatɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa kɨmbaahɨmaahe. Kiya satoyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nehohɨpɨpa taahɨpɨpaare. Saiwɨ kiya kiyohɨwɨmaiwa saiwa nyaihandɨ onɨha maasanaihɨrɨ kopuho gwaasɨha nawopɨ itatamanɨwɨ tɨwɨhaapɨ bausohɨpatamataiwɨ napaitɨwɨ nɨwipɨhaiwaimaawɨ bausawɨhiyaare.
5 Saiwɨ kaiwɨhiyaasɨ kaiwaapɨ gɨwunyainjɨhɨ kandapɨ namapɨ Jisaasihoai Parisihiyaunɨ amɨ Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ

satɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. “Kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨmiya asoyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwɨnyasauhɨ atisa newa japepihɨrohɨpɨpa napaapɨ minjapepihɨropo? Kiya napaapɨ ikwɨrɨ bahomusawɨ kipatisawɨ nandapa nanɨhopo?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.

6 Aihɨ Jisaasiho wihoaaŋɨha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahɨ apɨpaahɨ jaipɨmundatɨ otaatapɨhiyaatapɨ Aisaiyaaho tɨtɨhɨ katise. Iyatɨ ko sapɨ satatɨ jɨpatɨpaise:

‘Isɨmiya kɨmiya nɨngi nehɨ maahomwaaŋ*apaah*ɨhunɨ nehɨ pɨwɨhaaraahunɨ nanimaapɨ mepɨ autaahepɨnɨmawaayopo.

O amɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨhohɨ nisɨhoaisatɨ nasatɨ wɨndɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaamaitise. Owe. Nehɨ kaanɨhɨ nisapɨ nawisatɨ koai yandɨhɨ ahondaise. Nehɨ isɨhiyaamɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa nisɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa pɨwɨhaamataiwɨ isɨhiyai katɨwunjawaayopo.

7 Kiya nehɨ sawanaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaapɨ kɨmba Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpe tɨwɨ isɨhiyai katɨwunjawaayopo.

Saiwɨ kaiwɨhiyaasɨ kiya nisapɨ nehɨ jaiwaiwɨ otaatapɨhaiwa gaapundɨwɨ mepɨ autaahepɨnɨmawaayopo,’ *Aisaiyaaho 29:13*

tatɨ Autaahaatɨho Aisaiyaahoai netɨ gɨwunyaasɨhɨ amɨ Aisaiyaaho satatɨ katatɨ jɨpatɨpiyatɨ ahiyataise.

8 Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nepɨ nawisapipɨ nehɨhinemaposawɨ nehɨ isɨhiya gwɨnyaapɨ katɨwunjohɨwaiwa kaiwɨ amɨ kaiwaahɨhɨ japepihɨrɨwɨhiyaate. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ isɨhiyai saundɨwɨhiyaate: Kɨmba Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpe undɨwɨhiyaate,” undataase.

9 Sata kaundatosatɨ amɨ wa saundataase. “Sahɨ nawɨhaiwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nepɨ nehɨhaatemaposawɨ sahɨ isɨhiyai sawanaatamɨ katɨwunjohɨwaiwaahɨhɨ isɨwatɨwɨ kaiwaahɨhɨ japepihɨrɨwɨhiyaate.

10 Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Mosesiho jɨpatɨpiyatɨ ahaimbɨpaisangi sahɨ nepɨ asɨretɨ ahiyawɨhiyaate. Mosesiho wɨnɨhapɨpa siyahapa jɨpatɨpiyatɨ ahaimbɨpaapɨto. ‘Kɨniya gapiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwimape.’ Aimbɨ amɨ, ‘Kɨniyɨ gapiyai wɨretundɨpɨ maipɨhaiwa kaundapaapaahɨ tɨhɨwisaihɨ napwɨtaape,’ tatɨ ahaihɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ satɨwɨ ahiyawɨ katɨwunjawɨhiyaate.

11 Utaaho wo ikɨpɨpa amɨ nawɨho wapa saniyɨ sapiyai numwɨto tatɨ ahaimbɨpaapɨ, ‘Autaahaatɨhoai aimɨ nunyonɨ gaasɨ sainjaahɨ namapɨ owetane,’ undane tɨwɨ katɨwunjawɨhiyaate.

12 Sahɨ saiwɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa asɨretɨ ahiyawɨ katɨwunjauhɨ amɨ utaaho saniyɨ sapiyai nawɨho wapa iwɨtatamanatɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨ numwɨtotahandɨ kandɨ samɨ pɨwɨhaara namumwise. Owe.

13 Sahɨ nehɨ sawanaatamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa isɨhiyai katɨwunjawaawɨ kandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa watɨpɨtatɨ katimbɨpa nemawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ wiwa taahɨwaiwa sɨkiyahaiwa kaiwɨhiyaate,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiyaamɨ Omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ Wapa Netɨ Maipɨtindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 15:10-20)

14 Aihɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiyai japɨhɨ netɨ ahoyatɨ pɨwɨha saundataase. “Isɨhiyaatɨ kɨmiyaatɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha baiwɨ atiwɨ nepɨ gwɨnyaapɨse.

15 Nandapa nehɨhaatapɨ kumbwɨ nepɨ nanɨhingɨpɨpaara kinyɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ netɨ nangopɨsasatɨ ainjotatɨ maipɨndaamaise. Owetise. Nehɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ mɨmaipaiwɨ maipɨhaiwa gwɨnyapenɨwɨ

kiyohɨwaiwaahɨhɨ kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhapɨ ainjotatɨ maipɨhaiwa noaipataise," undataase.

16 "Isɨ sahɨ atihɨrisahiyaatisɨ pɨwɨha sa baiwɨ atiwɨ nepɨse" undataase.*

17 Aihɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiyai namasi niyatɨ aŋaaŋɨ nandaasɨhɨ amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya komɨ pɨwɨha sɨwipatɨ katisaapɨ kaamɨ tanyaahaapɨ nunjenawaayopo.

18 Nunjenɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. "Sahɨ isɨmiya kɨmiyaamataiwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaahowo? Sahɨ wɨndɨ monɨwɨhiyaato? Nehɨ nandapa nanɨhingɨpɨpa kinyɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ netɨ maipɨtatɨ ainjɨmotɨtaise.

19 Sandɨ kasatotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaasato amɨ nandapaahɨ nainjamɨhɨ notɨ witataatɨhɨ kɨpwɨndisa ahorɨmaitaise. Nandapa kɨnyɨ nanɨhingɨpɨpa kinyɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ netɨ maipɨtɨtandɨhandɨ owe." Amɨ Jisaasiho sandaatɨ, nandapa nahataapa nehɨ gaahapaare wapa isɨhiya wɨndɨ namandaatɨwɨhapa wɨndɨ ahɨmotise. Owe, tatɨ kandaase.

20 Iyatɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha onɨhiwatɨ jɨhaatɨ kiyai saundataase. "Isɨhiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ ainjotatɨ maipɨhaiwa gwɨnyapenɨhohɨwaiwa nehɨhaatɨ ausaimanɨhauhɨ kaiwa isɨhiyaamɨhetɨ ainjotatɨ maipɨndaise.

21-23 Isɨhiyaamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ maipɨtatɨ maipɨhaiwa ahotiwaiwa siyahaiwaapɨto: Woho amɨ apopaatɨ usɨhiya amɨ asɨhiya kɨhiya kɨhiyaisawɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ amɨ usaamɨhapa ikonɨwɨ amɨ isɨhiya siyɨhiyai timapɨ amɨ woho apopaatɨ komɨ kaatamɨ warɨhoai apwaataati namasi namaatɨnotɨhandɨ nepɨ nopɨsasɨwɨ kɨhaatɨ kɨhoaisawɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ amɨ ikɨpɨpa amɨ wapa usaamɨhapaapɨ, 'Ese sapa nyamɨhapaatane,' tɨwɨ maaritɨmapɨ amɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa kaiwɨ amɨ jaipɨpa kɨpɨwɨ isɨpɨ katɨwɨ amɨ mamaawisawiya maipɨhapa ainjotahapa maaritɨwɨmapɨ kaiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaapɨ apousatɨ mandɨtɨpaiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaapɨ pɨwɨha maipɨha jaipɨtɨwɨha katɨwɨ amɨ kiya nepɨ sawana genanɨwɨ naimaatɨwɨ amɨ naharimatɨhapa kaiwɨ naharimatahɨretɨ bimaawɨ, saiwa apɨpaahɨ maipɨmaiwa isɨhiyaamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhapɨ noaipasɨwaiwa kiyai netɨ maipiyausoaasihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ kiya noaipapɨ maipɨhiya ainjotahiyaimatawaayopo," undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Apopaatɨ Waatɨ Judaahiyaamɨ Dawaataatapɨhaatɨ Jisaasihopɨ Gɨwunyaasɨhaati Iwɨtatamasɨtɨhandapɨhaare (Matiyuho 15:21-28)

24 Jisaasiho pɨwɨha sata kaundamapɨ aunahɨpatɨ katɨ namasi aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ Taiyaahandamɨ amɨ yapɨpata notaise. Notɨ noaipatɨ isɨhiya kopɨ yaho napise nɨwɨ maanondotatɨ aŋɨhandɨ wɨndaapɨhɨ nandaatɨ bɨpi bindataise. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ ko isɨhiyaapɨ wɨndɨ nga namoaatise. Owe.

25 Aihɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ Judaahiyaamɨ dawaapɨpɨhapɨhaatɨ kaatamɨ maataati itɨpɨho maipɨhapa netɨ daahɨ ipɨhatisa timbɨpa numwihɨ bimihɨhaatamɨ sanaatɨ Jisaasihopɨ isɨhiya aimɨ yaho napise tauhɨ atisataise. Atisamapɨ ketɨ ŋihɨti nasatɨ Jisaasihomɨ auhɨraapɨhɨ utatototɨ tɨmahiyataise.

26 Iyataatɨ saatɨ apopaatɨ Judaahiyaamɨ dawaapɨpɨhapɨhiyaamɨhaatɨ amɨ isɨhiya Pinisiyaahiya Romɨhandamɨ Pɨropinjɨhandɨ Siriyaahanda bimohiyɨhiyaamɨhaate. Isɨ kaatɨ Jisaasihoai gousetɨ kaatamɨ

* **7:16:** Utɨpɨho yeyetɨwɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨwaiwaatɨhɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmotise.

maataatamɨhetɨ itɨpɨho maipɨho bimisɨhoai nematɨ tahamanausoaasɨtandɨ nunjenataise.

27 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kaati wihoaaŋɨha saundataase. “Manyinyaamɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ newaatɨ suhɨri numwɨtɨhaawɨ sandɨ tɨtɨhɨmaahe. Owe. Jɨhɨ manyinya kiyaamɨ maaritɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretɨ nanɨwɨ ngaatɨtande,” undataase.

28 Ko saundihɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ apopaatɨ kaatamɨha Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Ye, Awaisɨhoŋe, amɨ suhɨrɨsangi nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ manyinya nanawaawɨ naumbwɨwɨmɨhauhɨ mwɨtisɨha nawɨpɨpa ganɨhomɨ otɨtɨhɨ tɨmɨhaimbɨpa netɨ nanataise,” undataase.

29 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kaati saundataase. “Amɨ kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha wihoaaŋɨha gaaha kandinga sɨkaasɨ gaasɨ numwe. Amɨ kinyɨ metɨhaatamɨhetɨ itɨpɨho maipɨho bimisɨho aimɨ kaati numwasi naise,” undataase.

30 Jisaasiho kaati sata kaundihɨ kaatɨ atisamapɨ japɨhɨ kaatamɨ anɨpɨpɨhapɨ notaise. Notɨ mmonata kaatamɨ maataati itɨpɨho maipɨho netɨ ipɨhatisa bimisɨho aimɨ noaipasi naihɨ metɨhaatɨ gaahaatɨ betɨhɨretɨ nanototihɨ sanaatɨ usonataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaaho Wo Atɨhomaahɨpɨho Amɨ Pɨwaamaatisohoai Jisaasiho Tɨtɨhemwasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

31 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kapɨhɨ Taiyaahanda namasi aunahɨpatɨ Saitonɨhandaahihoaaŋɨ notaise. Notɨ aunahɨpatɨ Ikwɨ Maindɨmohata (Dekaporisihanda) noaipasi durɨhɨrɨ Garirihandainɨhɨra notaise.

32 Aihɨ isɨhiya utaaho wo komɨ atihɨrɨ naputatɨ amɨ biyatɨ pɨwaamaatatɨ mehɨtatɨ pɨwaatahoai numwasi nasawaayopo. Numwaasi napɨwɨ Jisaasiho utaasoai ikwɨrɨ ahɨwisatɨ atihɨrɨ amɨ maahomwaaŋɨ tɨtɨhemwaitandɨ gɨwusoepɨ nunjenawaayopo.

33 Aihɨ Jisaasiho koai numwasi isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyaapɨ yandɨhɨ nawisatɨ wapɨhɨ notɨ bitotama atɨhomaahɨpɨhomɨ atihatɨmuropɨ isundɨpɨho ahɨwisatɨ amɨ komɨ isundɨpɨho maahoairisatesi komɨ omasɨhetɨ iwiwataise.

34 Siyatɨ utaamopɨ maarɨho asɨpiyataatɨ awaindɨhandɨ maarisatɨ komɨ omasɨhai numwɨhatatɨ iwiwatataatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ jatata awaindɨ mbɨpa netɨ maarisatɨ sandaase, **“Epata,”** ndaase. Sandɨ tanyaaha satatise, “nawatahatɨpɨ nutɨpɨ nausaate,” ndaase.

35 Sata Jisaasiho kaundihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ utaasomɨ atihɨrɨ nurɨwatatatɨ amɨ komɨ omasɨha usaayatɨ gaatihɨ nga atisatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha nga biyatɨ pɨwandaase.

36 Aihɨ kapɨhɨ isɨhiya ahoyanɨhohiyɨhiyai Jisaasiho saundataase. “Kɨmandɨ nɨnɨ kiyonɨhɨ sahɨ mmonɨhohɨtɨmandapɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ kamundɨmapɨse. Apɨpaahɨ owetane,” undatɨ kiyai kaundataase. Sata mɨtaahɨ bapiya kaundihɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ kiya mwɨtetɨwɨ pɨwɨha ka nesi mɨtaahɨ kanɨwɨ gaamawaayopo.

37 Isɨhiya kapɨhɨ Jisaasiho kaiwaiwa mmonɨhohiyɨhiya satawaatopo. “Kamaitaahetahaiwaisangi Jisaasiho nahataapa nga kiyataise. Kiyatɨ isɨhiya atɨhomaahɨpɨhiyaamɨ atihɨrɨ nurɨwatasɨhɨ nga atiwɨ amɨ pɨwaamaatisohiyai maahomwaaŋɨ nɨwusoaasɨhɨ nga pɨwaatawaayopo,” tɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ aatɨwɨmawaayopo.

8

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Isɨhiya 4,000 kaiwɨhiyai Nandapa Numwindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 15:32-39)

1 Aihɨ amɨ sura isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ napɨwɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ maasɨtawaawɨ amɨ kiya nandapa nandaatɨwɨhapa owehiyaare. Saimainjɨhɨ namatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai gaatatɨ numwaatɨ saundataase.

2 “Kɨmiya isɨmiyaapɨ nɨnɨ maarɨho asɨpiyataayo amɨ kiya nɨngisawɨ maasɨ kɨmbɨhɨ asisɨha 3 kiyatɨ mairɨ manyetɨ bimauho. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya nandapa nandaatɨwɨhapa wapa mipɨ owehiya nehɨ taanahiyɨhiya napɨwɨhiyaaso.

3 Amɨ nɨnɨ kiya japarɨhiyai kiyaamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ nandusoaasisanaahɨ amɨ daihɨra itipɨ wonɨwonɨwinɨhonɨhɨ tɨmɨhaitaapo. Amɨ kiyaamɨ usa apɨpaahɨ kaanɨhapɨ napɨwɨhiyaaso,” undataase.

4 Aihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Nyahɨ aunahɨpa awaiwaiwa taunɨhandamɨ apɨpaahɨ kaanɨhɨ bindɨhaayonɨ isɨmiya kɨmiya taahiyɨmiyai nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ napitiyaatɨ maahapɨhapɨ newaatɨ numwɨtɨhaawe?” undawaatopo.

5 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Sahɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ napitaiwɨhandɨ isɨpɨhiyaate?” undataase. Siyatɨ nunjesɨhɨ amɨ kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Bɨretɨhandɨ 7 kiyahandɨ isɨwaahiyaane,” undawaatopo.

6 Aihɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiya nahatiya woyɨhaatɨhɨ yatɨhɨ yapɨpatetɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ kaundataase. Siyatɨ kaundatosatɨ ko bɨretɨhandɨ 7 kiyahandɨ netɨ isɨwatata Autaahaatɨhoai, “Kɨnyɨ gaahoŋɨ iparɨhoŋe gaare,” undatɨ bɨretɨhandɨ naumbwotɨ tipɨtapaataise. Siyatɨ naumbwisonyonya komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai nunyataise amɨ kiya nepawɨ isɨhiyai nunyawɨ gaamaitaatɨwo. Aihɨ amɨ kiya nesi isɨhiya nahatiyai gaamapɨ nunyawaayopo.

7 Aiwɨ amɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya araiho wonya isɨpɨhiyaare. Aihɨ Jisaasiho araihonyaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai, “kɨnyɨ gaahoŋɨ iparɨhoŋisɨ gaare,” undatosatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai numwihɨ amɨ kiya nepawɨ isɨhiyai nunyawɨ gaamawaayopo.

8 Kaihɨ isɨhiya nahatiya nandapa sapa nanɨwɨ gwɨsɨmwɨwɨ gandaise. Saiwɨ nanɨwɨ gaatihɨ nawɨpɨpa ahotimbɨpa otɨpɨpatɨhiya koai nɨwipinjawɨ ko kaiwaiwa mmonɨwɨ nepɨ kiyohiyɨhiya asɨwɨ nepɨ ikɨhaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaara kɨpɨwɨ tisaahɨwawaayopo.

9 Isɨhiya nandapa sapa nanɨhohiyɨhiya nahatiya 4,000 kaiwɨhiyaare. Aihɨ kiya nandapa nanɨwɨ owetihɨhura Jisaasiho kiyai kiyaamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ netɨ natausaasataise.

10 Natausaasamapɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisatɨ kopuhotɨ yamwaasi aunahɨpatɨ Darɨmanutaahandaahapɨ notaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Parisihiya Jisaasihoai Kɨnyɨ Watɨpɨhaiwa Wiwa Kaime Nyahɨ Mmondaano Undohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 16:1-4)

11 Notɨ noaipasɨhɨ Parisihiya usa napɨwɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ pɨwɨhaara pwɨsɨpataahamataiwɨ nepɨ tunnɨwɨ kanɨwɨ pɨwanawaatopo. Pɨwanɨwɨ kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Nyahɨ kinyapɨ koai akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho natausaasihɨ nasahoe taatɨ mmonaatɨ gwɨnyaitaanɨ kɨnyɨ watɨpɨhandɨ wɨndɨ nyamɨ ndɨhetɨ kaime,” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. Sandɨ tɨtɨhɨ

akɨtɨnɨhɨ kiya nunjenawaamaayopo. Owetise. Nehɨ jaiwaiwɨ amɨ ko wipiyonaahɨ amɨ kiya koai wapa kawitaatɨwɨ jatawa jaiwaiwɨ nunjenawaayopo.
12 Saiwɨ nunjenɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho komɨ maarɨho apɨpaahɨ naaŋawihɨ maarɨho dɨtɨhɨrɨ aungwohandɨ maarisatɨ noaamatɨ sandaase. “Sahɨ napaapɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨmapɨ nɨngi sandɨwɨ, ‘Kɨnyɨ watɨpɨhandɨ kaime, nyahɨ mmondaano,’ ndɨwɨ nanɨsenɨhopo? Nɨnɨ sangisɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sandɨ kasatataato. Sahɨ mmondaatɨwɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ kamaito owetɨtaise,” undataase.
13 Sata kaundamapɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai numwasi kopuhotɨ yamwasi durɨhɨrɨ nahaitatɨ wihɨnapɨ notaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyai Parisihiyaamunɨ Erotɨhomunɨ Pɨwɨha Katɨwunjawɨ Kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ Yisɨhandapɨ Jaawo Undindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 16:5-12)

14 Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya nandapa wapa mmonɨwɨ nepɨ isɨpɨ namuwɨ kiya nanɨpimatɨwɨ nehɨ taanahiya nowaayopo. Aiwɨ bɨretɨhandɨ nehɨ naasaindɨhɨ isɨsi nuwɨhandisɨ kopuhotɨ kandɨhɨ ahotihɨ mmonawaayopo.
15 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai pɨwɨha watɨpɨha sata kaundataase. “Sahɨ baiwɨ jaawo. Parisihiyaamunɨ Erotɨhomunɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ jaawo amɨ kaiwa yisɨhandamatiyahaiwaaso. Kiya kiyohɨwaiwa nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ nipitandɨhandɨ ahiyauhɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ kaitaatɨwɨ dohandi waatɨ netɨ nipindɨhandamatiyahaiwaasɨ kaiwa samɨhetɨ nasatɨ osamatɨ nasamanɨtaisɨ sahɨ baiwɨ jaawo,” undataase.
16 Aihɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Nyahɨ bɨretɨhandɨ owetihɨ kandapɨ sandɨ Jisaasiho nyangi kanyatataase,” nnawaatopo.
17 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kiya kanɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ usonataatɨ kiyai saundataase. “Nyahɨ bɨretɨhandɨ owetihɨnyase tɨwɨ sahɨ saiwa napaapɨ gwɨnyapenɨhopo? Sahɨ sangɨ wɨndɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨmaasunyainjo? Samɨ amɨtɨha maasinjapwaatatɨ nisaputamaso?
18 Sahɨ ndɨhaisahiyaatɨndaahandɨ kandɨ baiwɨ wɨndɨ mohopo. Sahɨ atihɨrisahiyaatɨtawaahandɨ kandɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ atiwɨ namehopo. Sahɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse, nɨnɨ kiyohɨpɨpaapo.
19 Nɨnɨ isɨhiya 5,000 kaiwɨhiyai nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ 5 kiyahandɨ naumbwɨtɨ nunyohuraapɨ sangi wɨndɨ gɨmaasunyainjo e owo? Nawɨpɨpa isɨhiya nanɨwɨ ahotimbɨpa ikihɨ napitaiwɨhihɨ nepɨ kɨpopo?” undatɨ nunjenataise. Aihɨ amɨ kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Ikihɨ 12 kiyawaahihɨ nyahɨ asawa newaatɨ kɨpohaayo,” undawaatopo.
20 Saundauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho jɨhaatɨ kiyai saundataase. “Isɨhiya 4,000 kaiwɨhiyai kaatɨha bɨretɨhandɨ 7 kaindɨhandɨ naumbwɨtɨ nunyonɨhɨ nanɨwɨ gaatihɨ nawɨpɨpa ahotimbɨpa sahɨ asɨwɨ nepɨ ikihɨ napitaiwɨhihɨ nepɨ kɨpopo?” undatɨ nunjenataise. Aihɨ amɨ kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Ikihɨ 7 kiyahiha asawa newa kɨpohaayo,” undawaatopo.
21 Saundauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “O amɨ sangi sangɨ gisunyaatatɨ amɨ sangɨ nasesɨpainjo?” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Utaaho Ndɨha Niyotahoai Betɨsaitaahanda Nusorɨhaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

22 Aihɨ Jisaasihounɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaunɨ napɨwɨ aunahɨpatɨ Betɨsaitaahanda noaipawaayopo. Napɨwɨ noaipɨhauhɨ utaaho wo komɨ ndɨha niyotahoai komɨhiya numwaasi nasawaayopo. Numwaasi napɨwɨ

Jisaasiho komɨ ndɨhaatɨhɨ ikwɨrɨ ahɨwisatɨ nusorɨhaitandɨ gɨwusoepɨ nunjenawaayopo.
23 Aihɨ Jisaasiho utaaho ndɨha niyotisɨhoai ikwɨra iwisi aunahɨpatamɨ ipaahaapɨ noaipapɨ mangɨrainɨ akɨrepepɨ notɨ bitondaise. Notɨ bitondaatɨ Jisaasiho utaahomɨ ndɨha niyotisɨhotɨ maahoaipatɨ maahoaipurɨwatɨ ikwɨrɨ ahɨwisatɨ saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ wanɨ wapai nga usonapaino?” undataase.
24 Aihɨ ko ndɨha niyotisɨho naingaatɨ jatɨ Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Ye, nɨnɨ isɨhiyai iwinjataayo. Iwinjataahandɨ kandɨ kiya ipatɨ nesɨwesɨwa daayataahatamataiwɨ daayauhɨ nɨnɨ iwinjataayo,” undataase.
25 Aihɨ Jisaasiho jɨhaatɨ komɨ ikwɨrɨ uta ndɨ niyotisɨhomɨ ndɨhaatɨ ahɨwisataise. Aihɨ ko komɨ ndɨha waatɨ nusorɨhaatatɨ gaatihɨ nahataapai nga biyatɨ mmonataise.
26 Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ aunahɨpataahapɨ wɨndɨ namumbwɨ kɨnyɨ kinyɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ tɨtɨhɨ numwe,” undatɨ netɨ natausaasataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Pitaaho Jisaasihopɨ Kɨraisihore Tatɨ Ausaatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 16:13-20; Rukɨho 9:18-21)

27 Jisaasihounɨ amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaunɨ aunahɨpatɨ gwɨharaahonya aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ taunɨhandɨ Sisariya Piripaihanda ahetiwaiwaaraahapɨ daimɨ nowaayopo. Saiwɨ kiya taawɨ daimɨ nowaawɨ Jisaasiho kiya komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai sata nunjenataise. “Nisapɨ isɨhiya diyaamahoe tawaatopo?” undatɨ kiyai nunjenataise.
28 Aihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya wihoaaŋɨha koai saundawaatopo. “Kinyapɨ isɨhiya usa Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨhoe tawaatopo. Aiwɨ amɨ usa Eraijaahopɨ japɨhɨ nasatete tawaatopo.* Aiwɨ amɨ usa satawaatopo. Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiya pɨropetɨhiyaamɨ wore tawaatopo,” undɨwɨ kaundawaatopo.
29 Saundauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai sata nunjenataise. “O amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ diyaamahoe tɨwɨ gwɨnyapenawaayopo?” undatɨ nunjenataise. Aihɨ Pitaaho koai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ Kɨraisihoŋe,” undataase.
30 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ nisapɨ isɨhiyai Mesaiyaahoe undɨwɨ wɨndɨ kamundɨwɨse,” undataase.†

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Yaawɨhandɨ Netɨ Napotɨ Japɨhɨ Nepaitandɨhandapɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 16:21-28; Rukɨho 9:22-27)

31 Aihɨ Jisaasiho namasatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai sata kataunjataise. “Autaahaatɨhomɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨhi ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ nanɨmɨtaapo. Aiwɨ Judaahiyaamɨ aunɨhiya gwɨnyaahiya jɨhiyaunɨ amɨ Pɨrisihiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya jɨhiyaunɨ amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiya nɨngisɨ ahosɨnɨmaitaapo. Aiwɨ nisapɨ poundonɨhɨ sohonɨhi nɨwisaihɨ napwɨto. Napotatɨ asisɨha mairɨmanya saniyonɨhɨ nɨnɨ asohonɨnimandɨ japɨhɨ anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ nepaito,” undataase.

---

* **8:28:** Eraijaaho so jɨhɨ aimehura Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisa netɨ Komɨ pɨwɨha awusaatɨ bimainjatɨ Jisaasiho sangɨ napihɨhura Autaahaatɨho asohoai aimɨ numwaasi yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ naihɨ kɨnaungwɨha aimɨ pɨhɨtatɨ sanaihɨhopɨtopo. 1 Kiŋɨ 17 nɨhandaapɨhɨ mmome. † **8:30:** Mesaiyaahoe tohɨtɨmandɨ sandɨ satɨwɨ “Komɨ Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Namɨhanatɨ Ahɨwisɨhore,” tawaatopo.

32 Koai nusoaipaitandɨhapaapɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai tɨtɨhɨ ausaatɨ kaundataase. Aihɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai nawɨsatɨ numwaasi notɨ yandɨhɨ bitotama koai nuwisapuwatɨ saundataase. “Awaisɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ satɨpɨ wɨndɨ kamaatɨme. Owetane,” undataase.

33 Amɨ Jisaasiho nepemaitatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai iwinjataise. Winjatata Pitahoai sɨretɨ ko katirɨhɨretɨ sata kamaatɨtandɨ kaundataase. Iyatɨ koai Jisaasiho pɨwɨha watɨpɨha sata kaundataase. “Bwaasɨrɨhɨraŋe,‡ kɨnyɨ nɨngisɨ nanɨmasi nawɨsapitɨpɨ kɨranɨnɨhɨ numbwɨmape. Kɨnyɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨpɨpaapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaahise. Kɨnyɨ nehɨ isɨhiya maaritɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretɨ gwɨnyaapaise,” undataase.

34 Saundatosatɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhiyaisatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai gaatatɨ numwaatɨ netɨ naasaimbɨpɨhɨ ahoyataise. Ahoyatosatɨ kiyai saundataase. “Amɨ isɨhiya nɨngisɨ nanipinjɨtaatɨwaahɨ kiya sawanaamɨ maaritohɨwaiwai ahosumapɨ kaiwaanɨhɨ namamapɨse. Kiya nɨngi nanipinjɨtaatɨwɨ kiya sawana nga itatatamaŋɨnɨwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ kandɨnɨhɨ namamapɨse. Namamapɨ ipɨ tɨtɨ atawɨhatɨ nepɨ isɨwɨ nanipinjawɨse.

35 Amɨ utaaho wo sawaho wanɨ biyatɨ nga bimɨtandɨhandapaahɨhɨ andɨtatɨ napamataataahɨ ko ipotɨhura konɨhɨ nɨngisatɨ maasɨ bimɨtandɨhandɨ nihɨratɨ namaitaise. O amɨ utaaho wo nisapimatonɨhunɨ amɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨhaapimatonɨhɨ ko sawaho biyatɨ nga bimɨtandɨhandɨ nihɨratɨ namatɨ amɨ napotaataahɨ ko ipotɨhura nga nɨngisatɨ konɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ asohoematatɨ bimɨtandɨhandɨ naitaise.

36 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhaiwa nahatewa kohesayanatɨ netaatɨ kandaahɨ ko ipotɨhura asɨtimatatɨ konɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtandɨhandɨ nihɨrataataahɨ amɨ akɨtɨndɨ napindɨ nunyatɨ ko asɨtimatatɨ bimɨtandɨhandɨ naitaise? Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise.

37 Siyatɨ ko asohoematatɨ bimɨtandɨhandɨ nihɨratɨ owetanɨhɨ ko nawɨho nga nunya komɨ maarɨho asɨtimatatɨ bimɨtandɨhandɨ wɨndɨ japɨhɨ namaitaise. Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise.

38 Isɨhiya wanɨ kɨmura bimohiyɨmiya maipɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ tisaitatɨ amɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhura bindawaayopo. Isɨ amɨ isɨhiya nisapɨ mawonaahɨ amɨ Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ nisɨ Apɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nausainjɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisatɨ nasataahura kiyaapɨ nɨngisɨ manyonɨhɨ kiyai ahosumwaito,” undatɨ kiyai kaundataase.

9

1 Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaundatosatɨ amɨ wa saundataase. “Nɨnɨ sangisɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sandɨ kasatataato. Isɨhiya kɨmiya wanɨ kɨmbɨhɨ bitohohiyɨmiya usa sangɨ napwisaihɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinja bimindɨhandɨ watɨpɨhandisa noaipahonɨhɨ mmondaapo,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Noaipatɨ Wipetahoemainjɨtɨhandapɨhaare (Matiyuho 17:1-13; Rukɨho 9:28-36)

2 Asisɨha aimɨ 6 kiyatɨ sanaihɨhura Jisaasiho Pitaahoaisunɨ Jemɨsihoaisunɨ Jonɨhoaisunɨ numwaasi sisɨho utaarɨhoaasɨnɨ nasaamanataise. Aihɨ kasɨnɨ sisɨhoaasɨnɨ nehɨ sawanaahɨhɨ bitotawaayopo. Aihɨ kingwaasamɨ ndɨhetɨ ketɨ Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ wipetahatɨ noaipataise.

‡ **8:33:** Autaahaatɨhomunɨ Kɨraisihomunɨ amɨ komɨ isɨhiyaamɨ tiworɨhomɨ satɨ ambɨpate. Iyatɨ amɨ Pitaaho Kɨraisihomɨ tiworɨho Bwaasɨrɨhɨramatiyatɨ gwɨnyaasɨhɨ kandapɨ itɨhundataase.

3 Iyatɨ amɨ komɨ utɨ apotɨhɨrɨ noaipatɨ nehɨ kɨhoepɨ taanahɨtɨndaise. Iyatɨ utaaho wo maapɨ yapɨpatambɨho wapaara bausanatɨ bausonɨhɨ siyatɨ wɨndɨ kɨhoepɨmetɨtaise.

4 Aihɨ kingwaasɨ jawa Eraijaayɨ Mosesiya* kiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ noaipapɨ Jisaasihoaisamɨ maasɨ taamɨ pɨwaatinjɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨhingwaasɨ winjawaayopo.

5 Aihɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Katɨpɨnyasingɨhoŋe, nyahɨ gaanɨhɨ kɨmbɨhɨ bindɨhaayonɨ aŋɨhaiwa gohaparɨhaiwa nausarisaatɨ maurɨmandɨ aŋɨmatɨtaano. Waaŋɨ kinyapɨtanɨhɨ, waaŋɨ Mosesihopɨtanɨhɨ amɨ waaŋɨ Eraijaahopɨtanɨhɨ nyahɨ aŋɨmatɨtaano,” undataase.

6 Pitaahounɨ Jemɨsiyɨ Joniyaunɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ waatɨ yayawaawɨ amɨ pɨwɨha wa Jisaasihoai kaundɨtɨha owetihɨ namatɨ sandɨ Pitaaho kandaase.

7 Aihɨ tɨwipatɨ wɨtɨ nasatɨ kingwaasi netɨ napapɨhatɨ namaasamataise. Aihɨ katɨ tɨwipataatɨhapɨ pɨwɨha wa Autaahaatɨho Jisaasihopɨ katihɨ sataha noaipataise. “Kɨmo Nisɨ Maasɨhɨho Akohotihɨ Nɨnɨ Koai Maarɨho nunyatɨ wɨwitɨhosɨ ko pɨwɨha kasatonɨha baiwɨ atɨwiwɨse,” taha noaipataise.

8 Aihɨ kingwaasɨ pɨwɨha sa atiwosawɨ ketɨ ketɨ nepemainanɨwɨ jawaahandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ maawinjahopo, nehɨ Jisaasiho sawahohɨhɨ bitosɨhɨ iwinjawaayopo.

9 Sandɨ siyatɨ noaipasɨhɨ mmonɨwɨ atiwɨmapɨ japɨhɨ sisɨho koaasɨnɨ namasi noaatɨpawaawɨ Jisaasiho kingwaasi saundataase. “Sahɨ sisɨmoaasɨnɨ kɨmandɨ noaipasɨhɨ mmonɨhohɨtɨmandapɨ isɨhiyai saimainje undɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ kamundɨwɨse. Kamundɨwɨ bimambɨwɨ Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ napomatatɨ japɨhɨ nepasanɨhura sandapɨ isɨhiyai sahɨ ausaapɨ kaundɨtaatɨwe,” undataase.

10 Aihɨ kingwaasɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhingwaasɨ Jisaasiho kaundisɨha atiwɨ nepɨ kaundirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrawaayopo. Saiwɨ kiyawaahandɨ kandɨ Jisaasiho, “Nɨnɨ japɨhɨ anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ nepaito,” undisɨhaapɨ wɨndɨ namausesɨpainjɨhɨ kaamɨ tanyaaha ko napindapɨnyatindɨho? Nɨwɨ kanawaatopo.

11 Aihɨ kingwaasɨ Jisaasihoai satɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.

“Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiya Eraijaahopɨ ko jɨhɨ napɨtaise tɨwɨ napindapɨ katopo?” *Marakaiho 4:5*

undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.

12 Aihɨ Jisaasiho wihoaanɨha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Ye, mandɨhɨ akɨte. Kiya akɨtɨ tɨtɨhɨ katawaatopo. Eraijaaho kahapaamapɨpa netɨ japɨhɨ tɨtɨhemaitandɨ ko jɨhɨ napɨtaise. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saaho Jɨho Awaisɨho yaawɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ pɨhɨtatɨ naitaise. Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya koai nehɨ wapaamataiwɨ, ‘mmopɨ nɨwɨsapɨ nemapɨ ahosumwapɨ pohipɨwitaapo,’ tatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ napaapɨ jɨpatɨpindise?

13 Nɨnɨ sangi akɨtɨnɨhɨ sandɨ kasatataato. Eraijaahohɨ aimɨ napise. Aimɨ napihɨ amɨ isɨhiya koai kawitaatɨwɨ maaritohɨpɨpa kɨretɨ aimɨ kawisopo amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha katatɨ jɨpatɨpindirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwo,” undatɨ Jonɨho isɨhiyai baawusisɨhopɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ sa pɨwɨha kaundataase.

---

* **9:4:** Eraijaayɨ Mosesiya sura jɨhura Judaahiyaamɨ awaisururapɨtopo. Mosesiho wɨnɨhapɨpa numwisɨhore. Aihɨ amɨ Eraijaaho so awaisɨho jɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ kopɨ awusaasɨhore.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Metɨho Womɨhetapɨ Itɨpɨho Maipɨhoai Nemasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 17:14-21; Rukɨho 9:37-43a)

14 Aihɨ Jisaasiho Pitaaho Nemɨsiho amɨ Jonɨho Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya usenda japɨhɨ napɨwɨ nɨwipaawaayopo. Napɨwɨ iwinjawa isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ kiyai otaatemapɨ bitotawa amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiya pɨwɨhaara pwɨsɨpataahamataiwɨ tunnɨwɨ kanɨhaunɨ iwinjawaayopo.

15 Aihɨ Jisaasiho aimɨ nasa noaipasɨhɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhiya winjaposawɨ waatɨ yaiwɨpwitawaayopo. Waatɨ yaiwɨpwitɨwɨmapɨ ketɨ dosi ŋuhɨti detɨ Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ nuwɨ, “Aimɨ soŋɨ nasapaino?” undɨwɨ pɨwaundawaayopo.

16 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai sata nunjenataise. “Sahɨ kɨmiya isɨmiyaisawɨ pwɨsɨpataahamataiwɨ pɨwɨhaara napaapɨ tunnɨhopo?” undatɨ nunjenataise.

17 Aihɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ utaaho wo dotatɨ Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Katɨpunjingɨhoŋe, nɨnɨ nisɨ maasɨhɨhoai gisenda numwaasi nasataayo. Itɨpɨho maipɨho komɨhetɨ bindata timbɨpa nunyatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha nematɨ maahomwaaŋɨ netɨ nɨwisapusɨhɨ amɨ ko pɨwɨha biyatɨ wɨndɨ pɨwaamaatiho.

18 Iyataatɨ kɨmo nisɨ metɨmoai itɨpɨho maipɨho nahateweteɨ siyatɨ isɨwatataatɨ koai netɨ waatɨ maahutatɨ yapɨpatetɨ netɨ tusaataise. Sawihɨ nisɨ metɨmo komɨ maahomwaaŋɨ mipatetɨ sisipa maahoairɨhɨrɨ nasatɨ noaamatɨ amɨ mangɨrɨ netɨ sawaho ikwɨnatɨ ikɨtɨhɨtisataise. Iyatɨ amɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨhɨrotɨpɨtatɨ yahamipɨndaise. Aihɨ wanɨ nɨnɨ koai kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨmiyaapɨhɨ kiya koai tɨtɨhɨwiwɨtondɨ numwaasi nasataayo. Numwaasi kiyaapɨhɨ nasonɨhandɨ kandɨ kiya metɨmomɨhetɨ itɨpɨho maipɨho bimisɨhoai wɨndɨ nga nemaamahopo,” undataase.

19 Aihɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha sa atisatosatɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhiyaisunɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisunɨ saundataase. “Ese, sahɨ isɨmiyaatɨ nisapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaanunyaahopo. Nɨnɨ sangisatɨ napitiyahaiwaara maasɨ bindataatɨ kaindɨsasɨtande? Napitaindɨhaiwaara bindata samɨ naaŋiwaiwa netɨ awɨsɨtɨmapɨ notoaatɨtande? So metɨhoai nɨngisaapɨhɨ numwaasi napɨwisono!” undataase.

20 Aihɨ kiya metoai numwaasi Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ nasawaayopo. Aihɨ itɨpɨho maipɨho Jisaasihoai usonataatɨ yayatɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ metoai netɨ yapɨpatetɨ maahuta wonamaatɨhɨ tusaataise. Aihɨ metɨho nehaatatɨ tɨwaapananatɨ ahonda sisipa maahoairɨhɨrɨ kiyataise.

21 Aihɨ Jisaasiho metomɨ sapɨhoai sata nunjenataise. “Kinyɨ metɨmo napitiyahaiwaara kɨmiyatɨ kiyataise?” undatɨ nunjenataise. Aihɨ metomɨ sapɨho Jisaasihoai wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundataase. “Metɨho sangɨhohuraape.

22 Iyataatɨ amɨ wiwetɨ itɨpɨho maipɨho nisɨ metɨmoai sohoai tiwamaitotatɨ sisɨhaapɨhɨ netɨ tɨhoaatɨ amɨ osetetɨ netɨ tɨmandaatɨ kiyatoandaise. Isɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ ganaahɨ metɨmoai wapa kawimbɨ yaindaanyangisɨ kinyɨ maarɨho asɨpɨnyime,” undataase.

23 Aihɨ Jisaasiho metɨhomɨ sapɨhoai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ nɨngi sandapaase. ‘Kɨnyɨ gaatanaaho, ndapaase.’ Ye, nɨnɨ nge. Kɨnyɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaapaapaahɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaahingɨtɨhanda nahataapa taatɨ nanɨhiyatɨ kɨnyɨ gɨnunyaahingɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ noaipaitaise,” undataase.

24 Aihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ metomɨ sapɨho waatɨ kaahaata saundataase. “Jisaasihoŋe, kinyapɨ kɨmo metɨmoetɨ itɨpɨho maipɨho bimisɨho nga nemaitaise ndɨ nɨnɨ gɨhunyaataayo. Saindɨ gɨhunyaataahandɨ kandɨ nisɨ

kinyapɨ gɨhunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ wonjɨ nenoaahɨtonɨ kɨnyɨ nepɨ andɨtɨnipe kinyapɨ nɨnɨ gɨhunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ noaipatɨ watɨpɨtɨtando," undataase.

25 Aihɨ Jisaasiho jata isɨhiya taahɨtɨhandɨ kapɨhɨ nihɨti nasauhɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhoai pɨwɨha watɨpɨha saundataase. "Kɨnyɨ itɨpɨ maipɨhoŋɨ isɨhiyaamɨ atihɨrɨ nepɨ nɨwisapuhɨnɨhɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomiwɨ amɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nepɨ nɨwisapuhɨnɨhɨ pɨwaamaatohɨhoŋe, kɨmo metɨmomɨhetapɨ noaipasi koŋɨnɨhɨ numwe. Kɨnyɨ japɨhɨ nambɨ komɨhetɨ namɨndaape. Koŋɨnɨhɨ numbwɨmape," undatɨ itɨhundatɨ tahamanatɨ nemataise.

26 Aihɨ itɨpɨho maipɨho waatɨ kaahaatatɨ noaipasi notataahetɨ metɨhoai netɨ waatɨ kɨsɨhɨsisa kwaanɨhoaaniya yotamapɨ noaipasi notaise. Siyatɨ itɨpɨho maipɨho metɨhoai netɨ yotindɨhandapɨ metɨho kwaapanɨmaasatɨ napomataahomatiyatɨ yapɨpatetɨ ahondaise. Aihɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya mmonawaawɨ metɨho aimɨ napomataise tawaatopo.

27 Iyauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho metɨhomɨ ikwɨrɨ iwiwatɨ tɨtɨhɨwisɨhɨ ko nepatɨ dotɨ tɨtɨhɨ bitondaise.

28 Siyatɨ Jisaasiho kiyamapɨ aŋaaŋɨ nandaasɨhɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya nehɨ sawanaahɨhɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ bindawa koai saundɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. "Nyahɨ napindapɨ itɨpɨho maipɨho soai nga wɨndɨ newaamaamaho?" undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.

29 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kiyai wihoaaŋɨha saundataase. "Itɨpɨho maipɨho setahoaisaahɨ nehɨ gaapɨpataahɨhɨ[†] nga nemaitaapo," undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨha Jisaasiho Napotatɨ Japɨhɨ Nepaitandɨhandapɨ Kasɨnɨhandɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 17:22-23; Rukɨho 9:43-45)

30 Aihɨ Jisaasihounɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaunɨ kapɨhɨ aunahɨpa namasi Garirihandaahɨra kandɨ Garirihandamɨ otɨhapɨhɨ daimɨ nowaayopo. Aiwɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiyaapɨ sawahopɨ aimɨ yamo napise nnawa napɨwɨ usondaatɨwɨhandapɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitise.

31 Amɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaahe, komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai taatɨ kataunjataate. Iyatɨ amɨ ko komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai saundataase. "Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ Awaisɨhonɨngi isɨhiya tiworisaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨnɨmasaihɨ amɨ kiya nɨngi sohonɨhi nɨwɨtaapo. Nɨwisaihɨ napomatatɨ anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ asisɨha mairɨma saniyonɨhɨ japɨhɨ asohonɨnimandɨ nepaito," undataase.

32 Isɨhiya yaasɨhandɨ naninyawɨ nusaihɨ napomatatɨ asisɨha mairɨma saniyonɨhɨ japɨhɨ anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ nepaito undisɨmaapɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaatatɨ namausesɨpainje. Siyatɨ namausesɨpainjɨhandɨ kandɨ kiya Jisaasihoai nunjendaatɨwɨhandapɨ yayawaawɨ nesɨpapɨ kanyate undɨwɨ koai wɨndɨ namunjenɨhopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Isɨhiya Awaisawɨhiyaimatohɨrɨhɨretapɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 18:1-5; Rukɨho 9:46-48)

33 Aihɨ Jisaasihounɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaunɨ aimɨ Kapaniyaamɨhanda noaipapɨ aŋaaŋɨ nandaapɨ bindawaawɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai sata nunjenataise. "Daihɨra nyahɨ taawa nasɨhaawɨ sahɨ akɨtɨndɨ napindapɨ pɨwɨha wihɨwihoaaŋɨ kanɨmɨ nasopo?" undatɨ nunjenataise.

34 Aihɨ kiya wihoaaŋɨha sapaapɨ katɨhaato undɨwɨ wɨndɨ kamundopo. Amɨ wihoaaŋɨha kamundohɨtɨmandɨ amɨ kiya daihɨra

[†] **9:29:** amɨ nandapa onaayohɨtɨhandaahɨhe tatɨ utɨpɨho wiwaatɨhɨ sa ahondaise.

wihɨwihoaaŋɨ sanɨwɨ, “nyamɨmatɨhapɨ diyaamaho awaisɨhore?” nɨwɨ kanɨwawɨhandɨtihɨ namapɨ kiya yatɨhitawaayopo.
35 Jisaasiho yatɨhɨ bindata komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya 12 kaiwɨhiyaasɨ kiyai gaatatɨ detɨ komɨhinɨ ahoyatosatɨ ko kiyai saundataase. “Samɨ wo noaipatɨ jɨhoematɨtandaahɨ so isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ nehɨ ipotɨhoematatɨ amɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ yatɨhɨ otɨtɨhɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoematatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyane,” undataase.
36 Sata kaundatosatɨ Jisaasiho metɨhonjɨ wonji numwaatɨ kiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ otɨhapɨhɨ ahɨwihɨ bitondaise. Bitosɨhɨ konji komɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ numwaatɨ isɨwatataatɨ kiyai saundataase.
37 “Utaaho wo metɨhonjɨ kɨmonjamatiyahonjɨ amɨ nisapimatonɨhɨ wonjɨ metɨhonji numwaatɨ iwɨtatamanataataahɨ so nɨngi nanɨmaataise. Iyatɨ amɨ nɨngisɨ wo nanɨmaatɨ nɨtatamaso so amɨ nɨngisɨ nanɨmaataamaise amɨ nɨngisɨ natanoaasisɨhoai numwaataise,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyai Saundatɨ Utaaho Wo Nyamɨ Tiworɨhomendaataahɨ Amɨ So Nyamɨ Naisohore Undindɨhandapɨhaare (Rukɨho 9:49-50)

38 Aihɨ Jonɨho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Katɨpɨnyasingɨhoŋe, utaaho wo namaanyipinjaho kinyɨ ambɨpataahɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhoai utaaho womɨhetapɨ taatɨ tahamana nemasɨhɨ nyahɨ usonɨhaawɨ kɨnyɨ saimbɨ kamaime undaatɨ itɨhunda nimbɨpuwɨhaayo,” undataase.
39 Amɨ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Sahɨ napaapɨ nɨwimbɨpuwawaawe nehɨ iwinjasawɨse kiyatɨ kaito. Amɨ utaaho wo nisɨ ambɨpata watɨpɨhaiwa wiwa kaisɨho so nisapɨ ketɨ maipɨha wɨndɨ kamaatɨtaiso,” undataase.
40 “Isɨhiya usa nyangi nyaipɨndɨwɨ nepɨmaanyamahohiyɨhiya siya amɨ nyamɨ naisɨhiyaare.
41 Nɨnɨ sangisɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sandɨ kasatataato, utaaho wo sangi jasonataatɨ kɨmiya Kɨraisihomɨhiyaaso tatɨ nehɨ waapohoaisangi nasamisɨho soai amɨ nɨnɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ gaahandɨ nawɨhomataindɨ numwisanɨhɨ ko naitaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Kopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai Isɨhiya Usa Maipɨhaiwa Kaitaatɨwɨhandaatɨhɨ Numwaasi Nandaitauhɨhandapɨ Jisaasiho Katindɨhandapɨhaare (Matiyuho 18:6-9; Rukɨho 17:1-2)

42 “Amɨ isɨhiya nisapɨ wanɨ namasawɨ taawɨ gɨnunyaahohiyɨhiya kiya manyinyaamataiwɨhiyai utaaho wo maipɨhandɨ sangɨ kiyaunjonɨhɨ amɨ koai nepɨ jɨhɨ nawɨha aungwohandɨ apɨpaahɨ naaŋɨhandɨ komɨ naahutarɨhɨraapɨhɨ wɨrapɨ nahemaposawɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ nepɨ tɨmandaasaihɨ nawatisatɨ napotaataahɨ ngaatɨtaise. Autaahaatɨho koai yaawɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namumwɨtando.
43 Amɨ kinyɨ ikwɨrɨ maipɨhandɨ kɨnyɨ kaitaapɨhandaatɨhɨ angisi niyonaahɨ gaasɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ kɨrisɨ tisatɨmape. Ikwɨrɨ nehɨ naasairɨsapɨ asohoŋimatɨtaapɨhandɨ nga naitaapo. Amɨ wiwa ikwɨrɨ maindɨmurisapɨhoŋɨ opaimbɨ sisɨha kaanɨhɨ namaayotatɨ tɨhatoaatisɨhaapɨhɨ numbwɨ tɨhoaatɨtaino.
44 (Amɨ sapɨhɨ kiya maatɨmaatɨhiyaamɨ pindɨpɨho noaamatɨ kiyaisɨnɨhɨ nisatoaapatɨ nanɨmɨ notoaatɨtaise. Iyatɨ amɨ sisɨha wɨndɨ namaayotatɨ kaanɨhɨ tɨhatɨ kiyai tɨhɨmɨ notoaatɨtaise.)‡

‡ **9:44:** Wesɨ 48 handɨ mmome kɨma kandamatiyatɨ naahwɨtarɨhɨrɨ naasairɨ noaipaso.

45 Iyataatɨ amɨ kinyɨ auhɨrɨ maipɨhandɨ kaitaapɨhɨra nangɨmaasi niyonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyapaapaahɨ amɨ kɨrɨ tisatɨmape. Amɨ kɨnyɨ saimbɨ ambɨpatɨ wihoaaŋɨhatɨ tisatɨpɨ nehɨ wihoaaŋɨhatisahoŋɨ asɨtimatɨtaapɨhandɨ nepɨ nga bimɨtaapo amɨ wiwa ambɨpatɨ nahatepɨsapɨhoŋɨ sisɨhaapɨhɨ nutaino.

46 §

47 Amɨ kinyɨ ndɨha maipɨhandɨ kaitaapɨhɨra nangɨmaasi niyonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyapaapaahɨ amɨ gaasɨ kinyɨ ndɨha wa namwaapɨ yotɨme. Ndɨha nehɨ naasaisapɨhoŋi Autaahaatɨho gisɨ biyatɨ ginjaatɨ bimɨtando amɨ wiwa ndɨha maiwɨsapɨ opaimbɨhongi nepɨ sisɨhaapɨhɨ yangotɨtaawo.

48 Iyataatɨ sapɨhɨ sisɨhaapɨhɨ pindɨpɨho isɨhiyai pindɨpoaamatɨ nainjɨho wɨndɨ namaapotɨ amɨ sisɨha isɨhiyai tɨhatoaatisɨha wɨndɨ namaayotatɨ kaanɨhɨ tɨhatoaatɨtaise.

49 “Isɨhiya nahatiya sorɨho sapɨpa nandapaatɨhɨ ahiyauhɨ amɨ nandapa nga jɨpiyataise. Isɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ sisɨha isɨhiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maipɨhaiwa ahotiwaiwa tɨhamahonɨhɨ kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨtatɨ popɨtɨtɨtaise.

50 Iyataatɨ sorɨho sapɨpa sapa gaahape. Gaahapandaahandɨ kandɨ sapɨpaamɨ jɨpaindɨhandɨ nupwɨhoaatatɨ owendaataahɨ sahɨ japɨhɨ jɨpaindɨhandɨ napitaiwɨ nepɨ ahaitaapo. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ sapɨpaamɨ jɨpaindɨhandɨ samɨhetɨ netɨ tisaitonɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ ususaatɨ bɨpi napaisaatɨ bimaawɨse,” undataase.*

10

Kɨma Pɨwɨha Jisaasiho Namaatɨnɨwɨhiya Tipɨtapaatotɨhandapɨ Kataunjindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 19:1-12; Rukɨho 16:18)

1 Aihɨ Jisaasiho sapɨhɨ namasi yapɨpatɨ Judiyaahanda notaise. Notɨ yapɨpatɨ Judiyaahanda waapɨhaatɨ Jorɨtaanɨhaatɨ nahaitatɨ kaanɨhɨ notaise. Aihɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ koai usonɨwosawɨ napɨwɨ ahoyanɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho komɨhatɨ kiyatɨ namasatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kiyai kataunjataise.

2 Aihɨ Parisihiya usa napɨwɨ Jisaasihoai pɨwɨha wa nehɨ jaiwaiwɨha ko napitɨtɨha kanyatise tɨwɨ iwinjatawa namasawɨ saundɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. “Nyamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa napondaase? Utaaho wo komɨ apwaataati nemaitandɨ sandɨ tɨtɨho e tɨtɨhɨmaaho?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.

3 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kiyai wihoaaŋɨha saundataase. “Mosesiho wɨnɨhapɨpa napitɨtɨhapa nasanyataise,” undatɨ nunjenataise.

4 Aihɨ kiya wihoaaŋɨha saundawaatopo. “Mosesiho satise ‘Utaaho apwaataati namataataahɨ kaati aimɨ namataayo tatɨ utɨpɨho jɨpatɨpiyatɨ nunyatɨ nematɨ natausaasane,’ tatɨ katise,” undawaatopo.

5 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ maatɨmaatiwɨ wɨretɨtɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha katasɨsimbɨpa atɨhomiwɨ daahɨ nisaputɨwɨ watɨpɨtauhɨ Mosesiho sapa wɨnɨhapɨpa katatɨ jɨpatɨpiya ahiyataise.

6 Amɨ jɨhɨ wuwanɨhura Autaahaatɨho kahapaamapɨpa kiyatɨ ahaisura, ‘wohoaisunɨ amɨ apopaatisunɨ kiyatɨ ahiyataise,’ ” tatɨ pɨwɨha katise.

7 ‘Isɨ amɨ woho saniyɨ sapiyaisɨ namasi notɨ apwaataatisatɨ tɨmaamaitɨtande.

---

§ **9:46:** Wesihandɨ 46 handɨ amɨ 44 handɨ saurɨ 48 handamatiyahaurisɨ wesɨ 48 handɨ mmome. * **9:50:** Kɨmandɨ wesimandɨ satatise, Kɨraisihoai nuwipinjohiyɨhiya kiya kopɨ gɨwunyaahotɨhandapɨ yaawatɨ naaŋɑwisɨhaiwa newaahandɨ kandɨ kiya ususa baiwɨ gerɨnɨwɨ napaisaatɨ bimaawise ndaase.

8 Saimɨ tɨmaamaitamaamɨ kasanyurɨ noaipapɨ ambɨpatɨ yandɨhɨ yatɨwɨtamaamaise. Owe. Kasanyurɨ noaipapɨ ambɨpatɨ nehɨ naasaipatisahasanyure.’
9 Iyataatɨ kasanyuri Autaahaatɨho netɨ maasɨ tɨmaamahɨwataise. Isɨ utaaho wo netɨ kasanyuri tɨmaawipɨtapaane,” undatɨ Jisaasiho kaundataase.
10 Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaunda namɨhaasɨhɨ ipotɨhɨ anɨpɨpɨhapɨ japɨhɨ nowaayopo. Nuwɨ bindawa komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya Jisaasihoai pɨwɨha isɨhiya namaatɨnohiyɨhiya tipɨtapaatotɨhandapɨ katisɨhaapɨ nunjenawaayopo.
11 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Utaaho komɨ apwaataati namatosatɨ amɨ waati netɨ wɨrataataahɨ so komɨ apwaataatɨ jɨhaati netɨ maipɨhandɨ kawɨsataise. Iyatɨ amɨ kasanyuramɨ namaatinjɨtɨhandɨ netɨ nopɨsasataise.
12 Iyataatɨ amɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ warɨhoai namasi notɨ woai namaatataataahɨ kasanyuramɨ namaatinjɨtɨhandɨ netɨ nopɨsasatɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyataise,” undatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Manyinyai Gaahandɨ Numwindɨhandapɨhaare (Matiyuho 19:13-15; Rukɨho 18:15-17)

13 Isɨhiya usa metɨhonyai numwaasi nasawaayopo konyai Jisaasiho saundatɨ, “Sangisɨ Autaahaatɨho gaahandɨ kasisane,” undatɨ komɨ ikwɨrɨ ahɨwisatɨ gaahandɨ numwɨtotɨwo. Aihɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya kiyai itɨhundɨwɨ nɨwisapuwawaayopo.
14 Aihɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiyai komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya itɨhundɨwɨ nɨwisapuhotɨhandɨ mmonata kandapɨ ko wɨndɨ maarɨmitatɨ apowihɨ ko kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ metɨhonyai nepɨ namaawisapupɨse. Nehɨ iwinjasawɨse, kiya nɨngisenda kaiwɨ napɨto. Amɨ isɨhiya kɨmonyaamataiwɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho nga iwinjatɨtaise.
15 Nɨnɨ sangisɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sandɨ kasatataato, metɨhonya wapa nehɨhapa nunyauhɨhapa nanɨhaiwɨ nehohɨpatamataiwɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨho kiyai iwinjatɨtandɨ metɨhonyaamataiwɨ kopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaahohiyɨhiyai ko wɨndɨ maawinjatɨtaise,” undataase.
16 Sata Jisaasiho kiyai kaundatosatɨ metɨhonyai numwaatɨ komɨ ikwɨra namaahatata nahatonyai kiyaamɨ mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ ikwɨrɨ ahɨwisatɨ urɨpatisatɨ saundataase. “Autaahaatɨho sangisɨ gaahandɨ kasisane,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Isɨhiya Ikɨpɨpa Taahɨpɨpaisahiyaapɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare (Matiyuho 19:16-30; Rukɨho 18:18-30)

17 Jisaasiho sapɨhɨ namasatɨ taatɨ namasisɨ naihɨ utaaho wo ŋuhɨti nasatɨ Komɨ utatototɨ tɨmahiyatɨ komɨ atotɨpatɨ atotɨpɨwesatɨ bindata sata nunjenataise. “Katɨpunjingɨhoŋɨ gaahoŋe, nɨnɨ napitiyataatɨnɨhɨ gaahandɨ asɨtimatɨtandɨhandɨ netɨ nasisoaarɨ bimɨtande?” undatɨ nunjenataise.
18 Siyatɨ ko nunjesɨhɨ Jisaasiho koai wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundataase. “Nɨngi kɨnyɨ napaapɨ gaahoŋe ndɨpɨ kandise? Nehɨ Autaahaatɨhohɨhɨ gaahoso.
19 Kɨnyɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhoŋe. Wɨnɨhapɨpa sandaase.
‘Sahɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ wɨndɨ siyɨhiyai timaamapɨse. Sahɨ namaatɨwɨhiyaatɨ usɨhiya asɨhiya usa samɨ sɨwaasisa amɨ samɨ sɨwoyaametahiyaisawɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨndɨ tɨmaamaamaitɨwɨse. Sahɨ isɨhiya usaamɨhapa ikomaanɨwɨse. Isɨhiya pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ tipɨtapaapɨ mmonɨhohiyɨhiyaapɨhɨ sahɨ pɨwɨha usaapɨ jaipɨtɨwɨha

kamaatɨwɨse. Sahɨ usaisɨ jaipundɨwɨ kiyaamapa nawɨho amɨ wapa wapaisangi aipɨ namausepɨse. Sahɨ samɨ sɨniya japiyaamɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ kiyai nepɨ autaahɨ isɨwatɨwɨse,' *Japɨhɨ Numwaasɨho 20:12-17; Wɨnɨhapɨpa 5:16-20*

tatɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa ahondaise," undatɨ kaundataase.

20 Aihɨ ko Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Katɨpɨnyasingɨhonye, nɨnɨ metɨhonɨnɨhuraapɨ sapa wɨnɨhapɨpa nahataapa japepihɨrɨmɨ napɨtɨ wanɨ kɨmurandaise," undataase.

21 Aihɨ Jisaasiho koai tɨtɨhɨ iwinjatataatɨ maarɨho nunyatɨ maarɨho wɨwiwatɨ koai saundataase. "Kɨnyɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nga japepihɨrapaahandɨ kandɨ nehɨ naasaindɨhɨ wɨndapaahɨhɨ nenoaahɨtapaise. Isɨ wanɨ numbwɨ kinyɨ ikɨpɨpa kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa nepɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ nunyapɨ nawɨho nepe. Nunyapɨ nawɨho nepɨ isɨhiya ikɨpɨpa apɨpaahɨ owehatɨmai nawɨho ko nunye. Kɨnyɨ saimbɨ kiyapaapaahɨ kinyapɨhaiwa apɨpaahɨ gaahaiwa yamɨhapataatɨhɨ ahisotɨtaise. Numbwɨ saimbɨ kaimbɨmapɨ nambɨ nɨngi nanipinje," undataase.

22 Aihɨ ko Jisaasiho pɨwɨha kaundisɨha atisataatɨ namatɨ mandɨropatatɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitatɨ maarɨho naaŋɑwisɑho notaise, amɨ ko ikɨpɨpa taahɨpɨpaisahondaato.

23 Siyatɨ ko aimɨ naihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai gaamatɨ winjatataatɨ kiyai saundataase. "Isɨhiya ikɨpɨpa asaketahiya Autaahaatɨho iwinjatɨtandɨhandaatɨhɨ napɨwɨ nandaitaatɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ naaŋɑmaitaise," undataase.

24 Aihɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha sata kaundihɨ kiya komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya atisawaawɨ waatɨ aungwohandɨ yaiwɨmapɨ gwɨnyapenawaayopo. Saiwɨ yaiwɨpwitauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho kiyai jɨhaatɨ saundataase. "Nisɨ metɨhonyaate, utaaho wo Autaahaatɨho iwinjatindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaitandaisɨhoai amɨ koai Autaahaatɨho iwinjatɨtandɨ apɨpaahɨ kimbimatatɨ naaŋɑmataise.

25 Sandɨ utaaho wo ikɨpɨpa asaketahoai Autaahaatɨho iwinjaatɨ bimɨtandɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨtatɨ naaŋɑmatɨ nɨwipɨndaise. O amɨ Kamerɨhandɨhɨ jaatɨhɨramɨ daundirɨhɨra wɨndɨ namitanatɨ wɨndɨ napasɨpasinatɨ kamaayatɨ nga nanɨhiyatɨ napaisaatɨ nandaasi nutaise," undataase.

26 Aihɨ ko Jisaasiho sata kiyai kaundihɨ, kiya komɨ pɨwɨha atisawaawɨ maarɨho owetihɨ yaiwɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Saiwɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ kiya sawana sanawaatopo. "O siyonaahɨ, utaaho nɨnapitiyahoai Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ numwaatɨ asɨtimatɨtandɨhandɨ numwɨtaise?" nɨwɨ nasenawaayopo.

27 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai tɨtɨhɨ iwinjatata kiyaamɨ nasenɨhohɨhaapɨ wihoaaŋɨha saundataase. "Sandɨ apɨpaahɨ naaŋɨhandisɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ maaritɨwɨ andɨtitotɨhanda namwaipaitaise, owetɨtaise. O Autaahaatɨhohɨ ngaatɨtaise. Isɨ Autaahaatɨhohɨ komɨ maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ katonɨhɨ nahatewa nga noaipaitaise," undataase.

28 Aihɨ amɨ Pitaaho pɨwɨha wa Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Nyangi nyasome! Nyahɨ nyamɨ kahapaamapɨpa isɨwasohɨpɨpa namasisɨ gi nangipinjai nasahaayono," undataase.

29-30 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha pɨwɨha kiyai saundataase "Nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangi sandɨ kasatataato. Isɨhiya usa nisapimatatɨ amɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiya usaisɨ ausaapɨ kaundɨtaatɨwɨhandapimatonɨhɨ kiyaamɨ aŋɑɑŋɨ saingɨho saahoai sanasɨhiyai saniya sapiyai mwaaya maatiyai osaataatɨ namasi naisaihaahɨ, amɨ Autaahaatɨho nanɨpimatɨ waatɨ ambɨpatɨ owehaiwa

wihoaanɟɨhaiwa pɨhɨtatɨ numwɨtaise. Siyatɨ wanɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ waatɨ anɟaanɟɨ saingosaahoya sanasɨhiya saniya mwaaya maatiya osaataatɨ waatɨ naitaise. Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya koai naanɟɨhaiwa numwɨtaapo. Isɨ siyatɨ kaisɨho amɨ ipotɨhura gaahandɨ asɨyaimatɨwɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ naitaise.

31 Isɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya wanɨ kɨmura noaipapɨ jɨhimatohiyɨhiya ipotɨhura kiya noaipapɨ ipotɨhiyaimatɨtaapo. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiya wanɨ kɨmura noaipapɨ ipotɨhiyaimatohiyɨhiya ipotɨhura kiya noaipapɨ jɨhiyaimatɨtaapo," undatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Napwɨtandɨhandapɨ Pɨwɨha Mairɨmaara Kaundindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 20:17-19; Rukɨho 18:31-34)

32 Aihɨ Jisaasihotihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatihɨ daihɨra taawɨ daimɨ niyawaayopo, amɨ kiya aunahɨpa Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ niyawaawo. Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai ipotema ko kiyaamɨ jɨhɨ daimɨ niyataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai yawihɨ yaiwɨ niyawaayopo. Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa ipotɨ nɨwipinjai niyohiyɨhiyaisangi waatɨ yayawaayopo. Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya 12 kaiwɨ ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ yahurɨtahiyaisaahɨhɨ yandɨhɨ nawisaiwa numwaatɨ koai wapa Jerusaremɨhanda nusoaipahonɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiya komɨ ambɨpatetɨ yaawɨhaiwa nunyawɨ kawitaatɨwɨhaiwaapɨ nɨngi sanitaapo undatɨ saundataase.

33 "Sahɨ nisɨ pɨwɨma atɨniwɨse. Nyahɨ wanɨ taawa Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ niyahaayo. Isɨ kapɨhɨ Jerusaremɨhanda nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨhi nipɨ nanɨmaapɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiya isɨhiyaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nandapa tɨhɨwɨ dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaamunɨ amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨnɨmasaihɨ nɨnɨ napwɨtandɨhandapɨ kiya pɨwɨha nepɨ nisɨhetɨ yanutaapɨ, 'Kɨnyɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nemapainɨ napope,' ndɨwɨ pɨwɨha wɨsasɨtaapo. Saiwɨ pɨwɨha wɨsasawɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaamɨ dawaapɨpɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨnɨmaitaapo.

34 Saiwɨ kiya nɨngi nepɨ kiyaamɨhetɨnɨmasaihɨ amɨ kiya tiworisa nɨngi sisɨpɨhɨndɨwɨ maahoaipɨnupwɨ amɨ irɨhɨra maahwɨtɨwɨ nɨndipapɨ amɨ sohonɨngi nɨwisaihɨ nɨnɨ napwɨto. Napomatatɨ ipotɨ asisɨha mairɨma saniyonɨhura asohonɨnimandɨ japɨhɨ nepaito," undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Jemɨsiyɨ Joniya Kinyɨ Wihɨwihoaanɟɨ Yɨhoaanyangi Nepɨnyitaape Undɨmɨ Nunjesɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 20:20-28)

35 Aihɨ Jepetihomɨ mwaahurɨ Jemɨsiyɨ Joniya namɨ detɨ Jisaasihoai saundamaase. "Katɨpɨnyasingɨhonye, kɨnyɨ yɨhoaanyangi wapa kanyitaapɨhandapɨ gisɨ nangɨsendɨhaawiyo," undamaase.

36 Aihɨ Jisaasihomɨha wihoaanɟɨha kuri saundataase. "Nɨnɨ sɨhoaasangi napindɨ kasitande?" undatɨ nunjenataise.

37 Aihɨ kuramɨha wihoaanɟɨha gwɨnyaasɨha Jisaasihoai saundamaase. "Ipotɨhura kɨnyɨ kinyɨ gaahaiwa sisɨhaamatiyatɨ otiwa kaumbwaatɨ isɨhiyai nɨwusainjɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ kinyɨ ganɨho gaahoaasɨnɨ ambɨpatɨ wandɨha awaisɨha nepɨ isɨhiyai iwinjatapaahura kɨnyɨ yɨhoaanyangi kanyatisamɨhɨ kinyatiyaha ambɨpatɨ amɨ wandɨha awaipatɨ neha wonɨnɨ kinyɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaanɟɨtanɨhɨ amɨ wonɨnɨ kinyɨ ikwɨrɨ konaamohihoaanɟɨ gisaha isɨhiyai iwinjaaha bimɨtɨhaawɨto," undamaase.

38 Aihi Jisaasihomiha wihoaaŋiha kuri saundataase. “Sahuraahi sa piwima niŋgisi nanisepi kandisaapi windi baimi gimunyaapi monimihuraahe. Owetise. Nini yaasihandi waapoho sawinjiho ipiho yahohomatiyahandi nandandiyohitihandi sahuraahi nga niŋgisami maasi maingwanaaniniŋi newaati nandaano? Iyataati isihiya waapihaateti nandaahauhi waapihaati nurimaasasipatamatiyati niŋgi yaasihandi awaindihandi siyati nanimaasaitaise. Isi siyati yaasihandi nanimaasahonihi sihoaahi kandi nisi maariho ambipati nahandi yaasindihandaatihi maasi maingwanaaniniŋi nandaasaihi maingwanaanangi ahoyati nanyamaasaitaiso?” undataase.

39 Aihi kuri saundamaase. “Ye, yihoaanyangisangi kiny naaŋihandi kiny ambipati ami maariho nahatoŋi yaasahandi naitaapaingiwimaiwaamaahi ami kiyaha naito,” undamaase. Aihi Jisaasiho komiha wihoaaŋiha kuri saundataase. “Akitinihi sihoaahi nga waapoho nandandiyohiho nanimi ami yaasati naaŋihandi niŋgi waapihaatamatiyati nanimaasaitandaindimandi sihoaasangisangi nga nasamaasaitaise.

40 Nasamaasahonihandi kandi nini sihoaasangisi woŋi nisi ikwiri gaatihiraihoaaŋitanihi ami woŋi konaamohihoaaŋitanihi niŋgisapi woŋi otipipati sati kaimbi ami woŋi sati kaime satitandihandi sandi nisihandimaahe. Owetise. Sandihi Autaahaatihomihande. Autaahaatihomihandisi isihiya sati otipipati ami aunahipa naitaatiwe tati neti timanati namihanati kiyaapi gwinyaasawihiyai numwitaise. Nunyati ahiwitaise,” undataase.

41 Aihi ami otipipatihiya sasaahoya ikwimaindimwi 10 kaiwihiya kuri Jisaasihoai saundimi nunjesihaapi atisawaawi kiyai Jemisiyi Joniyaapi apousataise.

42 Aihi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiya nahatiyai numwaati detematosati ko piwiha sata kaundataase. “Sahi kimandi aimi mmopi gwinyaapihiyaate. Isihiya usa Judaahiyaanami dawaataatapihiyaami mitihiya awaisawihiya isihiyaisi iwinjaawi bindawaawi nyahi awaisawihiyaaniso tiwi maaritiwimapi wandiha ambipati awaipati nunjawi kiyaami isihiyai nepi uripatiwi otipipati aungwohaiwa kimbimatahaiwa waati nunyawaayopo. Aiwi ami kiyaami awaisawihiya Kiŋihiyaisangi kiyaami watipihandi wandihaaraahi isihiyai nepi yatihi otitihemapi saundiwi, ‘Sahi nyami yatihi pinuwi nyami piwiha baiwi atinyiwise,’ undiwi maaritiwi apipaahi watipitiwimapihiyaare.

43 Isi siyahaiwa saiwa gaahaiwaametisi sami otihatihi saiwa apipaahi windi namoaipane. Apipaahi owetane. Isi sami woŋi noaipapi usaami jihimatipi awaisihoŋimatitaapaahi kinyi noaipapi nahatiyaami nehi otipipatihoŋimate.

44 Iyataati ami sami wo noaipa jiho awaisihoematitandaahi ko noaipati sahi nahatiyaatami nehi otipipatiho nehihoematane.

45 Sandi apaapimaato. Ami Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini bwandipihonini nasohitimandi otipipati niŋgisi nitatamanati anditiniwitandihati isihiya kaiwi nitatamanisaihi nga bimitandi nini nasataamaayo. Owetise. Isihiya taahiyihiyai nini iwitatamaniti ami Autaahaatiho kiyai nunyati numwaitandi nisi ambipati nawihomataindi koai nunyandandi napitihonine. Nini saindi nunyainjanihi Autaahaatiho nisi ambipati nunyati isihiya taahiyihiyai numwaitando,” undataase.

Nusorɨhaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 20:29-34; Rukɨho 18:35-43)

46 Kiya naiwɨ aunahɨpa Jerikohanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapɨ Jisaasihotihɨ sapɨhɨ namasi taatɨ naihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya taahɨtɨhandɨ kiyai nɨwipinjai niyohiyɨhiyaunɨ katɨ aunahɨpitɨ namasisɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ taawɨ aimɨ niyawaayopo. Aihɨ utaaho wo komɨ ndɨha niyotaho Batimiyaasiho, Timiyaasihomɨ mwaaho isɨhiya daihɨra nuwɨ napɨwɨyohɨpɨpɨhɨ bindataise. Komɨ ndɨha siyatɨ niyotahosɨ isɨhiya daihɨra nuwɨ napɨwɨyauhɨhiyai nawɨho kahapaamapɨpaapɨ itundatɨ daihɨra mangɨrainɨ bindataise.

47 Isɨ ko daihɨra mangɨrainɨ bindataatɨ isɨhiya satɨwɨ, “Nasaretɨhandaahapɨ Jisaasiho yamo taatɨ nasataise,” tɨwɨ katauhɨ atisataise. Atisataatɨ ko waatɨ kaahaata sandaase. “Jisaasihoŋe, Daawitɨhomɨ mwaahoŋɨ Satɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ nisapɨ maarɨho tɨhɨtane,” tatɨ kaahandaase.

48 Aihɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya koai itɨhundɨwɨ, “Kinyɨ kaahaapa bɨpi namɨhaape,” undɨwɨ nɨwisapuwawaayopo. Saiwɨ kiya koai namɨhaape undauhɨhand kandɨ ko kiyaamɨha atɨhomaawisa waatɨ asakata kaahaata, “Daawitɨhomɨ Mwaahoŋɨ Satɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ nisapɨ maarɨho tɨhɨtane,” tatɨ kaahandaase.

49 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ gapɨpa atisataatɨ namatɨ kapɨhɨ bitondaise. Bitondaatɨ saundataase. “Napɨta sopɨ gaatɨwɨse,” undataase. Aihɨ kiya so ndɨha niyotisoai gaatɨwɨ saundawaatopo. “Kɨnyɨ maaritɨpɨ dosisɨ name Jisaasiho kinyapɨ ko nasane ndaaso,” undawaatopo.

50 Aihɨ ko atisataatɨ komɨ apotɨhɨrɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ nipaatirɨhɨrɨ nausohaatɨ yotamapɨ dosisɨ Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ notaise.

51 Aihɨ Jisaasiho koai saunda nunjenataise. “Nɨnɨ gisɨ napindɨ kahitandɨ gaatise,’ undatɨ nunjenataise. Aihɨ komɨha wihoaaŋɨha saundataase. “Katɨpɨnyasingɨhonye, nisɨ ndɨha nanorɨhaatonɨhɨ japɨhɨ nga baindɨ jaitandɨto,’ undataase.

52 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ nisapɨ ko nisɨ ndɨha netɨ nga nanorɨhaitaise tɨpɨ andɨtitɨpɨ gɨnunyaahingɨtɨhandaahɨ kinyɨ ndɨha nangorɨhaatonɨhɨ numwe,” undataase. Aihɨ Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨhetɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ komɨ ndɨha biyatɨ nusorɨhaatihɨ biyatɨ jatɨ Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjai daihɨra notaise.

11

Jisaasiho Aunahɨpatɨ Jerusaremɨhanda Awaisɨho Kiŋɨhoematatɨ Nandaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 21:1-11; Rukɨho 19:28-40; Jonɨho 12:12-19)

1 Aihɨ kiya naiwɨ detɨ Jerusaremɨhanda noaipaitaahetihɨ aunahɨpɨhaurɨ Betɨpaakihandamunɨ Betaanihandamunɨ sisɨho Oripɨhoaasɨnɨ niyawaayopo. Saiwɨ taawɨ niyawaawɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhurɨ yahuri jɨhɨ natausaasataise.

2 Natausaasataatɨ kuri pɨwɨha saundataase. “Kɨmihɨnɨ kɨmatɨ aunahɨpɨmatɨ jahohɨmata numwɨse. Numwɨ tɨtɨhɨ mmonama dongihandamɨ mwaaho sɨpɨpɨhoho isɨhiya wɨndɨ awɨtɨmatɨwɨ dahomaiwɨho wɨraposisaihɨ wɨrandɨtaise. Isɨ ko nesɨpapɨ nesi namɨ kɨmbɨhɨ nɨngi nanɨmɨtaatɨme.

3 O amɨ isɨhiya usa sɨhoaasangi sasatɨwɨ, ‘sahuraahɨ dongihoai napitaitaatɨmɨ taamɨ nesɨpase?’ satisaihaahɨ sahuraahɨ kiyai saundɨmise.

‘Awaisɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ wɨtɨ ahotihɨ katɨ kaitandɨ kanyatihɨsɨ katɨ kiyatɨ owetanɨhɨ japɨhɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ numwaasisamaitaise,’ undɨmise undatɨ,” natausaasataise.

4 Siyatɨ kuri Jisaasiho kaundatɨ natausaasihɨ numwɨ mmonama dongihandamɨ mwaaho aimɨ akururaaho sɨpɨpɨhoho anɟɨhandamɨ maasometetɨ daihɨraamɨ nehɨhinɨ wɨraposauhɨ wɨrandihɨ mmonamaise. Mmonɨmosamɨ taamɨ kandɨ dongihandamɨ mwaaho numwaasi nutotɨmɨ nesɨpamaise.

5 Saimɨ taamɨ nesɨpasɨhɨ isɨhiya kapɨhɨ bitohoyɨhiya kuri saundawaatopo. “Sahuraahɨ napaapɨ taamɨ dongihandamɨ mwaaho nesɨpase?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaapo.

6 Aihɨ kurɨ Jisaasiho nasɨsesaihaahɨ saundɨmɨ kaundɨmɨse undatatɨ kaundisɨha ka kaundamaase. Aihɨ kiya kuri, “Gaasɨ gohɨ numwaasi numwɨse,” undawaatopo.

7 Aihɨ kurɨ dongihoai numwaasi Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ noaipamaise. Noaipapɨ kuramɨ apotɨhɨrɨ tiwatɨhaatɨhɨ niyosɨrɨhɨrɨ nausohaapɨ dongihandamɨ dawaarɨhɨretɨ ahaihɨ Jisaasiho kasɨnɨ nasaamana bindataise.

8 Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya apotɨhɨrɨ kiyaamɨ tiwatɨhaatɨhɨ niyohohɨpɨpaisangi nausohaapɨ daihɨra Jisaasiho nutandɨhɨra gaamapɨ nusapaapɨ gwaumwɨ nowaayopo. Aihɨ amɨ usa osaataatɨ nuwɨ ipatɨ iwɨwɨrɨhomɨ isaaha nimanɨwɨ nesipɨwɨ daihɨra gaamapɨ gwaapowaayopo.

9 Aihɨ isɨhiya jɨhunɨ ipotunɨ Jisaasihoai otɨhapemapɨ maaritɨwɨ nowaawɨ waapɨhɨtɨwɨ satawaatopo. “Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ maaritɨhaayo. Kɨmo Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ ambɨpataahɨ nasahosɨ Autaahaatɨho koaisɨ gaahatɨ kawɨsatɨ gaahandɨ nunyane. Osaana.

10 Kɨmandɨ noaipasɨtɨmandɨ nyamɨ asɨho Daawitɨho isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimindɨhandamatiyahandɨ noaipaitandaisɨ gaahandɨ noaipaitandɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho koai nunyane. Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ waatɨ maaritɨhaayo. Iyaatɨ Autaahaatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨhoai mepɨ autaahewaumɨhaayo,” tɨwɨ konyahɨtawaatopo.

11 Siyatɨ saiwa noaipasɨhɨ Jisaasiho niyatɨ aunahɨpa Jerusaremɨhanda nandaatɨ niyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaatɨ nahataapa katɨhɨ ahotimbɨpai jatɨ mmonataise. Mmonatɨ kiyamapɨ ipɨho aimɨ notɨ tipatetɨ namaatipasɨhɨ katɨhɨ namasi ipaahaapɨ noaipatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisatɨ maasɨ aunahɨpa Betaanihandaahapɨ notaise.

Ipatɨ Pɨhoaipɨhomatiyahatɨ Yandɨpɨho Namingosɨhɨ Kati Jisaasiho Yandɨpɨho Namingope Undihɨ Awaipɨtindɨhandapɨhaare (Matiyuho 21:18-19)

12 Saiwɨ nuwɨ aunahɨpa Betaanihanda nanopawɨ bowihɨ nepasi japɨhɨ kapɨhɨ Betaanihanda namasi niyawaayopo. Niyawaawɨ Jisaasihoai jaumanataise.

13 Aihɨ Jisaasiho ipatɨ wɨtɨ pɨhoaipɨhomatiyahatamɨ yandɨpɨho namingohatɨ onɨhɨ wonjɨ yanɨnaatɨhɨhɨ mwininjatɨ ahetihɨ jataise. Jataatɨ wiwa yandɨpɨho ningotɨ ahotɨtaiso tatɨ detapɨ mmondandɨ niyataise. Niyatɨ detapɨ yandɨpɨho ningotɨ ahotɨtaiso ta mmonata yandɨpɨho ningoaitandɨhura sangɨndaatɨ nehɨ yananaatɨhɨ nupwaitatɨ mwinatɨ ahetihɨ mmonataise.

14 Aihɨ katɨ ipiti Jisaasiho saundataase, “Isɨhiya kinyɨ yandɨpɨho jɨhaatɨ wɨndɨ nandɨwɨ namaahɨndaapo, owetɨtaise,” undatɨ kaundihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya pɨwɨha sa atiwɨ newaayopo.

Isihiya Kahapaamapipa Aŋi Awaindihandaatihi Ahiyawi Nunyawi Nehauhi Jisaasiho Tahamasitihandapihaare
(Matiyuho 21:12-17; Rukiho 19:45-48; Joniho 2:13-22)

15 Aihi kiya naiwi Jerusaremihanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomi Aŋi Awaindihandaatihi nandaataise. Nandaati isihiya katihi taawi kahapaamapipa nunyawi nawiho nepi ami nawiho yapipati witiwitaahapiho nunyawi Judaahiyaamihoetemapi nepi kiyohiyihiyaami ganiho neti nepuhotaise. Iyati ami isihiya nawiho nunyawi koho dipisiho gaarehandi Autaahaatihoai numwitaatiwi nehohiwaiwaami ganiho neti nepuhotaise. Iyati ami kiyaisi neti tahamanausoaasataise.

16 Neti nepuhoti katihi Aŋi Awaindihandaatihi usaaŋaipataini ami gotitipihirot isihiya saiwa japihi isisi katihi nandaapi nuwi napiwimaitaatiwi neti nimbipuwataise.

17 Iyati ami ko isihiyai kataunjati saundataase. “Autaahaatihomi piwiha jipatipindisihaatihapi Autaahaatiho sandaase. ‘Nisi aŋaaŋi saaŋi isihiya yapihi nahandaahapihiya nahatiya napiwi gaapunditaatiwihaane,’ tati jipatipindise. Satati jipatipindihihandi kandi sahi isihiyaami nawiho wihoaaŋiho titihi kamwaaŋi namunyawi wihoaaŋiho wo ikoniwi nusaitaatiwi sandi sahi kiyawaayopo. Siyawaawi nisi aŋaaŋi ikohiya ikopa kaitaatiwi noaatitaatiwihaaŋe*mawaa*yopo,” undataase.

18 Aihi pirisihiya isihiyaapi nandapa tihiwi Autaahaatihoai dipumanihohiyihiyaami mitihiyauni ami Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyauni Jisaasihomi piwiha sata kaundisihaapi atiwi newaayopo. Atiwi newaawi Jisaasiho sohoai tiwitaatiwihira daihiraapi daawaayopo. Iyataati ami kiya kopi yayawaayopo. Sandi kopi yayotimandi apaapimaahe, ami isihiya nahatiya Jisaasihomi piwiha atisawaawi kiyaami maariho windosihuni ami Jisaasihopi maaritauhe.

19 Aihi aimi ipiho naihi asihananaataatihi Jisaasihouni komi otipipatihiyauni aunahipati Jerusaremihandi namasi nowaayopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Satati Utaaho Wo Wapaapi Gwinyaataati Kapa Akitinihi Naito Tati Kopi Giwunyaati Autaahaatihoai Nunjenihonaahi Nunjesipipa Naitaise Tindihandapihaare
(Matiyuho 21:20-22)

20 Nanopawi bowihi kohokoaisawi nepasi daihira niyawaawi ipati witi pihoaipihomatiyahati awaipitamasihi mmonawaapo. Sati ipiti isaaha isititi saatitiho tamitati damipati tambatihiri nahataapa osamati apipaahi napoti awaipitamataise.

21 Siyati awaipitamasihi Pitaaho mmonataati gwinyapenataise. Gwinyapenataati bati ipiti kaundindihandapi namati Jisaasihoai ko saundataase. “Katipinyasingihonye, jase, kimati ipimatisi kinyi bati itihunding ipati wani aimi awaipitati napomataiso,” undataase.

22 Aihi Jisaasihomiha wihoaaŋiha kiyai saundataase. “Sahi baiwi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaapise.

23 Isihiya usa baiwi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya kimiri sihoaarimiri tipimati, ‘kinyi niwautipesi durihiraatihi timandaate,’ undiwi nga kaunditaapo. Kaundisaihi ami kireti titihi kiya noaipaitaise. Saiwi kaunditaatiwihiya maariho yiyahwi gwinyaapihiyaamaahe, owetise. Nehi maariho naasohihi giwunyaapi nyahi katisaihi titihi akipipa noaipaitaise tiwi gwinyapenawaawi katitaapo. Isi ninisangi akitinihi sandi kasatataato, sahi wapaapi gwinyapenawaawi katisaihaahi

tɨtɨhɨ akɨpɨpa samɨ katohɨmumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ japepihɨra tɨtɨhɨ kapa noaipaitaise.
24 Isɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundɨwɨ wapa naitaatɨwɨ koai nunjenawaawɨ nyamɨ kaundohɨpɨpa akɨtɨnɨhɨ kapa tɨtɨhɨ naito tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawaahɨ samɨ katohɨpɨpa kapa tɨtɨhɨ naitaapo satɨtɨ nɨnɨ sangi akɨtɨnɨhɨ kasatataato.
25 “Isɨ sahɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨ dowaaheti utaaho wo sangi maipɨhandɨ wɨndɨ kasindɨhandapɨ kopɨ gwɨnyapenawaawaahɨ namapɨ komɨ maipɨhaiwa sangɨ gaapundɨwiwatawa jɨhɨ nepumapɨse. Saiwɨ kaisaihaahɨ amɨ samɨ japɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho samɨ maipɨhaiwaisangi nesamaitaise.
26 (O amɨ utaaho wo sangi maipɨhaiwa kasiwaiwa nepɨmumwawaawaahɨ amɨ samɨ japɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho samɨ maipɨhaiwa wɨndɨ nesamaamaitaise owetɨtaise,” undatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.)*

Awaisawɨhiya Jisaasihoai Watɨpɨhandɨ ndɨ Nahinyatɨ Kahɨtihɨ Kɨnyɨ Sandɨ Kiyapaise Undotɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 21:23-27; Rukɨho 20:1-8)

27 Aihɨ kiya japɨhɨ napɨwɨ Jerusaremɨhanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapɨ Jisaasiho Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaatɨ taatɨ daayataise. Aihɨ pɨrisihiya awaisawɨhiya Autaahaatɨhoai nandapa tɨhɨwɨ dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaunɨ amɨ Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ usa gwɨnyaahiyaunɨ Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ nasawaayopo.
28 Napɨwɨ Jisaasihoai satɨwɨ kiya nunjenawaapo. “Kɨnyɨ isɨhiyai Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ saiwa kamaiwɨse undɨpɨ nɨwisapupɨ kaingɨtɨmandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ diyaamɨhandaahe? Aimbɨ amɨ gisɨ saimbɨ kaimehɨta ndɨ kahɨtihɨ kɨnyɨ kiyapaise?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaapo.
29 Aihɨ amɨ Jisaasihomɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. “O amɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha wa nehɨ naasaahɨhɨ nasɨsendaano, sahɨ wihoaaŋɨha baiwɨ nepɨ kandisaihaahɨ amɨ nɨnɨ kaiwa kaiwa kiyohɨwɨmaiwaapɨ watɨpɨhandɨ sandaahe satɨtɨ sangi kasatɨtando. Isɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ nasɨsendaano.
30 Jonɨho isɨhiyai pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaundatɨ amɨ waapohora baawusindɨndɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandaaho e yapɨpatambɨ isɨhiyaamɨ gwɨnyaahotɨhandɨ watɨpɨhandaaho wanɨ sahɨ kandɨwɨse?” undatɨ kiyai nunjenataise.
31 Sata Jisaasiho nunjesɨhɨ kiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Nyahɨ napitɨtɨtɨhaawe? ‘Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandaahe,’ undisaihaahɨ pɨwɨha Jisaasiho wihoaaŋɨha sanyatɨtaise. ‘Amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨnaahɨ sahɨ Jonɨhopɨ napindapɨ gɨmaawunyaahopo?’ nyatɨtaise.
32 O amɨ nyahɨ, ‘isɨhiyaamɨ gwɨnyaahotɨhandɨ yapɨpatambɨ watɨpɨhandaahe,’ undisaihaahɨ amɨ isɨhiya Jonɨhopɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨhoe tɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨhiyaasɨ kiyaisɨ nyapɨ apowɨtaiso,” nnawaatopo. (Amɨ kiya sanɨwɨ kanɨhotɨmandɨ sandɨ kiya isɨhiyaapɨ yayawaawɨ kanawaatopo.)
33 Aihɨ kiya yayawaawɨ namapɨ Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Nyahɨ saiwaapɨ wɨndɨ mmonaahiyaane,” undawaatopo. Aihɨ Jisaasihomɨha amɨ kiyai saundataase “O siyonaahɨ amɨ nisangisɨ watɨpɨhandɨ sandɨ so nanɨmihɨhanda saindɨ kiyataayo satɨtɨ wɨndɨ kamaasatɨto,” undataase.

* **11:26:** Utɨpɨhaiwa taahɨwaiwa wiwaatɨhɨ kɨma pɨwɨma wɨndɨ jɨpatɨpɨmindise. Owe.

12

Kɨma Pɨwɨha Isɨhiya Maatɨmaatiwɨhiya Wainɨhandɨ Osaataatɨ Jaawɨ Bimohiyɨhiyaapɨ Jisaasiho Namɨhana Katindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 21:33-46; Rukɨho 20:9-19)

1 Aihɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha namɨhanaha Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiyaapɨ kiyai sata kaundataase. “Utaaho wo wɨrɨhɨrɨ wainɨhandɨ niyaamatɨ naporɨhɨrɨ nisatɨ nisɨhoaapotosatɨ amɨ waapoho wainɨhandɨ namwaitandɨhandɨ kiyataise. Kiyatosa amɨ aŋaaŋɨ waaŋɨ isɨhiya wainɨhandɨ ikondaatɨwɨhiyaapɨ tamangɨpɨpɨhapɨ jaawɨ bitoaitaatɨwɨhaaŋɨ autaahɨ nɨwaataatɨ aŋɨmatataise. Siyatɨ kiya owetihɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ saunda nunyataise. ‘Sahɨ nisɨ osaataatɨ wainɨhandɨ kɨmandɨ ninjaawɨ bitosawɨse. Ninjaawɨ bitotawaawɨ wainɨhandɨ ningohonɨhura sapɨhandɨ nanawaawɨ amɨ nɨwahonisapɨhandɨ nanɨmɨtaatɨwo. Aiwɨ amɨ wɨndɨ nunyawɨ isɨhiyai nawɨho naitaatɨwe,’ undatɨ kiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨmataise. Siyatɨ nunyamapɨ konɨhɨ kaanɨhɨ wapɨhapɨ nomataise.

2 Nomatɨ ketinjatɨ wainɨhandɨ aimɨ ningotɨ akuraihɨhura komɨ otɨpɨpatɨho woai saundataase. ‘Kɨnyɨ numbwɨ nisɨ wainɨhandɨ ninjaawɨ bitohohiyɨhiyaapɨhɨ noaipasamɨhɨ kiya wainɨhandɨ wɨndɨ nahɨmisaihɨ nanenapɨta numwe,’ undatɨ natausaasataise.

3 Siyatɨ natausaasihɨ ko naihɨhandɨ kandɨ kiya wainɨhandɨ jasohiyɨhiya komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoai isɨwatawa tɨmambɨwɨ ahiyawɨ nehɨ taanahɨhoai japɨhɨ nepɨ natɨwusaasawaayopo.

4 Aihɨ amɨ wainɨhandamɨ satɨho komɨ wainɨhandɨ jaawɨ bimohiyɨhiyaapɨhɨ jɨhaatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨho woai natausaasataise. Aihɨ amɨ koai isɨwatawa mɨtɨhaatɨhɨ tɨmbɨpɨ jɨtɨpɨtahandɨ tipɨ mawahandɨ nunyawaayopo.

5 Aihɨ wainɨhandamɨ satɨho amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨho woai jɨhaatɨ natausaasataise. Natausaasihɨ ko notɨ kiyai iwinjasɨhɨ kiya koai sohoai tiwawaayopo. Aihɨ wainɨhandamɨ satɨho amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya taahiyɨhiyai natausaasataise. Natausaasihɨ kiya nuwɨ kiyai iwinjahauhɨ jɨhiyai kawisohɨpatɨ katɨ kawiwɨ usai gotɨ tipusoaasawɨ amɨ usai sɨyɨhiyai tiwawaayopo.

6 Aihɨ amɨ komɨ mwaaho nehɨ naasohɨhɨ maarɨho biyatɨ wɨwiwahoai ipotɨ natausaasɨtandɨ bindataise. Aihɨ ipotaataatɨnɨhɨ sawahomɨ mwaahoai wainɨhandɨ jaawɨ bimohiyɨhiyaapɨhɨ netɨ natausaasataise. Natausaasataatɨ sapɨho sandaase. ‘Nisɨ maasɨhɨhomɨ pɨwɨha kiya baiwɨ atɨwitaapo,’ ndaase.

7 Satatɨ natausaasihɨ ko notɨ noaipasɨhɨ wainɨhandɨ jaawɨ bimohiyɨhiya taatɨ naihɨ koai iwinjaposawɨ kiya sanawaatopo. ‘Kɨmo utaamo wainɨhandɨ kɨmandamɨ satɨhomɨ tɨtɨhɨ mwaaho akohoe. Isɨ koai sohoai tiwɨtɨhaawɨ napɨwɨse. Tiwisaihɨ ko naponɨhɨ ko wainɨhandɨ osaataatɨ naitotahandɨ namawa nyahɨ kandɨ nesaihɨ nyamimatɨtando,’ nnawaatopo.

8 Satɨwɨ kanawaawɨ namapɨ komɨ mwaahoai isɨwatawa sohoai tipɨ osaataatamɨ nehɨhaatɨ yotawaapo.

9 “Isɨ wainɨhandamɨ satɨho kiyaisɨ napitɨwitaise. Osaataatamɨ satɨho nasatɨ kiyaisɨ siyɨhiyai tiwamaitaise. Tiwamatɨ komɨ wainɨhandɨ osaataatɨ usai nemwɨtaise.

10 Pɨwɨha kɨma sata jɨpatɨpindisɨha sahɨ wɨndɨ awɨmɨtɨwɨhiyaato:

‘Aŋaaŋɨ aŋɨmatohiyɨhiya yasɨha kɨmaapɨ ponyase tɨwɨ namahotɨha
wanɨ noaipatɨ mɨhotɨrisatɨ aŋaaŋapɨ yasɨha aundetɨho
anaahɨhaimatataise.

11 Awaisɨho sawaho sandɨ siyatɨ kaihɨ nyahɨ mmonɨhaawɨ apɨpaahɨ gaatihɨ maaritɨhaayo,' *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 118:22-23*
tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise," undatɨ kiyaisɨ kaundataase.

12 Sata Jisaasiho kiyai kaundihɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisawaawɨ ko nyapɨ pɨwɨha sa namɨhanaha kandaase tɨwɨ Jisaasihoai isɨwɨtotɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohiyɨhiya namapɨ isɨhiyaapɨ yayawaawɨ koai namasi nowaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Isɨhiya Nyamɨ Awaisɨho Sisaahoai Nawɨho Numwɨtaano Undɨwɨ Nunjenɨhotɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 22:15-22; Rukɨho 20:20-26)

13 Saiwɨmapɨ nuwawɨ bowihɨ isɨhiya Parisihiyaamɨ usaisunɨ amɨ Erotɨhomɨhiyaamɨ usaisunɨ ko napitɨnyatise tɨwɨ bɨpi iwinjatawa nunjendaatɨwɨ Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ natɨwusaasawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ pɨwɨha wa wipɨta asɨretɨ kaundonaahɨ asɨretɨ satɨpɨhoŋe undɨwɨ pɨwɨha komɨhetɨ nutotɨwo.

14 Aihɨ kiya nuwɨ Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ noaipapɨ koai saundawaatopo. "Katɨpɨnyasingɨhonye, nyahɨ gwɨnyaahaayo kɨnyɨ utaahoŋɨ ainahɨhoŋɨ pɨwɨha tɨtɨhɨ gaahaahɨhɨ katɨpɨhoŋɨtinɨho. Aimbɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ isɨhiyaamɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwaapunɨ kɨnyapɨ itɨhɨtohɨwaiwaapunɨ wɨndɨ yamaimbɨ andɨtitɨpɨ bitotapa Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha naasɨka Akɨtɨhaahɨhɨ katɨpɨnyasapɨhoŋe, isɨhiya awaisawɨhiyaisunɨ gwɨharaahiyaisuno. Isɨ wanɨ nyangi kanyate. Nyahɨ awaisɨho Sisaaho Romɨhanda nahataapɨpɨhɨ jatisɨhoai nawɨho gamanɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitandɨho nunyahaawaahɨ sandɨ Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa newa nopɨsasɨhaayono e owetiso? Isɨ Sisaahoai nawɨho nunyaano e namunyaano?" undɨwɨ kiya nunjenawaapo.

15 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kiyaamɨ jaiwaiwɨ iwinjatawa nunjenɨhotɨhandɨ usonataise. Usonataatɨ kiyai wihoaanɨha saundataase. "Sahɨ napaapɨ napɨwɨ nɨngi ninjatawa jaiwaiwɨ taawɨ nanɨsehopo? Nawɨho taanauhɨho wo isɨsi nasawaawaahɨ naninyawewɨse nɨnɨ mmondaano," undataase.

16 Undihɨ kiya nawɨho wo nunyauhɨ ko netɨ mmonatosatɨ amɨ kiyai saundatɨ nunjenataise. "Kɨmatɨ sɨwipɨmatunɨ ambɨmbatunɨ diyaamɨhate?" undataase. Aihɨ kiya saundawaatopo. "O awaisɨho Sisaahomɨhate," undawaatopo.

17 "O siyonaahɨ wapa awaisɨho Sisaahomɨhapanaahɨ amɨ koai tɨtɨhɨ komɨhapa nunyawɨse. O amɨ wapa Autaahaatɨhomɨhapanaahɨ amɨ tɨtɨhɨ kapa Autaahaatɨhoai nunyawɨse," undataase. Undatɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha kaundihɨ kaapɨ kiya namapɨ yaiwɨmapɨ maaroamapɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Satiyusihiya Isɨhiya Napohiyɨhiya Japɨhɨ Nepaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ Nunjenɨhotɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 22:23-33; Rukɨho 20:27-40)

18 Judaahiyaamɨ usa isɨhiya Satiyusihiya Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ napɨwɨ noaipawaayopo. Isiya siya Satiyusisiya satɨwɨhiyaare. Isɨhiya napohiyɨhiya japɨhɨ wɨndɨ namepaitaapo tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ katɨwɨhiyaare.

19 Isɨ kiya Jisaasihoai saundɨwɨ nunjenawaapo. "Katɨpɨnyasingɨhonye, Mosesiho nyapɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa kɨmba sata jɨpatɨpiya ahiyataise. 'Utaaho sɨhɨmwaaha manyinya oweho nehɨ bimainja apwaataati namasi naponaahɨ sotisomɨ tɨtɨhɨ saingɨho osɨnɨhaati netɨ wɨrane. Iyonɨhɨ manyinya koaapɨhapɨ noaipahohiyɨhiya komɨ aunahɨpa naitaatɨwɨmaahe. Owe. Sotisɨhomɨ aunahɨpa naitaatɨwe,' tatɨ ahiyataise.

20 Isɨ isɨhiya sapɨho naasomɨ mwaaya taahiyɨhiya 7 kaiwɨhiya noaipawaayopo. Aihɨ jɨho bwandɨpɨho apopaati netɨ wɨrataise. Ko netɨ wɨratɨ bimainjatɨ maaha oweho napotaise.
21 Aihɨ amɨ komɨ saingɨho komɨhinɨ noaipasɨho saahomɨ osɨnɨhaati netɨ wɨrataise. Wɨratɨ bimainja amɨ koaisangi naasɨkatɨ kiyatɨ maaha oweho napotaise. Aihɨ amɨ kapɨhoaisangi katɨ kiyatɨ netɨ wɨratɨ bimainja maaha oweho napotaise.
22 Saiwɨ nahatiya kaimɨ nuwɨ ipotaataatɨho 7 hoaisangi naasɨkatɨ kiyatɨ maaha oweho napotaise. Aihɨ ipotɨnɨhɨ kaatɨ apopaatɨ napotaise.
23 Isɨ saatɨ apopaati saaho saingɨho nahatiya 7 kaiwɨhiya nepɨ wɨrapɨhaatisɨ asisɨha isɨhiya japɨhɨ nepapɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨha noaipahonɨhura saatɨ apopaatɨ noaipatɨ diyaamahomɨ apwaataatimatɨtaise?" undɨwɨ Jisaasihoai nunjenawaapo.
24 Aihɨ Jisaasihomɨha wihoaanɨha kiyaisɨ saundataase. "Sahɨ monɨwɨ gɨmunyaapɨhiyaato? Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindimbɨpaapunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandapunɨ sahɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ monɨwɨ amɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaasunyaatahiyaato? Amɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindiwaiwaapunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandapunɨ wɨndɨ monɨwɨhiyaatɨsɨ sahɨ saiwa nahɨriwɨ katawaatopo.
25 Isɨhiya japɨhɨ nepawaahura wanamataiwɨ wɨndɨ namaamaatɨndaapo. Owetɨtaise. Nehɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya enjerɨhiyaamataiwɨ bimɨtaapo.
26 "Isɨhiya napohiyɨhiya japɨhɨ nepaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha katisɨha sahɨ aimɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ awɨtɨwɨhiyaate. Mosesiho pɨwɨha ipatɨ mwinɨhatɨ sisɨha sawɨha tɨhindɨndapɨ jɨpatɨpiya ahaisɨha sahɨ wɨndɨ awɨmɨtowo? Sandɨ ipɨhosɨ anɨnetahonjɨ maipɨhonjaatɨhapɨ sisɨha tɨhisɨhaapɨto. Sa pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho Mosesihoai saundise. 'Nɨnɨ Abɨraahamɨho Aisaakɨho Jekopɨhomɨ Autaahaatɨhonɨne,' undise.
27 Autaahaatɨho so isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhiya napohiyɨhiyaamɨ Autaahaatɨhomaahe. Owetise. Autaahaatɨho so isɨhiya sangɨ napopɨ asɨyɨhiya bimohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya aimɨ napohiyɨhiya kopɨ gɨwunyaahotɨhandaahɨ kiyaanɨhɨ asɨyaimatɨwɨ koaisawɨ bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ Autaahaatɨhore. Isɨ sahɨ nahariwɨhiyaatisɨ pɨwɨha sa apɨpaahɨ naharɨtɨwɨha katawaatopo," undatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Autaahaatɨhomɨ Wɨnɨhapɨpa Awaimbɨpa Jɨhapaapɨ Sapa Awaimbɨpaare Undatɨ Kaundindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 22:34-40; Rukɨho 10:25-28)

28 Utaaho wo Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa kataunjisɨho nasataise. Nasatɨ atisata kiya Satiyusihiya nunjenɨhohɨwaiwa Jisaasiho nga wihoaanɨha biyatɨ ausaatɨ nusesɨpatɨ kaundihɨ ko wɨnɨhapɨpa kataunjisɨho atisataise. Siyatɨ biyatɨ gaaha kaundihɨyataatɨ namatɨ komɨha Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. "Wɨnɨhapɨpa mahɨwapaanɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ awaimbɨpa jɨhapaare?" undatɨ nunjenataise.
29 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaanɨha koai saundataase. "Wɨnɨhapɨpa apɨpaahɨ awaimbɨpa wapaisɨ nusatipɨhaahapa kɨmbaare: 'Sahɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaate atiwɨse. Nyamɨ Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨho nehɨ naasohɨhɨ ko Awaisɨhore.
30 Isɨ kɨnyɨ kinyɨ maarɨho kinyɨ amɨtɨha gwɨnyaahingɨtɨhandɨ kinyɨ andɨtitingɨtɨhandɨ kinyɨ watɨpɨhandɨ kinyɨ gwɨsɨha saiwa nahatewa Autaahaatɨho naasomɨhetɨ niyonɨhɨ kinyɨ Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨhoaisaahɨhɨ maarɨho napaitɨpɨ nunye.'

31 Aihɨ amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa wapa awaimbɨpa kapɨhapa kɨmbaare. ‘Kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ maarɨho namɨnɨpɨ kinyɨ ambɨpatisɨ maarɨho nunyapɨ baimbɨ napaitɨpɨ itatamanɨhingɨpatamataimbɨ kinyɨ naisohoai maarɨho nunyapɨ amɨ komɨ ambɨpatapɨhapa nunyapɨ iwɨtatamanɨme.’ Iyataatɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa wapa awaimbɨpa kɨmaurisɨ nusatipɨhaatɨ awaimbɨpaatɨtandɨhapa apɨpaahɨ owetise,” undatɨ Jisaasiho koai kaundataase.

32 Aihɨ ko wɨnɨhapɨpa kataunjisɨho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Katɨpɨnyasingɨhonye, kɨnyɨ tɨtɨhɨ pɨwɨha apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ akaaha katapaase, Autaahaatɨho Awaisɨho nehɨ naasohɨhɨ bindataise. O wo autaahaatɨho owetise.

33 Isɨ nyahɨ biyaatɨ napaita nyamɨ maarɨho nyamɨ gwɨnyaahotɨhandɨ nyamɨ andɨtitotɨhandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nyamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ saiwa nahatewa akɨtɨnɨhɨ komɨhetɨ niyonɨhɨ koaisaahɨhɨ maarɨho numwɨtɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ amɨ nyahɨ yawanaanɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatisɨ maarɨho nunyaatɨ biyaatɨ napaitaatɨ itatamanɨhopatamatiyaatɨ amɨ naisɨhiya amɨ isɨhiya usaisangi maarɨho nunyaatɨ iwɨtatamanɨtɨhaawe. Isɨ wɨnɨhapɨmaurɨ kɨmaurɨ nyahɨ atisaatɨ biyaatɨ japepihɨrotɨhandɨ nyahɨ gaarehandɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhaatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohɨwaiwa nahatewaisɨ nusatipɨhaataise,” undataase.

34 Sata ko wɨnɨhapɨpa kataunjisɨho katihɨ Jisaasiho atisata ko biyatɨ tɨtɨhɨ akaaha katihiyataatɨ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaitaapɨ aimɨ detɨtapaise,” undataase. Undatɨ kaundihɨhura isɨhiya nahatiya yayawaawɨ andɨtitɨwɨ pɨwɨha wiwa Jisaasihoai jɨhaatɨ namunjenɨhopo owetise.

Jisaasiho Sawahopɨ Kɨraisiho Diyaamahore Unda Nunjesɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 22:41-46; Rukɨho 20:41-44)

35 Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaatɨ katɨhɨ gotɨtɨpɨhɨrotɨ usaaŋaipataiŋɨ bitonda pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kataunjataatɨ isɨhiyai saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Isɨhiya wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ Daawitɨhomɨ mwaahoe tɨwɨ napaapɨ katopo?

36 Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho netɨ Daawitɨhoai gɨwunyaasɨhɨ amɨ Daawitɨhoh sawaho satise:

‘Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨho nisɨ Awaisɨhoai saundise, “Kɨnyɨ nisɨ
ikwɨrɨ gaahɨraihoaaŋɨ bime. Bimaamɨ numbwɨ nɨnɨ kinyɨ
tiworisaisɨ netɨ kinyɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhemasanɨhɨ kɨnyɨ kiyai nepɨ
ipɨhatisamɨhuraatɨtando,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 110:1*

undatɨ Autaahaatɨho Awaisɨho nisɨ Awaisɨhoai kaundise,’ tatɨ kandaase.

37 Daawitɨhoh sawaho koaisɨ nisɨ Awaisɨhoŋe undatɨ ambɨhundataase. Isɨ Kɨraisiho naasɨkura napitiyatɨ Daawitɨhomɨ awaisɨhotatɨ mwaahotɨtaise?” undataase. Undihɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya komɨ pɨwɨha saapɨ asakaiwɨ maaritɨwɨ atɨwisawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Isɨhiya Wɨnɨhapɨpa Katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaamɨ Kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ Kaundindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 23:1-36; Rukɨho 11:37-54, 20:45-47)

38 Jisaasiho isɨhiyai pɨwɨha kataunjataatɨ satatɨ kaundataase. “Isɨhiya wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ sahɨ baiwɨ jaawo. Kiya saiwɨhiye. Isɨhiya nyapɨ awaisawɨhiye nyatɨto tɨwɨ apotɨhɨrɨ gaahapa utaarɨhapa niyosi daitaapo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya isɨhiya ahoyanɨwɨ nuwɨ napɨwaiwɨ kahapaamapɨpa nunyawɨ nehohɨpɨpɨhɨ isɨhiya nyangi nyainjapɨ ipɨhɨrete nyatɨto tɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ maaritɨwɨmapɨhiyaare.

39 Aiwɨ amɨ aŋaaŋɨ gwɨharaahaaŋɨ isɨhiya ahoyanɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundohɨpɨpɨhɨ (sinekokɨhandaatɨhɨ) mɨtaahoaahapaahaiwɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ awaisawɨhiyaaniso tɨwɨ bimaawɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ wapa usɨpɨpaapɨ ahoyanɨwɨ nandapa awaimbɨpa tɨhauhɨhapɨhɨ noaipawaahura awaisawɨhiyaanɨsɨ nyangisɨ awaisawɨhiyaisawɨ nepɨ ahɨnyisawosawɨ nandapa nyangi maasɨ jɨhɨ nanyamɨto tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaare.

40 Aiwɨ amɨ kiya asɨhiya osɨnɨhiyai jaiwundɨwɨ kiyaamɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ wapa ahusotimbɨpa ikowɨnɨwɨ nusepɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya kiyaamɨ ikopa maipɨhaiwaamɨ tiwatɨhaatapɨ isɨhiya kiyaapɨ gaahiya ainahiyɨhiye tɨto tɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapɨpa utaarɨhaiwa aipɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gaapundɨwɨhiye. Isɨ kiya saiwɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ ipotɨhura Autaahaatɨho kiyai naaŋaɨtɨ yaawɨhandɨ usai nusatipɨhaahandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ numwɨtaise," undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Apopaatɨ Waatɨ Nawɨho Kahapaamapɨpa Taahɨpɨpa Owehaatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ Maaritatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai Gaarehandɨ Numwindɨhandapɨhaare

(Rukɨho 21:1-4)

41 Aihɨ Jisaasiho niyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaataise. Nandaatɨ bokisihandɨ nawɨho gaarehandapɨho wihohɨtɨhandamɨhinɨ detɨ bindataise. Bindata iwinjatihɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya nawɨho ikɨpɨpa asaketahiya kandɨ nawɨho wihohɨtɨhandopɨ nawɨho wiwawaayopo. Nawɨho asaketahiya amɨ waatɨ awaisɨho taahɨho kandopɨ wiwawaayopo.

42 Aihɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ warɨho aimɨ napomasɨhɨ osɨhaamaatɨ kahapaamapɨpa nawɨho taahɨpɨpa owehaatɨ nasataise. Nasatɨ nawɨho nehɨ jisɨhasurɨ yasurɨ kandopɨ iwiwataise.

43 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kaatɨ osɨhaamaati iwinjatosatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai gaata numwaatɨ detematosatɨ kiyai sata kaundataase. "Nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangi sandɨ kasatɨtaato Kɨmaatɨ osɨnɨmaatɨ warɨho owemaatɨ kaatamɨ nawɨho tɨmasɨho isɨhiya nahatiya kɨmiyaamɨ nawɨho awaisɨho kɨmandɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨmandamɨ nawɨho wihohɨtɨhandopɨ wihohɨhoai nusatipɨhaatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaisɨho iwiwataise.

44 Iyataatɨ kɨmiya isɨhiya nahatiya nawɨho asaketahiyaasɨ nahato nga kiyatɨ ahusotihɨ nehɨ yandɨhɨ isoho tɨmawaayopo. O kɨmaatɨ osɨnɨmaatɨ nawɨho apɨpaahɨ nenoaahɨta owetihɨhaatɨ kaatɨ kaatamɨ nawɨho kora nandapa nunyatɨ netɨ nandandɨho nahato konɨhɨ tɨmataise. Isɨ kaatɨ nandapaapɨ nunyatɨ netɨ nandandɨho apɨpaahɨ owendaise," undatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai kaundataase.

13

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandɨ Nosasɨndaise Tatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 24:1-2; Rukɨho 21:5-6)

1 Jisaasiho Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandi namasi notaise. Namasi ko taatɨ naihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨho wo Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Katɨpɨnyasingɨhonye, aŋaaŋɨ kɨmaiwa apɨpaahɨ gaahaiwa sanahɨwaiwe. Iyatɨ amɨ nawɨha kɨmaiwa apɨpaahɨ aungwohaiwaaraahɨ aŋɨmatɨwɨhapanyaare," undataase.

2 Aihɨ Jisaasihomɨha wihoaaŋɨha koai saundataase. "Kɨnyɨ kɨmaiwa anɨmaiwai usonapaapɨno? O saiwa ipotɨhura nawaamaiwa tiwatɨ nyepinatɨ ahotiwɨmaiwa siyatɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmotɨtaise. Owetɨtaise.

Isɨhiya nepɨ natipɨ nopɨsasɨwɨ nepɨ nepuhwɨtaapo. Nepuhwisaihɨ nahomanɨndɨwa mɨhaapɨ yatɨhɨ yapɨpatetɨ tɨmɨhaitaise," undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Naaŋɨhaiwa Pɨhɨtatɨ Noaipaitaise Tatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 24:3-14; Rukɨho 21:7-19)

3 Jisaasiho niyatɨ nasaamanatɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandɨ wihɨnɨ ahetihɨ Sisɨho Oripɨhoaasɨnɨ bindataise. Aihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya nehɨ wingwaasɨhɨhɨ koaapɨhɨ nasawaayopo. Kingwaasamɨ ambɨpatɨ Pitaahotihɨ Jemɨsihotihɨ Jonɨhotihɨ Endɨruhotihɨ siya nehɨ sawanaahɨhɨ napɨwɨ Jisaasihoai satɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.

4 "Kɨnyɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandɨ netɨ nopɨsasɨndaise tɨpɨ kanyatingɨtɨhandɨ maahɨwura noaipaitaise? Iyataatɨ jɨhɨ sɨwipatɨ wapa napitiyahapa noaipahonɨhɨ sandɨ kɨnyɨ katindɨhandɨ aimɨ koaipaitande taatɨ nyahɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaawe?" undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.

5 Saundauhɨ Jisaasiho namasatɨ kiyai wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundatase. "Sahɨ baiwɨ jaawo. Isɨhiya usa sangisɨ jaipɨsatɨtaawo.

6 Isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya napɨwɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ ambɨhɨtɨwɨ nɨnɨ Mesaiyaahonɨnɨ kɨmɨkonɨne satɨwɨ isɨhiyaatɨ taahiyɨhiyaatangi jaipɨsatisaihɨ amɨ sahɨ wiwa kiyaamɨ jaipɨpa atɨwiwɨ kiyaapɨ gɨwunyaitaawɨ jaawo.

7 "Iyataatɨ pwɨsɨpatɨ aungwohaiwa detunɨ kaanɨhunɨ noaipahonɨhɨ pɨwɨha sahɨ atisawaawɨ kaiwaapɨ yaiwɨ amɨ samɨ maarɨho owemaasetane. Amɨ Saiwaahɨ tɨtɨhɨ noaipahonɨhɨ sahɨ asisɨha aimɨ detɨtihe tɨtaawɨ saiwaahɨ kiyatɨ jɨhɨ noaipaitaise. Jɨhɨ noaipataahandɨ kandɨ asisɨha ipotɨha sangɨtɨtaise.

8 Isɨhiya yapɨpatɨ wɨtaahapɨhiya dosisɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa yapɨpatɨ wɨtaahapɨhiyaisawɨ tundaapo. Aisaihɨ amɨ awaisɨho kiŋɨho womɨhiya dosisɨ awaisɨho kiŋɨho yapɨpatɨ wɨtaahapɨhomɨhiyaisawɨ tundaapo. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ ipɨpatɨpatɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ ipɨpatɨpindaise. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ wapɨhɨ wapɨhɨ jarɨho noaipahonɨhɨ isɨhiya nandapa nandaatɨwɨhapa owetɨtaise. Saiwa apopaatɨ maaha namwɨtandɨ tɨmendaatɨ jɨhɨ wuwanɨ namasatɨ kɨhurakɨhura gotɨ yausamɨ notɨ aimɨ detɨtihɨ suraanɨhɨ kaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ aungwohandɨ yaawindɨhandamatiyatɨ jɨhapɨhapa namasatɨ noaipataise.

9 "Isɨ amɨ sangisangi baiwɨ jaawo. Sangi isɨhiya jaipɨ nepɨ wɨsairapɨ nasamaasi nuwɨ pɨwɨha pɨwaatɨtaatɨwɨhapɨhɨsamaitaapo. Aiwɨ amɨ aŋɨ gwɨharaahaiwa ahoyanɨwɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundohɨwaiwa sinekokɨhaiwaapɨhɨ tɨsawɨtaapo. Aiwɨ kiya sahɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaahotɨhandapɨ nisapɨsatɨwɨ sangisɨ nasamaasi nuwɨ awaisawɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ ahɨsitaapo. Ndɨhetɨ ahɨsisaihɨ sahɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ kaundɨtaapo.

10 Nisɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha akaaha yapɨpatɨ aunahɨpatɨ nahatewaara gaamapɨ nuwɨ isɨhiyai kiya baiwɨ atitaatɨwɨ ausaapɨ kaundisaihɨhura asisɨha ipotɨhaanɨhɨ sura noaipaitando.

11 Iyataatɨ sangisɨ jaipɨ nepɨ wɨsairapɨ nasamaasi pɨwɨha pɨwaatɨtaatɨwɨhapɨhɨ naisaihɨ sahɨ pɨwɨha napitɨtaatɨ kaundɨtɨhaawe tɨwɨ yaiwɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ waatɨ gɨmunyaapɨse. Owe. Autaahaatɨho ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ sahɨ pɨwɨha katɨtaatɨwɨha nasamɨtaise. Nasamɨtaisɨ sahɨ baiwɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨse. Iyataatɨ sa pɨwa sahɨ nehɨ sawanaatɨ wɨndɨ amusaitaapo. Owetɨtaise. Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho samɨhetapɨ pɨwɨha sahɨ katɨtaatɨwɨha ausaitaise.

12 Usa saingo saahoyai numwaapɨ isɨhiya usai numwisaihɨ kiya tiwɨtaapo. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ sapɨho komɨ mwaahoai naasɨkatɨ kiyatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨmahonɨhɨ kiya koai tiwɨtaapo. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ mwaaya matiya

dopawɨ maatɨmaatiwɨ saniya sapiyai isɨhiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨmasaihɨ kiya tiwɨtaapo.
13 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya sapɨ apɨpaahɨ apowɨtaise. Sandɨ nisapɨ kiyaisɨ poundonɨhɨ kiya sangisɨ pohipɨsitaapo. Isɨ utaaho wo saiwa siya noaipahonɨhandɨ kandɨ andɨtita kaiwaisɨ ipɨhatisamatɨ asisɨha ipotɨhaapɨ jaatɨ bimisɨhoai Autaahaatɨho numwatɨ asɨtimatɨtandɨhandɨ numwɨtaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Apɨpaahɨ Maipɨhandɨ Wɨndɨ Noaipaitaise Tindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 24:15-28; Rukɨho 21:20-24)

14 “Sahɨ utaaho woai iwinjaitaapo ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ Anɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨhopaahɨhɨ gaarehandɨ tɨhohɨtɨhandɨ arɨtaahandɨ ahetimbɨpɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhapa kapɨhɨ ahɨmotɨhapɨhɨ gonɨhiyatɨ wanɨhandɨ ko nesi nandaatɨ maipɨyausoaasa netɨ nopɨsasonɨho. Iyonɨhɨ isɨhiya ese tɨwɨ yaiwɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ mwɨtunɨwɨ usondaapo. (Utaaho pɨwɨha kɨma awɨndaaho biyatɨ gwɨnyaane). Isɨ sura isɨhiya Judiyaahanda bimohiyɨhiya kiyaamɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Anɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ utaaho apɨpaahɨ maipɨhandɨ yawimatahandɨ kiyonɨhɨ kɨma asisɨha ipotɨhe tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨmapɨ yanɨhɨmapɨ sisɨhoaasɨnapɨ naiwɨse.
15 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya sura kiyaamɨ anɨtaupwataatɨhɨ* masapɨpɨhɨ bimambɨwɨhiya anɨtɨtɨhɨ kiyaamɨhapa isɨsi nutaatɨwɨhapa naitaatɨwɨhandapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaitaapo. Aiwɨ kiyaamapa naitaatɨwɨ anɨtɨtɨhɨ wɨndɨ namɨndaapɨ yanɨhɨmaitaapo.
16 Iyonɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiya osaataatɨ bitombɨwɨhiya japɨhɨ nepemaitɨwɨ nuwɨ kiyaamɨhapa utɨ apotɨhɨrɨ kiyaamɨ anɨpɨpɨhɨ naitaatɨwɨ wɨndɨ namuwɨse yanɨhɨmapɨse.
17 Aisaihɨ sura asɨhiya maaha sangɨhaisahiyaunɨ amɨ maahaapɨ gwɨsɨhiyaunɨ ketɨ sura yanɨhɨmapɨ namaisaihɨ yaawɨhandɨ naitauhɨ, “Ese”, nɨngi kiyaapɨ maarɨho tɨndataise.
18 Saiwa siyatɨ wipatɨ wipɨwatɨ boaahonɨhura sangisaapɨhɨ namwaipaitandɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ baiwɨ gaapundɨwɨse.
19 Amɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaato sura naanɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ noaipaitaihɨto. Jɨhura Autaahaatɨho kahapaamapɨpa kiyatɨ ahaisuraapɨ nasatɨ wanɨ kɨmura siyahaiwa wɨndɨ namwaipase. Iyataatɨ amɨ ipotɨsangi wɨndɨ siyahaiwa naanɨhaiwa apɨpaahɨ awaiwaiwa wɨndɨ namwaipaitaise.
20 Isɨ Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨho asisɨha sa naanɨhaiwa apɨpaahɨ awaiwaiwa noaipaitandɨ netɨ nuhɨmaitandɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaase. O amɨ ko wɨndɨ siyatɨ asisɨha sa netɨ nuhɨmaamahonaahɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ nga bɨmimaawɨ nahandɨ kiyaanɨhɨ owetɨtauhe. Saitɨhatɨ katɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya komɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨ aimɨ namɨhanatɨ ahɨwisawɨhiyaapimatonɨhɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ kiyai netɨ iwɨtatamanɨtandɨ namatɨ asisɨha netɨ nuhɨmaitaise.
21 “Isɨ sura isɨhiya usa napɨwɨ nisapɨ satɨwɨ, ‘Kɨraisiho komɨ isɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho namɨhainjɨho kɨmbɨhɨ kɨmosɨ jase amɨ yaihapɨhɨ yaihosɨ jase amɨ mɨhapɨhɨ mɨhosɨ jase,’ satisaihɨ amɨ sahɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨse.
22 Iyonɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa taahiyɨhiya napɨwɨ sangi jaiwɨsatɨwɨ sasatɨtaapo. ‘Nɨnɨ kɨmonɨnɨ Kɨraisihonɨnɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ nanɨmɨhainjɨhonɨne,’ satɨtaapo. Aiwɨ

* **13:15:** Judaahiya kiyaamɨ anɨhaiwaamɨ anɨtaupwatɨ nimaayawɨ anɨmatawaayopo. Anɨtaupwataatɨhɨ wapa nandapa amɨ ipatamɨ yandɨpɨho ipiyawaayopo. Aiwɨ yatihɨhura mbɨpa nepɨ kasɨnɨ nanopɨ amɨ gaapundawaayopo.

amɨ usa taahiyɨhiya nehɨ nɨnaasohɨ wura wura napɨwɨ satɨwɨ, ‘Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atindɨ netɨ kopɨ awusaahohɨhonɨne,’ satɨwɨ jaipɨsatɨtaapo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya watɨpɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa kahatamatɨpetahaiwa kaitaapo. Satɨwɨ saiwa kiyawaahandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya komɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨ namɨhanatɨ ahɨwisawɨhiyai maawɨ jaipundɨwɨ numwaitaatɨwaitaapo.

23 Siyahaiwa noaipaitaihɨ amɨ kaiwa sangɨ noaipasɨhɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha jɨhɨ tɨmanɨtɨ aimɨ kasatataatonɨ sahɨ baiwɨ jaawo.

Jisaasiho Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ Napɨtotindɨhandapɨhaare (Matiyuho 24:29-31; Rukɨho 21:25-28)

24 “Saiwa siyatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa noaipatɨ owetanɨhura sura.

‘Ipɨho noaipatɨ asahatɨtaise.

Iyonɨhɨ amɨ waatɨhoaisangi wɨndɨ namusaatɨtaise.

25 Iyonɨhɨ amɨ kaumbwaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ tɨmɨhaitaise.

Iyonɨhɨ amɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ watɨpɨhaiwa ahotiwaiwa ahoainatɨ nasɨhaahaarɨndaise.’ *Aisaiyaaho 13:10, 34:4; Isikierɨho 32:7; Joerɨho 2:10, 31, 3:15*

26 Iyonɨhɨ sura Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ nisɨ watɨpɨhandisa amɨ nisɨ yundanyaahaisatɨ watɨpɨhonɨnɨ tɨwipataatɨhɨ napisanɨhɨ isɨhiya ninjaitaapo.

27 Saindɨ sura nɨnɨ nisɨ enjerɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhiyai nandusaasɨto. Nandusoaasisanɨhɨ kiya nuwɨ nisɨ isɨhiya nisɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨ namɨhanohiyɨhiyai nahataapɨpɨhɨ yapɨpatamunɨ amɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapunɨ mangɨrainɨ numwaapɨ nepɨ ahonitaapo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Napɨtandɨhuraapɨ Awaatɨpɨhoetɨ Yatitandɨhura Wapa Noaipasɨpɨpaapɨ Namɨhana Katindɨhandapɨhaare (Matiyuho 24:32-35; Rukɨho 21:29-33)

28 “Awaatɨpɨho kaindɨhandapɨ aimɨ mmowɨ nepɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Awaatɨpɨho kupwɨratɨ tɨwɨhandɨwihɨ sahɨ mmonawaawɨ kɨmura yatɨhɨrɨ yatitandɨhuraare tɨwɨhiyaate.

29 Sahɨ saiwɨ aimɨ mmowɨhiyaatisɨ naaŋɨhaiwa siyahaiwa noaipahonɨhɨ mmonawaawɨ sahɨ nisapɨ satɨwɨ, ‘Ko napɨtandɨhura aimɨ detɨndaate,’ tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse.

30 Nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangi sandɨ kasatataato. Isɨhiya kɨmuraahiya sangɨ napopɨ bimisaihɨ saiwa naaŋɨmaiwa nɨnɨ katohɨwɨmaiwa noaipaitaise.

31 Yamɨhapatunɨ amɨ yapɨpatunɨ notɨ owetɨtaise. O nisɨ pɨwɨhaahɨ wɨndɨ owemetɨtaise. Owemetatɨ, Kaahɨ kaanɨhɨ ahotɨmɨ nutaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Satatɨ Saiwa Noaipaitandɨha Asisɨhaapɨ Utaaho Wo wɨndɨ Gɨmunyaatɨ Wɨndɨ Mose Tatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare (Matiyuho 24:36-44)

32 “Iyataahandɨ kandɨ Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ napɨtandɨhuraapɨ utaaho wo asisɨha sete amɨ ipɨhomɨ ndɨhaamɨ sɨwipatɨ suraare tatɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaatɨ wɨndɨ mose. Owe. Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨhiya itɨpɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhiyɨhiyaisangi wɨndɨ mohopo. Owe. Aihɨ amɨ Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨsangi wɨndɨ moho. Owe. Nehɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨho sawahohɨhɨ asisɨha amɨ ipɨhomɨ ndɨhaamɨ sɨwipatɨ setɨ suraare tatɨ mmonatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ isɨwatɨtaise.

33 “Isɨ sahɨ baiwɨ jaawo. Sahɨ baiwɨ tɨmanɨnɨwɨ jatɨwɨse amɨ sahɨ asisɨha akaaha tɨtɨhɨ ahura noaipaitaise tɨwɨ wɨndɨ mopɨhiyaatiso.

34 Sandɨ siyahande. Utaaho wo komɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ namasi kaanɨhɨ wapɨhapɨ daitandɨ nutandɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai nisɨhapa kɨmba baiwɨ ninjaawɨ bimaawɨse undindɨhandamatiyahande. Iyatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya kɨho kɨho jatɨtandɨhatɨ yiyandɨhɨ nunyataise. Iyatɨ maasomwaaŋɨ jatɨtandɨhoai, ‘Kɨnyɨ baimbɨ namopɨ koŋɨnɨhɨ jatɨme,’ undindɨhandamatiyahande.

35 Isɨ siyahandisɨ sahɨ baiwɨ jatɨwɨse, aŋaaŋamɨ satɨho napɨtandɨhandapɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ monɨwɨhiyaatiso. Iyatɨ komɨ napɨtandɨhura asisɨha taatɨ napandosuraatɨtaindɨho amɨ apatɨhɨ apwɨtetetɨtɨtaindɨho amɨ asisɨha wa taatɨ bowataatɨ sangɨ saasɨnɨhonɨhɨtɨtaindɨho amɨ ipɨho taatɨ yahutaahonɨhɨtɨtaindɨho.

36 Sahɨ nasisoaarɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ tɨmetɨwɨse. Amɨ wiwa ko ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ nasatɨ sahɨ nanɨhaiwɨ nanopotisaihɨ jasondaiso.

37 Pɨwɨha kɨma nɨnɨ sangi tɨmetɨwɨse satɨtɨ kasatohɨma naasɨka isɨhiya nahatiyai sahɨ jaawɨ tɨmetɨwɨse undataato,” undatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai kaundataase.

14

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandamɨ Mɨtɨhiya Tiwɨtaatɨwɨ Pɨwɨha Katohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 26:1-5; Rukɨho 22:1-2; Jonɨho 11:45-53)

1 Asisɨha yatairɨ ahondaise amɨ Asisɨha awaisɨha Pasopaahandunɨ amɨ kimbapɨho nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ nipitandɨhandɨ yisɨhandɨ owehandɨ nandaatɨwɨha noaipaitando.* Sandɨ jɨhura asisɨha wetɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨho otɨpɨpatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho jɨtɨpatɨ aŋaaŋamɨ maasomwaaŋɨ jaahohɨpatɨ mmonataatɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaamɨ manyinya bwandɨpɨhiya jɨhiyai tɨmaawatɨ nehɨ nusatipasɨtɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaapɨ mmonɨwɨhaare. Sa asisa noaipasɨhura kiya nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ nipitandɨhandɨ yisɨhandɨ owehaunɨ maasapɨho sipɨsipɨhandunɨ nanawaayopo. Aiwɨhaasɨ ka asisɨha noaipaitandɨ nehɨ asisɨha yatairɨ ahotihɨ pɨrisihiya awaisawɨhiyaunɨ† amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ ahoyanɨwɨ pɨwɨha kanawaayopo. Aiwɨ kiya Jisaasihoai daihɨra wɨraapɨ nanɨhundɨwɨ jaiwaiwɨhɨretapɨ isɨwatawaawɨ sohoai tiwɨtaatɨwɨ kanawaatopo.

2 Aiwɨ amɨ kiya sanawaatopo: “Nyahɨ asisɨha awaisɨha Pasopaahandetɨ sandɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ wɨndɨ kamaitɨhaawo, amɨ kiya wiwa maatɨmaatiwɨ pwɨsɨpatɨ noaipaitaiso. Isɨ gaasɨ namɨhaitɨhaawo,” nɨwɨ kanawaatopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Apopaatɨ Waatɨ Atɨpatɨ Waamainjotahatɨ Gaahatɨ Jisaasihomɨ Mɨtɨhaatɨhɨ Nɨwindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 26:6-13; Jonɨho 12:1-8)

3 Jisaasiho aunahɨpa Betanihanda niyatɨ utaaho wo jɨhɨ asaaha pisapɨpa neho komɨ ambɨpatɨ Saimonɨhomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ nandaatɨ bindataise. Bindata ganɨhoaasɨnɨ taatɨ nandapa nainjɨhɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ onɨha wa atɨpatɨ apɨpaahɨ waamainjotahatɨ windaha nesi nasataise. Atɨpatɨ satɨ nawɨho

---

* **14:1:** Pasopaahandɨ sandɨ Judaahiyaamɨ asisɨha sa kimbapɨho awaisɨhaare. Aihɨ kiya sandɨ Pasopaahandɨ kɨnaungwɨha nahateweɨ nehɨ naasaaraahɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaare. † **14:1:** Siya pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ kiyaamɨ aunahɨpatɨ nepɨ kohasɨpɨho nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai waamaindumwapɨ dɨpumanɨwɨ nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiya jɨhiyaare.

awaindihandisahate. Oniha atipati windisiha nupwi napuwitihandi owehaasi namati nehi awiha napuhohininapi maipihinjaapihapi tiwitatosati Jisaasihomi mititihaatihi niwisataise.

4 Aihi kapihi isihiya usa bimohiyihiya kaati siya niwihi kiya mmonawaawi mimaipaiwi gwinyapenawaayopo. Kiya saiwi mimaipaiwi gwinyapeniwi satiwi kanawaatopo. “Ese kimaati apomaati atipati kimati apipaahi nga waamainjotati gaamati napaapi nyahowati nuhoaase?

5 O sati atipiti isihiya usai nawihopi nunyaati nawiho ikihi murimo‡ nga naito. Newaati isihiya ikipipa owehiyai nga numwito,” nnawaatopo.

6 Sanihauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahi kimaati apomaati munyaipundiwi itihimundiwi bipi namihaapise. Sahi saiwa napaapundopo. Kaati maipihati kiyataamaise. Owe. Ningi apipaahi gaahati kanisataise.

7 Nahateweti isihiya ikipipa owehiya sangisawi maasi nasisoaari bimitaapo. Isi sahi kiyai wura wura iwitatamanitaapo. O ami ninihi sangisati maasi nahateweti windi bimimito.

8 Apopaati kimaati wapa nga kaati kaitandihapa aimi kiyataise. Kimaati atipati waamainjotihati nisi ambipateti nanuhoaasitimandi ninani animwaahipatopi yamwaatitandihandapi nisi ambipati neti apipaahi nimanati kanisataise.

9 Nini sangi akitinihi kasatataato. Yapihi nahatewaara isihiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha gaaha waniha ausaawaawi kimaati apomaatami kimandi gaamandi kaindimandapi piwihaatihi ahoyawi ausaapi katitaapo. Ausaapi katisaihi isihiya kaatapi giwunyapendaapo,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwiha Judaasiho Noaipati Jisaasihomi Tiworihoemainjitihandapihaare
(Matiyuho 26:14-16; Rukiho 22:3-6)

10 Aihi sura Jisaasihomi otipipatihiya ikwimaindimwitihi auhirami yahuritisawihiya aposerihiyaami wo komi ambipati Judaasiho aunahipa Kariyotihandaahapiho tiworisai nusepaati mwitipiwitandi notaise. Noti pirisihiya mititihiya jihiya (isihiya isihiyaapi nandapa kohasipiho tihiwi Autaahaatihoai dipumaniwi nunyohiyihiyaami) awaisawihiyai Jisaasihoai kiyaami ikwiraatihimahonihi kiya tiwitaatiwi mwitipiwisati nusepaataise. Nusepaati, “Nini koai saindi sami ikwiraatihimati nasamito,” undataase.

11 Satati ko mwitipiwisati kaundihi kiya pirisihiya atisawaawi gaaso tiwi waati maaritawaapo. Aiwi kiya Judaasihoai nawiho wo numwitaatiwi watipitiwi katawaatopo. Aihi Judaasiho Jisaasihoai kiyaami ikwiraatihimaitandihira daihiraapuni asisiha titihi gaaheti numwitandihaapuni gwinyaati jatata timanataise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Otipipatihiyaisati Asisiha Awaisiha Kimbapiho Pasopaahandeti Nandapa Ipotihapa Nainjitihandapihaare
(Matiyuho 26:17-25; Rukiho 22:7-14, 22:21-23; Joniho 13:21-30)

12 Nandapa biretihandi nipitandihandi owehapa sipisipiho tipi tihiwi gaarehandi Autaahaatihoai nunyawi komi gwititihoaisawi nandaatiwihaiwaami asisiha jihapiha noaipataise. Iyataati asisiha

‡ **14:5:** Nawiho ikihi murimo so jihi suraahiya nawihopi otipipati kiyohiyihiya kinaungwiha naasaapi nehotihore.

sa awaisɨha kimbapɨho Pasopaahandamɨ jɨha noaipataise.§ Aihɨ kura asisɨha ketɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya Jisaasihoai satɨwɨ nunjenawaapo. “Pasopaahandapɨ Sipɨsipɨhomɨ gwɨtɨtɨho nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ nandaapɨhapa nyahɨ newa maahapɨhɨ tɨhaatɨ tɨngɨmanɨtɨhaawɨ gwɨnyaapaise,” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.

13 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhurɨ yahuri kapa Pasopaahandapɨ sipɨsipɨho tipɨ gwɨtɨtɨho bɨretɨhandɨ nandapa nandaatɨwɨhapa nepɨ tɨhɨmɨ tɨmanɨtaatɨmɨ pɨwɨha sata kaundatɨ natausaasataise. Iyatɨ ko kuri saundataase, “Sahuraahɨ aunahɨpata awaipatɨ sitihanda numwɨse. Numwɨ noaipasaihɨ utaaho wo onɨhaara waapoho niwatesiho daihɨra taatɨ niyonɨhɨ sɨhoaahɨ koaisamɨ nutandaise. Nutanɨwɨ ko nasɨtipa jɨhɨ niyonɨhɨ amɨ sahuraahɨ koai nɨwipinjai ipotɨ numwɨse.

14 Ko notɨ aŋɨhandɨ wɨndaatɨhɨ nandaitaise. Ko aŋɨndɨ nandaasɨtɨndamɨ satɨhoai satɨmɨ nunjepɨ kaundɨmɨse. ‘Nyangi katanyasisɨho sanyatihe. Asisɨha kɨma awaisɨmetɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisatɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ sipɨsipɨhomɨ gwɨtɨtɨho Pasopaahandapɨ nandapa Autaahaatɨho Isɨraherɨhiyai Nehɨ Iwinjasɨhɨ Nga Bimohɨtɨhandapɨ Gwɨnyaawaatɨ nandandɨhapɨhɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ maahɨpɨpɨhe? Nyatihe,’ undɨmise.

15 Satɨmɨ kaundisaihɨ ko aŋɨhandamɨ satɨho autaahɨ wɨrɨ awairɨhɨrotɨ kahapaamapɨpa ganɨho gwɨtɨho aimɨ tɨmanɨnda ahotahɨrotɨ netɨ nasisɨtaise. Nasisonɨhɨ kɨrotɨ nyahɨ Pasopaahandapɨ nandapa nandɨhaahapa nepɨ nyamanɨmɨse,” undatɨ kuri natausaasataise.

16 Aihɨ kurɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhurɨ atimɨ nomaise. Numwɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ Jerusaremɨhanda noaipapɨ Jisaasiho kaundimumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ kaiwa tɨtɨhɨ noaipasɨhɨ mmonɨmɨ kiyamaise. Aimɨ asisɨha Pasopaahandetɨ nandapa Jisaasihoaisawɨ kiya nandaatɨwɨhapa nepɨ tɨmanamaise.

17 Aihɨ asahataahura aimɨ napwɨhihɨ asɨhananaataatɨhɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya 12 kaiwɨhiyaisatɨ niyatɨ sapɨhɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ nandaataise.

18 Aihɨ kiya ganɨhomɨhinɨ nausanɨwɨ yaataatɨ bindawaawɨ nandapa taawɨ nanawaawɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangisɨ sandɨ kasatataato. Sahɨ kɨmiyaatamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ wo nisɨ tiworɨhoŋimatɨpɨ nɨngisɨ isɨhiya nɨwɨtaatɨwɨhiya tiworisaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨnɨmaitaise. Wanɨ kɨmbɨhɨ ganɨmoaasɨnɨ nandapa maasɨ nɨngisatɨ maasɨ supwɨhandɨ waapohoaatɨhɨ bɨretɨhandɨ tɨmandaatɨ nainjɨmopɨto,” undataase.

19 Aihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya pɨwɨha sa atisawaawɨ maarɨho naaŋawisataise. Naaŋawihɨ namasawɨ nɨnaasohɨ saundɨwɨ, “Akɨtɨnɨhɨ nɨnɨ nisapɨno,” undɨwɨ Jisaasihoai nunjenawaapo.

20 Aihɨ Jisaasihomɨha kiyai saundataase. “Usaapɨmaato owe. Sahɨ kɨmiyaatɨ 12 kaiwɨmiyaatamɨ woŋɨ nɨngisapɨ maasɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ waapoho supwɨhandɨ disihandaatɨhɨ nimandisɨhoaatɨhɨ tɨmandaatɨ nainjɨmopɨto.

21 Ye, kɨmandɨ nɨngi nanoaipaitandaindɨmandɨhɨ akɨtɨ tɨtɨhe. Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhapɨ nisapɨ napwɨtaise tatɨ katimumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ japepihɨrɨtɨ napwɨto.

§ **14:12:** Asisa setɨ Judaahiya gaarehandɨ (Autaahaatɨhoai) nunyawɨ nandaatɨwɨ sipɨsipɨhandɨ tipɨhiyaare. Sandɨ sipɨsipɨhandɨ tiwotɨmandɨ jɨhɨ aimehura Isɨraherɨhiyaamɨ manyinya jɨhiya bwandɨpɨhiyai Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨho otɨpɨpatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho tɨmaawatɨ kiyai nehɨ nusatipatɨ Isipɨhiyaamɨ manyinya usɨhiya bwandɨpɨhiyai tiwindɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaapɨ bindawaawɨ bɨretɨhandɨ nipitandɨhandɨ yisɨhandɨ owehandisawɨ tɨhɨwɨ nandaatɨwɨ so sipɨsipɨho tiwawaapo.

Iyataahandɨ kandɨ kɨmo utamo isɨhiya nɨwɨtaatɨwɨhiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨnɨmaitandaisɨmoai yaawatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho numwɨtaise. Isɨ amɨ koaisɨ sanaatɨ namaamotaataahɨ ngaatɨtaihe. Koai sanaatɨ napaapɨ namotaihɨhotindɨho?" undatɨ kiyaisɨ kaundataase.

Kaatɨha Bɨretɨhandunɨ Waapoho Wainɨhandunɨ Jisaasiho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyai Numwindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 26:26-30; Rukɨho 22:14-23; 1 Korindɨhiya 11:23-25)

22 Saiwɨ kiya taawɨ nandapa nanɨwɨ bindawaawɨ Jisaasiho nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ wɨndɨ netaise. Netɨ isɨwatataatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai, "kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare," undatɨ gaapundataise. Gaapundatɨ naumbotɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai nunyataise. Nunyataatɨ saundataase. "Kɨmatɨ nisɨ ambɨpatisɨ sahɨ nepɨse," undataase.

23 Iyatosatɨ amɨ wipatɨ kapɨhopɨ waapoho wainɨhandɨ netɨ gaapundatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai "kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare," undatosatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai numwihɨ nepɨ nahatiya kapɨhombɨ nanawaayopo.

24 Kiya aimɨ nanɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. "Kɨmandɨ wainɨmandɨ kapɨmopɨ windindɨmandɨ nisɨ jɨtɨpate. Nɨnɨ nisɨ jɨtɨpatɨ katɨ nuhoaataayo. Nuhaahonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho katɨ netɨ komɨ isɨhiyaisatɨ kataahɨ pɨwɨha katatɨ wɨsasataise. Iyatɨ ka pɨwɨha wɨsasatɨ ahaisɨha wanɨ kɨmura netɨ watɨpɨmatɨ akaahe tatɨ nisɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nuhaamaitandiyohɨpataahɨ (Autaahaatɨho) komɨ isɨhiyai netɨ sawɨhoaisatɨ tɨmaamahɨwataise. Isɨ kɨmatɨ nisɨ jɨtɨmatɨ nuhaamaitandiyohɨmataahɨ isɨhiya tɨtaahiyɨhiyai (kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwatɨ) iwɨtatamanɨtaise.

25 Nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangi sandɨ kasatataato. Wɨrɨhɨrɨ wainɨhandamɨ waapomo kɨmo nɨnɨ japɨhɨ wɨndɨ namandɨ bimaamɨ nundɨ Apɨhounɨ nɨnunɨ isɨhiyai iwinjaaha bindɨhaahuraahɨ wainɨhandɨ asɨtɨhandɨ yandɨpɨhomɨ waapoho asoho nando," undataase.

26 Sata kaunda owetihɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ wɨrɨ katɨwɨmapaahɨ Jerusaremɨhanda namasi Sisɨho Oripɨhoaasɨnapɨ niyawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Pitaahoai Saundatɨ Kɨnyɨ Nɨngi Nanoaasapɨ Wɨndɨ Mausotɨhonɨne Tɨpɨ Katɨtaise Undindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 26:31-35; Rukɨho 22:31-34; Jonɨho 13:36-38)

27 Naiwɨ noaipapɨ Sisɨho Oripɨhoaasɨnɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai saundataase. "Sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ nɨngi nanɨmasi yanɨhɨmaitaapo amɨ sandapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨsangi satatɨ jɨpatɨpindiso:

'Sipɨsipɨhandi jaatɨ bitosɨhoai nɨnɨ tiwisanɨhɨ sipɨsipɨhandɨ yanɨhɨmatɨ kɨhɨra kɨhɨra nandairaitaise,' tatɨ aimɨ jɨpatɨpindiso

28 Isɨ nɨnɨ napotatɨ japɨhɨ nepasi nɨnɨ jɨhɨ taatɨ Garirihandaahapɨ naito," undataase.

29 Aihɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Nisaahoyaahɨ gi nangɨmasi yanɨhɨmaisaihɨhandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨhɨ gi nangɨmasi yamaanɨhɨmaito. Owetɨtaise," undataase.

30 Aihɨ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. "Nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ gisɨ sandɨ kahɨtataato, kɨnyɨ atɨnime. Wanɨ kɨmura apɨmatɨhɨ otɨpwɨsɨpaatɨ sapɨho yataira sangɨ gaatonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ nisapɨ satɨpɨ, 'Nɨnɨ koai wɨndɨ mausotɨ gɨmunyaatɨhonɨne,' tɨpɨ mairɨmaara isɨhiyai kaundɨtaise," undataase.

31 Sata kaundihɨhandɨ kandɨ Pitaaho mwɨtetatɨ watɨpɨtatɨ saundataase. "Nɨnɨ gisatɨ maasɨ napwɨtandɨ kinyapɨ wɨndɨ mausotɨhonɨne mundɨto.

Apipaahi akitinihi owetitaise," undataase. Aihi ami otipipatihiya nahatiyaisangi nehi naasika katawaatopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Getisemanihanda Gaapundindihandapihaare (Matiyuho 26:36-46; Rukiho 22:39-46)

32 Aihi kiya nuwi wapihi kapihami ambipati Getisemanihanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai saundataase. "Sahi kimbihi bimaawise, nini yambihi nundi gaapunditaano," undataase.
33 Undati nehi Pitaahoaisuni Jemisihoaisuni Jonihoaisuni singwaasisaahihi numwaasi naihi nowaayopo. Aihi komi ambipati nahato naaŋawisati maipiwimataho notaise.
34 Aihi kingwaasi saundataase, "Nini nisi maariho ambipati apipaahi awaindihandi naaŋanisati yaasati daahi nipatisati mimaipinimainjihiyo. Sanimainjihi ami ningi apipaahi napwitaahinyihiyo. Isi sahi kimbihi bindawa baiwi jatiwise," undataase.
35 Saundamapi noti onihi masiwonjaapihi yapipateti timahiyati ahondaati gaapundataase. Iyati siyati gaapundataase sa asisiha maipiha ko yaawihandi naitandima ami gaatanaahi ka koai nehi nusatipati sanutando.
36 Iyati ko Autaahaatihopi satati gaapundataase. "Apa,* nisi Apo. Apore nahatewa kinyi nga kaitaise. Isi Apore, ningisi yaasamaiwa kimaiwa waapoho ipiho yahoti ikonati maipiho nanihohipatamataindi nini naitandiyohiwimaiwa nepinimapehitataato. Ami nehi kinyi maaritipi gwinyahingirihireti japepihire. Nini maarititi gwinyaahohirihireti kinyi windi minjapepihirime. Owetane," undati Sapihoai kaundati gaapundataase.
37 Siyati gaapundamapi Jisaasiho nasati mmonata komi otipipatihingwaasi nanoposauhi Pitaahoai saundataase. "Saimonihoŋe, ningisapi wonji maipihonji minjatipi napaapi nanihaimbi nanopotise?
38 Sangi nasisendandihaiwa sangisaapihi namwaipaitandi sahi baiwi jatawa andititiwi gaapundiwise. Maarihohi Autaahaatihomi gwinyaasirihireti kaitandi maaritihihandi kandi ambipatihi saiwa kaitandi windi anditiminje," undataase.
39 Saundamapi japihi noti gaapipati jihi noti gaapundipati kati jihara gaapundataase.
40 Gaapundamapi komi otipipatihiyenda japihi nasataise. Nasati usonata kiyai naapipa apipaahi tiwamasihi nanomihauhi ahowimasihi nepapi piwiha kaunditiha owetihi kiya Jisaasihoai wihoaanjiha windi kamundopo.
41 Aihi Jisaasiho jihara niyati mairi manda gaapundataase. Gaapundamapi japihi nasati komi otipipatihingwaasi saundataase. "Saingwaasaati daahi ikiniwi nanopotawaayopo. Naapipa nga nanopi nepawaawaahi nutihaawi dopise. Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonihi isihiya maipihiyaami ikwiraatihinimaitaatiwihura wani kimuraare.
42 Isi saingwaasaati dopise nutihaawo. Iwinjasawise utaaho nisi tiworiho ningi nanimaati isihiyaami ikwiraatihinimaitandiho aimi kimo koaipataiso," undataase.

Judaasiho Jisaasihoai Isihiya Maipihiyaami Ikwiraatihimasitihandapihaare (Matiyuho 26:47-56; Rukiho 22:47-53; Joniho 18:3-12)

* **14:36:** Metihonji konjami sapihoai ambihundirihireti ambipati kandaase.

43 Jisaasiho satatɨ taatɨ kaundihɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ yahurɨtisawɨhiyaamɨ wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Judaasiho ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ noaipataise. Ko Judaasihoaisawɨ isɨhiya taahɨtɨhandɨ pwɨsɨpɨ yaipa irɨhɨrɨ gupwatɨ namatanaatɨ bainatɨhɨrɨ isɨndihɨ nasawaayopo. Siya saiwa isɨpɨ nasohiyɨmiya pɨrisihiya awaisawɨhiya isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nandapa maahoaipatɨ kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaunɨ amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ gwɨnyaahiya usaunɨ siyai nepɨ natɨwusaasauhɨ napɨwɨhiyaare.

44 Iyataatɨ utaaho Jisaasihoai netɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨmaitandɨho pɨwɨha wa sata isɨhiyai kaundamapɨhore. “Nɨnɨ nundɨ utaaho woai naahipauma gerundisanaahɨ so Jisaasihosɨ ko naahipauma gerundohoai tɨtɨhɨ isɨpɨse. Isɨpɨ baiwɨ iwinjaawɨtopɨ numwaasi nutaatɨwe,” undatɨ kaundamapɨhore.

45 Isɨ ko ketɨ noaipatɨ detɨ Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ notɨ saundataase. “Katɨpɨnyasingɨhonye,” undatɨ naahipauma gerundataase.

46 Aihɨ kiya sotihɨso tɨwɨ Jisaasihoai ikwɨra isɨpɨ wɨrawaayopo.

47 Aihɨ kapɨhɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ koai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiya bitohohiyɨhiyaamɨ wo komɨ namatɨnaatɨ bainatɨhɨrɨ napatatɨ pɨrisiho isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoai amɨteteteɨ mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ tiwɨto tatɨ tɨmasɨhɨ ko nawisainjɨhɨ komɨ atihɨrɨ oturamasɨhɨ mɨhaapɨ yapɨpateɨ tɨmahiyataise.

48 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaundatase. “Sahɨ nɨngi nipɨ nanɨmaita nasohiyɨmiyaatɨ pwɨsɨpɨ yaipa irɨhɨrɨ gupwatɨ namatanaatɨ bainatɨhɨrɨ isɨpɨ nasohɨtɨmandɨ utaaho wo maatɨmaatisa tunnatɨ ikopaisahoai nimbɨpupwɨ isɨwɨtaatɨwɨhandamataiwɨ sahɨ nasawaayopo.

49 Nɨnɨ asisɨha nahateweɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ samɨ ndɨheɨ bindata pɨwɨha kandɨsasonɨhɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ kura nɨngisɨ maanipɨhiyaatiso. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindirɨhɨrɨ kɨreɨ tɨtɨhɨ noaipaitandɨ gaasɨ sɨkiyatɨ noaipane,” undataase.

50 Aihɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya nahatiya koai namapɨ usesi kɨhɨra kɨhɨra yanɨhɨmapɨ nandɨwirawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaaho Wo Waimwaaho Yanɨhɨmasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

51 Aihɨ utaaho wo waimwaaho apotɨhɨrɨ nehɨ naasairɨhɨ kɨhoepɨhɨrɨ niyoho Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjai maasɨ sura niyataise. Nɨwipinjai naihɨ isɨhiya koai pɨnuwɨ namaŋɨndɨwɨ isɨwawaapo.

52 Saiwɨ ko waimwaasoai pɨwuwɨ isɨwauhɨhandɨ kandɨ komɨ apotɨhɨrɨ naasairɨhɨ niyosɨrɨhɨrɨ nesɨpandɨwihɨ kɨrɨ kiyai nesɨpaunyamɨ somaahɨho yanɨhɨmataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Awaisawɨhiya Kaunjorɨhiyaapɨhɨ Tipɨtapaapɨ Usohotɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 26:57-68; Rukɨho 22:54-55, 22:63-71; Jonɨho 18:13-14, 18:19-24)

53 Saiwɨ isɨpɨ Jisaasihoai numwaasi pɨrisiho wo isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho awaisɨhomɨ anɨpɨpɨhɨ numwaasi nowaayopo. Numwaasi niyauhɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nandapa tɨhɨwɨ dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa gwɨnyaahiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ siya nahatiya kapɨhɨ ahoyanɨwɨ bimauhɨhapɨhɨ Jisaasihoai numwaasi nuwɨ noaipawaayopo.

54 Aihɨ Jisaasihoai numwaasi niyauhɨ sura Pitaaho Jisaasihomɨ ipotɨ koai yandɨhɨ kaanɨhɨ notaise. Notɨ pɨrisiho isɨhiya isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ maahoaipatɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhomɨ matambɨpotɨ nandaataise. Nandaatɨ masapɨpɨhɨ tingaatɨhaisahiyai bumasɨhɨ sisɨha tɨhoaahauhɨ kiyaisatɨ maasɨ bindata sisɨhainɨ tɨhwindataise.

55 Aihɨ isɨhiya isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ usa Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya nahatiyaunɨ isɨhiya usaapɨ gaatawaayopo kiya napɨwɨ Jisaasihopɨ, “Ko siyahoe satahoe,” tɨtaatɨwo. Sandɨ Jisaasiho wɨndɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyonɨhɨ atiwɨ newaawaahɨ koai sohoai tiwɨtaatɨwe. Saiwɨ kiyawaahandɨ kandɨ kaunjorɨhiya nahatiya ko maipɨhandɨ kaindɨhandɨ wɨndɨ mohopo. Owetise.

56 Isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya napɨwɨ pɨwɨha kɨha kɨha yiyandɨhɨ nesuwɨ katauhɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha wa noaipatɨ tɨtɨhɨ wɨndɨ akaahaamimainje. Owetise.

57 Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa bitotawa pɨwɨha wa jaipɨtɨha nepɨ Jisaasihoai yawutaapɨ satɨwɨ kaundawaatopo.

58 “Jisaasimo kɨmo satahore. ‘Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandɨ isɨhiya ikwɨra aŋɨmatotɨhandɨ nupwɨsasɨtɨma japɨhɨ asisɨha mairɨmanya saniyonɨhɨ ipotɨ aŋɨmatɨto. Isɨhiyaamɨ aŋɨmatohɨmumwaaŋɨ wɨndɨ aŋɨmaamatɨto. Owe. Nehɨ kandi wamwaaŋɨ noaipa aŋɨmatɨndɨtaise,’ tahoe,” taawaatopo.

59 Amɨ pɨwɨha saiwaisangi isɨhiya siya katowiwa noaipatɨ wɨndɨ akɨtɨ akaahaamimainje. Owetise.

60 Aihɨ pɨrisiho awaisɨho Kaiyapaasiho isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho awaisawɨhiya kaunjorɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ dotɨ bitonda Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. “Isɨmiya kɨmiya kinyapɨ pɨwɨma kɨmaiwa kahɨtohɨwɨmaiwaapɨ kɨnyɨ wihoaaŋɨha kamundɨtaahɨmaasihaino? Kɨnyɨ kiya pɨwɨha kinyɨhetemapɨ katohɨwɨmaiwaapɨ wihoaaŋɨhapa kaundɨtaapɨhapa owetiso?” undatɨ ko Jisaasihoai nunjenataise.

61 Siyatɨ ko nunjesɨhandɨ kandɨ Jisaasihohɨ pɨwɨha wihoaaŋɨha koai kamunda nehɨ apɨhɨmaata bitondaise. Aihɨ awaisɨho mɨtɨho pɨrisiho jɨhaatɨ Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. “Kɨnyɨ Kɨraisihoŋɨ[†] Autaahaatɨho nyahɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahoe taatɨ mepɨ autaahewaumwahohɨhomɨ Mwaahoŋo e woŋo?” unda nunjenataise.

62 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha koai saundataase. “Ye, kɨmɨkonɨne. Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ Autaahaatɨho nahatewaamɨ Awaisɨho Watɨpɨhomɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋɨ bindataatɨ autaahɨ mɨhotɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ tɨwipatisatɨ taatɨ napisanɨhɨ sahɨ nɨngi ninjaitaapo,” undataase.

63 Sata Jisaasiho kaundihɨ ko pɨrisiho isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho sa pɨwa atisataatɨ apowihɨ komɨ apotɨhɨrɨ nipaatirɨhɨrɨ napwɨramatosatɨ sandaase. “Isɨhiya kɨmopɨ, ‘ko siya siya kiyahoe katahoe,’ tɨwɨ katɨtaatɨwɨhiya usaapɨ jɨhaatɨ gamaatɨtɨhaawo. Owe.

64 Sahɨ sawanaatɨ aimɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ komɨ sisɨpɨtindɨhandɨ atiwɨ newaapo. Amɨ ko komɨ pɨwɨhaara nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhonɨne ndaasɨ sahɨ napitaiwɨ gwɨnyapenawaayopo?” undataase. Aihɨ kiya satawaatopo. “So maipɨhandɨ kandaasɨ napone,” tɨwɨ katawaatopo.

[†] **14:61:** Pɨwɨha Ipɨruhaara Mesaiyahoe tawaatopo. Sandamɨ tanyaaha satɨwɨ Komɨ Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Namɨhainjɨhore tawaatopo.

65 Aihɨ isɨhiya usa sapɨhɨ bitohohiyɨhiya namasawɨ maahoaipurɨpwɨ amɨ apotɨhɨrɨ nepɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ namaasaposawɨ kiya saundawaatopo. “Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atindɨ netɨ ausaatɨhonɨne tɨpɨhoŋisɨ wanɨ aho aho nɨngi nɨwataise tɨpɨ kanyate,” undɨwɨ nanipɨ maahɨpɨwaihɨrawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Pitaaho Jisaasihopɨ Koai Nɨnɨ Wɨndɨ Mausotɨhonɨne Tindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 26:69-75; Rukɨho 22:56-62; Jonɨho 18:15-18, 25-27)

66 Isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨrisihiyaamɨ awaisɨho mɨtɨho pɨrisihomɨ aŋaaŋamɨ masapɨpɨhɨ yatɨhɨ Pitaaho bindataise. Bimihɨ ko pɨrisiho awaisɨho mɨtɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhaatɨ waatɨ nasataise.

67 Nasatɨ Pitaahoai usonata ko taatɨ sisɨhainɨ tɨhwimihɨ kaatɨ biyatɨ koai mwɨtɨpisa iwinjatataise. Iwinjatataatɨ Pitaahoai saundataase. “Kɨnyo, gimaawɨ yapɨpatɨ Garirihandaahapɨhoŋisɨ amɨ aunahɨpatɨ Nasaretɨhandaahapɨhoai nuwipinjohiyɨhiyaamɨ woŋe,” undataase.

68 Aihɨ ko Pitaaho kaati owe undatɨ sata kaundataase. “Nɨnɨ utaaho soaisatɨ wɨndɨ dahomaindɨhonɨne. Kɨnyɨ pɨwɨma kɨma kanding ɨmaapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaanunyaatatɨ amɨ wɨndɨ nɨngi namaanesɨpainje,” undataase. Saundamapɨ ko Pitaaho matambɨpaamɨ onepataapɨhɨ naihɨhura koho otɨpwɨsɨpaatɨ sapɨho waatɨ gandaase.

69 Aihɨ apopaatɨ kaatɨ jɨhara Pitaahoai usonataatɨ kapɨhɨ isɨhiya bitohohiyɨhiyai sata kaundataase. “Kɨmo utaamo isɨhiya Jisaasihomɨhiyaamɨhore,” undataase.

70 Sata kaundihɨhandɨ kandɨ Pitaaho owetatɨ satatɨ kaundataase “Nɨnɨ Jisaasihoaisatɨ maasɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ dahomaindɨhonɨne,” undataase. Aihɨ otɨhɨtihɨ kapɨhɨ isɨhiya bitohoyɨhiya Pitaahoai japɨhɨ saundawaatopo. “Akɨte, kɨnyɨ Jisaasihomɨhiyaamɨhoŋe. Kɨnyɨ tɨtɨhɨ Garirihandaahapɨhoŋe,” undawaatopo.

71 Aihɨ Pitaaho watɨpɨta andɨtita sata kaundataase. “Utaaho so nɨnɨ wɨndɨ mausotɨhopɨ sahɨ katawaatopo. Isɨ nɨnɨ tɨtɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kandaatonɨ nɨnɨ jaipɨndɨ katisanaahɨ Autaahaatɨho nisɨ jaipɨndɨ katotɨhandapɨ yaasatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ naninyane,” undataase.

72 Sata taatɨ kaundihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ otɨpwɨsɨpaatɨ kasɨnɨhaatɨ gandaase. Aihɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha jɨhɨ sata kaundisɨhaapɨ gwɨnyaataise. “Otɨpwɨsɨpaatɨ yataira sangɨ gaatonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ mairɨmaara nisapɨ koai wɨndɨ mausotɨhonɨne undɨtaise,” undatɨ Jisaasiho jɨhɨ kaundisɨhaapɨ gwɨnyapenataatɨ namatɨ waatɨ gotaise.

15

Jisaasiho awaisɨho Pairotɨhomɨ Ndɨhetɨ Bitosɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 27:1-2, 27:11-14; Rukɨho 23:1-5; Jonɨho 18:28-38)

1 Aihɨ isɨhiya pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiyaatihɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaatihɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa gwɨnyaahiyaatihɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa awaisawɨhiya nahatiyaatihɨ asisɨhaatɨhɨ kohokoaisawɨ kapɨhɨ ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanɨwɨ Jisaasihopɨ pɨwɨha wa katɨwɨ wɨsasawaayopo. Aiwɨ Jisaasihoai kiya wɨrɨhɨrɨ wɨrɨ watɨpɨhɨrɨ ipipatamatiyahɨra wɨsasɨwɨ numwaasi nuwɨ awaisɨho gapɨnaaho Pairotɨhoaapɨhɨmawaayopo.

2 Aihɨ Pairotɨho Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. “Kɨnyɨ Judaahiyai winjaapɨ biminɡɨhoŋɨ awaisɨhoŋɨ kiŋɨhoŋo?” unda nunjenataise. Aihɨ Jisaasihomɨha wihoaaŋɨha koai saundataase. “Ye, saahɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwaahoŋɨ katapaase,” undataase.

3 Aihɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiya isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya pɨwɨha kɨha kɨha Jisaasihopɨ satahoe, siyahoe tɨwɨ awaisɨho Pairotɨhoai kaundawaatopo.

4 Satɨwɨ Pairotɨhoai kaundauhɨ Pairotɨho amɨ jɨhara Jisaasihoai saunda nunjenataise. “Isɨmiya kɨmiya kɨnyɨ atinɨhɨ pɨwɨha taahɨwaiwa kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa kinyapɨ katawaatowɨ kɨnyɨ kaapɨ wihoaaŋɨha nyangi napaapɨ kamaanyatise?” undataase.

5 Aihɨ Jisaasiho wihoaaŋɨha kiyai wɨndɨ kamundihɨ awaisɨho Pairotɨho kandapɨ waatɨ pɨhɨtatɨ gwɨnyapenataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Tiwɨtaano Undauhɨ Pairotɨho Gaasɨ Tipɨ Nimaapɨse Undindɨhandapɨhaare.

(Matiyuho 27:15-26; Rukɨho 23:13-25; Jonɨho 18:39–19:16)

6 Kɨnaungwɨha nahatewetɨ asisɨha sa awaisɨha Pasopaahandɨ noaipasɨhura isɨhiya tɨtɨhɨ kiyaisunyaapɨ utaaho wopɨ ambɨhɨtɨwɨ utaaho soai nupusoaase tɨwɨ Gapɨnaaho Pairotɨhoai kaundauhaahɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨhɨtɨwɨ katotɨhoai tɨtɨhɨ nuwausoaasahore.

7 Isɨ sura utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Barapaasiho napwɨtatɨ bindataise. So Barapaasiso Romɨhandaahapɨhiyaamɨ gamanɨho Judaahiyai iwinjaatɨ bimɨtandɨhandapɨ poundihɨ isɨhiya Judaahiya usaisɨ maatɨmaatiwɨ isɨhiya usa dopɨ tiwauhɨ tunnawaawɨ kiyaamɨ usaisɨ ko tiwihɨ napwauhɨ kandapɨ koai nepɨ napuhauhɨhore.

8 Aihɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ napɨwɨ Pairotɨhoai namasawɨ nunjenawaayopo. “Kɨnyɨ asisɨha awaisɨha kɨmiyaha noaipasɨhura napwɨtohiyɨhiyai nupusoaasapɨhoŋisɨ wanɨ amɨ katɨ kaimbɨ nupusoaase,” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.

9 Aihɨ awaisɨho Pairotɨho kiyai sata nunjenataise. “Judaahiyaamɨ awaisɨhoai bɨpi nehɨ nuta nɨnɨ nandusaasano?” undatɨ nunjenataise.

10 Sandɨ sata kaundindɨmandɨ siyatɨ usona gwɨnyaataate. Isɨhiya pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya nyangi isɨhiya nahatiya namaanyipinjawɨ Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjowo tɨwɨ Jisaasihopɨ apowihɨ, “Nyahɨ gamanɨhomɨ awaisawɨhiyaanamɨhetɨmawaayowo,” tatɨ gwɨnyaataate.

11 Kiyataahandɨ kandɨ pɨrisihiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya mɨtɨhiya aimɨ jɨhɨ tɨmanɨwɨ isɨhiyai saundɨwɨ nusepaawaayopo. “Jisaasihopɨ wihoaaŋɨho Barapaasihoai nupusoaase undɨwɨse,” undɨwɨ awaisawɨhiya nusepaipapɨ kaundawaatopo.

12 Aihɨ Pairotɨho japɨhɨ kiyai saundataase. “Kɨmo utaamopɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisɨho kiyai iwinja bimisɨhoe tohɨmoai nɨnɨ napitɨwitande?” undataase.

13 Aihɨ kiya japɨhɨ waapɨhɨtɨwɨ satawaatopo. “Ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ tipɨ nimaape,” tawaatopo.

14 Aihɨ Pairotɨho kiyai saundataase. “Napaape? Ko wɨndɨ maipɨhandɨ kaiho nɨwipɨhandɨtowo?” undataase. Aihɨ kiya komɨha nemapɨ jɨhaatɨ waapɨhɨtɨwɨ kaahaatɨwɨ satawaatopo. “Jisaasihoai ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ tipɨ nimaape,” tawaatopo.

15 Aihɨ Pairotɨho kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha napaisaatɨ bɨpi atɨwisatɨ isɨhiya
wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ maaritorɨhɨretɨ Barapaasihoai nuwausoaasihɨ ko kiyenda
naihɨ amɨ Pairotɨho katihɨ Jisaasihoai ainjɨhariwɨ yupawaayopo. Aiwɨ
ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ tipɨ tipɨmandaitaatɨwɨ Pairotɨho netɨ Romɨhiyaamɨ
pwɨsɨpɨ yaipa kaiwɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨmataise.
Aihɨ kiya koai tipɨ tipɨmandaitaatɨwɨ numwaasi nowaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Pwɨsɨpɨ Yaipa Kiyohiyɨhiya Sisɨpundotɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 27:27-31; Jonɨho 19:2-3)

16 Aihɨ Jisaasihoai Romɨhiyaamɨ pwɨsɨpɨ yaipa kaiwɨ tunnɨwɨ
yahwɨnohiyɨhiya numwaasi utaaho wo awaisɨho gapɨnaaho Pairotɨhomɨ
matambɨpotɨ niyawaayopo. Naiwɨ amɨ sasaahoya usa nahatiyai gaatɨwɨ
numwaawaayopo.

17 Gaatɨwɨ numwaahauhɨ akoyanɨwosawɨ apotɨhɨrɨ wɨrɨ nyanyipɨhɨrɨ
awaisawɨhiya kinɟhiya niyohohɨrɨhɨrɨ nɨwisowaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ wɨrɨhɨrɨ
wɨrɨ mwɨtoaipatɨ kaarɨha nangisawɨ ningopɨ tingaatɨha kaiwɨ Jisaasihomɨ
mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ nɨwipaawaayopo.

18 Saiwɨ nɨwipaaposawɨ kiya namasawɨ isɨhiya kinɟhiya awaisawɨhiyai
kawisohɨpatamataiwɨ sisɨpɨhundɨwɨ kaiwunjawɨ saundawaatopo. “Ju-
daahiyaamɨ kinɟho awaisɨhonɟ iwinjaapɨ biming‡honye, ipɨhɨrete,” un-
dawaatopo.

19 Saundɨwɨ Romɨhiyaamɨ pwɨsɨpɨ yaipa kiyohiyɨhiya taahɨwaiwaara
Jisaasihoai mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ irɨhɨra tiwawaayopo. Aiwɨ koai maahoaipurɨpwɨ
kiyaamɨ ipɨhomataiwɨ iwiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya awaisawɨhiyai ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ
nunyawɨ atotɨpɨwesohɨrɨhɨretɨ kaiwɨ koai ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nunyawaa-
handamataiwɨ atotɨpɨwesawunjawaayopo.

20 Saiwɨ sisɨpɨhundɨmbɨwɨ gaatihɨ apotɨhɨrɨ nyanyipɨhɨrɨ
nɨwisohohɨrɨhɨrɨ nesɨpamapɨ komɨhɨrɨ japɨhɨ nepɨ nɨwisowaayopo.
Nɨwisopɨ Pairotɨhomɨ masaataatɨ namasi Jerusaremɨhandamɨ
matambɨpaamɨ ipaahaapɨ noaipapɨ tipɨ nimaitaatɨwɨhapɨhapɨ numwaasi
niyawaayopo.

Jisaasihoai Tipɨ Nimaahotɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 27:32-44; Rukɨho 23:26-43; Jonɨho 19:17-27)

21 Utaaho wo aunahɨpatɨ Sairinihandaahapɨho komɨ ambɨpatɨ
Saimonɨho Arekɨsandaayɨ Rupaasiyaamɨ sapɨho nehɨhaatɨ daaya
bitonjatɨ aunahɨpa Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ taatɨ naihɨhoaisawɨ daihɨra
otɨhapɨhɨ nutanawaayopo. Aiwɨ koai nɨwimbɨpupwɨ, “kɨnyɨ Jisaasihomɨ
ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatɨ nepɨ tɨpwɨte,” undɨwɨ andɨtitɨwɨmapɨ nepɨ
tɨpwɨtɨwusosawaayopo.

22 Aiwɨ Jisaasihoai numwaasi Gorɨkotaahandaahapɨ niyawaayopo.
Sandɨ Gorɨkota tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtohɨtɨmandamɨ tanyaaha siyate. Mɨtɨhomɨ
andɨtatamatetimbɨpɨho tɨwɨ katawaatopo.

23 Aiwɨ kiya wainɨhandisawɨ marasinɨho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ
mɨrɨhoaisawɨ ahoyawɨ naumbwaihɨrɨwɨ Jisaasihoai komɨ ambɨpatɨ
awaindɨhandɨ nɨwɨnatɨ yaahomaawɨtandɨho nunyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ kohɨ
pohipiyatɨ netɨ wɨndɨ namainje.

24 Aihɨ kiya Jisaasihoai ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ tipɨ nimaawaayopo. Sai-
wosawɨ Jisaasihomɨ apotɨhɨrapɨ ndɨ nese tɨwɨ jatawa wapa ipɨpa isɨwɨ
jɨhimatɨwɨ nusatipɨhaahohiyɨhiya Jisaasihomɨ apotɨhɨrɨ kɨhonjɨ kɨhonjɨ
newaayopo.

25 Sura asisɨhaatɨhɨ ipɨho aimɨ nasa saasihɨ 9 kirokɨhura Jisaasihoai tipɨ nimaawaayopo.
26 Aiwɨ Jisaasihomɨ mɨtɨhomɨhinɨ autaahɨ pɨwɨha kaundɨwɨ tiwohɨha satɨwɨ jɨpatɨpaiwɨ ahiyawaayopo. “KƗMO UTAAMO JUDAAHIYAI IWINJAATƗ BIMISƗHO AWAISƗHORE,” tɨwɨ jɨpatɨpaiwɨ ahiyawaapo.
27 Aiwɨ amɨ utaahurɨ wurɨ ikopaisahurɨ Jisaasihomɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋɨ wotihɨ amɨ ikwɨrɨ konaamohɨraihoaaŋɨ wotihɨ tipɨ nimaawaayopo.
28 Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨhaamɨ pɨwɨha akaaha noaipataise. Pɨwɨha sa sataha jɨpatɨpindise. “Isɨhiya maipɨhaiwaisahiyaisatɨ maasɨ utaaho maipɨhomataiwɨ isɨhiya usonawaayopo,”* tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.
29 Aihɨ isɨhiya nuwɨ napɨwaiwɨ mɨtɨho nepemaihɨrɨwɨ bitotawa Jisaasihoai sisɨpɨhundɨwɨ saundawaatopo. “Ese. Kɨmoŋe, Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandɨ nɨnɨ nupwɨsasɨtɨ japɨhɨ ketɨ asisɨha mairɨmetɨ aŋɨmatɨtɨ owemaito tɨpɨhoŋe.
30 Isɨ wanɨ kɨmura kɨnyɨ kinyɨ ambɨpatisɨ andɨtɨwipe. Aimbɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhati namasi japɨhɨ noaatɨpape,” undawaatopo.
31 Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiya pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaisangi katɨ nepɨ Jisaasihoai sisɨpɨhundawaatopo. Aiwɨ kiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Kɨmo utaamo isɨhiyai tɨtɨhɨwiwatɨ andɨtɨwiwahosɨ amɨ komɨ ambɨpati napaapɨ tɨtɨhemaama andɨtɨmaawise?
32 Amɨ kɨmo akɨtɨ tɨtɨhɨ Kɨraisiho Isɨraherɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimisɨhondaataahɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhati namasi noaatɨpane. Noaatɨpahonɨhɨ nyahɨ winjɨhaawɨ kopɨ nyahɨ gɨwunyaitaano,” nnawaatopo. Aihɨ amɨ kapɨhɨ utaahurɨ yahurɨ ikonɨmɨhuri Jisaasihoaisawɨ maasɨ tipɨ nimaahohururisangi Jisaasihoai mɨmaipaimɨ itɨhundamaase.

Jisaasiho Napwindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 27:45-56; Rukɨho 23:44-49; Jonɨho 19:28-30)

33 Aihɨ ipɨho aimɨ saniya otɨhasɨnɨ 12 kirokɨhandɨtihɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ asahatindɨhandɨ namaasatɨ asahatamataise. Asahatɨmɨ notɨ ipɨho aimɨ notɨ yaataatisura 3 kirokɨhuraatihɨ japɨhɨ taatɨ saasɨnataise.
34 Iyatɨ taatɨ kura saasɨna bowihɨ Jisaasiho waatɨ kaahaata sandaase. **“Eroi, Eroi Rama Sapakɨtani?”** ndaase. Sandɨ sata katindɨmandɨ sandaase. “Nisɨ Autaahaatɨhoŋe, Nisɨ Autaahaatɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ nɨngisɨ napaapɨ nanɨmahise?” ndaase.
35 Aihɨ isɨhiya kapɨhɨ detɨ bitohohiyɨhiya sa pɨwa atisawaawɨ sanawaatopo. “Atiwɨse! Kɨmo utaamo Eraijaahopɨ gandaaso!” nnawaatopo.
36 Aihɨ utaaho wo nihɨti notɨ wainɨhandɨ ikonahandaatɨhɨ sɨponjɨhandɨ wɨndɨ dɨhaamatiyahandaahɨ tɨmandaatɨ boyatɨ netɨ asatɨpatamɨ otasaahaasɨnɨ mwɨtiwatɨ isɨsi niyataise. Niyatɨ detɨ bitonda kandɨ Jisaasiho nandota nunyataatɨ kiyai saundataase. “Nyahɨ nehɨ jatɨtɨhaawo Eraijaaho ambɨhɨtisɨho noaatɨpatɨ japɨhɨ napɨhausoaasonɨhɨ yapɨpatetɨ tɨmɨhaiso e owetisotaato!” undataase.
37 Aihɨ Jisaasiho waapɨhɨta gaatamapɨ konɨhɨ napomataise.

* **15:28:** Aisaiyaaho 53:12 handɨ mmome.

38 Siyatɨ Jisaasiho napwihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ apotɨhɨrɨ wɨrɨ awairɨhɨrɨ mwipɨhɨrɨ watɨpɨhɨrɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho nasatɨ komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ ahiyatɨ bimɨtandɨrotɨ netɨ nimbɨpuwatɨ nahoesandirɨhɨrɨ mɨhaatapɨ mɨhaapɨ kɨrɨnɨhɨ otutaatɨ napwɨrɨnataise.
39 Aihɨ siyatɨ Jisaasiho napwihɨ utaaho wo tiworisa tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaisɨho Jisaasihomɨ detɨ utatototɨ bitonjahosɨ komɨ ndɨhetɨ napwihɨ usonataatɨ ko sandaase. “Kɨmo utaamo tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho akohore!” ndaase.
40 Aihɨ amɨ asɨhiya usaisangi onɨhɨ wonjɨ bitotawa Jisaasihoai winjatawaayopo. Kiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ waatɨ aunahɨpa Makɨtaraahandaahapɨhaatɨ Mariyaahaate. Aihɨ amɨ waatɨ Mariyaahaatɨ waate. Kaatɨ Jemɨsiho ipotɨhomunɨ Josisihomunɨ sanaate. Aihɨ amɨ waatɨ Saaromihaate.
41 Siya asiya jɨhɨ Jisaasiho otɨpɨpatɨ kiya Garirihanda daihɨ kiya kaiwusepaapɨ maasɨ nɨwipinjawɨ daayohiyɨhiyaatihɨ amɨ usa Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ maasɨ niyohiyɨhiyai maawɨ kapɨhɨ bitotawa iwinjatawaapo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Nawɨha Isɨhiya Soaariwɨ Akohaahaiwɨhaatɨhɨ Ahiyotɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 27:57-61; Rukɨho 23:50-55; Jonɨho 19:38-42)

42-43 Aihɨ utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Josepɨho aunahɨpatɨ Arɨmatiyaahandaahapɨho sapɨhɨ bindataise. So utaaso kaunjorɨho awaisɨho wandɨhaisahore. Iyataatɨ amɨ koaisangi Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimɨtandɨhandapɨ jaatɨ bindataahore. Isɨ ko mmona gwɨnyapenata bosonɨhɨ kiya Judaahiyaamɨ asisɨha ikɨndaatɨwɨha Sapaatɨhandɨtɨtaihɨ otɨpɨpatɨ wapa wɨndɨ kamaitɨhaawɨ wanɨ kɨmura kahapaamapɨpa tɨmanɨndaatɨwɨhuraatihɨ gwɨnyapenata ipɨho aimɨ namaatipaitandaihɨ namatɨ ko yamaayatɨ awaisɨho Pairotɨhoaapɨhɨ notaise. Notɨ noaipatɨ awaisɨho Pairotɨhoai Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetapɨ napɨhaatɨ naitandɨ nunjenataise.
44 Aihɨ ko awaisɨho Jisaasihopɨ aimɨ ketɨ napwihɨndindɨho tatɨ waatɨ gwɨnyapeninja tiworisa tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaisɨhoai gaata numwaataise. Gaata numwaatɨ koai saundatɨ, “Jisaasiho aimɨ napwiso e sangɨ napwiso?” undatɨ nunjenataise.
45 Aihɨ awaisɨho Pairotɨho nunjesɨhɨ, aimɨ napwise undihɨ Josepɨhoai saundataase. “Gaasɨ, kɨnyɨ Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ napɨhaapesi numwe,” undataase.
46 Sata ko aye undihɨ Josepɨho apotɨhɨrɨ wɨrɨ kɨhoepɨhɨrɨ nawɨho nunya nesiya Jisaasihoai napɨhaatɨ kɨraapɨhɨ ahiya napapɨhataise. Napapɨhatɨ isɨsi niyatɨ nawɨha wa isɨhiya soaariwɨ akohaahaiwɨhotɨ ahiyataise. Ahiyatosatɨ nawɨha taapwɨnɨha naaŋɨha awaisɨha netɨ nepehaasa maahomwaaŋɨ anɨtisatɨ awaahatɨ napuwataise.
47 Siyatɨ Josepɨho Jisaasihoai ahiyatɨ anɨtisatɨ napusɨhɨ aunahɨpa Makɨtaraahandaahapɨ Maariyaahaatɨtihɨ amɨ Mariyaahaatɨ waatɨ Josesihomɨ sanaatɨtihɨ iwinjatɨmbɨmɨ amɨ Jisaasihoai ahaimbɨpɨhɨ mmonɨmapɨ nomaise.

16

Jisaasiho Japɨhɨ Nepasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 28:1-8; Rukɨho 24:1-12; Jonɨho 20:1-10)

1 Judaahiyaamɨ asisɨha Sapaatɨhandɨ aimɨ owetihɨ asahataahura asɨhiya aunahɨpa Makɨtaraahandaahapɨ Mariyaahaatɨtihɨ amɨ Saromihaatɨtihɨ

amɨ Mariyaahaatɨ waatɨ Jemɨsihomɨ sanaatɨtihɨ sinya nuwɨ atɨpatɨ wɨtɨ biya waamainjotɨhatɨ Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatetɨ nesaiwɨ nurɨhapɨ winjaitaatɨwɨ nawɨho nunyawɨ newaayopo.

2 Saiwɨ atɨpatɨ waamainjotahatɨ nunyawɨ nepɨ tɨmanɨwɨ nanopawɨ bowihɨ asisɨha jɨhetɨ, Sandehura asisɨhaatɨhɨ kohokoaisawɨ ipɨho aimɨ yahutaasɨhɨ katɨ atɨpatɨ isɨsi Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatetɨ jaitaatɨwɨ koai ahiyohɨpɨpɨhɨ nawɨhaamɨ anɨmwaahɨpataapɨhapɨ niyawaayopo.

3 Niyawaawɨ daihɨra otɨhapɨhɨ sawinya sanawaatopo. “Ese! Jisaasihoai ahiyotɨhandamɨ maasomwaanɟ mipatetɨ nawɨha aungwohanda nepehaasawɨ anɨtiwɨ napuhowɨ ndɨ netɨ nepehaasa nuwatɨnyosɨtande,” nnawaatopo.

4 Sanɨwosawɨ naingaapɨ jawa wa nawɨhandɨ wɨndɨ maasomwaanɟ mipatetɨ namaapundihɨ utaaho wo netɨ nepehaasa nemasɨhɨ nehɨ maasomwaanɟ nundihɨ jawaayopo. Iyataatɨ sa nawa apɨpaahɨ awaisɨha naanɟɨhaare.

5 Siyatɨ maasomwaanɟ nundihɨ kiya nandaapɨ mɨhatɨhɨ jawa utaaho wo waimwaaho apotɨhɨrɨ nehɨ amɨnaihɨrɨ kɨhoepɨhɨrɨ utaarɨhɨrɨ nipaataho ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaanɟ bimihɨ iwinjawaayopo. Iwinjaposawɨ waatɨ yaiwɨpwitawaayopo.

6 Yaiwɨmahauhɨ ko kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ wɨndɨ waatɨ yamaiwɨse owe. Sahɨ Nasaretɨhandaahapɨ Jisaasihopɨ daapɨ nasauhɨ nɨnɨ aimɨ jasoho ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ nimaapɨ tipɨmandaahohɨhopo. Isɨ ko wɨndɨ kɨmbɨhɨ ahɨmotise owe. Aimɨ japɨhɨ nepasi naise. Koai ahiyohɨpɨpɨhɨ kɨmbɨhisɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ mmowɨse.

7 Isɨ sahɨ nuwɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai kaundɨwɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ Pitaahoai maawɨ kaundɨwɨse. Kaundawaawɨ saundɨwɨse. “Jisaasiho aimɨ jɨhɨ satindɨhande, ‘Nɨnɨ napotatɨ japɨhɨ nepasi Garirihandaahapɨ nɨnɨ jɨhɨ taatɨ naito,’ undindɨhandisɨ aimɨ nepasi ko jɨhɨ Garirihandaahapɨ naisɨ kiya koai kapɨhɨ iwinjaita ipotɨ naita kaundɨwɨse,” undataase.

8 Aihɨ kiya asiya noaipasi kapɨhɨ namasi yanɨhɨmapɨ nowaayopo. Nowaawɨ kiya kiyaamɨ maarɨho owesoetihɨ yaiwɨ itipɨ nowaayopo. Nowaawɨ isɨhiya usai wɨndɨ kamundopo, owe. Sandɨ kamundotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe. Kiya aungwohandɨ yaiwɨmawaawe.

Mariyaahaatɨ Makɨtaraahandaahapɨhaatɨ Jisaasihoai Usosɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 28:9-10; Jonɨho 20:11-18)

9 Saraarehɨramɨ asisɨha jɨhetɨ (Sandehura) Jisaasiho asisɨhaatɨhɨ apɨ kohokoaisa japɨhɨ nepataise. Siyatɨ ko aimɨ nepasɨhura ipotɨ Mariyaahaatɨ aunahɨpa Makɨtaraahandaahapɨhaataapɨhɨ jɨhɨ noaipataise. Saatɨ itapaatɨ jɨhura Jisaasiho itɨpɨho maipɨhapa ikwɨrɨ naasairɨtihɨ wihɨnɨramɨ yahurɨtahapai nemwasaamaate.

10 Isɨhiya Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjawɨ koaisawɨ maasɨ daayohiyɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ maarɨho tundihɨ taawɨ gwɨwɨ bimauhɨ kaatɨ Jisaasihoai usosɨtɨhandapɨ notɨ kiyai kaundataase.

11 Kiyaisɨ Jisaasiho japɨhɨ asohoematatɨ nepasɨtɨhandapunɨ amɨ kaatɨ sawɨhaamɨ koai usosɨtɨhandapunɨ kiyai kaundihɨ kiya kaatamɨ pɨwɨha atisawaahandɨ kandɨ kaatamɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ akɨte tɨwɨ wɨndɨ baiwɨ atiwɨ nepɨ gɨmunyaahopo, owe.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Otɨpɨpatɨhurɨ Yahurɨ Daihɨra Usosɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Rukɨho 24:13-35)

12 Kaihɨ otɨpɨpatɨhurɨ yahurɨ aunahɨpa namasi taamɨ daihɨra naihɨ Jisaasiho noaipatɨ wɨndɨ jɨhamatɨmetatɨ nehɨ koai wipetaho kuri iwinjataise.
13 Aihɨ kurɨ japɨhɨ nepemaitɨmɨ numwɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya amɨ usai, “Yɨhoaaŋɨ Jisaasihoai iwinjaho,” undɨmɨ kaundihɨhandɨ kandɨ kiya kuramɨ pɨwɨha kaundisɨhaapɨ wɨndɨ akaahe akɨte tɨwɨ atɨwiwɨ gɨmaawunyaahopo. Owetise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiya Komɨ Pɨwɨha Awusaitaatɨwɨ Natausaasindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 28:16-20; Rukɨho 24:36-49; Jonɨho 20:19-23)

14 Aihɨ ipotɨnɨhɨ Jisaasiho sawaho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ naasohɨtahiya 11 kaiwɨhiya bindawa taawɨ nandapa nanɨhauhɨ noaipatɨ nunjaanatɨ iwinjataise. Noaipatɨ iwinjatɨ itɨhundataase. Sandɨ itɨhundindɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe, isɨhiya usɨhiya asɨhiya ko aimɨ nepasɨhɨ usonɨhohiyɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ aimɨ japɨhɨ nepase undɨwɨ kaundauhɨhandɨ kandɨ kiya daahɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho nimbɨputɨwɨ wɨndɨ kopɨ akɨte tɨwɨ gɨmunyaahauhɨ kandapɨ itɨhundataase.
15 Iyatɨ kiyai pɨwɨha sata kaundataase. “Sahɨ yapɨpatɨ nahatewaara gaamapɨ nuwɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai nisɨ Pɨwɨha Gaaha Wanɨha anusaapɨ kaundɨwɨse.
16 Pɨwɨha Gaaha Wanɨha kandɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ ausaasaihɨ utaaho itapaatɨ wo waatɨ atisatɨ pɨwɨha kaapunɨ nisapunɨ gɨnunyaasɨho gɨnunyaasaamaati waapohora baawusisaihɨ Autaahaatɨho soai saati japɨhɨ numwaitaise. O utaaho itapaatɨ wo waatɨ nisapunɨ amɨ nisɨ pɨwɨhaapunɨ nepɨ nimbɨpwɨtɨwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaanunyaasɨho gɨmaanunyaasaamaatɨ ipotɨhura kɨnyɨ maipɨhoŋe, maipɨhaaŋe undatɨ komɨhetɨ kaatamɨhetɨ Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha netɨ yawutoaatɨ yaawɨhandɨ nunyatɨ nemaitaise.
17 Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya nisapɨ baiwɨ gɨnunyaahohiyɨhiyaisatɨtonɨhɨ kiya nisɨ ambɨpataahɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kaitaapo. Nísɨ ambɨpataahɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa isɨhiyaamɨhetɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ bimiwaiwai nepumaitaapo. Aiwɨ amɨ pɨwɨha wa kiya wɨndɨ pɨwaamaatɨwɨha wanɨha wanɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho netɨ kiyai gɨwunyaahonɨhɨ kiya pɨwaatɨtaapo.
18 Aiwɨ amɨ akwɨranɨho tataapwɨnɨhoai iwisaihɨ ko wɨndɨ ikomaawɨtaise. Aiwɨ amɨ onaapɨpa wapa nanawaawɨ kiya wɨndɨ kapa onaapɨpaapɨ namwaapwɨtaapo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya timbɨpaisahiyai ikwɨrɨ kiyaamɨhetɨ ahɨwisaihɨ kiyaamɨ timbɨpa ketɨ owesuetɨtaise,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Autaahaatɨho Numwaasi Yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ Naindɨhandapɨhaare
(Rukɨho 24:50-53; Aposerɨhiya 1:9-11)

19 Awaisɨho Jisaasiho pɨwɨha saiwa kaunda owetihɨ Autaahaatɨho koai yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ numwaasi naihɨ niyatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋɨ bindataise.
20 Aihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahatewaara nuwɨ gaamapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha Jisaasihopɨtaha awusoaawaayopo. Siyauhɨ Awaisɨho kiyai andɨtɨwiwa kiyaisatɨtihɨ kiya watɨpɨhaiwa kaiwa kaiwa kiyauhɨ isɨhiya mmonawaawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨha akaahaare tawaatopo.*

---

* **16:20:** Isɨhiya amɨtɨhaisahiya taahiyɨhiya kɨma pɨwɨma (16:9-20 ma) Maakɨho sawaho jɨpatɨmaise amɨ utaaho wo ipotɨ jɨpatɨpiyataise tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo.

K꞉ma P꞉w꞉ma Gaaha Wan꞉ha Ruk꞉ho J꞉pat꞉pais꞉haare

K꞉mand꞉ Ruk꞉hom꞉ Ut꞉p꞉mandap꞉ P꞉w꞉ha Nes꞉p꞉haare

1 K꞉mand꞉ ut꞉p꞉mand꞉ Ruk꞉ho sawaho j꞉pat꞉piyahande. Ruk꞉ho so dok꞉taahore is꞉hiya timb꞉paisahiyai usonat꞉ t꞉t꞉hemwas꞉ho. Iyataat꞉ am꞉ ko is꞉hiya G꞉rik꞉hiyaam꞉hore. T꞉t꞉h꞉ kom꞉hiyaun꞉ am꞉ is꞉hiya usaun꞉ atiw꞉ nep꞉ g꞉wunyaitaat꞉w꞉ k꞉ma p꞉w꞉ma j꞉pat꞉piyataise. Ruk꞉ho is꞉hiya Judaahiyaap꞉ k꞉mand꞉ ut꞉p꞉hand꞉ j꞉pat꞉piyataamaise. Owetise. Ko Ruk꞉ho Jisaasihom꞉ ot꞉p꞉pat꞉hiyaisat꞉ kon꞉h꞉ maas꞉ bindataat꞉ ot꞉p꞉pat꞉ kiyahore. Iyataat꞉ am꞉ Autaahaat꞉hom꞉ p꞉w꞉ha aposer꞉hiyaap꞉h꞉ aho-tis꞉haisangi Ruk꞉ho k꞉m꞉ ko j꞉pat꞉piyahaare. Sand꞉ ut꞉p꞉hand꞉ utaaho wo Tiyopiraasihop꞉ gw꞉nyaat꞉ j꞉pat꞉piyahande. Amb꞉pat꞉ Tiyopiraasi t꞉w꞉ amb꞉toh꞉t꞉mandam꞉ tanyaaha siyate, “Autaahaat꞉hoai maar꞉ho numwis꞉ho” tawaatopo. Sandap꞉ nyah꞉ w꞉nd꞉ biyaat꞉ mmonaat꞉ w꞉nd꞉ g꞉munyaaho ko Tiyopiraasihop꞉ j꞉pat꞉paind꞉ho e am꞉ is꞉hiya Autaa-haat꞉hoai maar꞉ho nunyohiy꞉hiyaap꞉ j꞉pat꞉paind꞉ho.

2 Ruk꞉ho k꞉ma p꞉w꞉ma j꞉pat꞉pais꞉ma Jisaasihop꞉ so is꞉hiya na-hatiyaam꞉ saaho j꞉ho is꞉hiya nahatiyais꞉ jap꞉h꞉ numwaitand꞉hoso t꞉w꞉ gw꞉nyaitaat꞉w꞉ nunjat꞉ j꞉pat꞉piyataise.

Ruk꞉hom꞉ p꞉w꞉ha nap꞉masat꞉ ahondaise

P꞉w꞉ha namasat꞉ j꞉pat꞉pais꞉ha (1:1-20)
Jon꞉ho Is꞉hiyai baawusis꞉hom꞉ ot꞉p꞉pat꞉ kaipatap꞉ha (3:1-20)
Jisaasiho waapoho net꞉ aim꞉ owetih꞉ Bwaas꞉r꞉h꞉r꞉ nasat꞉ Jisaasihoai nunjes꞉t꞉handap꞉ha (3:21–4:13)
Jisaasiho kap꞉h꞉ Garirihanda daayat꞉ p꞉w꞉ha ausaas꞉t꞉handap꞉ha (4:15–9:50)
Jisaasiho kap꞉h꞉ Garirihanda namasi Jerusarem꞉handaahap꞉ napind꞉handap꞉ha (9:5–19:27)
Jisaasiho naang꞉hand꞉ nes꞉t꞉handap꞉ha (19:28–23:56)
Jisaasiho an꞉mwaah꞉patomb꞉ jap꞉h꞉ nepasi yam꞉hapataat꞉hap꞉ naih꞉ kom꞉ ot꞉p꞉pat꞉hiya iwinjapepinjoh꞉t꞉handap꞉ha (24:1-53)

K꞉ma P꞉w꞉ma Ruk꞉ho Utaaho Wo Kom꞉ Amb꞉pat꞉ Tiyopiraasihop꞉ J꞉pat꞉pais꞉haare

1 Awais꞉hoŋ꞉ Tiyopiraasihoŋe j꞉hura is꞉hiya taahiy꞉hiya kiyaam꞉ ikw꞉raah꞉ kahapaamap꞉pa Autaahaat꞉ho kaih꞉ nyam꞉ ot꞉hap꞉h꞉ nd꞉het꞉ noaipas꞉waiwaap꞉ j꞉pat꞉piyawaayopo.

2 Saiw꞉ kiya j꞉pat꞉piyoh꞉t꞉mand꞉ j꞉h꞉ wuwan꞉n꞉h꞉ saiwa namasat꞉ noaipas꞉h꞉ is꞉hiya usa mmon꞉w꞉ nep꞉ is꞉watawa kiya Autaahaat꞉hom꞉ p꞉w꞉haam꞉ ot꞉p꞉pat꞉hiyaimat꞉w꞉ bindawaaw꞉ p꞉w꞉ha baiw꞉ nyangi kat꞉w꞉nyasauh꞉ atisaat꞉ nehot꞉ha ka t꞉t꞉h꞉ j꞉pat꞉piyawaayopo.

3 Aih꞉ am꞉ nisangi saiwa wuwan꞉ namasat꞉ noaipas꞉waiwaap꞉ nunjen꞉t꞉ baind꞉ atind꞉ netaayo. T꞉t꞉h꞉ atind꞉ net꞉ t꞉t꞉h꞉ kamwaaŋ꞉ wuwan꞉hura noaipas꞉mumwaaŋ꞉ j꞉pat꞉paind꞉ kinyap꞉ nusoaasataayo.

4 Is꞉ p꞉w꞉ha is꞉hiya aim꞉ kat꞉w꞉hisoh꞉ha sa t꞉t꞉h꞉ ak꞉t꞉n꞉h꞉ akaaha kat꞉w꞉sawaayopo. Is꞉ k꞉ny꞉ t꞉t꞉h꞉ akaahet꞉p꞉ gw꞉nyaitaap꞉ n꞉n꞉ kinyap꞉ j꞉pat꞉piyataayo.

Autaahaatɨhomɨ Enjerɨho Otɨpɨpatɨho Yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Bimisɨho Jekaraiyaahoai Jonɨho Noaipaitaise Undindɨhandapɨhaare

5 Yapɨpatɨ Judiyaahandi Erotɨho noaipatɨ awaisɨhoematatɨ jaatɨ bimihɨhura utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Jekaraiyaaho bindataise. Jekaraiyaaho so isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ tɨhatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanatɨ bindataahore. Iyataatɨ so Jekaraiyaaho isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ tɨhɨwɨ dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiya Abaijaahomɨhiyaamɨ namoyaatahore. Iyataatɨ komɨ apwaataatamɨ ambɨpatɨ Erisapetɨhaate. Saatɨ Erisapetɨhaatisangi amɨ naasɨkiyatɨ Aronɨhomɨhetapɨ noaipahaate.

6 Kasanyurɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa amɨ pɨwɨha nahataapa baimɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ napaitɨmɨ atimɨ amɨ japepihɨrɨmɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotatɨ ainahɨsasanyurɨ bindamaahasanyure.

7 Iyataatɨ kasanyurɨ maaha owehasanyure. Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe amɨ Erisapetɨhaatɨ maaha wɨndɨ namaamotɨ nehɨ yatɨtɨpɨhaatɨ bisotihe. Saimɨ maaha owehasanyurɨ bimaamɨ numwɨ aimɨ aungwoyɨ aungwaasɨyaatamaise.

8 Jekaraiyaahounɨ komɨhiyaunɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitaatɨwɨha asisɨha kiyaapɨha noaipasɨhɨ kiyawaayopo. Aihɨ amɨ ko Jekaraiyaahoaisangi asisɨha waara Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyataise.

9 Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai waamaindumapɨ dɨpumanɨhohɨpatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitandɨ isɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨ satɨ saimbɨ kɨnyɨ kaime undɨwɨ Jekaraiyaahoai ahɨwisawaayopo. Amɨ ko katɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ tausotɨpatɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahandɨ waamainjotɨhatɨ dɨpumanatɨ tɨhɨtandɨ nandaataise.

10 Aihɨ sura isɨhiya tɨtaahɨtɨhandɨ ipaahaapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ mepɨ autaahepumapɨ gaapundohɨpɨpɨhɨ taawɨ ahoyanɨwɨ gaapundawaayopo. Aihɨ sura kura mɨhaaŋɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ Jekaraiyaaho amɨ taatɨ tausotɨpatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨtandɨ tɨhihɨhuraare.

11 Aihɨ mɨhatɨhɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhoai Jekaraiyaaho usonataise ko tausotɨpatɨ nga waamainjotɨhatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohɨtɨhandɨ ganɨho arɨtaahandamɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋɨ bitosɨhɨ.

12 Siyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoai Jekaraiyaaho usonatosatɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ yayapwitatɨ itiwatɨ maarɨho apɨpaahɨ owesoendaise.

13 Siyatɨ yaihɨhandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho Jekaraiyaahoai saundataase. “Jekaraiyaahone, kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ yamaime Autaahaatɨho kinyɨ gaapundingɨtɨhandɨ aimɨ atɨhise. Isɨ kinyɨ kɨwaamaatɨ Erisapetɨhaatɨ maaha woho wo namwɨtaise. Namwonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ ambɨpatɨ Jonɨhoe undɨpɨ ambɨhundɨtaape.

14 Ko noaipahonɨhɨ kinyɨ maarɨho biyatɨ wɨhitonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ kopɨ apɨpaahɨ waatɨ maaritɨtaise. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya ko noaipahonɨhɨ kandapɨ waatɨ aungwohandɨ maaritɨtaapo.

15 Saiwɨ kiya maaritɨtaapo ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ awaisɨho watɨpɨho noaipahonɨho. Iyatɨ ko waapoho wainɨhandɨ amɨ waapoho wapa watɨpɨhapa apɨpaahɨ masɨhonjisangi wɨndɨ namaanane. Ko sangɨ noaipatɨ sanaatamɨ gwɨsɨhaatɨhɨ kɨpwɨndisuraapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho komɨhetɨ tisaitɨtaise.

16 Iyataatɨ so utaaho (Jonɨho) Isɨraherɨhiya taahiyɨhiyaamɨ maarɨho netɨ nusepemaihaahonɨhɨ kiya nepemaitɨwɨ kiyaamɨ Autaahaatɨho Awaisɨhoenda japɨhɨ napɨtaapo.

17 Iyatɨ amɨ ko Awaisɨhomɨ jɨhɨ nutaise. Iyataatɨ ko komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ pɨwɨha ausaahonɨhɨ isɨhiya nepemaitɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ Eraijaahomatiyahandɨ naitaise. Nesi sapiyaamɨ maarɨho netɨ nusepemaihaatɨ napaisaatumwahonɨhɨ nepemaitɨwɨ kiyaamɨ manyinyaisawɨ maasɨ maarɨho naasohɨtanɨhɨ tɨmaamaitɨtaapo. Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya pɨwɨha nemapɨ maatɨmaatisohiyɨhiyaamɨ maarɨho netɨ nusepemaihaahonɨhɨ isɨhiya tɨtɨhɨ gaahiya amɨtɨha gaaha gwɨnyaahohiyɨhiyaamataiwɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahandɨ naitaapo. Iyataatɨ amɨ Awaisɨho napɨtandɨhandapɨ jɨhɨ netɨ tɨmanatɨ isɨhiyai sahɨ tɨmetɨwɨse Awaisɨho napɨtandɨ aimɨ detiso undonɨhɨ amɨ kiya Awaisɨho napɨtandɨhandapɨ tɨmetɨtaapo," undatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho Jekaraiyaahoai kaundataase.

18 Jekaraiyaaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoai satatɨ nunjenataise. "Kɨnyɨ pɨwɨma kɨma kandingɨmaapɨ nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ akaahe ndɨ napitaindɨ gwɨnyaitande? Amɨ nɨnɨ aimɨ aungwɨhonɨnɨtihɨ amɨ nisɨ apopaatisangi aimɨ aungwaamaatiso," undatɨ nunjenataise.

19 Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho pɨwɨha wihoaaŋɨha sata koai kaundataase. "Nɨnɨ Gapɨriyerɨhonɨne. Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨmasɨpɨpɨhɨ komɨ ndɨhetɨ bitohohɨhonɨne. Ko Autaahaatɨho nɨngi natanoaasihɨ nasataayo gi pɨwaahɨtɨtɨ amɨ pɨwɨha gaaha kɨma kahɨtɨtando.

20 Isɨ kɨnyɨ atime. Nisɨ pɨwɨha nesipɨtɨ kahɨtohɨhaapɨ akaahe tɨpɨ gɨmunyaahingɨtɨhandapɨ kinyɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nisaputonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ pɨwaamaatɨpɨ nehɨ pɨwaamaatisohoŋimatɨpɨ nehɨ bimaamɨ numbwɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha kɨma kahɨtohɨmaamɨ akɨpɨpa akɨtɨnɨhɨ ausaimanɨnatɨ noaipahonɨhura pɨwaatɨtaape. Amɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha kɨma kahɨtohɨma tɨtɨhɨ asisɨha Autaahaatɨho namɨhanatɨ ahaisɨhetɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ noaipaitaise," undatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho Jekaraiyaahoai kaundataase.

21 Aihɨ ko siyatɨ utaarɨ mɨhatɨhɨ bimihɨ isɨhiya Jekaraiyaahopɨ jaawɨ bindawaawɨ saiwɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Napindɨ noaipasɨhɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ utaarɨhandɨ ko ketamase tɨwɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo.

22 Aihɨ ko ipaahaapɨ noaipatɨ isɨhiyai wɨndɨ pɨwaamundise. Owe. Ko nehɨ komɨ ikwɨraahɨ sɨwipatɨ kiyaunjataise. Aihɨ isɨhiya sandɨ mmonawaawɨ kiya saiwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Kɨmo utaamo Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ wɨndɨ wipetahandɨ noaipasɨhɨ mmonataato tɨwɨ waatɨ yaiwɨmapɨ usonɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Amɨ ko pɨwaatɨtandɨhandɨ aimɨ owetihɨhandisɨ nehɨ komɨ ikwɨraahɨ konɨhɨ sɨwipatɨ kiyaunjiho.

23 Aihɨ Jekaraiyaaho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitandɨhura kiyatɨ aimɨ owemapɨ komɨ aunahɨpataahapɨ japɨhɨ notaise.

24 Aihɨ sandɨ saimainjɨhɨ ipotɨ komɨ apwaataatɨ Erisapetɨhaatɨ maahaapɨ gwɨsɨndaise. Gwɨsɨtatɨ noaatatɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ bimihɨ waatɨho ikwɨrɨ naasairɨhɨ 5 kiyatɨ sanausotaise.

25 Aihɨ kaatɨ Erisapetɨhaatɨ sandaase. "Wanɨ ipotɨnɨhɨ aungwaataatɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngi apɨpaahɨ gaahatɨ kɨmatɨ kanisataise. Isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ maaha owehaanɨnɨ yatɨtɨpɨhaanɨnɨ kendaatɨ amɨ nisapɨ isɨhiya satɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kaatapɨ apowihetaise tauhɨ amɨ nɨngi manyindɨhandɨ owetɨtando," ndaase.

26 Erisapetɨhaatɨ maahaapɨ gwɨsɨtatɨ bimihɨ waatɨho ikwɨrɨ naasairɨtihɨ wɨramɨ isundɨpɨho naasohɨ 6 kiyatɨ nusoaipataise. Nusoaipasɨhɨ waatɨho soetɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨho Gapɨriyerɨhoai aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ gwɨharaahonjɨ konjamɨ ambɨpatɨ Nasaretɨhandaahapɨ natausaasihɨ notaise. Iyataatɨ Nasaretɨhandɨ yapɨpatɨ amɨ disɨtɨrikɨhandɨ Garirihanda

ahendaise.
27 Ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho apopaatɨ waatɨ apwaimaamaatɨ
weŋɨhaatɨ kaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ Mariyaahaataapɨhɨ notaise. Saatɨ apopaatɨ
utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Josepɨhopɨ ambɨhɨtɨwɨ pɨwaatɨwosauhɨhaate.
So Josepɨho isɨhiya Daawitɨhomɨhiyaamɨhetapɨ noaipahore.
28 Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho Gapɨriyerɨho notɨ kaatɨ apopaatɨ ap-
waimaamaataapɨhɨ noaipatɨ kaati saundataase. “Apopaanye, gaahuraare.
Kinyɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ yatɨhɨ napaisaatɨ gɨpatisanane. Awaisɨho gi gaahandɨ
aimɨ kahisatɨ nahinyataise,” undataase.
29 Aihɨ amɨ Mariyaahaatɨ sa pɨwa atisataatɨ kaatɨ naharimatataise.
Naharimainjɨhɨ kaatɨ siyatɨ gwɨnyapenataise sa pɨwɨha napitɨtɨha atiso tatɨ
gwɨnyaataise.
30 Kaatɨ siyatɨ gwɨnyaasɨhandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho kaati
saundataase. “Mariyaahaaŋe, kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ waatɨ yamaime. Autaahaatɨho
gi maarɨho wɨhiwatɨ amɨ gaahandɨ kahisataise.
31 Isɨ kɨnyɨ atime. Kɨnyɨ maahaapɨ gwɨsɨtɨpɨ woho wo namwɨtaise.
Naumbwɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ Jisaasihoe tɨpɨ ambɨhunde.
32 Koaisɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ Awaisɨhoemwaitaise. Iyatɨ kopɨ Autaa-
haatɨho nisɨ maasɨhɨhoe tɨtaise. Komɨ satɨho awaisɨho Daawitɨhomɨ
aunahɨpa koaisɨ Autaahaatɨho nemwɨtaise. Iyatɨ amɨ Awaisɨho Autaa-
haatɨho ahɨwisonɨhɨ ko komɨ satɨho Daawitɨho jɨhura awaisɨhoematatɨ
Isɨraherɨhiyai winjatipatamatiyatɨ Isɨraherɨhiyai iwinjatɨtandɨ noaipatɨ
awaisɨhoematɨtaise.
33 Iyatɨ amɨ Jisaasiho Jekopɨhomɨ isɨhiyai konɨhɨ apɨpaaho
awaisɨhoematatɨ iwinjatɨtaise. Iyatɨ ko awaisɨhoematatɨ komɨ isɨhiyai
winjatindɨhandɨ wɨndɨ owemetɨtaise,” undatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho
Mariyaahaati kaundataase.
34 Aihɨ Mariyaahaatɨ kaatamɨha wihoaaŋɨha Autaahaatɨhomɨ
otɨpɨpatɨhoai sata nunjenataise. “Nɨnɨ sangɨ namaatɨtɨ apwaimaa-
maanɨnɨ weŋɨhaanɨnisɨ sandɨ kɨnyɨ kandingɨtɨmandɨ nɨnapitiyatɨ
noaipaitaihɨhandapɨndise?” undatɨ nunjenataise.
35 Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha
kaati saundataase. “Itɨpɨho Gaaho kɨnyɨhetɨ napɨtaise. Amɨ
Autaahaatɨho Nahatewai Ipɨhatisama Autaahɨ Nɨwaataatɨ Bimisɨhomɨ
watɨpɨhandɨ gisɨ nangɨmaasaitaise. Nangɨmaasahonɨhɨ sonjɨ metonjɨ
Autaahaatɨhomatetahoai kɨnyɨ ipotɨhura namwɨtaise. Namwisamɨhɨ kopɨ
Autaahaatɨho satatɨ nisɨ Maasɨhɨhoe tatɨ ambɨhɨtɨtaise.
36 Isɨ kɨnyɨ atime. Kinyɨ naisaamaatɨ Erisapetɨhaatɨ aimɨ apɨpaahɨ
aungwaamaatɨndaahandɨ kandɨ kaatamɨ gwɨsɨhaatɨhɨ maaha woho
wo kɨpwɨndataise. Jɨhura isɨhiya kaatapɨ maaha wɨndɨ namaamotɨ
yatɨtɨpɨhaate tɨwɨ katohaamaatɨ kaatɨ aimɨ gwɨsɨndaise. Gwɨsɨtatɨ kaatɨ
bimihɨ kaati waatɨho ikwɨrɨ naasairɨtihɨ wɨramɨ naasohɨtaho 6 kiyatɨ aimɨ
sanausotaise.
37 Autaahaatɨho wapa kamaitandɨhapa owetise,” undatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
otɨpɨpatɨho kaundataase.
38 Aihɨ Mariyaahaatɨ koai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ Awaisɨhomɨ
otɨpɨpatɨhaanɨne. Isɨ kɨnyɨ kandingɨmumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ gaasɨ
kiyatɨ nɨngisɨ sandɨ nanoaipane,” ndaase. Sata katihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
otɨpɨpatɨho kaati numasi niyataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Mariyaahaatɨ Notɨ Erisapetɨhaati Usosɨtɨhandapɨhaare

39 Aihɨ sura asisɨha yahonya sanaihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ Mariyaahaatɨ dosisɨ
tarɨwiyatɨ aunahɨpatɨ wɨtɨ tipatɨ sisɨho sɨhoaarɨhɨretɨ ahetihɨhataahapɨ

notaise. Not‡ yap‡pat‡ dis‡t‡rik‡hand‡ Judiyaahandam‡ aunah‡pat‡ w‡ta noaipataise.

40 Not‡ noaipat‡ Jekaraiyaahom‡ aŋ*aa*ŋ‡ nandaat‡ Erisapet‡haati ip‡h‡rete gaahure undataase

41 Aih‡ Erisapet‡haat‡ Mariyaahaatam‡ ip‡h‡rete gaahure undind‡hand‡ atih‡hura met‡honj‡ Erisapet‡haatam‡ gw‡s‡haat‡h‡ k‡pw‡ndisonyonj‡ naapwananat‡ ahoyataise. Aih‡ am‡ kaat‡ Erisapet‡haatam‡het‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ It‡p‡ho Gaaho nasat‡ waat‡ t‡w‡saitataise.

42 T‡wisainj‡h‡ Erisapet‡haat‡ p‡w‡ha waap‡h‡ta sata kandaase. Autaahaat‡ho as‡hiya nahatiyais‡ gaahand‡ kawind‡handi nusatip‡haat‡ ap‡paah‡ awaind‡hand‡ gaahand‡ gi kahisat‡ nahinyahaaŋe. Iyataat‡ met‡honj‡ kiny‡ gw‡s‡haat‡h‡ k‡pw‡ndisonyonjisangi Autaahaat‡hom‡ gaahandisahonje.

43 N‡n‡ itapaan‡n‡ is‡hiya w‡nd‡ gaahand‡ kamaanit‡haan‡n‡ndaahand‡ kand‡ k‡ny‡ nis‡ Awais‡hom‡ sanaaŋ‡ n‡ngisaap‡h‡ nasapaise.

44 Atime. N‡n‡ kiny‡ ip‡h‡rete gaahure ding‡t‡hand‡ atison‡hura met‡honj‡ nis‡ gw‡s‡haat‡h‡ k‡pw‡ndisonyonj‡ maaritat‡ naupwaatataise.

45 K‡ny‡ sat‡p‡ Awais‡ho n‡ngis‡ kanitand‡ katimb‡pa kapa kanitaise t‡p‡ kop‡ aim‡ g‡wunyaap‡haanjis‡ waat‡ maarite ipot‡hura Awais‡ho katimumwaaŋ‡ kamwaaŋ‡ kiyon‡h‡ ak‡p‡pa noaipaitaiso undat‡ Erisapet‡haat‡ Mariyaahaati kaundataase.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Mariyaahaat‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ Amb‡pat‡ N‡wimaat‡ Aun‡h‡h‡r‡ Katind‡handap‡haare

46 Aih‡ Mariyaahaat‡ sata kandaase.

“Nis‡ Maar‡ho d‡t‡h‡r‡ nahandisat‡
Awais‡hoai mep‡ autaahemwataayo.

47 Aind‡ am‡ n‡n‡ nis‡ omaŋ‡t‡t‡h‡ nahandisat‡
Autaahaat‡ho n‡ngi jap‡h‡ nan‡maat‡ n‡tatamanat‡ ninjatis‡hop‡ waat‡ maaritataayo.

48 Am‡ sand‡ apaap‡maato n‡n‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡haan‡n‡ awaisaamaan‡n‡tih‡handamatiyat‡ ko nisap‡ g‡nunyaas‡h‡to.
Is‡ wanun‡ ipotun‡ is‡hiya nahatiya nisap‡ ‘ise saati Autaahaat‡ho gaahand‡ maarit‡tand‡hand‡ kawisa nunyataise,’ t‡w‡ nisap‡ kat‡taapo.

49 Sand‡ apaap‡maato Autaahaat‡ho wat‡p‡haiwa nahatewaisaho ap‡paah‡ awaind‡hand‡ siyat‡ kanind‡mandap‡to.
Is‡ Autaahaat‡ho ap‡paah‡ ak‡t‡ ak‡t‡n‡h‡ ainah‡ho gaahore.

50 Iyataat‡ is‡hiya kop‡ yaiw‡ kom‡ as‡mwaat‡t‡h‡ p‡nuw‡ am‡ koai autaah‡ nep‡ is‡watohiy‡hiyai nasisoaar‡ kiyaap‡ maar‡ho as‡piyat‡ gaahat‡ kaw‡sahore.
Is‡ is‡hiya ipot‡ ipot‡ namoyaat‡w‡ noaipahohiy‡hiya kop‡ yaiw‡ kom‡hin‡ det‡ nasohiy‡hiyai ko maar‡ho as‡p‡wisat‡ kom‡ gaahand‡ kon‡h‡ kaw‡sat‡ nunjam‡ notoaat‡taise.

51 Ko kom‡ wat‡p‡hand‡ awaind‡handa
is‡hiya kiyaam‡ omaŋ‡t‡t‡h‡ maar‡hoaat‡hap‡ genan‡w‡ naimaatohiy‡hiyai kupw‡ra m‡hop‡ m‡hin‡mahore.

52 Iyat‡ awaisaw‡hiya is‡hiya wat‡p‡hiyaimat‡w‡ iwinjatohiy‡hiyai nemat‡ yat‡hiwat‡ neh‡hat‡memat‡
am‡ neh‡hat‡mai net‡ autaahemwahore.

53 Iyat‡ am‡ ko is‡hiya jaumwasaw‡hiyai kahapaamap‡pa waat‡ tisaah‡wat‡ nunyahore.
Iyat‡ am‡ ko is‡hiya kahapaamap‡pa gaahaiwa asaketahiyai neh‡ taanahiy‡hiyai net‡ natausaasataise.

54-55 Komɨ pɨwɨha jɨhura nyamɨ asoyai kaundisɨhaapɨ gwɨnyapenataatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiyai iwɨtatamanatɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨ nasataise.
Siyatɨ ko jɨhura nyamɨ asoyai kaundipatamatiyato.
Nɨnɨ Abɨraahamɨhoaisunɨ
amɨ komɨhiya ipotɨ ipotɨ noaipahohiyɨhiyaisunɨ konɨnɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ gaahatɨ kawito tipatamatiyato,”
tatɨ Mariyaahaatɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ katatɨ kandaase.
56 Siyatɨ Mariyaahaatɨ Erisapetɨhaatisatɨ maasɨ waatɨhonya murɨmingwaasɨ bisotinjatɨ japɨhɨ kaatamɨ aunahɨpataahapɨ notaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Erisapetɨhaatɨ Jonɨhoai Namwindɨhandapɨhaare

57 Erisapetɨhaatɨ metɨhonjɨ namwɨtandɨha asisɨha noaipasɨhɨ kaatɨ maaha woho namotaise.
58 Aihɨ isɨhiya kapɨhɨ kapɨhɨ kaatamɨhinɨ detɨ bimohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ kaatamɨ jɨtɨpatetapɨ namoyaatohiyɨhiyaunɨ Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ gaahatɨ kaatɨ kawɨsataise tauhɨ atisawaayopo. Atisawaawɨ kaatisawɨ maasɨ waatɨ awaindɨhandɨ maaritawaayopo.
59 Aihɨ asisɨha ikwɨwihɨtɨrɨtihɨ wihɨnɨhɨramɨ mairɨma (8 kiyatɨ) sanaihɨhura metɨhonjamɨ ambɨpatɨ ahoaapɨ namandipaitaatɨwɨ ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanawaawɨ ambɨpatɨ sapɨhomɨhatɨ nepawɨ Jekaraiyaahotane tɨwɨ nusoaasɨtaatɨwiyawaayopo.
60 Saiwɨ sapɨhomɨhatɨ nusoaasɨtotɨwɨhiyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ metɨhonjamɨ sanaatɨ saundataase. “Owe. Metɨhonjamɨ ambɨpatɨ Jonɨhotane,” undataase.
61 Aihɨ kiya kaati saundawaatopo. “Ambɨpatɨ satɨ nusoaasɨtɨhatɨ kandɨ kinyɨhiya usa ambɨpatɨ satɨ ambɨhonahiya owetihɨto,” undawaatopo.
62 Aihɨ kiya metɨhonjamɨ sapɨhoai ambɨpatɨ maahɨwɨtɨ nusoaasɨtaapɨ gwɨnyaapaise undɨwɨ pɨwaamaatisohosɨ nehɨ ikwɨra sɨwipatɨ kaiwunjawɨ nunjenawaayopo.
63 Aihɨ ko kiyai jɨpatɨpaitandɨhapa wapa nepɨninyawɨse undihɨ amɨ kiya koai wapa jɨpatɨpaitandɨhapa nepunyauhɨ amɨ ko metɨhonjamɨ ambɨpatɨ Jonɨhore tatɨ jɨpatɨpiyataise. Aihɨ kiya ese tɨwɨ waatɨ yaiwɨmawaayopo.
64 Aihɨ sura ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ komɨ maahomwaaŋɨ japɨhɨ nɨwusaatatɨ gaatihɨ pɨwaatatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ maaritatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ mepɨ autaahemwataise.
65 Aihɨ naisɨhiya kapɨhɨ detɨ bimohiyɨhiyai waatɨ yawimatataise. Aiwɨ amɨ satɨ yapɨpatɨ Judiyaahandamɨ sɨhoaarɨhɨrɨ tipatetɨ gaamapɨ saiwa Jekaraiyaahoai nusoaipasɨwɨmaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha kanɨmɨ nowaayopo.
66 Aihɨ isɨhiya nahatiya pɨwɨha saiwa Jonɨho noaipasɨrɨhɨretapɨha waatɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyapenawaawɨ kiya satɨwɨ nasenawaayopo. Metɨmonjɨ kɨmonjɨ ipotɨhura noaipatɨ napitetahotɨtaindɨho? Tawaatopo. Sandɨ apaapɨmaatopo. Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ koaisatɨtihe.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaahoraahɨ Jekaraiyaaho Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ Katatɨ Aunɨhɨtindɨhandapɨhaare

67 Jonɨhomɨ sapɨho Jekaraiyaahomɨhetɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho waatɨ tɨwisaitataatɨ koai netɨ gɨwunyaasɨhɨ Jekaraiyaaho sata kandaase.
68 “Isɨraherɨhiyaamɨ Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ maarita nuwimaawa mepɨ autaahemwaitɨhaawo aimɨ nasataiso. Iyatɨ amɨ komɨ isɨhiyai maipɨhandaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ aimɨ numwaataiso.

69 Nyangi Japɨhɨ Nanyamaitandɨho apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhoai Autaahaatɨho namɨhana ahɨwihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho Daawitɨhomɨ isɨhiyaamɨhetapɨ ko noaipataise.
70-71 Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ nehɨ kaahɨhɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyaamɨhetapɨ jɨhɨ aimehura Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha watɨpɨtatɨ nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨ katisɨhaare. Isɨhiya nyamɨ tiworisaamunɨ amɨ nyangi mandɨtinyaipɨ nyapɨ apowisawɨhiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhapɨ nanyamaitandɨ pɨwɨha katisɨhaare.
72 Autaahaatɨho nyamɨ asoya asisai maarɨho asɨpɨwitandɨ jɨhura pɨwɨha kandaase. Iyatɨ amɨ ko pɨwɨha apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨtatɨ sawahomɨ ambɨpatɨ ambɨhɨtatɨ wɨsasatɨ ahaisɨhaapɨ gwɨnyapenataato. Ko Pɨwɨha aimɨ jɨhɨ wɨsasisɨhaapɨ gwɨnyapenataatɨ namatɨ maarɨho asɨpinyisataise.
73 Iyatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho jɨhura nyamɨ asɨho Abɨraahamɨhoai nyangi nyatatamanɨtandɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨtatɨ pɨwɨha wɨsasatɨ sata kaundisɨhaare.
74 ‘Nɨnɨ kinyɨ gaasoya gaasisai kiyaamɨ tiworisaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ numwaito. Numwaasanɨhɨ kiya kiyaamɨ tiworisaapɨ wɨndɨ yamaiwɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kanitaapo,’ tatɨ katisɨha wanɨ akaahemataise.
75 Amɨ nyahɨ isɨhiyaanɨnɨ asɨyɨhiyaanɨnɨ bindɨhaawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ komɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritipatɨ tɨtɨhɨ maarɨho naasohɨtanɨhɨ kawisaatɨ amɨ ndɨhetɨ gaahiyaanɨnɨ ainahiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ nehɨ komɨhiyaanimataatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitɨhaawe.
76 Amɨ kɨnyɨ nisɨ metɨhonjaŋe isɨhiya kinyapɨ ipotɨhura Autaahaatɨho Nahatewai Ipɨhatisa Daahema Autaahɨ Bimisɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisa netɨ ausaasɨhoe tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtɨtaapo. Iyataatɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaato kɨnyɨ Awaisɨhomɨ jɨhɨ taapɨ nopaapɨ Awaisɨhopɨ daihɨra daawupɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maarɨho amɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ tɨtɨhepumapɨ turɨmanɨtaapɨhoŋɨtihɨto.
77 Aimbɨ amɨ nepɨ turɨmanɨpɨ komɨ isɨhiyai katɨpunjɨtaape. Katɨpunjisamɨhɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ ko nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nenyama japɨhɨ nanyamaitande tɨwɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwo.
78 Amɨ nyamɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi komɨ maarɨho nanyinyatɨ asɨpinyisahore. Isɨ ko asisɨha bowatɨ ipɨho nausainjɨtɨhandamatiyatɨ nyamɨhetɨ bonyawatɨ nanyusaatatɨ nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨraapɨ napɨtaise.
79 Nasonɨhɨ isɨhiya asɨhatindɨhandaatɨhɨ napwɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ yaiwɨ yutɨhɨramataiwɨ namaasatɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho iwɨtatamanɨtaise. Iwɨtatamanatɨ amɨ nyangi nyamɨ maarɨho wɨnyaitonɨhɨ biyaatɨ gaahiyaanɨnɨ napaisaatɨ bimɨtɨhaahɨra daihɨra nanyisatɨ nanyamaasi nutaise,” tatɨ Jekaraiyaaho kandaase.
80 Aihɨ amɨ so meto (Jonɨho) ipotɨhura komɨ maarɨhoaisatunɨ amɨ ambɨpatisatunɨ ahoya gwɨnyanataise. Aihɨ amɨ komɨ maarɨhoaisangi noaipatɨ watɨpɨndaise. Iyatɨ ko isɨhiya owehapɨhɨ kendaise. Ketinjatɨ ipotɨhura isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ auta noaipatɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kiya Isɨraherɨhiyai kaundataase.

2

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Mariyaahaatɨ Jisaasihoai Namwindɨhandapɨhaare (Matiyuho 1:18-25)

1 Aihɨ sura (Jonɨho noaipatɨ taatɨ gwɨnyainjɨhɨ amɨ Erotɨho Judiyaahandɨ jatihɨ) utaaho wo awaisɨho komɨ ambɨpatɨ Sisa Okaasɨtaasiho pɨwɨha wa isɨhiya nahatiyaapɨ nusoaasataise. Sa pɨwɨha Romɨhandaahapɨ awaisɨho isɨhiyaapɨ nusaasisa isɨhiya nahatiya gamanɨho Romɨhandaahapɨho jatimbɨpɨhapɨhiya nahatiyaapɨ nusaasataise amɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ kusiwɨ

awɨtɨwɨ nepɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ jɨpatɨpaitaatɨwɨ. Iyataatɨ Romɨhiyaamɨ Gamanɨhomɨ awaisɨho Sisa Okasɨtaasiho katihɨ sandɨ jɨhandɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ awɨtɨwɨ jɨpatɨpiyawaayopo.

2 Gamanɨho jɨhura isɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨndɨ namehandɨ kɨmandɨ nehɨ namasatɨ jɨhapɨhandɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ netaise. Iyataatɨ sura Kwiriniyaasiho (Sisa Okaasɨtaasihomɨ yatɨhɨ otɨtɨhɨ) yapɨpatɨ pɨropinjɨhandɨ Siriyaahanda jaatɨ bimihɨhuraare.

3 Aihɨ sandɨ jɨhapɨhandɨ Romɨhandaahapɨ gamanɨho isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ naitandɨ isɨhiya nahatiya nehɨ kiyai kiyai yɨyandɨhɨ kiyaamɨ yapɨpata ambɨpatɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ ahaitaatɨwɨ nowaayopo.

4 Aihɨ amɨ Josepɨho so awaisɨho Daawitɨhomɨ isɨhiyaamɨ jɨtɨpatetapɨ namwiyaatohiyɨhiyaamɨhetapɨ noaipahore. Isɨ ko Josepɨho yapɨpatɨ Garirihandamɨ aunahɨpatɨ Nasaretɨhanda namasi yapɨpatɨ Judiyaahanda Daawitɨhomɨ aunahɨpatɨ Betɨrehemɨhandaahapɨ notaise.

5 Notaatɨ ko Josepɨho komɨ apwaataatimatɨtandɨhaatɨ Mariyaahaati numwaasi maasɨ gamanɨho kasanyuramɨ ambɨpatɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ ahɨwitandɨ nomaise. Iyataatɨ sura Mariyaahaatɨ maaha namwɨtandɨ aimɨ detɨtihɨhuraare.

6 Saimɨ numwɨ noaipapɨ satɨ aunahɨpita bimihɨ Mariyaahaatɨ maha namwɨtandɨhura asisɨha noaipataise.

7 Aihɨ kaatɨ kaatamɨ mwaaho bwandɨpɨho woho namotaise. Namotɨ apotɨhɨrɨ masɨmasɨhonyaapɨhɨ napapatɨ kopuho kauho nandapa nainjɨhotɨ nausosatosataise amɨ anɨhaiwa isɨhiya nawɨho nunyawɨ nanoaitaatɨwɨhaiwa isɨhiyaapɨ tisaitatɨ owetiho.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Autaahaatɨhomɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiya Jisaasiho Noaipasɨtɨhandapɨ Isɨhiya Sipɨsipɨhandɨ Jatohiyɨhiyai Pɨwɨha Kaundohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

8 Iyataatɨ satɨ aunahɨpita nehɨhaatɨ mangɨrainɨ isɨhiya usa sipɨsipɨhandɨ yamanɨwɨ jaawɨ apatindɨtɨhɨ bitotawaayopo.

9 Saiwɨ apatindɨtɨhɨ jaawɨ bitohauhɨ Awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho kiyaapɨhɨ nasatɨ noaipataise. Aihɨ Awaisɨhomɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ yundanyɨha watɨpɨhandɨ waatɨ kiyai nɨwunjainjɨhɨ kiya waatɨ yayawaayopo.

10 Yayauhɨhandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho kiyai saundataase, “Sahɨ wɨndɨ yamaiwise. Sahɨ atiwɨse. Nɨnɨ sapɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha gaaha isɨsi nasataayo. Sa pɨwɨha wanɨha gaasa isɨhiya nahatiyai maaritɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nunyonɨhɨ kiya asakaiwɨ waatɨ aungwohandɨ maaritɨtaapo.

11 Wanɨ asisɨma kɨmetɨ Daawitɨhomɨ aunahɨpata apopaatɨ waatɨ metɨhonjɨ wonjɨ namotaise. Sonjɨ metonjɨ sangi Japɨhɨ Nasamaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Namɨhainjɨho Awaisɨhore.*

12 Sahɨ nuwɨse. Nuwɨ mmonawa metonji apotɨhɨraapɨhɨ napapahawɨ kauho nandapa nainjɨho kopuhotɨ nausosawosisaihɨ sahɨ usonawaawaahɨ amɨ so kore,” undataase.

13 Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho kiyai sata kaundatɨ namɨhaasɨhɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya usa taahɨtɨhandɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ tɨmahiyawɨ ko otɨpɨpatɨho jɨhɨ nasatɨ bitosɨhoaisawɨ maasɨ bitotawa Autaahaatɨhoai satɨwɨ mepɨ autaahepumwawaapo.

---

* **2:11:** Pɨwɨha Ipɨruhaara Mesaiyaahore tɨwɨ amɨ pɨwɨha Gɨrikɨhaara Kɨraisihore tohɨhore.

14 “Autaah‡ ko bimimb‡p‡h‡ yam‡hapataat‡hiyaan‡ Autaahaat‡hoai mep‡ autaahemwawa n‡wimait‡haawo. Is‡hiya yap‡patamb‡hiya Autaahaat‡ho kiyaap‡ maaritisaw‡hiya kiyaam‡ omaŋ‡t‡t‡h‡ yat‡h‡witon‡h‡ kiya nga bim‡to,” t‡w‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ yam‡hapataat‡hap‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiya katawaatopo.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Sip‡sip‡hand‡ Yaman‡w‡ Jaaw‡ Bitohohiy‡hiya Nuw‡ Jisaasihoai Uson‡hoh‡t‡handap‡haare

15 Sat‡w‡ kat‡w‡map‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiya sip‡sip‡hand‡ jaaw‡ bitohohiy‡hiyai namasi autaah‡ yam‡hapataat‡hap‡ jap‡h‡ naiw‡mawaayopo. Saiw‡ aim‡ niyauh‡hura sip‡sip‡hand‡ jaaw‡ bitohohiy‡hiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Bet‡rehem‡handa sand‡ noaipas‡h‡ Awais‡ho aim‡ ausaat‡ kanyatataas‡ nyah‡ sand‡ mmond‡haaw‡ ket‡ tar‡wiyaat‡ nut‡ho,” nnawaatopo.

16 Kiya san‡w‡ kan‡w‡map‡ ket‡ kuraan‡h‡ dosis‡ nowaayopo. Nuw‡ Mariyaahaatisun‡ Josep‡hoaisun‡ usonawaayopo. Aiw‡ am‡ met‡honjisangi kauho am‡ sip‡sip‡ho nandapa nainj‡ho kopuhot‡ nanototih‡ usonawaayopo.

17 Kiya nuw‡ aim‡ uson‡wosaw‡ sonj‡ metonjap‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ho p‡w‡ha kaundis‡ha ka ausaap‡ is‡hiya sap‡h‡ Bet‡rehem‡handa bimohiy‡hiyai kaund‡w‡ gaamawaayopo.

18 Kaundauh‡ is‡hiya nahatiya sip‡sip‡ho jaaw‡ bitohohiy‡hiyaam‡ saiwa p‡waiwa atisawaaw‡ p‡w‡ha sa napit‡tahaare t‡w‡ waat‡ p‡h‡t‡w‡ gw‡nyapenawaayopo.

19 Aih‡ am‡ Mariyaahaat‡h‡ saiwa p‡waiwa nahatewa atisa net‡ am‡tetet‡ biyat‡ gw‡nyaat‡ am‡ omaŋ‡t‡t‡h‡ an‡tisa k‡pot‡ gw‡nyaap‡ notaise.

20 Aih‡ sip‡sip‡ho yaman‡w‡ jaaw‡ bitohohiy‡hiya jap‡h‡ nowaayopo. Jap‡h‡ nowaaw‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ho kaundimumwaaŋ‡ kamwaaŋ‡ t‡t‡h‡ noaipas‡h‡ kiyaam‡ nd‡haara mmon‡w‡ atiw‡ neh‡h‡t‡handap‡ Autaahaat‡hop‡ maarit‡w‡ aun‡h‡t‡w‡ kom‡ amb‡pat‡ mep‡ autaahepumawaayopo.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Jisaasihoai Amb‡pat‡ Nusoaasot‡handap‡haare

21 Mariyaahaat‡ Jisaasihoai namot‡ bimih‡ asis‡ha ikw‡r‡ naasair‡tih‡ w‡ram‡ mair‡ma 8 kiyat‡ aim‡ sanawih‡ met‡honjam‡ amb‡pat‡ namandipap‡ ahoaamawaayopo. Amb‡pat‡ namandipap‡ am‡ amb‡pat‡ Jisaasihoe t‡w‡ amb‡hundawaayopo. Sat‡ ambit‡ j‡h‡ Jisaasihop‡ sang‡ Mariyaahaat‡ gw‡s‡tih‡hura Autaahaat‡hom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ho Jisaasihotane tat‡ aim‡ amb‡h‡tipate.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Jisaasihoai Saniy‡ Sapiya Autaahaat‡hom‡ Aŋ‡ Awaind‡handaat‡h‡ Autaahaat‡hoai Numwind‡handap‡haare

22 Maaha as‡hiya namowaahura saiw‡ saiw‡ kaiwise tat‡ Mosesiho w‡n‡hap‡pa katat‡ ahaih‡ ahotir‡h‡ret‡ japepih‡rat‡ Mariyaahaat‡ kiyat‡ bimainjat‡ aim‡ owetih‡ kaat‡ Mariyaahaatun‡ Josep‡houn‡ met‡honji numwaasi Jerusarem‡handa Autaahaat‡hoai numw‡taat‡m‡ nomaise.

23 Iyataat‡ sat‡ saiw‡ kaitaat‡w‡ Awais‡ho Autaahaat‡hom‡ w‡n‡hap‡paat‡h‡ satat‡ ahondaise,

“Maaha wohonya bwand‡p‡honya namohonyonya nahatonya Awais‡hoai nunyaw‡se,” *Jap‡h‡ Numwaas‡ho 13:2, 12*

tat‡ j‡pat‡pindipatamataim‡ kiyamaise.

24 Iyataat‡ am‡ Awais‡hom‡ w‡n‡hap‡pa wapaisangi satat‡ ahondaise maaha naumbw‡ bimamb‡p‡ Autaahaat‡hoai gaare und‡taap‡ koho d‡p‡hur‡ yahurisangi am‡ koho d‡pis‡ho gw‡t‡p‡ho sang‡ho yahurisangi

nesaimbɨ Autaahaatɨhoai gaahoŋe gaare undɨpɨ nunye tatɨ ahondaise. Siyatɨ ahotahandisɨ Josepɨyɨ Mariyaaya kɨretɨ japepihɨrɨmɨ kapa tɨtɨhɨ isɨsi kaitaatɨmɨ kasanyurɨ Jerusaremɨhanda numwɨ kiyamaise. Amɨ kasanyurɨ noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ popɨtɨhasanyurɨtɨtaatɨmɨ sandɨ kiyamaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Simiyoniyɨ Anaaya Jisaasihoai Usosɨtɨhandapɨhaare

25 Iyataatɨ sura utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Simiyonɨho sapɨhɨ Jerusaremɨhanda bindataise. So utaaso tɨtɨhɨ gaaho amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa biyatɨ japepihɨratɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨhopaahɨhɨ gaapundatɨ bindataahore. Iyatɨ amɨ utaaho Isɨraherɨhiyai kiyaamɨ tiworisaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ numwaatɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ netɨ yatɨhɨwiwatɨ japɨhɨ numwaitandɨhoai Autaahaatɨho netɨ natausaasɨtandɨhuraapɨ koai usondandɨ konɨhɨ jaatɨ bisotinjahore. Iyatɨ ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho koaisatɨ maasɨtahore.

26 So utaasoai Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho sata kaunda gɨwunyaasɨhore kɨnyɨ ketɨ wɨndɨ namaapwɨtaise. Namaapopɨ bindapaapɨ Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨho Kɨraisihoai usonɨmapɨhura napwɨtaise undatɨ gɨwunyaasɨhɨ gwɨnyaatɨ jatinjahore.

27 Aihɨ koaisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhapɨ naime undatɨ gɨwunyaasɨhɨ ko dosisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhapɨ niyataise. Aihɨ metɨhonjɨ Jisaasihoai saniyɨ sapiya wɨnɨhapɨpa katatɨ ahotirɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ japepihɨrɨmɨ metonjapɨ kapa kaitotɨmɨ taamɨ metɨhonji numwaasi nandaamaise.

28 Numwaasi nandaasɨhɨ Simiyonɨho konjɨ metonji numwaatɨ komɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ netɨ isɨwatataatɨ konjapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai gaahoŋe undatɨ ambɨpatɨ mepɨ autaahemwatɨ sata kandaase.

29 “Awaisɨhoŋe, wanɨ kɨnyɨ nɨnɨ kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨhonɨnɨ nehɨ nanɨhaindɨ kaindɨ bɨpi napaisaatɨ napwɨtaanɨ amɨ nehɨ nanɨhaimbɨ ninjase. Amɨ kɨnyɨ jɨhura nɨngi sandapaase, ‘Kɨnyɨ namaapopɨ bimambɨpɨ Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨho noaipahonɨhɨ usonɨmapɨ napwɨtaise,’ dingɨha wanɨ tɨtɨhɨ akaaha noaipasɨhɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ ndɨhaara koai usonataatɨ nisɨ maarɨho wɨnitatɨ yatɨhɨ nɨpatisanataise.

30-31 Noaipasɨhɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonisɨ ndɨhaara utaaho isɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ kɨnyɨ namɨhanɨpɨ tɨmanɨhingɨhoai wanɨ kɨmura usonataayo amɨ isɨhiya nahandamɨ ndɨhetɨ kiya mmondaatɨwɨ koai nepɨ ausaimaninɨho.

32 Iyataatɨ Kɨmonjɨ metɨmonjɨ sisɨha jɨpwɨtɨhɨramatiyahore isɨhiya nahandɨ Judaahiyaamɨ dawaataatɨ bimohiyɨhiyai nɨwusaatɨtando. Nɨwusaatonɨhɨ kiya nepemaitɨwɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaasaihɨ kɨnyɨ kiyai japɨhɨ numwaitaapo. Numwaasamɨhɨ kiya kɨnyɨ kinyɨ isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiyaisapɨ kiyaamɨhatɨhɨ bindapaapɨ kiyai taapɨ numwaahingɨtɨmandaahɨ kinyapimatonɨhɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaapɨ maaritɨwɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ awaindepumaitaatɨwo,” tatɨ Simiyonɨho kandaase.

33 Sonjɨ metonjapɨ Simiyonɨho pɨwɨha sata katihɨ metonjamɨ saniyɨ sapiya kaapɨ kanjanyuramɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ bɨpi waatɨ pɨhɨtɨmɨ gwɨnyaamaise.

34 Iyatɨ amɨ Simiyonɨho metonjamɨ saniyɨ sapiyai Autaahaatɨhomɨ gaahandɨ nunyatɨ Autaahaatɨho sausasaatangi gaahandɨ kasisatɨ jainjatɨtaise undatɨ amɨ Mariyaahaatɨ metonjamɨ sanaati Simiyonɨho saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ Atime! Kɨmonjɨ metɨmonji Autaahaatɨho ahɨwisataise. Amɨ komɨ dahopaara Isɨraherɨhiya isɨhiya taahɨtɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨhoai ahosumwapɨ tɨmɨhaitaapo. Aisaihɨ amɨ Isɨraherɨhiya kanaahɨtɨ wɨretɨhandɨ isɨhiya taahɨhandɨ japɨhɨ nepemaitɨwɨ kiyaamɨ Autaahaatɨhoenda japɨhɨ napɨtaapo. Amɨ sandɨ siyatɨ sɨretɨ noaipaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho kɨmonjɨ

met‡monji s‡wipatamatiyat‡ ah‡wisataise. Iyataat‡ k‡monj‡ met‡monj‡ Autaahaat‡ho maaritat‡ gw‡nyaas‡p‡pa nunjat‡ kiyon‡h‡ am‡ is‡hiya taahiy‡hiya kop‡ p‡w‡ha maip‡hapa kat‡w‡ am‡ kiya koai mand‡t‡witaapo.
35 Sawisaih‡ sandaah‡ is‡hiya kiyaam‡ am‡t‡het‡ maip‡hapa m‡maipaiw‡ gw‡nyaap‡ am‡ kiyaam‡ maar‡ho oman‡t‡t‡h‡ maip‡hapa k‡pw‡ndimb‡pa auta noaipahon‡h‡ is‡hiya usa wapa noaasandimb‡pa mmondaat‡wo. Iyon‡h‡ saiwa gi kiny‡ maar‡hoaat‡h‡ net‡ namatanaat‡ timbiyat‡ t‡mwip‡hanaat‡ mw‡t‡hanaatamatiyat‡ nang‡mandipat‡ yaas‡handi m‡h‡w‡taise," undat‡ Mariyaahaati Simiyon‡ho kaundataase.
36 Sap‡h‡ apopaat‡ waat‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha atisat‡ net‡ ausaahaat‡ kaatam‡ amb‡pat‡ Anaahaat‡ bindataise. Am‡ Anaahaat‡ saat‡ Panuer‡hom‡ maataate. Am‡ Panuer‡ho so Aser‡hom‡hetap‡ namoyaatohiy‡hiyaam‡ noaipahore. Iyataat‡ saat‡ Anaahaat‡ aim‡ ap‡paah‡ aungwaamaate. J‡hura apwaimaamaat‡hura namaatat‡ war‡hoaisat‡ bimih‡ k‡naungw‡ha ikw‡r‡ naasair‡tih‡ w‡ram‡ isund‡p‡ho yahur‡ 7 kiyat‡ sanausohaate. Sanawih‡ kaatam‡ war‡ho napotaise.
37 Napwih‡ neh‡ os‡n‡haat‡ kendaise. Ketih‡ kaatam‡ k‡naukw‡ha p‡h‡tat‡ ten‡haiwa ikw‡r‡ naasair‡tih‡ w‡ram‡ maur‡mand‡tih‡ kaat‡ maur‡maur‡ 84 kiyat‡ aim‡ sanawih‡haate. Saat‡ Anaasaat‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ An‡ Awaind‡hand‡ w‡nd‡ namaamase. Owe. Asis‡ha wiwet‡ nandapa waapoho namaana onaayat‡ neh‡ bindataat‡ Autaahaat‡hop‡ apat‡h‡ am‡ otap‡haat‡ ahoyat‡ gaapundahaate.
38 Aih‡ s‡kura kaatisangi det‡ nasat‡ Autaahaat‡hoai metonjap‡ gaahon‡e gaare undataase. Iyat‡ am‡ kaat‡ sonj‡ metonjap‡ p‡w‡ha ausaat‡ is‡hiya Autaahaat‡ho Jerusarem‡handaahiyai jap‡h‡ numwaitand‡ jatohiy‡hiya nahatiyai kaundataase.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Josepiy‡ Mariyaaya Met‡honjisam‡ Nasaret‡handaahap‡ Jap‡h‡ Naind‡handap‡haare

39 Saiw‡ w‡n‡hap‡pa Awais‡hom‡ katat‡ ahotimumwaan‡ japepih‡r‡w‡ kaiw‡ owemamap‡ jap‡h‡ kusas‡ kusasam‡ aunah‡pa Nasaret‡hand‡ yap‡pat‡ Garirihanda ahetipataahap‡ nowaayopo.
40 Aih‡ sat‡ aunah‡pita konj‡ met‡honj‡ gw‡nyanat‡ awais‡hotat‡ am‡ utaaho wat‡p‡hondaise. Iyat‡ ko am‡t‡ha gw‡nyaas‡t‡hand‡ gaahand‡ p‡h‡tat‡ awaind‡ gw‡nyaataise. Aih‡ am‡ Autaahaat‡ho kop‡ maaritat‡ koai and‡t‡wiwataise.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Jisaasiho Met‡ho Autaahaat‡hom‡ An‡ Awaind‡handaat‡h‡ Naind‡handap‡haare

41 Judaahiya nahatiya kiyoh‡r‡h‡ret‡ kaim‡ Jisaasihom‡ saniy‡ sapiya k‡naukw‡ha nahatewet‡ Judaahiyaam‡ asis‡ha awais‡ha kimbap‡ho Pasopaahandet‡ Jerusarem‡handa numw‡hasanyure. Saimb‡ Asis‡ha Pasopaahand‡ mmondaat‡m‡ numw‡hasanyure.†
42 Iyataat‡ sura Jisaasihom‡ k‡naukw‡ha aim‡ awais‡haata ikw‡maind‡mw‡tih‡ auh‡ram‡ yahur‡tahaiwa 12 Kiyat‡ sanawih‡hura kimbap‡ho Pasopaahandam‡ asis‡ha awais‡ha noaipas‡h‡ k‡naungw‡ha nahatewet‡ kiyoh‡patamataiw‡ Jerusarem‡handaahap‡ nowaayopo.
43 Nuw‡ Jerusarem‡handa kimbap‡ho Pasopaahand‡ mmon‡w‡ asis‡ha nahatewa aim‡ sanot‡ owetih‡ jap‡h‡ niyauh‡ met‡ho Jisaasihoh‡ Jerusarem‡handa bindataise. Bimih‡ kom‡ saniy‡ sapiyaah‡ Jisaasihop‡ Jerusarem‡handa binye t‡m‡ w‡nd‡ g‡munyaase. Owe.

† **2:41:** Iyataat‡ asis‡ha kimbap‡ho Pasopaahand‡ sand‡ j‡hura Isip‡handa Autaahaat‡ho Is‡p‡hiyai tiwataat‡ am‡ Is‡raher‡hiyai neh‡ iwinjat‡ neusosih‡ nga bimoh‡t‡handap‡ gw‡nyaahohuraare.

44 Nehɨ kapurɨ saimɨ gwɨnyaamaise Jisaasiho isɨhiya usaisatɨ maasɨ notaiso tɨmɨ gwɨnyaamaise. Saimɨ gwɨnyaamaamɨ namapɨ naihɨ asisɨha naasaahɨ sanausotaise. Aihɨ kapurɨ Jisaasiho metɨhopo tɨmɨ tɨtɨhɨ kapuramɨhiyaapɨhunɨ amɨ naisɨhiya usaapɨhunɨ nunjenɨmɨ pɨhɨtɨmɨ daamaise.
45 Pɨhɨtɨmɨ dambɨmɨ woai wɨndɨ mausose. Owetise. Aihɨ kapurɨ kopɨ daitaatɨmɨ japɨhɨ Jerusaremɨhanda nomaise.
46 Aihɨ kapurɨ asisɨha mairɨmanyetɨ dambɨmɨhura Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ bimihɨ usonamaise. Ko Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ isɨhiya katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ bindataatɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisatɨ netɨ amɨ pɨwɨha komɨhaiwa kiyai taatɨ nunjesɨhɨ kapurɨ usonamaise.
47 Aihɨ isɨhiya komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisohiyɨhiya komɨ amɨtɨha nga gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandapunɨ amɨ komɨ pɨwɨha nga wihoaaŋɨha kataunjisɨhaapunɨ waatɨ yaiwɨmapɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo.
48 Aihɨ kapurɨ saniyɨ sapiya koaisɨ iwinjamaamɨ waatɨ yaimɨmamaise. Yaimɨmaposamɨ metɨhoai sanaatɨ saundataase. “Maasɨho yaimburaaŋɨ kinyapɨ pɨhɨtaha gwɨnyaaha daahaayonɨ kɨmbɨhɨ sandɨ napaapɨ bindapaise? Nɨnunɨ kinyɨ gapɨhounɨ maarɨho naaŋɑnyisɑ maarɨho oweta yutɨpɨtihɨ kinyapɨ pɨhɨtaha daahaayono,” undataase.
49 Aihɨ metɨho Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kapuri sata kaundataase. “Saimburaahɨ nisapɨ napaapɨ daamaise? Nɨnɨ nisɨ Apɨhomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ bimɨtandɨhandapɨ saimburaasangɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaasunyainjo?” undataase.
50 Sata ko kaundihɨ kapurɨ komɨ sata kaundisɨmaamɨ tanyaahaapɨ wɨndɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ namausesɨpatatɨ gɨmaawunyainje.
51 Aihɨ ko japɨhɨ kapurisatɨ maasɨ naihɨ nuwɨ aunahɨpatɨ Nasaretɨhanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapɨ kapɨhɨ bindawaawɨ komɨ saniyɨ sapiyaamɨ pɨwɨha nahateweteɨ biya atɨwisatɨ kiyataise. Aihɨ komɨ sanaatɨ saiwa pɨwaiwa netɨ kaatamɨ amɨteteɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ ahiyatɨ kaatɨnɨhɨ gwɨnyaatɨ bindataise.
52 Aihɨ Jisaasiho gwɨnyanatɨ awaisɨhondaise. Iyatɨ amɨ komɨ amɨtɨha gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandɨ noaipatɨ gaahandɨndaise. Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhounɨ amɨ isɨhiyaunɨ koai maarɨho nunyawɨ wɨwipɨ kopɨ maaritawaayopo.

3

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨho Pɨwɨha Wanɨha Gaaha Ausaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

1 Sisa Taiperiyaasiho (Caesar Augustus) noaipatɨ awaisɨho jɨhoematatɨ Romɨhanda bindataatɨ isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimihɨ kɨnaungwɨha ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ wihɨnɨrɨtahaiwa 15 kiyatɨ aimɨ sanausotaise. Aihɨ amɨ Pondiyaasɨ Pairotɨho awaisɨhoematatɨ yapɨpatɨ Judiyaahandɨ jaatɨ bindataise. Aihɨ amɨ sura Erotɨho (Herod) noaipatɨ awaisɨhoematatɨ yapɨpatɨ Garirihandɨ jaatɨ bindataise. Aihɨ amɨ Erotɨhomɨ saingɨho Piripɨho noaipatɨ awaisɨhoematatɨ yapɨhaurɨ Ituriyaahandunɨ amɨ Tɨraikonaitisɨhandunɨ jaatɨ bindataise. Aihɨ amɨ Raiseniyaasiho noaipatɨ awaisɨhoematatɨ yapɨpatɨ Abirinihandɨ jaatɨ bindataise.
2 Aihɨ amɨ sura Anaasiyɨ Kaiyapaasiya noaipapɨ otɨpɨpatɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohɨpatamɨ mɨtɨhurɨ awaisururɨ jɨhurimatamaise. Aihɨ sura Jekaraiyaahomɨ mwaaho Jonɨho isɨhiya owetatɨ amɨ iwɨwɨrɨho wɨndɨ pɨhɨtatɨ namaawatɨ owehapɨhɨ bimihɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha koai nunyataise.
3 Aihɨ Jonɨho pɨwɨha ka nesi waapɨhaatɨ Jorɨtanɨhaatainɨ aunahɨpɨhaiwa nahatewaara gaamatɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ sata kaundataase. Sahɨ samɨ

maip‡haiwa ainjotiwaiwa kiyoh‡waiwa namasi nepemait‡w‡ waapoho nep‡se. Sah‡ saisaih‡ sam‡ maip‡haiwa Autaahaat‡ho nesamaito undat‡ sap‡h‡ p‡w‡ha ausaat‡ kaundataase.

4 Jon‡ho sand‡ siyat‡ kaind‡mandaah‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha atisat‡ net‡ ausaas‡ho p‡ropet‡ Aisaiyaaho satat‡ kom‡ ut‡p‡hoaat‡h‡ ahais‡ha akemat‡ ausaimanat‡ noaipataise. Ka p‡wa Aisaiyaaho satat‡ kandaase.

“Is‡hiya owehap‡hap‡ utaaho wom‡ gap‡pa satahapa noaipataise. Awais‡hom‡ daih‡ra nap‡tand‡h‡ra nep‡ t‡man‡w‡se. T‡t‡hepumap‡ sanah‡waiw‡se Awais‡ho k‡ra nap‡tando.

5 Gwaahor‡h‡r‡ timbwaapas‡p‡pa yap‡pat‡ jap‡h‡ nep‡ wip‡ naasaataat‡map‡ am‡ sis‡ho s‡hoaar‡h‡r‡ dot‡ tiwanyapetimb‡pa otipap‡ yat‡hip‡ ip‡haap‡ naasaataat‡map‡se. Aiw‡ daih‡ra nangisana nes‡wes‡manat‡ daundiwaiwa nep‡ t‡t‡h‡map‡ nop‡map‡ daupw‡se. Aiw‡ daih‡ra naw‡ha damipat‡ ahotimb‡pa natip‡ ot‡nd‡w‡ nemap‡ daih‡ra isuriw‡ etap‡hand‡ ahiyamap‡se sanah‡wet‡to.

6 Aisaih‡ is‡hiya nahatiya Autaahaat‡ho is‡hiyai jap‡h‡ numwaitand‡ ko ot‡p‡pat‡ kaind‡hand‡ mmondaat‡wo,” *Aisaiyaaho 40:3-5* tat‡ Aisaiyaaho katis‡haare.

7 Is‡hiya taah‡t‡hand‡ Jon‡ho nyangi waapohora baanyus‡to t‡w‡ koaap‡h‡ nasawaayopo. Saiw‡ nasauh‡ Jon‡ho kiyai saundataase. “Sah‡ akw‡ran‡ho maip‡hom‡ mwaayaate. Sam‡ maip‡haiwa kiyoh‡waiwaap‡ Autaahaat‡hoai apowind‡handaah‡ wihoaan‡hand‡ yaas‡hand‡ waat‡ nasam‡tand‡handap‡ nd‡ kasatih‡ yan‡h‡map‡ nasopo?

8 Sah‡ sam‡ maip‡haiwa ainjotahaiwai aim‡ namasi jap‡h‡ nepemait‡haayo und‡w‡ nunj‡taat‡w‡ t‡t‡h‡ gaahaiwaah‡h‡ kaiw‡se. Iyawaaw‡ sah‡ neh‡ sawanaat‡ saman‡w‡se Ab‡raaham‡ho nyam‡ ap‡hore maat‡w‡se. O am‡ apaap‡maaton‡ sandap‡ n‡n‡ kasat‡taano. Autaahaat‡ho k‡maiwa naw‡maiwais‡ nga kaundon‡h‡ k‡maiwa naw‡maiwa noaipat‡ Ab‡raaham‡hom‡ manyinyaimat‡taise.

9 Ipatam‡ tanyaahain‡ mw‡s‡ha aim‡ ahondaise. Ipat‡ nahatep‡ yand‡p‡ho w‡nd‡ biyat‡ namingos‡pati tisat‡w‡ sis‡haap‡h‡ t‡hoaitaapo,” tat‡ Jon‡ho kiyai kaundataase.

10 Sata Jon‡ho kaundih‡ is‡hiya nahatiya kom‡ p‡w‡ha at‡wisohiy‡hiya Koai saund‡w‡ nunjenawaayopo. “O siyonaah‡ am‡ nyah‡ nyam‡ maip‡haiwaap‡ napitait‡haawe,” und‡w‡ nunjenawaayopo.

11 Saund‡w‡ nunjen‡hauh‡ ko kiyai sata wihoaan‡ha kaundataase. “Utaahon‡ won‡ apot‡h‡r‡ nipaat‡taap‡h‡r‡ yat‡mw‡naah‡ w‡r‡ utaaho wo owehoai nunye. Iyataat‡ am‡ won‡ nandapa asaketahon‡tapaapaah‡ naas‡kat‡ kaimb‡ wo nandapa owehoai nunyap‡ nan‡me,” undataase.

12 Aih‡ am‡ is‡hiya usa naw‡ho taak‡sihand‡ nehohiy‡hiya waapoho naitaat‡w‡ nasohiy‡hiya Jon‡hoai sat‡w‡ nunjenawaapo. Am‡ nyah‡ho? Nyah‡ napitait‡haawe?” und‡w‡ koai nunjenawaapo.

13 Saund‡w‡ nunjen‡hauh‡ ko kom‡ha wihoaan‡ha kiyai saundataase. “Gaman‡ho naw‡ho taakisihand‡ samwaan‡ is‡hiyaam‡ nep‡se tat‡ katimumwaan‡ kamwaan‡ t‡t‡h‡ naw‡ho is‡hiyaam‡ sah‡ nep‡se. O ko naw‡hom‡ tiwat‡haat‡ sangisunyaap‡ wo neh‡ho ap‡paah‡ w‡nd‡ namep‡se,” undataase.

14 Aih‡ am‡ is‡hiya usa pw‡s‡p‡ yaipa kiyohiy‡hiya Jon‡hoai sat‡w‡ nunjenawaapo. “O am‡ nyah‡ho? Nyah‡ napitait‡haawe?” und‡w‡ nunjenawaapo. Saund‡w‡ nunjen‡hauh‡ ko kom‡ha wihoaan‡ha kiyai saundataase. “Is‡hiyai nop‡sas‡w‡ t‡map‡se. Aiw‡ p‡w‡ha neh‡ha jaiw‡t‡ha p‡waamaat‡w‡se is‡hiyaam‡ naw‡ho jaiwaiw‡ nusaitaat‡wo. Naw‡ho t‡t‡h‡

sahɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨpatapɨho jaawɨ nepɨse. Nepɨ satɨwɨ nyangi nyatatamanɨtandɨ nawɨho kɨmɨko gaare tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ nepɨse," undataase.

15 Saundihɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ waatɨ uwɨndosɨhɨ nahatiya waatɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ saiwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. "Jonɨho kɨmo Kɨraisiho Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ namɨhainjɨhotindɨho," tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo.

16 Saiwɨ gwɨnyaahauhɨ Jonɨho kiyai wihoaaŋɨha saundataase. "Nɨnɨ nehɨ waapohoraahɨ sangi baasusataayo. Utaaho wo apɨpaahɨ Awaisɨho nɨngi nanɨtipɨhaaho ipotɨ napɨtaise. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhonɨnɨndaahandɨ kandɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwa kaindɨ nambɨtɨtɨ komɨ asuipatamɨ wɨrɨhɨrɨ nesɨpatɨ nausohaumwaamaito. Isɨ amɨ ko sangi Itɨpɨho Gaahoraahunɨ amɨ Sisɨhaaraahunɨ baasusɨtaise.

17 Ko komɨ ikwɨraahɨ saaworɨhɨrɨ isɨwahore kɨraahɨ konɨho witɨhandamɨ yutɨhɨrɨ pasaaha tɨwɨhaatɨ nemaitando. Tɨwɨhaatɨ yutɨhɨrɨ pasaaha nemata konɨho witɨhandɨ akɨtɨhandɨ kandamɨ aŋɨhandɨ gwɨnyaatɨ aŋɨmatindɨhandaatɨhɨ ahiyataatɨ yutɨhɨrɨ pasaaha netɨ sisɨha namaayota kaanɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ tɨhisɨhaapɨhɨ tɨhoaitaise," undataase.

18 Jonɨho pɨwɨha pɨhɨtahaiwa kiyai kiyaamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ yaurɨwɨhaiwa kiyai kaundataase. Siyatɨ kaundatɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha isɨhiyai ausaatɨ kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Erotɨho Jonɨhoai Napusɨtɨhandapɨhaare

19 Siyatɨ kiyai kaundataatɨ amɨ Jonɨho Erotɨho awaisɨho kiyai winjaatɨ bimisɨhoai ko maipɨhandɨ wɨndɨ kiyatɨ komɨ saingɨhoai maipɨhandɨ kawɨsatɨ komɨ apwaataatɨ Erotiyaasihaati ikona numwaasɨhɨ kandapɨ itɨhundataase. Iyatɨ amɨ maipɨhaiwa wiwaimaawɨ kaihɨ kaiwaapimaawɨ ahoyatɨ itɨhundataase.

20 Aihɨ Erotɨho kaiwa maipɨhaiwa taahɨwaiwa kaiwaiwaamɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ bihɨwainjatɨ maipɨhandɨ wɨndɨ kiyatɨ Jonɨhoai nepɨ wɨrapɨ napuwɨtaatɨwɨ komɨ tingaatɨhaisahiyai kaundihɨ kiya Jonɨhoai nepɨ wɨrapɨ numwaasi nuwɨ isɨhiya naputohɨpɨpɨhɨ napuwawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jonɨho Jisaasihoai Baawusindɨhandapɨhaare

21 Aihɨ Jonɨho isɨhiyai waapohora baawusihɨ waapoho nepɨ bimauhɨ amɨ Jisaasihoaisangi kapɨhɨ naihɨ Jonɨho waapohora baawusataise. Jonɨho aimɨ baawusatɨ owetihɨ ko Jisaasiho nehɨhaatɨ notatɨ bitondaatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai taatɨ pɨwaundatɨ gaapundataase. Ko taatɨ gaapundihɨ yamɨhapatɨ tɨwɨtawamataise.

22 Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho yamɨhapataatɨhɨraapɨ noaatɨpataise. Siyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho yamɨhapataatɨhɨraapɨ tɨtɨhɨ koho komɨ ambɨpatɨ dɨpɨhomatiyaho noaatɨpatɨ Jisaasihomɨhasɨnɨ komɨ mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ nasataise. Aihɨ amɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ pɨwɨha gapɨpa satahapa noaipataise. "Kɨnyɨ Nisɨ Maasɨhɨhoŋɨ akohoŋɨtinɨhɨ Nɨnɨ gi nisɨ maarɨho apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ nahinyatɨ amɨ nisɨ maarɨho gi wɨhitɨhoŋe," tatɨ pɨwɨha yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ noaipataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihomɨ Saisatoyaapɨhaare

23 Jisaasihomɨ kɨnaungwɨha ikwauhɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ amɨ kaatɨ ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ 30 kiyatɨ sanawihɨhura ko komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ namasatɨ kiyataise. Aihɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ Josepɨhomɨ mwaahoe tɨwɨ usonɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo.

Josepɨho so Eraihomɨ mwaahore.

24 Eraiho so Mataatɨhomɨ mwaahore.

Aihɨ Mataatɨho so Ripaihomɨ mwaahore.

Aih‡ Ripaiho so Mer‡kaihom‡ mwaahore.
Aih‡ Mer‡kaiho so Janaihom‡ mwaahore.
Aih‡ Janaiho so Josep‡hom‡ mwaahore.
25 Aih‡ Josep‡ho so Matataiyaasihom‡ mwaahore.
Aih‡ Matataiyaasiho so Amosihom‡ mwaahore.
Aih‡ Amosiho so Nahum‡hom‡ mwaahore.
Aih‡ Nahum‡ho so Es‡raihom‡ mwaahore.
Aih‡ Es‡raiho so Nakaihom‡ mwaahore.
26 Aih‡ Nakaiho so Maahaat‡hom‡ mwaahore.
Aih‡ Maahaat‡ho so Matataiyaasihom‡ mwaahore.
Aih‡ Matataiyaasiho so Semen‡hom‡ mwaahore.
Aih‡ Semen‡ho so Josek‡hom‡ mwaahore.
Aih‡ Josek‡ho so Jotaahom‡ mwaahore.
27 Aih‡ Jotaaho so Joanan‡hom‡ mwaahore. Aih‡ Joanan‡ho so Resaahom‡ mwaahore.
Aih‡ Resaaho so Serupaper‡hom‡ mwaahore.
Aih‡ Serupaper‡ho so Siyaar‡tiyer‡hom‡ mwaahore.
Aih‡ Siyaar‡tiyer‡ho so Neraihom‡ mwaahore.
28 Aih‡ Neraiho so Mer‡kaihom‡ mwaahore.
Aih‡ Mer‡kaiho so Adaihom‡ mwaahore.
Aih‡ Adaiho so Kosam‡hom‡ mwaahore.
Aih‡ Kosam‡ho so Er‡matam‡hom‡ mwaahore.
Aih‡ Er‡mataam‡ho so Er‡hom‡ mwaahore.
29 Aih‡ Er‡ho so Josuwaahom‡ mwaahore.
Aih‡ Josuwaaho so Eriyeser‡hom‡ mwaahore.
Aih‡ Eriyeser‡ho so Jorim‡hom‡ mwaahore.
Aih‡ Jorim‡ho so Mataat‡hom‡ mwaahore.
Aih‡ Mataat‡ho so Ripaihom‡ mwaahore.
30 Aih‡ Ripaiho so Simiyon‡hom‡ mwaahore.
Aih‡ Simiyon‡ho so Judaahom‡ mwaahore.
Aih‡ Judaaho so Josep‡hom‡ mwaahore.
Aih‡ Josep‡ho so Jonam‡hom‡ mwaahore.
Aih‡ Jonam‡ho so Eraiyakim‡hom‡ mwaahore.
31 Aih‡ Eraiyakim‡ho so Meriyaahom‡ mwaahore.
Aih‡ Meriyaaho so Menaahom‡ mwaahore.
Aih‡ Menaaho so Matataahom‡ mwaahore.
Aih‡ Matataaho so Natan‡hom‡ mwaahore.
Aih‡ Natan‡ho so Daawit‡hom‡ mwaahore.
32 Aih‡ Daawit‡ho so Jesihom‡ mwaahore.
Aih‡ Jesiho so Obet‡hom‡ mwaahore.
Aih‡ Obet‡ho so Sar‡mon‡hom‡ mwaahore.
Aih‡ Sar‡mon‡ho so Naason‡hom‡ mwaahore.
33 Aih‡ Naason‡ho so Aminataap‡hom‡ mwaahore.
Aih‡ Aminataap‡ho so At‡min‡hom‡ mwaahore.
Aih‡ At‡min‡ho so Ar‡naihom‡ mwaahore.
Aih‡ Ar‡naiho so Es‡ron‡hom‡ mwaahore.
Es‡ron‡ho so Peresihom‡ mwaahore.
Aih‡ Peresiho so Judaahom‡ mwaahore.
34 Aih‡ Judaaho so Jekop‡hom‡ mwaahore.
Aih‡ Jekop‡ho so Aisaak‡hom‡ mwaahore.
Aih‡ Aisaak‡ho so Ab‡raaham‡hom‡ mwaahore.
Aih‡ Ab‡raaham‡ho so Teraahom‡ mwaahore.
Aih‡ Teraaho so Nahor‡hom‡ mwaahore.
35 Aih‡ Nahor‡ho so Seruk‡hom‡ mwaahore.

Aih‡ Seruk‡ho so Reyuhom‡ mwaahore.
Aih‡ Reyuho so Perek‡hom‡ mwaahore.
Aih‡ Perek‡ho so Eber‡hom‡ mwaahore.
Aih‡ Eber‡ho so Seraahom‡ mwaahore.
36 Aih‡ Seraaho so Kenan‡hom‡ mwaahore.
Aih‡ Kenan‡ho so Ar‡pak‡saat‡hom‡ mwaahore.
Aih‡ Ar‡pak‡saat‡ho so Siyem‡hom‡ mwaahore.
Aih‡ Siyem‡ho so Nuwaahom‡ mwaahore.
Aih‡ Nuwaaho so Ramek‡hom‡ mwaahore.
37 Ramek‡ho so Metuseraahom‡ mwaahore.
Aih‡ Metuseraaho so Enok‡hom‡ mwaahore.
Aih‡ Enok‡ho so Jaret‡hom‡ mwaahore.
Aih‡ Jaret‡ho so Mahararer‡hom‡ mwaahore.
Aih‡ Mahararer‡ho so Kenan‡hom‡ mwaahore.
38 Aih‡ Kenan‡ho so Enosihom‡ mwaahore.
Aih‡ Enosiho so Set‡hom‡ mwaahore.
Aih‡ Set‡ho so Adaam‡hom‡ mwaahore.
Aih‡ Adaam‡ho so Autaahaat‡hom‡ mwaahore.

4

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Bwaas‡r‡h‡r‡ Jisaasihoai Autaahaat‡hom‡ P‡w‡ha Nemaito Tat‡ Nunjes‡t‡handap‡haare

(Matiyuho 4:1-11; Maak‡ho 1:12-13)

1 Jisaasihom‡het‡ It‡p‡ho Gaaho p‡h‡tat‡ t‡wisaitataise. Aih‡ Jisaasiho waap‡haat‡ Jor‡tan‡haat‡ namasi jap‡h‡ naih‡ It‡p‡ho Gaaho wapa gaahapa iw‡w‡r‡ho namaawa is‡hiya owehap‡h‡ numwaasi notaise.
2 Siyat‡ not‡ Jisaasiho is‡hiya owehap‡h‡ bimih‡ waat‡ho naasoh‡tih‡ am‡ asis‡ha ikw‡maind‡mw‡ 10 kiyat‡ nusoaipataise. Siyat‡ Jisaasiho asis‡ha utaar‡handet‡ bimih‡ Bwaas‡r‡h‡r‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha nemwaitando tat‡ nunjenataise. Aih‡ sura asisa saiwet‡ Jisaasiho nandapa w‡nd‡ na-mainj‡h‡ jaumanataise.
3 Aih‡ Bwaas‡r‡h‡r‡ Jisaasihoai saundat‡ nunjenataise. “K‡ny‡ Au-taahaat‡hom‡ mwaahon‡tapaapaah‡ k‡ma naw‡ma noaipat‡ nandapa b‡ret‡handimat‡tand‡ kaunde,” undat‡ nunjenataise.
4 Aih‡ Jisaasiho kom‡ha wihoaan‡ha saundataase. “Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha sandaase.

‘Nandapa b‡ret‡handaah‡h‡ utaahoai ko asohoematat‡ bim‡tand‡hand‡ w‡nd‡ namumw‡taise,’ *W‡n‡hap‡pa 8:3*

tise,” undataase.
5 Aih‡ Bwaas‡r‡h‡r‡ koai numwaasi niyat‡ ket‡ kuraan‡h‡ is‡hiya jaaw‡ bimoh‡waiwa yap‡haiwa nahatewa maap‡ yap‡patamb‡haiwa nunjataise.
6 Nunjat‡ koai saundataase. “Saiwa is‡hiyaam‡ yap‡haiwa nahatewa am‡ kiyaam‡ kahapaamap‡pa yundanya gaahaiwa nahatewa k‡ny‡ awais‡hon‡imat‡p‡ jat‡taap‡ gi nah‡m‡to. Nahataapa gis‡ nah‡misan‡h‡ kapa k‡ny‡ jatapaap‡ kapetap‡ amb‡pat‡ awaipat‡ autaah‡ naitaise. Iyataat‡ saiwa yap‡maiwaun‡ am‡ kahapaamap‡pa gaahaiwa nahataapa noaipat‡ aim‡ nis‡hapaare. Is‡ n‡n‡ utaaho woai kapa numw‡tand‡ gw‡nyaat‡ maaritataahoai numw‡to.
7 Is‡ k‡ny‡ nisap‡ atot‡p‡wesap‡ nisap‡ gaap‡nundisamaah‡ saiwa na-hatewa noaipat‡ kiny‡haiwaat‡taise,” undataase.
8 Saundih‡hand‡ kand‡ Jisaasiho kom‡ha wihoaan‡ha koai saundataase. “Am‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha sataha j‡pat‡pindise.

‘Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ Autaahaatɨho Awaisɨhomɨ otɨtɨhɨ yatɨhɨ pɨnumbwɨ nehɨ koaisaahɨhɨ atɨwime. Atɨwimbɨ nehɨ ko naasomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nehɨ komɨhatɨhɨhɨ kawime,’ *Wɨnɨhapɨpa 6:13*
tatɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindise,” undataase.
9 Aihɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ Jisaasihoai numwaasi Jerusaremɨhanda niyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaasɨnɨ autaahɨ nɨwaataatɨ mɨhasɨnɨ ahɨwisataise. Ahɨwisatosatɨ koai saundataase. “Amɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kɨnyɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ mwaahoŋɨtapaapaahɨ kɨmasɨnapɨ mɨhaapɨ naapwaate.
10 Amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wa sata jɨpatɨpindiso.
‘Korɨ komɨ enjerɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyai kaundonɨhɨ kiya baiwɨ gisɨ ginjatɨtaapo.
11 Aiwɨ kiya kiyaamɨ ikwɨraahɨ gisɨ giwasaihɨ nawɨhaara kɨnyɨ kinyɨ ikwauhɨrɨ asundusoaapɨ mɨmaahɨwɨtaise,’ *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 91:11-12*
tatɨ jɨpatɨpindiso,” undataase.
12 Aihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha pɨwɨha Bwaasɨrɨhɨri satatɨ kaundataase. “Amɨ pɨwɨha wa Autaahaatɨhomɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ sataha jɨpatɨpindataise.
‘Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨhoai napɨtaise tɨpɨ namunjenɨme’ tatɨ jɨpatɨpindataise” undataase. *Wɨnɨhapɨpa 6:16*
13 Siyatɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨhɨra kɨhɨraapɨ Jisaasihoai nunjenatɨ owematɨ namɨhaataise. Iyatɨ sɨhɨ waaraahapo tatɨ Jisaasihoai numwɨhaataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Otɨpɨpatɨ Namasatɨ Garirihanda Kaindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 4:12-17; Maakɨho 1:14-15)

14 Aihɨ Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandisaho Garirihandaahapɨ japɨhɨ notaise. Japɨhɨ naihɨ isɨhiya kapɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya Jisaasiho aimɨ yamo japɨhɨ napɨse nnɨwɨ pɨwɨha nesi kihoaaŋɨ gaamapɨ kanɨwɨ atisawaayopo.
15 Jisaasiho kiyaamɨ aŋɨ gwɨharaahaiwaatɨhɨ notɨ nandaatɨ pɨwɨha kataunjataise. Aihɨ isɨhiya nahatiya koai mepɨ autaahepumapɨ kopɨ waatɨ maaritawaapo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Nasaretɨhandaapɨhiya Jisaasihoai Ahosumwahohɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 13:53-58; Maakɨho 6:1-6)

16 Aihɨ Jisaasiho Nasaretɨhanda notaise. Satɨ aunahɨpitɨ Jisaasiho sangɨho jɨhura bindataatɨ kataahapɨ gwɨnyainjɨpate. Isɨ kata asisɨha Saraarehura Sapaatɨhandɨ Judaahiya ikɨnawaasohɨhetɨ Jisaasiho komɨ kaipatɨ kiyatɨ Judaahiyaamɨ aŋɑɑŋɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨ ahoyanawaasohɨpɨpɨhɨ nandaataise. Nandaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha awɨtɨtandɨ isɨhiyai mandusosatɨ dotɨ bitondaise.
17 Dotɨ bitosɨhɨ pɨropetɨ Aisaiyaaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨhomɨ utɨpɨho koai nepunyawaayopo. Nepunyauhɨ ko netɨ utɨpɨhandɨ kandɨ napapopɨwɨhandisɨ nesɨpatɨ nupwiyaatɨ pɨwɨha sataha jɨpatɨpindisɨha mmonatɨ awɨndaise.
18 “Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaahoai natausaasihɨ nasatɨ nisɨhetɨndaise. Aihɨ amɨ sandapɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngi nanɨmahanataise. Isɨhiya wapa owehiya taanahiyɨhiyai Pɨwɨha Gaaha Wanɨha ausaatɨ kaundɨtando. Ko Awaisɨho nɨngi natanoaasihɨ nasataayo isɨhiyai saundɨtandɨ sangi isɨhiya usa nepɨ wɨsirapɨ nasapuhohiyɨhiyaatɨ samɨ naputohɨtɨhandaatɨhapɨ noaipapɨse. Sahɨ ndɨha niyotatɨ asahatisawɨhiyaatɨ jahɨra samɨ

ndɨha norɨhaapɨ jasawise. Ko nɨngi natanoaasihɨ nasataayo amɨ isɨhiya usai isɨhiya usa tipɨ nepɨ gwaapwɨwɨ mɨmaipɨwisauhɨ pɨwɨha owehiya bimohiyɨhiyai samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ yaasatɨ naaŋasindɨhandɨ nesamataayo undɨtande.

19 Aindɨ Awaisɨho komɨ isɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaatɨ gaahandɨ kawitandɨhuraapɨ aimɨ asisɨha kɨma noaipataise undɨtandɨ nɨngi ko natanoaasataise," *Aisaiyaaho 61:1-2*
tatɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨha mmonatɨ awɨndaise.

20 Siyatɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha awɨtatɨ owetihɨ japɨhɨ mmatɨ napapotɨmanatɨ utɨpɨhandɨ jatisɨhoai nunyatosatɨ isɨhiyai kataunjɨtandɨ bindataise. Bimihɨ isɨhiya nahatiya aŋɨhandɨ gwɨharaahandɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundohɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ ahoyanohɨtɨtɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya kiyaamɨ ndɨha nehɨ Jisaasihomɨhetɨ mwɨtɨpisawɨ iwinjatawaapo.

21 Saiwɨ kiyaamɨ ndɨha nahata komɨhetɨ ahotihɨ iwinjatauhɨ ko namasatɨ kiyai pɨwɨha sata kaundataase. "Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha satatɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨha nɨnɨ awɨtonɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ atisauhɨ wanɨ kɨmura ka noaipatɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ akaahaimatataise," undataase.

22 Aihɨ kiya kopɨ satɨwɨ "Ese ko utaaho gaahore. Ko pɨwɨha gaaha kandaase," tɨwɨ kopɨ kiya maaritawaayopo. Aiwɨ pɨwɨha gaaha ko katihɨ amɨ kiya atisohɨhaapɨ kiya waatɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Gwɨnyapenɨwɨ kiya kopɨ satawaatopo. "Utaaho kɨmo nɨnapitiyahoe nyahɨ Josepɨhomɨ mwaahoe taatiyono koai woro?" tawaatopo.

23 Satɨwɨ katauhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha kiyai saundataase. "Amɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sahɨ nɨngi isɨhiya usa pɨwɨha satɨwɨ katohɨha nepɨ kandɨtaapo. 'Dokɨtaahoŋe, kinyɨ timbɨpa kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ nepɨ tɨtɨhemate.' Aimbɨ aunahɨpa Kapaniyaamɨhanda kɨnyɨ watɨpɨhaiwa wiwa kainɨhɨ kaiwaapɨ nyahɨ aimɨ atisonɨ kapɨhɨ kaingɨpɨpa naasɨkapa kɨmbɨhɨ kɨnyɨ kinyɨ aunahɨpɨmataahisangi kaime ndɨtaapo," undataase.

24 Saundatosatɨ pɨwɨha wa jɨhaatɨ bihɨwatɨ saundataase. "Nɨnɨ sangi akɨtɨnɨhɨ pɨwɨha kɨma kasatataato. Utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisa netɨ ausaasɨho tɨtɨhɨ komɨ aunahɨpata pɨwɨha komɨhiyai kaunda kiyonɨhɨ komɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomaawitaapo. Atɨhomaawiwɨ kiya koai maarɨho namunyawɨ wɨndɨ maaritɨwɨ namumwaapɨ koai pohipɨwitaapo.

25 Nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ pɨwɨha akaaha kɨma sangi kasatataato. Sahɨ atiwɨse. Jɨhɨ Eraijaaho bimisura Isɨraherɨhanda asɨhiya osɨnɨhiya taahiyɨhiya bindawaayopo. Aihɨ sura wipatɨ wɨndɨ wimaawatɨ yatɨhɨrɨ ahotɨmɨ naihɨ kɨnaungwɨha mairɨmaatihɨ waatɨho ikwɨrɨ naasairɨtihɨ wɨramɨ naasohɨtahaiwa kɨnaungwɨha 3 kiyatɨ amɨ waatɨho 6 kiyatɨ sanotaise. Aihɨ jarɨho aungwohandɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ noaipataise.

26 Siyatɨ jarɨho noaipasɨhandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho Eraijaahoai Isɨraherɨhanda osɨnɨhiyaamɨ waataapɨhɨ kaati wapa nausetɨtanɨhapaapɨ iwɨtatamanɨtandɨ natausaasataamaise. Owetise. Nehɨ yapɨpatɨ wɨtɨ Saitonɨhanda aunahɨpa wɨtɨ Sarepatɨhanda apopaatɨ waatɨ osɨnɨhaatɨ bimihɨhaatenda kaati iwɨtatamanɨtandɨ natausaasataise.

27 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho Erisaaho bimisuraisangi isɨhiya pɨhɨtahiya kiyaamɨ ambɨpatetɨ timbɨpa asaahaisahiya Isɨraherɨhanda bindawaayopo. Iyataatɨ kiya timbɨpa asaahaisahiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ utaaho wo nehɨ naasoaisangi Erisaaho wɨndɨ tɨtɨhemwaamase. Owetise. Nehɨ utaaho koai wo yapɨpatɨ Siriyaahandaahapɨho Namaanɨhomɨ timbɨpa asaaha tɨtɨhemwase," tatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

28 Aihɨ isɨhiya nahatiya Judaahiyaamɨ aŋaaŋɨ gwɨharaahaaŋɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨ ahoyanohɨpɨpɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya sa pɨwɨha atisawaawɨ apɨpaahɨ apousataise.
29 Apowihɨ kiya dopawɨ Jisaasihoai nepɨ aisi tiwɨtaatɨwɨ kiyaamɨ aunahɨpatamɨ nehɨhaatɨ mangɨrainapɨ noaipasi nowaayopo. Iyataatɨ kiyaamɨ aunahɨpitɨ satɨ sisɨho woaasɨnɨ ahendaise. Isɨ Jisaasihoai aisi nepatɨhopɨ nesuwɨ nepandɨtaatɨwɨ nowaayopo.
30 Saiwɨ aisi niyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ daimɨ koai isɨhiya wɨndɨ maawiwasauhɨ kiyai numwasi konɨhɨ nomataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaaho Womɨhetɨ Itɨpɨho Maipɨho Bimihɨ Jisaasiho Nemwasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 1:21-28)

31 Saiwɨ kiya kawɨsauhɨ Jisaasiho aunahɨpa taunɨhandɨ Kapaniyaamɨhandaahapɨ noaatɨpataise. Satɨ aunahɨpitɨ taunɨhandɨ Garirihandamɨ aunahɨpatɨ taunɨhande. Isɨ kata asisɨha Judaahiya ikɨnohɨha Saraarehura Sapaatɨhandetɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiyai pɨwɨha kataunjataise.
32 Aihɨ komɨ pɨwɨha kiya atisawaawɨ kaapɨ “ese” tɨwɨ waatɨ yaiwɨmawaapo. Kiya siyohɨtɨmandɨ amɨ pɨwɨha apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨha watɨpɨhandisɨha kiyai kataunjihɨ atisawaawe.
33 Iyataatɨ sandɨ aŋɨ gwɨharandɨ Judaahiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨ ahoyanohɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ utaaho wo itɨpɨho maipɨhoaisaho bindataise. Bindataatɨ ko waatɨ kaahaata sandaase.
34 “Ese Nasaretɨhandaahapɨ Jisaasihoŋe, kɨnyɨ nyangi nepɨ napitɨnyitaapɨ napise? Kɨnyɨ nyangi nepɨ nanyopɨsasɨtaapɨ napɨno? Kɨnyɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhoŋɨtihɨ nɨnɨ gisonɨtɨ gwɨnyaataayo,” undataase.
35 Saundihɨ Jisaasiho ko itɨpɨ maipoai itɨhundatɨ saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ ŋuŋaatɨpɨ pɨwaamaatɨpɨ bɨpi kɨmo utaamoai namasisɨ noaipape,” undataase. Saundihɨ so itɨpɨ maipo utaasoai netɨ yapɨpatetɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ yotamapɨ koai namasi notaatɨ koai wɨndɨ nusopɨsasatɨ tɨmaawise.
36 Aihɨ isɨhiya nahatiya sandɨ mmonawaawɨ yaiwɨ itiwawaayopo. Itipɨ kiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Pɨwɨha sa napitiyaha kandaatindɨho? Komɨ pɨwɨha katisɨha apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhandɨ wɨndisahe amɨ ko watɨpɨhandɨ wɨndisahosɨ pɨwɨha katihɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisatɨ noaipasi notaise,” tawaatopo.
37 Satɨwɨ Jisaasiho sandɨ siyatɨ kaindɨmandapɨ kapɨhɨ kihoaaŋɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ pɨwɨha nesi gaamapɨ kanɨmɨ nowaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Pitaahomɨ Sanohaamaatisunɨ Isɨhiya Taahiyɨhiyaisunɨ Tɨtɨhemwasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 8:14-17; Maakɨho 1:29-34)

38 Jisaasiho Judaahiyaamɨ aŋɨ gwɨharaahonjɨ namasi Saimonɨ Pitaahomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ notaise. Naihɨ Saimonɨhomɨ sanohaamaatɨ yaawatɨ sisɨha tɨhwɨtɨhɨrɨ aungwohandɨ nusoaipasɨhɨ nanotondaise. Nanototihɨ koai kaatapɨ kaatamɨ timbɨpa nemwaito tɨwɨ nunjenɨwɨ kaundawaatopo.
39 Kaundauhɨ Jisaasiho niyatɨ kaatamɨ nanototimbɨpɨhɨ detɨ bitonda timbɨpa sisɨha tɨhwɨtɨhɨri itɨhundataase. Itɨhundihɨ kaatamɨ timbɨpa ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ nurɨmɨhaatɨ owetihɨ nepatɨ gaahaatɨ bindata kiyaapɨ nandapa netɨ tɨhatɨ turɨmanataise.
40 Judaahiyaamɨ asisɨha ikɨnohɨha Saraarehura Sapaatɨhandɨ ipɨho taatɨ aimɨ nipatisura owendaise. Aihɨ isɨhiya usa kiyaamɨ naisɨhiya timbɨpa

kahatamatɨpetahapaisahiyai kiya numwaasi Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ nasawaayopo. Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ ikwɨrɨ kiya timbɨpaahiyai nɨnaasiyaamɨhasɨnɨ ahɨwisatɨ kiyaamɨ timbɨpa nemwasɨhɨ gaawimatataise.

41 Iyatɨ ko kiya isɨhiyaamɨhetɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa bimimbɨpa nahataapai nemwasɨhɨ kapa kiyai namasi notaise. Iyataatɨ sapa itɨpɨho maipɨhapa yayatɨ sata kandaase. “Kɨnyɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahoŋe,” tatɨ yayatɨ kandaase. Aihɨ Jisaasiho itɨpɨho maipɨhapai siyatɨ kiya katɨto tatɨ nehɨ maawinjatɨ itɨhundataase. Iyataatɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapaahɨ Jisaasihopɨ komɨ Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨho Kɨraisihoe tatɨ gwɨnyaahapaaso.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Judiyaahandamɨ Aunahɨpatɨ Taunɨhandɨ Wiwaara Pɨwɨha Ausaatɨ Daindɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 1:35-39)

42 Aihɨ asisɨhaatɨhɨ koho koaisatɨ satɨ aunahɨpita namasi isɨhiya owehapɨhɨ aupwɨpɨhapɨ notaise. Aihɨ isɨhiya kopɨ daapɨ nuwɨ koai winjawaayopo. Iwinjaposawɨ ko nyangi nanyamasi wɨndɨ namuto tɨwɨ nɨwisapuwɨtotɨwiyawaapo.

43 Saiwɨ nɨwisapuhauhɨhandɨ kandɨ ko Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimindɨhandapɨha pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha aunahɨpatɨ wiwaarahimaawɨ daindɨ ausaatɨ kaitaano amɨ sɨkatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitandɨ nɨngi Autaahaatɨho natanoaasihɨ napɨtɨhonɨniso,” undataase.

44 Aihɨ yapɨpatɨ Judiyaahandamɨ aŋɨ gwɨharaahaiwa Judaahiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨ ahoyanohɨwaiwaatɨhɨ nahatewaapɨhɨ nandaatɨ pɨwɨha kɨhapɨhɨ kɨhapɨhɨ Jisaasiho ausaatɨ isɨhiyai kaundataase.

5

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Otɨpɨpatɨhiya Jɨhapɨhiyai Gaatatɨ Numwaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 4:18-22; Maakɨho 1:16-20)

1 Asisɨha waara Jisaasiho durɨhɨrɨ Genesaaretɨhandamɨ aripataatɨhɨ bitosɨhɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atitaatɨwɨ koai nepɨ uwɨhipɨ detɨ detɨ niyawaayopo.

2 Aihɨ kopuhurɨ yahurɨ gwɨharaahurɨ sɨrɨ durirамɨ mangɨrainɨ aripataatɨhɨ ahotihɨ Jisaas jatɨ mmonataise. Surɨ kopusuramɨ satoya araiho nohoyɨhiyɨhiya kapɨhɨ ahiyawosawɨ ikɨhaiwa bausawɨ taawɨ tɨwɨhaapɨ nemahauhɨ.

3 Surɨ kopusuramɨ wotɨ Jisaasiho nasaamanatɨ bindataise. So kopuso Jisaasiho nasaamanatɨ bimiso Saimonɨhomɨhore. Aihɨ Saimonɨho koai Jisaasiho kaundihɨ Saimonɨho kopuho netɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ masɨhonjɨ onɨhiwatosataise. Aihɨ Jisaasiho durɨhɨraatɨhɨ kopuhotɨ bindata isɨhiya wɨrisandɨhandi pɨwɨha kataunjataise.

4 Jisaasiho kiyai pɨwɨha kataunja aimɨ owetihɨ Saimonɨhoai saundataase. “Kinyɨ kopuho kɨmo nesi numbwɨ durɨhɨrɨ tongɨtimbɨpɨhɨ ndɨhoaapɨhɨ ahiyaposapɨ ikɨhaiwa araiho kɨpwɨndandɨhaiwa tɨmape araiho ikɨhaiwopɨ kɨpwɨnɨhonɨhɨ noaitaapo,” undataase.

5 Sata kaundihɨ amɨ Saimonɨhomɨha wihoaanɨha sata Jisaasihoai kaundataase. “Awaisɨhoŋe, wanɨ apatɨhɨ nyahɨ araiho wo noaitotaatɨ ikɨhaiwa nehɨhandɨ tɨmawa kaimɨ niyonɨhɨ nehɨhandɨ bonyawataise. Isɨ kɨnyɨ katapanɨ gaasɨ nɨnɨ ikihɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ tɨmaitaano,” undataase

6 Saiw‡ kiya ik‡haiwa dur‡h‡raat‡h‡ t‡m‡hauh‡ araiho p‡h‡tat‡ taah‡ho ikihop‡ sanot‡ k‡pw‡nat‡ tisaitataat‡ ikih‡ nor‡paitaahiyataise.

7 Saih‡ namap‡ kiya sasaahoya kopuho wot‡ bimohiy‡hiyai and‡tinyaip‡ nyamapa nyaiw‡ta nap‡w‡se und‡w‡ tiw‡mawaayopo. Aih‡ kiya nap‡w‡ araiho niyaap‡ kopuho maiwot‡ ahiyawaayopo. Ahiyauh‡ kopuhur‡ maisahur‡ araihop‡ naaŋata daah‡ nesi nawatitaahiyataise.

8 Aih‡ Saimon‡ Pitaaho sand‡ mmonataat‡ Jisaasihom‡ utatotot‡ auh‡raap‡h‡ t‡mahiya bindata Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awais‡hoŋe, n‡n‡ ap‡paah‡ maip‡haiwaisahon‡nis‡ nan‡m‡hamap‡ numwe,” undataase.

9 K‡mand‡ Sata Pitaaho kaundind‡mand‡ apaap‡maahe, am‡ Jisaasihom‡ p‡w‡het‡ araiho saiwa p‡h‡t‡w‡ kiya nowaaw‡ kandap‡ kom‡ maar‡ho owesoetih‡se. Kaih‡ am‡ kap‡h‡ bitohohiy‡hiya kom‡hiyaisangi naas‡kat‡ kiyat‡ maar‡ho owesoendaise.

10 Kaih‡ am‡ Sepetihom‡ mwaahur‡ Jem‡siy‡ Joniya Saimon‡hom‡ naisurus‡ am‡ kurisangi sand‡ mmonama kuram‡ maar‡ho owesoendaise. Aih‡ Jisaasiho Saimon‡hoai saundataase. “Sandap‡ k‡ny‡ yaimb‡ kiny‡ maar‡ho owemaasetane. Owe. Wan‡ k‡muraap‡ k‡ny‡ namasap‡ is‡hiya n‡ngisenda nap‡taat‡w‡ taaw‡ nasohiy‡hiyai saimb‡ numwaitaap‡hoŋe,” undataase.

11 Kaih‡ kiya kiyaam‡ kopuhaur‡ nesi naiw‡ dur‡h‡ram‡ mang‡rain‡ aripataat‡h‡ ahiyawaayopo. Aiw‡ kiyaam‡hapa kahapaamap‡pa nahataapa nam‡hamap‡ koai n‡wipinjawaayopo.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Jisaasiho Utaaho Wom‡ Asaaha Pisap‡pa Nemwas‡t‡handap‡haare
(Matiyuho 8:1-4; Maak‡ho 1:40-45)

12 Asis‡ha waara Jisaasiho aunah‡pat‡ taun‡hand‡ w‡taah‡ bindataise. Bimih‡ utaaho wo kom‡ amb‡pat‡ nahatep‡ asaaha pisap‡paah‡taho sat‡ aunah‡pat‡ taun‡nda bindataise. Is‡ ko asaaha pisap‡paisaho Jisaasihoai usonatosat‡ Jisaasihom‡ utatotot‡ kom‡ nd‡maahomwaag‡ yap‡patet‡mat‡ t‡mahiya atot‡p‡wesat‡ bindataat‡ Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. “Awais‡hoŋe, k‡ny‡ nis‡ asaaha pisap‡mba t‡w‡haap‡ nep‡n‡maitaap‡ ganaah‡ nep‡n‡mape, noaipat‡ gaahon‡n‡t‡taano?” undat‡ nunjenataise.

13 Aih‡ Jisaasiho kom‡ ikw‡r‡ mbat‡ amb‡patet‡ numw‡hatat‡ koai saundataase. “Ye n‡n‡ nge. Is‡ k‡ny‡ gaahoŋimate,” undataase. Sata kaundih‡ ket‡ kuraan‡h‡ kom‡ asaaha pisap‡pa owendaise.

14 Aih‡ koais‡ Jisaasiho sata kaundataase. “K‡ny‡ is‡hiya usais‡ k‡mand‡ n‡n‡ gis‡ kahisot‡mandap‡ ap‡paah‡ w‡nd‡ kamund‡mape. Owe. K‡ny‡ neh‡ t‡t‡h‡ numbw‡ is‡hiyaam‡ maip‡haiwaap‡ nandapa t‡hat‡ Autaahaat‡hoai d‡pumas‡ho p‡risihoaap‡h‡ ko gi gisonda noaipap‡ nunje. Aimb‡ Mosesiho p‡w‡ha w‡n‡hap‡pa katat‡ ahair‡h‡ret‡ japepih‡r‡p‡ kiny‡ asaaha pisap‡pa owetind‡handap‡ nandapa wapa nep‡ Autaahaat‡hoai nandapa t‡hat‡ d‡pumas‡hoai nunye ko kinyap‡ nandapa t‡hon‡h‡ Autaahaat‡hoai d‡puman‡tando. Saimb‡ kaisam‡h‡ is‡hiya gisonawa kom‡ asaaha pisap‡pa aim‡ owesoendaise t‡w‡ gi gison‡w‡ gw‡nyaitaat‡wo,” undataase.

15 Sata Jisaasiho kaundih‡hand‡ kand‡ p‡w‡ha kom‡ kaiwaiwaap‡ha is‡hiya nahatiya kan‡w‡ gaamatawaayopo. Aiw‡ is‡hiya atisawaaw‡ is‡hiya taah‡hand‡ Jisaasihom‡ p‡w‡ha atitaat‡wun‡ am‡ kiyaam‡ timb‡pa asaaha nemwaitandun‡ koaap‡h‡ p‡h‡t‡w‡ nasawaayopo.

16 Saiw‡ is‡hiya koaap‡h‡ p‡h‡t‡w‡ nasauh‡hand‡ kand‡ Jisaasiho p‡h‡tahaiwet‡ not‡ is‡hiya oweta wat‡minahap‡h‡ Autaahaat‡hop‡ gaapundatoaandaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Utaaho Wo Ikwauhɨrɨ Bɨwatetɨ Namɨhatihɨhoai Tɨtɨhemwasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 9:1-8; Maakɨho 2:1-12)

17 Asisɨha waara Jisaasiho isɨhiyai kataunjataise. Aihɨ sura isɨhiya usa Parisihiyaatihɨ amɨ Isɨhiya usa Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaatihɨ sapɨhɨ bindawaayopo. Isiya siya yapɨpatɨ Garirihandamɨ aunahɨpatɨ taunɨhaiwa nahatewaaraahapunɨ amɨ Judiyaahandaahapunɨ amɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapunɨ napɨwɨhiyaare. Iyataatɨ Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨho Jisaasihoai isɨhiyaamɨ timbɨpa nemwaitandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nunyataise.

18 Aihɨ isɨhiya usa utaaho wo ikwauhɨrɨ bɨwatetɨ namɨhatahoai gwɨtɨhotɨ ahiyawɨ isɨsi mɨhatɨhɨ anɟɨtɨtɨhɨ nandaapɨ Jisaasihomɨ ndɨhetɨ ahaitotɨwɨ nasawaayopo.

19 Saiwɨ nesi mɨhatɨhɨ nandaito tɨwɨ mmonawa isɨhiya anɟɨtɨtɨhɨ ditɨwɨmawaawɨ daihɨra nandaitɨhɨra apɨpaahɨ owetihɨ namapɨ kiya utaahoai isɨsi a*ŋaaŋa*mɨ anɟɨtaupataasɨnɨ nasaamanawaayopo. Nasaamanɨwɨ anɟɨtaupatɨ nawɨtaposawɨ utaahoai wɨrɨhɨretɨ wɨrapɨ isɨhiya ahoyanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ otɨhaatɨ Jisaasiho mandosatɨ bitosɨpɨpɨhɨ mɨhatɨhɨ anɟɨtɨtɨhɨ nusoaasawaayopo.

20 Isɨhiya utaahoai isɨsi nasohiyɨhiya utaaho kɨmoai Jisaasiho nga tɨtɨhemwaitaise tɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ Jisaasiho usonataise. Usonataatɨ ko ikwauhɨrɨ bɨwatetɨ namɨhatisɨhoai saundataase. “Naisohoŋe, kinyɨ maipɨhaiwa aimɨ nɨnɨ nehɨmataayo,” undataase.

21 Saundatɨ Jisaasiho koai kaundihɨ isɨhiya Parisihiyaunɨ Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ atisawaawɨ kiyaamɨ omaɲɨtɨtɨhɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ saiwɨ gwɨnyaawaapo. “Utaamo kɨmo Autaahaatɨhomɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ Autaahaatɨhoematatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ ko sisɨpɨhɨndaasɨ amɨ ko napitetatɨ diyaamahondaatɨse? Amɨ utaaho wo isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nga nemwaitandɨho owe nehɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho naasohɨhɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nga nemwahore,” tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo.

22 Kiyaamɨ omaɲɨtɨtɨhɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ saiwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa Jisaasiho usonataatɨ kiyai sata nunjenataise. “Samɨ omaɲɨtɨtɨhɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ saiwa napaapɨ saiwɨ gwɨnyaahopo?

23 Kɨmairɨ Pɨwaamairamɨ maahaanɨhɨ usaayahaare? Nɨnɨ satɨtandɨhaaro? Kinyɨ maipɨhaiwa nehɨmataayo totɨmaaro e kɨnyɨ nepasi numwe undɨtandɨhaaro? O amɨ nɨnɨ utaamo kɨmoai kɨnyɨ dosi numwe undɨtandɨ naa*ŋataa*tɨ amɨ nɨnɨ koai saundɨtɨ nɨnɨ kinyɨ maipɨhaiwa nehɨmataayo undɨtandɨ usaayataise.

24 Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ satɨwɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Awaisɨho Saaho Jɨho isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwaitandɨ watɨpɨhandisahoe tɨwɨ sahɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ ninjatɨwɨse,” undataase. Saundatosatɨ utaaho ikwauhɨrɨ bɨwatetɨ namɨhatisɨhoai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ gi kahɨtataatonɨ kɨnyɨ nepapɨ kinyɨ yutɨhɨrɨ gwaumbwɨ nanopotingɨrɨhɨrɨ nawopɨ isɨsi kinyɨ anɟɨpɨpɨhapɨ numwe,” undataase.

25 Sata kaundihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ ko isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhɨ dotɨ komɨhapa gwaapotɨ nanototimbɨpa netɨ isɨsi Autaahaatɨhopɨ maaritatɨ Koai mepɨ autaahemwatɨ nuwimaapɨ komɨ anɟɨpɨpɨhapɨ notaise.

26 Aihɨ isɨhiya nahatiya sandɨ mmonawaawɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho owesoetihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ mepɨ autaahepumawaayopo. Siyatɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho owesoetihɨ kiya satawaatopo. Kɨmandɨ wanɨhandɨ

wɨndɨ siyahandɨ jɨhɨ namoaipasɨhɨ mmonaahiyaanɨnisɨ nehɨ wanɨ kɨmandɨ wanɨhandɨ noaipasɨhɨ mmonahaayo tawaatopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Ripaihoai Jisaasiho Nɨngi Nanipinje Undindɨhandapɨhaare (Matiyuho 9:9-13; Maakɨho 2:13-17)

27 Sandɨ aimɨ owetihɨ Jisaasiho notɨ mmonata utaaho wo Romɨhanda Gamanɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitandɨho nawɨho taakisihandɨ nesɨho anɨhandɨ nawɨho nehotɨhandaatɨhɨ bimihɨ usonataise, komɨ ambɨpatɨ Ripaiho. Usonataatɨ koai Jisaasiho saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ nɨngi nanipinje,” undataase.

28 Aihɨ ko Ripaiho komɨhapa nahataapa ahotihɨ namɨhaamapɨ dosi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjataise.

29 Kaihɨ Ripaiho komɨ anɨpɨpɨpɨhɨ Jisaasihopɨ nandapa aungwohandɨ tahataise. Siyatɨ ko nandapa tɨhihɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya Ripaihomataiwɨ nawɨho taakisihandɨ nehohiyɨhiyaatihɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaimaawɨ kurisawɨ bindawa nandapa maasɨ nanawaayopo.

30 Saiwɨ nanahauhɨhandɨ kandɨ Parisihiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiya Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai saundawaatopo. “Sahɨ isɨhiya maipɨhiyaisawɨ nandapa waapoho maasɨ napaapɨ nanɨhopo?” undawaatopo.

31 Saundauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyaamɨ katohɨhaapɨ wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. “Isɨhiya timbɨpa owehiya ainahiyɨhiya dokɨtaahoaapɨhɨ nowaamaayopo. Owetise. Nehɨ isɨhiya timbɨpaisahiyaahɨhɨ dokɨtaahoaapɨhɨ nowaayopo.

32 Isɨhiya maipɨhaiwa owehiya ainahiyɨhiya japɨhɨ nepemaitɨtaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ gandɨ numwaitandɨ napɨtɨhonɨnɨmaahe. Owe. Isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwa kaiwɨ maipɨhaiwaisahiyai kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa namasi japɨhɨ nepemaitɨtaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ gandɨ numwaitandɨ napɨtɨhonɨne,” undatɨ kiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Autaahaatɨhoaisawɨ Utaarɨhandɨ Pɨwaatɨndaatɨwɨ Nandapa Namaanɨhohɨtɨhandapɨ Jisaasiho Katindɨhandapɨhaare (Matiyuho 9:14-17; Maakɨho 2:18-22)

33 Aihɨ kiya Jisaasihoai satɨwɨ kaundawaayopo. “Isɨhiya Jonɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya taahɨwaiwetɨ nandapa waapoho namaanɨwɨ onaiwɨ bindawa Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundawaayopo. Aihɨ amɨ Parisihiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisangi naasɨkatɨ kaiwɨ nandapa onaiwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundawaayopo. Kiya saiwɨ kiyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨmiya katɨ kamaiwɨ nandapa waapoho kiyaanɨhɨ nanɨmɨ nowaayopo,” undawaatopo.

34 Saundauhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Namaatɨtandɨ tɨmetisɨho wometɨtandɨ jɨhɨ komɨ naisɨhiyaisatɨ maasɨ bimonɨhɨ sahɨ komɨ naisɨhiyai nga saundɨwɨ, ‘sahɨ nandapa waapoho namaanɨwɨ onaiwɨse,’ undɨtaawo? O amɨ sandɨhɨ owetɨtaise.

35 Iyataatɨ so namaatɨtandɨ tɨmetisɨhoai komɨhiyaamɨhatɨhapɨ nepɨ yandɨhemaitaapo. Saiwɨ nepɨ yandɨhemasaihɨ sura asisiwetɨ komɨ naisɨhiya nandapa waapoho namaanɨwɨ onaitaapo,” undataase.

36 Iyatɨ Jisaasiho amɨ pɨwɨha wa kɨma sɨwipatɨ namɨhanaha sata kiyai kaundataase. “Utaaho wo yutɨhɨrɨ asɨrɨhɨramɨ wonjɨ maipɨhonjɨ namandipatɨ netɨ nesotɨ yutɨhɨrɨ jahɨrɨhɨrɨ napwɨrinjonyosaapɨhɨ ahiyatɨ namahɨwatɨ wɨndɨ ngɨmundaise. O amɨ utaaho wo siyatɨ kiyataataahɨ yutɨhɨrɨ asɨrɨhɨrɨ netɨ nopɨsasɨtaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ asɨrɨhɨramɨ masɨhonjɨ namandipatɨ nesonyonjɨ sonjɨ yutɨhɨrɨ jahɨrɨhɨrisatɨ gwɨnataataahɨ wɨndɨ nasɨkameta wipetɨtaise.

37 Iyataatɨ amɨ waapoho wainɨhandɨ asɨtɨhandɨ utaaho wo netɨ wipatɨ jahɨpatɨ aimɨ pusatɨ namasaatahatopɨ nuhaatɨ wɨmiwɨtaise. O amɨ utaaho wo siyatɨ kiyataataahɨ wipatɨ pusatɨ namisaatahatisɨ namasaatimbɨpɨhapɨ kɨpwɨratɨ yapɨpatetɨ nuhoaandɨwa sanutaise. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ wipatisangi nosasɨnatɨ namasaatatɨ owetɨtaise.
38 Waapoho wainɨhandɨ asɨtɨhandɨ wipatɨ asɨpatɨ gaahata nuhoaapɨ wiwawaayopo.
39 Utaaho wo waapoho wainɨhandɨ jahɨtɨhandɨ nanataataahɨ wainɨhandɨ asɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namandaise. Iyatɨ ko satɨtaise. Waapoho wainɨhandɨ jahɨtɨhandɨ gaahande tɨtaise," undatɨ Jisaasiho kaundataase.

6

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihounɨ Parisihiyaunɨ Judaahiyaamɨ Asisɨha Sapaatɨhandapɨ Itɨhɨnnohɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 12:1-8; Maakɨho 2:23-28)

1 Judaahiyaamɨ asisɨha ikɨnohɨha Sapaatɨhandɨ wɨndetɨ Jisaasiho konɨho witɨhandamɨ osaataatɨhɨra daimɨ notaise. Naihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya ko kaiwaiwa mmonɨwɨ nepɨ kaiwɨ nɨwipinjohiyɨhiya konɨho witɨhandɨ ikwɨra nasɨpapɨ yutɨhɨrɨ pasaaha ikwɨra ikɨsipɨ tɨwɨhaapɨ akonyonya nanawaayopo.
2 Aiwɨ kiya nanahauhɨ isɨhiya Parisihiya usa kiyai iwinjawaawɨ saundawaatopo. "Sahɨ asisɨha Sapaatɨhandetɨ kamaayohɨpɨpa kaiwɨ napaapɨ saiwɨ kiyopo?" undawaatopo.
3 Saundauhɨ Jisaasiho wihoaanɨha kiyai sata kaundataase. "Jɨhura Daawitɨhounɨ amɨ komɨhiyaunɨ jaumasɨhɨ kiyohɨtɨhandapɨ sahɨ ka pɨwɨha wɨndɨ awɨmɨtɨwɨhiyaato?
4 Daawitɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ Anɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaatɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ ahotisɨha netaise. Sapa nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaahɨhɨ nandaatɨwɨhape tatɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa ahotihɨhandɨ kandɨ Daawitɨho netɨ nanatɨ amɨ komɨhiyai wapa numwihɨ nanawaayopo," undataase.
5 Iyatɨ amɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha wa saundataase. "Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ Sapaatɨhandamɨ awaisɨhonɨnisɨ kandisɨ nɨnɨ jatataatɨ kandetɨ wapa gaahapa isɨhiya kaitaatɨwɨhapa nɨnɨ gwɨnyaatɨ katisanɨhɨ kapa kaitaapo," undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaaho Wo Komɨ Ikwɨrɨ Bɨwatetɨ Namɨhatahoai Sapaatɨhandetɨ Jisaasiho Tɨtɨhemwasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 12:9-14; Maakɨho 3:1-6)

6 Aihɨ amɨ Sapaatɨhandɨ wɨndetɨ Jisaasiho niyatɨ anɨ gwɨharaahandɨ Judaahiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨ ahoyanohɨpɨpɨhɨ nandaatɨ isɨhiyai pɨwɨha kataunjataise. Aihɨ sura sapɨhɨ utaaho wo komɨ ikwɨrɨ bɨwatetɨ namɨhataho bindataise.
7 Aihɨ isɨhiya Parisihiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ Jisaasihoai kɨnyɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyapaise undɨwɨ komɨhetɨ pɨwɨha nutandɨhandapɨ koai iwinjatawaayopo. Iwinjatawa so utaaso ikwɨrɨ bɨwatetɨ namɨhatisoai Sapaatɨhandetɨ netɨ tɨtɨhemwaso tɨwɨ komɨhetɨ ndɨha ahiyawɨ iwinjatawaayopo.
8 Kiya saiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ iwinjasauhɨhandɨ kandɨ Jisaasihohɨ kiyaamɨ saiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ iwinjatohɨtɨhandɨ usonatɨ netaise. Usonatosatɨ ikwɨrɨ bɨwatetɨ namɨhatisɨhoai Jisaasiho saundataase. "Kɨnyɨ dopɨ isɨhiyaamɨ

ndɨhetɨ sapɨhɨ bitose," undataase. Saundihɨ ko tɨtɨhɨ dotɨ kapɨhɨ bitondaise.
9 Bitosɨhɨ amɨ kiyai Jisaasiho saundataase. "Nɨnɨ sangi sandɨ nasɨsendaano. Sapaatɨhandetapɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa ahotimbɨpa napondaase? Nyahɨ Sapaatɨhandetɨ gaahaiwa isɨhiyai iwɨtatamanaatɨ kaitɨhaawo e isɨhiyai newa nusopɨsasaatɨ mɨmaipɨwitɨhaawɨ nyamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa kandaaso? Isɨhiya baiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ nyahɨ iwɨtatamanɨtɨhaawo e newa kiyai nusopɨsasɨtɨhaawo?" undataase.
10 Saundatosatɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai naingaatɨ iwinjatataatɨ ko ikwɨrɨ bɨwatesɨhoai saundataase. "Kinyɨ ikwɨrɨ mbape," undataase. Undihɨ ko komɨ ikwɨrɨ mbasɨhɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ noaipatɨ gaahɨrɨ sawanyɨnjapɨhɨrɨndaise.
11 Siyatɨ Jisaasiho kaindɨmandapɨ kiyai apɨpaahɨ apousamasɨhɨ kiya nyahɨ Jisaasihoai napitɨwitɨhaawe tɨwɨ Jisaasihoai kiya wapa kawitaatɨwɨhapaapɨ sawana kanawaatopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Otɨpɨpatɨhiya Ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ Auhɨramɨ Yahurɨtahiyai Jisaasiho Namɨhainjɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 10:1-4; Maakɨho 3:13-19)

12 Aihɨ sura asisɨha waara apatɨhɨ sɨhoaarɨhɨretɨ Jisaasiho kapɨhɨ gaapundɨtandɨ nasaamanataise. Nasaamanatɨ kapɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundatɨ konɨhɨ gaapundɨmɨ naihɨ notɨ bourɨwataise.
13 Bourɨwihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya nahatiyai gaatatɨ numwaatɨ koaisawɨ maasɨ nasisoaarɨ daiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhiya awɨtahiya ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ yahurɨtahiyai namɨhanatɨ numwaataise. Iyatɨ kiyai ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ sata nusoaasataise. Nɨnɨ sangi nisɨ watɨpɨhandisatɨ nandɨsɨsoaasisanɨhɨ sahɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha anusoaitaatɨwɨhiyaate undatɨ ambɨpatɨ aposerɨhiyaate undatɨ nusoaasatɨ ambɨhundataase.
14 Jisaasiho namɨhanatɨ numwaatɨ aposerɨhiyaate undisawɨhiya kɨmiyaare: Wo Saimonɨhore. Komɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ Jisaasiho nusoaasipatɨ Pitaahore. Aihɨ amɨ Saimonɨhomɨ saingɨho Andɨruhotihɨ Jemɨsihotihɨ Jonɨhotihɨ Piripɨhotihɨ Batoromiyuhotihɨ
15 Matiyuhotihɨ Tomaasihotihɨ Jemɨsiho Arɨpiyaasihomɨ mwaahotihɨ Saimonɨho komɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ Serotɨhoe tɨwɨ ambɨhundɨwɨhosɨ kotihɨ amɨ
16 Judaasiho Jemɨsihomɨ mwaahotihɨ amɨ Judaasiho aunahɨpatɨ Keriyotɨhandaahapɨho Jisaasihoai tiwɨtaatɨwɨhiya tiworisaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨmasɨhotihɨ siyaare.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Taahiyɨhiyaamɨ Timbɨpa Jisaasiho Nemwatɨ Tɨtɨhemwasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 4:24-25; Maakɨho 3:7-12)

17 Aihɨ Jisaasiho tipatɨ sɨhoaarɨhɨretɨ namasi kiya Aposerɨhiyaisatɨ maasɨ noaatɨpatɨ yatɨhɨ gaahapɨhɨ sahananaata komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya tɨtaahɨtɨhandisatɨ maasɨ bitondaise. Aihɨ amɨ sapɨhɨ taahɨtɨhandɨ bitotawaayopo. Iyataatɨ siya isiya aunahɨpa nahataapɨpɨhapɨ napɨwɨhiyaare. Iyataatɨ kiya yapɨpatɨ Judiyaahandamɨ nahataapɨpɨhapɨhiyaunɨ amɨ taunɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨhiyaunɨ amɨ aunahɨpa taunɨhaurɨ detɨ durɨhɨrainɨ ahetiwaurɨ Taiyaahandunɨ Saitonɨhandaapɨhiyaunɨ napɨwɨ sapɨhɨ bindawaayopo.
18 Siya kaanɨhapɨ nasohiyɨya Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha atɨwitaatɨwunɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ timbɨpa nemwaitandɨ napɨwɨhiyaare. Kiyaamɨ usaamɨhetɨ

itɨpɨho maipɨhapa bindata netɨ ambɨpatɨ nusopɨsasimbɨpa nemwatɨ tɨtɨhemwataise.
19 Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiya nahatiya Jisaasihoai uwipɨ numwɨhatɨtaatɨwiyawaayopo. Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe isɨhiya usa koai uwipɨ numwɨhatohiyɨhiyaamɨ timbɨpa komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ komɨhetapɨ noaipasi sanotɨ nemwasɨhɨ biyatɨ gaawimatihe.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Isɨhiya Maaritɨwunɨ Amɨ Gwɨtaatɨwɨhandapunɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 5:1-12)

20 Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai naingaatɨ iwinjatataatɨ pɨwɨha sata kandaase. “Sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ kahapaamapɨpa owehiyaatɨ satɨwɨ nyahɨ kahapaamapɨpa gaatahiyaane tɨwɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ maaritɨwɨse. Amɨ sangi Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyaisatɨ ahoyatɨ aimɨ sangi jainjatataiso.
21 “Sahɨ wanɨ jasamasɨhɨ jarisohiyɨhiyaatɨ waatɨ maaritɨwɨse amɨ ipotɨhura Autaahaatɨho sangi nandapa pɨhɨtatɨ tisaahɨwatɨ nasanyonɨhɨ tisaipɨ nga nepɨ nanɨwɨ gwɨsɨmwɨtaawo.
“Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ wanɨ taawɨ ngohiyɨhiyaatɨ waatɨ maaritɨwɨse amɨ ipotɨhura sangi Autaahaatɨho maritɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nasanyonɨhɨ samɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ maritɨwɨ sisɨtaawo.
22 “Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨhi sahɨ nanipinjawɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaniwɨ nisɨhiyaatimatisaihɨ nisapɨsatɨwɨ isɨhiya ipotɨhura sangi jasonawaawɨ mandɨtisaipɨ mɨmaipɨsiwɨ amɨ pohipɨsiwɨ maahoaipupwɨsamapɨ amɨ pɨwɨha maipɨhaiwa kasatɨwɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ nausohaapɨ ahoaapɨ asɨretɨ ambɨhɨsatisaihɨ amɨ gaasɨ sahɨ maaritɨwɨse.
23 Isɨhiya saiwa saiwɨ sangi kasisaihɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ gaasɨ waatɨ maaritɨwɨ naupwananɨwɨse kandapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ sangi yamahapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho ipotɨhura nasamɨtandɨ taatetɨ tisamanataiso. Amɨ jɨhuraisangi kiyaamɨ satoya sapiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaapɨ katohiyɨhiyai naasɨkatɨ kawiwɨhiyaaso.
24 “Amɨ sahɨ nawɨho kahapaamapɨpa asaketahiyaatɨ jaawo samɨ maarɨho biyatɨ wisaitahapa aimɨ nepɨ isɨwatawaayowo. Iyataatɨ amɨ nehɨ sapa kapaanɨhɨ sahɨ wanɨ newaayowo.
25 “Sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ wanɨ nandapa waatɨ nanɨwɨ gwɨsɨmohiyɨhiyaate, sahɨ jaawo ipotɨhura pɨhɨtatɨ jasamanɨtaiso.
“Sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ wanɨ sisɨwɨ maaritohiyɨhiyaate sahɨ jaawo amɨ ipotɨhura sahɨ gwɨwɨ kwɨtipatɨ tisamɨhaitaiso.
26 Sahɨ isɨhiya usa sapɨ maarɨsaitɨwɨ mepɨ autaahepɨsamahohiyɨhiyaate sahɨ jaawo. Jɨhuraisangi isɨhiya pɨwɨha jaiwɨtaha ausaahohiyɨhiya siyaamɨ satoya sapiya kiyaapɨ maritɨwɨ kiyai nepɨ mepɨ autaahepumapɨhiyaaso,” daase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Kinyɨ Tiworisai Maarɨho Nunye Tatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 5:38-48, 7:12a)

27 Saiwa satatɨ Jisaasiho katatɨ owetihɨ kiyai saundataase. “Amɨ sahɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha atɨnisohiyɨhiyaatangi sandɨ kasatataato. Sahɨ samɨ tiworisai maarɨho nunyawɨse. Aiwɨ isɨhiya sangi mandɨtɨsisohiyɨhiyai gaahatɨ kawiwɨse.
28 Aiwɨ isɨhiya sangi samɨ maarɨho nasosasɨnahaiwa pɨwɨha kasatɨwɨ amɨ sapɨ satɨwɨ kiyai wapa maipɨhapa nusoaipatɨ netɨ nusopɨsasane tohiyɨhiyai wihoaaŋɨ gaahatɨ kawiwɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya sangi

m‡maip‡sisohiy‡hiyaap‡ kiyai Autaahaat‡ho maar‡ho as‡p‡wisat‡ gaahand‡ kawita sah‡ kiyaap‡ gaap‡wund‡w‡se.

29 Am‡ utaaho wo kiny‡ pahaap‡pat‡ w‡t‡ t‡ng‡wihonaah‡ am‡ wihoaan‡hatimaaw‡ t‡ng‡wih‡w‡ta nepemait‡p‡ koai nunye. Iyat‡ am‡ utaaho wo kiny‡ apot‡h‡r‡ tiwat‡haat‡h‡r‡ mb‡paap‡ nipaating‡r‡h‡r‡ nehonaah‡ gaas‡ am‡ apot‡h‡r‡ nyepep‡ nipaating‡r‡h‡ri maaw‡ owe mund‡p‡ neh‡ nan‡haimb‡ nunye.

30 Is‡hiya nahatiya sangi wapaap‡ nanyinyaw‡se sat‡w‡ nas‡senohiy‡hiyai kapa nas‡senoh‡p‡pa sah‡ nunyaw‡se. Aiw‡ am‡ is‡hiya usa samapa wapa nasesaihaah‡ kiyai kapa jap‡h‡ nanyinyaw‡se und‡w‡ mw‡tet‡w‡ w‡nd‡ kamund‡w‡se.

31 Sah‡ sat‡w‡ is‡hiya usa nyangi gaahat‡ kanyitot‡w‡ gw‡nyaawaawaah‡ sat‡ sah‡ gw‡nyaahoh‡patamataiw‡ is‡hiya usai gaahat‡ sah‡ kawiw‡se.

32 “Iyataat‡ am‡ sah‡ is‡hiya sangi maar‡ho nasanyohiy‡hiyaisaah‡h‡ japepinjaw‡ maar‡ho kiyai wihoaan‡ nunyawaawaah‡ am‡ kandap‡ wihoaan‡hand‡ napind‡ naitaat‡we, am‡ is‡hiya maip‡haiwaisahiyaisangi naas‡kat‡ kaiw‡ maar‡ho nunyohiy‡hiyaisaah‡h‡ maar‡ho wihoaan‡ nunyaw‡hiyaaso.

33 Am‡ sah‡ is‡hiya sangi gaahat‡ kasisohiy‡hiyaisaah‡h‡ wihoaan‡ gaahat‡ kawisawaawaah‡ kandap‡ wihoaan‡hand‡ napind‡ sah‡ naitaat‡we am‡ is‡hiya maip‡handisaw‡hiyaisangi naas‡kat‡ kaiw‡ wih‡wihoaan‡ gaahat‡ kain‡w‡hiyaaso

34 Am‡ sah‡ is‡hiyai samapa kahapaamap‡pa wapa nunyawaaw‡ kiyaamapa wihoaan‡ t‡t‡h‡ kamwaan‡ nunyoh‡mumwaan‡ nanyam‡to t‡w‡ nunyawaawaah‡ kandap‡ wihoaan‡hand‡ gaahand‡ napind‡ sah‡ naitaat‡we, am‡ is‡hiya maip‡haiwaisaw‡hiya kahapaamap‡pa wapa kiyaam‡ nais‡hiya maip‡haiwaisaw‡hiyai nunyawaaw‡ kiyaamapa wihoaan‡ kamwaan‡ nanyam‡taawo t‡w‡ gw‡nyaap‡ nunyaw‡hiyaaso. Sah‡ saiw‡ sand‡ kamaiw‡se. Owe.

35 Am‡ sah‡h‡ sam‡ tiworisai maar‡ho nunyaw‡ am‡ gaahat‡ kiyai sah‡ kawiw‡se. Aiw‡ am‡ sah‡ wapa samapa is‡hiya usai nunyawaahaapaap‡ kiyaamapa wihoaan‡hapa nanyam‡taawo t‡w‡ g‡munyaap‡se neh‡ kapaan‡h‡ nunyaw‡ namap‡se. Sapa saiw‡ sah‡ kiyoh‡p‡paap‡ wihoaan‡hand‡ awaind‡hand‡ nep‡ kahapaamap‡pa nahataapai net‡ daahemat‡ Autaah‡ Nuwaataat‡ Bimis‡hom‡ mwaayatimat‡taat‡wo. Iyataat‡ koh‡ is‡hiya koai w‡nd‡ k‡ny‡ gaahoŋe gaare mund‡w‡hiyaisun‡ am‡ is‡hiya maat‡maatiw‡hiyaisun‡ gaahat‡ kawisahoso.

36 Sah‡ is‡hiyaap‡ sam‡ maar‡ho tisatane, sam‡ Jap‡ho is‡hiyaap‡ kom‡ maar‡ho tundipatamatiyato,” undataase.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Is‡hiya Maip‡haiwa Kiyoh‡waiwa Atimb‡ Tip‡tapaap‡ Mausome Tat‡ Jisaasiho Is‡hiyai Kataunjind‡handap‡haare (Matiyuho 7:1-5)

37 Jisaasiho p‡w‡ha wa is‡hiyai sata kataunjataise. “Sah‡ is‡hiya usaam‡ kiyoh‡waiwa ket‡ nep‡ tip‡tapaap‡ uson‡w‡ kiyai ‘sah‡ maip‡hiyaate,’ mund‡w‡se am‡ Autaahaat‡ho w‡nd‡ sangi net‡ tip‡tapa jasonat‡, ‘sah‡ maip‡hiyaate,’ maasat‡tando. Aiw‡ am‡ sah‡ is‡hiya usais‡ saund‡w‡, ‘sah‡ maip‡hiyaatis‡ sam‡ maip‡haiwaap‡ p‡w‡ha nep‡se,’ und‡w‡ kiyaam‡het‡ p‡w‡ha nep‡ yamaawutaap‡se. Am‡ sangis‡ Autaahaat‡ho w‡nd‡ sasatat‡, ‘sah‡ maip‡hiyaatis‡ sam‡ maip‡handap‡ p‡w‡ha nep‡se,’ satat‡ p‡w‡ha sam‡het‡ net‡ w‡nd‡ yamaasutaito.

38 Sah‡ is‡hiyai wapa kahapaamap‡pa nunyaw‡se am‡ Autaahaat‡ho sangi nasam‡taiso. Am‡ sah‡ iparimat‡w‡ is‡hiyai wapa p‡h‡t‡w‡ taah‡p‡pa

nunyawaawaahɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ gaaho iparɨhosɨ wapa kahapaamapɨpa sangi pɨhɨtatɨ taahɨpɨpa waatɨ asakiyatɨ amɨ tisaahɨwa tiwatɨ nyepiyatɨ tirandɨwatɨ amɨ kapa ahaitɨhapɨhɨ owetatɨ nawangitatɨ nehɨhaatɨ tɨmahiyahaiwa sangi nasamɨtaise. Iyatɨ Sahɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ wapa ikɨpɨpa nunyohɨmumwaanɨ kamwaanɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi japɨhɨ kapa pɨhɨtatɨ nasamɨtaise.

39 Sata kaundatosatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha wa sɨwipatɨ namɨhanaha sata Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase. “Utaaho wo komɨ ndɨha niyotaho amɨ utaaho wo ndɨha niyotahoai daihɨra mɨre undatɨ namunjɨtaise. Owetɨtaise. Amɨ maisahurɨ ndɨha niyotahurɨsɨ maisahurɨ tɨmaamainji anɨmwaahɨpatopɨ witɨtaise.

40 Metɨho wo taatɨ sɨkurɨhandaatɨhɨ kahapaamapɨpa kaiwunjauhɨ mmonatɨ nesɨho koai kataunjisɨhoai nusatipɨhaatɨ noaipatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ awaisɨhondaamaise. Owetise. Koai kiyaunjisɨho kiyaunjihɨ ko metɨho bɨpi bindata atisatɨ mmonatɨ netɨ kaimɨ nunjatɨhura ko noaipatɨ komɨ kiyaunjisɨhomatetaho noaipataise.

41 “Kɨnyɨ utaaho wo kinyɨ naisohomɨ ndɨhotɨ ikwaatɨpɨho apɨpaahɨ turɨkaarehonjɨ ahusotisonyonjapɨ kɨnyɨ napaapɨ baimbɨ taapɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaapɨ usonɨhise kɨnyɨ kɨwahonyɨ ndɨhotɨ ikwaatɨpɨho aungwohandɨ ipatamatiyahandɨ ahɨsotindɨhandapɨ baimbɨ gwɨnyaapɨ monɨpiwatapaapo?

42 Kinyɨ ndɨhotɨ ikwaatɨpɨho apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ ipatamatiyahandɨ ahɨngisotindɨhandɨ monɨpiwatapa wo kinyɨ naisohomɨ ndɨhotɨ ikwaatɨpɨho turɨkaarehonjɨ ahotisonyonjapɨ koai saundɨpɨ, ‘naisohonye, kinyɨ ndɨhotɨ ikwaatɨpɨhonjɨ yaihonjɨ ahɨngisotisɨ nehɨmaitaano,’ undɨpɨ napitaimbɨ kaundɨtaise? Sandɨ kɨnyɨ satɨpɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ ndɨhotɨ ikwaatɨpɨho ahɨmotahoniso tɨpɨ jaipɨtɨpe. Ikwaatɨpɨho apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ ipatamatiyahandɨ kinyɨ ndɨhotɨ ahɨsotindɨhandɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahonɨ jatɨnɨpɨ jɨhɨ nemaposapɨ auhaatapɨ kinyɨ ndɨha baimbɨ japaapɨ sura kinyɨ naisohomɨ ndɨhotɨ ikwaatɨpɨho turɨkaarehonjɨ ahusotisonyonjɨ mmonɨpɨ nepumaitaapo,” ndaase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Ipatamɨ Yandɨpɨho Gaahopunɨ Amɨ Maipɨhopunɨ Jisaasiho Isɨhiyai Kataunjindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 7:16-20, 12:33-35)

43 Satatosatɨ Jisaasiho wa jɨhaatɨ sandaase. “Ipatɨ gaahatɨ yandɨpɨho maipɨho wɨndɨ namingoaitaise. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ ipatɨ maipɨhatɨ yandɨpɨho gaaho wɨndɨ namingoaitaise. Wɨndɨ siyatɨmaahe, owetise.

44 Ipatɨ nahatepɨ yandɨpɨho ningosɨhura isɨhiya japɨ mmonawaawɨ ‘ipatɨ satɨ gaahate amɨ ipatɨ satɨ maipɨhate,’ tɨwɨ japɨ mmonawaayopo. Iyataatɨ ipatɨ pɨhoaipɨhomɨ yandɨpɨho anɨpɨho kaarɨhetapɨ nandawaamaayopo. Owetise. Aiwɨ amɨ wainɨhandisangi kaarɨha mwɨtoaipatetɨ ningotɨ ahotihɨ nandawaamaayopo. Owetise.

45 Utaaho gaahomɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ amɨtɨhetɨ nehɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ gwɨnyaatɨ tɨwɨsaitataise. Tɨwɨsaitihɨ nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ gwɨnyaatɨ kiyataise. O amɨ utaaho maipɨhomɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ amɨtɨhetɨ nehɨ maipɨhaiwaahɨhɨ gwɨnyaatɨ tɨwɨsaitataise. Tɨwɨsaitihɨ nehɨ maipɨhaiwaahɨhɨ gwɨnyaatɨ kiyataise. Nɨnɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaato amɨ amɨtɨhetɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ saiwa wapa isɨhiya gwɨnyaapɨ kɨpwɨndimbɨpa kiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nausaapɨ katauhɨ ausaimanɨnatɨ auta noaipataise,” ndaase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Sɨwipatɨ Namɨhanatɨ Isɨhiya Aŋaaŋɨ aŋɨmatotɨhandapɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 7:24-27)

46 Satatosatɨ amɨ bapiyatɨ Jisaasiho sandaase: “Sahɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha sangi kasatohɨha japepihɨrɨwɨ kamaayawaahandɨ nɨngi sahɨ napaapɨ Awaisɨhoŋe, Awaisɨhoŋe ndɨwɨ ambɨhɨndopo?

47 Utaaho wo nɨngisaapɨhɨ nasatɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ nisɨ kaundohɨrɨhɨretɨ kaisɨhopɨ nɨnɨ sɨwipatɨ wɨtɨ namɨhandɨ nasisatɨ sandɨ kasatɨtaano sangi biyatɨ nasesɨpata gisunyaatɨtando.

48 So utaaho kɨmomatiyahore: Ko aŋaaŋɨ aŋɨmatɨtandɨhura yapɨpatɨ watɨpɨhatɨ nawɨhaisɨhatetɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ baahɨ mɨhaapɨ yamwaataise. Yamwaatosatɨ yasɨha wiwatosatɨ simenɨhandɨ sanyoaayatɨ wiwatɨ yasɨha tɨpɨhaatɨ mɨhondaise. Mɨhotatosatɨ aŋaaŋɨ akaaŋaaŋɨ kasɨnapɨ watɨpɨhaaŋɨ ahominahaaŋɨ anɨtisatɨ aŋɨmatataise. Aihɨ wipatɨ ɨtɨ nambɨtɨhɨrɨ noaipatɨ wipɨwatɨ ɨtɨ nambɨtɨrisatɨ usepatɨ usepuwataatɨ aŋaaŋɨ netɨ ikɨpindatɨ kwɨtɨwihɨhandɨ kandɨ wɨndɨ namaayase. Sandɨ ketɨ namaayasɨtɨmandɨ amɨ utaaho itatamanatɨ biyatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ anɨtisatɨ watɨpɨhaaŋɨ aŋɨmatihe.

49 Iyataatɨ utaaho wo nisɨ pɨwɨha atisataaho ko nisɨ katohɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ kamaisɨho so utaaho aŋaaŋɨ mɨmaipiyatɨ aŋɨmatisɨhomatiyahore. Utaaho aŋaaŋami yasɨha mmonainjatɨ yapɨpatɨ watɨpɨhatetɨ baahɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ yamwaatɨ mɨhotatɨ aŋɨmaamatatɨ yapɨpatɨ napaipatetɨ yaataatɨ mɨhotatɨ aŋɨmatihɨ wipatɨ ɨtɨ nambɨtɨrisatɨ wipɨwataatɨ usepatɨ usepuwataatɨ aŋaaŋi netɨ kwɨtɨwatɨ ikɨpɨndihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ niyatesi tɨmahiyatɨ kaaŋɨnɨhɨ nosasɨnamasɨpatamatiyahore,” undatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

7

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Tunnɨwɨ Yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ Mɨtɨhomɨ Otɨpɨpatɨho Timbaihɨ Jisaasiho Timbɨpa Nemwasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 8:5-13)

1 Jisaasiho pɨwɨha saiwa aimɨ kaundihɨ kiya aimɨ atiwɨ owetihɨ ko niyatɨ aunahɨpatɨ taunɨhandɨ Kaparɨniyaamɨhanda nandaataise.

2 Satɨ aunahɨpitɨ taunɨhanda utaaho wo Romɨhiyaamɨho isɨhiya tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya 100 kaiwɨhiyai jɨhimatatɨ iwinjatisɨho bindataise. Iyataatɨ ko otɨpɨpatɨho woaisahore. Aihɨ so komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoai uta awaisɨho maarɨho apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ nunyamahore. Nunyamahosɨ amɨ ko timbɨpa netɨ timbiyatɨ detɨ aimɨ napwɨtandɨhandɨ ketihɨ bindataise.

3 Siyatɨ bimihɨ ko tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaiso isɨhiya satɨwɨ Jisaasiho yamo Kapaniyaamɨhanda napise tauhɨ atisataise. Atisataatɨ namatɨ Judaahiyaamɨ gwɨnyaahiya mɨtɨhiyai ko netɨ natausaasataise kiya nuwɨ kaundisaihɨ Jisaasiho nasatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhomɨ timbɨpa nemwaitando.

4 Aihɨ kiya nuwɨ Jisaasihoai pɨhɨtɨwɨ waatɨ satɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. “Kɨmo utaaho gaahosɨ kɨnyɨ komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwimbɨ andɨtɨwipe. Iyatɨ ko nyahɨ Judaahiyaanangi maarɨho nanyɨnyahore.

5 Iyatɨ amɨ ko aŋɨ gwɨharaahonya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaawaatɨ gaapundɨtɨhaawɨ ahoyanohonya nyapɨ anɨnyamatahore,” undawaatopo.

6 Saundɨwɨ kaundauhɨ Jisaasiho namatɨ kiyaisatɨ maasɨ notaise. Notɨ ko uta awaisomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ Jisaasiho noaipaitaahetihɨ ko tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaisɨho mɨtɨho Jisaasihopɨ komɨ naisɨhiyai sata kaunda natausaasataise. “Awaisɨhoŋe, pohɨrimbɨ nisɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ nambɨ

namɨndaape. Nɨnɨ utaahonɨnɨ gaahonɨnɨmaahe amɨ kɨnyɨ nisɨ anɨtɨtɨhɨ nambɨ nandaitaapo.

7 Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ nɨnɨ awaisɨhonɨnɨ gaahonɨnɨmaahe kɨnyɨ nɨngisaapɨhɨ detɨ napɨtaapo. Isɨ kɨnyɨ sapɨhapɨ nehɨ pɨwɨha katisamɨhɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhomɨ timbɨpa owetɨtando.

8 Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨngisangi isɨhiya usa nɨngi ninjatohiyɨhiya watɨpɨhandɨ naninyawɨ ahɨnisauhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyai winjaatɨ bindataayo. Aindɨ amɨ utaaho woai ‘kɨnyɨ numwe undonaahɨ amɨ ko atɨnisatɨ notaise. Aindɨ amɨ utaaho woai kɨnyɨ namme undonaahɨ amɨ ko atɨnisatɨ nasataise. Aindɨ amɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoai otɨpɨpatɨ satɨ kɨnyɨ kaime undonaahɨ amɨ ko nisɨha atɨnisatɨ kiyataise,’ ” undataase.

9 Sata Kaundihɨ Jisaasiho atisataatɨ koai ise ta usonataise. Ise ta usonatosatɨ nepemaitatɨ koai isɨhiya nuwipinjai wɨrisandiwɨ taahiyɨhiya niyohiyɨhiyai saundataase. “Utaaho wo siyatɨ awaindɨhandɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhandisaho Isɨraherɨhiyaamɨ woai mausoho ndɨ nɨnɨ sangi kasatataato,” undataase.

10 Aihɨ isɨhiya ko natausaasisawɨhiya japɨhɨ nuwɨ anɨpɨpɨpɨhɨ noaipapɨ mmonawa komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhomɨ timbɨpa aimɨ owetihɨ tɨtɨhɨ nepatɨ gaaho ainahɨho bimihɨ usonawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Apopaatɨ Osɨnɨhaatamɨ Mwaahoai Jisaasiho Japɨhɨ Ahowimasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

11 Sandɨ kiyatɨ owetihɨ amɨ wɨndɨ otɨhɨmetihɨ ketɨ aunahɨpatɨ wɨtɨ katamɨ ambɨpatɨ Nainɨhandaahapɨ Jisaasiho niyataise. Naihɨ amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa wɨrisandɨhandɨ maasɨ koai nuwipinjai satɨ aunahɨpitaahapɨ niyawaayopo.

12 Jisaasiho niyatɨ aimɨ aunahɨpatamɨ matambɨpaamɨ onepataapɨhɨ noaipasɨhɨ utaaho waimwaaho wo napwihɨhoai aimɨ isɨsi yamwaitaatɨwɨ noaipawaayopo. So meto itapaatɨ osɨnɨhaatamɨ mwaaho nehɨ naasohisɨ amɨ kɨmɨko napohore. Aihɨ amɨ satɨ aunahɨpitaahapɨhiya isɨhiya taahɨtɨhandɨ kaatisawɨ maasɨ nasawaayopo.

13 Aihɨ kaati Awaisɨho usonataatɨ kaatapɨ maarɨho tundihɨ namatɨ kaati Jisaasiho saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ gomaatɨme,” undataase.

14 Saundatosatɨ Jisaasiho niyatɨ gwɨtɨho waimwaaho soho ahotisɨho isɨwatɨ numwɨhatihɨ isɨhiya sohoai isɨsi niyohiyɨhiya namuwɨ kapɨhɨ namapɨ bitotawaayopo. Bitohauhɨ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Uta waimwaamoŋe, nɨnɨ gi japɨhɨ nepape hɨtataatonɨ kɨnyɨ nepape,” undataase.

15 Saundihɨ utaaho aimɨ napomasɨho japɨhɨ nepatɨ tɨtɨhɨ bindata pɨwandaase. Aihɨ Jisaasiho koai numwaatɨ sanaati nusoaasataise.

16 Aihɨ isɨhiya nahandɨ sandɨ mmonawaawɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ yaiwɨ ese tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai mepɨ autaahepumawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya satawaatopo. “Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaatɨ kanyatɨtandɨho awaisɨho kɨmo nyamɨ otɨhapɨhɨ noaipataise,” tawaatopo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya satawaatopo. “Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨ aimɨ nasataise,” tawaatopo.

17 Sandɨ siyatɨ Jisaasiho kaindɨmandapɨ isɨhiya pɨwɨha nesi yapɨpatɨ Judiyaahanda nahataapɨpɨhunɨ amɨ wapɨhunɨ nesi kanɨwɨ gaamawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ yapɨpatɨ kapɨhɨ detɨ ahetiwaiwaaraahimaawɨ kanɨwɨ gaamawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhuri Pɨwɨha Nunyatɨ Jisaasihoenda Natausaasindɨhandapɨhaare (Matiyuho 11:2-19)

18 Jonɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya Jisaasiho isɨhiyaamɨ timbɨpa nemwatɨ amɨ napwauhɨhiyai ahowimasɨwɨmaiwaapɨ atiwɨmapɨ nuwɨ kaiwaapɨ Jonɨhoai kaundauhɨ ko atisataise. Atisatosatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhurɨ yahuri gaatatɨ numwaataise.

19 Gaata Numwaatɨ Awaisɨhoai pɨwɨha satɨmɨha nunjenɨmɨ kaundɨtaatɨmɨ kuri sata kaundatɨ natausaasataise. “Utaaho wo napɨtaise tɨwɨ katohɨhoŋo e nyahɨ wopɨ jatɨtɨhaawo?” undɨmɨ nunjenɨmɨse undataase.

20 Satatɨ kuri natausaasihɨ kurɨ numwɨ Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ noaipamaise. Noaipapɨ Jisaasihoai kurɨ saundamaase. “Jonɨho isɨhiyai baawusisɨho yahuraanyangi natanyoaasihɨ gisenda nasahaayo pɨwɨha Jonɨho satatɨ nanyamisɨha gi nangɨsendɨhaawo. Utaaho wo napɨtaise tohɨhoŋɨ nambɨhoŋo e utaaho wopɨ nyahɨ jatɨtɨhaawo? Hɨtɨha gi nangɨsendɨhaawɨ natanyoaasataise,” undamaase. Saundɨmɨ Jonɨho kuri kaundatɨ Jisaasihopɨ nusoaasisɨha ka kurɨ Jisaasihoai kaundamaase.

21 Kurɨ numwɨ Jisaasihoapɨhɨ noaipasura kura amɨ Jisaasiho taatɨ isɨhiya timbɨpa kahatamatɨpetahapaisahiyai tɨtɨhɨwiwataise. Iyatɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨhetɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa bimimbɨpai nemwatɨ amɨ isɨhiya ndɨha niyotahiyai netɨ japɨhɨ ndɨha nusorɨhaasɨhɨ kiya jawaayopo.

22 Iyauhɨ kurɨ Jonɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nesi naisururi Jisaasiho wihoaaŋɨha kuri sata kaunda natausaasataise. “Sahuraahɨ japɨhɨ Jonɨhoenda numwɨ sahuraahɨ sahuraasamɨ ndɨhaara mmonɨmɨ atimɨ nesɨpɨpaapɨ Jonɨhoai satɨmɨ kaundɨmɨse. Ndɨha niyotahiya japɨhɨ nga jawaayopo. Auhɨrɨ bɨwatetɨ namɨhatahiya nga itɨpapɨ daayawaayopo. Isɨhiya kiyaamɨ asaaha pisapɨpa owetihɨ ambɨpatɨ gaahatɨ nusoaipataise. Isɨhiya kiyaamɨ atihɨrɨ nɨwisaputihɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomisohiyɨhiya pɨwɨha baiwɨ atisawaayopo. Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiya napohiyɨhiya japɨhɨ nepawaayopo. Isɨhiya nopɨsasɨnɨwɨ mɨmaipetahatɨma bimohɨtɨmatɨma Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha gaaha atisawaayopo.

23 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya nisapɨ ko Kɨraisihotindɨho tɨwɨ namitanɨwɨ amɨ kiya nisapɨ gɨnunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namosasɨnɨhonɨhɨ andɨtitɨwɨ gɨnunyaahohiyɨhiya maaritɨtaapo nyatataase,” undɨmɨ kaundɨmɨse undatɨ kuri kaunda natausaasataise.

24 Jonɨhomɨ pɨwɨha isɨsi naisururɨ aimɨ japɨhɨ naihɨ Jisaasiho Jonɨhopɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyai sata kaundataase. “Jɨhura isɨhiya owehapɨhɨ sahɨ niyohɨtɨndɨ napindɨ mmondaatɨwɨ niyopo. Mbɨpaara awaatɨpatɨ nesi kihɨkihoaaŋe*mas*ɨhɨ mmonta niyowo? Owetise.

25 Owetise amɨ sahɨ akɨtɨndɨ napindɨ mmonta niyopo? Utaaho wo utɨ apotɨhɨrɨ gaahapa niyotɨ yundanyainatɨ bitosɨhɨ koai usonda niyowo? Owetise. Isɨhiya saiwɨ gaahapa niyopɨ yundanyainɨwɨhiya siyaahɨ isɨhiya awaisawɨhiyaimatɨwɨ yapɨpati amɨ isɨhiyai osamapɨ jatohiyɨhiyaamɨ anɨpɨpɨhɨ bindawaayopo.

26 Isɨ amɨ sahɨ napindɨ mmonta niyopo? Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨhoai usonda niyowo? Ye akɨte. Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨhoai usonda niyopo. So Jonɨho isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyai nusatipɨhaaho awaisɨhore.

27 So utaamopɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ satatɨ ahotisɨhore. ‘Utaaho woaisɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha nunyatɨ nandusaasɨto. Nandusoaasisanɨhɨ ko kinyɨ jɨhɨ notɨ daihɨra kinyapɨ netɨ tɨtɨheh*ɨ*maitaise,’ tatɨ kopɨ ahotisɨhore.

28 Maapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ isɨhiya namɨwiyaahohɨhiyaamɨ namoyaatohiyɨhiyaamɨ wo Jonɨhoai nusatipɨhaaho awaisɨho wo namoaipase. Owetise. Sandɨ Sendaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ utaaho Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjatindɨhandaatɨhɨ nehɨ yatɨhɨ ambɨpatɨ oweho usaisɨ wɨndɨ namusatipɨhaatɨ amɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ awaisɨhometisɨho Jonɨhoai awaindɨhandɨ nusatipɨhaatɨ awaisɨhore," undataase.

29 Isɨhiya nahatiya nehɨhiya amɨ isɨhiya gamanɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitaatɨwo nawɨho taakisihandɨ nehohiyɨhiyai maawɨ Jisaasihomɨ sa pɨwɨha atisawaawɨ kiya satawaatopo. "Autaahaatɨhomɨ kaindɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨ tɨtɨhe," tawaatopo kiyai Jonɨho waapohora baawusahiyaaso.

30 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya Parisihiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ siya Jonɨho waapohora wɨndɨ bahomaawusahiyaasɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ daihɨra gaahɨra nunjirɨhɨra nepɨ dawaatemapɨ ahosumwawaayopo.

31 Aihɨ Jisaasiho sata kandaase. "Isɨhiya wanɨ kɨmura bimohiyɨmiyaapɨ napindapɨ sɨwipatɨ namɨhandɨ katɨtande? Kiya napitetahiyaatindɨho?

32 Manyinya aunahɨpata masapɨpɨhɨ bindawa metɨhonya sasaahohonyai gaatɨwɨ satɨwɨ kaundohɨpatamataiwɨhiye. 'Sahɨ waipoaapɨ nawesɨndaatɨwɨ nyahɨ apwɨtɨhɨrɨ ipohonɨhɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ waipoaapɨ namaawesɨnɨhopo. Sahɨ gwɨtaatɨwɨ nyahɨ awirɨtonɨhandɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ gomaatopo,' undohɨpatamataiwɨhiye.

33 Jonɨho isɨhiyai baawusisɨho nasatɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ amɨ waapoho wainɨhandunɨ wɨndɨ namainjɨhɨ sahɨ kopɨ satawaatopo. 'Itɨpɨho maipɨho komɨhetɨ bimihe,' tɨwɨhiyaate.

34 Aihɨ amɨ wanɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ napɨtɨ waapoho nandapa nanɨhonɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ satawaatopo. 'Kɨmoai iwinjasawɨse kɨmo nandapa pɨhɨtatɨ nanataise. Iyatɨ amɨ waapoho wainɨhandɨ pɨhɨtatɨ nanataise. Ko gwɨsɨ tauhoe. Iyatɨ ko isɨhiya nawɨho taakisihandɨ gamanɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitandɨho nehohiyɨhiyaamunɨ amɨ isɨhiya maipɨhaiwaisahiyaamunɨ naisohoe," tɨwɨhiyaate.

35 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandɨ mmonɨwɨ nehohiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandapɨ akɨte tɨwɨ nanyisawaayopo," undatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨha Jisaasiho Parisiho Woaisatɨ Taatɨ Nandapa Nainjɨhɨ Apopaatɨ Atɨpatɨ Iwinjaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

36 Utaaho wo isɨhiya Parisihiyaamɨho Parisiho Jisaasihoai nandapa nisɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ maasɨ nandahaawɨ namme unda gaatihɨ Jisaasiho niyatɨ Parisihomɨ aŋaaŋɨ nandaatɨ nandapa nandandɨ nausanatɨ ganɨhomɨhinɨ bindataise.

37 Satɨ aunahɨpita itapaatɨ waatɨ maipɨhaiwa nasisoaarɨ kiyahaatɨ bindataise. Isɨ kaatɨ Jisaasihopɨ atisataatɨ Jisaasiho Parisihomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ nandapa koaisa taatɨ nanataise tauhɨ atisataise. Atisataatɨ kaatɨ atɨpatɨ wipatɨ wɨtɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahatɨ waamainjotahatɨ netɨ isɨsi niyataise.

38 Niyatɨ Jisaasihomɨ dawaapɨpɨhɨ detɨ komɨ auhɨrainɨ bitonda gotaise. Gwihɨ kaatamɨ kwɨtipatɨ nandɨndɨwatɨ Jisaasihomɨ auhɨretɨ atasɨhaatɨhɨ nurɨhatataise. Nurɨhatihɨ kaatamɨ misisɨhaara kwɨtipatɨ auhɨrepɨ nurɨhatipatɨ nurɨhisatɨ nuwipiyaipataise. Iyatɨ komɨ auhɨrisɨ gerundataise. Gerundatɨ atɨpatɨ wipatɨ isɨsi naipatɨ nuhaatɨ auhɨretɨ iwinjaataise.

39 Kaat‡ siyat‡ kaih‡ utaaho Parisiho Jisaasihoai nandapaap‡ gaata numwaas‡ho sand‡ mmonataat‡ ko siyat‡ gw‡nyaataise. K‡mo Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha atisat‡ net‡ ausaas‡hondaataah‡ itap‡maat‡ k‡maat‡ koai iwiwat‡ numw‡hatisaam‡maatam‡ maip‡haiwa kaiwaiwa usonat‡ itapa k‡maat‡ maip‡haiwaisahaat‡ setahaate tat‡ usonat‡ g‡munyaase tat‡ ko kom‡ maar‡hoaat‡h‡ gw‡nyaataise.

40 Aih‡ ko siyat‡ gw‡nyaas‡t‡handap‡ Jisaasiho wihoaan‡ha saundataase. “Saimon‡hon‚e, n‡n‡ n‡ngi p‡w‡ha wa k‡ma kah‡t‡tandiyon‡ atime,” undataase. Saundat‡ nunjes‡h‡ am‡ Saimon‡ho Jisaasihoai kom‡ha saundataase. “Ye Kat‡punjing‡hon‚e, n‡n‡ atitaan‡ gaas‡ kat‡me,” undataase.

41 Aih‡ am‡ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Utaahur‡ wur‡ utaaho wom‡ naw‡ho neh‡ (dinauhand‡ kaim‡) nemaise ipot‡ jap‡h‡ nah‡m‡taano und‡mo. Aim‡ wo 500 kina kiyat‡ nes‡h‡ am‡ wo yat‡h‡ 50 kina kiyat‡ netaise.

42 Saim‡ kur‡ naw‡ho kom‡ nuses‡ho jap‡h‡ ket‡ w‡nd‡ namumw‡taih‡ ko namat‡ naw‡hom‡ sat‡ho kand‡ (dinauhand‡) naw‡ho nes‡t‡hand‡ nemwat‡ nan‡pimatataise. Is‡ suram‡ maah‡wo koai maar‡ho nunyamataise?” undat‡ nunjenataise.

43 Saundat‡ nunjes‡h‡ am‡ Saimon‡ho kom‡ha wihoaan‡ha Jisaasihoai sata kaundataase. “Naw‡ho (dinauhand‡) aungwohand‡ nes‡t‡hand‡ naw‡hom‡ sat‡ho nemwat‡ nan‡pimaton‡h‡ naw‡ho nes‡ho naw‡hom‡ sat‡hoai maar‡ho waat‡ numw‡taise nd‡ gw‡nyaataayo,” undataase. Saundih‡ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “K‡ny‡ t‡t‡h‡ gw‡nyapen‡p‡ katapaase,” undataase.

44 Saundatosat‡ Jisaasiho kaat‡ apopaatam‡hihoaan‡ nepemaitat‡ mandosat‡ bindataat‡ Saimon‡hoai saundataase. “K‡ny‡ k‡maat‡ apomaatam‡ kaind‡mand‡ mmonapaino? N‡n‡ kiny‡ an‡t‡mat‡h‡ nap‡t‡ nandaahon‡h‡ k‡ny‡ waapoho wo namaan‡mise nis‡ auh‡r‡ atas‡ha bausamaitando. K‡ny‡ saimb‡ kamaanin‡hand‡ kand‡ k‡maat‡ apomaat‡ kaatam‡ kw‡tipataah‡ nis‡ auh‡r‡ atas‡ha bausan‡mat‡ am‡ kaatam‡ misis‡haaraah‡ auh‡r‡ nanipiyaipataise.

45 Am‡ k‡ny‡h‡ n‡ngi w‡nd‡ ger‡mandise. O am‡ k‡maat‡ apomaat‡h‡ wuwan‡ nap‡t‡ k‡ny‡ an‡maan‡ nandaahohuraap‡ namasat‡ nis‡ auh‡r‡ w‡nd‡ namaam‡haat‡ kaat‡n‡h‡ ger‡nd‡m‡ notaise.

46 K‡ny‡ n‡ngi w‡nd‡ at‡pat‡ orip‡hat‡ noaap‡ nis‡ m‡t‡hoaat‡h‡ maaninjaahise. O am‡ k‡maat‡h‡ at‡pat‡ gaahat‡ ap‡paah‡ awaind‡hand‡ waamainjotahat‡ noaat‡ nis‡ auh‡rep‡ ninjaataise.

47 Is‡ n‡n‡ sand‡ gi kah‡tataato. K‡maat‡ apomaat‡ n‡ngi maar‡ho ap‡paah‡ awaind‡hand‡ aungwohand‡ nan‡mind‡mand‡ am‡ kaat‡ maip‡haiwa taah‡waiwa kaiwaiwa nahatewa Autaahaat‡ho aim‡ nemwas‡he. Is‡hiya usa maip‡haiwa neh‡ yahonyaah‡h‡ kiyauh‡ konya Autaahaat‡ho nemwasaw‡hiya siya am‡ neh‡ ap‡paah‡ maipehonj‡ got‡ n‡ngi kiyaam‡ maar‡ho naninyawaayopo,” undataase.

48 Jisaasiho koai sata kaundatosat‡ am‡ apopaati saundataase. “Kiny‡ maip‡haiwa nahatewa aim‡ n‡n‡ neh‡mataayo,” undataase.

49 Sata Jisaasiho kaati kaundih‡ kap‡h‡ is‡hiya nandapa taaw‡ gan‡hoaas‡n‡ nan‡hohiy‡hiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Utaamo k‡mo napitetahondaat‡ maip‡haiwa nemwataatise?” t‡w‡ kanawaatopo.

50 Aih‡ Jisaasiho kaat‡ apopaati saundataase. “K‡ny‡ nisap‡ g‡nunyaahing‡t‡handaah‡ Autaahaat‡ho gi kiny‡ maip‡haiwaat‡hap‡ aim‡ jap‡h‡ nang‡maataise. Is‡ kiny‡ maar‡ho yat‡h‡ngitat‡ napaisaat‡tat‡ w‡ngiton‡h‡ numwe,” undataase.

8

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Asɨhiya Usa Jisaasihoaisunɨ Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisunɨ Kiyaamɨ Otɨpɨpatapɨ Andɨtɨwipɨ Maasɨ Daayohiyɨhiyaapɨhaare

1 Saiwa aimɨ kiyatɨ owetihɨ kapɨhɨ wura Jisaasiho aunahɨpɨhaiwa taunɨhandɨ awaiwaiwaaraahunɨ amɨ aunahɨpɨhaiwa gwɨharaahaiwaaraahunɨ daayataise. Daayatɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjatɨmɨ naiwaiwaapɨha pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha ausaatɨ isɨhiyai kaundataase. Aihɨ amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya ko kaiwaiwa mmonɨwɨ nepɨ kaiwɨ nɨwipinjohiyɨhiya ikwɨ maindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ yahurɨtahiyaasɨ (12 kaiwɨhiya) kiyaahɨ maasɨ daayawaayopo.

2 Aihɨ amɨ asɨhiya usa jɨhura Jisaasiho itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwa nemwatɨ amɨ timbɨpa nemwatɨ tɨtɨhemwasawɨhiyai maawɨ koaisawɨ daayawaayopo. Siya asiyaamɨ waatɨ aunahɨpatɨ Makɨtaraahandaahapɨhaatɨ Mariyaahaate. Saatɨ Mariyaasaatɨ jɨhura Jisaasiho kaatamɨhetɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa taahɨpɨpa ikwɨrɨ naasairɨtihɨ wɨramɨ yahurɨtahaiwa bimihɨ nemwasaamaate.

3 Aihɨ amɨ waatɨ Joaanaahaate. Saatɨ Joaanaasaatɨ utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Kusaahomɨ apwaataate. So Kusaaso awaisɨho Erotɨhomɨ kahapaamapɨpa aŋaaŋɨ awaisɨhoematatɨ iwinjatisɨhore. Aihɨ amɨ waatɨ Susanaahaate. Aihɨ amɨ asɨhiya usai maawɨ nowaayopo. Asɨmiya kɨmiya Jisaasihoaisunɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisunɨ kahapaamapɨpa kiyaamɨhapa andɨtɨwipɨ (nawɨho amɨ nandapa amɨ aŋaaŋɨ) kiyai nunyawɨhiyaare.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Nandapaamɨ Kwɨtaaho Osaataatɨ Utaaho Tɨwɨhaasɨtɨhandapɨ Namɨhana Jisaasiho Kandindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 13:1-9; Maakɨho 4:1-9)

4 Asisɨha waara isɨhiya pɨhɨtahandɨ aunahɨpatɨ taunɨhandɨ kɨhandɨ katɨ kataahapɨhiya Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ nasawaayopo. Napɨwɨ isɨhiya wɨrisandɨhandɨ ahoyanɨwɨmɨhauhɨ nandapaamɨ isapɨpa kwɨtaahopɨ Jisaasiho namɨhanatɨ pɨwɨha sata kiyai kaundataase.

5 “Utaaho wo komɨ nandapaamɨ kwɨtaaho nesi notɨ komɨ osaataatɨ kupwɨratɨ mɨhopɨ mɨhinɨ tɨwɨhaataise. Tɨwɨhaasɨhɨ kwɨtaaho wapa tɨtɨhɨ daihɨra tɨmahaihɨ isɨhiya ikisipɨ itɨpapɨ daayawaayopo. Aihɨ amɨ koho netɨ kapa nanataise.

6 Aihɨ amɨ nandapaamɨ kwɨtaaho wo yapɨpatɨ apɨpaahɨ nawɨhaisahataapɨhɨ tɨmahiyataise. Iyatɨ kapɨhapɨ ketɨ nutatɨ nawatatɨho ko amɨ japɨhɨ awaipɨndaise gaahapɨhɨ waasitahapɨhɨmendato.

7 Aihɨ amɨ nandapaamɨ kwɨtaaho wo kaarɨha mwɨtoaipatamɨ otɨhapɨhɨ tɨmahiyataise. Tɨmahiyatɨ kaarɨha mwɨtoaipatɨ netɨ namaasatɨ ipɨhatihɨ gɨpɨpwitatɨ ahendaise.

8 Aihɨ amɨ nandapaamɨ kwɨtaaho wo yapɨpatɨ gaahatɨ waasitahata tɨmahiyataise. Tɨmahiyatɨ biyatɨ nawatɨ saniya nandapa akɨpɨpa kwɨtaaya pɨhɨtatɨ kɨsɨtɨpepatɨ kwɨtaaho nɨnaasohɨ yamahohɨho 100 100 kiyatɨ ahondaise,” undatɨ kiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase. Sata kaundatɨ owemataatɨ ko kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ atitaatɨwɨ atihɨrisahiyaatisɨ baiwɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha sa kasatohɨma atiwɨ nepɨse,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Nandapaamɨ Kwɨtaahopɨ Jisaasiho Namɨhanatɨ Katisɨhaamɨ Tanyaahaapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 13:10-17; Maakɨho 4:10-12)

9 Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya Jisaasihoai pɨwɨha namɨhanɨpɨ katingɨhaamɨ tanyaaha napitiyaha katise undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.

10 Nunjen‡hauh‡ Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaundataase. Autaahaat‡ho is‡hiyai iwinjatind‡handap‡ is‡hiyai g‡wunyaat‡tand‡hand‡ noaasandind‡handap‡ha p‡w‡ha aim‡ sangi ausaimanat‡ nas‡sise. Iyataahand‡ kand‡ is‡hiya usa nahatiyaisaah‡ neh‡ p‡w‡ha nam‡hand‡haah‡ kaundon‡h‡ atisawaayopo. Iyataat‡ sandap‡ p‡w‡ha wa sata j‡pat‡pindise. “Is‡hiya p‡h‡t‡w‡ jawaatawaahand‡ kand‡ ak‡t‡hand‡ w‡nd‡ kiya mon‡hopo. Kiya p‡h‡t‡w‡ kiyaam‡ atih‡r‡ mw‡t‡p‡saw‡ atisawaatawaahand‡ kand‡ p‡w‡haam‡ tanyaahaap‡ kiyai w‡nd‡ namuses‡patat‡ g‡maawunyaat‡taise,” tat‡ j‡pat‡pindise undataase.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Jisaasiho P‡w‡ha S‡wipat‡ Nam‡hanat‡ Katis‡haap‡ Nes‡pat‡ Ot‡p‡pat‡hiyai Kaundind‡handap‡haare
(Matiyuho 13:18-23; Maak‡ho 4:13-20)

11 Saundatosat‡ Jisaasiho kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyai kiya nunjenoh‡haap‡ saundataase. “P‡w‡ha sangi nam‡hand‡ kasatoh‡haam‡ tanyaaha siyate. Nandapa kw‡taaho so Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡haare.

12 Iyat‡ nandapaam‡ kw‡taaho daih‡ra t‡mahaiso so is‡hiya Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha atisohiy‡hiyaare. Atisohiy‡hiyaatawaahand‡ kand‡ kiya Autaahaat‡hop‡ w‡nd‡ g‡maawunyaasaih‡ am‡ Autaahaat‡ho kiyai w‡nd‡ jap‡h‡ namumwaitand‡ Bwaas‡r‡h‡r‡ p‡w‡ha kiya atisoh‡ha kiyaam‡ maar‡hoaat‡hap‡ nasat‡ nemasaw‡hiyaare.

13 Nandapaam‡ kw‡taaho yap‡pat‡ naw‡haisahataap‡h‡ t‡mahaind‡mand‡ is‡hiya Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha wuwan‡hura ket‡ maarit‡w‡ nep‡ neh‡ mas‡honj‡ gw‡nyaahohiy‡hiyaare. Saiw‡ Maarit‡w‡ nehohiy‡hiyandaahand‡ kand‡ am‡ ka p‡w‡ha m‡hat‡h‡ kiyaam‡ maar‡hoaat‡h‡ an‡tisat‡ k‡maur‡mw‡ndih‡ neh‡ goh‡ mas‡honj‡ g‡wunyaawaayopo. Iyauh‡ am‡ kahapaamap‡pa kiyai nunjendand‡haiwa kiyaap‡h‡ noaipat‡ nunjes‡h‡ kiya kaiwaap‡ t‡mahiyot‡handape.

14 Aih‡ am‡ nandapaam‡ kw‡taaho wo kaar‡ha mw‡toaipatam‡ ot‡hap‡h‡ tamb‡p‡h‡ t‡mahaimb‡pa sapa is‡hiya Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha atisawaahand‡ kand‡ kahapaamap‡pa naw‡ho ut‡ apot‡h‡r‡ kapaisaah‡h‡ maar‡ho nunyaw‡map‡ am‡ kiyaam‡ oman‡t‡t‡h‡ neh‡ kapaapaah‡h‡ gw‡nyaahoh‡waiwa tisaitata Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha sawanam‡het‡ ahotis‡hai nep‡ namaasap‡ ipatisauh‡ p‡w‡ha atisoh‡haam‡ nandapa ak‡p‡pa w‡nd‡ us‡tiyat‡ namoaipas‡t‡handape.

15 Nandapaam‡ kw‡taaho yap‡pat‡ gaahata t‡mahaimb‡pa sapa is‡hiya Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha baiw‡ atiw‡ nep‡ an‡tiw‡ kiyaam‡ maar‡ho oman‡t‡t‡h‡ ahiyaw‡ wat‡p‡t‡w‡ t‡t‡h‡ maar‡ho gaaho gw‡nyaahauh‡ p‡w‡ha kiya atisot‡haam‡ nandapa ak‡p‡pa kiyaam‡hetap‡ ausaimanat‡ noaipas‡t‡handape,” undat‡ Jisaasiho kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyai kaundataase.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Jisaasiho Nor‡h‡r‡ Raam‡hand‡ T‡pop‡ Sis‡ha Nausaat‡ta Autaah‡ Ahaitaat‡w‡handap‡ Katind‡handap‡haare
(Maak‡ho 4:21-25)

16 Jisaasiho p‡w‡ha wa kiyai saundataase. “Utaaho wo nor‡h‡r‡ raam‡hand‡ sis‡ha t‡pot‡ yut‡h‡raat‡hun‡ am‡ gan‡hom‡ ot‡t‡hun‡ noaasat‡ w‡nd‡ ah‡maitaise. Neh‡ t‡pot‡ autaahiwat‡ ahaitaise. Iyon‡h‡ is‡hiya an‡t‡t‡h‡ nap‡w‡ nandaahohiy‡hiya sis‡ha ka nausaaton‡h‡ jap‡ nga mmom‡ nandaitaat‡wo.

17 Sand‡ katot‡mand‡ apaap‡maato. Am‡ kahapaamap‡pa noaasandimb‡pa nahataapa auta ipot‡hura noaipaitaise ndaato. Kahapaamap‡pa is‡hiya mmap‡ noaasaw‡ ahiyoh‡p‡pa ipot‡hura auta noaipahon‡h‡ is‡hiya mmondaapo.

18 “Sahɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ naitaatɨwɨhɨretapɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ jatɨnɨwise. Amɨ utaaho wo wapaisahoai Autaahaatɨho jahaatɨ waatɨ numwɨtaise. Iyatɨ amɨ utaaho wo wapa nehɨ yahonyaisahonɨniso tatɨ gwɨnyaataataahɨ sɨkonya ko gwɨnyaasonyonya Autaahaatɨho komɨhetapɨ kapaanɨhɨ nemaitaise,” undatɨ kiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihomɨ Sanaatunɨ Saingoyaapɨhaare (Matiyuho 12:46-50; Maakɨho 3:31-35)

19 Aihɨ Jisaasihomɨ sanaatunɨ amɨ komɨ saingoya sanaapwɨsaunɨ koai iwinjaitaatɨwɨ nasawaayopo. Napɨwɨ detɨ Jisaasihomɨhinɨ naitotɨwɨ mmonawa isɨhiya taahɨtɨhandɨ tisaitata daihɨra naitɨhɨra owendaise.
20 Aihɨ kusasapɨ isɨhiya usa Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Kinyɨ kɨnaatunɨ amɨ kinyɨ kunyɨhoya kɨnaapwɨsaunɨ gi ginjaitaatɨwɨ kɨmusasɨ napɨwɨhusasɨ ipaahaapɨ bitotawaayopo,” undawaatopo.
21 Saundauhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha pɨwɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ japepihɨrohiyɨhiya siya nisɨ niya nisɨ nɨhoaarɨsa naapwɨrise,” undatɨ kiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Itɨ Nambɨtɨhɨri Jisaasiho Yatɨhite Undatɨ Kaundindɨhandapɨhaare (Matiyuho 8:23-27; Maakɨho 4:35-41)

22 Asisɨha waara Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai saundataase. “Durɨhɨramɨ mɨhihɨnapɨ nutɨhaawo,” undihɨ kiya kopuhotɨ yamwaapɨ nowaayopo.
23 Taawɨ nowaawɨ Jisaasiho naawihɨ nanotondaise. Aihɨ itɨ nambɨtɨhɨrɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ nasataise. Nasataatɨ durɨhɨrɨ waatɨ dotɨ gwɨnyana tiwayaataise. Waatɨ durɨhɨrɨ dotɨ tiwayaataatɨ nausɨha kopuhotɨ witatɨ tisaitatɨ aimɨ kiyai netɨ nawatisonɨhɨ amɨ kiya waapoho nanɨwɨ nawatiwɨ owetɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ kendaise.
24 Aihɨ kiya nuwɨ Jisaasihoai ahowimapɨ saundawaatopo. “Awaisɨhoŋɨ Nyainjating‡honye, nyahɨ waapoho nanaatɨ aimɨ nyangi durɨhɨrɨ netɨ nanyawatisonɨhɨ aimɨ owetɨtɨhaawiyo,” undawaatopo. Saundauhɨ ko nepatɨ itɨ nambɨtɨhɨrisunɨ durɨhɨrɨ awaindɨhandɨ dotɨ gwɨnyanatɨ tiwaayaasɨtɨhandisunɨ itɨhundihɨ amɨ itɨ nambɨtɨhɨrɨ dɨhɨwatɨ amɨ durɨhɨrɨ ndo gwɨnyana tiwayaasɨtɨhandɨ yatɨhitatɨ durɨhɨrɨ wɨndɨ ahomaayatɨ bɨpi nimandataise.
25 Saihɨ ko kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaahotɨhandɨ maahapɨhɨ naihɨtopo?” undataase. Aihɨ kiya yaiwɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho owesoetihɨ sawana sanawaatopo. “Utaamo kɨmo diyaamahoe, itɨ nambɨtɨhɨrisunɨ amɨ durɨhɨrisunɨ itɨhundihɨ koai atɨwisatɨ bɨpi yatɨhitataiso?” nnawaatopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨha Jisaasiho Utaaho Womɨhetapɨ Itɨpɨho Maipɨhapai Nemwasɨtɨhandapɨhaare (Matiyuho 8:28-34; Maakɨho 5:1-20)

26 Aihɨ kiya kopuhotɨ kiyaanɨhɨ nuwɨ aunahɨpatɨ Geraasaahandɨ ahetimbɨpɨhɨ noaipawaayopo. Satɨ aunahɨpatɨ taunɨhandɨ durɨhɨrɨ Garirɨhandamɨ wihɨnɨ ahendaise.
27 Jisaasiho kopuhotɨ namasi taatɨ noaatɨpasɨhɨ utaaho wo itɨpɨho maipɨhapa anɨtisatɨ mmatɨ isɨwatihɨho satɨ aunahɨpitaahapɨho nasatɨ Jisaasihoaisamɨ nutanamaise. So utaaso utaarɨhandetɨ utɨ apotɨhɨrɨ namaayotɨ somaahɨho aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ wɨndɨ biyatɨ bimimotɨ nehɨhaatɨ nahatewetɨ itapɨpa ahiyohɨpɨpɨhɨ jomaahɨtɨtɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ nanotɨ bisotinjahore.

28 Is‡ ko Jisaasihoaisam‡ nutan‡m‡ usonatosat‡ waat‡ kaahaatamap‡ Jisaasihom‡ det‡ utatot‡ t‡mahiyat‡ ahondaat‡ waap‡h‡tat‡ kaahaata Jisaasihoai sata kaundataase. “Autaahaat‡ho Nahatewai Daahema Autaah‡ N‡waataat‡ Bimis‡hom‡ Mwaahoŋe k‡ny‡ n‡ngi napit‡nitaape? N‡ngi yaasahand‡ namaan‡m‡taap‡ and‡tind‡ owe h‡t‡t‡ kah‡tataato,” undataase.

29 Sand‡ Jisaasiho aim‡ it‡p‡ho maip‡hapai k‡mo utaamoai namasi noaipasi numwe undat‡ kaundih‡ kandap‡ kandaase. It‡p‡ho maip‡hapa nasisoaar‡ soai an‡tisat‡ is‡watat‡ bimohos‡ is‡hiya nahateweť is‡wat‡wun‡ am‡ ipipat‡ wat‡p‡hataahun‡ an‡tiw‡ ikw‡r‡ w‡sasauh‡hand‡ kand‡ kapa tinjaat‡ nas‡pat‡ ahiyam‡ nohore. Iyataat‡ it‡p‡ho maip‡hapa sapa net‡ koai is‡si is‡hiya owehap‡h‡ wat‡minahap‡h‡ notoandaise.

30 Aih‡ koai Jisaasiho “kiny‡ amb‡pat‡ napimahoŋe,” undat‡ nunjenataise. Nunjes‡h‡ ko saundataase. “Nis‡ amb‡pat‡ taah‡hon‡ne,” undataase. Sand‡ it‡p‡ho maip‡ho taah‡ho so utaasomet‡ nandaat‡ bimohos‡ t‡t‡h‡ kaundataase.

31 It‡p‡ho maip‡hapa Jisaasihoai p‡w‡ha ap‡paah‡ and‡tit‡w‡ wat‡p‡t‡w‡ha sat‡w‡ kaundawaatopo.

32 Kap‡h‡ det‡ sis‡hom‡hin‡ maasap‡ho taah‡ho woy‡ha taat‡ nanat‡ kap‡h‡ bitos‡h‡ it‡p‡ho maip‡hapa maasap‡ho soetep‡nyamape und‡w‡ Jisaasihoai p‡w‡ha wat‡p‡t‡w‡ and‡tit‡w‡ha kaundawaatopo. Iyauh‡ Jisaasiho gaas‡ so maasap‡moet‡ nuw‡ nandaap‡se unda natausaasataise.

33 Aih‡ it‡p‡ho maip‡hapa so utaasom‡hetap‡ noaipasi nuw‡ maasap‡ho nahatoet‡ nandaawaayopo. Nandaahauh‡ maasap‡ho nahato naupwasi dur‡h‡raat‡h‡ nais‡ho kon‡h‡ witat‡ nahato waapoho nanat‡ napotaise.

34 Aih‡ maasap‡ho yaman‡w‡ jaaw‡ bitohohiy‡hiya sand‡ siyat‡ noaipas‡h‡ mmon‡map‡ yan‡h‡mawaayopo. Yan‡h‡map‡ nuw‡ aunah‡pat‡ taun‡handaatun‡ am‡ kahap‡h‡ kahap‡hun‡ kaundawaatopo.

35 Kaundauh‡ is‡hiya atiw‡map‡ mmondaat‡w‡ niyawaayopo. Naiw‡ Jisaasihoaap‡h‡ noaipap‡ mmonawa it‡p‡ho maip‡hapa noaipasi nais‡ho utaaho ut‡ apot‡h‡r‡ niyot‡ kom‡ nahar‡ho owetih‡ nan‡hiyat‡ kom‡ am‡t‡ha biyat‡ nga g‡wunyainj‡h‡ Jisaasihom‡ auh‡raap‡h‡ bimih‡ kiya usonawaayopo. Usonawaaw‡ ko siyat‡ bimih‡ waat‡ kiya yaiw‡mawaayopo

36 Jisaasiho nahar‡hom‡hetap‡ it‡p‡ho maip‡hapa nemwas‡h‡ is‡hiya uson‡w‡ nehohiy‡hiya kiyai siyat‡ kaih‡ kom‡ nahar‡ho owesoendaise und‡w‡ kaundawaatopo.

37 Aih‡ is‡hiya nahatiya aunah‡pat‡ taun‡hand‡ Gerasaahandaahap‡hiya sand‡ mmonawaaw‡ ap‡paah‡ yausamas‡h‡ namap‡ Jisaasihoai k‡mb‡h‡ nyangi nanyamasi ket‡hoŋ‡ numwe undauh‡ Jisaasiho kap‡h‡ namasi nutand‡ kopuhot‡ yamwaataise.

38 Aih‡ utaaho it‡p‡ho maip‡hapa noaipasi nais‡ho Jisaasihoai p‡w‡ha and‡titaha sata kaundataase. “N‡n‡ gisat‡ maas‡ nutaano,” undataase. Aih‡ Jisaasiho koai sata kaunda natausaasataise.

39 “K‡ny‡ kiny‡ aunah‡pataahap‡ jap‡h‡ numwe. Numbw‡ Autaahaat‡ho gaahat‡ kahind‡handap‡ is‡hiyai p‡w‡ha ausaap‡ kaunde,” undat‡ natausaasataise. Aih‡ ko utaaho not‡ is‡hiya nahatiyai aunah‡pat‡ sataah‡ gaamat‡ Jisaasiho koai kawind‡handap‡ ausaat‡ kaundataase.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Jisaasiho Met‡haat‡ Napwih‡ Ahowimatun‡ Am‡ Itapaat‡ Waat‡ Koai Numw‡hatih‡haatam‡ Timb‡pa Owetind‡handap‡haare
(Matiyuho 9:18-26; Maak‡ho 5:21-43)

40 Is‡hiya w‡r‡sand‡hand‡ Jisaasihop‡ jat‡mb‡w‡hiyaas‡ Jisaasiho jap‡h‡ napih‡ kiya maarit‡w‡ numwaawaayopo.

41 Aihɨ utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Jairaasiho Judaahiyaamɨ aŋɨ gwɨharaahandɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨ ahoyanohɨtɨhandɨ awaisɨho mɨtɨhoematatɨ jatisɨho nasatɨ Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ noaipataise. Nasatɨ Jisaasihomɨ utatototɨ auhɨraapɨhɨ tɨmahiyatɨ ahondaatɨ nisɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ namme undatɨ watɨpɨtatɨ andɨtitamataise.

42 So utaaso sata kaundindɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe amɨ komɨ metɨhonjɨ nehɨ naasonyɨhɨtahondaatɨse. Sonjɨ metonjɨ aponyonjɨ konjamɨ kɨnaungwɨha ikwɨ maindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ yatairɨ 12 kiyatɨ aimɨ sanausohonje. Isɨ konjɨ metonjɨ aimɨ napwɨtandɨ detɨtihe.

Aihɨ Jisaasiho taatɨ naihɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandiwɨ komɨhinɨ nowaawɨ nepɨ iwɨhiwawaayopo.

43 Aihɨ amɨ itapaatɨ waatɨ kɨnaukwɨha ikwɨ maindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ yatairɨtahaiwetɨ (12 kiyatɨ) nasisoaarɨ jɨtɨpatɨ jɨtɨmainjɨhaatɨ bindataise. Iyataatɨ saatɨ itapaatisɨ utaaho wo kaatamɨ jɨtɨmasɨtɨhandɨ nemwaitandɨho wo owetise.

44 Aihɨ saatɨ apopaatɨ Jisaasihomɨ dawaataatɨ ipɨpɨhɨ nasatɨ Jisaasihomɨ apotɨhɨrɨ nipaatirɨhɨramɨ otasaahaasɨnɨ isɨwataise. Siyatɨ kaatɨ isɨwihɨ kaatamɨ nasisoaarɨ jɨtɨmatoaatindɨhandɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ dɨhɨwatɨ owesoendaise.

45 Aihɨ Jisaasiho sandaase. “Nɨngi ikwɨraahɨ ndɨ nanɨmahatise?” tatɨ nasenataise. Aihɨ isɨhiya nahatiya nyahɨhɨ owesɨ nde undauhɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Nyainjatingɨhonye, isɨhiya gɨhipɨ kɨnyɨhinɨ detɨ detɨ nasawaayopo. Isɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ napindapɨ nasehise?” undataase.

46 Saundihɨhandɨ kandɨ Jisaasiho sandaase. “Isɨhiya usa nɨngi nanɨmɨhatauhɨ nisɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nisɨhetɨ ahotindɨhandɨ wɨndɨ aimɨ naihɨto,” ndaase.

47 Aihɨ kaatɨ apopaatɨ nisapiso tatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ kopɨ noaatɨtandɨhandɨ owetihɨ namatɨ itɨhɨraapɨhɨ notɨ Jisaasihomɨ auhɨraapɨhɨ tɨmahiyataise. Iyatɨ kaatɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ tanyaaha saapɨ saindɨ Jisaasihoai iwitɨ numwɨhatataayo unda sata kaundataase. “Nɨnɨ Jisaasihoai iwitɨ numwɨhatonɨhɨ nisɨ timbɨpa ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ owenendaise,” undataase.

48 Aihɨ kaati Jisaasiho sata kaundataase. “Nisɨ maasɨhaamo kɨnyɨ nisapɨ koai numwɨhatisanɨhɨ nisɨ timbɨpa nenɨmaitaise tɨpɨ gɨnunyaapɨ nihingɨtɨhandaahɨ kinyɨ timbɨpa owesendaise. Isɨ kinyɨ maarɨho wɨhitatɨ yatɨhɨngitatɨ napaisaatɨtonɨhɨ numwe,” undataase.

49 Jisaasiho taatɨ sata pɨwaatihɨ isɨhiya usa awaisɨho mɨtɨho aŋɨ gwɨharaahonya isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨ ahoyanohɨpɨpɨhɨ jatisɨho Jairaasihomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨhiya napɨwɨ saundawaatopo. “Kinyɨ kimaamaatɨ aimɨ napwisɨ katanyasisɨho nehɨhandɨ napɨtaisɨ kaunde,” undawaatopo.

50 Saundauhɨ Jisaasiho atisatosatɨ ko awaisɨho mɨtɨhoai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ yamaime. Nisapɨ ko tɨtɨhɨwiwɨtaise tɨpɨ gɨnunyaape kinyɨ kimaamaatɨ japɨhɨ nepaitaiso,” undataase.

51 Saundamapɨ Jisaasiho notɨ Jairaasihomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ noaipatɨ nahatiyai aŋ*aa*ŋɨ namandaapɨse undatɨ nehɨ Pitaahotihɨ Jonɨhotihɨ Jemɨsihotihɨ metɨhonjamɨ saniya sapiyaatihɨ siyaisaahɨhɨ Jisaasiho numwaasi maasɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nandaataise.

52 Isɨhiya nahatiya sonjɨ metonjapɨ yiyi tɨwɨ gowaayopo. Gwauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase, “kɨmonjɨ metɨmonjɨ aimɨ napomataamaisɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ yiyi tɨwɨ gomaatɨwɨse nehɨ nanotondaise,” undataase.

53 Sata Kaundihɨ kiya sunjawaayopo aimɨ napomasɨhonjapɨnyatiso tɨwɨ.

54 Saiwɨ sisauhɨhandɨ kandɨ Jisaasiho sonjɨ aponyonjamɨ ikwɨrɨ iwi-
watata sandaase. “Nisɨ metɨhonjaŋe japɨhɨ nepape,” ndaase.
55 Satihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ konjamɨ maarɨho japɨhɨ nasatɨ witihɨ tɨtɨhɨ
nepataise. Aihɨ kiyai saundataase. “Kɨmonjɨ metɨmonji nandapa wapa
nepɨ nunyawɨse nando,” undataase.
56 Aihɨ sonjɨ metonjamɨ saniyɨ sapiya sandɨ mmonamaamɨ yaihɨ ka-
puri Jisaasiho saundataase. “Kɨmandɨ wanɨ nɨnɨ kiyonɨhɨ noaipasɨhɨ
mmosɨtɨmandapɨ isɨhiya usai apɨpaahɨ kamundɨmise,” undataase.

9

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiya Ikwɨ Maindɨmwɨtihɨ Auhɨramɨ Yahurɨtahiyai Otɨpɨpatɨ Nunyatɨ Natausaasindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 10:5-15; Maakɨho 6:7-13)

1 Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya ikwɨ maindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ
yahurɨtahiyai gaatatɨ numwaatɨ ahoya kiyai pɨwɨha kaundatɨ
isɨhiyaamɨhetapɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa nemwamapɨ amɨ timbɨpaisahiyai
tɨtɨhɨwiwɨtaatɨwɨ watɨpɨhandɨ kiyai nunyataise.
2 Iyatɨ kiyai natausaasataise kiya nuwɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai winjaatɨ
bimaamɨ naindɨhandapɨha pɨwɨha ausaapɨ kaundɨwɨ amɨ isɨhiyaamɨ
timbɨpa nepumaitaatɨwo.
3 Iyatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahɨ nowaawɨ kahapaamapɨpa
wɨndɨ mipɨse. Gɨrɨhɨrɨ ikihɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ nawɨho apotɨhɨrɨ
niyoaitɨhɨrɨ isɨrɨhɨrɨ sapa wɨndɨ mipɨse. Owetane.
4 Aiwɨ sahɨ aŋɨhandɨ wɨndaapɨhɨ nuwɨ nandaawaawaahɨ kapɨhɨ nuwɨ
nandaahohɨpɨpɨhɨ bimaamɨ nuwɨ kapɨhɨ aunahɨpatɨ namasi nowaawɨ
kaaŋɨ aŋaaŋɨ bimohaaŋaaŋɨ namasi nuwɨse.
5 Sahɨ naisaihɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ maaritɨwɨ namaasamaasaihaahɨ satɨ au-
nahɨpitɨ sangi isɨhiya namaasamaahohɨpitaahɨ namasi nuwɨse. Namasi
nowaawɨ samɨ atasɨhaatɨhɨ ikwaatɨpɨho namaasandisɨho tɨwɨhamapɨ
nuwɨse kiya sangi namaasamaahohɨtɨhandapɨ gɨwunyaatɨtando,” undatɨ
kiyai natausaasataise.
6 Saunda ko natausaasihɨ kiya aunahɨpatɨ kahatɨ kahataahɨmapɨ na-
hataapɨpɨhɨ nuwɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha ausaapɨ kaundɨwɨ isɨhiyaamɨ
timbɨpa nepumapɨ tɨtɨhɨwiwawaapo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Erotɨho Jisaasihopɨ Dɨyaamahotindɨho Tatɨ Gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 14:1-2; Maakɨho 6:14-16)

7 Awaisɨho Erotɨho yapɨpatɨ Garirihandɨ jaatɨ bimisɨho Jisaasiho kai-
waiwaapɨ atisataise. Iyatɨ amɨ ko pɨwɨha wa satɨwɨ katauhɨ atisataise,
“Jonɨho aimɨ napwisɨho japɨhɨ nepataise,” tɨwɨ katauhɨ atisataatɨ waatɨ
pɨhɨtatɨ gwɨnyaataise. Ko siyatɨ pɨhɨtatɨ gwɨnyaataahandɨ kandɨ tɨtɨhɨ
wɨndɨ gɨmunyaase.
8 Aihɨ amɨ usa satawaatopo, “Eraijaaho aimɨ noaipataise,” tawaatopo.
Aihɨ amɨ usa satawaatopo. “Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaaho-
hiyɨhiya jɨhɨ aimehuraahiyaamɨ wo wanɨ japɨhɨ noaipataise,” tawaatopo.
9 Aihɨ Erotɨho sata kandaase, “Jonɨhoai aimɨ naahutarɨhɨrɨ nisatɨtɨ titɨ
yamwaahonɨhɨ aimɨ owetisɨ so diyaamahopɨ katauhɨ nɨnɨ atiso?” ndaase.
Iyatɨ ko Erotɨho Jisaasihoai usondandɨ gwɨnyaataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Taahɨtɨhandɨ 5,000 Kaiwɨhiyai Jisaasiho Nandapa Numwindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 14:13-21; Maakɨho 6:30-44; Jonɨho 6:1-13)

10 Aihɨ kiya Jisaasiho otɨpɨpatɨ nunya natausaasisawɨhiya japɨhɨ napɨwɨ noaipapɨ kiya otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ daayotɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha siya siya otɨpɨpatɨ kiyahaayo undɨwɨ kaundawaatopo. Kaundauhɨ isɨhiya usa owetihɨ nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ ikwɨ maindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ yahurɨtahiyaisaahɨhɨ Jisaasiho numwaasi nehɨ sawanaahɨhɨ aunahɨpatɨ wɨtɨ katamɨ ambɨpatɨ Betɨsaitaahandaahapɨ nowaayopo.

11 Niyauhɨ isɨhiya wɨrisandɨhandɨ Jisaasihopɨ sapɨhɨ sihoaaŋɨ naise tauhɨ atisawaawɨ ipotɨ nowaayopo. Niyauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyaapɨ maaritatɨ numwaatɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimaamɨ naindɨhandapɨha pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaundatɨ amɨ isɨhiya timbɨpaisahiyaamɨ timbɨpa nemwataise.

12 Aihɨ asahataahura ipɨho aimɨ naihɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya ikwɨ maindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ yahurɨtahiya napɨwɨ koai saundawaatopo. “Nandapa kaanɨhɨ ahotatɨ amɨ kɨmbɨhɨ isɨhiya owehapɨhisɨ kɨnyɨ kɨmiya isɨmiya taahɨtɨmandi natɨpusoaase kiya nuwɨ aunahɨpata detɨ nandapa nepɨ nanɨwɨ nanoaitaatɨwo,” undawaatopo.

13 Saundauhɨ amɨ ko kiyai wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundataase. “Kɨmiya nandaatɨwɨhapa sahɨ sawanaatɨ nunyawɨse,” undataase. Aihɨ kiya koai wihoaaŋɨha saundawaatopo. “Nyahɨ bɨretɨhandɨ nehɨ ikwɨ naasairɨtihɨ amɨ araiho yahurɨtihɨ ahondaise. Isɨ nyahɨ nowaatɨ isɨmiya kɨmiya nahatiyaapɨ nandapa nawɨho nunya naitɨhaawɨnyatino?” undawaatopo.

14 Sapɨhɨ isɨhiya bimohiyɨhiya pɨhɨtɨwɨ 5,000 kaiwɨhiyaare.

Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai saundataase. “Isɨhiya tipɨtapaatɨwɨ kɨhonjɨ kɨhonjaapɨhɨ 50, 50 kaiwɨ bimai nutaatɨwɨ kaundɨwɨse,” undataase.

15 Saundihɨ kiya otɨpɨpatɨhiya saiwɨ saiwɨ kɨhonjɨ kɨhonjaapɨhɨ bimaawɨse undauhɨ kiya kaiwɨ bimai nowaayopo.

16 Iyauhɨ Jisaasiho bɨretɨhonya ikwɨ naasairɨtahonyaunɨ amɨ araihurɨ yahurunɨ netɨ isɨwatata autaahɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ jatata Autaahaatɨhoai gaahone gaare undatosatɨ naumbotɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai nunyataise kiya nesi isɨhiyai nunyawɨ gaamaitaatɨwo.

17 Nunyawɨ gaamahauhɨ kiya nga pɨhɨtɨwɨ nanɨwɨ gaatihɨ ahotimbɨpa naumbwinjɨpɨpa Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya asɨwɨ nepɨ ikɨhaiwa ikwɨ maindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ yahurɨtahaiwaara kɨpɨwɨ tisaipɨ ahiyawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Pitaaho Jisaasihomɨ Ambɨpatɨ Ausaatɨ Ambɨhɨtindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 16:13-19; Maakɨho 8:27-29)

18 Waara Jisaasiho nehɨ sawahohɨ taatɨ gaapundihɨ amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya kapɨhɨ maasɨ bindawaayopo. Bimauhɨ kiyai sata nunjenataise. “Nisapɨ isɨhiya diyaamahoe tawaatopo?” undatɨ kiyai nunjenataise.

19 Nunjesɨhɨ kiya koai wihoaaŋɨha saundawaatopo. “Isɨhiya usa kinyapɨ Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨhoe tawaatopo. Iyauhɨ amɨ usa kinyapɨ Eraijaahoe tawaatopo. Iyauhɨ amɨ usa kinyapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiya jɨhɨ aimehuraahiyaamɨ wo japɨhɨ nepahore tawaatopo,” undawaatopo.

20 Saundauhɨ amɨ ko kiyai saundataase. “O amɨ sahɨ kɨmiyaatɨ nisapɨ diyaamahoe tawaatopo?” undatɨ nunjenataise. Nunjesɨhɨ Pitaaho wihoaanɟha sata kaundataase. “Kɨnyɨ Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitaapɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨngisɨhoŋɨ Kɨraisihoŋe,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Yaawɨhandɨ Netɨ Napwɨtandɨhandapɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 16:20-28; Maakɨho 8:30–9:1)

21 Pitaaho Jisaasihoai Kɨnyɨ Kɨraisihoŋe undindɨmandapɨ isɨhiyai ausaapɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ kamundɨmapɨse undatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai kaundataase.

22 Kaundatɨ amɨ kiyai ko saundataase. “Isɨhiyaamɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ ambɨpatɨ yaasahandɨ pɨhɨndɨ naito. Isɨhiya mɨtɨhiya gwɨnyaahiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai waamaitumapɨ dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya jɨhiya mɨtɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ nɨngi ahosɨnɨmaitaapo. Ahosɨnɨmapɨ nɨngi nɨwisaihɨ napwɨto. Nɨwisaihɨ napomatatɨ asisɨha mairɨma saniyonɨhɨ japɨhɨ nɨnɨ asohonimandɨ nepaito,” undataase.

23 Saundatosatɨ amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya nahatiyaisunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaisunɨ sata kaundataase. “Isɨhiya usa nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaniwɨ amɨ nɨngi nanipinjɨtaatɨwaahɨ sawanaapɨ nanɨpimatɨwɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatɨ nɨnɨ katetɨ napwɨtandɨhatɨ tɨpwɨtohɨpatamataiwɨ kiya yaawɨhaiwa nepɨ napwɨtaatɨwɨhatɨ asisɨha nahateweti nepɨ tɨpwɨtɨwɨ nanipinjawɨse.

24 Nɨnɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaato amɨ isɨhiya usa kiyaamɨ kɨmaapɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandapimatonɨhɨ kandapɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ kandɨ anɨtiwɨ isɨwatawaawaahɨ amɨ sandɨ kandapɨ kiya ipotɨhura asɨyaimatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisawɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namepɨ nihɨrɨtaapo. O amɨ isɨhiya usa nisapimatonɨhɨ kiyaamɨhapa namapɨ nanɨpimatɨwɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhɨ kaniwɨ nɨngi nanipinjawaawaahɨ amɨ kiya ipotɨhura asɨyaimatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisawɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ naitaapo.

25 Amɨ utaaho wo maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhapa pɨhɨtatɨ netɨ ahoyatɨ isɨwatataataahɨ sawaho netɨ nopɨsasɨnatɨ owematataise. Isɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa ko isɨwatimbɨpa napitiyatɨ koai andɨtɨwiwɨtaise? Amɨ kaiwaahɨ koai wɨndɨ andɨtɨmaawiwɨtaise.

26 O amɨ utaaho wo nisapunɨ nisɨ pɨwɨhaapunɨ mawataataahɨ Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ Awaisɨhonɨnimandɨ nisɨ awaindɨ nausaatatɨ saasanotindɨhandɨ yundanyɨha otiwa kambwaatɨ watɨpɨhandisatunɨ amɨ nisɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ nausaatatɨ saasanotindɨhandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ yundanyɨhaisatunɨ amɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ nausaatatɨ saasanotindɨhandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ yundanyɨha otiwa kambwaahaiwaisatunɨ nasataahura utaaso sopɨ nɨngi manyɨtaise. Manyonɨhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ kopɨ satɨto, ‘soai nɨnɨ wɨndɨ mausotɨhoe. Amɨ ko nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhomaahe,’ tɨto.

27 Nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangi sandɨ kasatataato. Sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ wanɨ kɨmbɨhɨ bitohohiyɨmiyaatɨ usaatɨ sangɨ napopɨ bindawaawɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimindɨhandɨ asisɨha ipotɨhetɨ noaipahonɨhɨ mmondaapo,” undatɨ kiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihomɨ Ambɨpatɨ Noaipatɨ Wipetindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 17:1-13; Maakɨho 9:2-13)

28 Jisaasiho kiyai pɨwɨha satatɨ kaundatosatɨ bimihɨ asisɨha ikwɨ naasairɨtihɨ winɨnɨhɨramɨ mairɨma aimɨ sanaihɨ Pitaahoaisunɨ Jonɨhoaisunɨ Jemɨsihoaisunɨ kingwaasi numwaasi gaapundɨtandɨ sisɨhoaasɨnapɨ niyataise.
29 Niyatɨ kasɨnɨ sisɨhoaasɨnɨ gaapundatɨ bimihɨ komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ noaipatɨ awaindɨ nausaatamataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ komɨ apotɨhɨrɨ noaipatɨ apɨpaahɨ kɨhoepɨtatɨ kɨnapɨpaamatiyatɨ nausaatamataise.
30 Aihɨ nehɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ utaahurɨ wurɨ noaipapɨ koaisamɨ maasɨ taamɨ pɨwaatamaise. Surɨ utaasurɨ Mosesiyɨ Eraijaayaare.
31 Kurɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ yundanyɨha otiwa kambwaatɨ nausaatɨhapaisamɨ namɨ bitotama Jisaasihoaisamɨ pɨwanamaase ko Autaahaatɨho maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨpɨpa netɨ akɨpɨpematɨ Jerusaremɨhanda napotɨ kiyamapɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ namasi naitandɨhandapɨ pɨwanɨwɨ kaundamaase.
32 Pitaahoaisunɨ komɨ sasaahohurisunɨ apɨpaahɨ naawamasɨhɨ kingwaasɨ nanopotawaayopo. Nanopotɨmbɨwɨ nepapɨ jawa Yundanyɨha Jisaasihomɨhetapunɨ amɨ utaahurɨ Jisaasihoaisamɨ bitosururamɨhetapunɨ apɨpaahɨ nausaatamasɨhɨ jawaayopo.
33 Kurɨ taamɨ Jisaasihoai numwasi naihɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Katɨpinyasingɨhonye, nyahɨ kɨmbɨhɨ gaanɨhɨ bindɨhaanyonɨ gaasɨ anɑɑnɨ gohɨhaaŋɨ kinyapɨ waanɨtanɨhɨ Mosesihopɨ waanɨtanɨhɨ Eraijaahopɨ waanɨtanɨhɨ anɨsamatɨtaano,” undataase. Pitaaho sandɨ mmonataatɨ ko pɨwɨha katɨtandɨha owetihɨ sa pɨwɨha kandaase.
34 Pɨwɨha sa Pitaaho taatɨ satatɨ katihɨ tɨwipatɨ nasatetɨ kingwaasi bopɨhataise. Bopɨhihɨ kingwaasi tɨwipatɨ numwaasasɨhɨ yaiwɨmawaayopo.
35 Yaiwɨmɨhauhɨ katɨhɨ tɨwipataatɨhapɨ pɨwɨha wa sataha noaipataise. “Kɨmo Nisɨ Maasɨhɨho Nɨnɨ Namɨhandɨ Ahɨwisohɨhosɨ ko pɨwɨha katonɨha sahɨ atɨwiwɨse,” taha noaipataise.
36 Pɨwɨha sataha noaipatɨ owetihɨ jawa Jisaasiho nehɨ sawahohɨ bitosɨhɨ iwinjawaapoyo. Sandɨ siyatɨ noaipasɨhɨ mmonɨhotɨhandapɨ otɨpɨpatɨhingwaasɨ sura siyahandɨ noaipasɨhɨ mmonɨhaayo tɨwɨ ausaapɨ wɨndɨ usai kamundopo. Owetise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Metɨhomɨhetapɨ Itɨpɨho Maipɨhoai Jisaasiho Nemasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 17:14-21; Maakɨho 9:14-29)

37 Saiwɨ bimambɨwɨ bowihɨ sisɨhoaasɨnɨ namasi noaatɨpapɨ nasauhɨ isɨhiya wɨrisandɨhandisawɨ mɨhaapɨ sisɨhomɨ auhɨraapɨhɨ nutanawaayopo.
38 Nutanɨwɨ utaaho wo isɨhiya wɨrisandɨhandamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ waatɨ kaahaata sandaase. “Katɨpinyasingɨhonye, nɨnɨ metɨho nehɨ naasohɨtahonɨnisɨ koai kɨnyɨ usondaapɨ nɨnɨ watɨpɨndɨ nangɨsenataayo.
39 Asisɨha taahɨwaiwetɨ itɨpɨho maipɨho nisɨ metɨhomɨhetɨ nandaatɨ isɨwatata netɨ nusopɨsasihɨ ko yayatɨ itiwatɨ waatɨ kaahandaase. Iyatɨ itɨpɨho ko metɨhoai netɨ kɨsɨhɨsɨwisatɨ pimbapowisatɨ netɨ yotihɨ maahomwaaŋɑpɨ sisipa maahoairɨhɨrɨ kiyataise. So itɨpɨho maipɨho nisɨ metɨhoai wɨndɨ namumwaase. Owe. Nehɨ konɨhɨ bindata nisɨ metɨhoai nanusopɨsasataise.
40 Saihɨ nɨnɨ kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai itɨpɨho maipɨho soai nemaitaatɨwɨ watɨpɨndɨ kaundonɨhɨ kiya wɨndɨ nepumaamahopo, owetise,” undataase.

41 Saundat‡ kaundih‡ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sah‡ wan‡ k‡muraamiyaat‡ nisap‡ w‡nd‡ and‡tit‡w‡ wat‡p‡t‡w‡ ko nyangi nga nyatataman‡taiso t‡w‡ g‡maanunyaap‡ am‡ sam‡ maar‡ho am‡t‡ha gw‡nyaahoh‡t‡hand‡ ap‡paah‡ maipe. N‡n‡ napitaind‡haiwaara sangisat‡ maas‡ bindata sam‡ naanjiwaiwa nesamaitande? Kiny‡ kimwaahoai numwaasi k‡mb‡h‡ namme,” undataase.
42 Numwaasi namme undih‡ ko met‡hoai sap‡ho numwaasi taat‡ Jisaasihoaap‡h‡ naih‡ it‡p‡ho maip‡ho met‡hoai net‡ k‡s‡h‡sisat‡ waat‡ wonamaat‡h‡ yap‡patet‡ net‡ yotamataise. Saih‡ Jisaasiho it‡p‡ho maip‡hoai it‡hundat‡ nemat‡ so metoai net‡ t‡t‡h‡wiwat‡ sap‡hoai jap‡h‡ net‡ nusoaasataise.
43 Saih‡ is‡hiya sand‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ wat‡p‡hand‡ siyat‡ noaipas‡h‡ mmonawa yaiw‡ aat‡mawaayopo.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Jisaasiho Kom‡ Napw‡tand‡handap‡ Kas‡n‡hand‡ Katind‡handap‡haare
(Matiyuho 17:22-23; Maak‡ho 9:30-32)

Aih‡ kiya is‡hiya nahatiya Jisaasiho kaind‡handap‡ taaw‡ p‡h‡t‡w‡ aat‡w‡map‡ gw‡nyaahauh‡ Jisaasiho kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyai saundataase.
44 “K‡ma p‡w‡ma n‡n‡ sangi kasat‡tandiyoh‡ma sah‡ baiw‡ atiw‡ nep‡ gw‡nyaap‡se. N‡n‡ Is‡hiyaam‡ Awais‡hon‡n‡ Saahon‡n‡ J‡hon‡hi is‡hiya nep‡ awaisaw‡hiyaam‡ ikw‡raat‡n‡maitaapo,” undataase.
45 Satat‡ kaundih‡hand‡ kand‡ kiya kom‡ p‡w‡ha sata kaundis‡haap‡ w‡nd‡ biyat‡ g‡maawunyaata namuses‡painj‡h‡ w‡nd‡ g‡munyaahopo. Owetise. Iyataat‡ am‡ sa p‡waam‡ tanyaaha w‡nd‡ amusaimanat‡ noaasandih‡haas‡ kiyai w‡nd‡ g‡maawunyainje. Am‡ Kiya yayawaaw‡ p‡w‡ha kaap‡ w‡nd‡ baiw‡ namunjen‡hopo. Owetise.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Jisaasiho Is‡hiya Awaisaw‡hiyaimat‡taat‡w‡h‡retap‡ Katind‡handap‡haare
(Matiyuho 18:1-5; Maak‡ho 9:33-37)

46 Jisaasihom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiya sawana nyam‡ awais‡ho j‡himatis‡ho diyaamahoe t‡w‡ kanawaatopo.
47 Sat‡w‡ kan‡haun‡ namat‡ kandap‡ Jisaasiho kiyai usonatosat‡ met‡honj‡ wonji numwaat‡ kom‡hin‡ det‡ ah‡wih‡ bitondaise.
48 Bitos‡h‡ kiyai ko s‡wipat‡ nam‡hanat‡ saundataase. “Met‡honj‡ k‡monji wowaat‡ numwaat‡ nisapimaton‡h‡ konj‡ Jisaasihom‡honjiso tat‡ and‡t‡wiwat‡ iw‡tatamanataataah‡ sand‡ n‡ngi ko kaat‡ nan‡maat‡ n‡tatamanataise. Iyat‡ am‡ n‡ngisaah‡h‡ nan‡maat‡ n‡tatamanataamaise. Owetise. Am‡ Ap‡ho Autaahaat‡ho n‡ngi natanoaasih‡ nasoh‡hoaimaaw‡ numwaat‡ iw‡tatamanataise. Is‡ sam‡ ot‡hatap‡ wo noaipat‡ is‡hiyaam‡ nd‡het‡ amb‡pat‡ awaipat‡ oweho neh‡hotis‡ho so noaipat‡ sam‡ ot‡hat‡h‡ awais‡ho j‡hoemat‡taise,” undataase.
49 Aih‡ Jon‡ho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Nyainjating‡honye utaaho wo kiny‡ amb‡pataah‡ it‡p‡ho maip‡hapa is‡hiyaam‡het‡ bimimb‡pai nemwas‡h‡ uson‡haaw‡ ko nyangisahometih‡ owe saimb‡ k‡ny‡ kamaime undaat‡ n‡wisapuw‡haayo,” undataase.
50 Saundih‡ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Sah‡ napaap‡ koai n‡wisapuwawaawe. Utaaho wo sangi ahos‡samat‡ namaasisapuso so sam‡ naisohore,” undataase.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Jisaasihoai Is‡hiya Samariyaahiya Kiyaam‡ Aunah‡pata W‡nd‡ Namumwaahoh‡t‡handap‡haare

51 Jisaasihoai Autaahaatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ numwaasi naitandɨhura aimɨ detɨndaise. Detɨtihɨ amɨ ko komɨ maarɨho naasohɨtihɨ watɨpɨtatɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ nutandɨ maarɨho nusoaasatɨ gwɨnyaataise.
52 Siyatɨ watɨpɨtatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ ko isɨhiya usai pɨwɨha kaundatɨ natausaasihɨ kiya jɨhɨ nowaayopo. Nuwɨ isɨhiya usa Samariyaahiyaamɨ aunahɨpatɨ wɨta noaipawaayopo. Noaipapɨ Jisaasiho nanoaitandɨhapɨhɨ kahapaamapɨpa tɨtɨhemaitotɨwɨyawaayopo.
53 Saiwɨ kaitotɨwɨyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ satɨ aunahɨpitaahapɨhiya isɨhiya Jisaasihoai kiyaamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ aunahɨpata maaritɨwɨ numwaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ poundataise. Sandɨ kiya Jisaasihopɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ notaahoso tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawe.
54 Siyauhɨ namapɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhurɨ Joniyɨ Jemɨsiya sandɨ mmonamaamɨ Jisaasihoai kurɨ saundɨmɨ nunjenamaise. “Awaisɨhoŋe, kɨmiya saiwɨ nyangi kanyɨsotɨmandapɨ nyahɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ sisɨha nasane tisaihɨ nasatɨ isɨmiya kɨmiyai tɨhatɨ owemaitandɨ gaaro?” undɨmɨ nunjenamaise.
55 Saimɨ kurɨ nunjesɨhandɨ kandɨ Jisaasiho kuri nepemaitatɨ satɨmɨ sahuraahɨ napaapɨ katise undatɨ itɨhundataase.
56 Itɨhundihɨ kapɨhɨ namasi aunahɨpata wɨtaahapɨ nowaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Jisaasihoai Nuwipinjɨtaatɨwɨhiya Nitanohɨtɨhandapɨhaare (Matiyuho 8:19-22)

57 Saiwɨ kiya taawɨ daihɨra nowaawɨ utaaho wo koai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ naingɨpɨpɨhɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nangipinjai napɨtaano,” undataase.
58 Saundihɨ koai Jisaasiho wihoaaŋɨha saundataase. “Suhɨrɨ ainjɨhɨrɨhɨrunɨ kohounɨ akosɨha aŋɑaŋɨ itɨha ahetahapaare. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ nisɨ mɨtɨho ahiyatɨ nanoaitandɨhaaŋɨ aŋɑaŋɨ apɨpaahaaŋɨ owehonɨne,” undataase.
59 Saundatɨ ko Jisaasiho woai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ nɨngi nanipinje,” undataase. Saundihɨhandɨ kandɨ ko saundataase. “Nɨnɨ nundɨ nisɨ apɨhoai jɨhɨ yamwaamapɨhura napɨtaanɨ kɨnyɨ gaare dɨtaino?” undatɨ nunjenataise.
60 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha koai saundataase. “Napohiyɨhiya sawana kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ nepɨ yamwaatɨwɨse. O amɨ kɨnyɨhɨ numbwɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimindɨhandapɨha pɨwɨha ausaapɨ isɨhiyai kaunde,” undataase.
61 Saundihɨ amɨ wo Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisɨhoŋe, nɨnɨ gi nangipinjai napɨtandiyo. Saindɨ gwɨnyaataahandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨ jɨhɨ nundɨ nisɨhiyai ikwɨrɨ ahowindɨ kaindɨmapɨ napɨtaanɨ gaare dɨtaino?” undataase.
62 Saundihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha koai saundataase. “Utaaho mandosihihoaaŋɨ jaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ notaahandɨ kandɨ japɨhɨ nepemaitatɨ dawaataatɨ jatɨ kiyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimindɨhandamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ wɨndɨ biyatɨ kamaitaise,” undataase.

10

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Taahiyɨhiya 72 Kaiwɨhiyai Jisaasiho Otɨpɨpatɨ Nunyatɨ Natausaasindɨhandapɨhaare

1 Saiwa siyatɨ aimɨ owetihɨ Awaisɨho isɨhiya usa taahiyɨhiya 72 kaiwɨhiyai aunahɨpa nahatewaara natiwɨ daimɨ nutaatɨwɨ namɨhanataise.

Namɨhanatɨ komɨ jɨhɨ yahwɨ yahwɨ aunahɨpatɨ kahatɨ kahataahapɨ sawaho ipotɨ nutandɨ tɨmetiwaiwaaraahapɨ netɨ natausaasataise.

2 Natausaasataatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai satatɨ kaundataase. “Osaataatɨ nandapa akuraayatɨ asakendaise. Siyatɨ nandapa asakendaahandɨ kandɨ nandapa kapa kupɨwɨ ahoaiwɨ naasaimbɨpɨmaitaatɨwɨhiya isɨhiya wɨndɨ taahiyɨyaamaahe, owe, nehɨ naasiyaahɨhe. Isɨ sahɨ osaataatamɨ satɨhopɨ gaapundɨwɨse ko osaataatamɨ satɨho isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya kapa nandapa kɨpɨwɨ nepɨ naasaimbɨpɨhɨmapɨ ahoaitaatɨwɨhiyai sawaho natausaasɨtando.

3 Sahɨ nuwɨse Sipɨsipɨhandɨ mwaahomataiwɨhiyaatangi suhɨrɨ ainjɨhɨrɨhɨramɨ otɨhapɨhɨ nɨnɨ nandɨsisoaasataayono.

4 Sahɨ nawɨhomɨ ikihɨ nawɨhoaisahɨhunɨ amɨ nandapaapɨ ikihunɨ amɨ asuipatunɨ wɨndɨ mipɨ nehɨ taanahiyaatɨ nuwɨse. Aiwɨ nowaawɨ isɨhiya daihɨra nutanawaahiyai ipɨhɨrete undɨwɨ pɨwaamundɨwɨse.

5 Aiwɨ sahɨ nuwɨ aŋɨhandɨ wɨndaatɨhɨ nandaawaawaahɨ sandɨ aŋɨndɨ nandaahotɨndaatɨhɨ isɨhiya bimohiyɨhiyai sangɨ pɨwaundɨwiwatawa jɨhɨ saundɨwɨse. ‘Sahɨ kɨmandɨ aŋɨmandaatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaate, sangi Autaahaatɨho gaahandɨ kasisatɨ amɨ samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ netɨ japatisa yatɨhɨsiwatɨ napaisaatisamane,’ undɨwɨse.

6 Saundisaihɨ amɨ sandɨ aŋɨndaapɨhɨ utaaho wo komɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ biyatɨ yatɨhɨwitatɨ napaisaatɨtaho bindataataahɨ samɨ pɨwɨha kiyai kaundohɨha komɨhetɨ niyonɨhɨ komɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ biyatɨ yatɨhɨwitatɨ napaisaatumatɨtaise. O amɨ utaaho siyaho wo sapɨhɨ bɨmindataataahɨ amɨ samɨ pɨwɨha satɨwɨ samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ biyatɨ yatɨhɨsitatɨ napaisaatɨtane undɨwɨ kaundohɨha nepemaitatɨ japɨhɨ nasatɨ sahɨ sawanaatamɨhetɨtɨtaise.

7 Saundɨwɨmapɨ nandaapɨ sahɨ aŋɨhandɨ bimotɨhandɨ kandɨ naasaindaapɨhɨ bimaawɨse. Bindawaawɨ nandapa waapoho kapɨhɨ aŋɨndaatɨhɨ sahɨ bimohɨpɨpɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya nasamisaihɨ nanɨwɨse. Amɨ sapa nandapa samɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ daayotɨhandapɨ nasanyawaayowo. Amɨ utaaho otɨpɨpatɨ wɨtɨ kaisɨho nawɨho nesɨtɨhandiso. Aiwɨ aŋɨhandɨ kɨhandɨ kɨhandaapɨhɨmapɨ namuwɨse.

8 “Amɨ sahɨ nuwɨ aunahɨpatɨ taunɨhandɨ wɨnda noaipasaihɨ isɨhiya sandɨ taunɨndaahapɨhiya sapɨ maaritɨwɨ nasamaapɨ nasamaasi kiyaamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ nuwɨ nandapa nasanyohɨpɨpa nepɨ nanɨwɨse.

9 Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ satɨ aunahɨpatɨ taunɨndaahapɨhiya isɨhiya timbɨpaisahiyai kiyaamɨ timbɨpa nepumapɨ tɨtɨhɨwipɨse. Aiwɨ kiyai saundɨwɨse. Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimaamɨ naindɨhandɨ wanɨ aimɨ detɨ samɨhinɨ nasatɨ ahondaise undɨwɨse.

10 O amɨ sahɨ aunahɨpatɨ taunɨhandɨ wɨnda nuwɨ noaipasaihɨ isɨhiya sandɨ taunɨndaahapɨhiya sapɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitɨwɨ nasamaasi kiyaamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ namaisaihaahɨ sahɨ nuwɨ sandɨ taunɨndamɨ daihɨra bitotawa satɨwɨ katɨwɨse. Kɨmandɨ taunɨmandaahapɨ yapɨpatɨ ikwaatɨpɨho nyamɨ auhɨramɨ atasɨhaatɨhɨ nanyamɨhatisɨho nyahɨ namawa ko ikwaatɨpɨho tɨwɨhaawa japɨhɨ sawanaatamɨhetɨmahaayo.

11 Iyahaahandɨ kandɨ sahɨ baiwɨ atiwɨse. Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai winjaatɨ bimaamɨ naindɨhandɨ aimɨ nasatɨ detɨ ahondaise undɨwɨse.

12 Amɨ nɨnɨ sangi akɨtɨnɨhɨ sandɨ kasatataato. Isɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usondandɨ ko asisɨha namɨhainjɨhetɨ sandɨ taunɨndaahapɨhiyai yaawɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ numwɨtaise jɨhura isɨhiya Sotomɨhandaahiyai numwindɨhandɨ nusatipɨhaatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ nunyonɨhɨ kiya naitaapo,” undataase.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Is‡hiya Aunah‡p‡haiwa Wiwaaraahiya Nepemait‡w‡ Jisaasihom‡ P‡w‡haap‡ G‡munyaahohiy‡hiyaap‡haare

(Matiyuho 11:20-24)

13 Iyat‡ Jisaasiho sandaase. “Ese ap‡paah‡ sah‡ is‡hiyaat‡ Korasin‡handaahun‡ Bet‡saitaahandaahun‡ bimohiy‡hiyaate, n‡n‡ k‡mb‡h‡ sam‡ aunah‡p‡mat‡ taun‡manda wat‡p‡haiwa kiyoh‡w‡maiwaamatiyat‡ utaaho wo Taiyaahandaahun‡ Saiton‡handaahun‡ wat‡p‡haiwa kiyonaah‡ is‡hiya saur‡ taunauraahaap‡hiya ket‡ kuraan‡h‡ apot‡h‡r‡ maar‡ho as‡paiw‡ gw‡taat‡w‡h‡r‡ niyop‡ det‡ sis‡hain‡ bindawa waat‡pat‡ nopiyan‡w‡ gw‡w‡ nepemait‡tauhe.

14 Autaahaat‡ho is‡hiyai net‡ tip‡tapaataahura is‡hiya Taiyaahandaahiyaun‡ Saiton‡handaahiyaun‡ yaaw‡hand‡ got‡ nesaih‡ am‡ sah‡h‡ kiyai nusatip‡haap‡ ap‡paah‡ waat‡ awaind‡hand‡ naitaapo.

15 Iyataat‡ am‡ sah‡ Kapaniyaam‡handaahiyaate, sangisaah‡ is‡hiya nep‡ taun‡hand‡ ap‡paah‡ kandi awaind‡hande t‡w‡ autaah‡ yam‡hapataat‡hep‡samaamaitaapo. Owet‡taise. Sangi Autaahaat‡ho net‡ daah‡ m‡maip‡sisat‡ nasop‡sasamaitaise,” ndaase.

16 Satatosat‡ Jisaasiho kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiya natausaas‡tand‡hiyai saundataase. “Utaaho wo sam‡ p‡w‡ha at‡sis‡ho so nis‡ p‡w‡haisangi at‡nisataise. O am‡ utaaho wo sam‡ p‡w‡ha w‡nd‡ at‡homaasisat‡ sap‡ ponje tat‡ ahos‡samas‡ho so m‡kand‡ am‡ nisapimaaw‡ poundih‡ ahos‡n‡maitaise. Utaaho nisap‡ poundih‡ ahos‡n‡maso so am‡ m‡kand‡ n‡ngi natanoaasih‡ nasoh‡hop‡ poundih‡ koai ahosumwataise,” undat‡ kiyai natausaasataise.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Ot‡p‡pat‡hiya 72 Kaiw‡hiya Jap‡h‡ Jisaasihoenda Nasoh‡t‡handap‡haare

17 Is‡hiya usa taahiy‡hiya 72 kaiw‡hiyai Jisaasiho ot‡p‡pat‡ nunyat‡ natausaasih‡ niyohiy‡hiya ap‡paah‡ awaind‡hand‡ maarit‡m‡ jap‡h‡ nasawaayopo. Kiya nap‡w‡ satawaatopo. “Awais‡honye, nyah‡ kiny‡ amb‡pat‡ amb‡h‡ton‡h‡ it‡p‡ho maip‡hapaisangi nyam‡ p‡w‡ha b‡pi at‡nyisataise,” undawaatopo.

18 Saundauh‡ Jisaasiho kiyai wihoaaŋ‡ha sata kaundataase. “N‡n‡ Bwaas‡r‡h‡ris‡ iwinjahon‡h‡ am‡ k‡r‡ yam‡hapataat‡hap‡ k‡nap‡paamatiyat‡ k‡napaahin‡m‡ t‡m‡haise.

19 Sah‡ atiw‡se. N‡n‡ sangi aim‡ ap‡paah‡ wat‡p‡hand‡ nasanyataayo akw‡ran‡ho am‡ akos‡ho sapai it‡pap‡ kapaam‡ autaah‡ daisaih‡ kapa sangi w‡nd‡ ikomaasaw‡tando. Aiw‡ am‡ sah‡ sam‡ tiwor‡ho yap‡patamb‡hom‡ wat‡p‡haiwa nahatewai ip‡hatiw‡maitaat‡w‡ wat‡p‡hand‡ aim‡ nasanyataayo. Sah‡ saisaih‡ sangi wapa net‡ ip‡hatisamaamaitaise.

20 Am‡ sand‡ it‡p‡ho maip‡hapa sam‡ p‡w‡ha at‡sind‡ndap‡ it‡p‡ho maip‡hapa nyam‡ p‡w‡ha at‡nyisataiso t‡w‡ sah‡ maar‡mit‡w‡se. Neh‡ sah‡ sat‡w‡ nyam‡ amb‡pat‡ yam‡hapataat‡h‡ Autaahaat‡ho aim‡ j‡pat‡pinyisat‡ ah‡nyih‡hiyaaniso t‡w‡ maarit‡w‡se,” undataase.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Jisaasiho Maaritat‡ Autaahaat‡hoai Gaahoŋe Gaare Undind‡handap‡haare

(Matiyuho 11:24-27, 13:16-17)

21 Aih‡ ket‡ suraan‡h‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ It‡p‡ho Gaaho Jisaasihoai maarit‡tand‡hand‡ numwih‡ ko Jisaasiho sata kandaase. “Apore, yap‡patamun‡ yam‡hapatamun‡ Awais‡hoŋe. Gi n‡n‡ k‡ny‡ gaahoŋe gaare h‡t‡t‡ mep‡ autaaheh‡mataayo. Am‡ k‡ny‡ is‡hiya am‡t‡ha awaind‡handisaw‡hiyaapun‡ am‡ is‡hiya is‡hiya usai kat‡wunjauh‡

mmonɨwɨ nehohiyɨhiyaapunɨ anɨtimbɨ nepɨ saiwa noaasapaapɨ amɨ kaiwa wanɨ Kɨnyɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ amɨtɨha maarɨho manyinyaamataiwɨhiya masɨhonya gwɨnyaahohiyɨhiyai nepɨ nunjinɨho. Ye akɨte Apore. Kɨnyɨ gwɨnyaapɨ maaritingɨrɨhɨretɨ sɨkɨrete. Isɨ kɨnyɨ kɨretɨ kiyapaise," ndaase.

22 Satatosatɨ amɨ sandaase. "Kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa Apɨho nɨngi naninyataise. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ komɨ mwaahonisapɨ utaaho wo mmonatɨ netɨ gɨmaawunyainje. Amɨ nehɨ nisɨ Apɨhohɨhɨ nɨnɨ komɨ mwaahonisapɨ mmonatɨ gɨwunyaatahore. Iyataatɨ amɨ nisɨ Apɨhopɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨmaawunyainje. Nehɨ nɨnɨ komɨ mwaahonɨnɨhɨ Apɨhopɨ mmonɨtɨ gɨnunyaatahonɨne. Isɨ amɨ isɨhiya usai nɨnɨ komɨ mwaahonɨnɨ nisɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritotɨhandaahɨ nisɨ Apɨho siyatɨ setahore undɨtɨ kometirɨhɨretapɨ netɨ kiyai nunjisanɨhiyaisaahɨhɨ nisɨ Apɨhopɨ kiyai gɨwunyaatatɨ nusesɨpatonɨhɨ mmondaapo," ndaase.

23 Sandɨ satatosatɨ amɨ sapɨhɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaimaawɨ bimauhisɨ kiya nehɨ sawanaahɨ yatɨhɨ bindawa Jisaasiho nepemaitatɨ kiyai saundataase. "Sahɨ kɨmaiwa mmonɨhohɨwɨmaiwaapɨ amɨ nyahɨ gaanɨhɨ kɨmaiwa mmonɨhaayo tɨwɨ maaritɨwɨse.

24 Amɨ nɨnɨ sangi sandɨ kasatataato. Sahɨ wanɨ kɨmaiwa noaipasɨhɨ taawɨ mmonɨhohɨwɨmaiwa mmondotɨwɨ awaisawɨhiya yapɨpatɨ isɨhiyai winjaawɨ bimohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyaunɨ jɨhura maaritawaahandɨ kandɨ kiya wɨndɨ mohopo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya pɨwɨha kɨma sahɨ wanɨ taawɨ atisohɨma kiya atitaatɨwɨ maaritawaahandɨ kandɨ kiya wɨndɨ atɨhomisopo," undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaaho Samariyaahandaahapɨho Judaaho Woai Iwɨtatamasɨhopɨ Jisaasiho Katindɨhandapɨhaare

25 Wura utaaho wo Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa kataunjisɨho Jisaasihoenda ko pɨwɨha napitiyaha kandise tatɨ jaiwiya pɨwɨha wa nunjendandɨ nasataise. Ko nasatɨ Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. "Katɨpɨnyasingɨhonye, nɨnɨ nɨnapitiyataatɨnɨhɨ asohonimatɨtandɨhandɨ netɨ nasisoaarɨ bimɨtande?" undatɨ nunjenataise.

26 Nunjesɨhɨ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. "Pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpaatɨhɨ napitɨtaha jɨpatɨpindihɨ kɨnyɨ awɨtɨpɨ mmonapaise? Aimbɨ amɨ ka pɨwɨha napitɨtaha ahotihɨ awɨtɨpɨ mmonapaise?" undataase.

27 Saundihɨ ko wɨnɨhapɨpa kataunjisɨho wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundataase. "Kɨnyɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kinyɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ kandɨnɨhɨ amɨ kinyɨ maarɨho nahato konɨhɨ amɨ kinyɨ andɨtatɨ andɨtitingɨtɨhandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ kandɨhɨ amɨ kinyɨ gwɨnyaahingɨtɨhandɨ kandɨnɨhɨ saiwa nahatewa komɨhetɨ niyonɨhɨ kinyɨ Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨhoai maarɨho nunye. Aimbɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ isɨhiya kinyɨhiya aunahɨpatɨ yapɨpatɨ naasaipitɨ kataahapɨhiyai maarɨho nunye amɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ kinyɨ maarɨho kinyɨ ambɨpati nunyapɨ itatamanɨhingɨpatamataimbo tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise," undataase.

28 Saundihɨ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. "Kɨnyɨ tɨtɨhɨ akaaha nga katapaase. Isɨ kɨnyɨ wanɨ katingɨpatamataimbɨ tɨtɨhɨ kiyapaapaahɨ asohoŋimatɨpɨ nasisoaarɨ bimɨtaise," undataase.

29 Sata kaundihɨhandɨ kandɨ ko wɨnɨhapɨpa kataunjisɨho sawaho Jisaasihoai nunjesɨtɨhandapɨ siyatɨ gwɨnyaataise. Wiwa nisapɨ Jisaasiho satatɨ ko nɨngi nanisesɨtɨhandamɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ gwɨnyaahondaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ ko nɨngi napindapɨ nanisese tɨtaiso taunyaatɨ Jisaasihoai saundatɨ nunjenataise. "Amɨ kɨnyɨ sandɨpɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahonyɨ isɨhiya naisɨhiyai maarɨho nunye dingɨyɨhiya diyaapise?" undatɨ nunjenataise.

30 Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha koai sata kaundataase. “Utaaho wo Jerusaremɨhanda namasi Jerikohandaahapɨ daihɨra taatɨ notaise. Naihɨ isɨhiya maatɨmaatiwɨ ikohiya nutanɨwɨ koai isɨpɨ komɨ utɨ apotɨhɨrɨ nausohaapɨ nusepɨ somaahomwapɨ koai pɨhɨtɨwɨ tipɨ daihɨra ahiyamapɨ niyauhɨ ko asisɨwiratihɨ kwaapanɨmaasatɨ ahondaise.

31 Aihɨ amɨ utaaho wo pɨrisiho Autaahaatɨhoai nandapa tɨhatɨ dɨpumasɨho daihɨra kɨra notaise. Notɨ mmonata utaaho daihɨra ahotihɨ usonamapɨ wɨndɨ koai namumatɨtandɨ kɨsetɨ daihɨramɨ wihɨnɨhɨraapɨ nusatipatɨ notaise.

32 Aihɨ amɨ utaaho wo isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ ipaahambɨhapa kiyohiyɨhiya Ripaihiyaamɨho daihɨra kɨra nasaho mmonata utaaho daihɨra ahotihɨ mmonamapɨ naasɨkatɨ kiyatɨ kisetɨ daihɨraamɨ wihɨnɨhɨraapɨ nusatipatɨ notaise.

33 “Saimɨ utaahurɨ surɨ usonamaahandɨ kandɨ nehɨ iwinjapɨ mmonɨmapɨ naihɨ amɨ utaaho nehɨ koai wo isɨhiya Samariyaahiyaamɨho daihɨra kɨra nasataaho nasatɨ ko ahotimbɨpɨhɨ noaipataise. Nasatɨ noaipatɨ mmonata utaaho mɨmaipiyatɨ ahotihɨ kopɨ maarɨho waatɨ asɨpɨwisataise.

34 Asɨpɨwisatɨ komɨhinɨ detɨ notɨ komɨ asaahaatɨhɨ atɨpatɨ werɨhandɨ amɨ wainɨhandɨ nuhaatɨ iwinjaatɨ nurɨmaasatɨ asaaha urɨmataise. Iyatɨ ko koai naimaatɨ komɨ dongihoaasɨnɨ ahiyatɨ isɨsi notɨ aŋɨhandɨ wɨndɨ nawɨho nunyawɨ nanohotɨhandaapɨhɨ ahɨwisatosatɨ winjaatɨ bindataise.

35 Aihɨ asisɨha kasɨnɨhetɨ nawɨho taanauhɨho siriwaahonyurɨ nawɨhomɨ ikihombɨ niyaatɨ aŋɨhandɨ sandɨ jaatɨ bimisɨhoai nunyatɨ saundataase. ‘Kɨmo utaamopɨ nawɨho wapa kinyɨhapa owemapɨ tɨmapaapaahɨ nɨnɨ kɨmihoaaŋɨ japɨhɨ napɨtɨhura nawɨho kopɨ owemapɨ tɨmahingɨhopɨ wihoaaŋɨ nahɨmɨtaanɨ kɨmoai kɨnyɨ iwinjaapɨ bime,’ undataase.

36 Isɨ amɨ isɨmiya kɨmingwaasamɨ maahɨwo utaaho maatɨmaatiwɨ ikohiya tipɨ nusopɨsasohɨhopɨ awaindɨhandɨ maarɨho nunyatɨ asɨpiyatɨ iwɨtatamanataise?” undatɨ nunjenataise.

37 Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ ko Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa kataunjisɨho wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundataase. “Utaaho kopɨ maarɨho asɨpɨwisatɨ iwɨtatamasɨhore,” undataase. Saundihɨ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “O amɨ kɨnyɨ numbwɨ sɨkatɨ kaimbɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ iwɨtatamanɨpɨ bime,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Mataayɨ Mariyaayaamɨ Aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ Notɨ Nahowindɨhandapɨhaare

38 Saimɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaimaawɨ daimɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ taawɨ nowaayopo. Taawɨ nowaawɨ Jisaasiho aunahɨpatɨ wɨta notɨ nandaatɨ noaipataise. Noaipasɨhɨ satɨ aunahɨpita apopaatɨ waatɨ kaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ Mataahaatɨ bindataise. Bindataatɨ kaatɨ Jisaasihoai kaatamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ numwaasi notɨ aŋaaŋɨ nunyatɨ nandapa tɨhatɨ yainjaraawisataise.

39 Mataahaatɨ saatɨ kaatamɨ sanaapwɨhaatisahaate. Kaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ Mariyaahaate. Aihɨ kaatɨ Mariyaahaatɨ Jisaasihomɨhinɨ detɨ nasatɨ bindataatɨ Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisataise.

40 Saihɨ amɨ Mataahaatɨhɨ nandapaapaahɨ nonasaya nandapa tɨhatɨ tɨmanataise. Siyatɨ kainjatɨ notɨ Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisɨhoŋe, nɨnɨ nɨwɨhaanɨnɨ nundɨ napɨtaindɨ nandapa tɨhɨtɨ tɨmanataayo. Isɨ kɨnyɨ nɨngi nisonapaino? Naapwɨraati natɨpusoaase kaatɨ andɨtɨnihonɨhɨ maimburaaŋɨ nandapa maasɨ tɨhaha tɨmanɨtaano,” undataase.

41 Saundihɨ amɨ Awaisɨho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kaati sata kaundataase. “Mataahaaŋe, kɨnyɨ wapa pɨhɨtatɨ taahɨpɨpaapɨ gwɨnyapenapaise.
42 Siyapaahandɨ kandɨ kɨnyɨ nehɨ wɨndɨ naasaindapaahɨ nenoaahɨtapaise. Iyataatɨ sandɨ kɨnyɨ nenoaahɨtingɨtɨndɨ Mariyaahaatɨ kandɨ gaahandɨ naitandaise. Sandɨ kaatɨ nesɨtɨndɨ isɨhiya usa kaatamɨhetapɨ wɨndɨ nemaamaitaapo. Owetɨtaise,” undatɨ Mataahaati Jisaasiho kaundataase.

11

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyai Gaapundɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ Kataunjindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 6:9-15, 7:7-11)

1 Asisɨha waara Jisaasiho wapɨhɨ taatɨ gaapundataise. Gaapundatɨ namɨhaasɨhɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaamɨ wo koai saundataase. Awaisɨhoŋe nyahɨ gaapundɨtɨhaahandapɨ satɨwɨ gaapundɨwɨse tɨpɨ katɨpɨnyase Jonɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai kataunjipatamataimbo undataase.
2 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ gaapundawaawɨ satɨwɨ gaapundɨwɨse. ‘Apore kinyɨ ambɨpatɨ nehɨ naasaipatɨhɨ nyahɨ newa awaindewaamaitaano. Kɨnyɨ nyangi nyainjaapɨ bimaamɨ numwe.
3 Asisɨha nahateweɨ asisɨ nɨnaasetapɨhapa nandapa nanyinyamɨ numwe
4 Isɨhiya nyangi maipɨhaiwa kanyisauhɨ nyahɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nyangi kanyisohɨwaiwa newaumahohɨpatamataimbɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nepɨnyamape. Aimbɨ nyangi wapa nanyisendandɨhandaatɨhɨ nanyamaasi namumwe’ tɨwɨ gaapundɨwɨse” undataase.
5 Iyatɨ amɨ ko kiyai saundataase. “Samɨ woŋɨ kinyɨ naisoho bimonɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ apwɨtetetɨ numbwɨ kinyɨ naisohoai saundɨtaise. ‘Naisohoŋe nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ mairɨma naninye. Amɨ japɨhɨ bosonɨhɨ nisɨhandɨ nahɨmɨtaano.
6 Nisɨ naisoho wo daihɨra napinjaho wanɨ konɨhɨ nisɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ noaipasɨhɨ nandapa koai numwɨtandɨhapa owetihɨtono’ undɨtaise.
7 Saundisamɨhɨ kinyɨ naisoho mɨhatɨhɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nanototisɨho gi sahɨtɨtaise. ‘Kɨnyɨ nɨngi naapɨnuraapɨ namame. Maasomwaaŋɨ aimɨ anɨtindɨ napwɨtɨtɨ nisɨ metɨhonyaisatɨ maasɨ nanotondaayono. Isɨ nɨnɨ nepatɨ nandapa wapa namaahɨmɨto,’ hɨtɨtaise.
8 Nɨnɨ sangi sandɨ kasatataato. Utaaho aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nanomasɨho nisɨ naisohoso tatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ nepatɨ nandapa neunyataamaise. Owe. Nandapa katohɨpɨpa naninye undatɨ jinjɨhaatema konɨhɨ kaundonɨhɨ poundonɨhɨ kandapɨ bɨpi nepatɨ katimbɨpa pɨhɨtatɨ nemwɨtaise.
9 Isɨ nɨnɨ sangi sandɨ kasatataato. Sahɨ wapa nausetɨtonɨhapaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunjenɨwɨse amɨ ko kapa nasamɨtaiso. Sahɨ Autaahaatɨho wapa nasamɨtandɨhapaapɨ koaapɨhɨ daapɨse daahohɨpɨpa ko nasanyonɨhɨ sahɨ naitaawo. Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ maasomwaaŋɨ tipɨ kwɨtapɨse amɨ Autaahaatɨho atɨsisatɨ maasomwaaŋɨ sapɨ nasuwɨtaiso.
10 Amɨ isɨhiya nahatiya wapaapɨ nunjenohiyɨhiyai kapa koai nunjenɨhohɨpɨpa Autaahaatɨho kiyai nunyahore. Iyatɨ amɨ utaaho wo wapaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhɨ daasɨhoai amɨ ko daasɨpɨpa kapa koai Autaahaatɨho netɨ nunjahore. Iyatɨ amɨ utaaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ maasomwaaŋɨ tiwatɨ kwɨtɨwataataahɨ amɨ kopɨ Autaahaatɨho maasomwaaŋɨ ko nandaitandɨ nɨwuwahore.

11 “Sam‡ wony‡ kimwaaho sap‡hongi apore araihop‡nyis‡ nandaan‡ naninye h‡ton‡h‡ sap‡hoŋ‡ araiho namunyap‡ akw‡ran‡ho maip‡hapa numw‡taino?
12 Iyataat‡ am‡ met‡honj‡ kohom‡ mwaaho kwaatanipatap‡ sap‡hongi naninye h‡ton‡h‡ k‡ny‡ sap‡hoŋ‡ namap‡ naap‡ho maip‡hapa akos‡ho nepumw‡taino? Owe. K‡ny‡ sap‡hoŋ‡ w‡nd‡ saimb‡ kamaitaise.
13 Am‡ sah‡ is‡hiyaat‡ maip‡hiyaatis‡ sam‡ met‡honyai nandapa maahoaipat‡ t‡t‡h‡ gaahapaah‡h‡ sam‡ met‡honyai nunyaw‡hiyaate. Is‡ am‡ s‡kiyatis‡ sah‡ baiw‡ gw‡nyaap‡se. O am‡ sam‡ Jap‡ho yam‡hapataat‡h‡ bimis‡hoh‡ is‡hiya usa It‡p‡ho Gaaho nyangi nany‡nye und‡w‡ nunjen‡hohiy‡hiyai It‡p‡ho Gaaho ko kiyai nunyahore,” undat‡ Jisaasiho ot‡p‡pat‡hiyai kaundataase.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Is‡hiya Jisaasihop‡ Biyer‡sepur‡hom‡ Wat‡p‡handa It‡p‡ho Maip‡hapai Nemataise Toh‡t‡handap‡haare
(Matiyuho 12:22-30; Maak‡ho 3:20-27)

14 It‡p‡ho maip‡ho maahomwaaŋ‡ d‡h‡wat‡ p‡waamaatahoai Jisaasiho nemataise. Siyat‡ Jisaasiho utaahom‡hetap‡ it‡p‡ho maip‡ho nemwas‡h‡ aim‡ utaahom‡hetap‡ noaipasi naih‡ ko utaaho p‡waamaatisoho namasat‡ p‡wandaase. Aih‡ kandap‡ is‡hiya w‡r‡sand‡hand‡ mmonawa yaiw‡map‡ aat‡mawaayopo.
15 Saih‡hand‡ kand‡ usa satawaatopo. “It‡p‡ho maip‡hapaam‡ awais‡ho Biyer‡sepur‡hom‡ wat‡p‡handaah‡ it‡p‡ho maip‡hapa nemataise,” tawaatopo.
16 Satauh‡ am‡ is‡hiya usa Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “K‡ny‡ nyangi nep‡ nanyisap‡ yam‡hapataat‡hap‡ wat‡p‡hand‡ w‡nd‡ kaime. Kaisam‡h‡ nyah‡ mmon‡haaw‡ Autaahaat‡ho koaisat‡ndaise taat‡ nyah‡ gw‡nyaitaano,” undawaatopo.
17 Saiw‡ kaundauh‡hand‡ kand‡ koh‡ kiyaam‡ jaiwaiw‡ gw‡nyaap‡ kaundoh‡t‡hand‡ usonataat‡ kiyai saundataase. “Is‡hiya yap‡pat‡ naas‡kataahap‡hiya tip‡tapaat‡w‡ tunawaawaah‡ kiya nosas‡ndaapo. Iyataat‡ am‡ nususas‡ tip‡tapaat‡w‡ tunawaawaah‡ kususam‡ bimoh‡t‡hand‡ not‡ nosas‡ndaise.
18 Iyataat‡ am‡ Bwaas‡r‡h‡r‡ tip‡tapaatat‡ tunataataah‡ napitiyat‡ and‡titat‡ kahapaamap‡pa jaat‡ bim‡taise, sah‡ nisap‡ ko Ber‡sepur‡hom‡ wat‡p‡handaah‡ it‡p‡ho maip‡hapa nemataise toh‡t‡mando.
19 N‡n‡ wan‡ Biyer‡sepur‡hom‡ wat‡p‡handa it‡p‡ho maip‡hapa nemwasanaah‡ am‡ sam‡hiya diyaam‡ wat‡p‡handa it‡p‡ho maip‡hapa nemwahopo? Sah‡ sat‡w‡ katoh‡t‡mandap‡ sah‡ sawanaatam‡ is‡hiya sah‡ jaip‡t‡w‡ nahar‡t‡w‡topo sat‡w‡ kasat‡taapo.
20 Am‡ n‡n‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ wat‡p‡handaah‡ it‡p‡ho maip‡hapa nemataayo, am‡ sand‡h‡ Autaahaat‡ho aim‡ nasat‡ namasat‡ sangi jainjaat‡ bindataise tat‡ net‡ nasisataise.
21 “Utaaho wo kom‡hapa pw‡s‡p‡ yaipat‡ is‡wat‡ nainaaman‡nat‡ biyat‡ kom‡ aŋ‡p‡p‡h‡ kom‡hapaat‡h‡ jatataataah‡ kom‡hapa kahapaamap‡pa namosas‡nat‡ biyat‡ ahusot‡taise.
22 Iyataat‡ am‡ utaaho wo ap‡paah‡ wat‡p‡ho nasat‡ koaisam‡ tunamaam‡ koai tiwamat‡ pw‡s‡p‡ yaipat‡ and‡t‡wiw‡tand‡ is‡watimb‡pa naitaise. Net‡ tip‡tapaat‡ nahataapa is‡hiya usai nemw‡taise.
23 “Utaaho nis‡ naisohoemaamatat‡ am‡ n‡ngisat‡ maas‡ t‡maamaamaitis‡ho so nis‡ tiwor‡hore. Am‡ utaaho wo n‡ngisat‡ maas‡ nis‡ is‡hiyai sip‡sip‡honyaamatiyat‡ net‡ ahomais‡ho so am‡ nis‡ is‡hiyai net‡ kih‡kihoaaŋemat‡ tor‡wat‡ tahamanausoaasataise,” ndaase.

Kima Piwima Itipiho Maipiho Japihi Nasati Nandaasitihandapihaare (Matiyuho 12:43-45)

24 Ami sa satatosati wa sandaase. “Itipiho maipiho utaahomihetapi noaipasi nehihaati awasihapihi noti daayati wapihi ko ikindandihapihapi daataise. Nehihaati awasihapihi isihiya owehapihi ko ikinati biyati bimitandihapihapi mmonati dainjati owetihi wapihi monataati sandaase. “Nini anjipipihi jihi bimambiti noaipasi nasohipipihapi japihi naitaano,” titaise.

25 Naitaano tamapi nasati anjihandi jihi bimainjati naindihandi mmonata isihiya sanahiwaiwi naihoaapi itatamanimihauhi mmonataise.

26 Mmonamapi naisihohi noti itipiho maipihapa ikwi naasairitihi wirami yahuritahapa 7 kiyati apipaahi maipihapai ko noti numwaasihoai nusatipihaahapai numwaasi napihi napiwi nandaapi utaahomiheti bindawaayopo. Bimauhi ko jihi goti mimaipiyati bimainjahosi wani ipotihandi daahi apipaahi mimaipiyausoaasanati bindataise,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

27 Jisaasiho taati sata kaundihi isihiyaami otihatihapi apopaati waati waapihitati piwiha sata kandaase. “Itapaati kinaati gi nangimoti amwitihinyati gitatamasaamaati saati ami akitinihi Autaahaatiho gaahandi kawisataise. Isi ami kaati waati maaritane,” tati kandaase.

28 Sata Kaati katihi Jisaasiho kaati wihoaanjiha sata kaundataase. “Owetise. Isihiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha baiwi atiwi nepi ami baiwi japepihirohiyihiya siyaahihi asakaiwi maaritiwise, ami akitinihi Autaahaatiho kiyai gaahandi kawisataiso,” tati kaundataase.

Kima Piwiha Jisaasihoai Isihiya Usa Watipihandi Windi Mmondaano Undiwi Kaundohitihandapihaare (Matiyuho 12:38-42; Maakiho 8:12)

29 Isihiya taahititihandi taapiwi koaapihi ahoyaninauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Wani kimura namoyaatiwi bimohiyihiya apipaahi maatimaatiwi maipihiyaare. Kiya siwipati watipihandisihati mmondaatiwi nasenawaayopo. Siwipati watipihati mmondaatiwi nasenihauhihandi kandi nini kiyai siwipati watipihati windi kaindi namunjito owe nehi jihura Jonaaho kaindihandapaahihi kaunditaano kiya gwinyaitaatiwo.

30 Sandi apaapimaato ami jihura Jonaaho kaindihandi isihiya Niniwehandaahiyai nunjataise. Aihi ami wani kimura namoyaatiwi bimohiyihiyaatangi nasisataise.

31 Ipihomi bopihihoaanji mihombihaati waati apopaati yapipati isihiya kahapaamapipa jaati bimisaamaati wani kimura namoyaatiwi bimohiyihiyaisati asisiha Autaahaatiho neti isihiyai tipitapaati usondandiheti doaitaise. Asisiha keti isihiyai kaati kiyaami maipihaiwa neti ausaimanati nunjitaise. Sandi napaape, jihura kaati mihopi yapipatami otasaahaapihapihaati Soromonihomi gwinyaasitihandi mmona komi piwiha atitandi nasataise. Aihi ami wani kimura Soromonihoai apipaahi nusatipihaati awaindihandi gwinyaaho kimbihi noaipati kimo bindataise.

32 Asisiha Autaahaatiho isihiyai neti tipitapaitandiheti isihiya Niniwehandaahapihiyauni ami wani kimura taawi namoyaatohiyihiyaatuni japihi nepapi Niniwehandaahiya sangi saiwi saiwi maipihaiwa kaiwihiyaate satitaapo o ami kiyaahi Jonaaho piwiha ausaasihi atiwi nepi aimi kiyaami maipihaiwa namasi nepemaitiwihiyaaso. Ami wanihi Jonaahoai nusatipihaahandi apipaahi awaindihandi gwinyaaho wani kimbihi kimo bindataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Ndɨha Isɨhiyaamɨ Ambɨpati Nɨwusoaatɨtandɨ Sisɨhaare Tahaare
(Matiyuho 5:15, 6:22-23)

33 “Isɨhiya sisɨha tɨpopɨ aŋaaŋamɨ otɨtɨhunɨ amɨ yutɨhɨraatɨhunɨ noaasawɨ ahiyawaamaayopo. Owetise. Sisɨha tɨpopɨ autaahɨ nimaatarɨhɨretɨ nimaaposawaayopo isɨhiya aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ napɨwɨ nandaahohiyɨhiya sisɨha ka nausaatonɨhɨ japɨ nandaitaatɨwo.

34 Kinyɨ ndɨha ambɨpatamɨ sisɨhaare. Kinyɨ ndɨha maiwɨ namaayotatɨ maipɨmendaataahɨ amɨ kinyɨ ambɨpatɨ nahatepɨsangi sisɨha gaamatɨ nausaatɨtaise. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ kinyɨ ndɨha maiwɨ niyotamataataahɨ amɨ kinyɨ ambɨpatɨ nahatepɨ katɨnɨhɨ gaamatɨ asahatamaitaise.

35 Sisɨha samɨhetɨ nausaatatɨ ahotisɨha niyotatɨ asɨhatindɨhandɨ nasamaasaitaisɨ sahɨ baiwɨ jatɨwɨse.

36 Kinyɨ ambɨpatɨ wihoaaŋɨhatɨ asɨhɨmetatɨ nahatepɨ gaamatɨ nausaatamataataahɨ sisɨha kinyɨhetɨ nangusaatipatamatiyatɨ kinyɨ ambɨpatɨ nahatepɨ gaamatɨ nausaatamaitaise,” undatɨ kiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Parisihiyaamunɨ Wɨnɨhapɨpa Katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaamunɨ Kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ Tɨtɨhɨmaahe Undatɨ Kaundindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 23:1-36; Maakɨho 12:38-40; Rukɨho 20:45-47)

37 Jisaasiho pɨwɨha satatɨ kaundatɨ aimɨ owetihɨ utaaho isɨhiya Parisihiyaamɨ wo Jisaasihoai nisɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ nandapa maasɨ nandɨhaawɨ namme undataase. Namme undihɨ Jisaasiho notɨ nandaatɨ nandapa nandandɨ ganɨhoaasɨnɨ nausanatɨ bindataise.

38 Bindataatɨ Jisaasiho ikwɨrɨ wɨndɨ bahomusatɨ nehɨ nandapa netɨ nainjɨhɨ ko Parisiho Jisaasihoai nandapaapɨ gaata numwaasɨho sandɨ ko ikwɨrɨ jɨhɨ bausatosatɨ namainjo tatɨ waatɨ aatama iwinjatataise.

39 Aihɨ Awaisɨho koai saundataase. “Sahɨ Parisihiyaatɨ wipatɨ kaapɨhomunɨ nyaihandɨ pɨretɨhomunɨ tiwatɨhetɨ tɨwɨhaapɨ itatamanɨwɨ bausawɨhiyaate. Bausawaahandɨ kandɨ utatopopɨhɨ sahɨ maipɨhaiwa kaitaatɨwɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ mɨmaipaiwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa maipɨhaiwa pɨhɨtatɨ tɨsisaitahiyaate.

40 Sahɨ apɨpaahɨ nahariwɨhiyaatɨ maipɨhiyaate. Utaaho kapa kiyatɨ Ahaisɨho tiwatɨhetɨ kiyataatɨ utatopopimaawɨ kiyatɨ ahɨmaiho?

41 Iyataatɨ kahapaamapɨpa wipatɨ kapɨho amɨ nyaihandɨ pɨretɨhoaatɨhɨ mɨhatɨhɨ ahotimbɨpa isɨhiya nenoaahɨtohiyɨhiyai iwɨtamanɨtandɨ nunye. Saiwɨ kiyawaawaahɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhɨ popɨtɨhiyaatɨ gaahiyaatimatɨtaapo. Aisaihɨ amɨ nahataapa gaatatɨ amɨ tɨtɨhɨtɨtaise.

42 “Sahɨ Parisihiyaatɨ jaawo! Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ katimumwaaŋɨ kamaiwɨ asɨretɨ asɨpatunɨ ainjotisɨhounɨ akonanaatunɨ amɨ wapa nandapa biyatɨ waamainjotɨtandɨhapa kɨpɨwɨ tenɨ tenɨ kaiwɨ tipɨtapaapɨ nehɨ nɨnaasaimbaahɨhɨ nunyawɨhiyaatiso. Saiwɨ kiyawaawɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwa kaitaatɨwɨhaiwaunɨ Autaahaatɨhoai maarɨho numwɨtaatɨwɨhandunɨ isɨhiyaapɨ maarɨho asɨpaitaatɨwɨhanduni namapɨ sehɨmwaapɨhiyaatiso. Sahɨ wapaisangi nanɨpimatɨwɨ namihɨrɨwɨ saiwa nahatewa kiyawaawaahɨ sandɨhɨ amɨ gaatɨtaihe.

43 Sahɨ Parisihiyaatɨ jaawo. Sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaasato amɨ anɨhaiwa gwɨharaahaiwa Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨ amɨ ahoyanohɨwaiwaatɨhɨ mɨhotɨ mɨtoaahoaahɨ isɨhiya jainjapɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ maaritɨmapɨhiyaatiso. Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya

ahoyaniihohipipihi nowaahura isihiya nyangi keti ipihirete nyatito tiwi apipaahi maaritiwihiyaatiso.

44 Iyataati Sahi Parisihiyaate jaawo! Sahi animwaahipati ahimetise tiwi kataasini itipapi nuwi napiwiyawaawi isihiya noaipapi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti maipihiyaatohiyihiyaamataiwihiyaatisi jaawo," undati kiya Parisihiyai kaundataase.

45 Sata kaundihi Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyaami wo Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Katipinyasingihonye, kinyi piwaamaiwa kimaiwa satipi katapaapi kinyi nyapi piwiha maipiha katapaase," undataase.

46 Aihi Jisaasiho koai wihoaaniha sata kaundataase. "Sahi winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyaate jaawo! Autaahaatiho sangi yaasihandi nasamitaise ami isihiya winihapipa japepihiritaatiwi usaimaniwi daihira dahomaawuhowo. Dahomaawupwi daahi sahi naanihaiwa isihiyai nunyawaayowo. Nunyauhi kiyai naaŋawisataise.

47 Sami jaasoya Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiya piropetihiyai tiwauhi napohiyihiyaami animwaahipati nehi gwinyaitaatiwihati sahi taawi yaurimwaawaayowi ami jaawo!

48 Sami jaasoyaami kiyohitihandapi sahi gaare tiwi gwinyaapi isihiyai nunjawaayopo. Aiwi sami jaasoya Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyai tiwauhi napohiyihiyaami animwaahipati sahi yaurimwaahohiyihiyaate. Saiwi sahi isihiyai nepi nunjawaayopo.

49 Sahi saiwi kaitauhi Autaahaatiho titihi gaahandi gwinyaasitihandaahi ko satise. "Nini kiyaapihi nisi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaitaatiwihiyaisuni ami otipipatihiya aposerihiyaisuni nandusaasito. Nandusoaasisanihi kiyaami usai siyihiyai timapi ami usai kiyaami ambipati yaawihaiwa numwitaapo," tati aimi katise.

50 Isihiya wani kimura namoyaatiwi bimohiyihiya wuwanihura Autaahaatiho yapipatuni yamihapatuni ahaisuraapi namasawi titihi Autaahaatihomihiya isihiyai timapi napiwi wani kimuraatindihandapi wihoaanihandi yaawihandi wani kimura namoyaatiwi bimohiyihiyaatangi Autaahaatiho nasanyonihi sahi naitaapo.

51 Jihura Aberihoai namasawi tipi napiwi ami Jekaraiyaahoai Autaahaatihomi anihandamuni nawiha tiwati nyepaiwi ahiyohitihandi aritaahandamuni mataapipihi tiwauhi napwisihoaapihindaise. Isi kandapi wihoaanihandi yaawihandi isihiyai Autaahaatiho numwitandihandi wani kimura sahi namoyaatohiyihiyaatamihetimaawi ahoyati ahisisondaise.

52 "Winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyaate sahi jaawo! Isihiya gwinyaitaatiwihandi naitaatiwihiraami kihiri nupwi nandaahohirihiri sahi aimi nemapihiyaatiso. Nemaposawi ami sahi sawanaatisangi windi nuposami namandaahopo. Aiwi ami isihiyaisangi nandaitotiwiyauhi sahi niwisapupwihiyaatiso," undataase.

53 Jisaasiho sata kaundamapi kapihi aŋipipihi aimi namasi naihi Parisihiyauni ami Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyauni piwiha Jisaasihopi kanawaayopo ko piwiha wa Mosesihomi winihapipai neti nopisasatuni ami Autaahaatihoai neti nopisasati kopi sisipitiha kanyaso tiwi jaiwaiwi iwinjatawaawi kopi itihitiwi wapa pihitiwihaiwa katiwi koai nunjenawaayopo.

54 Saiwi kiya baiwi Jisaasihoai komi maahomwaaniŋ jatawaayopo. Ko wa kaundonaahi sa piwiha titihimetaha katapaase undiwi komiheti piwima nuto tiwi ahoyanawaayopo.

12

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyai Parisihiyaamɨ Kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ Jaawo Undindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 10:26-27)

1 Isɨhiya taahɨtɨhandɨ ambɨpatɨ owehandɨ wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ itɨpunɨwɨ ipwɨsaatɨwɨ ahoyanawaayopo. Saiwɨ taawɨ ahoyanɨhauhɨ sura Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai jɨhɨ sata kaundataase. “Isɨhiya Parisihiyaamɨhetapɨ waatɨ nipɨsatɨ noaipasɨtɨhandapɨ sahɨ jaawo. Sandɨ nɨnɨ kasatohɨtɨmandɨ Parisihiya nyahɨ awaisawɨhiyaanɨnɨ gaahiyaaniso tɨwɨ nawɨhaiwɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ genanɨwɨ jaipaiwɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwaapɨto.

2 Isɨhiya wapa noaasawɨ kaiwɨ amɨ pɨwɨha noaasawɨ bɨpi pɨwanɨhohɨha Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai auta netɨ nunjatɨ kaundonɨhɨ nahatiya mmonɨwɨ atitaapo. Sandɨ asisɨha ipotɨhetɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyonɨhɨ siyatɨ noaipaitaise.

3 Isɨ siyatɨsɨ kɨnyɨ wapa apatɨhɨ katingɨpɨpaunɨ amɨ wapa nehɨ nɨwipɨhɨrotɨ bɨpi usaamɨ atihɨropɨ katɨpɨ wɨwihingɨpɨpaunɨ auta isɨhiya ahoyanopɨpɨhɨ katisaihɨ nahatiya atitaapo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Isɨhiyaapɨ Yamaiwɨ Autaahaatɨho Nehɨ Naasopaahɨhɨ Yaiwɨse Tindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 10:28-31)

4 “Nisɨ naisɨhiyaate, nɨnɨ sangi kɨmandɨ kasatataato. Isɨhiya nehɨ samɨ ambɨpatisaahɨhɨ timawaawɨ amɨ ipotɨ wapa samɨ maarɨhoaisɨ wɨndɨ kamaawitaatɨwɨhiyaapɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ yamaiwɨse. Owe.

5 Sahɨ nehɨ naasopaahɨhɨ yaitaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ kɨmandɨ kasatataato. Utaaho watɨpɨhaiwaisaho samɨ ambɨpati tiwatosatɨ amɨ ipotɨ samɨ maarɨhoai netɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhapɨmaitandɨhopaahɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sahɨ kopɨ yaiwɨse.

6 “Sahɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Isɨhiya kohonya ikwɨ naasairɨtahonya nawɨho asɨhisɨho 2 toyaaho nunyawɨ nehauho. O amɨ Autaahaatɨhohɨ koho mataapɨhapa siyahapaapisɨ wɨndɨ nanɨpɨmimatahoe. Owetise. Kapaapɨ gwɨnyaatɨ jata isɨwatahore.

7 Ko kinyɨ mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ misisɨha nahata aimɨ awɨta mmonahore. Sahɨhɨ isɨhiyaatisɨ koho so mataapɨhapai nusatipɨhaapɨhiyaatisɨ wapa nanyoaipaitaiso tɨwɨ wɨndɨ yamaiwɨse,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Satɨwɨ Nɨnɨ Kɨraisihomɨhonɨne Amɨ Nɨnɨ Kɨraisihomɨhonɨnɨmaahe Tohɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 10:32-33, 12:32, 10:19-20)

8 “Nɨnɨ sangi kɨmandɨ kasatataato. Utaaho wo nisapɨ satatɨ nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Awaisɨho Saaho Jɨhomɨhonɨne tiso sopɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai tipɨtapaatɨ usonɨhonɨhura Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ ko nisɨhore ndɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kaundɨto.

9 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ nisapɨ satatɨ nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Awaisɨho Saaho Jɨhomɨhonɨnɨmaahe tatɨ nɨngi ahosɨnɨmataataahɨ amɨ nisangi koai Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ ahosumwaito.

10 “Utaaho wo Isɨhiyaamɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonisapɨ wapa maipɨhapa katiwaiwa Autaahaatɨho nga nemwaitaise. O amɨ utaaho wo Itɨpɨho Gaahopɨ wapa maipɨhapa katiwaiwa saiwaahɨ Autaahaatɨho wanunɨ amɨ ipotɨ isɨhiyai tipɨtapaatɨ usonataahura wɨndɨ nemwaamahonɨhɨ kaiwaanɨhɨ ahotɨtaise.

11 “Sangi tipɨtapaapɨ jasondaatɨwɨ isɨhiya anɉhaiwa ahoyanɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundohɨwaiwa gwɨharaahaiwaapɨhunɨ amɨ isɨhiya awaisawɨhiya gamanɨhiyaapɨhunɨ nasamaasi naisaihɨ sahɨ samaatɨwɨse, nyahɨ pɨwɨha wihoaanɉha kiyai maahɨwa kaundɨtɨhaawe tɨwɨ gɨmunyaapɨse.
12 Amɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaato, amɨ sangi saiwɨ kasisaihɨ ketɨ suraanɨhɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho pɨwɨha isɨhiyai sahɨ wihoaanɉha kaundɨtaatɨwɨha netɨ gisunyaitaihɨsato,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨha Utaaho Kahapaamapɨpa Asaketaho Naharisahopɨhaare

13 Isɨhiya kapɨhɨ ahoyanɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ wo sata Jisaasihoai kaundataase. “Katɨpɨnyasingɨhonye, nisɨ taasɨhoai kaunde ko apɨhomɨ kahapaamapɨpa ikɨpɨpa tipɨtapaatɨ nɨngi wihoaanɉhapa naninyatɨ ko wihoaanɉhapa naitando,” undataase.
14 Aihɨ Jisaasiho koai wihoaanɉha saundataase. “Utaahoŋe, nɨngi sandapɨ kɨnyɨ saimbɨ kaitaape ndatɨ ndɨ ahɨnihe sɨhoaasangi kahapaamapɨpa japɨhomɨhapa wihɨwihoaanɉ tipɨtapaatɨ nasamɨtando?” undataase.
15 Undatosatɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ jaawo! Kahapaamapɨpa pɨhɨndɨ ahoaindɨ noaipatɨ kahapaamapɨpaisahonɨnimatɨtando tɨpɨ waatɨ gɨmunyaape. Utaaho komɨ asohoematatɨ nasisoaarɨ konɨhɨ ko bimɨtandɨhandɨ kahapaamapɨpa netɨ ahoyatoaatimbɨpetapɨ wɨndɨ namaitaise,” undataase.
16 Undatɨ kaundatosatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha wa sɨwipatɨ nepemaahɨwatɨ sata kaundataase. “Utaaho wo kahapaamapɨpa asaketaho komɨ yapɨpatɨ osaataatɨ nandapa pɨhɨtatɨ nimaatatɨ akuraitaise. Akuraayonɨhɨ ko kahapaamapɨpa asaketisɨho siyatɨ sawaho gwɨnyaitaise.
17 Nisɨ osaataatɨ nandapa akuraayataisɨ nɨnɨ napɨtaito nisɨ nandapa kɨpwɨtɨ ahaitandɨhaanɉ anɑanɉ oweso tatɨ gwɨnyaataise.
18 Siyatɨ gwɨnyaatosatɨ sandaase. ‘Nisɨ nandapaunɨ amɨ ikɨpɨpaunɨ ahiyohɨwaiwa anɉhaiwa gwɨharaahaiwaasɨ namatɨ nupwɨsasɨtɨ waitɨ aungwohaiwa awaiwaiwa anɉmatɨtaano. Anɉmatɨtosatɨ nandapa kɨpwɨtɨ kapaunɨ amɨ nisɨhapa ikɨpɨpaunɨ kaiwaatɨhɨ ahɨnotɨtando.
19 Ahɨnotanɨhɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ gwɨnyaitande. Ikɨpɨpa nandapa kɨnaungwɨha taahɨwaiwetɨ nga ahɨnotanɨhɨ asakaindɨ maaritɨtɨ tahaapaindɨ ikɨndɨ nandɨ usaimanɨndɨ bimɨtando,’ tatɨ gwɨnyaataise.
20 Kohɨ siyatɨ gwɨnyaasɨhandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho koai saundataase. ‘Kɨnyɨ apɨpaahɨ naharɨhoŋe. Wanɨ kɨmura apɨmatɨhɨ napomasamɨhɨ kinyɨhapa nepɨ irɨhapɨwipɨ ahaingɨpɨpa ndɨ naitaise?’ undataase.
21 Isɨ sɨkiyate, isɨhiya kahapaamapɨpa nepɨ irɨhapɨwipɨ ahiyawaawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ apɨpaahɨ nenoaahɨtɨmawaayopo,” undatɨ kiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Kahapaamapɨpaapɨ Pɨhɨtɨwɨ Gɨmunyaapɨse Tatɨ Jisaasiho Katindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 6:25-34)

22 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai sata kaundataase. “Amɨ sandapɨ nɨnɨ sangi kasatataato. Sahɨ itatamanɨnɨwɨ usaimanɨwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ waatɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ satɨwɨ gɨmunyaapɨse. Nyahɨ nandapa nandɨhaahapa owesɨ napa nandɨhaawe? Nyahɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatisɨ namaasaitɨhaahapa owesɨ napa niyowaatɨ namaasatɨtɨhaawe? Tɨwɨ waatɨ gɨmunyaapɨse.

23 Isɨhiya baiwɨ usaimanɨnɨwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nandapaisɨ apɨpaahɨ nusatipɨhaahande. Aihɨ amɨ ambɨpatisangi yutɨhɨrɨ apotɨhɨri apɨpaahɨ nusatipɨhaataise.
24 Sahɨ kohopɨ gwɨnyapenɨwɨse. Koho so otɨpɨpatɨ kiyatɨ amɨ nandapa niyaamatɨ kɨpohomaahe. Iyatɨ koho so nandapa kɨpotɨ ahoaitandɨhaaŋɨ aŋɑɑŋɨ owehore. Siyatɨ koho nandapa owehotihɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho nunyataise. O amɨ sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨhɨ koho soaisɨ apɨpaahɨ nusatipɨhaapɨhiyaate.
25 Saiwaapɨ samɨ wo pɨhɨtatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ komɨ bimɨtandɨhandɨ masɨhonjɨ netɨ utaarɨmaitaiso?
26 Sahɨ saiwɨ masɨwonjɨ samɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nepɨ onehɨmiwawaawaahɨ kahapaamapɨpa wapa awaimbɨpaametɨhapaapɨ napaapɨ sahɨ taawɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyaahopo?
27 “Tandɨpɨho nawatɨ saniyatɨ ahetindɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Tandɨpɨho otɨpɨpatɨ kiyatɨ utɨ apotɨhɨrɨ nasatɨ niyotaamaise. Nɨnɨ sangi sandɨ kasatataato. Jɨhura Soromonɨho utɨ apotɨhɨrɨ sanahɨpɨpa otiwa kambwaahapa gaahapa utɨ apotinatɨ yundanyainjɨpɨpa so tandɨpɨhomɨ kwɨtaahomatiyahapa sanahɨpɨpa gaahapa otiwa kambwaahapa niyotɨ nipaata yundanyainataamaise.
28 Kɨtarɨhɨrɨ woyɨha wanɨ nga ahetinjatɨ bosonaahɨ isɨhiya tisatɨwɨ sisɨhaapɨhɨ tɨhoaitaatɨwɨhapaisɨsɨ Autaahaatɨho utɨ apotɨwisataise. Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhonjɨ gɨwunyaapɨhiyaate, Autaahaatɨho utɨ apotɨsitaise.
29 Isɨ amɨ sahɨ gwɨnyapenawaawɨ nandapa maahapa nandɨhaawe, waapoho maaho nandɨhaawe, tɨwɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ kapaapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨse.
30 Sandɨ katotɨmandɨ isɨhiya maipɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaatahiya kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbatambɨhiya saiwa nahatewa pɨhɨtɨwɨ nehɨ kaiwaapaahɨhɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaare. Amɨ sahɨhɨ samɨ japɨho Autaahaatɨho sahɨ nenoaahɨtohɨpɨpaapɨ jasonatɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaahosɨ kapa tɨtɨhɨ nasamɨtaise.
31 Isɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi jainjaatɨ bimindɨhandapɨ jɨhɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ baiwɨ daapɨse. Daasaihɨ sahɨ nenoaahɨtihɨ saiwa maahapɨhapɨ naito tɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwaahɨ aimɨ ko mmonatɨ gwɨnyapese. Isɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi nahatewa nasamɨtaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Kahapaamapɨpa Nepɨ Ahoyawɨse Tatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 6:19-21)

32 “Sipɨsipɨhandɨ yahonyaamataiwɨ isɨ yahonyaate, sahɨ wɨndɨ yamaiwɨse. Kahapaamapɨpai Autaahaatɨho osamatɨ jaatɨ bindataatɨ komɨ Jaatɨ Bimiwaiwaamɨ wiwa sahɨ awaisawɨhiyaatimatɨwɨ kahapaamapɨpa koaisawɨ maasɨ jaawɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ samɨ Japɨho aimɨ gwɨnyaasɨ nasamɨtaise.
33 Sahɨ kahapaamapɨpa isɨwasohɨpɨpa isɨhiya usai nunyawɨ nawɨho nepɨse. Nawɨho kahapaamapɨpa nunyawɨ nehotɨho isɨhiya kahapaamapɨpaapɨ nenoaahɨtohiyɨhiyai andɨtɨwipɨ nunyawɨse. Nawɨhomɨ ikihɨ wɨndɨ napwɨrɨnatɨ namosasɨndandɨhihɨ baiwɨ daapɨ nepɨse. Sahɨ baiwɨ mmonɨwinjawɨ wapa nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahapaahɨhɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ nepɨ ahoaiwɨse. Aiwɨ kɨnyɨ wonɨ Yamɨhapataatɨhɨ kahapaamapɨpa gaahapaahɨhɨ nepɨ ahoaingɨpɨpa wɨndɨ nihɨrɨnatɨ nosasɨnatɨ owemetɨtaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ ikohiyaisangi kapɨhɨ kinyɨ gaahapa ahɨngisotimbɨpɨhɨ detɨ wɨndɨ namaitaapo. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ naapɨho kapaisangi wɨndɨ netɨ ipwɨratɨ namopɨsasɨtaise.

34 Sami kahapaamapipa gaahapa ahisisotimbipipihi ami sapihi kapihi sami maarihoaisangi ahisisotitaise," undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Otipipatihiyai Timetiwise Undati Kaundindihandapihaare
(Matiyuho 24:42-44)

35 Sahi apotihiri nuhirihiri niyopi yamepati apotihiri ipihatiwi mmatiwi wisasiniwise. Aiwi sami sisiha norihiri ramihandi tipopi timetiwise.

36 Otipipatihiya kiyaami awaisiho namaatonihi nandapa tihohipipaatihi bimainja namasi japihi napitandihandapi jaawi bimohipatamataiwo. Komi otipipatihiya awaisiho napitaiso tiwi jaawi kiyaanihi bimaambiwi kiyaami awaisiho nasati maasomwaanj nanupwise tati maasomwaanj tiwati kwitiwonihi kiya atisawaawi keti kuraanihi nihitiwi niwuwitaapo.

37 Komi otipipatihiya nanihaiwi windi namopotiwi kiyaanihi baiwi jaawi binyaihi kiyaami awaisiho nasati usosawihiya siya awaindihandi maarititaapo. Ninj akitinihi sangi sandi kasatataato. Ko sawaho apotihiri nuhimati niyoti yamepati wisasanatosati komi otipipatihiyai ganihomihini ahiwisatosati sawaho nandapa numwitaise.

38 Iyataati ami kiyaami awaisiho apatihi apwitetetisangi ami otipwisipaati gaatisuraisangi nasati usonata komi otipipatihiya windi namopi timetisaihi ususawiya siya waati maarititaapo.

39 "Isi ami ninj sangi piwiha kima sandi kasatataatoni sahi baiwi atiwise. Aŋaaŋami satiho utaaho ikopaisaho sura napitaise tati mmonati gwinyaataataahi anitinati timaninati jaati bimonihi ikopaisaho windi nasati komi aŋaaŋi nuriwatati komihapa iwirimaawitaise.

40 Isi sikiyatisi namaapitaise tiwi naniihaiwi binyaihihura Isihiyaami Awaisihoninj Saahoninj Jihoninj napito. Isi ami sahi baiwi timaninjwi jaawi bimaawise," undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Otipipatiho Gaahopuni Ami Otipipatiho Maipihopihaare
(Matiyuho 24:45-51)

41 Sata kaundihi Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Awasisihoŋe, piwima kima siwipati namihaninipi katingima titihi nyapi katapaino e isihiya nahatiyaapi osamapi katapaino?" undati nunjenataise.

42 Sata ko nunjesihi Awaisiho Pitaahoai wihoaaŋiha sata kaundataase. "Utaaho komi amitiha gaahaisaho diyaamahonihi otipipati biyati kaitaise komi awaisiho saundati nisi otipipatihiya siyai iwinjaapi bindapa nawiho nandapapiho titihi kura nunye undati ahiwisoniho?

43 Otipipatiho otipipati biyati napaitati kiyati bimonihi komi awaisiho japihi nasati mmonata nisi otipipatiho otipipati nga kanisataise tati ususiho so apipaahi waati awaindihandi maarititaise.

44 Ninj akitinihi sangi kasatataato. Utaaho siyahoai komi awaisiho nisihapa nahataapa kahapaamapipa awaisihoŋimatipi ninjaapi bime undati ahiwitaise.

45 O ami so otipipato komi awaisiho ahiwisiho komi maarihoaatihapi siyati gwinyaati nisi awaisiho windi keti namaasati konihi utaarihandi ketamaitaise tati gwinyaataise. Siyati namati otipipatihiya ko winjaati bimisawihiya usihiyaisuni ami asihiyaisuni ahoyati tiwati mimaipiwisati ami nandapa nipinjati gwisiha taupimati nanati ami waapoho pihitati nanati naharisati naniihiyati bimitaise.

46 Siyatɨ awaisɨho namaapɨtaiso tatɨ nanɨhiyatɨ bimonɨhɨ komɨ awaisɨho asisɨha wetɨ wura akohɨ napɨtaise. Nasatɨ ko koai tiwatɨ otipatɨ iwinjɨwatɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ awaisɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomiwɨ nemahohiyɨhiyai yaawɨhandɨ nunyohɨtɨhandɨ nunyonɨhɨ kandɨ ko netɨ kiyaisatɨ bimɨtaise.
47 “Awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho komɨ awaisɨho gwɨnyaatɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ aimɨ mmonatɨ gwɨnyaaho amɨ ko sawaho netɨ wɨndɨ tɨmaamaŋɨnatɨ amɨ komɨ awaisɨho gwɨnyaatɨ maaritimbɨpa wɨndɨ kamaisoai apɨpaahɨ waatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ maipiyatɨ yaawɨhandɨ komɨ awaisɨho taahɨwaiwaara yupwoaitaise.
48 O amɨ otɨpɨpatɨho komɨ awaisɨho gwɨnyaatɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ wɨndɨ mmonatɨ gɨmunyaaho amɨ wapa komɨ awaisɨho wɨndɨ gɨmunyaatɨ amɨ maarɨmitimbɨpa nanɨhiyatɨ kaisɨho soai awaisɨho waatɨ taahɨwaiwetɨ wɨndɨ yamupwoaitaise. Utaaho woai wapa Autaahaatɨho taahɨpɨpa numwisɨho so amɨ Autaahaatɨhoai japɨhɨ taahɨpɨpa numwɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaataise. Iyatɨ amɨ utaaho woai Autaahaatɨho pɨhɨtatɨ apɨpaahɨ taahɨpɨpa numwisɨho so amɨ Autaahaatɨhoai japɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ pɨhɨtatɨ waatɨ taahɨpɨpa numwɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritatɨ gwɨnyaataise,” undatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiyai Netɨ Natapaitandɨ Napɨtɨhonɨne Tatɨ Jisaasiho Katindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 10:34-36)

49 Jisaasiho sata kaundatosatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha wa kiyai saundataase. “Kɨmaapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ sisɨha tɨhoaatɨ tɨpotɨ yapɨpatetɨ tɨhɨtandɨ ahaitandɨ napɨtɨhonɨne. Sisɨha tɨhoaatɨ tɨpohotɨha ketɨ tahatɨ tɨhwɨtisatɨ ketɨ netɨ yapɨpati tɨhomaatato ndɨ nisɨ mandɨha yaasataise.
50 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya waapoho newaawɨ mɨhatɨhɨ nawatiwɨ nandaahohɨpatamataindɨ nɨnɨ nandaatɨ nisɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhandɨ naitandɨhaiwa yɨhaiwa taatɨ nasataise. Taatɨ napihɨ nɨnɨ kaiwa ketɨ tarɨwaindɨ netɨ owemaitando ndɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho netɨ nanopɨsasɨnatɨ naninjɨhandataise. Amɨ kaiwa nɨnɨ sangɨ netaato.
51 Sahɨ wiwa nisapɨ satɨwɨ ko isɨhiyaanɨnɨ itɨhɨnnaatɨ tunaatɨ tipɨtapaata bimohɨtɨhandɨ netɨ owematɨ yatɨhɨ napaisaatenyamaitandɨ nasahoe tɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaawɨ owetise. Nɨnɨ sangi netɨ yatɨhesamatɨ japatindɨ napaisaatisamaitandɨ napɨtɨhonɨnɨmaahe. Owetise. Sahɨ isɨhiyaatangi netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ yɨyandɨhesamaitandɨ napɨtɨhonɨne.
52 Wanapɨ namasatɨ siyahaiwa noaipaitaise. Isɨhiya ikwɨ naasairɨtahiya nususasɨ aŋaaŋɨ naasaindaapɨhɨ bindawaahiya itɨhɨnnɨwɨ nepɨ yɨyandɨhematɨwɨ tipɨtapaatɨtaapo. Tipɨtapaatɨwɨ wurɨ wihoaaŋɨtanɨhɨ amɨ murɨmo wihoaaŋɨtanɨhɨ itɨhɨnnɨwɨ tundaapo.
53 Saiwɨ tipɨtapaatɨwɨ sapɨho mwaahoai itɨhunda tiwonɨhɨ amɨ mwaaho sapɨhoai itɨhunda tiwɨtaise. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ sanaatɨ maataati itɨhunda tiwonɨhɨ amɨ maataatɨ sanaati itɨhunda tiwonɨhɨ amɨ mwaahomɨ apwaataati saihaatɨ itɨhunda tiwonɨhɨ amɨ mwaahomɨ apwaataatɨ saihaati itɨhunda tiwɨtaise,” undatɨ kiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Isɨhiyai Saundatɨ Wapa Ipotɨ Noaipaitandɨ Jɨhɨ Noaipasɨpɨpaapɨ Mmonɨwɨ Gwɨnyaapɨse Undindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 16:2-3)

54 Isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhiyai Jisaasiho pɨwɨha wa satahaimaawɨ kaundataase. “Tɨwipatɨ ipɨho nipatihihoangɨ ahiyatɨ tɨwipatɨ asɨhatihɨ sahɨ jawaawɨ ketɨ sahɨ wipatɨ wipɨwɨtande tɨwɨhiyaate. Satɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaahauhɨ amɨ wipatɨ tɨtɨhɨ wipɨwataise.

55 Iyataat‡ am‡ mb‡pa waat‡ mbwaas‡h‡ jap‡ mmonawaaw‡ ip‡ho ip‡tat‡ yatitande t‡w‡ gw‡nyaawaayopo. Aih‡ am‡ ip‡ho ip‡tat‡ yatisataise.
56 Saiwa siyat‡ yap‡pataapun‡ yam‡hapataatun‡ noaipas‡h‡ sah‡ mmon‡w‡ gw‡nyaawaahand‡ kand‡ sah‡ wan‡ k‡mura taat‡ noaipas‡w‡maiwaap‡ w‡nd‡ mmon‡w‡ g‡munyaahow‡ sah‡ jaip‡paisaw‡hiyaate," undat‡ kaundataase.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Is‡hiyai Jisaasiho Is‡hiya Usaisaw‡ Sah‡ It‡h‡nn‡w‡ Tun‡hoh‡p‡pa T‡t‡hemap‡se Undind‡handap‡haare
(Matiyuho 5:25-26)

57 Sah‡ sawanaat‡ mmon‡w‡ gw‡nyaap‡ sand‡ t‡t‡h‡ gaahand‡ kait‡haawo maat‡w‡ napaape?
58 Utaaho wo p‡w‡ha net‡ k‡ny‡het‡ yangutaat‡ p‡w‡ha atisat‡ tip‡tapa mmondand‡hoaap‡h‡ nang‡puw‡tand‡ nang‡maasi niyon‡h‡ taam‡ daih‡ra nomaam‡ p‡w‡ha kaund‡p‡ t‡t‡hemap‡ owemap‡se. Saimb‡ kiyapaapaah‡ ko gi w‡nd‡ nang‡maasi not‡ p‡w‡ha ususaam‡ atisat‡ net‡ tip‡tapaat‡ mmos‡hoaap‡h‡maah‡maitaise. Iyon‡h‡ am‡ ko nang‡maat‡ tingaata-haisahiyaam‡ ikw‡raat‡h‡mahon‡h‡ am‡ kiya nang‡maapaw‡ napw‡t‡w‡ bimoh‡p‡p‡h‡maah‡maitaapo.
59 N‡n‡ sangi sand‡ kasatataato. Sah‡ napw‡toh‡p‡p‡h‡ w‡nd‡ namasi na-muw‡ bimaam‡ nuw‡ naw‡ho ipot‡ho owemap‡ho nunyamapaah‡ noaipasi neh‡haat‡ nutaat‡we," undat‡ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

13

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Jisaasiho Satatat‡ Sam‡ Maip‡haiwa Kiyoh‡waiwa Namasi Namepemaitawaawaah‡ Napw‡taat‡we Tat‡ Katind‡handap‡haare

1 Aih‡ sura is‡hiya usa Jisaasihoai p‡w‡ha wa is‡hiya Garirihandaa-hap‡hiyaap‡ kaundawaatopo. "Is‡hiya siya maasap‡ho sip‡sip‡ho taaw‡ tip‡ j‡t‡pat‡ namop‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ nd‡het‡ ahiyauh‡ am‡ awais‡ho Pairot‡ho kom‡ tunn‡w‡ yahw‡nohiy‡hiyai kaundih‡ is‡hiya usai tip‡ kiyaam‡ j‡t‡pat‡ maasap‡ho sip‡sip‡hom‡ j‡t‡pataat‡h‡ tip‡ naupw‡ ahiyawaayopo," un-dawaatopo.
2 Saundauh‡ Jisaasihom‡ha wihoaan‡ha kiyai sata kaundataase. "Garirihandaahap‡hiya siya napohiy‡miyaap‡ sah‡ gw‡nyaawaaw‡ kiya maip‡hand‡ ap‡paah‡ awaind‡hand‡ is‡hiya nahatiya Garirihandaahap‡hiyai nusatip‡haap‡hand‡ kiyauh‡ kandap‡ kiyai tiwawaayopo t‡w‡ gw‡nyaawaayowo? Ap‡paah‡ owetise.
3 N‡n‡ sangi t‡t‡h‡ ak‡t‡n‡h‡ kasatataato am‡ sah‡ sam‡ maip‡haiwa kiyoh‡waiwa namasi jap‡h‡ w‡nd‡ ak‡t‡ namepemaitawaawaah‡ sah‡ na-hatiyaat‡ kiyaamataiw‡ napw‡taapo.
4 Aiw‡ is‡hiya 18 kaiw‡hiyai Siroaam‡handa aŋɑɑŋ‡ utaar‡hand‡ niyatesi itaatisat‡ tiwih‡ napohiy‡hiyaap‡ kiya maip‡hand‡ ap‡paah‡ awaind‡hand‡ is‡hiya Jerusarem‡handa bimohiy‡hiya nahatiyai nusatip‡haap‡ kaiw‡hiyaatawa kandap‡ napowaayopo t‡w‡ sah‡ gw‡nyaawaayowo?
5 Ap‡paah‡ owetise. Am‡ n‡n‡ t‡t‡h‡ ak‡t‡n‡h‡ sangi kasatataato. Am‡ sah‡ sam‡ maip‡haiwa namap‡ jap‡h‡ w‡nd‡ namepemaitawaawaah‡ am‡ sah‡ nahatiyaat‡ kiyaamataiw‡ napw‡taapo," undat‡ Jisaasiho kiyai kaun-dataase.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Jisaasiho Ipat‡ Yand‡p‡ho Namingos‡t‡handap‡ S‡wipat‡ Nam‡hanat‡ Katind‡handap‡haare

6 Siyatɨ kaundatosatɨ amɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha wa sɨwipatɨ namɨhana sata kiyai kaundataase. “Utaaho wo ipatɨ pikɨhandɨ (katamɨ yandɨho nyamɨ pɨhoaipɨhomatiyahatɨ) wainɨhandamɨ osaataatɨ yamataise. Yamatosatatɨ yandɨpɨho ningoaitaiso tatɨ mmondandɨ notaise. Notɨ mmonata yandɨpɨho wɨndɨ namingotaise.

7 Namingosɨhɨ namatɨ osaataatɨ jaatosɨhoai saundataase. ‘Kɨnaungwɨha maurɨmairetɨ yandɨpɨho ningotɨ ahotɨtaiso ndɨ nɨnɨ napɨtɨ mmonɨhonɨhɨ amɨ yandɨpɨho wɨndɨ namingose. Isɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ kati tisatɨmape katɨ yapɨpatamɨ atɨpatɨ nehɨhandɨ netɨ owematɨ ahetɨtaiso,’ undataase.

8 Saundihɨ amɨ osaataatɨ jaatosɨho koai saundataase. ‘Awaisɨhoŋe, kɨnaungwɨha kɨma naasaapɨ kiyatɨ ahetɨta namɨhaape. Kiyatɨ ahetanɨhɨ nɨnɨ katamɨ tambɨpɨhɨ yapɨpatɨ netɨ ikɨsɨmwɨtɨ ahiyatɨ amɨ maasapɨho kauhomɨ ahopaisatɨ ahoyatɨ katamɨ tambɨpɨhɨ ahaitaano.

9 Saindɨ kaisanɨhɨ kɨnaungwɨha bousonɨhetɨ yandɨpɨho akoho biyatɨ ningotɨ ahotiso ndo. O amɨ yandɨpɨho namingohonaahɨ gaasɨ kɨnyɨ tisatɨpɨ nemaitaapo,’ undataase,” undatɨ kiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Judaahiyaamɨ Asisɨha Ikɨnohɨhetɨ Apopaatɨ Waati Tɨtɨhemwasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

10 Asisɨha wa Judaahiya ikɨnohɨha Saararehura Sapaatɨhandetɨ Jisaasiho Judaahiyaamɨ aŋɨhaiwa gwɨharaahaiwa ahoyanɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundohɨwaiwaamɨ wɨndaatɨhɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ isɨhiyai kaundataase.

11 Aihɨ kapɨhɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ bindataise. Saatɨ apopaatɨ itɨpɨho maipɨho kaatamɨ dawaaho netɨ daahɨ kɨsɨmwotɨ ikosisatɨ mmatɨ bimihɨ kɨnaungwɨha 18 kiyahaiwetɨ timbiyatɨ mɨmaipiyatɨ ketinjahaate. Aihɨ kaatɨ wɨndɨ tɨtɨhɨ dotɨ bɨmitohaate.

12 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kaati iwinjatosatɨ gaatatɨ numwaatɨ kaatɨ koenda napihɨ saundataase. “Apopaaŋe, kinyɨ timbɨpa aimɨ nɨnɨ nehɨmataayo,” undataase.

13 Nehɨmataayo undatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ ikwɨhatɨmurɨ kaatamɨhetɨ ahɨwihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ kaatamɨ dawaaho tɨtɨhɨwitatɨ gaatihɨ kaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ mbatatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ maaritatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai mepɨ autaahemwataise.

14 Aihɨ utaaho aŋɨhandɨ gwɨharaahandɨ isɨhiya ahoyanɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ jatisɨho sandɨ mmonataatɨ apɨpaahɨ apousamataise. Sandɨ apowindɨmandɨ asisɨha Judaahiya ikɨndaatɨwɨhetɨ kaati tɨtɨhemwaso tatɨ gwɨnyaataate. Apowihɨ ko kiyai saundataase. “Asisɨha otɨpɨpatɨ kaitaatɨwɨha ikwɨrɨ naasairɨtihɨ wɨramɨ naasohɨtahaare. Isɨ asisɨha saiwetɨ napɨwɨse samɨ timbɨpa ko nesamaitando. O amɨ asisɨha kɨma ikɨndɨhaaha Sapaatɨhandetɨ sahɨ samɨ timbɨpa nesamaitandɨ namaapɨwɨse, owetane,” undataase.

15 Saihɨ Awaisɨho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha ko aŋɨhandɨ jatisɨho mɨtɨhoai saundataase. “Sahɨ satɨwɨ asisɨha Autaahaatɨhomɨhetɨ nyahɨ siyaatɨ kamaayaahiyaane tɨwɨ jaiwɨtɨwɨhiyaate. Sangisangi asisɨha Autaahaatɨhomɨha Sapaatɨhandetɨ maasapɨho kauho okɨsɨhandɨ amɨ dongiho wɨraposohɨpɨpɨhɨ nuwɨ nesɨpapesi waapoho nandandɨhapɨhapɨ numwaasi nuwɨ nunyawɨhiyaate.

16 Amɨ kɨmaatɨ Abɨraahamɨhomɨ maatɨmaati Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ netɨ anɨtisatɨ mmatɨ kɨnaungwɨha 18 kiyahaiwetɨ isɨwatataise. Isɨ amɨ asisɨha Autaahaatɨhomɨhetɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ kaatɨ netɨ mmatɨ anɨtisatɨ isɨwatirɨhɨri nemahonɨhɨ kaatɨ noaipatɨ gaatindɨmandɨ tɨtɨhɨmetahandɨ nɨnɨ kiyataayono? Nɨnɨ kɨmandɨ asisɨha Sapaatɨhandetɨ kamaitando e kaitando?” undataase.

17 Ko pɨwɨha wihoaaŋɨha kaundisɨha atisawaawɨ kopɨ itɨhɨtohiyɨhiyai mawihɨ kiya mapɨpaapiyawaayopo. Iyauhɨ amɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaahɨ ko saiwa nahatewa apɨpaahɨ gaahaiwa kaiwaiwaapɨ maaritawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Ipatɨ Nyainyarɨhɨramatiyahatapunɨ Nipitandɨhandɨ Yisɨhandapunɨ Sɨwipatɨ Namɨhanahaare (Matiyuho 13:31-33; Maakɨho 4:30-32)

18 Iyatɨ amɨ Jisaasiho kiyai pɨwɨha sata nunjenataise. “Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimaamɨ naindɨhandapɨ setahande ndɨ napaapɨ namɨhandɨ katɨtande? Napaapɨ sɨwipatɨ namɨhandɨ katɨtande?

19 Sandɨ ipatɨ nyainyarɨhɨramatiyahatamɨ kwɨtaahomatiyahande. Utaaho kwɨtaaho ko netɨ komɨ osaataatɨ nesotɨ yamataise. Yamasɨhɨ katɨ ipatɨ nyainyarɨhɨramatiyahatɨ nawatɨ awaipatɨ saniyatɨ ahetihɨ koho nasatɨ katamɨ isɨtɨtɨ saatɨtɨhoetɨ itɨha itaayatɨ bindataise,” undataase.

20 Saundatosatɨ amɨ japɨhɨ wa saundataase. “Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai winjaatɨ bimaamɨ naindɨhandapɨ nɨnɨ napindapɨ namɨhandɨ katɨtande?

21 Sandɨ siyahande. Apopaatɨ waatɨ waatɨpatɨ parawaaho netɨ nipitandɨhandɨ yisɨhandisatɨ ahoyatɨ naumbwaihɨratɨ sanyoaihɨ waatɨ awaindɨ nipindɨhandamatiyahande,” undatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Maasomwaaŋɨ Maipɨhinjaatɨhapɨ Namɨhanahaare (Matiyuho 7:13-14, 21-23)

22 Siyatɨ kaundamapɨ Jisaasiho Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ taatɨ notaaho kapɨhɨ otɨhapɨhɨ aunahɨpɨhaiwa awaiwaiwaaraahunɨ amɨ gwɨharaahaiwaaraahunɨ notɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kataunjataise.

23 Aihɨ utaaho wo sata Jisaasihoai nunjenataise. “Awaisɨhoŋe, Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya nehɨ yahonyaisaahɨhɨ numwaitaindɨho?” undataase. Saundihɨ Jisaasiho koai wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundataase.

24 “Maasomɨhinjɨ maipɨhinjaatɨhɨ sahɨ andɨtitɨwɨ andɨta napamapɨ nandaapɨse. Nɨnɨ sandɨ kasatataato. Isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya maasomɨhinjaatɨhɨ nandaitaatɨwɨ andɨta napamawaahandɨ kandɨ wɨndɨ namandaitaapo.

25 Aŋaaŋamɨ satɨho dotɨ aŋaaŋamɨ maasomwaaŋɨ netɨ napuwɨtaise. Napuhonɨhɨ sahɨ napɨwɨ ipaahaapɨ bitotawa maasomwaaŋɨ kwɨtapɨ ‘Awaisɨhoŋe, maasomwaaŋɨ nyapɨ nanyupwe,’ tɨtaapo. Sahɨ satisaihɨ ko sangi sasatɨtaise. ‘Nɨnɨ sangi wɨndɨ maasisotɨhiyaatisɨ sahɨ maahapɨhapɨ napɨwɨhiyaate?’ satɨtaise.

26 Sasatonɨhɨ sahɨ koai saundɨtaapo. ‘Nyahɨ gisaatɨ maasɨ nandapa waapoho nanɨhohiyɨhiyaane. Iyaatɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ nyamɨ daihɨra bitotapa pɨwɨha ausaapɨ katɨpɨnyɨsapɨ kanyatingɨhiyɨhiyaane,’ undɨtaapo.

27 Sahɨ saundisaihɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ ko sangi jɨhaatɨ sata kasatɨtaise. ‘Nɨnɨ sangi wɨndɨ maasisotɨhiyaatisɨ sahɨ maahapɨhapɨhiyaate? Sahɨ maipɨhaiwa pɨhɨtɨwɨ nasisoaarɨ kaimbɨwɨhiyaatisɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ nawɨsawitɨwɨ ahawɨse,’ satɨtaise.

28 Sasatonɨhɨ sangi nehɨhaapɨ ipaahaapepɨsamasaihɨ kaapɨ bitotawa Abɨraahamɨho, Aisaakɨho amɨ Jekopɨho siyaisunɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiya pɨropetɨhiyaisunɨ Autaahaatɨho winjaatɨ bimonɨhɨ sahɨ kiyai iwinjaitaapo. Iwinjapɨ sahɨ nehɨhaatɨ ipaahaapɨ bitotawa maipaiwɨ gwɨwɨ samɨ mangɨrɨ ikwɨnɨwɨ gitɨwɨtaapo.

29 Isɨhiya ipɨho noaipasihihoaaŋapɨhiyaunɨ amɨ ipɨho namaatipasihihoaaŋapɨhiyaunɨ amɨ ipɨhomɨ bopimbɨpɨhɨ wihɨwihoaaŋapɨhiyaunɨ Autaahaatɨho iwinjatindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandapa nandaatɨwɨ napɨtaapo.

30 Saisaihɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa wanɨ noaipapɨ jɨhimatohiyɨhiya ipotimainjaihɨ amɨ isɨhiya wanɨ noaipapɨ ipotimatohiyɨhiya jɨhimatɨtaapo," undatɨ kiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Jerusaremɨhandapɨ Maarɨho Asɨpaindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 23:37-39)

31 Aihɨ tɨtɨhɨ suraanɨhɨ Parisihiya usa napɨwɨ Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. "Kɨnyɨ kɨmbɨhɨ namasi wapɨhapɨ numwe amɨ Erotɨho gi tɨhɨwɨtandiso," undawaatopo.

32 Saundauhɨ ko wihoaaŋɨha kiyai sata kaundataase. "Sahɨ nuwɨ sɨrɨ sɨhwɨ ainjɨhɨrɨhɨrɨ maipiri saundɨwɨse. 'Atime! Nɨnɨ wanunɨ amɨ bousonɨhunɨ isɨhiyaamɨhetɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa ahotimbɨpa nemwatɨ amɨ timbɨpa timbiyohiyɨhiyai tɨtɨhɨwiwɨto. Aindɨ amɨ asisɨha notɨ mairɨmaatisɨhetɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaindɨ owemaito.

33 Aindɨ wanunɨ amɨ bousonɨhunɨ amɨ bousonɨhamɨ bousonɨhunɨ daihɨra daimɨ nutaano, amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨhoai nehɨhaatɨ wapɨhɨ wapɨhɨ tiwɨtaatɨwɨ sandɨ tɨtɨhɨmaahe. Koai nehɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahɨhɨ tiwisaihɨ kapɨhɨ ko napwɨtande,' undɨwɨse.

34 "Jerusaremɨhanda bimohiyɨhiyaate, sahɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyai tipɨ yamwaapɨhiyaate. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha nunyatɨ sapɨ natausaasihɨhiyai nawɨhaara nepɨ yahwɨ tipɨhiyaate. Nɨnɨ pɨhɨndɨhaiwetɨ sangi netɨ nasamaatɨ nisɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ otɨpwɨsɨpaatɨ mwaahoai netɨ ditatotemasɨpatamataindɨ netɨ ahositondiyonɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ nisenda namaapɨwɨ nisapɨ pohipaiwɨhiyaate.

35 Atiwɨse! Sahɨ sangi kaiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho aimɨ nasamase. Nɨnɨ sangi tɨtɨhɨ kasatataato. Sahɨ nɨngi wɨndɨ maanisonɨwɨ bimaamɨ nuwɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ satɨwɨ, 'Kɨmo Awaisɨhomɨ ambɨpataahɨ komɨ aunahɨpa netɨ napisɨhoai Autaahaatɨho gaahatɨ kawisane,' tisaihɨhuraatɨtaise," undatɨ kiyai kaundataase.

14

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Komɨ Ambɨpatɨ Nipisa Nahihɨhoai Jisaasiho Tɨtɨhemwasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

1 Asisɨha wa Sapaatɨhandɨ Saararehura Jisaasiho Parisihiyaamɨ mɨtɨhomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ notɨ nandapa nanataise. Nainjɨhɨ utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ nahatɨ nipisaho bindataise. Aihɨ isɨhiya kapɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya koai Jisaasiho tɨtɨhemwaso tɨwɨ Jisaasihomɨhetɨ ndɨha ahiyawɨ iwinjatawaayopo.

2 Aihɨ ko utaaso ikwauhɨrɨ nahatɨ nipiso kapɨhɨ Jisaasihomɨhinɨ detɨ bindataise.

3 Aihɨ Jisaasiho koai usonataatɨ kiya wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ Parisihiyaisunɨ sata nunjenataise "Autaahaatɨhomɨ asisɨha nyahɨ ikɨndɨhaaha Sapaatɨhandetɨ isɨhiyai tɨtɨhɨwiwɨtɨhaawɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaaro e owetiso?" undatɨ nunjenataise.

4 Aihɨ kiya wihoaaŋɨha wɨndɨ kamundɨwɨ apɨhɨmundawaayopo. Kiya saiwɨ apɨhɨmundauhɨ Jisaasiho koai numwaatɨ komɨ timbɨpa nemwatɨ natausaasihɨ notaise.

5 Natausaasihɨ ko naihɨ kiyai sata nunjenataise. "Amɨ samɨ woŋɨ komɨ mwaahoaisangi amɨ maasapɨho kauhoaisangi Autaahaatɨhomɨ asisɨha ikɨndɨhaaha Sapaatɨhandetɨ anɨmwaahɨpata witamahonɨhɨ amɨ gaasɨ

kiyatɨ witatotane tatɨ ko wɨndɨ notɨ anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ japɨhɨ na-
mumwaitaiso?" undataase.
6 Sata ko kiyai nunjenatɨ kaundihɨ kiya kaamɨ wihoaaŋɨha wɨndɨ ka-
mundopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaaho Ipatisandandɨhandapɨhaare

7 Isɨhiya nandapa nandaatɨwɨ nandaahohiyɨhiya usa mɨtaahoaahɨ
mmonɨwinjawɨ gaahasɨnɨ bimaamɨ niyauhɨ kiyai Jisaasiho usonataatɨ
kandapɨ pɨwɨha kɨma namɨhanaha sata kaundataase.
8 "Namaatɨnɨhauhɨ nandapa tɨhohɨpɨpaapɨ isɨhiya gaatisaihɨ numbwɨ
isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ mɨtaahoaahɨ mbɨmime. Wiwa utaaho wo awaisɨho
gi nangɨtipɨhaaho kɨnyapɨ gaatauhɨ napingɨpatamataiwɨ kopɨ gaasaihɨ
napɨtaiso.
9 Nasonɨhɨ utaaho nandapa nasamɨtandɨ maisɨhoaasapɨ gaatisɨho nasatɨ
gi sahɨtɨtaise. 'Kɨhoe kɨmbɨhɨ kɨnyɨ bimingɨpɨmbɨhɨ kɨmo bimɨta kɨnyɨ
nɨwupwaape,' hɨtonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ masaamaitaise.
Masamahonɨhɨ namapɨ numbwɨ mɨhopɨ usopopɨ bimɨtaise.
10 Isɨ isɨhiya kɨnyapɨ namme tɨwɨ gaatisaihɨ nopaapaahɨ usopopɨ
numbwɨ bime. Binyamɨhɨ nandapa nahɨmɨtandɨ gaatisɨho gisonatosatɨ
sahɨtɨtaise. 'Kɨhoe kɨmbɨhɨ mɨtaahoaahɨ bimɨta namme,' hɨtɨtaise.
Sahɨtonɨhɨ naimbɨ binyamɨhɨ isɨhiya kisaahoya nandapa maasɨ nan-
daatɨwɨ niyohiyɨhyai kinyapɨ ko gaahoe tɨwɨ gisosaihɨ bimɨtaape.
11 Sandɨ katohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato. Utaaho wo mamaawonɨhɨ
awaisɨhoniso tatɨ sawaho naimaatɨnataataahɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ koai
yatɨhihonɨhɨ yatɨhitɨtaise. O utaaho mawonɨhɨ ipɨhatisanataataahɨ koai
Autaahaatɨho netɨ awaisɨhoemwaitaise," undatɨ Jisaasiho kaundataase.

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Nandapaapɨ Isɨhiya Maipɨhatɨmai Gaatɨwɨ Numwait-
aatɨwɨhandapɨhaare*

12 Utaaho nandapa nanda napɨwɨse tatɨ Parisiho gaatisɨhoai Jisaasiho
sata kaundataase. "Kɨnyɨ isɨhiya nandapa nandaatɨwɨ gaatapaahura
isɨhiya tɨtɨhɨ kinyɨhiya aunahɨpa naasɨkata bimohiyɨhiya kahapaamapɨpa
asaketahiyai gaatɨpɨ namumwaape. Sandɨ kahɨtohɨtɨmandɨ
apaapɨmaahɨto siya isiya kinyɨhapa nandapa numwingɨpɨpaapɨ amɨ
kiyaamɨhapa kiyahapa wihoaaŋɨ nahɨmɨtaatɨwɨ gaatɨwɨ nahɨmaitaapo.
13 Kɨnyɨ nandapa tɨhapaahura isɨhiya maipɨhatɨma kahapaamapɨpa
owehatɨma ambɨpatɨ maipɨhatɨma auhɨrɨ maipɨtahatɨma ndɨha niyota-
hatɨmai gaatɨpɨ numwaape.
14 Satɨma kɨnyɨ nandapa numwingɨpɨpaapɨ wihoaaŋɨhapa wɨndɨ
namaahɨmɨtaapo. Saiwɨ namaahɨnyaihɨ kɨnyɨ waatɨ maaritɨtaape. Isɨhiya
Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya ainahiyɨhiya anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ
japɨhɨ nepasaihɨhura Autaahaatɨho gi kandapɨ wihoaaŋɨhapa
nahɨmɨtaise," undataase.

Nandapa Awaimbɨpa Nandaatɨwɨhandapɨ Namɨhanahaare

15 Kapɨhɨ isɨhiya bindawa nandapa maasɨ nanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ wo
koaisamɨ bindamaaho sa pɨwa atɨwisataatɨ Jisaasihoai ko sata kaun-
dataase. "Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimaamɨ naindɨhandaatɨhɨ
nandaatɨ nandapa nainjɨho so waatɨ maaritane," undataase.
16 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundataase. "Utaaho wo
nandapa awaimbɨpa taatɨ tɨmanataatɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya komɨ nandapa
aimɨ tɨmetanɨhɨ napɨtaatɨwɨ pɨwɨha nusoaasɨtaise.

17 Nahataapa nandapa tɨmetanɨhɨ asisɨha nandapa nandaatɨwɨhuraatanɨhɨ isɨhiya aimɨ gaatisawɨhiyaapɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoai natausaasɨtaise, ko notɨ kiyai nandapa nahataapa aimɨ tɨmetisɨ nandaatɨwɨ napɨwɨse undɨtando.
18 Iyonɨhɨ kiya nahatiya komɨ gaatisawɨhiya naasɨka katɨwɨ wɨndɨ namaapɨto undawaatopo. Aiwɨ amɨ jɨho sata kaundataase. ‘Osaataatɨ waatɨ wanɨ nawɨho nunya nehonɨ wanɨ mmondandɨ nutandiyo amwihoŋe, wɨndɨ namaapɨto,’ undataise.
19 Iyonɨhɨ amɨ kapɨho sata kaundɨtaise. ‘Nɨnɨ wanɨ maasapɨho kauho ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtaho otɨpɨpatapɨho wanɨ nawɨho nunya numwaahonɨ wanɨ nundɨ namɨhandɨ mmondandiyonɨ amwihoŋe wɨndɨ namaapɨto,’ undɨtaise.
20 “Iyonɨhɨ amɨ kapɨho sata kaundɨtaise. ‘Nɨnɨ wanɨ apopaati netɨ wɨrahonɨ wɨndɨ namaapɨto,’ undɨtaise.
21 “Satɨwɨ nahatiya kaundauhɨ otɨpɨpatɨho namasi notɨ komɨ awaisɨhoai satɨwɨ satɨwɨ owe namaapɨto tauhɨ namasi japɨhɨ nasataayo undataase. Saundihɨ aŋaaŋamɨ satɨho sa atisatosatɨ apowihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoai saundataase. ‘Wanɨ ketɨ kɨnyɨ nihɨti numbɨwɨ aunahɨpatamɨ daihɨra awairɨhɨraatɨhunɨ gwɨharaahasɨnyaatɨhunɨ daapɨ isɨhiya maipɨhatɨma kahapaamapɨpa owehatɨmaisunɨ ambɨpatɨ maipɨtahatɨmaisunɨ auhɨrɨ maipɨtahatɨmaisunɨ amɨ ndɨha niyotahatɨmaisunɨ numwaasi napisamɨhɨ nisɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nandaita numwe,’ undataase.
22 Sata kaundihɨ ko otɨpɨpatɨho awaisɨhomɨ kaundisɨha kiyatɨ owetihɨ awaisɨhoai saundataase. ‘Awaisɨhoŋe kɨnyɨ kanding ɨmumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ japepihɨrɨtɨ aimɨ kiyonɨhandɨ kandɨ aŋaaŋɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ tɨmisainje. Owetise,’ undataase.
23 Saundihɨ awaisɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoai jɨhaatɨ saundataase. ‘Kɨnyɨ japɨhɨ numbwɨ daihɨra awairɨhɨraunɨ amɨ osaataatapɨhɨraamɨ naaporɨhɨrainunɨ isɨhiyaapɨ daapɨ usonapaahiyai tarɨwundɨpɨ numwaasi napɨta numwe amɨ nisɨ aŋaaŋɨ apɨpaahɨ nga tisaitɨto.
24 Nɨnɨ sangi kɨmandɨ kasatataato. Isɨhiya nandapa nandaatɨwɨ gaatohiyɨhiya siya nisɨ nandapa apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ masehonyaisangi wɨndɨ nepɨ namandaapo. Owetɨtaise,’ undataase,” tatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaaho Jɨhɨ Biyatɨ Gwɨnyaatɨ Kainjatɨ Ipotɨ Jisaasihoai Nuwipinjɨtandɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 10:37-38)

25 Wura isɨhiya taahɨtɨhandɨ wɨrɨsandiwɨ Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai niyauhɨ Jisaasiho nepemaitatɨ kiyai sata kaundataase.
26 “Utaaho wo nɨngi nanipinja nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoematɨtandɨ nisenda nasataahandɨ kandɨ komɨ saniyɨ sapiyaisunɨ amɨ saingo saahoyaisunɨ sanasɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ komɨ apwaataatisunɨ amɨ metɨhonyaisunɨ amɨ sawaho biyatɨ itatamanɨnatɨ bimɨtandɨhandisunɨ komɨ maarɨho wɨndɨ namunyamatɨ kiyaisunɨ amɨ sawahoaisunɨ pohipiyamatɨ nehɨ nɨngisaahɨhɨ komɨ maarɨho apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaaninyataataahɨ amɨ ko noaipatɨ nisɨ otɨpatɨhoemaamatɨtaise.
27 Iyatɨ ko komɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatɨ netɨ wɨndɨ tɨmɨpwɨtatɨ amɨ nɨngi namaanipinjataataahɨ amɨ ko nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ wɨndɨ mmonatɨ netɨ kiyatɨ nɨngi ko wɨndɨ namaanimbinjɨtaise.
28 Iyataatɨ sahɨ usaatɨ aŋaaŋɨ waaŋɨ utaarɨhaaŋɨ mɨhaatɨ nuwatɨhandɨ aŋɨmatɨtaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ jɨhɨ bindawa nawɨho napitiyahora nga aŋɨmata owemaito tɨwɨ jɨhɨ gwɨnyaapɨ mmonɨwɨ tɨtɨhemaitaapo.

29 O sah‡ saiw‡ j‡h‡ w‡nd‡ kamaiw‡ neh‡ top‡taata yap‡pate‡ s‡men‡hand‡ namasaw‡ kaisaih‡ naw‡ho owetan‡h‡ nam‡haitaapo. Nam‡haasaih‡ is‡hiya nahatiya usa mmonawa sis‡p‡h‡sat‡w‡ sasat‡taapo.
30 'Ise is‡miya k‡miya aŋaaŋ‡ aŋ‡mat‡taat‡w‡ aŋ‡matohiyaas‡ ket‡ owemaamapo,' sat‡taapo.
31 "Iyataat‡ am‡ awais‡ho wo yap‡patisun‡ is‡hiyaisun‡ jaat‡ bimis‡ho am‡ awais‡ho wo yap‡patisun‡ is‡hiyaisun‡ ja bimis‡hoaisa tundandaah‡ am‡ bindata j‡h‡ biyat‡ gw‡nyaat‡ kaitaise. Ko kom‡ pw‡s‡p‡ yaipa kaiw‡ tunn‡w‡ yahw‡nohiy‡hiya 10 tausen‡ kaiw‡hiyaat‡taise. Iyon‡h‡ am‡ wom‡hiya pw‡s‡p‡ yaipa kaiw‡ tunn‡w‡ yahw‡nohiy‡hiya 20 tausen‡ kaiw‡hiyaisat‡ nap‡taise. Iyon‡h‡ awais‡ho 10 tausen‡ kaiw‡hiyaisaho n‡n‡ awais‡ho tunn‡w‡ yahw‡nohiy‡hiya 20 tausen‡ kiyahiyaisoai n‡n‡ nga n‡n‡hemat‡t‡ tit‡ yahw‡t‡ ipatitond‡ho tat‡ j‡h‡ bindata mmonat‡ gw‡nyaitaise.
32 Siyat‡ mmonat‡ gw‡nyaataat‡ kom‡hiyaisat‡ ko nga w‡nd‡ awais‡ho 20 tausen‡ kiyahiyaisahoai tiwat‡ maapatitaahetanaah‡ kom‡ tiwor‡ho kaan‡h‡ bitohon‡hura y‡hoaaŋ‡ w‡nd‡ t‡mun‡ha nam‡hait‡haawo undat‡ is‡hiya usai natausaason‡h‡ kiya nuw‡ w‡nd‡ t‡mundaat‡w‡ kaund‡taapo.
33 Is‡ am‡ s‡k‡ret‡ sam‡ wo kom‡hapa nahataapai namaamataataah‡ ko noaipat‡ w‡nd‡ nis‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hoemaamat‡taise," undataase.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Jisaasiho S‡wipat‡ Nam‡hanat‡ Sap‡paam‡ J‡paind‡hand‡ Owetind‡handap‡ Katind‡handap‡haare

34 Jisaasiho p‡w‡ha wa sata kaundataase. Sap‡paah‡ am‡ gaahape. Iyataahand‡ kand‡ kapaam‡ j‡paind‡hand‡ owetonaah‡ nyah‡ napitaisaih‡ sap‡paam‡ j‡paind‡hand‡ jap‡h‡ j‡paitaise?
35 Sap‡pa siyat‡ j‡paind‡hand‡ owehapa nyah‡ nandapaam‡ osaataat‡ yap‡patisa ahoyaat‡ w‡nd‡ ah‡maito. Iyaat‡ am‡ maasap‡ho kauhom‡ ahopaisaat‡ newa nambwaih‡raat‡ osaataat‡ w‡nd‡ ah‡maito. Nyah‡ kapa neh‡ yotaahiyaan‡ne. Sah‡ p‡w‡ha baiw‡ mw‡t‡pisaw‡ atitaat‡w‡ atih‡r‡sahiyaatis‡ baiw‡ atiw‡se," undat‡ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

15

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Jisaasiho P‡w‡ha Nam‡hanaha Maasap‡ho Sip‡sip‡ho Nih‡rinj‡t‡handap‡ Katind‡handap‡haare
(Matiyuho 18:12-14)

1 Wura is‡hiya is‡hiyaam‡ naw‡ho gaman‡ho ot‡p‡pat‡ kaitand‡ho nehohiy‡hiyaatih‡ am‡ is‡hiya maip‡haiwa kaiw‡hiyaatih‡ kom‡ p‡w‡ha atitaat‡w‡ Jisaasihoaap‡h‡ det‡ nasawaayopo.
2 Saiw‡ nasauh‡ Parisihiyaun‡ am‡ w‡n‡hap‡pa kat‡wunjohiy‡hiyaun‡ Jisaasihop‡ it‡h‡t‡w‡ satawaatopo. "K‡mo utaamo is‡hiya ap‡paah‡ maip‡haiwaisahiyai naisomwat‡ nandapa kiyaisat‡ maas‡ nanataise," tawaatopo.
3 Sat‡w‡ katauh‡ kandap‡ Jisaasiho p‡w‡ha k‡ma nam‡hanaha sata kiyai kaundataase.
4 "Sam‡ wo maasap‡ho sip‡sip‡ho 100 kiyaho yamanat‡ ur‡pitohot‡taise. Yamanat‡ ur‡pitohon‡h‡ neh‡ naasoh‡h‡ nih‡r‡ndaise. Nih‡r‡n‡hon‡h‡ sip‡sip‡ho 99 kiyaho woy‡ha nanat‡ wap‡h‡ bitohon‡h‡ naasoh‡ nih‡rinj‡hop‡ not‡ p‡h‡tat‡ daitaise. Daap‡ daap‡ not‡ mmonat‡ numwaitaise.
5 Siyat‡ daat‡ mmonat‡ numwaat‡ net‡ kom‡ ikot‡haas‡n‡ t‡pwinji maarit‡m‡ aunah‡pataahap‡ jap‡h‡ numwaasi nap‡taise.

6 Numwaasi nasatɨ komɨ anɲɨpɨpɨhɨ noaipatɨ komɨhiyaapunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa aunahɨpatɨ naasaipitaahapɨhiyaapunɨ gaatonɨhɨ kiya napɨwɨ ahoyandaapo. Napɨwɨ ahoyainjaihɨ ko kiyai saundɨtaise. ‘Nisɨ maasapɨho sipɨsipɨho wo naasohɨ nihɨrɨnatɨ aimɨ owetihɨho nɨnɨ pɨhɨndɨ dambɨtɨ aimɨ japɨhɨ numwaataayonɨ kandapɨ sahɨ nɨngisawɨ maasɨ maaritɨwɨse,’ undɨtaise,” undatɨ kiyai kaundataase.

7 Iyatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ sangi tɨtɨhɨ kasatataato, sɨkɨretɨ utaaho wo maipɨho maipɨhaiwa kiyaho komɨ maipɨhaiwa namasi japɨhɨ nepemaitihɨhopɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ maaritawaayopo. Iyataatɨ amɨ akɨte isɨhiya 99 kaiwɨhiya aimɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahiyaatawa wɨndɨ japɨhɨ namepemaitɨtaatɨwɨhiyaapaahɨ amɨ maaritawaayopo. Siyawaahandɨ kandɨ utaaho itapa wo waatɨ maipɨhaiwaisahiya kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwai namasi japɨhɨ nepemaitohiyɨhiya siyaapɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhiya apɨpaahɨ waatɨ aungwohandɨ maaritawaayopo,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Nawɨho Nihɨrinjɨhopɨ Namɨhanatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

8 Amɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha wa namɨhanaha satatɨ kandaase. “Amɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ nawɨho soaarindisɨho ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtaho 10 kina kiyatɨ isɨwatonɨhɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ nehɨ naasohɨ nihɨrɨnɨhonɨhɨ kaatɨ napitaitaise? Amɨ kaatɨ norɨhɨrɨ netɨ tɨpotɨ anɲɨtɨtɨhɨ gwaasɨha nawotɨ tɨwɨhaatɨ naihoaatɨ biyatɨ mwɨtɨpisatɨ pɨhɨtatɨ daitaise. Daapɨ nunjatɨ nawɨho soaarindisɨho japɨhɨ netosatɨ sandɨhɨ mɨndaatɨ namɨhaitaise.

9 Siyatɨ kaatɨ mmonatɨ japɨhɨ aimɨ netosatɨ kaatamɨ naisɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ isɨhiya kaatamɨhinɨ detɨ aunahɨpatɨ naasaipitɨ kata bimohiyɨhiyaisunɨ gaatatɨ numwaatɨ napɨwɨ ahoyainjaihɨ kiyai kaatɨ saundɨtaise. ‘Naisɨhiyaate, sahɨ nɨngisawɨ maasɨ maaritɨwɨse. Amɨ nisɨ nawɨho soaarindisɨho nehɨ naasohɨhɨ nihɨrinjɨho ko amɨ nɨnɨ wanɨ daatɨ aimɨ japɨhɨ netaayono,’ undɨtaise,” undatɨ kaundataase.

10 Iyatosatɨ Jisaasiho sandaase. “Nɨnɨ sangi tɨtɨhɨ kasatataato. Sɨkaiwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhiya utaaho wo maipɨho maipɨhaiwa kiyaho komɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ nepemaitihɨhopɨ asakaiwɨ waatɨ aungwohandɨ maaritawaayopo,” undatɨ kiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Namɨhanaha Waimwaaho Wo Nihɨrɨnatɨ Owetamatatɨho Japɨhɨ Napihɨ Sapɨho Maaritataise Tatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

11 Amɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha wa jɨhaatɨ namɨhanaha konɨhɨ kiyai kaundataase. “Utaaho wo mwaahurɨ yahurisaho bindataise.

12 Aihɨ kurɨ komɨ mwaahuramɨ ipotɨho sapɨhoai saundataase. ‘Apore, kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa taasɨhoaisɨha yɨhoaanyangi tipɨtapaapɨ nanyamɨtaapɨ isɨwatingɨpɨpaapɨ nɨnɨ gwɨnyaataayo. Saindɨ gwɨnyaataayonɨ wihoaanɲɨhapa tipɨtapaapɨ nisapɨhapa wanɨ kɨmura nɨngi naninye,’ undataase. Aihɨ amɨ kuramɨ sapɨho komɨhapa nahataapa wihɨwihoaagɨ mwaahurapɨ tipɨtapaatɨ kuri nunyataise.

13 Siyatɨ sapɨho kopɨhapa tipɨtapa numwihɨ wɨndɨ otɨhɨmetihɨ ketɨ komɨhapa nahataapa netɨ ahoyatɨ isɨhiyai nawɨhopɨ nunyatɨ nawɨho netaise. Iyatɨ ko ipotɨho nawɨho netɨ isɨsi komɨ aunahɨpatɨ bimipata namasi yapɨpatɨ wɨta kaanɨhɨ notɨ bindataise. Notɨ kapɨhɨ bindata nosasɨnatɨ mɨmaipiyatɨ nawɨho nopɨsasatɨ iwɨrisatɨ tɨmataise.

14 Siyatɨ komɨ isɨwatimbɨpa nosasatɨ iwɨrisatɨ tɨmatɨ owetihɨhura satɨ yapita jarɨho aungwohandɨ noaipasɨhɨ ko nandandɨhapa owendaise.

15 Aihɨ ko utaaho wo satɨ yapitaahapɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitandɨ notaise. Notɨ iwinjasɨhɨ ko komɨ maasapɨho yaurɨmana iwinjaatɨ bimɨtandɨ netɨ natausaasihɨ notɨ maasapɨho yaurɨmanataise.
16 Notɨ yaurɨmanatɨ bindataatɨ koai jaumasɨhɨ maasapɨho dipamasɨpɨpa atɨpɨpatɨ taupwɨrɨhɨramɨ pasaaha netɨ nandandɨ gwɨnyaataise. Siyatɨ jaumasɨhɨhandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya usa koaisɨ nandapa wapa namunyopo.
17 “Ko siyatɨ mɨmaipiyatɨ bimainjatɨ ipotɨnɨhɨ biyatɨ gwɨnyapenataatɨ sawaho sanataase. ‘Isɨhiya apɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitaatɨwɨ apɨho numwaasawɨhiyaahɨ nandapa nyahounjɨhɨ nanɨwɨ bimauhɨhandɨ nɨnɨ kɨmbɨhɨ aungwohandɨ jarindɨ napwɨtandiyo.
18 Isɨ nɨnɨ kɨmbɨhɨ namasisɨ dosi nisɨ apɨhoenda naitaano. Naindɨ apɨhoai saundɨtando. ‘Apore, Autaahaatɨhoaisunɨ amɨ gisunɨ pohɨtahandɨ maipɨhandɨ nɨnɨ kiyataayo.
19 Kɨnyɨ nɨngisɨ nisɨ maasɨho ndɨpɨ ambɨhɨmandɨme. Kinyɨ otɨpɨpɨpatɨ kahitaatɨwɨ numwaahingɨyɨhiyaamataindɨhonɨnimatisanɨhɨ kɨnyɨ nisapɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoe tɨpɨ nisondaape undɨtaano,’ tatɨ sawaaho kanataase.
20 Siyatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ kanamapɨ dosisaahɨ sapɨhoenda niyataise.
“Siyatɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ sangɨ noaipatɨ daihɨra kaanɨhɨ taatɨ napihɨ sapɨho koai iwinjataatɨ sapɨho kopɨ maarɨho tundamataise. Tundihɨ sapɨho naupwasi mwaahomɨhinɨ detɨ notɨ mwaahoai namaahatata gerundataase.
21 Siyatɨ gerundihɨ mwaaho sapɨhoai saundataase. ‘Apore, nɨnɨ maipɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨhoai poundatɨ amɨ gisɨ pohɨtahaiwa kiyataayo. Isɨ kɨnyɨ nɨngisɨ maasɨho ndɨpɨ ambɨhɨmandɨtaape,’ undataase.
22 Sata mwaaho kaundihɨhandɨ kandɨ sapɨhohɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai saundataase. Nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaate, ketɨ apotɨhɨrɨ utaarɨhɨrɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahɨrɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ niyohotɨhɨrɨ nuwɨ nesipɨwɨ nɨwipaapɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ utɨhɨrɨ gaahɨrɨ nesipɨwɨ komɨ isundɨpɨhoetɨ nɨwiwɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ atasɨhaapɨhɨ asuipatɨ nesipɨwɨ nɨwipaapɨse.
23 Aiwɨ amɨ maasapɨho kauho ambɨpatisaho gaaho nuwɨ nepɨse. Nepɨ tɨhɨwise ko nanaatɨ maaritɨtɨhaawo.
24 Sandɨ katotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato. Kɨmo nisɨ maasɨhɨmo aimɨ napomatatɨho wanɨ japɨhɨ asohoemainjɨhɨto. Iyatɨ amɨ ko aimɨ nihɨrɨnatɨ owetatatɨho ko wanɨ japɨhɨ usonataatɨto,’ undɨtaise. Saundonɨhɨ nandapa maasapɨho tipɨ tɨhɨwɨ nanɨwɨ komɨ mwaahopɨ maaritɨtaapo.
25 “Komɨ mwaaho jɨho sura osaataatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyataise. Kiyamapɨ japɨhɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ nasataise. Nasatɨ aŋ*aaŋam*ɨ detɨtihɨ atisataatɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ apwɨtɨhɨrɨ ipopɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ katɨwɨ waipatɨ ahiyawɨ maaritotɨhandɨ ŋuŋ*aaha* atisataise.
26 Atisataatɨ otɨpɨpatɨho woai gaata numwaatɨ sata nunjenataise. Kɨmandɨ apwɨtɨmɨrɨ ŋuŋ*aaman*dɨ napaape?” undatɨ nunjendaise.
27 Nunjenɨhonɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨho wihoaaŋɨha koai saundɨtaise. ‘Kinyɨ kunyɨhɨho aimɨ japɨhɨ nasatɨ noaipasɨhɨ gapɨho maasapɨho kauho mwaaho gaaho ambɨpatisaho tiwatɨ tɨhataise. Iyatɨ ko wɨndɨ namopɨsasɨnatɨ gaaho napihe,’ undɨtaise.
28 Saundonɨhɨ komɨ mwaaho jɨho sa pɨwa atisataatɨ apɨpaahɨ apousamahonɨhɨ ko wɨndɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ niyatɨ namɨndaitaise. Owe. Iyonɨhɨ komɨ sapɨho noaipasi nasatɨ komɨ mwaaho jɨhoai bɨpi pɨwɨha napaisaatunda an*aaŋ*ɨ nandaape undɨtaise.
29 Undonɨhɨ ko wihoaaŋɨha sapɨhoai saundɨtaise. “Kɨnyɨ mmopɨ gwɨnyaape, nɨnɨ kɨmbɨhɨ kɨnaungwɨha taahɨwaiwetɨ kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaamataindɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kahisataayo. Saindɨ nɨnɨ kiyataatɨ kinyɨ pɨwɨha kanding*ɨ*waiwa nemaahɨmatɨ baindɨ atɨhisataayo. Saindɨ nɨnɨ

kiyohɨtɨhandapɨ nɨngisɨ napindɨ naninyapaise? Nisɨ naisɨhiyaisatɨ nandɨ maaritɨtandɨ maasapɨho memetɨrɨsangi wɨndɨ nepɨmaanɨmise.
30 Saimbɨ nɨngi kamaanimbɨ kinyɨ kimwaaho kɨmo kinyɨ kahapaamapɨpa ikɨpɨpa numwingɨpɨpa nesotɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyaamɨ apwaatiyaapɨ nosasatɨ tɨmatɨ kainjatɨ japɨhɨ napihɨ kopɨ kɨnyɨ maasapɨho kauho mwaaho ambɨpatisaho tipɨ tɨhapaise,' undɨtaise.
31 "Undonɨhɨ amɨ sapɨho koai wihoaanɨha sata kaundɨtaise. 'Nisɨ maasɨho, kɨnyɨ asisɨ nahateweti kɨmbɨhɨ nɨngisapɨ nasisoaarɨ bindapaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa nɨnɨ isɨwasohɨpɨpa nahataapa kinyɨhapaare.
32 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ wanɨ nyahɨ maaritɨtɨhaawo. Sandɨ apaapɨmaato, kinyɨ kunyɨhɨho aimɨ napomatatɨho japɨhɨ asohoemainjɨhɨto. Iyatɨ amɨ ko aimɨ nihɨrɨnatɨ owetatatɨho wanɨ japɨhɨ usonɨhaawɨhɨto,' undɨtaise," undatɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha namɨhanaha kaundataase.

16

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaaho Otɨpɨpatɨ Jatisɨho Mɨmaipiya Kiyahopɨ Namɨhanahaare

1 Jisaasiho pɨwɨha kɨma namɨhanaha komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai sata kaundataase. "Utaaho wo kahapaamapɨpa asaketaho woai ahɨwihɨ komɨhapa nahataapa awaisoematatɨ iwinja bimoho bindataise. Aihɨ so kahapaamapɨpa asaketisoai usa pɨwɨha saundawaatopo. 'Kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kahapaamapɨpa ginjaatɨ bimɨtandɨ awaisɨho ahɨwingɨho kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨho kinyɨ nawɨho kahapaamapɨpa nahopisasataise,' tɨwɨha pɨwɨha kaundawaatopo.
2 Saundauhɨ namatɨ ko komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ iwinjatisɨhoai gaata numwaatɨ sata nunjenataise. 'Kɨma pɨwɨha kinyapɨ satɨwɨha kandauhɨ atisataayonɨ kɨnyɨ sandɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kainɨhandapɨndowo? Kɨnyɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoŋimɑtɨpɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ ninjaapɨ wɨndɨ bɨmimɨtainɨ nehɨmasanɨhɨ namapɨ kɨnyɨ numbwɨ bindapa kahapaamapɨpa kinyɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ ahiyohɨpɨpaapɨ otɨpɨpatɨ saindɨ saindɨ kaindɨ saindɨ ginjatataayo tɨpɨ nahataapaapɨ baimbɨ jɨpatɨpaime,' undataase.
3 "Aihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨho sawaho sata gwɨnyapenataise. 'Nisɨ awaisɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisohɨpataatɨhapɨ nenɨmaitandise. Isɨ nɨnɨ napitaitande? Nɨnɨ wɨndɨ andɨtindɨ nandapa yapasatɨ namayaamaito. Isɨhiyai nandapaapɨ itundɨtɨ netɨ nandandɨ sandɨ manyɨtaise.
4 Nisɨ awaisɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ iwinjaatɨ bimohɨpataatɨhapɨ nenɨmahonɨhura isɨhiya nanɨmaapɨ nandapa nanɨmɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨhɨra daihɨraapɨ saindɨ saitaano ndɨ gwɨnyaitaano,' tatɨ gwɨnyaataise.
5 "Ko siyatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ namatɨ isɨhiya komɨ awaisɨhomɨhapa nandapa nehɨ nepɨ nɨwɨnɨhohiyɨhiyaapɨ gaatihɨ kiyaamɨ nehɨ nɨnaasohɨhɨ niyatɨ iwinjataise. Jɨhɨ niyatɨ iwinjasɨhoai sata nunjenataise. 'Kɨnyɨ nisɨ awaisɨhomɨhapa napitaimbɨhapa nehɨ nepɨ nanɨhise?' undatɨ nunjenataise.
6 Aihɨ ko wihoaanɨha sata kaundataase. 'Atɨpatɨ onɨha awaisɨha 100 kiyahaiwa nehɨ netɨ nanataayo,' undataase. Aihɨ awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho koai saundataase. 'Kɨnyɨ nandapa nehɨ nepɨ nanɨhingɨpɨpaamɨ utɨpɨho kɨmosɨ koaatɨhɨ 50 kiyate tɨpɨ bindapa ketɨ jɨpatɨpaime,' undataase.
7 Aihɨ amɨ kasɨnɨ wo niyatɨ iwinjasɨhɨ awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho koai saundataase. 'Kɨnyɨ nisɨ awaisɨhomɨ nandapa napitiyahapa nehɨ nepɨ nanapaise?' undataase. Aihɨ amɨ komɨha wihoaanɨha sata kaundataase. 'Nandapa konɨho witɨhandɨ ikihɨ 100 kiyahapa nanataayo,' undataase. Aihɨ

amɨ ko koai saundataase. ‘Kɨnyɨ nandapa nehɨ nepɨ nanɨhingɨpɨpaapɨ utɨpɨho kɨmosɨ koaatɨhɨ 80 kiyate tɨpɨ bindapa ketɨ jɨpatɨpaime,’ undataase.
8 Aihɨ awaisɨho otɨpɨpatɨho mɨmaipiyatɨ kaisopɨ maarita koai nɨwimaataise, ko biyatɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhanda siyatɨ kaihɨ mmonatɨ gwɨnyaataato. Isɨ isɨhiya kɨmaapɨ yapɨpatambɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨ amɨ wapa nawɨhaiwɨ kiyohɨtɨhanda Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyai daahepumapɨ nusatipɨhaahopo.
9 “Nɨnɨ sandɨ kasatataato. Kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbatambɨ nawɨho maipɨhora sahɨ isɨhiyai naisomwapɨse. Saisaihɨ sahɨ nawɨho isɨwatohɨho notɨ owetanɨhura kiya sangi maaritɨwɨ nasamaasi naiwɨ aunahɨpatɨ sahɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ apɨpaahiyaatɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhataahesaiwɨsamaito.
10 Amɨ utaaho wo wapa maipɨhonya biyatɨ itatamanatɨ nga jatataataahɨ amɨ so awaimbɨpaisangi biyatɨ itatamanatɨ nga jatɨtaise. O amɨ utaaho wo wapa maipɨhonya biyatɨ itatamanatɨ napaitatɨ minjatatɨ netɨ nopɨsasatɨ iwɨrisataataahɨ amɨ sɨkɨretɨ wapa awaimbɨpaisangi netɨ nopɨsasatɨ iwɨritaise.
11 Isɨ sahɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨpatambɨhapa nawɨho baiwɨ itatamanɨwɨ minjatisaihaahɨ akɨpɨpa sahɨ jatɨtaatɨwɨ ndɨ nasamɨtaise?
12 Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ usaamɨhapa kahapaamapɨpa wɨndɨ baiwɨ itatamanɨwɨ minjatisaihaahɨ sawanaatapɨhapa sangi ndɨ nasamɨtaise?
13 “Utaahurɨ awaisururamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ utaaho wo nehɨ naasohɨ otɨpɨpatɨ maisahuramɨhatɨ wɨndɨ kamaawitaise. Wopɨ pohipiyatɨ wopɨ maaritɨtaise. Woaisɨ nɨwipinjata woaisɨ ahosumwaitaise. Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomunɨ amɨ nawɨhomunɨ osamapɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatimaamatɨtaapo,” undatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Wɨnɨhapɨpaapunɨ Autaahaatɨho Isɨhiyai Iwinjaatɨ Bimindɨhandapɨhaare

14 Jisaasiho saiwa siyatɨ kaundihɨ isɨhiya Parisihiya saiwa atisawaawɨ nawɨhoai maarɨho waatɨ nunyawɨhiyaasɨ yaiho napaapɨ sata katise tɨwɨ Jisaasihopɨ sisawaayopo.
15 Kiya kopɨ saiwɨ sisauhɨhandɨ kandɨ ko kiyai sata kaundaase. “Sahɨ isɨ kɨmiyaatɨ isɨhiya sapɨ gaahiye tɨtotɨwɨ kiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ jaiwaiwɨ gaahaiwa kaiwɨhiyaate. Saiwɨ sahɨ kiyauhɨ Autaahaatɨho aimɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ jasose. Kahapaamapɨpa wapai isɨhiya maarɨho nunyawɨ mepɨ autaahemwahohɨpɨpa sapa Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ awaimbɨpaamaahe, nehɨhapaimatataise.
16 “Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Mosesiho ahaimbɨpaunɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨhaunɨ ahotɨmɨ nasatɨ Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨhoaapɨhɨndaise. Aihɨ amɨ suraapɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimaamɨ naindɨhandapɨha pɨwɨha namasatɨ noaipataise. Aihɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨho iwinjaatɨ bimɨtandɨhatɨhɨ andɨtitɨwɨ nandaawaayopo.
17 Yamɨhapatunɨ yapɨpatunɨ owendaahandɨ kandɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa apɨpaahɨ maipɨhonjisangi wɨndɨ owemetɨtaise. Owe, kapaanɨhɨ ahotɨmɨ nutaise,” unda Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Namaatɨnohɨtɨhandɨ Nepɨ Nopɨsasohɨtɨhandapɨhaare (Matiyuho 5:31-32, 19:9; Maakɨho 10:11-12)

18 Jisaasiho amɨ kiyai pɨwɨha wa sata kaundataase. “Isɨhiya usa apwaatiyai jɨhɨ nepɨ wɨrapawɨ amɨ kiyai namaposawɨ asɨyɨhiyai jɨhaatɨ nepɨ wɨrahotɨhandɨ sandɨ kiyaamɨ namaatɨnohɨtɨhandɨ nepɨ nosasawaayopo. Iyataatɨ amɨ itapaatɨ waatɨ jɨhura warɨho namahonɨhaatɨ nehɨ bimonɨhɨ utaaho wo netɨ kaati wɨrataataahɨ so utaaso namaatɨnohɨtɨhandamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa netɨ nosasataise,” undatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Utaaho Nawɨho Kahapaamapɨpa Asaketahopunɨ Rasarusihopɨhaare

19 Jisaasiho amɨ pɨwɨha wa namɨhanaha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Utaaho wo nawɨho kahapaamapɨpa asaketaho utɨ apotɨhɨrɨ watɨpɨhapa apɨpaahɨ sanahɨwetatɨ gaahapaahɨhɨ niyotɨ nipaatatɨ amɨ nandapa apɨpaahɨ gaahapa jɨpiyahapaahɨhɨ asisɨ nahateweti nanatɨ bisondaise.

20 Aihɨ amɨ utaaho wo nawɨho kahapaamapɨpa apɨpaahɨ oweho asaaha komɨ ambɨpateti gaamatɨ asaataho Rasarusiho nawɨho kahapaamapɨpa asaketahomɨ deti maasometeti bindataise.

21 Bindataatɨ kahapaamapɨpa nawɨho asaketaho nandapa nanataatɨ pwɨsatisɨha dipamasɨpɨpaunɨ amɨ naumbwinjɨpɨpa ganɨhoaasɨnapɨ tɨmahiyatɨ yatɨhɨ ahotimbɨpa netɨ nandandɨ gwɨnyaataise amɨ suhɨrɨ komɨ asaahaiwaatɨhɨ nuwitihɨhando.

22 Siyatɨ ko kahapaamapɨpa oweho bimainjatɨ napomasɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya napɨwɨ koai numwaasi naiwɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Abɨraahamɨhomɨhinɨ detɨ ahɨwisauhɨ bindataise.

Aihɨ amɨ utaaho nawɨho kahapaamapɨpa asaketahoaisangi napomasɨhɨ yamwaawaayopo.

23 Aihɨ ko notɨ aunahɨpa maipɨhata naaŋɨhandɨ nepɨ bimohɨpɨpɨhɨ ambɨpatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ yaawɨhandɨ netɨ bindataise. Bindata naingaatɨ jata Abɨraahamɨho kaanɨhɨ Rasarusihoai komɨhinɨ detɨ ahɨwisatosatɨ bimihɨ iwinjataise.

24 Iwinjatosatɨ ko sata kandaase. ‘Apore, Abɨraahamɨhoŋe kɨnyɨ nisapɨ maarɨho asɨpaime. Asɨpaimbɨ Rasarusihoai nepɨ natɨpusoaase ko notɨ komɨ ikwɨrɨ osetetɨ boyatesi nasatɨ nisɨ omasɨhaisɨ wonjɨ bɨnɨmahɨwɨto nɨnɨ kɨmbɨhɨ sisɨhaapɨhɨ ambɨpa yaasɨhandɨ netɨ nehosisono,’ undataase.

25 “Sata ko kaundihɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ Abɨraahamɨhomɨha wihoaaŋɨha koai saundataase. ‘Nisɨ maasɨho kɨnyɨ sangɨ napopɨ bindapaapɨ nawɨho kahapaamapɨpa gaahapa pɨhɨtɨpɨ isɨpɨ bimingɨtɨhandapɨ gwɨnyapeme. Kɨmo Rasarusimo jɨhura mɨmaipiyatɨ ketinjahore. Aihɨ amɨ wanɨ kɨnyɨ yaasahandɨ nepɨ nehosinɨhɨ amɨ ko komɨ maarɨho biya wɨwinjɨhɨ maaritatɨ wanɨ bindataise.

26 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyamunɨ kinyunɨ mataapɨpɨhɨ kɨmandɨ gwaahorɨhɨrɨ apɨpaahɨ baahɨ timbwaapwandɨhandɨ ahendaise. Isɨ isɨhiya kɨmbɨhɨ kɨmihoaaŋɑpɨhiya kɨmɨrɨ gwaahorɨmɨri wɨndɨ nehɨmwaapɨ sangisenda wɨndɨ namaapɨtaapo. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ sihoaaŋɑpɨhiya isɨhiya kɨmɨrɨ gwaahorɨmɨri nehɨmwaapɨ kɨmihoaaŋɑpɨ wɨndɨ namaapɨtaapo, apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise,’ undataase.

27 “Aihɨ amɨ ko nawɨho kahapaamapɨpa asaketaho saundataase. “Apore, Abɨraahamɨhoŋe, siyonaaraahɨ namapɨ kɨmo Rasarusimoai nepɨ japɨhɨ natɨpusoaase, ko japɨhɨ nisɨ apɨhomɨ aunahɨpataahapɨ nuto.

28 Sandɨ apaapɨmaato nisɨ nɨhoaarɨsa ikwɨ wihɨtɨrɨtahiya aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ bimowɨ Rasarusihoai natɨpusoaasisamɨhɨ ko notɨ kiyai ausaatɨ kaundonɨhɨ kiya atiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ bimambɨwɨ kɨmbɨhɨ ambɨpa yaasimbɨmbɨhapɨ wɨndɨ nisataiwɨ namaapɨtaatɨwo,’ undataase.

29 Aihɨ Abɨraahamɨhomɨha wihoaaŋɨha koai saundataase. ‘Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Mosesihounɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyaunɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ jɨpatɨpaiwɨ ahiyohɨwaiwa yaihaiwa ahondaise, mmonɨwɨ atiwɨ naitaapo,’ undataase.

30 Undihɨ ko nawɨho kahapaamapɨpa asaketisɨho saundataase. ‘Owe, apore Abɨraahamɨhoŋe, utaaho wo napomatatɨho japɨhɨ nepasi notɨ kaundonaahɨ kiya atiwɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa namasi japɨhɨ nepemaitɨtaapo,’ undataase.

31 “Sata ko kaundihɨhandɨ Abɨraahamɨho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha koai saundataase. ‘Pɨwɨha Mosesiho ahaisɨhaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiya pɨwɨha katɨwɨ jɨpatɨpaiwɨ ahiyohɨhaunɨ wɨndɨ baiwɨ atɨhomisawaawaahɨ amɨ naasɨkatɨ kaiwɨ isɨhiya napopɨ nepasi nuwɨ kaundisaihɨha wɨndɨ baiwɨ atɨhomaawitaapo,’ undatɨ Abɨraahamɨho koai kaundataase,” tatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai pɨwɨha namɨhanaha kaundataase.

17

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Maipɨhaiwaapunɨ Gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandapunɨ Otɨpɨpatapunɨ Jisaasiho Katindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 18:6-7, 18:21-22; Maakɨho 9:42)

1 Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai sata kaundataase. “Kahapaamapɨpa kaiwetapɨ isɨhiya maipɨhaiwa kaitaatɨwɨhaiwaahɨ amɨ noaipaitaise. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ utaaho isɨhiyai maipɨhaiwa kaitaatɨwɨhaiwa nunjiso soai apɨpaahɨ yaawɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ nusoaipahonɨhɨ naito.

2 Isɨhiya kɨmiya nisapɨ gɨnunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ wo komɨ kaindɨhandɨ mmonataatɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyonaahɨ utaaho maipɨhaiwa kaitaatɨwɨ nunjatɨ kaisɨhomɨ naahindɨhoaapɨhɨ nawɨha awaisɨha naaŋɨha wɨrɨhɨra wɨrapɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ nesuwɨ wipɨse.

3 Isɨ amɨ sangisangi siyahaiwa wiwa kaitaawɨ amɨ baiwɨ jaawo.

Amɨ kinyɨ utaaho kinyɨ naisɨho wo gi maipɨhandɨ kahisonaahɨ kɨnyɨ koai saundɨpɨ sandɨ maipɨhandɨ kamaime undɨpɨ itɨhunde. Saimbɨ itɨhundisamɨhɨ ko japɨhɨ nepemaitonaahɨ komɨ maipɨhandɨ kɨnyɨ nepumape.

4 Iyataatɨ amɨ ko gi asisɨha naasetɨhɨ ikwɨ wihɨtɨrɨtanɨhɨ wihɨnɨramɨ yahurɨ 7 kiyahaiwetɨ maipɨhandɨ kahisatosatɨ amɨ 7 kiyahaiwetɨ japɨhɨ nasatɨ sahɨtatɨ nɨnɨ maarɨho asɨpaindɨ nepemaitataayo hɨtonaahɨ kɨnyɨ komɨ maipɨhandɨ nepumape.

5 Aihɨ amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya Awaisɨhoai saundawaatopo. “Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ nepɨ kɨnyɨ andɨtɨnyaipɨ watɨpɨnyamapɨ amɨ waatɨ awaindepɨnyamape,” undawaatopo.

6 Aihɨ amɨ Awaisɨho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. “Samɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhonjɨ ipatɨ katamɨ ambɨpatɨ masɨtetɨhandamɨ yandɨpɨhomatiyahamwaaŋɨ gɨwunyaawaawɨ kɨmatɨ ipɨmatisɨ saundɨwɨ, ‘kinyɨ ipɨmataŋɨ kinyɨ tambatɨhɨrɨ damipatisapɨ nawotɨpɨ numbwɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ yapwɨtɨnde,’ undɨwɨ kaundisaihɨ samɨ pɨwɨha atɨsisatɨ kɨretɨ kaitaise.

7 “Iyataatɨ amɨ samɨ woŋɨ kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨho osaataatɨ nandapaapɨ yapɨpatɨ yangɨpasatɨ amɨ kinyɨ maasapɨho sipɨsipɨho ginjaatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kahisatɨ bitonjatɨ aimɨ asahataahuraatanɨhɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ nasonɨhɨ komɨ awaisɨhoŋɨ koai saundɨtaino? ‘Kɨnyɨ ketɨ apaipɨ nambɨ kɨmbɨhɨ ganɨhomɨhinɨ bindapa nandapa nanɨme undɨtaino?

8 Owetɨtaise. Nehɨ saundɨtaise. ‘Kɨnyɨ nandapa tɨhɨpɨ tɨmane. Aimbɨ apotɨhɨrɨ niyopɨ nandapa noaapɨ numwɨtaatɨwɨhɨrɨ niyopɨ nandapa noaapɨ nesɨmbo. Nesɨmbɨnɨmisamɨhɨ nɨnɨ jɨhɨ waapoho nandapa nandɨ owetanɨhɨ amɨ kinyapɨhapa ipotɨ nandaapo,” undɨtaise.

9 Otɨpɨpatɨho awaisɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisatɨ komɨ kaundimumwaaŋɨ kiyatɨ owemahonɨhɨ awaisɨho otɨpɨpatɨ kɨnyɨ nga kiyapainɨ gaahoŋe undɨtaiso. Owetɨtaise.

10 Iyataatɨ amɨ sangisangi sɨkiyatɨ sɨkɨrete. Amɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi wapa kaiwɨse satimbɨpa nahataapa kasatiwaiwa kaiwɨ kasatipatamataiwɨ owemaposawɨ amɨ sahɨ satɨwɨse. ‘Nyahɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ gaahiyaanɨnɨmaahe. Sandɨ nyahɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ nyamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nehɨ kiyahaayo,’ tɨtaapo,” undatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya aposerɨhiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨha Jisaasiho Isɨhiya Ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtahiyaamɨ Asaaha Pisapɨpa Nemwasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

11 Jisaasiho Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ taatɨ notaise. Notaatɨ Samariyaahandamunɨ Garirihandamunɨ yatetetɨhɨra notaise.

12 Notɨ ko aunahɨpatɨ wɨta taatɨ noaipasɨhɨ isɨhiya usa asaaha pisapɨpaisahiya ikwɨmaindɨmwɨ napɨwɨ koaisawɨ nutanawaayopo. Nutanɨwɨ kiya onɨhɨ wonjɨ bitotawaayopo.

13 Saiwɨ bitotawa kiya satɨwɨ, “nyangi nyainjatingɨhoŋɨ Jisaasihoŋe, kinyɨ maarɨho nyapɨ tɨhɨtane,” tɨwɨ kaahaatawaatopo.

14 Satauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai usonataatɨ amɨ kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ nuwɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundɨwɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ koai waamaindumapɨ dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyai nunjanɨwɨse,” undataase. Saundihɨ kiya taawɨ daihɨra niyauhɨ kiyaamɨ asaaha pisapɨpa ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ owesoendaise.

15 Aihɨ kiyaamɨ nehɨ naasohɨ mmotɨnataatɨ komɨ asaaha pisapɨpa owetihɨ japɨhɨ nasatɨ ko waatɨ kaahaatatɨ maaritatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ mepɨ autaahemwataise.

16 Iyatɨ ko detɨ Jisaasihomɨ utatototɨ atotɨpɨwesatɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ yapɨpatetɨmatɨ tɨmahiyatɨ ahondaatɨ koai gaahoŋe gaare undataase.

17 Aihɨ Jisaasiho sandaase. “Isɨhiya ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtahiyai nɨnɨ kiyaamɨ asaaha pisapɨpa nemwahonɨ kiya ikwɨ naasairɨtihɨ wɨramɨ murɨmurɨtahiya (9 kaiwɨhiya) maahɨtihe?

18 Kɨmo utaamo Judaahomaahe, owe. Nehɨ koai wapɨhapɨhohɨhɨ sawaho Autaahaatɨhoai kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare undɨtandɨ japɨhɨ nasataiso?” daase.

19 Satatosatɨ koai Jisaasiho saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ nisapɨ ko nisɨ asaaha pisapɨpa nga nenɨmaitaise tɨpɨ gɨnunyaahingɨtɨhanda kinyɨ asaaha pisapɨpa owesendaisɨ dosi numwe,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Parisihiya Jisaasihoai Saundɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho Nasatɨ Napitiyatɨ Iwinjaatɨ Bimɨtaise Undohɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 24:23-28, 37-41)

20 Isɨhiya Parisihiyaamɨ usa Jisaasihoai satɨwɨ pɨwɨha nunjenawaayopo. “Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimindɨhandɨ maahɨwura noaipaitaise?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. Aihɨ komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. “Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimindɨhandɨ wɨtɨ suwipatisa noaipahonɨhɨ isɨhiya satɨwɨ ‘sande’ tɨwɨ kiyaamɨ ndɨhaara wɨndɨ mondaapo.

21 Aiwɨ kiya wɨndɨ samaatɨtaapo, ‘kɨmbɨhɨ kɨmande mɨhihoaaŋɨ mɨhande,’ tɨwɨ wɨndɨ kamaatɨtaapo. Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimindɨhandɨ aimɨ samɨ otɨhapɨhɨ amɨ samɨhetɨ ahondaise,” undataase.

22 Iyatɨ amɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahɨ ipotɨ wura noaipahonɨhɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ nepɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonisɨ asisɨha napɨtandɨhaiwaamɨ wa noaipahonɨhɨ mmondaatɨwɨ maaritawaahandɨ kandɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ mondaapo.

23 Iyataatɨ sura isɨhiya sangisɨ sasatɨtaapo. ‘Isɨhiyaamɨ Saaho Jɨho mɨhapɨhɨ mɨhore, kɨmbɨhɨ kɨmore,’ tɨwɨ kasatisaihɨ sahɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ atɨhomaawiwɨ amɨ kapɨhɨ ŋuhɨti namuwɨse.
24 Sahɨ kɨnapɨpaapɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Kɨnapɨpa kɨnapinataatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ nahataapɨhɨ nausainjɨhɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate. Isɨ Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ nisɨ asisɨhetɨ sɨkɨretɨ sɨkaindɨ kɨnapaahinɨmɨ napisanɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiya nahatiya ninjaitaapo.
25 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya wanɨ kɨmuraahiya nisapɨ apɨpaahɨ pohipaiwɨ ahosɨnɨmasaihɨ nɨnɨ yaasɨhandɨ jɨhɨ naito.
26 “Jɨhɨ Nuwaahomɨhura isɨhiya kiyohɨpatamataiwɨ Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ napɨtandaisanɨhura isɨhiya naasɨkatɨ kaitaapo.
27 Jɨhɨ sura kiya nandapa amɨ waapoho nanɨwɨ amɨ usɨhiya asɨhiyai nepɨ wɨrapɨ namaatɨnɨwɨ kiyaanɨhɨ kaimɨ nuwɨ Nuwaaho sipɨhandotɨ nandaasurandaise. Aihɨ amɨ wipatɨ wipɨwatɨ itɨnambɨtinatɨ durɨhɨrɨ aungwohandɨ nimaanatɨ dotɨ isɨhiya kiyaisɨnɨhɨ netɨ nawatisatɨ tiwatɨ owemase.
28 “Iyataatɨ amɨ Rotɨho bimisuraisangi naasɨkatɨ saiwɨ kiyawaayopo. Kiya nandapa waapoho nanɨwɨ amɨ usai kahapaamapɨpa nunyawɨ nawɨho nepɨ amɨ nandapa niyamapɨ aŋɑɑŋɨ aŋɨmatɨwɨ saiwa kaiwɨ nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ wapa namaanyoaipaitaiso tɨwɨ bindawaayopo.
29 Saiwɨ kiya bimauhɨ Rotɨho aunahɨpatɨ Sotomɨhandi namasi asisɨha naisɨha ketɨ sisɨha watɨpɨha yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ wipatɨ wipɨwipatamatiyatɨ tɨmahiyatɨ isɨhiya nahandi tɨhatɨ owemase.
30 Isɨ amɨ Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ asisɨha napisanɨhuraisangi sɨkiyatɨ noaipaitaise.
31 “Asisɨha setɨ utaaho wo komɨ ikɨpɨpa aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ ahusotanɨhɨ aŋɨtaupwataatɨ bimisɨho komɨ ikɨpɨpa naitandɨ noaatɨpatɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ wɨndɨ namɨndaane. Amɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ utaaho wo komɨ osaataatɨ bitosɨho aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ japɨhɨ wɨndɨ namone.
32 Sahɨ Rotɨhomɨ apwaataati nusoaipasɨtɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaapɨse.
33 Utaaho wo komɨ itatamaŋɨnatɨ bimɨtandɨhandapaahɨhɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ kandi anɨtisatɨ isɨwatataataahɨ amɨ kandɨ ko isɨwatindɨhandɨ owetɨtaise. O amɨ utaaho wo nisapimatonɨhɨ ko itatamaŋɨnatɨ bimɨtandɨhandɨ namataataahɨ kandɨ namasɨtɨhandɨ owemetatɨ biyatɨ kandɨ ahusotɨtaise.
34 Nɨnɨ sangi kɨmandɨ kasatataato. Sura Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ napisanɨhura utaahurɨ detɨ tɨmaamaitɨmɨ nanopotisaihɨ Autaahaatɨho woai numwaataatɨ woaisɨ namɨhaitaise.
35 Amɨ apopɨpurɨ wapurɨ kaatɨha bɨretɨhandɨ tɨhɨtaatɨmɨ taamɨ waatɨpatɨ pɨraawaaho sanyoaimɨ namasisaihɨ Autaahaatɨho waati autaahɨ numwaata waati namɨhaitaise.
36 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaahurɨ wurɨ osaataatɨ bitosaihɨ Autaahaatɨho woai numwaataatɨ amɨ woai namɨhaitaise,” undatɨ kiyai kaundataase.
37 Sata ko kaundihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya atisawaawɨ kiya satɨwɨ koai nunjenawaayopo. “Awaisɨhoŋe, saiwa satɨpɨ kating‡wɨmaiwa maahɨwapɨhɨ noaipaitaise?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. Iyauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundataase. “Itapɨpa ahotimbɨpɨhɨ jurɨho nasatɨ ahoyanataise,” undataase.

18

Pɨwɨha Kɨma Namɨhanaha Apopaatɨ Osɨnɨhaatɨ Utaaho Awaisɨho Pɨwɨha Atisatɨ Netɨ Tipɨtapaatɨ Mmosɨhopɨ Nɨngisɨ Andɨtɨnipe

Tindɨhandapɨhaare

1 Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya wɨndɨ pohimaiwɨ gaapɨpatɨ namaamɨhaapɨ nasisoaarɨ kiyaanɨhɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ nunjaha namɨhana pɨwɨha satatɨ kaundataase.
2 “Aunahɨpa wɨta utaaho wo pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ mmonatɨ tipɨtapaaho bindataise. So utaaso Autaahaatɨhopɨ wɨndɨ yamaayahore. Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiyaapɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitatɨ pohipiyaumwahore.
3 Aihɨ amɨ satɨ aunahɨpitɨ naasaipita itapaatɨ waatɨ osɨnɨhaatɨ bindataise. Saatɨ nahateweteɨ notɨ awaisɨho pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ mmonatɨ tipɨtapaasɨhoai saundatoaandaahaate. Nisɨ tiworisa nepɨ nɨngisɨ nanopɨsasɨtaatɨwiyowɨ kɨnyɨ nɨngisɨ andɨtɨnipɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha tɨtɨhepɨnɨmape undatoaandaise.
4 Iyataatɨ so utaaso pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ mmonatɨ tipɨtapaasɨho so jɨhɨ pɨhɨtatɨ kaundiwaiweɨ atisatɨ wɨndɨ ketɨ tɨtɨhemwaamahore. Siyahosɨ ipotɨnɨhɨ ko komɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhapɨ siyatɨ gwɨnyaataise. ‘Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ wɨndɨ yamaindɨ amɨ isɨhiyaapɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitɨtɨhonɨniso.
5 Iyataatɨ kɨmaatɨ apopɨ osɨnɨmaatɨ nɨngisɨ kaatɨnɨhɨ pohɨrɨndɨmɨ naisɨ namatɨ nɨnɨ kaatamɨ pɨwɨha andɨtɨwiteɨ tɨtɨhemwaitaano. Nɨnɨ tɨtɨhemwaamasanɨhɨ kaatɨnɨhɨ japɨhɨ japɨhɨ nasatɨ nɨngi pohɨrɨndɨmɨ notoaasonɨhɨ nɨngisɨ apɨpaahɨ pondɨtaiso,’ nnatɨ sawaho kanataase,” undataase.
6 Iyatosatɨ Awaisɨho kiyaisɨ amɨ sata kaundataase. “Pɨwɨha sa awaisɨho pɨwɨha atisatɨ mmonatɨ netɨ tipɨtapaasɨho maipɨhopɨha sahɨ aimɨ atisawaayopo.
7 Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨho nisɨhiyaimatɨto tatɨ aimɨ ahɨwisawɨhiya nasisoaarɨ apatɨhunɨ otapɨhaatunɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nyatatamanɨpɨ andɨtɨnyaipe undɨwɨ kaundɨmɨ naisaihɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai atɨhomaawisatɨ andɨtɨmaawiwɨtaiso? Amɨ ko sahapo tatɨ atɨwisataahandɨ kandɨ jaatɨ bimaamɨ nutaiso? Owe, ko wɨndɨ siyatɨ kamaitaise.
8 Isɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ sangisɨ kasatataato. Ko ketɨ kiyaisɨ atɨwisatɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtaise. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saaho Jɨho kɨmaapɨ yapɨpatambɨ japɨhɨ nasataahura isɨhiya kɨmaapɨ yapɨpatambɨhiya taawɨ kiya sura gɨwunyaasaihɨ nasatɨ usondaindɨho?” undatɨ kiyaisɨ kaundataase.

Parisihopunɨ Nawɨho Taakɨsihandɨ Nesɨhopɨhaare

9 Isɨhiya usa tɨtɨhɨ sawanaapɨ nyahɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahiyaanɨnɨ ainahiyɨhiyaane, o isɨhiya usaahɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhiyaare tɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohiyɨhiyaapɨ pɨwɨha namɨhanaha Jisaasiho sata kandaase.
10 “Utaahurɨ wurɨ gaapundɨtaatɨmɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨhandɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhapɨ nomaise. Kuramɨ wo Parisihore. Aihɨ amɨ wo nawɨho taakɨsihandɨ nesɨhore.
11 Aihɨ Parisiho notɨ bitonda ko sawahopɨ sata gaapundataase. ‘Autaahaatɨhone, nɨnɨ usaamatɨmaindɨhonɨnɨtihɨ gisɨ gaare hɨtataato. Isɨhiya usaahɨ isɨhiya usaamɨhapai maarɨho nunyawɨ ikowɨnɨwɨ nusepɨ amɨ maipɨhaiwa tɨtɨmetahaiwa kaiwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ warisai apwaatiyai namasi namaatɨnɨhohɨwaiwa nepɨ japɨhɨ nopɨsasɨnawaayopo. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨ saindɨhonɨnɨmaahe. Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ kɨmo utaamo nawɨho taakisihandɨ nesɨhomataindɨhonɨnɨmaahe.
12 Aindɨ amɨ Saarareh ɨrɨ nahataaramɨ asisɨha yataireɨ nandapa waapoho onaindɨ bindataatɨ gaapundɨtɨhonɨne. Aindɨ amɨ nawɨho kahapaamapɨpa nɨnɨ nehohɨpɨpa tɨtɨhɨ kamwaaŋɨ

nanɨmɨtaatɨwe tingɨmumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitandɨhapa nahinyatɨhonɨne,' tatɨ gaapundataase.
13 Aihɨ amɨ nawɨho taakɨsihandɨ nesɨho mɨtɨho naingaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ wɨndɨ minjatɨ komɨ mɨtɨho kɨwopopɨ wiwatɨ amɨ goaitatɨ bitonda sata gaapundataase. 'Autaahaatɨhoŋe nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwaisahonɨnisɨ kɨnyɨ nisapɨ maarɨho tɨhɨtane,' tatɨ gaapundataase.
14 "Nɨnɨ sangisɨ sandɨ kasatataato. Utaaho nawɨho taakɨsihandɨ nesɨhoai Autaahaatɨho kɨnyɨ utaahoŋɨ ainahɨhoŋɨ gaahoŋɨ tɨtɨhoŋe undataase. Saundihɨ ko komɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ japɨhɨ notaise. O woaisaahɨ wɨndɨ ainahɨhoŋɨ tɨtɨhoŋe mundise, owe. Utaaho wo sawaho gaahoniso tatɨ naimaatisɨhoai Autaahaatɨho netɨ koai ipɨhatitaise. O amɨ utaaho wo maipɨhoniso tatɨ ipatisanɨhonaahɨ koaisɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ autaahemwatɨ kopɨ maaritɨtaise," tatɨ Jisaasiho kiyaisɨ kaundataase.

Metɨhonyai Jisaasiho Mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ Ikwɨrɨ Ahɨwisatɨ Gaahandɨ Numwindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 19:13-15; Maakɨho 10:13-16)

15 Isɨhiya usa kiyaamɨ metɨhonyai Jisaasiho komɨ ikwɨrɨ konyaamɨ mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ ahɨwitotɨwɨ numwaasi koaapɨhɨ nasawaayopo. Saiwɨ kiya metɨhonyai numwaasi nasauhɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya kiyai ɨtɨhundawaatopo.
16 Itɨhundauhɨhandɨ kandɨ Jisaasiho 'metɨhonya nɨngisenda napɨwise,' undatɨ konyai numwaataatɨ sandaase. "Sandɨ katohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato. Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimaamɨ naindɨhandɨ setahiyaamatiyahiyaapɨhande.
17 Nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sandɨ kasatataato. Utaaho wo metɨhonyaamatiyahamwaaŋɨ kiyatɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimaamɨ naindɨhandɨ maaritatɨ nametaataahɨ kandaatɨhɨ wɨndɨ namɨndaitaise. Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise," undatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Mɨtɨho Kahapaamapɨpa Asaketahopɨhaare
(Matiyuho 19:16-30; Maakɨho 10:17-31)

18 Awaisɨho mɨtɨho wo Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. "Katɨpɨnyasingɨhoŋɨ gaahoŋe, nɨnɨ nɨnapitiyataatɨnɨhɨ asohonimandɨ nasisoaarɨ konɨnɨhɨ bimɨtandɨhandɨ naitande?" undatɨ nunjenataise.
19 Aihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho wihoaaŋɨha koai saundataase. "Nɨngisɨ napaapɨ gaahoŋe dise? Isɨhiya gaahiya apɨpaahɨ owe. Autaahaatɨho naasohɨ sawaho gaahore.
20 Wɨnɨhapɨpa satatɨ ahotimbɨpa kɨnyɨ aimɨ mmonɨpɨ gwɨnyaapɨhoŋe. Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ namaatɨnɨhingɨtɨhandɨ nepɨ namopɨsasɨpɨ womɨhaatisapɨ namope. Kɨnyɨ isɨhiyai wɨndɨ timaamape. Kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ ikomaanɨme. Kɨnyɨ isɨhiya usaapɨ siyawaayopo tɨpɨ jaipɨtɨpɨha kamaatɨme. Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ kɨniyɨ gapiyaamɨ pɨwɨha baimbɨ atɨwimbɨ kapuramɨ kahatisaihɨhapa napaitɨpɨ kaime tatɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa ahondaise japepɨhɨrɨtaatɨwo," undataase.
21 Aihɨ amɨ utaaso wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundataase. "Nɨnɨ sangɨ metɨhonjanɨhuraapɨ saiwa wɨnɨhapɨmaiwa atindɨ netɨ japepihɨrɨtɨ bimaamɨ napɨtɨ wanɨ kɨmurandaise," undataase.
22 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ pɨwɨha sa atisataatɨ amɨ komɨha saundataase. "Ye kɨnyɨ nga kiyapaahandɨ kandɨ wɨndɨ saimbɨ kaitaapɨhandɨ nehɨ naasaindɨhɨ yahandisɨ kandɨ kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ kamaise. Isɨ kɨnyɨ numbwɨ kinyɨhapa kahapaamapɨpa ikɨpɨpa isɨwatingɨpɨpa nahataapa isɨhiyai nunyapɨ nawɨho nepe. Ikɨpɨpaapɨ nawɨho nehingɨho isɨhiya nawɨho kahapaamapɨpa owehiyai tipɨtapaapɨ nunye. Kɨnyɨ saimbɨ kiyapaapaahɨ

gaahaiwa yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhaiwa pɨhɨtɨpɨ naitaise. Isɨ kɨnyɨ nambɨ nɨngi nanipinje," undataase.

23 Undihɨ ko sa pɨwa atisataatɨ komɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ naaŋawisataise amɨ ko nawɨho kahapaamapɨpa asaketahoso.

24 Jisaasiho koaisɨ usonataatɨ koaisɨ apɨpaahɨ naaŋawisaho bitosɨhɨ ko sandaase. "Isɨhiya nawɨho kahapaamapɨpa asaketahiya Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimaamɨ naindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaitaatɨwɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise.

25 Iyataatɨ maasapɨho kamerɨhandɨ jaatɨhɨramɨ mupwɨrinyinjaatɨhɨ nga nandaahonɨhandɨ kandɨ utaaho nawɨho kahapaamapɨpa asaketaho Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimaamɨ naindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaitandɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise," tatɨ kandaase.

26 Aihɨ isɨhiya kapɨhɨ bitohoyɨhiya sa pɨwa atiwosawɨ satawaatopo. "O siyonaahɨ isɨhiya diya nɨnapitaiwɨhiya asɨyaimatɨwɨ kiyaanɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ bimɨtaapo?" tawaatopo.

27 Aihɨ Jisaasiho saundataase. "Kɨmandɨ katohɨtɨmandɨ utaaho wo kamaitaise, owe. Autaahaatɨho sawahohɨ kiyonɨhɨ nga noaipaitaise," undataase.

28 Aihɨ amɨ Pitaahomɨha Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Atime! Nyahɨ nyamɨ aunahɨpɨhaiwaunɨ amɨ nyamɨhaiwa kahapaamapɨhaiwa namawaamapɨ gisɨ nangipinjahaayo," undataase.

29-30 Aihɨ amɨ Jisaasihomɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyaisɨ saundataase. "Nɨnɨ sangi akɨtɨnɨhɨ sandɨ kasatataato. Isɨhiya nahatiya Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimindɨhandapimatonɨhɨ amɨ kiya kandaatɨhɨ nandaitaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ namapɨ kiyaamɨ anɨhaiwaisunɨ apwaatiyaisunɨ saingosaahoyaisunɨ sanɨsapiyaisunɨ mwaaya maatiyaisunɨ namawaawaahɨ kandapɨ wanɨ kɨmura kiya yapɨpataapɨhɨ bimohurɨmura wihoaaŋɨhapa kahapaamapɨpa taahɨpɨpa kiya jɨhɨ isɨwatohɨpɨpai nusatipɨhaahapa Autaahaatɨho numwɨtaise. Nunyatatɨ amɨ jɨhaatɨ ipotɨhura asisɨha ipotɨha noaipahonɨhura kiya asɨyaimatɨwɨ nasisoaarɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nunyonɨhɨ naitaapo," undatɨ kiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Napwɨtandɨhandapɨ Kasɨnɨhandɨ Mairɨmanda Katindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 20:17-19; Maakɨho 10:32-34)

31 Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ yahurɨtahiyaisaahɨhɨ numwaasi yandɨhɨ bitotawa kiyai sata kaundataase. "Sahɨ atiwɨse! Nyahɨ wanɨ taawaatɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ niyahaayo. Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonisapɨ Jɨsihura isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiya pɨwɨha katɨwɨ jɨpatɨpaiwɨ ahiyohɨhaamɨ akɨpɨpa ausaimanɨnatɨ noaipaitando.

32 Kiya koai nepɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaamɨ dawaataatapɨhiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨmaitaapo. Kiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨmasaihɨ kiya koai sisɨpundɨwɨ mɨmaipɨwiwɨ maahoaipupwɨmaitaapo.

33 Aiwɨ amɨ kiya koai mwɨtɨpatisahapaara mupwɨ tiwisaihɨ napwɨtaise. Saiwɨ tiwisaihɨ napotatɨhandɨ kandɨ asisɨha mairɨma saniyonɨhɨ amɨ japɨhɨ nepaitaise."

34 Sata ko kaundihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya atisawaahandɨ kandɨ kaamɨ tanyaaha noaasandihɨ amɨ kiya kaapɨ baiwɨ gɨmunyaapɨ namusesɨpainje. Owetise.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Utaaho Wo Nd‡ha Niyotaho It‡ndoaatahoai Jisaasiho Net‡ Nusor‡haas‡t‡handap‡haare

(Matiyuho 20:29-34; Maak‡ho 10:46-52)

35 Jisaasihotih‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaatih‡ aim‡ aunah‡pat‡ Jerikohanda noaipaitaahetih‡hura utaaho wo nd‡ha niyotaho daih‡raam‡ mang‡rain‡ bindataat‡ wapa wapaap‡ itunda nunjenat‡ bindataise.

36 Aih‡ ko nd‡ha niyotis‡hoai is‡hiya nusatipap‡rauh‡ k‡r‡ng‡r‡ngapa atisataat‡ napind‡ noaipas‡h‡ nan‡tipap‡rauh‡ atiso ndaase.

37 Aih‡ kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Nasaret‡handaahap‡ Jisaasiho k‡mo taat‡ napihe,” undawaatopo.

38 Aih‡ ko nd‡ niyotis‡ho waat‡ kaahaata sandaase. “Jisaasihoŋ‡ Daawit‡hom‡ Mwaahoŋe, k‡ny‡ nisap‡ maar‡ho t‡h‡tane” tat‡ kaahandaase.

39 Aih‡ is‡hiya j‡h‡ taaw‡ nasohiy‡hiya koai k‡ny‡ sat‡p‡ kamaat‡me nam‡haape und‡w‡ it‡hundawaatopo. Sat‡w‡ it‡hundauh‡hand‡ kand‡ koh‡ waat‡ waat‡ kaahaata sandaase. “Daawit‡hom‡ Mwaahoŋe, k‡ny‡ nisap‡ maar‡ho t‡h‡tane,” tat‡ kaahandaase.

40 Aih‡ Jisaasiho jaat‡ bitonda so gaatisoai numwaasi n‡ngisaap‡h‡ k‡mb‡h‡ nap‡w‡se undataase. Aih‡ ko Jisaasihoaap‡h‡ det‡ naih‡ Jisaasiho koai saundat‡ nunjenataise.

41 “N‡n‡ gis‡ napit‡hitand‡ nisap‡ k‡ny‡ gaatise,” undat‡ nunjenataise. Aih‡ am‡ kom‡ha saundataase. “Awais‡hoŋe, n‡n‡ nis‡ nd‡ha nanor‡haaton‡h‡ nga baind‡ jaitand‡to?” undataase.

42 Aih‡ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kiny‡ nd‡ha nangor‡haaton‡h‡ baimb‡ jase, k‡ny‡ nisap‡ sat‡p‡ ko nga nis‡ nd‡ha net‡ nanor‡haitaise, t‡p‡ g‡nunyaahing‡t‡handa kiny‡ nd‡ha nangor‡haatataise,” undataase.

43 Aih‡ ket‡ kuraan‡h‡ kom‡ nd‡ha nusor‡haatih‡ nga jap‡h‡ biyat‡ jataise. Ko biyat‡ jat‡ Jisaasihoai n‡wipinjai notaat‡ p‡h‡tat‡ maaritat‡ Autaahaat‡hoai gaahoŋe gaare undat‡ kom‡ amb‡pat‡ mep‡ autaahemwataise. Aih‡ am‡ is‡hiya sand‡ siyat‡ noaipas‡h‡ mmonawaaw‡ am‡ kiyaisangi Autaahaat‡hoai gaahoŋe gaare und‡w‡ kom‡ amb‡pat‡ mep‡ autaahepumawaayopo.

19

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Sakiyaasihop‡haare

1 Jisaasiho not‡ aunah‡pat‡ Jerikohanda noaipat‡ kat‡ aunah‡pitaat‡h‡ taat‡ notaise.

2 Naih‡ sap‡h‡ aunah‡pita utaaho wo bindataise kom‡ amb‡pat‡ Sakiyaasiho. So utaaso is‡hiya naw‡ho takisihand‡ nehohiy‡hiyaam‡ j‡himainj‡hoe. Iyataat‡ am‡ so naw‡ho asaketahore.

3 Is‡ ko Jisaasiho napitetahoe tat‡ iwinjaito tataih‡ is‡hiya w‡r‡sandiw‡ nasawa nisapuhauh‡ Jisaasiho sore tat‡ w‡nd‡ biyat‡ mausose. Iyataat‡ ko ap‡paah‡ mas‡honj‡ nuhonyonj‡ndaat‡ is‡hiyaam‡hat‡hap‡ mbatat‡ w‡nd‡ mausose.

4 Aih‡ ko Jisaasihop‡ daih‡ra k‡m‡ra nap‡taiso tat‡ gw‡nyaataat‡ ko j‡h‡ naupwasi niyat‡ ipat‡ w‡tet‡ katetap‡ daahepiwat‡ Jisaasihoai ko iwinjaito tat‡ yamwaataise.

5 Aih‡ Jisaasiho niyat‡ Sakiyaasiho bitos‡p‡p‡h‡ noaipat‡ autaah‡ naingaat‡ koai iwinjataat‡ koai sata kaundataase. “Sakiyaasihoŋe, k‡ny‡ ket‡n‡h‡ ip‡matetap‡ noaat‡pape, wan‡ n‡n‡ kiny‡ aŋ‡p‡p‡h‡ maas‡ gisat‡ bim‡taano,” undataase.

6 Aihɨ Sakiyaasiho ketɨ ipitetapɨ noaatɨpatɨ aungwohandɨ waatɨ maaritatɨ Jisaasihoai numwaasi komɨ aŋɨpɨpɨpɨhapɨ notaise.
7 Aihɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya sandɨ mmonawaawɨ kiya satɨwɨ itɨhɨtawaatopo. “Utaaho maipɨhaiwaisahomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨpɨhɨ ko notɨ bindataise,” tɨwɨ itɨhɨtɨwɨ katawaatopo.
8 Sakiyaasihomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨpɨhɨ bindawaawɨ Sakiyaasiho dotatɨ Awaisɨhoai saundataase. “Awaisɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ atime. Nisɨhapa kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa otɨhapɨhapɨ otɨwaitɨ wihoaaŋɨhapa isɨhiya kahapaamapɨpa apɨpaahɨ owehatɨmai numwɨto. Aindɨ amɨ womɨhapa wapa jaiwundɨtɨ isɨpɨpa nusetaataahɨ namatɨ kapaapɨ jinjɨhaatematɨ waatɨ maurɨtanɨhɨ amɨ maurɨtahaiwaara numwɨto,” undataase.
9 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha koai saundataase. “Kɨmbɨhɨ aŋɨpɨmbɨhapɨ isɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ aimɨ numwaataise. Iyataatɨ kɨmo utaamoaisangi amɨ Abɨraahamɨhomɨ mwaahoe amɨ Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoaisatɨ pɨwɨha wɨsasisɨhaaraaho.
10 Iyataatɨ amɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ isɨhiya nihɨrɨnɨwɨ owetohiyɨhiyai daatɨ mmonɨtɨ japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ napɨtɨhonɨne,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtahiya Nawɨho Otɨpɨpatɨ Kaitaatɨwɨho Nehohɨtɨhandapɨ Namɨhanahaare (Matiyuho 25:14-30)

11 Ko satatɨ kaundihɨ kiya taawɨ sa pɨwɨha atisauhɨ amɨ pɨwɨha waisangi namɨhanaha kaundataase. Sa pɨwɨha kaundindɨmandɨ apaapɨmundise ko aimɨ detɨ Jerusaremɨhanda nasataate. Iyataatɨ amɨ komɨ pɨwɨha kaundihɨ atɨwisohiyɨhiya saiwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Autaahaatɨho Isɨhiyai Winjaatɨ bimaamɨ naindɨhandɨ wanɨ kɨmura ketɨ ausaimanɨnatɨ noaipatɨ ahotɨtande tɨwɨ gwɨnyaahauho.
12 Aihɨ ko pɨwɨha namɨhanaha kiyaisɨ sata kaundataase. “Utaaho wo awaisɨho isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ baiwɨ usopɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ ahotaho aunahɨpatɨ wɨtɨ kaanɨhɨ ahetihɨhataahapɨ notaise. Notɨ noaipasɨhɨ kapɨhɨ isɨhiya koai kɨnyɨ awaisɨhoŋɨ isɨhiyai iwinjatɨtaapɨhoŋimate undɨwɨ ahɨwisaihɨ japɨhɨ napɨtandɨho notaise.
13 Ko siyatɨ nutandɨ tɨmendaatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtahiyai gaatatɨ numwaatɨ nawɨho maasapɨ mɨtɨho nahatiyai naasɨ kamwaaŋɨ nunyataise. Nunyataatɨ kiyai saundataase, ‘kɨmo nawɨmo nɨnɨ sangi nasanyohɨmo nesi nuwɨ kora otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ namoyaapɨ nuwɨ nɨnɨ japɨhɨ napisanɨhuraatɨtande,’ undataase.
14 “Saundihɨhandɨ kandɨ komɨ isɨhiya kopɨ pohipaiwɨ mandɨtɨpɨwisawaayopo. Kiya saiwɨ kopɨ mandɨtɨpaiwɨ ko aimɨ naihɨhura komɨ ipotɨ isɨhiya usai natɨwusaasauhɨ koai wɨrainji nuwɨ satawaatopo. ‘Kɨmo utaamo awaisɨhoematatɨ nyangi nyainjaatɨ bimɨtandɨ ponyase,’ tawaatopo.
15 Ko sawahomɨ isɨhiya satauhɨhandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya usaapɨhɨ ko notɨ bimimbɨpɨhiya koai kɨnyɨ awaisɨhoŋimate undɨwɨ namɨhanawaayopo. Koai saiwɨ namɨhanauhɨ ko awaisɨhoematatɨ japɨhɨ komɨ aunahɨpataahapɨ nasataise. Siyatɨ nasatɨ noaipatɨ isɨhiyai saundataase. ‘Isɨhiya jɨhura nawɨho nesisuwɨ kora otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨse undɨtɨ nawɨho nunyohiyɨhiyaapɨ gaatɨwɨse kiya nawɨho otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ namoyaahotɨho nɨnaasomɨho nesi napisaihɨ nɨnɨ mmondaano,’ undataase.
16 Saundihɨ kiya atiwɨmapɨ jɨhɨ wo nasatɨ awaisɨhoai saundataase. ‘Awaisɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ maasapɨhomɨ mɨtɨho nehɨ naasohɨ nanɨminɨhɨ kora

otɨpɨpatɨ kaindɨ maasapɨhomɨ mɨtɨhaiwa ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtahaiwa namoyaataayo,' undataase.

17 Saundihɨ Awaisɨho isɨhiyai iwinjatisɨho koai saundataase. 'Kɨnyɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nga baimbɨ napaitɨpɨ kiyapaise. Kɨnyɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoŋɨ gaahoŋe. Otɨpɨpatɨ maipɨhonjɨ nahinyonɨhɨ nepɨ katɨ iwɨrɨmimbɨ nga baimbɨ itatamanɨpɨ kiyapaise. Isɨ nɨnɨ gi wanɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaiwaiwa ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtahaiwa jatɨtaapɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nahinyatɨ ahɨngitaano,' undataase.

18 "Aihɨ amɨ utaaho kapɨho nasatɨ awaisɨhoai saundataase. 'Awaisɨhoŋe kɨnyɨ nɨngisɨ nawɨho maasapɨhomɨ mɨtɨho nehɨ naasohɨ nanɨminɨhɨ koraahɨ nɨnɨ nesi otɨpɨpatɨ kaindɨ maasapɨhomɨ mɨtɨho ikwɨrɨ naasairɨtaho kaindɨ namoyaataayo' undataase.

19 Saundihɨ awaisɨho isɨhiyai iwinjatisɨho koai saundataase. "Kɨnyɨ aunahɨpɨhaiwa ikwɨrɨ naasairɨtahaiwa jatɨtaapɨ ahɨngitaano,' undataase.

20 Aihɨ amɨ otɨpɨpatɨho kapɨhɨ ipotɨho nasatɨ awaisɨhoai saundataase. 'Awaisɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ nawɨho maasapɨhomɨ mɨtɨho nehɨ naasohɨ nanɨmingɨho kɨmo anɨtindɨ jaatipata witɨ ahiyatatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kora kamaindɨ kɨmore.

21 Nɨnɨ siyohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe, kɨnyɨ utaahoŋɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhoŋɨ waapɨhɨtɨpɨhoŋɨtihɨ nɨnɨ gisonataate. Isɨhiya wapa ahiyauhɨhapa nepɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa nandapa niyamɨhauhɨhapa kɨnyɨ kumbwɨhoŋɨtihɨ amɨ sandapɨ nɨnɨ kinyapɨ yayataate,' undataase.

22 "Saundihɨ amɨ komɨ awaisɨho koai saundataase. 'Kɨnyɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoŋɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahoŋɨmaahe, apɨpaahɨ maipɨhoŋe. Kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha kɨma satɨpɨ katingɨmaapɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨheteɨmaitandiyo. Kɨnyɨ nisapɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhoe tɨpɨ amɨ isɨhiya wapa ahiyauhɨhapa netɨ amɨ nandapa usa yamɨhauhɨhapa ko kɨpohore tɨpɨ siyatɨtihɨ gwɨnyaapaino?

23 Japɨhɨ nasataahura nisɨ nawɨho namwisɨhoaisatɨ ahoyatɨ naitaanɨ namwɨtandɨhapɨhɨ ahɨmaanisapɨ napaape?' undataase.

24 Saundatosatɨ kapɨhɨ isɨhiya bitohohiyɨhiyai saundataase. "Kɨmo nawɨho maasapɨ mɨtɨho isɨwatisɨho nepawɨ utaaho nawɨho maasapɨ mɨtɨho ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtahaiwa isɨwatisɨhoai nunyawɨse," undataase.

25 Sundihɨ kiya koai saundawaatopo. "Awaisɨhoŋe, ko aimɨ nawɨho maasapɨ mɨtɨho ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtahaiwa isɨwatataisɨ kohɨtiho?' undawaatopo.

26 "Saundauhɨ amɨ komɨha kiyai saundataase. 'Nɨnɨ sangi sandɨ kasatataato. Isɨhiya wapa taahɨpɨpa isɨwatohiyɨhiyai amɨ nɨnɨ wapa jɨhaatɨ waatɨ numwɨto. O amɨ isɨhiya usa wapa nehɨ naasonyaahɨ isɨwatohiyɨhiya amɨ kiyaamɨhetapɨ sonya naasonyaahɨ isɨwatohonya nɨnɨ nemaito.

27 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya siya nisɨ tiworisa nisapɨ ko awaisɨhoematatɨ nyangisɨ nyainjaatɨ bɨmimone tɨwɨ katohiyɨhiyai sahɨ numwaasipɨwɨ kɨmbɨhɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ timapɨse,' undataase" undatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Awaisɨhoematatɨ Jerusaremɨhanda Niyatɨ Nandaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 21:1-11; Maakɨho 11:1-11; Jonɨho 12:12-19)

28 Jisaasiho pɨwɨha sata kaundamapɨ ko jɨhɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai ipotemapɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ niyataise.

29 Niyatɨ aunahɨpɨhaurɨ Betɨpaagihandamunɨ Betaanihandamunɨ detɨ sɨhoaarɨhɨrɨ sisɨho ipatɨ oripɨhaiwa ahetimbɨpɨhɨ noaipataise. Noaipatɨ kapɨhapɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhuri jɨhɨ natausaasataise.

30 Natausaasataatɨ kuri saundataase. Sahuraahɨ kɨmatɨ aunahɨmata
numwɨ nandaapɨ mmonama maasapɨho dongiho sɨpɨpɨhoho wo wɨrɨhɨra
satoya wɨraposisaihɨ wɨrandɨtaise. So maasapɨho dongiho isɨhiya sangɨ
koaasɨnɨ daiwɨhore. Isɨ koaisɨ sahuraahɨ nesɨpapɨ isɨsi kɨmbɨhapɨ napɨta
numwɨse.
31 Saimɨ taamɨ nesɨpasaihɨ isɨhiya usa sahuraahɨ napaapɨ taamɨ soai
nesɨpase satisaihaahɨ sahuraahɨ kiyai saundɨmise. ‘Awaisɨho koaasɨnɨ
wonjɨ gohɨ daitandɨtihe,’ undɨmise,” undataase.
32 Saundatɨ kuri natausaasihɨ kurɨ niyamaise. Naimɨ Jisaasiho kaundi-
mumwaaŋɨ tɨtɨhɨ kamwaaŋɨ noaipasɨhɨ mmonɨ kiyamaise.
33 Kurɨ naimɨ maasapɨho sɨpɨpɨhoho dongihoai taamɨ wɨrɨhɨrɨ
nesɨpasɨhɨ dongihomɨ satoya kuri saundawaatopo. “Sahuraahɨ kɨmo
maasapɨho sɨpɨpɨhoho dongimo napaapɨ taamɨ nesɨpase?” undɨwɨ
nunjenawaayopo.
34 Saundɨwɨ nunjenɨhauhɨ kurɨ kiyai saundamaase. “Awaisɨho koaasɨnɨ
wonjɨ gohɨ daitandɨ katihe,” undamaase.
35 Kurɨ saimɨ dongiho nesɨpapɨ isɨsi Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ numwɨ noaipa-
maise. Aimɨ kurɨ kuramɨ apotɨhɨrɨ tiwatɨhaatɨhɨrɨ nausohaapɨ dongihomɨ
dawaarɨhɨretɨ ahiyamaise. Aimɨ kurɨ Jisaasihoai dongihoaasɨnɨ nepɨwihɨ
koaasɨnɨ ko bindataise.
36 Siyatɨ Jisaasiho dongihoaasɨnɨ taatɨ naihɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ apotɨhɨrɨ
tiwatɨhaatɨhɨ niyohohɨpɨpa nausohaapɨ daihɨra ko nutandɨhɨra nusapaapɨ
gwaumwɨ nowaayopo.
37 Aihɨ Jisaasiho notɨ aimɨ sɨhoaarɨhɨretɨ sisɨhoaasɨnɨ ipatɨ oripɨhaiwa
ahetimbɨpɨhapɨ daihɨra ururaatɨhapɨtihɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjai
niyohiyɨhiya kapɨhapɨ namasawɨ maaritawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya
Jisaasihomɨhetapɨ watɨpɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨho kaihɨ noaipasɨwaiwaapɨ
gwɨnyapenawaawɨ Autaahaatɨhoai mepɨ autaahepumapɨ waapɨhɨtɨwɨ
satɨwɨ katawaatopo:
38 “Awaisɨho natausaasihɨ watɨpɨhaiwaisatɨ Awaisɨho isɨhiyai win-
jatisɨho napisɨmo kɨmoai Awaisɨho gaahatɨ koai kawɨsatɨ koaisatɨtane.
Isɨ ko Autaahaatɨho Nahatewai Daahema Autaahɨ Nɨwaataatɨ Bimisɨhoai
nyahɨ mepɨ autaahemwaitɨhaawo. Autaahaatɨho maarɨho winyaitahaiwa
kaihɨ amɨ nyamɨ maarɨho biyatɨ winyaitindɨhandapo,” tawaatopo.
39 Satɨwɨ katauhɨ isɨhiya usa Parisihiya kiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ bitotawaahiya
Jisaasihoai kiya saundawaatopo. “Katɨpɨnyasingɨhonye, kɨmiya gi nangip-
injai nasohiyɨmiya satɨwɨ wɨndɨ kamaatɨwɨse undɨpɨ itɨhunde,” un-
dawaatopo.
40 Saundauhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ
sangi tɨtɨhɨ sandɨ kasatataato. Kɨmiya isɨmiya satɨwɨ kamaatɨwɨ
apɨmaatisaihaahɨ amɨ kɨmaiwa nawɨmaiwa waapɨhɨtatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai
netɨ mepɨ autaahemwaitaise,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jerusaremɨhandapɨ Jisaasiho Gwindɨhandapɨhaare

41 Jisaasiho niyatɨ detɨ Jerusaremɨhandamɨhinɨ noaipataise. Noaipatɨ
katɨ aunahɨpiti iwinjatata katapɨ ngotaise.
42 Ngotɨ katapɨ sandaase. “Wanɨ asisɨma kɨmetɨ gisɨ wɨndɨ netɨ
gɨtatamanɨhonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ baimbɨ bimɨtaapɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaapaapaahɨ
ngaatɨtaise. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ sandɨ kinyapɨ noaasandihɨ kɨnyɨ
wɨndɨ monapaise.
43 Isɨ asisɨha yaha wa taatɨ nasataisɨ ketɨ kinyɨ tiworisa gisɨ nepɨ
nɨwipepɨhɨmapɨ nangisapumaitaapo. Aisaihɨ isɨhiyaatɨ amɨ wapaisangi

aunah‡patam‡ ipaahaap‡ noaipap‡ nuw‡ nap‡w‡maitaapo. Am‡ sam‡ tiworisa sangi k‡h‡ra k‡h‡raap‡ tisap‡ yasap‡ nasisapumasaiho.
44 Saiw‡ kiya gis‡ nep‡ nangupw‡sas‡w‡ ap‡paah‡ iw‡r‡hitaapo aunah‡p‡matany‡ matamb‡paarangisun‡ is‡hiyaatangisuno. Naw‡ha tiwat‡ nyepaiw‡ mbip‡ ahiyoh‡ha kakaam‡has‡n‡ w‡nd‡ ah‡mot‡taise. Sand‡ apaap‡maato am‡ Autaahaat‡ho gis‡ jap‡h‡ nang‡maitand‡ napisuraap‡ k‡ny‡ w‡nd‡ mmon‡p‡ g‡munyaahing‡t‡handaah‡ saiwa gi nangoaipaitaise," tat‡ katat‡ ngotaise.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Autaahaat‡hom‡ Aŋ‡hand‡ Awaind‡handaat‡h‡ Is‡hiya Ot‡p‡pat‡ Naw‡hop‡hat‡ Kiyauh‡ Jisaasiho Kiyai Tahamanau-soaasind‡handap‡haare
(Matiyuho 21:12-17; Maak‡ho 11:15-19; Jon‡ho 2:13-22)

45 Jisaasiho Autaahaat‡hom‡ aŋ‡hand‡ awaind‡handaat‡h‡ nandaat‡ mmonata is‡hiya kahapaamap‡pa nunyaw‡ taaw‡ naw‡ho nep‡ am‡ naw‡ho yap‡pat‡ w‡taahap‡ho Judaahiyaam‡hoetemap‡ nunyaw‡ nehauh‡ Jisaasiho kiyai usonataise.
46 Iyat‡ kiyai saundataase. "Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha sandaase. 'Nis‡ aŋaaŋ‡ saaŋ‡ gaapund‡taat‡w‡haaŋe,' tat‡ ahotih‡hand‡ kand‡ sah‡ ikohiya noaat‡taat‡w‡hap‡hamaitaiw‡ kiyawaayopo," undataase.
47 Asis‡ nahatewet‡ Jisaasiho Autaahaat‡hom‡ aŋ‡hand‡ awaind‡handaat‡h‡ nandaat‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha is‡hiyai kataunjataise. Siyat‡ kaih‡ am‡ is‡hiya usa Autaahaat‡hoai nandapa kohas‡p‡ho t‡h‡w‡ d‡puman‡hohiy‡hiyaam‡ m‡t‡hiyaun‡ am‡ Judaahiyaam‡ w‡n‡hap‡pa kat‡wunjohiy‡hiyaun‡ am‡ is‡hiyai iwinjatohiy‡hiya usa m‡t‡hiyaun‡ Jisaasihoai tiw‡taat‡w‡h‡ra daih‡raap‡ taaw‡ daap‡ mmonawaayopo.
48 Siyawaahand‡ kand‡ is‡hiya nahatiya and‡tit‡w‡ wat‡p‡t‡w‡ kom‡ p‡w‡ha at‡wisauh‡ namap‡ m‡t‡hiya Jisaasihoai tiw‡taat‡w‡h‡ra daih‡ra w‡nd‡ mmon‡w‡ namehopo.

20

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Parisihiya Jisaasihoai K‡ny‡ Saimb‡ Saimb‡ Kaimeh‡ta Nd‡ Wat‡p‡hand‡ Nah‡mih‡ Kiyapaise Und‡w‡ Nunjen‡hoh‡t‡handap‡haare
(Matiyuho 21:23-27; Maak‡ho 11:27-33)

1 Asis‡ha waara Jisaasiho Autaahaat‡hom‡ aŋ‡hand‡ awaind‡handaat‡h‡ nandaat‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha gaaha wan‡ha taat‡ is‡hiyai ausaat‡ kataunjih‡ is‡hiya usa is‡hiyaam‡ maip‡haiwaap‡ nandapa kohas‡p‡ho t‡h‡w‡ Autaahaat‡hoai d‡puman‡hohiy‡hiyaam‡ m‡t‡hiyaun‡ am‡ is‡hiya usa Judaahiyaam‡ w‡n‡hap‡pa kat‡wunjohiy‡hiyaun‡ am‡ is‡hiya usa gw‡nyaahiyaun‡ koai saundawaatopo.
2 "K‡ny‡ saiwa saimb‡ kaing‡w‡maiwa saimb‡ saimb‡ kaimeh‡ta gi nd‡ kah‡tat‡ wat‡p‡hand‡ nah‡mih‡ kiyapaise wan‡ nyangi kanyate?" und‡w‡ nunjenawaayopo.
3 Saund‡w‡ nunjen‡hauh‡ am‡ Jisaasiho kom‡ha wihoaaŋ‡ha kiyai sata kaundataase. "N‡n‡ am‡ sangis‡ sand‡ nas‡sendaano.
4 Jon‡ho is‡hiyai baawusind‡nd‡ sand‡ wat‡p‡hand‡ Autaa-haat‡hom‡handaaho e is‡hiyaam‡ wat‡p‡handaaho wan‡ n‡ngi sah‡ kand‡w‡se?" undat‡ kiyai ko nunjenataise.
5 Nunjes‡h‡ am‡ kiya sawana sanawaatopo. "Nyah‡ wihoaaŋ‡ha napit‡taaha kaund‡t‡haawe?" t‡w‡ kan‡w‡ nasenawaayopo.

“Nyah‡ sandap‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡handaahe undisaihaah‡ o Autaahaat‡hom‡handaah‡naah‡ Jon‡hom‡ p‡w‡haap‡ sah‡ napaap‡ g‡munyapepo? Nyat‡taiso.

6 Iyat‡ am‡ nyah‡ saundisaihaah‡ is‡hiyaam‡handaahe undisaihaah‡ am‡ is‡hiya k‡miya naw‡haara nep‡ yainyaw‡taapo am‡ kiya Jon‡hop‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha atisa net‡ ausaas‡hoe t‡w‡ aim‡ gw‡nyaap‡hiyaaso,” nnawaatopo.

7 Sanawaaw‡ namap‡ kiya wihoaaŋ‡ha koai saundawaatopo. “Sand‡ wat‡p‡hand‡ maahap‡hap‡ nehand‡tind‡ho nyah‡ w‡nd‡ mon‡hono,” undawaatopo.

8 Saundauh‡ am‡ kom‡ha wihoaaŋ‡ha kiyai saundataase. “O am‡ sah‡ nis‡ nas‡sehot‡haap‡ wihoaaŋ‡ha w‡nd‡ kamandow‡ am‡ nisangi wat‡p‡hand‡ siyahandaahe sat‡t‡ sangi n‡n‡ w‡nd‡ kamaasat‡to,” undataase.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Is‡hiya Maat‡maatiw‡hiya Osaataat‡ Wain‡hand‡ Jatoh‡t‡handap‡ Nam‡hanahaare
(Matiyuho 21:33-46; Maak‡ho 12:1-12)

9 Jisaasiho is‡hiyai aim‡ sata kaundatosat‡ am‡ k‡ma p‡w‡ha wa nam‡hanaha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Utaaho wo wain‡hand‡ osaataat‡ kiyat‡ niyaamataise. Niyaamat‡ is‡hiya usai nis‡ osaataat‡ k‡maat‡ ninjatawaaw‡ wain‡hand‡ nand‡w‡ nan‡w‡ ninjat‡w‡se undat‡ kiyai net‡ ah‡wisamap‡ kaan‡h‡ aunah‡pa w‡taahap‡ not‡ kata utaar‡hand‡ kendaise.

10 Ketinja nandapa yand‡p‡ho wain‡hand‡ akuraahaih‡ k‡pw‡taat‡w‡hura wain‡handam‡ sat‡ho kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ho woai net‡ natausaasih‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiya wain‡hand‡ jatohiy‡hiyaap‡h‡ notaise nandapa wain‡hand‡ wapa kop‡hapa k‡p‡w‡ numw‡taat‡w‡. Natausaasih‡ ko not‡ wain‡hand‡ jatohiy‡hiyai iwinjas‡h‡ wain‡hand‡ k‡p‡w‡munyaw‡ koai neh‡ tip‡ wapa miwaho neh‡ taanah‡hoai jap‡h‡ nat‡wusaasauh‡ notaise.

11 Aih‡ wain‡handam‡ sat‡ho am‡ j‡haat‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ho woai natausaasataise. Natausaasih‡ ko not‡ wain‡hand‡ jatohiy‡hiyai iwinjas‡h‡ kiya koai am‡ j‡hoai kawisoh‡patamataiw‡ tip‡ maw‡tand‡haiwa nunyaw‡ jap‡h‡ nat‡wusaasauh‡ taanah‡ho notaise.

12 Aih‡ osaataatam‡ sat‡ho am‡ j‡haat‡ bapiyat‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ho woai natausaasataise. Aih‡ am‡ koai wain‡hand‡ jatohiy‡hiya amb‡pat‡ tipusohaap‡ maipaiw‡ tip‡ nep‡ osaataatam‡ neh‡haat‡ yotawaayopo.

13 Siyauh‡ namat‡ osaataatam‡ sat‡ho sanataase. ‘N‡n‡ napitaitande? N‡n‡ nis‡ maar‡ho ap‡paah‡ awaind‡hand‡ w‡wihot‡ho nis‡ maas‡h‡hoai nandusoaas‡taano ko nis‡ maas‡h‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha kiya at‡witaawo?’ ndaase.

14 Satat‡ ko kom‡ mwaahoai natausaasih‡ naih‡hand‡ kand‡ osaataat‡ wain‡hand‡ jatohiy‡hiya taat‡ napih‡ koai iwinjawaaw‡ kiya sawana sanawaatopo. ‘K‡mo utaamo wain‡hand‡ osaataat‡ k‡maatam‡ sat‡hom‡ t‡t‡h‡ mwaahoe. Mwaahos‡ sap‡hom‡ wain‡hand‡ naitaise. Is‡ koai sohoai tiwaamait‡ho. Tiwisaih‡ ko napon‡h‡ ko naitotahand‡ nyah‡ newaat‡ nyam‡handimat‡to,’ nnawaatopo.

15 San‡wosaw‡ koai numwaasi osaataatam‡ neh‡haat‡ mang‡rain‡ nuw‡ sohoai tiwauh‡ napotaise.

“Saiw‡ tiwauh‡ napotaise. Is‡ osaataat‡ saatam‡ sat‡ho siyais‡ napit‡witaise?” undat‡ kiyai Jisaasiho nunjenataise.

16 Nunjenatosat‡ sawaho wihoaaŋ‡ha satat‡ kiyai kaundataase. “Osaataatam‡ sat‡hoai apouson‡h‡ nasat‡ siya ot‡p‡patiyai tiwat‡ nematosat‡ osaataat‡ saat‡ net‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiya as‡y‡hiyai numwaat‡

kiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨmaitaise,” undatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase. Aihɨ isɨhiya kapɨhɨ komɨ pɨwɨha atisawaawɨ kiya satawaatopo. “Siyatɨ wɨndɨ namoaipaitaise owetɨtaise,” tawaatopo.

17 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kiyai iwinjatata sata nasenataise. “Kɨma pɨwɨma Autaahaatɨhomɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ ahotindɨmandɨ napaapɨ satatɨ jɨpatɨpindise?

‘Anɲaaɲɨ anɲɨmatohiyɨhiya ipatɨ yasɨhaapɨ kɨma yasɨma anaahɨha gaahaamaahe tɨwɨ nepɨ yotohɨha wanɨ ka noaipatɨ mɨhotɨrisatɨ watɨpɨtatɨ anɲaaɲamɨ yasɨha anaahɨha awaisɨhaimatataise,’ *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 118:22* tatɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨmaaro.

18 Isɨhiya sɨrɨ mɨhotɨriraasɨnɨ tɨmahiyohiyɨhiyai kɨrɨ mɨhotɨrɨhɨra ambɨpatɨ tipusohaatɨ tiwonɨhɨ mwɨtisɨhaahɨtɨtaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ mɨhotɨrɨhɨrɨ sɨrɨ isɨhiyaamɨhetɨ tɨmahiyataataahɨ amɨ isɨhiyai netɨ jasatɨ tiwɨtaise,” undatɨ kiyai kaundataase.

19 Jisaasiho sata kaundihɨ kiya Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaunɨ atisawaawɨ sa pɨwɨha tɨtɨhɨ kiyaapɨ nepemaahɨwɨha kaundihɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ ketɨ suraanɨhɨ koai isɨwɨtotɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaahandɨ kandɨ isɨhiyaapɨ yayawaawɨ namɨhaawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Jisaasihoai Saundɨwɨ Nawɨho Takisihandɨ Sisaahoai Nunyaano Undɨwɨ Nunjenɨhotɨhandapɨhaare (Matiyuho 22:15-22; Maakɨho 12:13-17)

20 Aihɨ kiya awaisawɨhiya Jisaasiho kiyai pɨwɨha wa wipɨtaha kaundonaahɨ koai numwaasi nuwɨ awaisɨho gapɨnaahoaapɨhɨ kɨmo pɨwɨha satahore undɨwɨ pɨwɨha komɨhetɨ yawutaito tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ bɨpi Jisaasihoai iwinjatawaayopo. Saiwɨ iwinjatawaawɨ kiya awaisawɨhiya nyahɨ gaahiyaanɨnɨ ainahiyɨhiyaaniso tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ genanɨwɨ isɨhiya usai nawɨho nunyawɨ saundɨwɨ sahɨ nuwɨ pɨwɨha satɨha satɨwɨ koai kaundɨwɨse undɨwɨ koaapɨhɨ natɨwusaasawaayopo.

21 Aihɨ kiya nuwɨ koai saundawaatopo. “Katɨpɨnyasingɨhonye, kɨnyɨ nyangi katɨpɨnyasingɨwaiwa tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨhaiwa katɨpɨnyasapaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa awaisawɨhiyaimatɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiyaapɨ kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ yamaimbɨhoŋɨtinɨhɨ nyahɨ aimɨ mmona gwɨnyaahaayo. Aimbɨ kɨnyɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiya nisɨ maaritohɨrɨhɨretɨ saiwɨ kaiwɨ bimaawɨse tatɨ katirɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ kɨnyɨ tɨtɨhɨ katɨpunjapɨhoŋe.

22 Isɨ kɨnyɨ napitaimbɨ gwɨnyapenapaise? Nyahɨ gamanɨho Sisaahoai nawɨho takisihandɨ nunyaano e namunyaano? Undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.

23 Saiwɨ kiya kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhapɨ iwinjatawa jaipundɨwɨ kaundohɨwaiwa aimɨ usonatosatɨ kiyai sata kaundataase.

24 “Nawɨho wo nɨngisɨ nanisawewise,” undihɨ amɨ kiya nawɨho wo nunjauhɨ mmonatosatɨ ko kiyai sata kaundataase. “Nawɨmoaatɨhɨ kɨmatɨ sɨwipɨmatunɨ amɨ ambɨpatunɨ diyaamɨhatɨ ahotise?” undatɨ nunjenataise. Nunjesɨhɨ kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Awaisɨho Sisaahomɨhate,” undawaatopo.

25 Saundauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaundataase. “O siyonaahɨ wapa Sisaahomɨhapanaahɨ amɨ koai tɨtɨhɨ nunyawɨse o amɨ wapa Autaahaatɨhomɨhapanaahɨ amɨ tɨtɨhɨ koai komɨhapa nunyawɨse,” undataase.

26 Ko sata kaundihiyawa kiya wihoaaŋɨha isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ kaundɨtɨha owetihɨ isɨwɨtotɨwɨhandɨ kandɨ komɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ yaiwɨmapɨ gwɨnyapenawaawɨ owetise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Satiyusihiya Jisaasihoai Isɨhiya Napowawɨ Japɨhɨ Nepaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ Nunjenɨhohɨtɨhandapɨhaare (Matiyuho 22:23-33; Maakɨho 12:18-27)

27 Isɨhiya usa Satiyusihiyaamɨ usa Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ nasawaayopo. Siya Satiyusisiya napohiyɨhiyaapɨ wɨndɨ japɨhɨ namepaitaapo tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaare.
28 Isɨ kiya Jisaasihoai pɨwɨha satɨwɨha kaundawaatopo. “Katɨpɨnyasingɨhonye, nyapɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Mosesiho sata jɨpatɨpiyatɨ ahiyataise. ‘Utaaho wo apopaati netɨ wɨratɨ bimainjatɨ maaha oweho naponaahɨ kaatɨ osɨnaati sotisɨhomɨ saingɨho netɨ wɨrane komɨhetapɨ metɨho wo noaipatɨ saaho sotisɨhomɨ aunahɨpatɨ nanɨpimatɨ naito,’ tatɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa ahondaise.
29 Isɨ isɨhiya usɨhiya usa sapɨho naasomɨhiya ikwɨrɨ naasairɨtihɨ wɨramɨ isundɨpɨhurɨ yahurɨtahiya noaipawaayopo. Aihɨ kiyaamɨ saaho jɨho apopaati netɨ wɨratɨ bimainjatɨ maaha wa namomaayaho nehɨ napomataise.
30 Aihɨ amɨ saatɨ saahomɨ apwaata osɨnɨhaati saingɨho netɨ wɨrataise.
31 Aihɨ amɨ ko napwihɨ amɨ saingɨho kapɨho netɨ osɨnɨhaati wɨrataise. Wɨratɨ bimainjatɨ amɨ koaisangi napwihɨ amɨ saingɨho kapɨho netɨ wɨrataise. Kaatɨ osɨnɨhaatɨ saingoya kɨho kɨhomɨhetɨmatɨmɨ notɨ ipotɨhoai nɨwipaatɨ bindataise.
32 Nɨwipaasɨhɨ ipotɨho netɨ wɨratɨ bimainjatɨ amɨ koaisangi napwihɨ kaatɨ ipotaataatɨnɨhɨ napotaise.
33 Saatɨ apopaatisɨ ikwɨrɨ naasairɨtihɨ wɨramɨ isundɨpɨhurɨ yahurɨtahiya nahatiya nepɨ wɨrapɨhaatisɨ ipotɨhura isɨhiya napohiyɨhiya japɨhɨ nepasaihɨhura saatɨ apopaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ diyaamɨ apwaataatimatɨtaise?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.

34 Satɨwɨ kiya koai nunjenɨhauhɨ amɨ komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Usɨhiya amɨ asɨhiya wanɨ kɨmuraahiya namaatɨnawaayopo.
35 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ usɨhiya amɨ asɨhiya ipotɨhura anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ japɨhɨ nepapɨ asɨyaimatɨwɨ bindawaahura usɨhiya asɨhiya wɨndɨ namaamaatɨtaapo.
36 Kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaamataiwɨhiyaasɨ wɨndɨ namaapopɨ nasisoaarɨ bimɨtaapo. Kiya anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ japɨhɨ nepapɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ manyinyaare.
37 Napohiyɨhiya japɨhɨ nepaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ Mosesiho biyatɨ nanyesɨpataha pɨwɨha kanyatataase. Sa pɨwa ipɨhonjɨ maipɨhonjɨ wurisandɨhaisahonjɨ tɨhatɨ tɨhwɨtisataahandɨ kandɨ tɨhomaatisonyonjaatɨhapɨ pɨwɨha noaipasɨha Awaisɨhopɨ (Autaahaatɨhopɨ) sata kandaase. ‘Awaisɨho Abɨraahamɨhomɨ Aisaakɨhomɨ amɨ Jekopɨhomɨ Autaahaatɨhore tise.
38 Isɨ Autaahaatɨho so isɨhiya napopɨ owetohiyɨhiyaamɨ Autaahaatɨhomaahe, owe, isɨhiya asɨyaimatɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ Autaahaatɨhore. Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ kiya asɨyaimatɨwɨ bindawaayopo,” undatɨ kiyai kaundataase.

39 Ko kiyai sata kaundihɨ amɨ Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaamɨ usa saundawaatopo. “Katɨpɨnyasingɨhonye, kɨnyɨ nga tɨtɨhɨ kanyatapaase,” undawaatopo.
40 Saundɨwɨ kiya yayawaawɨ jɨhaatɨ wɨndɨ namunjenɨhopo. Owetise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiyai Jisaasiho Sawahopɨ Kɨraisiho So Diyaamɨ Mwaahore Undatɨ Nunjesɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 22:41-46; Maakɨho 12:35-37)

41 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kiyai sata pɨwɨha kaundataase. “Kɨraisihopɨ so awaisɨho Daawitɨhomɨ satɨhoe tɨwɨ napaapɨ katopo?
42 Pɨwɨha Aunɨhɨhɨraatɨhɨ ahotisɨhaatɨhapɨ Daawitɨho sawaho sata kandaase:
‘Awaisɨho nisɨ Awaisɨhoai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ nisɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋɨ kɨmbɨhɨ bime.
43 Bimaamɨ numbwɨ ipotɨhura kinyɨ tiworisai netɨ kinyɨ asɨmoaatɨtɨhɨmasanɨhɨ kɨnyɨ kiyai nepɨ itɨpɨwotisamɨhuraatɨtando,” undataase tise.’ *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 110:1*
44 Daawitɨhohɨ kopɨ nisɨ Awaisɨho tatɨ ambɨhɨndaase. Isɨ Kɨraisiho so napitiyatɨ Daawitɨhomɨ satɨhotɨtaise?” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyai Wɨnɨhapɨpa Katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaamɨ Kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ Jatɨwo Undatɨ Kaundindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 23:1-36; Maakɨho 12:38-40; Rukɨho 11:37-54)

45 Isɨhiya nahandɨ atɨwinjaawɨ bimauhɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai sata kaundataase.
46 “Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaapɨ sahɨ baiwɨ jaawo. Kiya apotɨhɨrɨ utaarɨhapa niyopɨ daimɨ nutaatɨwɨ maaritɨwɨmapɨhiyaaso. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya ahoyanɨhohɨpɨpɨhɨ nowaahura isɨhiya awaisawɨhiyaate ipɨhɨrete nyatɨtotɨwɨ maaritɨwɨhiye. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨhaiwa gwɨharaahaiwaatɨhɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ mɨtaahoaahɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ maaritɨwɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya ganɨho apɨpaahɨ gaahoaasɨnɨ nandapa anaahɨpɨpa awaimbɨpa tɨhohɨpɨpɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ maaritɨwɨhiyaare.
47 Aiwɨ amɨ kiya asɨhiya osɨnɨhiyaamɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ jaipundɨwɨ nusepɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ kiya gaapundɨhaayo tɨwɨ jaiwɨtɨwɨ gaapɨpatɨ utaarɨhaiwa aipɨhiyaare. Kiya saiwɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai apɨpaahɨ yaawatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ ipotɨhura numwɨtaise,” undatɨ Kiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase.

21

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Apopaatɨ Osɨnɨhaatɨ Nawɨho Gaarehandɨ Autaahaatɨhoai Numwindɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 12:41-44)

1 Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨhandɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ bitonda winjasɨhɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨhandɨ awaindɨhandamɨ bokisihandɨ onɨhopɨ nawɨho kahapaamapɨpa asaketahiya nawɨho gaarehandapɨho wiwawaayopo.
2 Wihauhɨ amɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ nawɨho kahapaamapɨpa apɨpaahɨ owehaatɨ nawɨho taanauhɨho tuhɨnɨpɨhurɨ nehɨ yahurɨ nesotɨ wisɨhɨ Jisaasiho kaati iwinjataise.
3 Iwinjatosatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ sangisɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kasatataato. Kɨmaatɨ apopɨ osɨnɨmaatɨ isɨhiya nahatiya nawɨho gaarehandapɨho tɨmahotɨhoai nusatipɨhaatɨ tɨmataise.
4 Kɨmiya isɨmiya nawɨho kahapaamapɨpa asaketahiyaasɨ nawɨho isoho nesipɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyawaayopo. O amɨ kɨmaatɨ apopɨ

osɨnɨmaatɨhɨ nawɨho owehaatɨ nandapa netɨ nanatɨ bimɨtandɨho nawɨho owetihɨhandɨ kandɨ konɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyataise," undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨhandɨ Awaindɨhandɨ Nosasɨndaise Tatɨ Jisaasiho Katindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 24:1-2; Maakɨho 13:1-2)

5 Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaamɨ usa Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨhandɨ awaindɨhandapɨ satawaatopo. "Kɨma nawɨha gaaha otiwa kambwaahaunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhoai gaarehandɨ wapa nunyohɨpɨpaaraahimaawɨ aŋɨmatɨwɨhaaŋɨsɨ sanahɨwendaise," tawaatopo. Satauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase.

6 "Kɨmaiwai wanɨ sahɨ usonɨhohɨwɨmaiwa siyatɨ tiwatɨ nyepinatɨ biyatɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmotɨtaise. Asisɨha waara isɨhiya nepɨ tumbwɨwɨ nepuhɨwɨ nopɨsasɨtaapo," undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Satatɨ Naaŋɨhaiwa Pɨhɨtatɨ Noaipahonɨhɨ Amɨ Sahɨ Yaasɨhaiwa Naitaapo Tatɨ Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyai Kaundindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 24:3-14; Maakɨho 13:3-13)

7 Aihɨ amɨ kiya Jisaasihoai satɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. "Katɨpɨnyasingɨhonye, saiwa kanyatingɨwɨmaiwa maahɨwura noaipaitaise? Nɨnapitiyahandɨ jɨhɨ noaipahonɨhɨ nyahɨ mmondo? Mmonaatɨ komɨ kanyatindɨhandɨ aimɨ koaipaitande taatɨ mmona gwɨnyaitaano?" undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.

8 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai sata kaundataase. "Isɨhiya usa sangisɨ jaiwɨsatɨtaawɨ sahɨ baiwɨ jaawɨhiyaato. Isɨhiya usa napɨwɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ ambɨhɨtɨwɨ 'Nɨnɨ Kɨraisihonɨne,' satɨtaapo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya sasatɨtaapo. 'Asisɨha aimɨ ipotɨha koaipataise,' satisaihɨ sahɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha napaitɨwɨ atɨhomaawiwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨhinɨ detɨ namuwɨse.

9 Pwɨsɨpatɨ siyahatɨ aungwohandɨ noaipataise tɨwɨ katisaihɨ sahɨ atisawaawɨ waatɨ kandapɨ yaiwɨ itɨmipɨse. Saiwaahɨ jɨhɨ kiyatɨ noaipataahandɨ kandɨ asisɨha ipotɨha akaaha sura wɨndɨ ketɨ namoaipaitaise," undataase.

10 Jisaasiho wɨndɨ namaamɨhaatɨ konɨhɨ kiyai amɨ sata kaundataase. "Isɨhiya yapɨpatɨ wɨtaahapɨhiya dosi nuwɨ yapɨpatɨ wɨtaahapɨhiyaisawɨ tundaapo. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ awaisɨho wo iwinjaatɨ bimisawɨhiya dosi nuwɨ awaisɨho wo iwinjaatɨ bimisawɨhiyaisawɨ tundaapo.

11 Iyonɨhɨ amɨ ipɨpatɨpatɨ aungwohaiwa waatɨ ipɨpatɨpindaise. Iyatɨ amɨ jarɨho aungwohaiwa noaipatɨ amɨ timbɨpa saiwa nahataapɨpɨhɨ noaipaitaise. Iyatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ wapa watɨpɨhapa motɨnɨhapa noaipataatɨ sangisɨ yasimatɨtaise.

12 "Saiwa siyatɨ sangɨ noaipahonɨhura isɨhiya sangisɨ jaipɨ ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhaiwa nasamɨtaapo. Aiwɨ kiya Judaahiyaamɨ anɨhaiwa gwɨharaahaiwaatɨhɨ nasamaasi nuwɨ pɨwɨha samɨhetɨ nepɨ yasutaapɨ nasapupwɨ amɨ gamanɨhomɨ awaisawɨhiyaapɨhɨ nasamaasi nuwɨ kiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ ahɨsitaapo. Saiwa nisapɨsatɨwɨ amɨ sahɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatisɨ amɨ sahɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ wɨndɨ kamaanitaatɨwɨ nasisapupwɨ kasitaapo.

13 Isɨhiya saiwa kasisohɨtɨndɨ sandɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ kanundɨtaatɨwɨ kiyawaayowɨ gaasɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha anusaapɨse.

14 Aiwɨ sahɨ pɨwɨha napitɨtaaha kiyai wihoaaŋɨha kaundɨtɨhaawe tɨwɨ jɨhɨ waatɨ gɨmunyaapɨse.

15 Nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ pɨwɨha sahɨ kiyai kaundɨtaatɨwɨha samɨ amɨtetetɨ ketɨ ahɨsisatɨ netɨ gɨsunyaasanɨhɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaitaapo. Nisɨ pɨwɨha sangisɨ nasanyotɨha sahɨ kiyaisɨ kaundisaihɨ kiya samɨ tiworisa pɨwɨha ka wɨndɨ ipɨhatiwɨ nemaamaitaapo. Owetɨtaise.
16 Samɨ sɨnɨnjapiyaunɨ amɨ samɨ sunyɨhoya jaatisa nasamaasi nuwɨ samɨ tiworisamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨsamaitaapo. Aiwɨ samɨ usaatangi tisausaihɨ napwɨtaapo.
17 Nisapɨsatɨwɨ sangisɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya pohipɨsiwɨ ahosɨsamaitaapo.
18 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ namopɨsasɨnɨwɨ nga baiwɨ bimɨtaapo.
19 Isɨ sahɨ baiwɨ andɨtitɨwɨ bimaawɨse asɨyɨhiyaatimatɨwɨ nasisoaarɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ sahɨ naitaatɨwo," undatɨ kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Aunahɨpatɨ Awaipatɨ Jerusaremɨhandɨ Nosasɨndaise Tatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 24:15-21; Maakɨho 13:14-19)

20 "Aunahɨpatɨ Awaipatɨ Jerusaremɨhandi isɨhiya pwɨsɨpɨ yaipatɨ kaiwɨ timbiyohiyɨhiya otaatemapɨ bitopɨ nesɨwesɨpɨ bitɨwɨmasaihɨ sahɨ kiyai usonawaawɨ aunahɨpa Jerusaremɨhandi nepɨ nopɨsasisaihɨ katɨ aimɨ nosasɨndande tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse.
21 Sandɨ siyatɨ noaipahonɨhɨ sahɨ yapɨpatɨ Judiyaahanda bimohiyɨhiyaatɨ yanɨhɨmapɨ sɨhoaarɨhɨrɨ tipatetɨ naitaatɨwe. Amɨ saisaihɨ sahɨ aunahɨpa Jerusaremɨhanda bimohiyɨhiyaatɨ yanɨhɨmapɨ namasi naitaatɨwe. Saisaihɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa aunahɨpatamɨ nehɨhaatɨ ipaahaapɨ bimohiyɨhiyaisangi aunahɨpatɨ kataatɨhɨ wɨndɨ namɨndaitaatɨwe.
22 Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe. Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhoai ahosumwapɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨtɨhandapɨ wihoaanɨhandɨ naanɨhandɨ numwɨtande. Siyatɨ kiyonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ jɨhura katɨwɨ ahiyotɨha akaaha ausaimanɨnatɨ noaipaitande.
23 Ese sura naanɨhandɨ noaipasura asɨhiya maahaapɨ gwɨsɨtohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ awatetetɨ amwɨtɨhɨrɨ nanatɨ nanototisawɨhiyaunɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ naanɨhandɨ naitaapo kɨmatɨ yapɨmbataaho. Autaahaatɨhoai apowindɨhandɨ isɨhiya siya natiyaamɨhetɨ noaipaitaise.
24 Namatanaatɨ kosasaihɨra tiworisa isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyai timaitaapo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya isɨhiya usai napuwɨtaatɨwɨ yapɨpatɨ usaamɨhatɨ kahatɨ kahataahapɨ numwaasi nutaapo. Aiwɨ kiya isɨhiya Judaahiyaamɨ dawaataatapɨhiya aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ Jerusaremɨhandɨ nepɨ jaawɨ bimaamɨ nuwɨ Autaahaatɨho sura namɨhaitaapo tatɨ katimumwaanɨ notɨ kuraatanɨhɨ namɨhaitaapo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Kahapaamapɨpa Asisɨha Ipotɨhaiwetɨ Noaipaitandɨhaiwaapɨ Jisaasiho Katindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 24:29-31; Maakɨho 13:24-27)

25 "Iyonɨhɨ amɨ ipɨhoetɨ amɨ waatɨhoetɨ amɨ kaumbwaatetɨ wiwa sɨwipatɨ kahatamatɨpetahaiwa isɨhiya wiwa monɨwɨhaiwa noaipaitaise. Iyatɨ amɨ durɨhɨrɨ waatɨ pɨhɨtatɨ tiwayaatɨ notɨ nasayata nausɨha pɨhɨtatɨ autaahɨ mɨhotɨ sanainjatɨ niyatesi tɨmɨhiyataatɨ gaatonɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiya yapɨ nahanda nahataapɨpɨhiyaamɨ maarɨho omaanɨtɨtɨhɨ amɨ amɨtɨha netɨ nusopɨsasɨnɨhonɨhɨ kiya waatɨ awaindɨhandɨ yaitaapo. Aiwɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho nɨnaawiratatɨ owesoetɨtaise.
26 Yapɨpatambɨhiya isɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahanda saiwa siyatɨ noaipaitandaiwaiwaapɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ apɨpaahɨ yaiwɨmapɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ ndɨha wonɨwonɨwinatɨ asisɨwiraitaise amɨ kahapaamapɨpa yamɨhapataatɨhɨ watɨpɨhaiwa ahotiwaiwa nonasaya ahoyonɨho.

27 Saiwa siyatɨ noaipahonɨhɨ nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ nisɨ yundanyɨha amɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhandisatɨ tɨwipatisatɨ napɨto. Napisanɨhɨ isɨhiya nɨngi ninjaitaapo.
28 Saiwa siyatɨ namasatɨ taatɨ noaipahonɨhɨ sahɨ naingaapɨ jasawɨse sangisɨ japɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho nasamaitandɨhura aimɨ nasatɨ utatototɨndaiso," undatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Asisɨha Ipotɨha Noaipaitandɨ Jɨhɨ Wapa Sɨwipatɨ Noaipaitandɨhapaapɨ Jisaasiho Katindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 24:32-35; Maakɨho 13:28-31)

29 Siyatɨ kaundatosatɨ amɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha wa kɨma namɨhanaha kiyai sata kaundataase. "Ipatɨ pikɨhandunɨ amɨ ipatɨ nahatewa wiwaunɨ kairɨhɨretapɨ sahɨ baiwɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse.
30 Ipatɨ pikɨhandamɨ yananaatɨ taatɨ japɨhɨ mwinatɨ nusapaasɨhaahɨ aimɨ yatitandɨ detɨtihe tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate.
31 Isɨ sɨkiyate. Naanɨhaiwa siyatɨ noaipahonɨhɨ mmonawaawaahɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi nyainjaatɨ bimɨtandɨhandɨ aimɨ nasatɨ utatototɨtihe tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse.
32 "Nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangi kasatataato. Isɨhiya nahatiya wanɨ kɨmuraahiya sangɨ napopɨ binyaihɨ saiwa katohɨwɨmaiwa noaipahonɨhɨ mmondaapo.
33 Yamɨhapatunɨ yapɨpatunɨ notɨ owendaahandɨ kandɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ siyatɨ owemetatɨ kaanɨhɨ ahotɨmɨ nutaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Otɨpɨpatɨhiya Baiwɨ Jaawo Tindɨhandapɨhaare

34 "Isɨ sahɨ baiwɨ jaawo. Wiwa sahɨ waapoho nasisoaarɨ nanɨwɨ naharitaawo. Aiwɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa ambɨpatapɨhapaapaahɨhɨ maarɨho nusoaasamaitaawo. Ambɨpatamɨhaiwaapɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kaiwaapaahiyawaawɨ Awaisɨhopɨ wɨndɨ namaapɨtaiso tɨwɨ nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ binyaihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ kɨnapaahinatɨ noaipaitaiso.
35 Asisɨha sa ketɨ yapɨhɨ nahanda gaamatɨ isɨhiyaapɨhɨ noaipaitaise.
36 Nahatewetɨ nasisoaarɨ jaawɨ bindawa Autaahaatɨhopɨ namaamɨhaapɨ gaapundɨwɨse saiwa noaipaitandaiwɨmaiwa ipɨhatiwɨmaitaatɨwo. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonisɨ ndɨhetɨ wɨndɨ yamaiwɨ noaipapɨ bitoaitaatɨwo," undataase.
37 Asisɨha nahatewetɨ Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨhandɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaatɨ isɨhiyai pɨwɨha kataunjataise. Kataunjihɨ napwɨhihɨ niyatɨ sisɨho ipatɨ oripɨhatɨ ahetisɨhoaasɨnɨ nanotaise.
38 Aihɨ isɨhiya nahatiya nahatewetɨ komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwitaatɨwɨ asisɨhaatɨhɨ ketɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨhandɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhapɨ nowaayopo.

22

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Judaasiho Notɨ Awaisawɨhiyai Jisaasihoai Tiwɨtaatɨwɨ Nusepaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 26:1-5, 14-16; Maakɨho 14:1-2, 10-11; Jonɨho 11:45-53)

1 Judaahiyaamɨ asisɨha nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ nipitandɨhandɨ ahɨmaayawɨhandɨ nehɨhandɨ nandaatɨwɨha aimɨ nasatɨ detɨndaise. Sa asisaamɨ ambɨpatɨ Pasopaahande.*

---

* **22:1:** Sandɨ Pasopaatotɨmandɨ Autaahaatɨho Isipɨhiyai Isɨraherɨhiyaapundatɨ Tiwataatɨ Isɨraherɨhiya tɨmaawatɨ nusatipataise tawaatopo. Iyatɨ Isɨraherɨhiyai Isipɨhiyaamɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhatɨmaimatɨwɨ napwɨtotɨhandaapɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai tinjauseɨ numwaataise.

2 Aihɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaunɨ amɨ Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ sanawaayopo. Isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gaahore tɨwɨ maaritɨwɨhiyaasɨ nyahɨ Jisaasihoai kiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ tiwisaihɨ amɨ wiwa kiya itɨhɨnyatɨtaawo nnɨwɨ yayawaawɨ namapɨ Jisaasiho sohoai noaatɨwɨ tiwɨtaatɨwɨ pɨwɨha kanawaatopo.

3 Aihɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ Judaasɨ Isɨkariyotɨhoai saimbɨ saimbɨ kaime undatɨ netɨ gɨwunyaataise. So Judaasiso otɨpɨpatɨhiya ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ yahurɨtahiya 12 kaiwɨhiyaamɨ wore.

4 Isɨ ko notɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ jasohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiyaisunɨ winjatɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ saindɨ nasepaatɨ wɨrasitaano undatɨ kiyaisatɨ pɨwanataase.

5 Aihɨ kiya komɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ gaaha kanyatataaso tɨwɨ maaritɨwɨ tɨhaapaiwɨ nawɨho siyaho samwaaŋɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nahɨmɨtaano undɨwɨ kaundawaatopo.

6 Aihɨ Judaasiho kiya kaundohɨhaapɨ gaaso tatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ amɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ atɨhomiwɨ mosaihɨ Jisaasihoai tiworisai wɨrawitandɨhɨraapɨ gwɨnyapenatɨ daataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Judaahiya Kiyaamɨ Asisɨha Pasopaahandapɨ Tɨmanɨnɨhohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 26:17-25; Maakɨho 14:12-21; Jonɨho 13:21-30)

7 Nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ nipitandɨhandɨ ahɨmotatɨ nehɨhandɨ nandaatɨwɨha asisɨha aimɨ noaipasɨhura asisɨha setɨ sipɨsipɨhaiwa tiwawaayopo.

8 Aihɨ Pitaayɨ Joniyai Jisaasiho pɨwɨha sataha kaundatɨ natausaasataise. “Sahuraahɨ numwɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ nipitandɨhandɨ ahɨmotatɨ nehɨhandɨ nandɨhaahandɨ Pasopaahandapɨ nandɨhaahapa nepɨ nyamanɨta numwise,” undatɨ natausaasataise.

9 Aihɨ amɨ kurɨ Jisaasihoai saundɨmɨ nunjenamaise. “Yuhuraangɨ maahɨwapɨhɨ noha nandapa neha tɨmanɨtɨhaawe?” undɨmɨ nunjenamaise.

10 Aihɨ amɨ ko komɨha wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundataase. “Sahuraahɨ numwɨ aunahɨpata nandaapɨ utaaho wo waapoho onɨhaara niwatɨ tɨpwɨnji taatɨ nasonɨhɨ iwinjaitaise. Iwinjasaihɨ ko niyonɨhɨ koai nɨwipinjai komɨ ipotɨ numwise. Numwɨ ko aŋɨhandɨ wɨndaatɨhɨ nandaahonaahɨ amɨ kandaatɨhɨ maasɨ sɨhoaasangisangi nandaapɨse.

11 Nandaapɨ aŋaaŋamɨ satɨhoai saundɨmɨse. ‘Nyangisɨ katanyisisɨho asisɨha Pasopaahandetɨ bindata nandapa nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisatɨ maasɨ nandandɨhaaŋɨ aŋaaŋɨ maahaaŋe?’ hɨtataase undɨmɨse.

12 Undisaihɨ ko aŋaaŋɨ waaŋɨ autaahɨ tiwatɨhaasɨnɨhandɨ ganɨhounɨ gwɨtɨho bimɨtɨhaahandunɨ nahataapa ahotahɨrotɨ netɨ nasisɨtaise. Nasisonɨhɨ kapɨhɨ nandapa kapa kapa nepɨ nyamanɨmise,” undataase.

13 Saundihɨ kurɨ naisururɨ numwɨ Jisaasiho kaundimumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ tɨtɨhɨ noaipasɨhɨ mmonɨmɨ kahapaamapɨpa asisɨha Pasopaahandapɨ nandaatɨwɨhapa nepɨ tɨmanamaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisatɨ Nandapa Ipotɨhapa Nainjɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 26:26-30; Maakɨho 14:22-26; 1 Korindɨhiya 11:23-25)

14 Ipɨho aimɨ notɨ namaatipatɨ asɨhataahuraatihɨ isɨhiya ahoyanɨwɨ bindawa asisɨha Pasopaahandapɨ nandapa nandaatɨwɨhuraatihɨ Jisaasiho

niyatɨ ganɨhomɨhinɨ bimihɨ amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisangi naiwɨ maasɨ ganɨhomɨhinɨ bindawaayopo.
15 Aihɨ ko Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai sata kaundataase. “Asisɨha kɨma Pasopaahandamɨ nandapa nɨnɨ sangisatɨ maasɨ nandandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ maaritataayo. Saindɨ nɨnɨ sangisatɨ nandɨmapɨhonɨnɨ yaasɨhandɨ netɨ napwɨtando.
16 Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ kasatataato. Pasopaahandamɨ nandapa ipotɨ ipotɨhaiwa nɨnɨ wɨndɨ jɨhaatɨ namando. Namandɨ nehɨ bimaamɨ nundɨ Autaahaatɨho kɨmandɨ Pasopaahandamɨhaiwa netɨ akɨwaiwematɨ isɨhiyai numwaatɨ iwinjaatɨ bimonɨhuraatɨtando,” undataase.
17 Saundatosatɨ Jisaasiho kapɨho waapoho wainɨhandɨ windaho netɨ isɨwatataatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai saundatɨ, “Kɨnyɨ iparɨhoŋɨ gaahoŋe gaare,” undatɨ gaapundatosatɨ kiyai saundatɨ nunyataise. “Sahɨ sawanaatɨ kɨhonjɨ kɨhonjɨ nepɨ nanɨwɨse.
18 Nɨnɨ sandɨ kasatataato. Wanɨ kɨmo waapomo wainɨmandɨ nandosatɨ ipotɨ jɨhaatɨ wɨndɨ namando. Namandɨ nehɨ bimaamɨ nundɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai numwaatɨ ahoyatɨ iwinjaatɨ bimonɨhura sura japɨhɨ nando,” undataase.
19 Saundatosatɨ amɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ wonjɨ netɨ isɨwatataatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai saundatɨ, “Kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare,” undatɨ gaapundatosatɨ naumbotɨ “kɨhonjɨ kɨhonjɨ nepɨ nanɨwɨse” undatɨ nunyataatɨ pɨwɨha saundataase. “Kɨmatɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwa nesama jatatamanɨtandɨ nasɨpainjɨpate. Sahɨ kɨmaiwɨ nahateweɨ kaiwɨ nanawaawɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaitaatɨwe,” undataase.
20 Aihɨ saiwɨ kiya aimɨ nanɨwosawɨ amɨ naasɨkatɨ kiyatɨ kaapɨho waapoho wainɨhandɨ windaho nandaatɨwɨ netɨ nunyataatɨ kiyai saundataase. “Kɨmandɨ kaapɨ wainɨmandɨ nisɨ jɨtɨpatɨ sangi jatatamanatɨ andɨtɨsaiwɨtandɨ sanaindɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨhounɨ amɨ komɨ isɨhiyaunɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha wɨsasotɨhande.
21 Iyataatɨ nɨngisɨ isɨhiya tiworisaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ wɨratɨnitandɨho kɨmo wanɨ ganɨhomɨhinɨ nɨngisatɨ maasɨ bindataise.
22 Autaahaatɨho nisapɨ ko siyatɨ siyatɨ kaitaise tatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ katirɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ napwɨto. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ utaaho so nɨngisɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ wɨratɨnisɨhopɨ maarɨho waatɨ tɨndataise ko ambɨpatɨ yaawɨhandɨ naitaiho,” undataase.
23 Aihɨ kiya otɨpɨpatɨhiya nyamɨ diyaamaho sandɨ kaitandɨ gwɨnyaatɨ bimihise tɨwɨ sawana nasenɨnawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Otɨpɨpatɨhiya Awaisɨho Jɨhimatisɨho Diyaamahoe Nnɨhohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

24 Aihɨ amɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Nyamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ awaisɨho nyamɨ jɨhimainjɨho diyaamahore?” tɨwɨ pɨwɨha wihɨwihoaaŋɨ kanawaatopo.
25 Aihɨ amɨ ko kiyaisɨ wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundataase. “Autaahaatɨho akohopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨ nanɨpimatɨwɨhiyai Isɨraherɨhiyaamɨ dawaataatapɨhiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya kiŋɨhiya ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nepɨ kiyaamɨ isɨhiyai winjaawɨ bindawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya isɨhiyai iwinjaawɨ bimohiyɨhiya satɨwɨ ambɨpatɨ nusoaasanawaayopo. ‘Nyahɨ isɨhiyaisɨ biyaatɨ naisumwaatɨ iwɨtatamanaatɨ iwinjaawa bindɨhaayo,’ tɨwɨ ambɨpatɨ nusoaasanɨwɨhiyaare.

26 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ sahɨ siyaamataiwɨ kamaiwɨse. Owetane. Samɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ wo noaipatɨ awaisɨho jɨhoematɨtandaahɨ amɨ ko ipotɨhoematane. Iyataatɨ amɨ samɨ mɨtɨho samɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoematane.
27 Utaaho maahɨwo awaisɨhoematɨtaise? Utaaho nandapa nandandɨ bimisɨhoro e nandapa tɨhatɨ noaatɨ numwisihoro? Nandapa nandandɨ ganɨhomɨhinɨ bimisɨmo kɨmɨ kore. Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ samɨ otɨhatɨhɨ samɨ otɨpɨpatɨhonɨnɨ sangisɨ jatatamanɨtandɨhonɨne.
28 “Nɨngisaapɨhɨ nanɨsenɨhaiwa noaipasɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ nɨngisɨ nanɨmasisɨ namaayopo. Owetise.
29 Nɨnɨ isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimɨtandɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨho watɨpɨhandɨ nanɨmipatamataindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nasinyataayo isɨhiyai iwinjaawɨ jɨhimatɨwɨ bimɨtaatɨwo.
30 Nɨnɨ isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimohɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ sahɨ nandaapɨ nɨngisawɨ nandapa waapoho maasɨ ganɨhoaasɨnɨ nandaapo. Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ ahɨsisanɨhɨ sahɨ isɨhiya ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ yahurɨtahiyaamɨ namoyaatohiyɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiyai amɨ awaisawɨhiyaatɨ mɨtɨhiyaatimatɨwɨ iwinjaawɨ bimɨtaapo,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Pitaahoai Kɨnyɨ Nisapɨ Soai Wɨndɨ Mausotɨhonɨne Tɨtaise Undatɨ Kaundindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 26:31-35; Maakɨho 14:27-31; Jonɨho 13:36-38)

31 Jisaasiho Saimonɨhoai saundataase. “Saimonɨhoŋe, Saimonɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ baimbɨ atime. Bwaasɨrɨhɨrisɨ Autaahaatɨho kaimbɨ nunjeme undihɨ kɨrɨ sangisɨ netɨ konɨho witɨhandɨ pasaaha nemaitaatɨwɨ kihɨkihoaaŋemahohɨpatamatiyatɨ netɨ sangisɨ kihɨkihoaaŋesamatɨ nasopɨsasɨtandɨ aimɨ kandaase.
32 Satatɨ Katihɨhandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhoai aimɨ nunjenataayo kɨnyɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaahingɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ nihɨrɨpɨ owemetɨtando. Kɨnyɨ maipɨhandɨ kaingɨtɨhandɨ namasisɨ nepemaitɨpɨ japɨhɨ nɨngisenda nasapaahura kɨmiya otɨpɨpatɨmiyai pɨwɨha iwɨtatamanɨpɨ andɨtɨwipɨha nunyapɨ kaundɨtaape,” undataase.
33 Satatɨ kaundihɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ Pitaaho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha satatɨ kaundataase. “Awaisɨhoŋe, nɨnɨ gisatɨ maasɨ napwɨtɨtunɨ amɨ napwɨtandɨhandapɨ aimɨ tɨmendaayo,” undataase.
34 Aihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho koaisɨ saundataase. “Pitaahonye, nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ gisɨ sandɨ kahɨtataato. Wanɨ apɨmatɨhɨ otɨpwɨsɨpaatɨ sangɨ gaatonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ nisapɨ satɨpɨ so Jisaasihoai nɨnɨ wɨndɨ mausotɨ kopɨ wɨndɨ atɨhomindɨhopɨtopo undɨpɨ mairɨmanyaara watɨpɨtɨpɨ kaundɨtaise,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Nawɨho Ikihɨ Namatanaatapɨ Kaundindɨhandapɨhaare

35 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Jɨhura nɨnɨ sangisɨ nandɨsɨsoaasohura nawɨho ikihɨ namatanaatɨ itɨpatɨ sapa wɨndɨ mipɨ nehɨ taanahiyɨhiyaatɨ nuwɨse satɨtɨ nandɨsɨsoaasataayo. Aihɨ amɨ sura sahɨ wapaapɨ nenoaahɨtawaayowo e owetiso?” undatɨ nunjenataise. Aihɨ kiya wihoaaŋɨha koai saundawaatopo. “Nyahɨ sura wapaapɨ wɨndɨ nenoaahɨmeto. Owetise,” undawaatopo.
36 Aihɨ amɨ komɨha kiyai saundataase. “Jɨhura nɨnɨ sangisɨ sandɨ kasatonɨ amɨ wanɨhɨ utaaho wo ikihɨ amɨ nawɨho sapaisahondaataahɨ kapa isɨwatɨ none. Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo namatanaatɨ owehondaataahɨ komɨ apotɨhɨrɨ tiwatɨhaatɨhɨrɨ nausohaatɨ isɨhiyai nunyatɨ nawɨho netɨ kora namatanaatɨ nunyatɨ nene.

37 Nɨnɨ sandɨ sangisɨ kasatohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato. Amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha satatɨ jɨpatɨpindataise.
‘Kounɨ isɨhiya ikopaisahiya maipɨhiyaisawɨ ahoyawɨ tɨmaamahɨwawaayopo,’ *Aisaiyaaho 53:12*
tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise. Satindɨmandɨ tɨtɨhɨ nisapɨ kandaasɨ nisɨhetɨ kiyatɨ noaipaitaise. Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhapɨ nisapɨ katatɨ ahotindɨhandɨ wanɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨpɨpa ausaimanɨnatɨ koaipaitandaise,” undataase.
38 Aihɨ kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Awaisɨhoŋe, nyahɨ namatanaatɨ yatɨmwɨ isɨwatɨhaayonɨ nyainjase,” undawaatopo. Aihɨ ko kiyai saundataase. “Gaasɨ sɨkatɨmurɨ isɨwatɨwɨse,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhopɨ Sisɨho Ipatɨ Oripɨhandɨ Nawatɨ Ahetimbɨpɨhɨ Gaapundindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 26:36-46; Maakɨho 14:32-42)

39 Jisaasiho nasisoaarɨ notɨ gaapundatoaatimbɨpɨhɨ Sisɨho Oripɨhoaasɨnapɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ Jerusaremɨhanda namasi noaipasi naihɨ amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisangi maasɨ koai nɨwipinjai nowaayopo.
40 Aihɨ ko notɨ kapɨhɨ aimɨ noaipatosatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai saundataase. “Samɨhetɨ nasisendandɨhaiwa nasonɨhɨ sahɨ kaiwaapɨ wɨndɨ tɨmaamɨhaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ baiwɨ gaapundɨwɨse,” undataase.
41 Saundatɨ kiyaisɨ kapɨhɨmapɨ onɨhɨ wonjɨ notɨ atotɨpɨwesatɨ bindataatɨ satatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundataase.
42 “Apore, yaasatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ kɨmandɨ awaindɨhandɨ nehohɨtɨmandɨ kɨnyɨ nepɨnɨmaitaapɨ gwɨnyaapaapaahɨ nepɨnɨmape. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ nisɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritohɨrɨhɨretɨ wɨndɨ kamaime. Owetane. Kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ gwɨnyaapɨ tɨmanɨnɨpɨ kinyɨ maaritingɨrɨhɨretɨ kaime,” undatɨ gaapundataase.
43 Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho koenda nasatɨ koai netɨ andɨtɨwiwataise.
44 Jisaasihoai apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ yaawatɨ naaŋawisamasɨhɨ waatɨ andɨtitatɨ gaapundɨmɨ naihɨ dɨpɨpatɨ jɨtɨpatamatiyatɨ utaahomɨhetapɨ nurɨwoaatɨ nawetatɨ yapɨpatetɨ bɨtorɨwataise.
45 Ko siyatɨ gaapundamapɨ dosisɨ notɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai usonata kiyaamɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ apɨpaahɨ naaŋawisamasɨhɨ nanomawaayopo.
46 Nanomɨhauhɨ kiyai ko satatɨ kaundataase. “Sahɨ napaapɨ nanɨhaiwɨ nanoposopo? Sahɨ nepapɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundɨwɨse naaŋɨhaiwa wiwa sangisaapɨhɨ nasoaipaitaiso,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Judaasiho Jisaasihoai Komɨ Tiworisai Wɨrawindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 26:47-56; Maakɨho 14:43-50; Jonɨho 18:3-11)

47 Jisaasiho satatɨ taatɨ kaundihɨ isɨhiya taahɨtɨhandɨ wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ nasawaayopo. Judaasiho tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtohɨho so otɨpɨpatɨhiya ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ yahurɨtisawɨhiyaamɨ wore. Isɨ ko isɨhiya siyaamɨ jɨhɨ ko Jisaasihomɨhinɨ detɨ koai gerundɨtandɨ nasataise.
48 Aihɨ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Judaasihoŋe, kɨnyɨ gerɨndingɨtɨmandɨ kandaahɨ nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ Awaisɨhonɨngi nepɨ tiworisaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨnɨmaitaapo?” undataase.
49 Aihɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya kapɨhɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ maasɨ bitohohiyɨhiya mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaawa sandɨ aimɨ koaipaitandaihɨ kiya satɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. “Awaisɨhoŋe, nyahɨ nyamɨ namatanaata isɨmiya kɨmiyaisɨ tiwɨtaanɨ kɨnyɨ gaare nyatɨtaino?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.

50 Aihɨ kiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ wo namatanaata nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaa-
haatɨho dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhomɨ atihɨrɨ ikwɨrɨ
gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋɨhɨrɨ oturamasɨhɨ yapɨpatetɨ tɨmahiyataise.
51 Aihɨ Jisaasiho sandɨ mmonata koai saundataase. “Satɨ jɨhaatɨ wɨndɨ
kamaimbɨ bɨpi namɨhaape,” undataase. Saundatosatɨ ko atihɨraasɨnɨ
uwisɨhɨ atihɨrɨ japɨhɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ yaumbwimanɨnatɨ bitatɨ gandaise.
52 Saundatosatɨ amɨ Jisaasiho koai isɨwɨta nasohiyɨhiya pɨrisihiya
nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaisunɨ
amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ jatohiyɨhiyaamɨ
awaisawɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ mɨtɨhiyaisunɨ ko saundataase. “Utaaho wo
maatɨmaatisa tɨpɨpa kiyahoai tipɨ isɨwɨtaatɨwɨ nasohɨpatamataiwɨ
namatana pwɨsɨpatɨ nisapɨ isɨpɨ nasawaayopo.
53 Asisɨ nahatewetɨ nɨnɨ nasisoaarɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨhandɨ
awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ sangisatɨ bimonɨhɨ sura sahɨ nɨngisɨ wɨndɨ maanihopo.
Asɨhatindɨhandamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ noaipataatɨ nɨngisɨ nanɨtipɨhaasɨ wanɨ
sapɨhuraasɨ saiwɨ kaitaatɨwe,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Pitaaho Jisaasihopɨ Wɨndɨ Mausotɨ Gɨmunyaatɨhonɨne Undatɨ Kaundindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 26:57-58, 69-75; Maakɨho 14:53-54, 66-72; Jonɨho 18:12-18, 25-27)

54 Sata kaundatɨ namɨhaasɨhɨ kiya Jisaasihoai isɨpɨ numwaasi pɨrisiho
nandapa tɨhɨwɨ dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhomɨ anɨtɨtɨhapɨ niyawaay-
opo. Aihɨ amɨ Pitaaho kiyai nɨwipinjai kiyaamɨ ipotɨ niyatɨ onɨhɨ wonjɨ
bitondaise.
55 Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiya sandɨ aŋɨndamɨ matambɨpotɨ sisɨha tɨhoaapɨ
tɨhwimauhɨ amɨ Pitaahoaisangi kiyaisatɨ maasɨ kapɨhɨ sisɨhainɨ
bindataise.
56 Aihɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ otɨpɨpatɨhaatɨ ko sisɨhainɨ bimihɨ koai tɨtɨhɨ iwin-
jatataatɨ saundataase. “Kɨmo utaamo Jisaasihoaisatɨ maasɨ bisotinjahore,”
undataase.
57 Aihɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihopɨ baahɨ noaasatɨ kaati saundataase.
“Apopaanye, utaaso soai nɨnɨ wɨndɨ mausotɨhopɨ kandapaase,” undataase.
58 Aihɨ amɨ otɨhɨ wonjɨ bimihɨ utaaho wo nasatɨ Pitaahoai usonataatɨ koai
saundataase. “Gisangi Jisaasihoaisawɨ maasɨ daayohiyɨhiyaamɨhoŋe,”
undataase. Aihɨ Pitaaho koai wihoaaŋɨha saundataase. “Utaahoŋe, nɨnɨ
kiyaisahonɨnɨmaahe apɨpaahɨ owetise,” undataase.
59 Aihɨ amɨ otɨhɨ utaarɨ wonjɨ bimaambɨwɨ (wanɨ auwa kiyatɨ sanaihɨ)
amɨ utaaho wo nasatɨ sandaase. “Kɨmo utaamo akɨtɨnɨhɨ koaisatɨ maasɨ
naihɨ usonɨhonɨhoe. Iyataatɨ amɨ ko Garirihandandaahapɨhotihɨto,” tatɨ
apɨpaahɨ andɨtitamatɨ kaundataase.
60 Saundihɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ Pitaaho saundataase. “Utaahoŋe, kinyɨ
pɨwɨha kɨma katingɨmaapɨ gɨmaanunyaatatɨ wɨndɨ monɨtɨhonɨngi kanda-
paase,” undatɨ taatɨ kaundihɨ otɨpwɨsɨpaatɨ ketɨnɨhɨ gandaase.
61 Aihɨ Awaisɨho nepemaitatɨ Pitaahoai iwinjataise. Aihɨ Pitaaho
pɨwɨha Awaisɨho jɨhɨ satatɨ kaundisɨhaapɨ gwɨnyaataise. “Wanɨ apɨmatɨhɨ
otɨpwɨsɨpaatɨ sangɨ gaatonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ nisapɨ satɨpɨ soai nɨnɨ wɨndɨ mausotɨ
gɨmunyaatɨhonɨne tɨpɨ mairɨmaara katɨtaise,” undatɨ kaundisɨhaapo.
62 Siyatɨ gwɨnyapenataatɨ Pitaaho matambɨpaamɨ mɨhapaahɨ nehɨhaatɨ
noaipasi notɨ waatɨ pɨhɨtatɨ maipiyatɨ gotaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Jisaasihoai Sokoŋe Undɨwɨ Sisɨpundɨwɨ Tiwotɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 26:67-68; Maakɨho 14:65)

63 Isɨhiya Jisaasihoai isɨpɨ numwaasi tiwawaayopo.

64 Aiwɨ amɨ kiya Jisaasihomɨ ndɨhotɨ yutɨhɨra namaasapɨ wɨsasawosawɨ satɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. “Aho aho nɨngi nɨwataise tɨpɨ ambɨpatɨ ambɨhɨtɨpɨ katɨme,” undawaatopo.

65 Aiwɨ amɨ kiya pɨhɨtɨwɨ Jisaasihometisetetapɨ mɨmaipɨtɨwɨ katɨwɨ nausopɨ ahoaapɨ kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa kaundawaatopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Judaahiyaamɨ Awaisawɨhiyaapɨhɨ Noaipatɨ Pɨwɨha Kaundindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 26:59-66; Maakɨho 14:55-64; Jonɨho 18:19-24)

66 Aihɨ bowihɨ asisɨhaatɨhɨ Judaahiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaunɨ amɨ Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ ahoyanɨwɨ bimauhɨ Jisaasihoai numwaasi kiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ nowaayopo. Numwaasi nuwɨ kiyaapɨhɨ pɨwɨha satɨwɨha kaundawaatopo.

67 “Kɨnyɨ nyangisɨ nɨnɨ Kɨraisihonɨne owe nɨnɨ Kɨraisihonɨnɨmaahe tɨpɨ tɨtɨhɨ kanyate,” undawaatopo.

Aihɨ amɨ komɨha kiyai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ sangisɨ Sanahaahonɨne satɨtɨ kasatisanaahɨ sahɨ nisapɨ akɨtɨ kore tɨwɨ wɨndɨ baiwɨ gɨmaanunyaitaapo.

68 Nɨnɨ amɨ pɨwɨha wiwa sangisɨ nasɨsesanɨhaiwa wihoaaŋɨha wɨndɨ baiwɨ kamandɨtaapo.

69 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ wanɨ kɨmuraapɨ namasatɨ Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ Autaahaatɨho Nahatewa Watɨpɨhaiwaisahomɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋɨ bimɨto,” undataase.

70 Aihɨ amɨ kiya nahatiya koai saundawaatopo. “Amɨ kɨnyɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahoŋo e nehɨ gi woŋo?” undawaatopo.

Aihɨ amɨ komɨha kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ sawanaatɨ aimɨ tɨtɨhɨ katawaatopo. Nɨnɨ kɨmɨkonɨne,” undataase.

71 Aihɨ kiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Nyahɨ napaapɨ jɨhaatɨ pɨwɨha atɨwitɨhaawe? Aimɨ sawaho komɨ maahomwaaŋɑpɨ pɨwɨha kɨma ka katihɨ aimɨ atisaatɨ nehaayono,” tawaatopo.

23

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Awaisɨho Pairotɨho Jisaasihoai Pɨwɨha Nunjesɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 27:1-2, 11-14; Maakɨho 15:1-5; Jonɨho 18:28-38)

1 Aihɨ kiya satɨwɨmapaahɨ isɨhiya nahandɨ dopɨ Jisaasihoai numwaasi Pairotɨhomɨ ndɨhetapɨ nowaayopo.

2 Numwaasi nuwɨ kiya kopɨ siya siyahoe tɨwɨ satawaatopo. “Nyahɨ nyamɨ yapɨpata kiyohɨwaiwa kamaayatɨ koai wɨretɨ asɨretɨ kiyahore. Iyatɨ amɨ ko nawɨho takisihandɨ awaisɨhoai namunyawɨse nyatihɨ nyahɨ usonɨhaayo. Iyatɨ amɨ ko sanyatahore. ‘Nɨnɨ Kɨraisihonɨnɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ Isɨhiyaisunɨ kahapaamapɨpaisunɨ netɨ jaatɨ bimɨtandɨhonɨne’ nyatahore,” tawaatopo.

3 Aihɨ awaisɨho Pairotɨho satatɨ koai nunjenataise. “Judaahiyaamɨ awaisɨhoŋɨ kiŋɨhoŋo?” undatɨ nunjenataise.

Aihɨ komɨha wihoaaŋɨha satatɨ kaundataase. “Ye, kɨnyɨ tɨtɨhɨ sɨka katapaase,” undataase.

4 Aihɨ Pairotɨho pɨrisihiya awaisawɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisunɨ satatɨ kaundataase. “Kɨmo utaamo gaaho maipɨhapa wapa kamaayahotihɨ nɨnɨ usonataayo,” undataase.

5 Aihɨ kiya waapɨhɨtɨwɨ andɨtitɨwɨ satawaatopo. “Kɨmo utaamo komɨ pɨwɨha katisɨhaara isɨhiyaamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ netɨ nusopɨsasɨnataise. Sandɨ yapɨpatɨ Judiyaahandamɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ noaipataise. Sandɨ ko yapɨpatɨ Garirihandaahapɨ namasatɨ kaimɨ nasatɨ wanɨ kɨmbɨhɨndaise,” tawaatopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Awaisɨho Erotɨho Jisaasihoai Nunjenataise

6 Pairotɨho pɨwɨha atisataatɨ kiyai saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Kɨmo utaamo akɨtɨnɨhɨ Garirihandaahapɨhoro?” undatɨ kiyaisɨ nunjenataise.

7 Aihɨ kiya saundawaatopo. “Jisaasiho kɨmo yapɨpatɨ awaisɨho Erotɨho jaatɨ bimipataahapɨhore” undawaatopo. Saundauhɨ ko atisataatɨ namatɨ Erotɨhoaapɨhapɨ Jisaasihoai netɨ natausaasataise. Iyataatɨ sura Erotɨho Jerusaremɨhanda kapɨhɨ bimihɨhuraare.

8 Aihɨ Erotɨho Jisaasihoai usonataatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ maaritataise. Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe. Jisaasiho otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwaiwaapɨ isɨhiya kaundauhɨ atisahosɨ koai usondando tatɨ utaarɨhandetɨ gwɨnyaatɨ bimainjahondaate. Iyatɨ amɨ ko Jisaasiho watɨpɨhandɨ wɨndɨ kiyonɨhɨ usondando tatɨ bimainjahore.

9 Aihɨ Erotɨho pɨwɨha pɨhɨtahaiwa Jisaasihoai nunjesɨhɨ ko pɨwɨha wa wihoaaŋɨha wɨndɨ kamundise. Owetise.

10 Aihɨ pɨrisihiya awaisawɨhiyaunɨ amɨ Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ kapɨhɨ maasɨ bitohohiyɨhiya pɨwɨha wɨndɨ namaamɨhaapɨ waapɨhɨtɨwɨ pɨwɨha asakatɨwɨ Jisaasihopɨ ko siyahoe siyahoe tɨwɨ andɨtitɨwɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ katawaatopo.

11 Aihɨ Erotɨhounɨ komɨ tingaatɨhaisahiyaunɨ Jisaasihoai mɨmaipaiwɨ mɨhambemapɨ baiwɨ usonɨwɨ nɨwisapɨ sisehaiwunjawɨ amɨ sisɨpundɨwɨ amɨ apotɨhɨrɨ wɨrɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahɨrɨ nepɨ nɨwisopɨ japɨhɨ Pairotɨhoenda natɨwusaasawaayopo.

12 Erotiyɨ Pairotiya jɨhɨ itɨhɨnnɨmɨ yiyandɨhɨ bimambɨmɨhurisɨ wanɨ suraanɨhɨ kuramɨ itɨhɨtinjɨtɨhandɨ namapɨ itɨhɨmanɨmɨ japɨhɨ baimɨ napaisaatɨ pɨwanamaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Pairotɨho Jisaasihoai Ipɨ Tɨtɨhɨ Atawɨhatetɨ Tipɨmandaapɨ Tipɨ Nimaapɨse Undatɨ Kaundindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 27:15-26; Maakɨho 15:6-15; Jonɨho 18:36–19:16)

13 Pairotɨho pɨrisihiya awaisawɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ mɨtɨhiya usaisunɨ amɨ isɨhiyaapunɨ gaatihɨ kiya napɨwɨ ahoyanawaayopo.

14 Napɨwɨ ahoyanɨhauhɨ kiyaisɨ Pairotɨho satatɨ kaundataase. “Sahɨ utaamo kɨmopɨ isɨhiyaamɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ kamaayatɨ koai asɨrɨ wɨretɨ kiyataatɨ isɨhiyai netɨ nusopɨsasɨhe tɨwɨ nɨngisaapɨhɨ numwaasi nasohɨmoai samɨ katohɨmaapɨ koai baindɨ samɨ ndɨhetɨ nunjenɨtɨ mmonataayo. Isɨ sahɨ atiwɨse. Sahɨ kɨmopɨ siyahoe satahoe tohɨmaapɨ nunjenɨtɨ mmonɨhonɨhɨ ko wɨndɨ wapa maipɨhapa kamaayaho utaaho gaahore.

15 Aihɨ amɨ Pairotɨhoaisangi naasɨkatɨ kiyatɨ mmosɨhɨ utaaho kɨmo wɨndɨ maipɨhapa kamaayahotihɨ japɨhɨ nyapɨ natausaasataise. Isɨ atiwɨse. Utaamo kɨmoai nyahɨ sohoai tiwɨtɨhaawɨ ko wɨndɨ maipɨhapa wapa kamaayaho utaaho gaahore.

16 Isɨ nɨnɨ nehɨ gotɨ titɨ japɨhɨ saimbɨ kamaime undɨtɨ nandusoaasɨtaano,” undataase.

17 Iyataatɨ Judaahiya saiwɨ kaiwɨhiye. Pasopaahandamɨ asisɨha awaisɨha
nahateweteɨ utaaho napwɨtohɨpɨhɨ napwɨtatɨ bimihɨhoai Pairotɨho nehɨ
nuwausoaasahore.*
18 Isɨhiya nahandɨ maahomwaaŋɨ naasaataatɨmapɨ waatɨ kaahaatɨwɨ
satawaatopo. “Kɨmoai tiwisaihɨ naponɨhɨ utaaho Barapaasihoai nyamɨ
pɨwɨha atiwɨ japɨhɨ nupusoaasisaihɨ nyangisenda noaipasi nasane,” tɨwɨ
kaahaatawaatopo.
19 Barapaasiho so aunahɨpatɨ Jerusaremɨhanda komɨhapa nuwa nesi
notɨ katɨ aunahɨpita gamanɨhoaisatɨ tunataatɨ isɨhiya usa satɨ pwɨsɨpitaahɨ
napowaayopo. Aihɨ kandapɨ koai napuhauhɨ napwɨtatɨ bimainjahore.
20 Aihɨ Pairotɨho jɨhaatɨ kiyai saundataase. “Jisaasihoai nɨnɨ nehɨ
nandusoaasɨtaano,” undataase.
21 Aihɨ kiya nahatiya maahomwaaŋɨ naasaataatɨmapɨ waapɨhɨtɨwɨ saun-
dawaatopo. “Owe, ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhateteɨ nepɨ nimaapɨse. Ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ
atawɨhateteɨ nepɨ nimaapɨse,” tawaatopo.
22 Aihɨ amɨ Pairotɨho kasɨnɨhandɨ jɨhaatɨ kiyai satatɨ kaundataase. “Na-
paape? Kɨmo utaamo maipɨhandɨ wɨndɨ kamaihɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ mohono. O
amɨ maipɨhandɨ wɨndɨ kiyonaahɨ nyahɨ nga sohoai tiwɨtɨhatɨ katɨ owetise.
Isɨ nɨnɨ nehɨ pwɨsɨpata gotɨ titɨ japɨhɨ nandusoaasɨtaano,” undataase.
23 Satatɨ ko kaundihɨhandɨ kandɨ kiya komɨ pɨwɨha nemapɨ waatɨ
kaahaatɨwɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ satawaatopo. “Kɨnyɨ Jisaasihoai nepɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ
atawɨhateteɨ nimaape,” tawaatopo. Satɨwɨ katawaawɨ komɨ pɨwɨhai
timawaayopo. Timapɨ kiyaamɨha akaaha noaipataise.
24 Aihɨ Pairotɨho mmonata komɨ pɨwɨhai timɨhauhɨ namatɨ kiyaamɨha
atɨwisataise.
25 Atɨwisatɨ utaaho pwɨsɨpatɨ nuwa nesi notɨ gamanɨhoaisatɨ tunataatɨ
isɨhiyai tiwihɨ napwauhɨ kandapɨ napwinjɨhopɨ nupusoaase undɨwɨ
kaundotɨhoai neɨ nuwausoaasata Jisaasihoai neɨ tingaatɨhaisahiyaamɨ
ikwɨraatɨhɨmataise kiya saimbɨ saimbɨ kaime undohɨmumwaaŋɨ
kamwaaŋɨ kiyato.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Ipɨ Tɨtɨhɨ Atawɨhateteɨ Nepɨ Nimaa-hotɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 27:32-44; Maakɨho 15:21-32; Jonɨho 19:17-27)

26 Tingaatɨhaisahiya Jisaasihoai ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhateteɨ tipɨ
nimaitaatɨwɨhapɨhapɨ taawɨ numwaasi niyawaayopo. Niyawaawɨ
utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Saimonɨho aunahɨpatɨ Sairinihandaahapɨho
Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ taatɨ napihɨhoaisawɨ nutanawaayopo. Nutanɨwɨ
tingaatɨhaisahiya koai isɨpɨ kɨmatɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatɨ nepɨ tɨpwɨte undɨwɨ
tɨpwɨtɨwusosauhɨ amɨ ko katɨ neɨ tɨpwinji Jisaasihomɨ ipotɨ notaise.
27 Aihɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya Jisaasihoai iwinjapepinjamɨ komɨ ipotɨ
nowaayopo. Aihɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ usa asɨhiyai maawɨ Jisaasihopɨ yiyitɨwɨ
ngɨmwɨ ipotɨ nowaayopo.
28 Aihɨ Jisaasiho nepemaitatɨ kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ Jerusare-
mosɨhiyaate, nisapɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ gomaatɨwɨse. Sahɨ sawanaatapunɨ amɨ
samɨ simwaaya simaasiyaapunɨ ngwɨwɨse.
29 Sandɨ katotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato. Amɨ asisɨha wa noaipahonɨhɨ isɨhiya
satɨtaapo. ‘Asɨhiya yatɨtɨpɨhiya maaha wɨndɨ namwaamwɨwɨhiya amɨ

* **23:17:** Gɨrikɨhaara wesɨ 17 tinnɨmandapɨ nepɨ satɨwɨ jɨpatɨpiyawaayopo. Kimbapɨho Pasopaa-
handɨ nahateweteɨ isɨhiya napwɨtɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ wo isɨhiya maarɨtɨwɨ koai nupusoaase
undauhɨhoai Pairotɨho nuwausoaasahoe tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise. Isɨ sandɨ kandapɨ Jisaasihoai nehɨ gotɨ
titɨ nandusoaasɨtaano undatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ nunjese.

amw‡t‡h‡r‡ owehiya maahai w‡nd‡ amw‡t‡w‡munyaw‡hiya siya waat‡ maarit‡w‡se,' t‡w‡ kat‡taapo.

30 Aiw‡ am‡ sura kiya sat‡taapo. 'Sis‡hoŋe, nipepat‡p‡ nyangi nyataatime. Am‡ tipataŋ‡ s‡hoaar‡h‡raŋ‡ niwaut‡p‡ nanyamaasape,' t‡taapo.

31 Sand‡ apaap‡maato. Am‡ n‡n‡ ainah‡hon‡n‡ gaahon‡n‡ ipat‡ as‡patamatiyahon‡ngis‡ sand‡ saiw‡ kanisawaayopo. Iyataat‡ am‡ is‡hiya maip‡haiwaisahiya ipat‡ awaip‡tahatamataiw‡hiyaas‡ kiya yaawat‡ naaŋ‡hand‡ ap‡paah‡ awaind‡hand‡ naitaapo," tat‡ Jisaasiho kandaase.†

32 Aiw‡ am‡ kiya tingaat‡haisahiya utaahur‡ wur‡ maip‡haiwaisahur‡ ikopaisahuri Jisaasihoasaw‡ maas‡ ahoyaw‡ tip‡ ip‡ t‡t‡h‡ ataw‡hatet‡ nimaitaat‡w‡ numwaasi nowaayopo.

33 Kiya Jisaasihoai numwaasi naiw‡ sis‡ho wo Is‡hiyaam‡ M‡t‡hom‡ And‡tatamatet‡hap‡he t‡w‡ amb‡h‡t‡w‡hoaas‡n‡ noaipap‡ kap‡h‡ Jisaasihoai ip‡ t‡t‡h‡ ataw‡hatet‡ nep‡ nimaawaayopo. Aih‡ am‡ utaahur‡ maip‡huram‡ wo Jisaasihom‡ ikw‡r‡ gaat‡h‡raihoaaŋ‡tih‡ am‡ wo kom‡ ikw‡r‡ konaamoh‡raihoaaŋ‡tih‡ nimaawaayopo.

34 Iyauh‡ Jisaasiho sandaase. "Is‡hiya k‡miya n‡ngi kanisoh‡t‡mandap‡ w‡nd‡ g‡maawunyaatat‡ namauses‡painj‡h‡ kiyawaayopo. Apore, k‡ny‡ kiyaam‡ maip‡haiwa nepumape," tat‡ kandaase. Aih‡ kiya Jisaasihom‡ apot‡h‡r‡ d‡ndiya naitaapo t‡w‡ tingaat‡haisahiyaam‡ amb‡pat‡ amb‡h‡t‡w‡ wapa ip‡pa isawaayopo kiya n‡naasiyaam‡hetap‡ wapa wip‡imata noaipasaw‡hiya kiya Jisaasihom‡ apot‡h‡r‡ tip‡tapaap‡ naitaat‡wo. Aiw‡ kom‡ apot‡h‡r‡ s‡r‡ tip‡tapaap‡ newaayopo.

35 Is‡hiya kap‡h‡ bitotawa iwinjasauh‡ am‡ Judaahiyaam‡ awaisaw‡hiya Jisaasihoai sis‡p‡hund‡w‡ sat‡w‡ kaundawaatopo. "K‡ny‡ is‡hiya usais‡ iw‡tatamaŋ‡p‡ and‡t‡wip‡ kiyaam‡ amb‡pat‡ nep‡ yaumbwimaŋ‡p‡hoŋis‡ am‡ wan‡ k‡ny‡ k‡wahoŋ‡ kiny‡ amb‡patis‡ nep‡ yaumbwimaŋ‡p‡ jap‡h‡ noaat‡pape k‡ny‡ Is‡hiyai Maip‡haiwaat‡hap‡ Jap‡h‡ Numwaitaap‡ Autaahaat‡ho Nang‡mahanat‡ Ah‡ngis‡hoŋ‡ Mesaiyaahoŋ‡tapaapaaho?" undawaatopo.

36 Aih‡ am‡ tingaat‡haisahiyaisangi Jisaasihoai sis‡pund‡m‡ det‡ naiw‡ waapoho wain‡hand‡ ikonahand‡ nandot‡w‡ nunyawaayopo.

37 Nunyawaaw‡ saundawaatopo. "K‡ny‡ ak‡t‡n‡h‡ Judaahiyaam‡ Awais‡hoŋ‡ kiŋ‡hoŋ‡tapaapaah‡ kiny‡ amb‡patis‡ nep‡ yaumbwimaŋ‡p‡ noaat‡pape," undawaatopo.

38 Jisaasihom‡ m‡t‡hom‡ autaah‡ p‡w‡ha wa sat‡w‡ha j‡pat‡paiw‡ w‡sasawosawaayopo. *"K‡mo Utaamo Judaahiyaam‡ Awais‡ho Kiŋ‡hore t‡w‡ha j‡pat‡paiw‡ w‡sasawosawaayopo.*

39 Utaahur‡ maip‡haiwaisahur‡ Jisaasihoaisaw‡ ahoyaw‡ maas‡ ip‡ t‡t‡h‡ ataw‡hatet‡ nimaahohururam‡ wo Jisaasihoai saundat‡ it‡hundat‡ sis‡pundataase. "K‡ny‡ ak‡t‡n‡h‡ K‡raisihoŋ‡tapaapaah‡ k‡ny‡ k‡wahoŋ‡ nep‡ yaumbwimaŋ‡p‡ am‡ yahuraanyangimaaw‡ nep‡ yaumbwinyimane," undataase.

40 Aih‡ am‡ sasaaho wihoaaŋ‡ nimandis‡ho sa p‡wa atisataat‡ satat‡ it‡hundataase. "K‡mo utaamo yaaw‡hand‡ nes‡patamataimb‡ yaasahand‡ nepaise. Is‡ k‡ny‡ Autaahaat‡hop‡ w‡nd‡ yamaasiso?

† **23:31:** 31 K‡ma p‡w‡maam‡ tanyaaha satatet‡ kandaase: "K‡mand‡ utaaho gaaho ainah‡hoai kawisaihaah‡ am‡ utaaho ap‡paah‡ maip‡ho maip‡hapa kiyahoai kandap‡ wihoaaŋ‡hand‡ ap‡paah‡ awaind‡hand‡ yaaw‡hand‡ naitaise," tatetise.

41 Yahuraaŋɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyonɨhɨ kandapɨ kiya tɨtɨhɨ gaahatɨ kanyiwɨ nyapɨ nanyimaawaayopo. O amɨ utaamo kɨmohɨ utaaho apɨpaahɨ gaaho ainahɨho yaawɨhandɨ nehɨhandɨ netaise," undataase.
42 Iyatɨ amɨ ko Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ aunahɨpata noaipapaahura nisapɨ gɨnunyaape," undataase.
43 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha koai satatɨ kaundataase. "Nɨnɨ gisɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sandɨ kahɨtataato. Wanɨ kɨmura kuraanɨhɨ kɨnyɨ nisɨ aunahɨpatɨ gaahata yamɨhapataatɨhɨ nɨngisapɨ maasɨ bimɨtaise," undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Ipɨ Tɨtɨhɨ Atawɨhatetɨ Napwindɨhandapɨhaare (Matiyuho 27:45-56; Maakɨho 15:33-41; Jonɨho 19:28-30)

44 Otapɨhaatɨ ipɨho saniyatɨ otɨhasɨnɨtihɨ ipɨho napomataise. Napomasɨhɨ suraapɨ namasatɨ yapɨpatɨ katamɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ asahatamataise. Asahatɨmɨ notɨ ipɨho ikwɨtaawotɨ yaataatisura japɨhɨ bowataise.
45 Aihɨ sura Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨhandɨ Awaindɨhandamɨ rumɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho Sawahohɨ jatirɨhɨrotɨ apotɨhɨrɨ wɨrɨ yatɨpiyapɨ napuhotɨhɨrɨ mɨhaatapɨ kɨrɨnɨhɨ mɨhaapɨ nutaatɨ yiyandɨhɨ wihɨwihoaaŋɨ ahiyataise.
46 Aihɨ Jisaasiho waapɨhɨtatɨ satatɨ kandaase. "Apore, nisɨ maarɨho kinyɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨmataayo,' tatɨ katamapaahɨ konɨhɨ aimɨ napomataise.
47 Sandɨ siyatɨ noaipasɨhɨ tingaatɨhaisahiyaamɨ mɨtɨho mmonataatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai mepɨ autaahemwatɨ satatɨ kandaase. "Kɨmo utaamo apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ gaaho ainahɨhore," ndaase.
48 Jisaasihoai kawisotɨmandɨ mmondaatɨwɨ niyohiyɨhiya kandɨ mmonɨwɨ kaiwɨmapɨ japɨhɨ nowaawɨ ise tɨwɨ maarɨho asɨpaimɨ nowaayopo.
49 Aihɨ amɨ Jisaasihomɨhiyaunɨ amɨ asɨhiya Garirihandaahapɨhiya Jisaasihomɨ ipotɨ napɨwɨhiya Jisaasihoai nimaahohɨpɨpɨhɨ onɨhɨ wonjɨ bitotawa saiwa siyatɨ noaipasɨhɨ mmonawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Nawɨha Isɨhiya Tiputɨwɨ Kaiwɨhaatɨhɨ Ahiyotɨhandapɨhaare (Matiyuho 27:57-61; Maakɨho 15:42-47; Jonɨho 19:38-42)

50-51 Utaaho komɨ ambɨpatɨ Josepɨho aunahɨpatɨ Arɨmatiyaahandaahapɨho bindataise. Satɨ aunahɨpa Arɨmatiyaasɨndɨ yapɨpatɨ Judiyaahandamɨ aunahɨpate. Iyataatɨ so utaaso gaahotihɨ isɨhiya kopɨ maaritɨwɨhore. Iyatɨ amɨ ko Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimaamɨ naindɨhandɨ auta noaipaitaise tatɨ jaatɨ bindataahore. Iyatɨ amɨ ko komɨ sasaahoya kaunjorɨhiya gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwaapunɨ amɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapunɨ wɨndɨ gaare maatahore.
52 Isɨ ko notɨ awaisɨho Pairotɨhoai Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ napɨhaatɨ naitaano undatɨ nunjenataise.
53 Siyatɨ nunjesɨhɨ aaye undihɨ ko Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ napɨhaatɨ apotɨhɨrɨ gaahɨrɨ kɨhoepɨhɨraatɨhɨ napapɨhatɨ mmatɨ isɨsi notɨ nawɨha tiputatɨ soaarisatɨ kiyahataatɨhɨ nesisotɨ ahiyataise. Iyataatɨ satɨ tiputatɨ soaarisatɨ kaipitaatɨhɨ itapɨpa wɨndɨ ahɨmaayandahatɨ asɨpate.
54 Sa asisɨha Pɨraindehuraare. Iyataatɨ Judaahiyaamɨ Sapaatɨhandapɨ kahapaamapɨpaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya sawanaunɨ nepɨ tɨmanɨndaatɨwɨhuraatihe.
55 Asɨhiya Garirihandaahapɨ dosi Jisaasihoaisawɨ maasɨ nasohiyɨhiya Josepɨhoai nɨwipinjai nowaayopo. Nɨwipinjai nuwɨ Josepɨho Jisaasihoai ahaimbɨpɨhɨ mmonawaayopo.
56 Mmonɨwɨ kaiwɨmapɨ japɨhɨ kiyaamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ nowaayopo. Nuwɨ atɨpatɨ tausotɨpatɨ satɨpatɨ biyatɨ waamainjotɨhapa nepɨ tɨmanawaayopo

nesaiw‡ Jisaasihom‡ amb‡pate‡ jaitaat‡wo. Saiw‡ kapa nep‡ t‡man‡w‡ kiyawaahand‡ kand‡ asis‡ha Sapaat‡handet‡tihiyawaaw‡ namap‡ w‡n‡hap‡pa katir‡h‡ret‡ japepih‡r‡w‡ ik‡n‡w‡ bindawaayopo.

24

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Jisaasiho Napotat‡ Jap‡h‡ Nepas‡t‡handap‡haare
(Matiyuho 28:1-10; Maak‡ho 16:1-8; Jon‡ho 20:1-10)

1 Saraareh‡ram‡ asis‡ha j‡ha Sandehura asis‡haat‡h‡ sang‡ saasinj‡h‡ kohokoaisaw‡ nepasi as‡hiya naw‡haat‡h‡ is‡hiya otiput‡w‡ akohaahaiw‡ an‡mwaah‡pat‡ kaiw‡hataat‡h‡ Jisaasihoai ahiyoh‡p‡p‡hap‡ niyawaayopo. Siya as‡hiya sat‡patun‡ at‡patun‡ wapa biyat‡ waamainjot‡hapa gaahapa nep‡ t‡man‡w‡ is‡wasoh‡p‡pa is‡si niyawaayopo.

2 Naiw‡ jawa Jisaasihoai ahiyoh‡patam‡ maasomwaaŋ‡ naw‡ha awais‡ha naaŋ‡ha nep‡ nepehaasaw‡ an‡tiw‡ d‡h‡w‡ napuhot‡ha saw‡ nund‡wat‡ owetih‡ mmonawaayopo.

3 Setih‡ kiya nandaap‡ m‡hat‡h‡ mmonawaahand‡ kand‡ Jisaasihom‡ amb‡pat‡ kat‡h‡ w‡nd‡ ah‡motise. Owetise.

4 Mmonawaaw‡ Jisaasihom‡ amb‡pat‡ w‡t‡metih‡ sand‡ napitimatataise t‡w‡ taaw‡ p‡h‡t‡w‡ gw‡nyaap‡ maaroamap‡ bitotawaayopo. Aih‡ am‡ ket‡n‡h‡ utaahur‡ wur‡ kuram‡hapa ut‡ apot‡h‡r‡ k‡hoep‡tat‡ nausaatahur‡ ket‡ kiyaam‡hin‡ det‡ noaipap‡ bitotamaise.

5 Aih‡ kiya as‡hiya waat‡ awaind‡hand‡ yaiw‡ kiyaam‡ m‡t‡ho k‡wopop‡ wit‡w‡ yap‡pate‡ jap‡ bitotawaayopo. Bitohauh‡ kur‡ kiyai saundamaase. “Is‡hiya napohiy‡hiyaam‡hat‡hap‡ utaaho jap‡h‡ asohoematat‡ nepas‡mop‡ sah‡ napaap‡ taaw‡ daap‡ mmohopo?

6 So k‡mb‡h‡ w‡nd‡ ah‡motise. Owetise. Koh‡ aim‡ jap‡h‡ asohoematat‡ nepase. Ko Garirihanda sangisat‡ maas‡ bindataat‡ sangis‡ aim‡ satat‡ kasatis‡haap‡ sah‡ gw‡nyaawaayowo?

7 ‘Is‡hiyaam‡ Saaho J‡hoai nep‡ is‡hiya maip‡hiyaam‡ ikw‡raat‡h‡masaih‡ kiya nep‡ koais‡ tip‡ ip‡ t‡t‡h‡ ataw‡hatet‡ nimaitaapo. Nimaasaih‡ napotat‡ asis‡ha mair‡manya saniyon‡h‡ jap‡h‡ nepaitaise,’ tat‡ sangis‡ aim‡ kasatis‡haare,” undataase.

8 Saundih‡ kiya as‡hiya Jisaasiho j‡h‡ satat‡ kaundiwaiwaap‡ e ak‡te t‡w‡ gw‡nyapenawaayopo.

9 Aih‡ as‡hiya kap‡h‡ Jisaasihoai ahiyoh‡p‡p‡h‡ namasis‡ jap‡h‡ nuw‡ kat‡h‡ Jisaasihoai ahiyoh‡pataat‡h‡ kaimatat‡ noaipas‡waiwaap‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiya ikw‡maind‡mw‡tih‡ auh‡ram‡ naasoh‡tahiyaisun‡ am‡ is‡hiya nahatiyaisun‡ osamap‡ kaundawaatopo.

10 As‡hiya siya Mariyaahaat‡ aunah‡pat‡ Mak‡taraahandaahap‡haat‡tih‡ Joaanaahaat‡tih‡ am‡ Mariyaahaat‡ waat‡ Jem‡sihom‡ sanaat‡tih‡ am‡ as‡hiya usai maaw‡ nuw‡ saimatat‡ noaipas‡h‡ mmon‡hoh‡waiwaap‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyai ausaap‡ kaundawaatopo.

11 Sat‡w‡ kaundauh‡hand‡ kand‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiya as‡hiya et‡taat‡t‡w‡ jaip‡tawaatopo t‡w‡ gw‡nyaawaaw‡ kiyaam‡ p‡w‡haap‡ ak‡t‡ kanyatawaatopo t‡w‡ w‡nd‡ g‡munyaahopo.

12 Siyauh‡hand‡ kand‡ Pitaahoh‡h‡ dosis‡ ŋuh‡ti Jisaasiho ahiyoh‡p‡p‡h‡ niyataise. Ŋuh‡ti niyat‡ m‡hat‡h‡ namb‡tat‡ atah‡wat‡ jataise. Siyat‡ Pitaaho mmonamap‡ notaat‡ sand‡ napitimatataise tat‡ maar‡ho owesoetih‡ p‡h‡tat‡ gw‡nyapenataise.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Ot‡p‡pat‡hur‡ Yahur‡ Awais‡hoai Usos‡t‡handap‡haare
(Maak‡ho 16:12-13)

13 Asisɨha sa ka naasɨketɨ Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjawɨ maasɨ daayohiyɨhiyaamɨ wurɨ aunahɨpatɨ wɨtɨ gwɨharaahatɨ katamɨ ambɨpatɨ Emeyaasihandaahapɨ taamɨ nomaise. Satɨ aunahɨpitɨ detɨ Jerusaremɨhanda ahendaise.
14 Aihɨ kurɨ kataahapɨ taamɨ nomaamɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa noaipasɨpɨpaapɨ sawahurɨ taamɨ kanɨmɨ nomaise.
15 Kurɨ kaiwaapɨ taamɨ wihɨwihoaaŋɨ pɨwanɨmɨ naihɨ Jisaasiho sawaho nasatɨ kuramɨhinɨ noaipatɨ kurisatɨ maasɨ taatɨ notaise.
16 Naihɨ amɨ kuramɨ ndɨhotɨ wapa netɨ tumwaasasɨhɨ kurɨhɨ Jisaasihopɨ kore tɨmɨ wɨndɨ mmonɨmɨ mausose.
17 Aihɨ ko kurisɨ satatɨ kaundataase. “Sahuraahɨ daahɨmɨra taamɨ nomaamɨ napindapɨ taamɨ kanɨmɨ naise?” undatɨ kuri nunjenataise. Nunjesɨhɨ amɨ kurɨ kuramɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ asahatatɨ naaŋawisahurɨ bɨpi bitotamaise.
18 Aihɨ kuramɨ wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Kɨriyopaasiho satatɨ nunjenataise. “Kɨnyɨ wapɨhapɨhoŋɨ wanɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ nambɨhoŋɨtapaapɨ wanɨ batamɨ batɨhaaraahunɨ wanunɨ noaipasɨwɨmaiwaapɨ monɨpɨ gɨmunyaapɨhoŋɨtapaapɨno?” undataase.
19 Aihɨ ko saundataase. “Sandɨ akɨtɨndɨ napindɨ noaipasɨhandapɨse?” undataase.
Aihɨ kuramɨha wihoaaŋɨha saundɨmɨ kaundamaase. “Nasaretɨhandaahapɨ Jisaasihomɨhetɨ saiwa siyatɨ nusoaipasɨhaiwaapɨto. So utaaso Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho pɨropetɨhopɨto. Iyataatɨ amɨ ko isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetunɨ otɨpɨpatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kiyatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨhaiwa ausaatɨ katahopɨto.
20 Aihɨ nyamɨ mɨtɨhiyaunɨ amɨ pɨrisihiya awaisawɨhiyaunɨ koai numwaapɨ gamanɨhomɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨmɨhauhɨ amɨ ko tipɨse undihɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ nepɨ nimaapɨ sohoai tiwawaayopo.
21 Iyataatɨ amɨ sopɨ Isɨraherɨhiyai maipɨhandaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ numwait-andɨhoe taatɨ nyahɨ gwɨnyaahaayo.
“Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha waisangi siyatɨ noaipatɨ namɨhaasɨhɨ asisɨha aimɨ yatairɨ sanotaise.
22 Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha waisangi siyate. Amɨ wanɨ asisɨmaatɨhɨ kohokoai-sawɨ nyamɨ asɨhiya usa nuwɨ koai ahiyohɨpɨpɨhɨ mmonɨwɨmapɨ napɨwɨ nyangi kanyatauhɨ nyahɨ yayawaamɨhaayo.
23 Kiya nuwɨ mmonawa komɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ ahɨmotihɨ napɨwɨ sanyatawaatopo. “Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhiyai usohonɨhɨ kiya sanyatawaatopo. ‘Kohɨ aimɨ asohoematatɨ japɨhɨ nepase,’ nyatawaatopo,” nyatɨwɨ kanyatawaatopo.
24 Aihɨ amɨ nyamɨ usa kapɨhɨ koai ahiyopɨpɨhɨ nuwɨ mmonawa tɨtɨhɨ asɨhiya katohɨmumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ mmonawaahandɨ kandɨ utaaho ako-hoai woai mausohopo,” undamaase.
25 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha kuri saundataase. “Sahuraahɨ wɨndɨ mmonɨmɨ apɨpaahɨ gɨmunyaapɨhuraahe. Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaa-hohiyɨhiya pɨwɨha katɨwɨ ahiyohɨhaapɨ sahuraahɨ tɨtɨhɨ akaahe tɨmɨ wɨndɨ baimɨ gɨmunyaase nehɨ nanɨhaimɨhuraahe.
26 Kɨraisiho yaawɨhaiwa netɨ napotatɨ japɨhɨ nepatɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nehonɨhɨ isɨhiya koai nepɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisawɨ ahoyawɨ mepɨ autaahepumaitaapo tatɨ pɨwɨha ahotisɨhaapɨ sahuraahɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨhuraaho?” undataase.
27 Saundatosatɨ amɨ Mosesihomɨ pɨwɨhaapɨhapɨ namasatɨ kaundatɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ

ausaahohiyɨhiyaamɨhaatɨhapunɨ ahoyatɨ ausaatɨ kurisɨ kaundataase. Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ sawahopɨ saitaise tatɨ ahotiwaiwa nahatewa ausaatɨ tanyaaha kaundataase.

28 Saiwɨ naiwɨ aunahɨpatɨ gwɨnyaapɨ niyohɨpata noaipaitaahetihɨ Jisaasiho kuri namasi nutandiyataise.
29 Nutandaihɨ kurɨ owe, “Namumwe ipɨho aimɨ namaatipasɨhɨ napwɨhataiso,” undihɨ namatɨ ko aŋaaŋɨ nandaatɨ maasɨ kurisatɨ bindataise.
30 Aihɨ ko nandapa nandandɨ kurisatɨ bindataise. Bindata nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ netɨ Autaahaatɨhoai, “Kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare,” undatɨ naumbotɨ kurisɨ nunyataise.
31 Siyatɨ kurisɨ bɨretɨhandɨ nandapa naumbotɨ numwihɨ sura kuramɨ ndɨha nusorɨhaatihɨ Jisaasihoe tɨmɨ usonamaise. Aihɨ kohɨ kurisɨ namasisɨ kapɨhɨ ketɨ aimɨ wometihɨ mmomɨ japɨ namamaise.
32 Aihɨ kurɨ sawahurɨ sanamaase. “Yahuraaŋɨ daihɨra taaha nasonɨhɨ ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ ahotatɨ jɨpatɨpindiwaiwaapɨ tanyaaha nahata ausaatɨ biyatɨ nanyesɨpatɨ kanyatihɨ atisɨhaawɨ sura yahuraanyamɨ maarɨho waatɨ nyandotaise,” nnamaase.

33 Aihɨ kurɨ sanɨmapɨ kuraanɨhɨ dosisaahɨ japɨhɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ nomaise. Numwɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ naasohɨtahiyaunɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ naisɨhiyaunɨ ahoyanɨwɨ maasɨ bimauhɨ winjamaise.
34 Aihɨ amɨ kiya kuri saundawaatopo. “Awaisɨho apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ asohoematatɨ japɨhɨ nepase. Saimonɨho koai aimɨ usose,” undawaatopo.
35 Aihɨ amɨ kurisangi kuraapɨhɨ daihɨra noaipasɨtɨhandapunɨ amɨ koai usosɨtɨhandapunɨ ausaapɨ nahataapa kiyaisɨ kaundamaase. Aimɨ amɨ kurɨ kiyai saundamaase. “Nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ ko naumbotɨ nanyamihɨ sura kore taha usonɨhaayo,” undamaase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Otɨpɨpatɨhiya Jisaasihoai Usonɨhotɨhandapɨhaare (Matiyuho 28:16-20; Maakɨho 16:14-18; Jonɨho 20:19-23)

36 Kurɨ kiyaisawɨ pɨwɨha taawɨ kanɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho sawaho kiyaamɨ otɨhapɨhɨ akohɨ noaipatɨ bitondaise. Bitonda kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ wisaitatɨ napaisaatɨtane,” undataase.
37 Aihɨ kiya kopɨ yaahohoai usonɨhaayo tɨwɨ waatɨ yaiwɨ itiwawaayopo.
38 Aihɨ amɨ ko kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ sandɨ saiwɨ napaapɨ yaiwɨpwitopo? Aiwɨ amɨ samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhapɨ napaapɨ mɨmaipaiwɨ kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa gwɨnyaahopo?
39 Nɨnɨ kɨmɨkonɨnisɨ baiwɨ nisonɨwɨse. Nisɨ ikwɨrɨ auhɨrɨ nisonɨwɨ amɨ samɨ ikwɨraahɨ nipɨse. Yaahoya itɨpɨho maipɨhapa ambɨpatɨ andɨtatɨ nisatiyatɨ ahɨtahiyaamaahe. Owetise,” undataase.

40 Saundatɨ kiyai komɨ ikwɨrɨ auhɨrɨ nunjataise.
41 Aihɨ kiya kopɨ waatɨ maaritawaahandɨ kandɨ kore tɨwɨ wɨndɨ baiwɨ gɨmunyaapɨ naharisauhɨ kiyaisɨ ko kɨmɨkonɨnɨ Jisaasihonɨne undatɨ nunjɨtandɨ kiyaisɨ saundataase. “Nandapa wapa ahiyawɨhiyaatɨtawaawaahɨ nepɨninyawɨse nandaano,” undataase.
42 Aihɨ kiya araiho tɨhɨwɨho posoho wihoaaŋɨho nunyawaayopo.
43 Nunyauhɨ ko netɨ kiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ nainjɨhɨ kiya winjawaayopo.

44 Iyatɨ ko kiyaisɨ saundataase. “Nɨnɨ jɨhura sangɨ napotɨ maasɨ sangisatɨ bimohura sandɨ kasato. Jɨhura nahataapa nisapɨ Mosesihomɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhunɨ amɨ aunɨhɨhɨramɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhunɨ katɨwɨ ahiyohɨwaiwa akɨwaiwematɨ katohɨmumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ noaipaitaise satɨtɨ kasato,” undataase.
45 Saundatɨ pɨwɨha jɨhura kopɨtatɨ ahotisɨhaapɨ kiyaisɨ biyatɨ uwinjapwaatɨ nusesɨpatɨ kaundihɨ kiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha katatɨ ahotisɨhaapɨ nusesɨpataise.
46 Iyatɨ amɨ kiyaisɨ statatɨ kaundataase. “Pɨwɨha sataha ahondaise. Kɨraisiho yaawahandɨ netɨ napotatɨ asisɨha mairɨmanya saniyonɨhɨ japɨhɨ asohoematatɨ nepaitaise.
47 Iyonɨhɨ komɨ ambɨpataahɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiya nahatiyai ausaapɨ kaundɨtaatɨwe. Kaundisaihɨ kiya atisawaawɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa namasisɨ japɨhɨ nepemaitɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoenda napisaihɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwaitando. Isɨ satɨ Otɨpɨpatɨ sahɨ namasawɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ kaitaatɨwe.
48 Nɨnɨ kiyonɨhɨ sahɨ mmonɨhohɨwɨmaiwa nahatewaapɨ ausaapɨ kaundɨwɨse.
49 Atiwɨse. Apɨho sangisɨ nasamɨtandɨ jɨhura katatɨ ahaimbɨpa wanɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ sangisɨ nasamɨto. Sahɨ wapɨhapɨ wɨndɨ namuwɨse. Owe. Kɨmbɨhɨ kɨmatɨ aunahɨmata bindawa jatɨwɨse. Jatɨmɨ nuwɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nasatɨ samɨhetɨtanɨhɨ sura nutaatɨwo,” undatɨ kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Autaahaatɨho Numwaasi Japɨhɨ Yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ Naindɨhandapɨhaare

(Maakɨho 16:19-20; Aposerɨhiya 1:9-12)

50 Ko katɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ namɨhaamapɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai numwaasi notɨ Betaanihanda noaipatɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaisɨ iwɨtatamanɨtandɨhandapɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundataase.
51 Siyatɨ ko kiyaapɨ taatɨ gaapundatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunjenataahetɨ kiyaisɨ namasisaahɨ Autaahaatɨho numwaasi naihɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ niyataise.
52 Aihɨ kiya kopɨ gaapundɨwɨmapaahɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ maaritɨmɨ japɨhɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ nowaayopo.
53 Aihɨ kiya nasisoaarɨ Jerusaremɨhanda Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨhandɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ bindawa Autaahaatɨhopɨ waatɨ maaritɨwɨ mepɨ autaahepumawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Gaaha Wanɨha
Jonɨho Jɨpatɨpaisɨhaare
Kɨmandɨ Jonɨhomɨ Utɨpɨmandapɨ Pɨwɨha Nesɨpɨhaare

Nyahɨ wɨndɨ biyaatɨ mmonaatɨ gɨmunyaaho Jonɨho maahɨwo kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandɨ jɨpatɨpaindɨho. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya Jonɨho Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandɨ jɨpatɨpiyataise tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaapo. Iyataatɨ amɨ kɨmo utɨpɨmomɨ tiwatɨhetisangi nɨnɨ ahonɨnɨ kɨmo utɨpɨmo jɨpatɨpiyataayo tatɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmotise. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ usaaha 13:24, 19:26, 20:2 handaatɨhunɨ usaaha 21:7 handaatɨhunɨ kɨmo utɨpɨmo jɨpatɨpaisɨho nehɨ satatɨ kandaase, ‘Jisaasiho maarɨho nunyatɨ wɨwisɨho’ tatɨ sonjɨhɨ kata ahiyataise. Aihɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyaahɨ saiwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo, Jonɨho sawahopɨ netɨ noaasatɨ usaapɨndaase tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Iyataatɨ amɨ sura isɨhiya sawanaapɨ nepɨ noaasawɨ usaapɨtɨwɨ katɨwɨ jɨpatɨpaiwɨhiye. Isɨ nyahɨ Aŋaatɨhiyaanɨnɨ wɨndɨ siyaatɨ kamaatɨto. O nyahɨ pɨwɨha wa katahaawaahɨ tɨtɨhɨ ‘nɨno’ ndɨ amɨ ‘nyaho’ tɨto yawanaanapɨ tɨtɨhɨ ausaimanaato. Aihɨ Jonɨho komɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpiyataatɨ ‘nɨnɨ Jonɨhonɨne’ tatɨ jɨpatɨmaise. Aihɨ pɨwɨha Aŋaatɨha nepemaahɨwɨhaawɨ Jonɨho sawaho kɨma pɨwɨma jɨpatɨpiyataise taatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo. Aihɨ nyahɨ Jonɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nepemaahɨwa jɨpatɨpiyahaawɨ ‘nɨno nyaho’ taatɨ jɨpatɨpiyahaayo. Matiyuho, Maakɨho, Rukɨho siya jɨhɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpiyawaayopo. Aihɨ ipotɨ Jonɨho biyatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ mmonatɨ komɨha pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpiyataise. Aihɨ pɨwɨha nahataahɨ Matiyuho, Maakɨho, Rukɨho naasɨka jɨpatɨpiyawaayopo. O Jonɨhohɨ pɨwɨha yandɨha wipetaha jɨpatɨpiyataise. Kɨnyɨ Jonɨhomɨ pɨwɨha awɨtapaapɨ Jisaasiho so Pɨwɨha Akaahaamɨ satɨho tanyaahoe tatɨha gɨhunyaatɨtaise. Ko Jisaasiho yundanyaaha nausainjɨtɨhandamunɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandamunɨ tanyaahoe. Iyatɨ amɨ ko nasisoaarɨ kiyaanɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandamɨ kaatɨho nandapa bɨretɨhandɨtatɨ amɨ waapohotahore. Iyatɨ amɨ ko nyangisɨ biyatɨ nyainjatisɨhore. Iyatɨ amɨ ko nyamɨ daihore nyamɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨhoenda naitɨhaawo. Iyatɨ amɨ ko nyamɨ naisoho nyamɨ awaisɨho nyangi nyainjatisɨhore. Iyatɨ ko nyangi nyaiwatihɨ bindɨhaayonɨ kɨnyɨ gwɨnyaape. Pɨwɨha wa awaisɨhaahɨ Jonɨho pɨwɨha atisatɨ nesɨha tɨmanatɨ anɨtisatɨ isɨwatɨtaatɨ jɨpatɨpiyataise kɨnyɨ Jisaasihopɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho akohoe tɨpɨ gwɨnyaape.

Jonɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Napɨmasataise

Jisaasiho napimbɨpɨhapunɨ amɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ apopaatamɨhetapɨ noaipasɨtɨhandapɨha (1:1-18)

Jonɨho isɨhiyai Baawusisɨho taatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaihɨ Jisaasiho namasatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya jɨhapɨhiya usai numwaasɨtɨhandapɨha (1:19-51)

Jisaasiho auta isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaindɨhandapɨha (2:2–12:50)

Jisaasiho Jɨrusaremɨhandaahapɨ naindɨhandunɨ amɨ komɨ katatɨ kaindɨhandunɨ amɨ komɨ napwindɨhandapɨha (13:1–19:43)

Jisaasiho napotatɨ japɨhɨ nepasi komɨ isɨhiyaapɨhɨ auta noaipasɨhɨ kiya koai usonɨhotɨhandapɨha (20:1-31)

Asisɨha waara Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaapɨhɨ auta noaipasɨhɨ kiya koai usonɨhotɨhandapɨha (21:1-26)

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Pɨwɨha Isɨhiya Asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandisɨhaapɨhaare

1 Jɨhɨ aimehuraanɨhɨ kahapaamapɨpa sangɨ noaipasɨhura Pɨwɨha wa ahondaise. Iyataatɨ sa pɨwa Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ maasɨ ahondaise. Iyataatɨ sa pɨwaisangi Autaahaatɨhore.

2 Iyataatɨ kɨmɨka Pɨwɨma Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ maasɨ aimehura ahondaise.

3 Iyataatɨ sa Pɨwaisɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ isɨsi ketapɨ kaaraahɨ amɨ kaisatɨ maasɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa Autaahaatɨho kiyatɨ ahiyataise. Iyataatɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa Autaahaatɨho kiyatɨ ahaimbɨpa nehɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahohɨhɨ kiyataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaatɨho sa Pɨwai netɨ isɨsi kaisatɨ maasɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa kiyatɨ ahiyataise.

4 Iyataatɨ sa Pɨwa isɨhiya asɨyɨhiyaimatɨwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandamɨ tanyaahaasɨ isɨhiya asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ pɨwa ketɨ ahondaise. Iyataatɨ sa Pɨwa isɨhiya asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandisɨhaapɨhɨ amɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ ahondaise. Iyataatɨ sa Pɨwa Utaahoe. Isɨ amɨ ko nausainjɨtɨhandamatiyatɨ Autaahaatɨho siyatɨ setahoe tatɨ netɨ isɨhiyaisɨ gɨwunyaatɨ netɨ nunjatɨ gɨwunyaitandɨhoe.

5 Siyatɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ wɨndɨ biyatɨ namusesɨpatatɨ gɨmaawunyaatahiyai netɨ biyatɨ gɨwunyaatɨ nusesɨpahonɨhɨ kopɨ mmondaatɨwɨ ko nausainjɨtɨhandamatiyatɨ nasataise. Siyatɨ nasatɨ nɨwusainjɨhandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya kopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨ monɨhopo. Siyauhɨhandɨ komɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaayotatɨ kandɨnɨhɨ wapɨhɨ asɨhatimbɨpɨhɨ taatɨ nausaatataise.

6 Aihɨ utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Jonɨhoai Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha nunya nusoaasihɨ nasataise.

7 Iyatɨ nausainjɨtɨhandisaho nasatɨ isɨhiyai nusesɨpatɨ gɨwunyaitandɨhopɨha pɨwɨha ausaatɨ isɨhiyai kaundataase. Amɨ isɨhiya nahatiya pɨwɨha ka atisawaawɨ kopɨ baiwɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwo.

8 Iyataatɨ Jonɨho so isɨhiyai netɨ biyatɨ nunjatɨ gɨwunyaatɨ nusesɨpaitandɨ nausainjɨtɨhandisahomaahe. Owetise. Nausainjɨtɨhandisaho ipotɨ nasatɨ isɨhiyai netɨ biyatɨ nunjatɨ gɨwunyaatɨ nusesɨpaitandɨhopɨha pɨwɨha nehɨ jɨhɨ ausaitandɨ noaipahore.

9 Iyataatɨ ko nausainjɨho akɨtɨ akohore. Akɨtɨ akohosɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai nga nɨwusainjɨhore. Iyataatɨ wanɨ ko yaho detɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ taatɨ nasataise Autaahaatɨhopunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapunɨ netɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai nunjatɨ gɨwunyaatɨ nusesɨpaitando.

10 Iyataatɨ sa Pɨwa maapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ isɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ ahondaise. Iyataatɨ yapɨpatunɨ kahapaamapɨpaunɨ isɨhiyaunɨ saiwa Autaahaatɨho sa Pɨwaaraahɨ amɨ kaisatɨ maasɨ kiyatɨ ahiyataise. Saihɨhandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya komɨ kiyatɨ ahaisawɨhiya wɨndɨ mmonɨwɨ usɨtɨmaiwɨ amɨ wɨndɨ kopɨ baiwɨ gɨmaawunyaahopo. Owetise.

11 Iyataatɨ so komɨhatɨ yapɨpata tɨtɨhɨ komɨhiyenda napihɨhandɨ kandɨ komɨhiya koai wɨndɨ baiwɨ namumwaapɨ ahosumwawaayopo.

12 Amɨ siyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya usa wowaatɨ koaisɨ wɨndɨ ahosumwaamapɨ kopɨ kiya satɨwɨ nyangi Japɨhɨ Nanyamaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨhore tɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨ koai numwaahohiyɨhiyai ko kaundihɨ kiya noaipapɨ tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ manyinyaimatawaayopo. Aiwɨ kiya mwaaya maatiyaimatawaayopo.

13 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ manyinyaimatohiyɨhiya saniya sapiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaipɨ maapɨ isɨhiya kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ kaiwɨ nanohohɨtɨhandaahɨmaahe. Iyataatɨ isɨhiya sawanaamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandaahɨmaahe. Iyataatɨ amɨ nehɨ isɨhiyaamɨ gwɨnyaapɨ maaritohɨtɨhandaahɨmaahe. Owetise. Autaahaatɨho sawahomɨ

watɨpɨhandaahɨ kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ netɨ gɨwunyaatɨ nusepemaisɨhɨ kiya noaipapɨ komɨ mwaaya maatiya manyinyaimatawaayopo.

14 Iyataatɨ sa Pɨwɨha isɨhiyai netɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ siyatɨ setahore tatɨ nunjɨtandɨ akɨtɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nehɨ utaahoematatɨ nasataise. Nasatɨ nyamɨhatɨhɨ bindataise. Bindataatɨ isɨhiyaanangi maarɨho apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ nanyinyatɨ gaahandɨ kanyisatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kiyataise. Iyataatɨ ko sawahomɨhetapɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ ko siyatɨ setahore tatɨ isɨhiyai netɨ nunjataise. Siyatɨ ko netɨ nanyɨsihɨ kometirɨhɨretapɨ komɨ gaahaiwa yundanyɨha otiwa kaumbwaatɨ awaindɨhandɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ nyahɨ mmonɨhaayo.

15 Aihɨ Jonɨho pɨwɨha ausaataatɨ Utaaso sopɨ satatɨ kandaase. “Utaaho sopɨ nɨnɨ jɨhura sandɨ kasatohɨhore. Utaaho nisɨ ipotɨ napisɨho so nɨngi nanɨtipɨhaatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaisɨhore. Nɨngi nanɨtipɨhaatɨ awaisɨhore tohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato nɨnɨ sangɨ noaipahonɨhura ko jɨhɨ aimehura bimainjahotihɨ kandapɨ kandaato,” tatɨ Jonɨho Jisaasihopɨ kandaase.

16 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaapɨ kiya gaahapa wapa kamaiwɨ nehɨhandɨ koaisunyaatɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ aungwohandɨ nasɨsoaarɨ maarɨho asɨpaindɨhandɨ Jisaasihoai nahandɨ kandɨnɨhɨ tisaahɨwatɨ numwihɨ komɨhetɨ tisaitatɨ ahondaise. Aihɨ nyangisɨ Jisaasiho apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ aungwohandɨ maarɨho asɨpinyisatɨ nanyinyataatɨ komɨ gaahaiwa pɨhɨtatɨ jinjɨhaatɨ tiwatɨ nyepiyatɨ nyangi nanyinyataise.

17 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Mosesihomɨhetapɨ Judaahiyaanangi nanyinyataise. Nanyamihɨ andɨtitaatɨ wɨndɨ nyahɨ minjapepihɨrɨhaayo. Aihɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨhetapɨ Autaahaatɨho maarɨho nanyinyataise. Iyatɨ amɨ Jisaasihomɨhetapɨ nɨnɨ kɨmetahonɨne tatɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ nyangi nanyisataise.

18 Iyataatɨ utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhoai apɨpaahɨ maipɨhonjisangi wɨndɨ mausose. Owetise. Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ maasɨ bimainjatɨ napisɨhohɨhɨ amɨ sawaho Autaahaatɨhosɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ ko siyatɨ setahoe tatɨ ausaatɨ nyangi kanyatatɨ nanyisataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨho Pɨwɨha Jisaasihopɨ Ausaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 3:1-12; Maakɨho 1:7-8; Rukɨho 3:15-17)

19 Aihɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨwɨ nunyohiyɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa Ripaihiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nehɨhatɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaisunɨ natɨwusaasauhɨ aunahɨpatɨ Jerusaremɨhanda namasi nasawaayopo. Napɨwɨ Jonɨhoai saundɨwɨ, “kɨnyɨ diyaamahoŋe?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.

20 Saundɨwɨ nunjenɨhauhɨ Jonɨho wɨndɨ kiyai apɨhɨmundataamaase. Owetise. Tɨtɨhɨ biyatɨ ausaatɨ kiyai saundataase. “Isɨhiyaisɨ Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisohonɨnɨmaahe. Owetise,” Undataase.

21 Aihɨ kiya koai kaundawaatopo. “O kiyonaahɨ kɨnyɨ diyaamahoŋe? Kɨnyɨ Eraijaahopɨ napɨtaise tohɨhoŋo?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. Nunjenɨhauhɨ Jonɨho kiyai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ Eraijaahonɨnɨmaahe. Owetise,” undataase. Saundihɨ amɨ kiyaamɨha wa jɨhaatɨ satɨwɨ koai nunjenawaayopo. “Pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ awaisɨhopɨ ausaitandɨho napɨtaise tauhɨ jaawaatɨ bindɨhaayonɨ kɨnyɨ koŋo?” undawaatopo. Saundauhɨ Jonɨho wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ konɨnɨmaahe. Owetise,” undataase.

22 Saundihɨ kiya jɨhaatɨ Jonɨhoai satɨwɨ kaundawaatopo “Isɨhiya kinyapɨ nyangi natɨwinyoaasauhɨ nasawaahiyaanɨne. Isɨ nyahɨ kiyai

kaundɨtɨhaaha kanyate. Kɨnyɨ kɨwahonyapɨ sɨsaindɨhonɨne tɨpɨ kanyate. Kanyatisamɨhɨ japɨhɨ nowaatɨ isɨhiya nyangi natɨwɨnyoaasohiyɨhiyai kɨnyɨ kanyatisamɨha kaundɨtaano," undawaatopo.

23 Aihɨ Jonɨho kiyai saundataase "Jɨhura Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho Aisaiyaaho satatɨ katisɨhonɨne:

'Yapɨpatɨ isɨhiya iwɨwɨrɨho owehata utaaho wo bindataatɨ sandaase.
Awaisɨho wanɨ napɨtandaisɨ sahɨ nepemaitɨwɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwa
namapɨ samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nepɨ tɨmaŋɨnɨwɨse,' tatɨ Autaa-
haatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho Aisaiyaaho katisɨhonɨne,"
undataase. *Aisaiyaaho 40:3*

24 Iyataatɨ Isɨhiya Jonɨhoai nunjenohiyɨhiya siya Parisihiya natɨwusaasauhɨ napɨwɨhiyaare.

25 Parisihiya natɨwusaasauhɨ napɨwɨhiyaasɨ kiya Jonɨhoai saundawaapo. "Kɨnyɨ Kɨraisihoŋɨmaahe. Iyataatɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ Eraijaahoŋɨmaahe. Iyataatɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atimbɨ nepɨ ausaitaapɨhoŋɨmaahe. Isɨ gisɨ ndɨ kahɨtihɨ isɨhiyaisɨ waapohora baawusapaise?" undɨwɨ nunje-nawaayopo.

26-27 Saundɨwɨ nunjenɨhauhɨ Jonɨho wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. "Utaaho wo yaho samɨ otɨhatɨhɨ bitondaise. Ko nisɨ ipotɨ otɨpɨpatɨ namasatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaipatɨ nɨnɨ kiyohɨpati nusatipɨhaahatɨ kaitaise. Iyataatɨ sopɨ isɨhiyaisɨ japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Awaisɨhoe tɨwɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨmunyaahopo. Iyataatɨ utaaho so nɨngi nanɨtipɨhaaho awaisɨhore. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ awaisɨhonɨnɨndaahandɨ kandɨ nehɨhonɨne. Nehɨhonɨnisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya awaisawɨhiya kiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya kiyai nusatipɨhaapɨ apɨpaahɨ awaisawɨhiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨwaiwa kaindɨ komɨ asuipatamɨ wɨrɨhɨrɨ nausohaumwaamaito. Isɨ ko awaisɨho nisɨ ipotɨ otɨpɨpatɨ namasatɨ kaitaise. Aihɨ nɨnɨ ko otɨpɨpatɨ kaitandɨhandapɨ jɨhɨ turɨmanɨtɨ isɨhiyai waapohora baawusataayo," tatɨ Jonɨho kiyai kaundataase.

28 Iyataatɨ aunahɨpatɨ Betanihanda waapɨhaatɨ Jorɨtanɨhaatamɨ wihɨnɨ detɨ opainɨnɨ Jonɨho isɨhiyai baawusihɨ saiwa noaipataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ Sipɨsipɨhandɨ Mwaahomatiya-hore Tisɨhaare

29 Aihɨ bowihɨ Jisaasiho napihɨ Jonɨho koai iwinjatosatɨ sandaase. "Utaaho kɨmoaisɨ iwinjapɨse. Utaaho so Autaahaatɨhomɨ Sipɨsipɨhandɨ Mwaahomatiyahore. Iyataatɨ ko isɨhiya nahatiya yapɨpatambɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwaitandɨ napwɨtandɨhore.

30 Iyataatɨ utaaso sopɨ nɨnɨ jɨhura sandɨ kasatohɨhore. Utaaho wo nɨngi nanɨtipɨhaaho apɨpaahɨ awaisɨhore. Isɨ ko otɨpɨpatɨ nisɨ ipotɨ namasatɨ kaitaise. Iyataatɨ nɨngi nanɨtipɨhaatɨ awaisɨhore tohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato nɨnɨ sangɨ noaipahonɨhura ko jɨhɨ aimehura bimainjahore ndɨ kasatohɨho kɨmɨ kopɨsato.

31 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨsangi kopɨ kore ndɨ tɨtɨhɨ wɨndɨ baindɨ mmonɨtɨ gɨmunyaataahandɨ kandɨ isɨhiyaisɨ waapohora baawusataayo. Iyataatɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiyaisɨ baawusohɨtɨmandɨ Isɨraherɨhiyai kopɨ nunjɨtandɨ nɨnɨ baawusataayo," ndaase.

32-33 Aihɨ amɨ Jonɨho sandaase. "Nisangi Kɨraisihopɨ Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨhoe ndɨ wɨndɨ monɨtɨhonɨne. Monɨtɨhonɨnɨtihɨhandɨ kandɨ nehɨ waapohora isɨhiyaisɨ baawusɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ natanoaasataise. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngi natanoaasihɨ nasohɨho nɨngi sata kandataase. 'Itɨpɨho utaaho womɨhasɨnɨ

nasatɨ bimonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ iwinjaitaise. Isɨ utaaso so komɨhasɨnɨ Itɨpɨho bimiso isɨhiyai Itɨpɨho waatɨ tisaahɨwatɨ numwɨtandɨhore' ndatɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngi kandataase.*

34 Aihɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ iwinjatɨ mmonataatɨ Jisaasihopɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahore ndɨ ausaatɨ nɨnɨ sangi kasatataato," tatɨ Jonɨho kandaase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Otɨpɨpatɨhiya Jɨhapɨhiyai Namɨhainjɨtɨhandapɨhaare

35 Bowihɨ Jonɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhurɨ nehɨ yahurisatɨ bitondaise.

36 Bitosɨhɨ Jisaasiho taatɨ napihɨ Jonɨho iwinjataise. Iwinjatosatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhuri saundataase "Kɨmoai sɨhoaahɨ iwinjapɨse. Autaahaatɨhomɨ Sipɨsipɨhandɨ Mwaahomatiyahore," undataase.†

37 Jonɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhuri saundihɨ kurɨ atimɨmapɨ Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai nomaise.

38 Nuwipinjai naihɨ Jisaasiho nepemaitatɨ usonata kurɨ taamɨ nuwipinjai naihɨ sata nunjenataise. "Sahuraahɨ napindape?" undatɨ nunjenataise. Aihɨ kurɨ wihoaaŋɨha saundamaase. "Rabaihoŋe, (Katɨpunjingɨhoŋe) kɨnyɨ maahɨwapɨhɨ bindapaahoŋe?" undɨmɨ nunjenamaise. Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha sa Rabaihoŋe undisɨmaamɨ tanyaaha pɨwɨha Ipɨruha amɨ Aramaikɨhaara Katɨpunjingɨhoŋe undamaase.

39 Aihɨ ko Jisaasiho kuri saundataase "Sahuraahɨ namɨ nisɨ bimohɨpɨpɨhɨ mmonɨmise," undataase. Aihɨ kurɨ numwɨ ko bimimbɨpɨhɨ mmonamaise. Iyataatɨ sura ipɨho aimɨ yaataatiwatɨ 4 kirokɨhura asɨhataahuraatihɨsɨ namapɨ kapɨhɨ koaisamɨ maasɨ bindamaise.

40 Jonɨho Jisaasihopɨ pɨwɨha katihɨ atɨwimɨmapɨ Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai maasɨ naisururamɨ wo Saimonɨ Pitaahomɨ saingɨho Andɨruhoe.

41 Aihɨ Andɨruho ketɨ notɨ komɨ saaho Saimonɨhoai saundataase: "Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨho Kɨraisihoai nyahɨ aimɨ usonɨhaayo," undataase.

42 Aimɨ usonɨhaayo undatɨ Andɨruho komɨ saahoai numwaasi niyatɨ Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ noaipataise. Noaipasɨhɨ Jisaasiho koai usonataatɨ saundataase "Kɨnyɨ Saimonɨhoŋe, Jonɨhomɨ mwaahoŋɨ. Isɨ kinyɨ ambɨpatɨ wanɨ Sipaasihoŋɨtɨtaape," undataase. Iyataatɨ Sipaasitotɨmandɨ Pita tawaatopo. Pita totɨmandɨ Nawɨhaaraŋe tawaatopo.‡

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Piripiyɨ Natanairiyai Jisaasiho Nɨngi Nanipinjai Namɨse Undindɨhandapɨhaare

43 Aihɨ bowihɨ Jisaasiho yapɨpatɨ Garirihandaahapɨ naitandɨ taatɨ tɨmanɨnataatɨ Piripɨhoai iwinjataise. Iwinjatɨ koai saundataase, "Kɨnyɨ nambɨ nɨngi nanipinje," undataase.

44 Iyataatɨ Piripɨho so aunahɨpatɨ Betesaitaahandaahapɨhore. Iyataatɨ amɨ Betesaitaahandɨ sandɨ Pitaayɨ Andɨruyaamɨ aunahɨpatɨ bimipate.

45 Aihɨ Piripɨho niyatɨ Natanairɨhoai usonataatɨ saundataase. "Utaaho wopɨ napɨtaise tɨwɨ jɨhura Mosesihounɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha

---

* **1:32-33:** Aihɨ nɨnɨ Jisaasihoai baawusohura Itɨpɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨraapɨ koho dɨpɨhomatiyaho nasatɨ Jisaasihoaasɨnɨ bimihɨ nɨnɨ iwinjataayo. † **1:36:** Autaahaatɨhomɨ Sipɨsipɨhandɨ Mwaaho sɨpɨpɨhohomatiyahore totɨmandɨ Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨte. Iyataatɨ jɨhura Isɨraherɨhiya sipɨsipɨho sɨpɨpɨhoho tipɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai gaarehandɨ nunyohɨpatamatiyatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyandandɨhoe tawaatopo. ‡ **1:42:** Pɨwɨha Gɨrikɨhaara Pita undɨwɨ amɨ Aramaikɨhaara Sipaasi undotɨmandɨ nawɨhaaraŋɨ awaisɨhaaraŋe undawaatopo.

atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyaunɨ katɨwɨ jɨpatɨpaiwɨ ahiyohɨhoai aimɨ nyahɨ usonɨhaayo. Iyataatɨ ko Josepɨhomɨ mwaaho Nasaretɨhandaahapɨhore. Iyataatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ Jisaasihoe," undaataase.

46 Aihɨ Natanairɨhomɨha Piripɨhoai saundataase. "O amɨ Nasaretɨhandaahapɨ wɨndɨ gaahandɨ noaipaitaihɨno?" undataase. Saundihɨ Piripɨho Natanairɨhoai saundataase "Gi ipɨpɨhɨ mmondaapɨ namme," undataase.

47 Aihɨ kurɨ numwɨ noaipasɨhɨ Jisaasiho Natanairɨhoai usonata sandaase. "Kɨmo utaamo Autaahaatɨhopɨ biyatɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhandaahɨ tɨtɨhɨ Isɨraherɨhore. Iyataatɨ ko jaiwɨtɨtandɨhandɨ owehore," daase.

48 Aihɨ Natanairɨho Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Kɨnyɨ nisɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ napitaimbɨ nisonapaapɨse?" undataase. Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha Natanairɨhoai saundataase. "Jɨhɨ Piripɨho sangɨ notɨ pɨwɨha kahɨtihɨhura kɨnyɨ kaanɨhɨ ipatamɨ tambɨpɨhɨ biminɨhɨ nɨnɨ gisonɨho," undataase.

49 Undihɨ Natanairɨho Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Katɨpunjingɨhonye, kɨnyɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ katapaase. Kɨnyɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahoŋɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaanamɨ Awaisɨhoŋe, nyangi nyainjaapɨ bimingɨhoŋo," undataase.

50 Aihɨ Jisaasiho wihoaaŋɨha Natanairɨhoai saundataase. "Nɨnɨ gisɨ ipatamɨ tambɨpɨhɨ kaanɨhɨ biminɨhɨ gisonɨho tohɨtɨmandapɨ kɨnyɨ nisapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahoe tɨpɨ gɨnunyaapaino? O amɨ ipotɨhura sandi nusatipɨhaahaiwa awaiwaiwa kaisanɨhɨ noaipahonɨhɨ mmondaapo," undataase.

51 Sa koai saundatosatɨ kiyai wa saundataase. "Nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangi kɨmandɨ kasatataato, ipotɨhura yamɨhapatɨ tɨwɨtawamahonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhiya Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ Awaisɨhonisaapɨhɨ noaatɨpapɨ amɨ nasaamasaihɨ sahɨ usondaapo," undataase.

2

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Autaahaatɨhomɨ Watɨpɨhanda Jisaasiho Watɨpɨhandɨ Wuwanɨnɨhɨ Jɨhapɨhandɨ Kaindɨhandapɨhaare

1 Aihɨ asisɨha aimɨ yatairɨ sanaihɨ kasɨnɨhetɨ Jisaasihounɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanunɨ yapɨpatɨ Pɨropinjɨhandɨ Garirihanda noaipahaayo. Aihɨ asisɨha setɨ yapɨpatɨ Pɨropinjɨhandɨ Garirihandamɨ aunahɨpatɨ Kenaahanda utaaho wo apopaatɨ netɨ wɨraitandɨ nandapa netɨ tɨmanataise. Aihɨ Jisaasihomɨ sanaatɨ kura niyatɨ kapɨhɨ bindataise.

2 Aihɨ utaaho netɨ apopaati wɨraitandura Jisaasihounɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnunɨ utaaho apopaatɨ netɨ wɨrahonɨhɨ iwinjaitɨhaawɨ gaatauhɨ niyahaayo.

3 Aihɨ waapoho wainɨhandɨ isɨhiyai nunyawɨ owetihɨ Jisaasihomɨ sanaatɨ Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Waapoho wainɨhandɨ kandɨnɨhɨ nunyauhɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmotatɨ kandɨnɨhɨ owendaise," undataase.

4 Saundihɨ Jisaasiho sanaati saundataase, "Apopaanye, nɨngi saime saime dɨtaapɨ kɨnyɨhandɨmaahe. Nisɨhande. Apɨho Autaahaatɨho kandonɨhɨ nɨnɨ noaipatɨ Awaisɨhonɨnimatɨtandɨhura sange," undataase.

5 Aihɨ Jisaasihomɨ sanaatɨ isɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiya kapɨhapɨhiyai saundataase. "Nisɨ maasɨhɨho Jisaasiho sangi wapaapɨ saiwɨ sapa kaiwɨse satonaaraahɨ sahɨ atiwɨ kaiwɨse," undataase.

6 Aihɨ kapɨhɨ onaahaiwa nawɨhaara kaiwɨhaiwa ikwɨwihɨtɨrɨtihɨ wihɨnɨhɨramɨ naasohɨtɨhaiwa ahondaise. Iyataatɨ saiwa onaiwa

Judaahiyaanamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpetɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ ikwauhɨrunɨ kahapaamapɨpaunɨ bausanɨwɨ bausɨtaatɨwɨhaiwe. Iyataatɨ saiwa onaiwa waapoho waatɨ pɨhɨtatɨ windɨtandɨhaiwa apɨpaahɨ aungwohaiwaare.

7 Aihɨ saiwa onaiwopɨ waapoho nipɨ nepɨ tisaipɨ nuhaitaatɨwɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya kapɨhapɨhiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase. Kaundihɨ kiya waapoho nipɨ nepɨ nuhaahauhɨ kaiwa onaahaiwa nahatewa tisaitataise.

8 Aihɨ Jisaasiho otɨpɨpatɨhiya waapoho nipɨ nepɨ nuhaahohiyɨhiyai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ kasatonɨhɨ waapoho nipɨ nepɨ nuhaahauhɨ tisaitisɨmomɨ nuhaapɨ wanɨ isɨsi naiwɨ utaaho nandapa tɨhauhɨ jaatɨ bimisɨhoai nunyawɨse,” undataase. Aihɨ kiya komɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nuhaapɨ isɨsi naiwɨ awaisɨho koai nunyawaayopo.

9 Nunyauhɨ ko nandapa tɨhohɨtɨhandɨ jaatɨ bimisɨho waapoho so noaipatɨ tɨtɨhɨ wainɨhandimatisɨho netɨ nanatɨ mmonataise. Iyataatɨ ko waapoho wainɨhandɨ sandapɨ maahapɨhapɨ nesi napɨwɨhoe tatɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaase. O amɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya Jisaasiho kaundihɨ waapoho nipɨ nepɨ nuhaahohiyɨhiyaahɨ sandapɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaare. Aihɨ nandapa tɨhohɨtɨhandɨ jaatɨ bimisɨho netɨ nanatɨ mmonata waapoho wainɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahandɨtihɨ namatɨ apopaatɨ netɨ wɨraitandɨhoai gaatatɨ numwaataise.

10 Gaatatɨ numwaatɨ saundataase. “Usɨpɨpaapɨhura wainɨhandɨ waapoho gaaho biyatɨ jɨpaisɨho jɨhɨ isɨhiyai nunyauhɨ kiya waatɨ nanɨhauhɨ ipotɨ waapoho wainɨhandɨ gotɨ wonjɨ jɨpiyahandɨ nunyawaayopo isɨhiya nanawaawɨ waapoho kɨmo jɨpiyahoe jɨmaayahoe maatɨwɨ kiyaamɨ amɨtɨha aimɨ naharimainjɨhandisɨ nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ nandaatɨwo. Siyatisɨ kɨnyɨ kɨretɨ saimbɨ kamaimbɨ gaaho waapoho ipɨhatimbosapapɨ wanɨ kɨmura kɨnyɨ gaahatɨ kaimbɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai nunyapusoaasapaise,” undataase.

11 Iyataatɨ sandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ Jisaasiho kaihɨ noaipasɨtɨmandɨ yapɨpatɨ Pɨropinjɨhandɨ Garirihandamɨ aunahɨpatɨ taunɨhandɨ Kenaahanda wuwanɨnɨhɨ watɨpɨhandɨ jɨhapɨhandɨ namasatɨ kiyataise. Iyataatɨ sandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ kiyatɨ satatɨ, “Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhonɨne,” tatɨ kiyai nunjataise. Siyatɨ kaihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ sandɨ komɨ wandɨha watɨpɨhandɨ mmonɨhaawɨ, “Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho Akohore,” taatɨ kopɨ nyahɨ gɨwunyaahaayo.

12 Utaaho apopaati netɨ wɨrasɨhɨ nandapa tɨhohɨtɨhandɨ aimɨ owetihɨ Jisaasihounɨ komɨ sanaatunɨ komɨ saingoyaunɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanunɨ kapɨhɨ namasi aunahɨpa Kapaniyaamɨhandaahapɨ nohaayo. Nowaatɨ asisɨha wanya bindɨhaayo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Taawɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ Kahapaamapɨpa Nunyawɨ Nehauhɨ Jisaasiho Saiwɨ Kamaiwɨse Undatɨ Tahamanausoaasindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 21:12-13; Maakɨho 11:15-17; Rukɨho 19:45-46)

13 Bimainjaatɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ kimbapɨho Pasopaahandɨ asisɨha awaisɨha noaipaitandɨhura aimɨ detɨtihɨ Jisaasihounɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨtpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnunɨ kapɨhɨ namasi Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ niyahaayo. Iyataatɨ asisɨha sa jɨhura Isɨraherɨhiyaamɨ aŋaaŋamɨ maasomwaaŋɨ jɨtɨpatɨ jandihɨ mmonataatɨ Autaahaatɨho namatɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaamɨ manyinyai tɨmaawatɨ Isipɨhiyaamɨ manyinya jɨhɨ bwandɨpɨhiyai tiwɨtandɨ notaatɨ nehɨ nusatipatɨ naindɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaapɨ namɨhanɨwɨ mmonɨhohɨhaare.

14 Aihɨ Jisaasihounɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanunɨ maasɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhapɨ niyahaayo. Niyaatɨ Jisaasiho

mmonata mɨhatɨhɨ isɨhiya bindawa taawɨ sipɨsipɨho kauho amɨ koho nunyawɨ nawɨho nehohiyɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa nawɨho Judaahiyaamɨ (Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandamɨ) nawɨhoetemapɨ nunyawɨ nehohiyɨhiyaisunɨ usonataise.

15 Usonatosatɨ wɨrɨhɨrɨ taahɨwaiwa netɨ tɨmaamahɨwatɨ pɨpɨtɨpiyatɨ isɨwatata kɨraahɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisunɨ amɨ kohasɨpɨ sipɨsipɨhandisunɨ amɨ kauho sapai tahamanatɨ mɨhaapɨ nehɨhaatɨmataise. Iyatɨ isɨhiya nawɨho Judaahiyaamɨ nunyawɨ nehohiyɨhiyaamɨ ganɨho netɨ nepuhotɨ kiyaamɨ nawɨho netɨ kɨpwɨratɨ mɨhopɨ mɨhinɨ yondaise.

16 Iyatɨ isɨhiya koho nunyawɨ nehohiyɨhiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ koho kɨmo nesi nehɨhaatɨ nuwɨse. Nisɨ Apɨhomɨ aŋaaŋɨ kahapaamapɨpa nunyawɨ naitaatɨwɨhaaŋamataiwɨ sahɨ kamaiwɨse,” undataase.

17 Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha wa jɨhura satɨwɨ jɨpatɨpaiwɨ ahiyawaayopo:

“Nɨnɨ kinyɨ aŋaaŋɨ nopɨsasinjaaŋaaŋɨ netɨ japɨhɨ itataman ɨtɨ baindɨ tɨtɨhemaitandɨhandapɨ maarɨho nanɨtɨmasɨtɨhandɨ isɨhiya nɨngi yaasɨhandɨ naninyawaayopo,” tatɨ ahotisɨhaapɨ amɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ gwɨnyapenahaayo.

18 Aihɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya sandɨ Jisaasiho kaindɨhandɨ mmonawaawɨ koai waapɨhundɨwɨ saundawaatopo. “Kinyapɨ ko isɨhiyai aŋɨ awaindɨhandaahapɨ tahamanatɨ nehɨhaatemaitandɨho Autaahaatɨho ahɨwihɨ kiyataisɨ awaisɨhoe taatɨ gwɨnyaitaanɨ sɨwipatɨ watɨpɨhatɨ wɨtɨ wanɨ kɨmɨkura kɨnyɨ kaimono?” undawaatopo.

19 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaagɨha kiyai saundataase. “Kɨmandɨ aŋɨ awaindɨmandɨ sahɨ nepɨ nopɨsasisaihaahɨ nɨnɨ netɨ asisɨha mairɨ metɨ japɨhɨ aŋɨmatɨto,” undataase.

20 Aihɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Nyamɨ asoya kɨmandɨ aŋɨ awaindɨmandɨ aŋɨmatawaasauhɨ kɨnaungwɨha pɨhɨtatɨ 46 kiyatɨ sanausohaaŋɨsɨ kɨnyɨ ketɨ asisɨha mairɨ metɨ nga aŋɨmatɨtaano tapanno?” undawaatopo.

21 Jisaasiho sandɨ aŋɨ awaindɨmandapɨ kaundindɨmandɨ tɨtɨhɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandapɨ kaundataamaase. Owetise. Komɨ ambɨpatapɨ nepemaahɨwatɨ kaundataase.

22 Aihɨ ipotɨhura Jisaasiho napwihɨ asisɨha mairɨ ma sanaihɨ Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ ahowimatɨ numwaasɨhɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ ko pɨwɨha katisɨhaapɨ akɨte taatɨ gwɨnyaawa mmonɨhaayo. Iyaatɨ amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ Jisaasihopɨ saitaise saitaise tɨwɨ jɨhura jɨpatɨpaiwɨ ahiyohɨwaiwaunɨ Jisaasiho sawaho pɨwɨha sa katihɨ atisohɨhaunɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨhandɨ noaipasɨhɨ nyahɨ mmonahaawɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨte taatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo.

Isɨhiya Nahatiya Kiyaamɨ Maarɨhoaatɨhɨ Gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa Jisaasiho Mmonahore

23 Aihɨ asisɨha Judaahiyaanamɨ awaisɨha jɨhura Autaahaatɨho Isipɨhiyaamɨ manyinyai tiwɨtandɨ notaatɨ Isɨraherɨhiyai nehɨ Nusatipa Naindɨhandapɨ namɨhanɨwɨ mmonɨhohɨhetɨ Jisaasiho Jerusaremɨhanda bindataise. Bindataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kaihɨ isɨhiya mmonawaayopo. Mmonawaawɨ Jisaasiho watɨpɨhandɨ kaindɨhandapɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo.

24 Aihɨ kiyai Jisaasiho usonataatɨ nisapɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ gɨnunyaawaamaayopo tatɨ usonataise. Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe amɨ kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ aimɨ usonataate. Iyataatɨ sandapɨ ko kiyai nehɨ wɨndɨ maawinjase kiya koai nepɨ awaisɨhoemaitaatɨwo.

25 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya usa Jisaasihoai isɨhiyaapɨ siya saiwɨ saiwɨ kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiye undɨwɨ kaundɨtaatɨwɨhiya owetise. Nehɨ sawaho isɨhiyaamɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ aimɨ ketɨ mmonahore.

3

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Nikodimaasihoaisatɨ Pɨwaatinjɨtɨhandapɨhaare

1 Utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Nikodimaasiho bindataise. Iyataatɨ so utaaso Judaahiyaamɨ awaisɨhore. Iyataatɨ amɨ ko Parisihore.

2 Isɨ ko waara apatɨhɨ Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ notɨ noaipataise. Noaipatɨ Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Katɨpunjingɨhonye, Autaahaatɨho gi natasoaasihɨ kɨnyɨ isɨhiyai katɨpunjɨtaapɨhoŋimatɨpɨ nasapaise. Aihɨ nyahɨ sandapɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaahaayo. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho utaaho woaisɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nunyatɨ koaisɨ andɨtɨmaawihonaahɨ wanɨ kɨnyɨ watɨpɨmaiwa kaingɨwɨmaiwaamatiyahaiwa ko wɨndɨ kamaitaise” undataase.

3 Saundatɨ kaundihɨ Jisaasiho wihoaaŋɨha koai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ gi sandɨ kahɨtataato, utaaho wo akɨtɨnɨhɨ japɨhɨ nepemaitatɨ wanɨhoemaamatataataahɨ Autaahaatɨho koai wɨndɨ winjaatɨ bɨmimɨtaise,” undataase.

4 Saundatɨ kaundihɨ Nikodimaasiho komɨha jɨhaatɨ Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Utaaho aimɨ gwɨnyanatɨ awaisɨhotaho napitiyatɨ japɨhɨ noaipatɨ sangɨho wanɨhoematɨtaise? Iyataatɨ utaaho aimɨ gwɨnyana awaisɨhotaho ko japɨhɨ sanaatamɨ gwɨsɨhaatɨhɨ notɨ kɨpwɨnɨhonɨhɨ sanaatɨ japɨhɨ koai wɨndɨ namotɨmaawitaise. Owetɨtaise,” undataase.

5 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha koai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sandɨ gi kahɨtataato. Utaaho wo waapohoraahunɨ amɨ Itɨpɨhoraahunɨ noaipatɨ asoho wanɨhoemaamatataataahɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai winjaatɨ bimindɨtɨhɨ ko wɨndɨ monatɨ katɨhɨ namandaitaise hɨtɨtɨ nɨnɨ gi kahɨtataato.

6 Iyataatɨ tɨtɨhɨ isɨhiyai isɨhiya namuwaisaihɨ amɨ kiya tɨtɨhɨ saniya sapiya namwiyohiyɨhiya siya noaipapɨ tɨtɨhɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhatɨ newaayopo. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho netɨ namoyaatɨ amɨ nusepemaisawɨhiya siya tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ manyinya isɨhiyaimatawaayopo.

7 Isɨ nɨnɨ gi sandɨ kahɨtataato, Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhoraahɨ sangi namotisisonɨhɨ noaipapɨ tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaatimatɨwɨ komɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨse hɨtɨtɨ kahɨtohɨtɨmandapɨ yaimbɨmapɨ pɨhɨtɨpɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyapenɨme.

8 Iyataatɨ mbɨpa kapaamɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ wɨrawɨra kihɨkihoaaŋɨ mbwaapɨ notaise. Iyataatɨ itɨpɨho mbɨpaamɨ uhapa atisapaahandɨ kandɨ mbɨpa sapa maahɨwihoaaŋapɨ nasahapa maahɨtɨtɨpiyatɨ notaise tɨpɨ kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ monɨpɨhoŋe. O amɨ isɨhiya nahatiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhoraahɨ namotaisawɨhiya sɨkɨretɨ saiwɨhiya noaipaitaapo,” undataase.

9 Aihɨ Nikodimaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. “Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhoraahɨ namotiyonɨhɨ kiya noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaimatɨwɨ komɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨtaapo tingɨtɨmandɨ nɨnapitiyatɨ noaipaitaihɨhandapɨse?” undatɨ nunjenataise.

10 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha koai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ Isɨraherɨhiyai katɨpunjingɨhoŋɨ awaisɨhoŋɨsɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha kɨma gi kahɨtohɨmaapɨ gi wɨndɨ gɨmaahunyaatatɨ wɨndɨ namaahesɨpainjɨhɨnno?

11 Nɨnɨ gi akɨtɨnɨhɨ kahɨtataato. Nyahɨ mmonaatɨ newaatɨ atisohɨwaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha ausaawaatɨ sangi kasatonɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ atɨhomiwɨ nyamɨ pɨwɨha kasatohɨha sahɨ nepɨ dawaataatemapɨhiyaate.

12 Iyataatɨ sapɨ kiyai biyatɨ nga gɨwunyaatatɨ nusesɨpatɨtondɨ kahapaamapɨpa maapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ ahetatɨ noaipasɨpɨpaapɨ nepemaitɨ nɨnɨ sangi kasatonɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaahopo. Owetise. O amɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨho kaiwaiwaapɨ kasatisanaahɨ sahɨ nga wɨndɨ monɨwɨ gɨmunyaitaapo.

13 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya usa mambɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ naiwɨ Autaahaatɨho kaiwaiwa wɨndɨ mmonɨwɨ nesi japɨhɨ namaasopo. Nehɨ nɨnɨ Isɨhiya Nahatiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ jɨhura yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimambɨtɨ nasohɨhonɨnɨ naasonɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho kaiwaiwa mmonɨtɨ gwɨnyaatɨhonɨne.

14 Iyataatɨ jɨhura yapɨpatɨ isɨhiya iwɨwɨrɨho owehata Mosesiho akwɨranɨhomɨ sɨwipatɨ kiyatɨ autaahɨ ipateti nimaataise isɨhiya akwɨranɨhomɨ sɨwipatɨ mmonawaawɨ kiyaamɨ timbɨpa owetanɨhɨ kiya wɨndɨ namaapopɨ asɨyɨhiya bimɨtaatɨwo. Isɨ amɨ Isɨhiya Nahatiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ Awaisɨhonɨhisangi naasɨkatɨ kaiwɨ isɨhiya nanɨmaapɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhateti nanimaapɨ nɨwɨtaapo.

15 Nanimaasaihɨ nɨnɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhateti nimaatohɨtɨhandapɨ isɨhiya gɨnunyapenawaawɨ nyangi ko japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨ napotaise tɨwɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaahohiyɨhiya wɨndɨ namaapopɨ kiyaanɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaapo.

16 “Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiya nahatiyai maarɨho apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ nunyataise. Siyatɨ maarɨho aungwohandɨ nunyataatɨ nɨnɨ komɨ Mwaahonɨnɨ nehɨ naasonɨhi kiyaapɨhɨ natanoaasataise. Natanoaasindɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe amɨ utaaho itapa wo waatɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaahohiyɨhiya wɨndɨ namaapopɨ kiya asɨyaimatɨwɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ kiyaanɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwe.

17 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨnɨ komɨ Mwaahonɨhi natanoaasihɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ nasohɨtɨmandɨ isɨhiyai netɨ pɨwɨha kiyaamɨhetɨ yawutaatɨ sahɨ maipɨhaiwaisawɨhiyaatisɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha naitaapo undɨtandɨmaahe. Owetise. Isɨhiyai nɨnɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ nɨngi Autaahaatɨho natanoaasihɨ nasataayo.

18 Isɨ isɨhiya usa nisapɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa nenyamatɨ japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨhoe tɨwɨ gɨnunyaasaihaahɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaapɨ satatɨ ‘Kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha awaisɨha wɨndɨ namaitaapo,’ tatɨ katɨtaise. O amɨ isɨhiya usa nisapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaanunyaasaihɨhiyai kiyaamɨhetɨ pɨwɨha awaisɨha netɨ yawutaatɨ saundɨtɨ, ‘Sahɨ maipɨhiyaatisɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha nepise,’ undɨtɨ kiyaamɨhetɨ yawutaito tatɨ Autaahaatɨho aimɨ katise. Pɨwɨha netɨ kiyaamɨhetɨ yawutaito tatɨ Autaahaatɨho katindɨmandɨ apaapɨmaase isɨhiya nisapɨ satɨwɨ, ‘Ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho naasohɨhɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nenyamatɨ japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨhoe,’ tɨwɨ nisapɨ gɨmaanunyaahohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha awaisɨha netɨ kiyaamɨhetɨ yawutaitandɨhandapɨto.

19 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya nisapɨ gɨmaanunyaahohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho saundatɨ, ‘Sahɨ maipɨhaiwaisawɨhiyaatisɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha awaisɨha nepise,’ undɨtandɨhandamɨ tanyaaha siyate. Nɨnɨ nausainjɨhonɨnisɨ nisɨ kiyohɨwaiwa nausaatatɨ sisɨhaamatiyatɨ isɨhiyai nɨwusaatataise. Aihɨ isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwaisawɨhiyaasɨ nisɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ maarɨho naninyawɨ gɨmaanunyaapɨ daahɨ kiyaanɨhɨ maipɨhaiwaisaahɨhɨ maarɨho nunyawɨ kiyohɨtɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaamɨhetɨ pɨwɨha netɨ yawutaatɨ sahɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha awaisɨha nepise undɨtaise.

20 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya maipɨhaiwai maarɨho nunyawɨ kiyohiyɨhiya sisɨhaamatiyatɨ nausaatahaiwa nɨnɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ poundonɨhɨ

kiya kaiwai ahosumwapɨ ipɨhatiwɨmaitaapo. Iyataatɨ isɨhiya maipɨhaiwaisawɨhiya amɨ saiwɨ gwɨnyaitaapo sisɨhaamatiya nausaatindɨhandetɨ nyahɨ naisaihɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa auta noaipaitaiso tɨwɨ gwɨnyapenawaawɨ sisɨhaamatiya nausaatindɨhandetapɨ kiya wɨndɨ namaapɨtaapo.

21 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya akɨtɨnɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwa kiyohiyɨhiya siya sisɨhaamatiya nausaatindɨhandetapɨ nanɨhaiwɨ napɨtaapo. Iyonɨhɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwa usonawaawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ kiyawaayopo tɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaapo," tatɨ Jisaasiho Nikodimaasihoai pɨwɨha saiwa kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihopɨ Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨho Pɨwɨha Katindɨhandapɨhaare

22 Aihɨ Jisaasihounɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanunɨ Jerusaremɨhanda bimainjaatɨ kapɨhɨ namasisɨ Judiyaahandamɨ yapɨpatɨ wihoaanɉhataahapɨ nohaayo. Nowaatɨ kapɨhɨ bindɨhaawɨ isɨhiyai waapohora baawusɨhaayo.

23 Aihɨ Jonɨhoaisangi sura aunahɨpa Ainonɨhanda Sarimɨhandamɨ detɨ isɨhiyai baawusataise. Iyataatɨ sapɨhɨ waapɨhaatɨ asaketɨhapɨhisɨ amɨ kapɨhɨ waapoho asaketimbɨpɨhɨ isɨhiya namandariwɨ koenda nasauhɨ kiyai kapɨhɨ baawusataise.

24 Iyataatɨ Jonɨho isɨhiyai baawusisura sura sangɨ napwɨtatɨ nehɨ bindataahuraare.

25 Aihɨ sura utaaho wotihɨ Jonɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatihɨ satɨwɨ itɨhɨnnawaatopo. "Jonɨho isɨhiyai baawusindɨhandɨ yatɨhɨtihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiyai baawusindɨhandɨ autaahɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhande," tɨwɨ itɨhɨnnawaatopo.

26 Itɨhɨnnawaawɨ namapɨ Jonɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya nuwɨ Jonɨhoai saundawaatopo. "Katɨpunjingɨhonye, jɨhura utaaho wo waapɨhaatɨ Jorɨtanɨhaatainɨ gisatɨ maasɨ bimihɨ kɨnyɨ kopɨ sɨsiyahoe tɨpɨ kanyatingɨho wanɨ taatɨ isɨhiyai baawusataise. Aihɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya koaapɨhɨ niyohɨtɨmandɨ tɨtɨhɨmaahe," undawaatopo.

27 Saundauhɨ Jonɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai wihoaanɉha sata kaundataase. "Isɨhiyaarɨ kiyaamɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ saiwɨhaiwa wɨndɨ kamaitaapo. Owetɨtaise. Autaahaatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho watɨpɨhandɨ nunyatɨ gɨwunyaahonaahɨ saiwɨhaiwa kaitaapo. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho Jisaasihoai watɨpɨhandɨ nunyatɨ kaundihɨ isɨhiya koaapɨhɨ nga tɨtɨhɨ nowaayowɨ sahɨ kopɨ napaapɨ itɨhɨtopo?

28 Iyataatɨ jɨhura pɨwɨha sandɨ sangi kasatonɨhɨ sahɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨhonɨnɨmaahe. Owetise. Ko ipotɨ napɨtaihɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngi jɨhɨ natanoaasihɨ pɨwɨha kati jɨhɨ napɨtɨhonɨne satɨtɨ sangi aimɨ kasatonɨhɨ sahɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate.

29 Isɨ pɨwɨha wa namɨhandɨ sandɨ kasatɨtaano, utaaho wo apopaati netɨ wɨrataataahɨ saatɨ apopaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ komɨhaatimatɨtande. Iyataatɨ apopaati netɨ wanɨ wɨrasɨho pɨwɨha gaaha katonɨhɨ komɨ naisoho kahapaamapɨpa netɨ turɨmasɨho kapɨhɨ detɨ bitondaatɨ atisata apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ asakiyatɨ maaritataise. Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha namɨhandɨ katohɨmaamɨ tanyaaha siyate. Isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya pɨhɨtɨwɨ Jisaasihoenda niyohiyɨhiya siya noaipapɨ tɨtɨhɨ Jisaasihomɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨ nowaayopo. Aihɨ nɨnɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitandɨhatɨ netɨ jɨhɨ turɨmanɨhoɨhonɨnɨ sandɨ mmonataatɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ maaritataayo.

30 Isɨ ko nanɨtipɨhaatɨ noaipatɨ utaaho apɨpaahɨ awaisɨhotɨtaise. Iyonɨhɨ nɨnɨ noaipatɨ komɨ yatɨhɨ otɨtɨhɨ bimɨto," undatɨ Jonɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai kaundataase.
31 "Iyataatɨ autaahɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ napisɨho so isɨhiya nahatiyai nusatipɨhaatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaisɨhore. O amɨ isɨhiya kɨmaapɨ yapɨpatambɨ noaipahohiyɨhiya siya yapɨpatambɨhaiwaapaahɨhɨ mmonɨwɨ nusesɨpatatɨ gɨwunyaatahiyaare. Isɨ kiya tɨtɨhɨ kɨmaapɨ yatɨhɨ yapɨpatambɨhaiwaapaahɨhɨ yapɨpatambɨhiya mmonɨwɨ katohɨrɨhɨretɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ katɨtaapo. O amɨ autaahɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ napisɨho so isɨhiya nahatiyai nusatipɨha apɨpaahɨ autaahɨ awaisɨhore.
32 Siyatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaisɨhosɨ ko aimɨ mmonatɨ gwɨnyaasɨwaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ isɨhiyai kaundɨtaise. Pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaundonɨhandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya komɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ atɨhomaawitaapo. Isɨhiya pɨhɨtɨwɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ nehɨ naasohɨ naasaamɨhɨ nga komɨ pɨwɨha atisawaayopo.
33-34 Iyataatɨ utaaho Autaahaatɨho natausaasihɨ napisɨho soai Autaahaatɨho komɨ Itɨpɨho pɨhɨtatɨ waatɨ tisaitatɨ tirandɨwaho numwihɨhosɨ ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nga ausaitaise. Isɨ isɨhiya komɨ pɨwɨha katisɨha atiwɨ nepɨ isɨwatawaawɨ japepihɨrohiyɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ satɨwɨ, 'Ko pɨwɨha akɨtɨha kandaase,' tɨwɨ gɨwunyaawaawaahɨ amɨ kɨmɨkaiwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨsangi, 'Pɨwɨha akɨtɨha katahoe,' tɨwɨ mɨkaiwɨ gɨwunyaitaapo.
35 Iyataatɨ Sapɨho komɨ Mwaahoai maarɨho aungwohandɨ nunyataatɨ namatɨ nahatewa watɨpɨhaiwa komɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨmataise. Aihɨ nahataapa ko jatataise.
36 Isɨ utaaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahopɨ gɨwunyaataatɨaahɨ so asɨtimatɨtandɨhandɨ aimɨ netaise. O amɨ utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahomɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomisatɨ ahosumwatataahɨ so komɨ astɨtimatɨtandɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaitaise. Owetɨtaise. Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha netɨ komɨhetɨ yawutaitandɨhapɨhɨ aimɨ netɨ sawaho tɨmanɨnatɨ bindataise. Iyatɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya maipɨhiyaapɨ apowindɨhandaatɨhɨ kandɨ ko naitandɨhapɨhɨ aimɨ bindataise," undatɨ Jonɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai kaundataase.

4

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Apopa Waatɨ Yapɨpa Samariyaahandaahapɨhaatisa Jisaasiho Pɨwaatinjɨtɨhandapɨhaare

1 Aihɨ suraanɨhɨ isɨhiya Parisihiya Jisaasihopɨ pɨwɨha satɨwɨha atisawaayopo. Isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai numwaatɨ Jonɨho isɨhiyai baawusisawɨhiyai nusatipɨhaatɨ apɨpaahɨ taahiyɨhiyai waapohora baawusataise tɨwɨha atisawaayopo.
2 Iyataatɨ sura Jisaasiho sawahomɨ ikwɨraahɨ isɨhiyai baawusataamaise. Owetise. Komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangisaahɨhɨ nahatewetɨ kanyatihɨ isɨhiyai nyahɨ baawusɨhaayo.
3 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaindɨhandapɨ isɨhiya Parisihiya aimɨ atisopo tauhɨ atisataise. Atisataatɨ Parisihiyai nisapɨ apowɨtaiso tatɨ gwɨnyapenataatɨ namatɨ kapɨhɨ Judiyaahanda namasi yapɨpatɨ Garirihandaahapɨ naihɨ nyahɨ maasɨ nohaayo.
4 Iyataatɨ Jisaasiho daihɨra Samariyaahandaahɨra daundirɨhɨraapɨ maaritataatɨ kɨra naihɨ nohaayo.
5 Aihɨ kɨra naihɨ nowaatɨ yapɨpatɨ Samariyaahandamɨ aunahɨpatɨ taunɨhandɨ Saikaahanda noaipahaayo. Iyaatɨ sapɨhɨ jɨhura Jekopɨho komɨ mwaaho Josepɨhoai yapɨpatɨ numwipatɨ kapɨhɨ Saikaahanda detɨ ahendaise.

6 Iyataatɨ jɨhura Jekopɨho anɨmwaahɨpatɨ waapoho niwɨtaatɨwɨ yamwaasɨpatɨ kapɨhɨ aunahɨpa Saikaahandamɨhinɨ ahendaise. Aihɨ Jisaasiho daihɨra utaarɨhandaatɨhɨ daindɨhandapɨ nurɨpotɨndɨwihɨ namatɨ otapɨhaatɨ ipɨho otɨhasɨnɨtihɨhura waapohomɨ anɨmwaahɨpatainɨ detɨ bindataise.

7-8 Iyataatɨ Jisaasiho apopaatisatɨ pɨwaatinjura nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ nawɨho nunya nandapa naitɨhaawɨ nahatiyaanɨnɨ aimɨ nowaamahonɨhuraare. Aihɨ siyatɨ Jisaasiho waapohomɨhinɨ bimihɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ Samariyaahaatɨ waapoho niwɨto tatɨ onɨha isɨsi nasataise. Aihɨ Jisaasiho kaati saundataase. “Waapoho wo nandaanɨ naninye,” undataase.

9 Saundihɨ kaatɨ apopaatɨ kaatamɨha wihoaaŋɨha Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ Judaahoŋɨtihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Samariyaahaanɨnisɨ nɨngi kɨnyɨ waapoho wo naninye tɨpɨ napaapɨ sandɨ kandapaase?” undataase. Iyataatɨ apopaatɨ Jisaasihoai kɨnyɨ Judaahaaŋɨtihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Samariyaahaanɨne undindɨmandɨ apaapɨmunje amɨ Judaahiya Samariyaahiyaisawɨ maasɨ nandapa namaanɨwɨ amɨ wɨndɨ pɨwaamanɨwɨ kiyaisɨ nehɨ yiyandɨhɨ bindawaahuraatihɨ kandapɨ kaatɨ kaundataase.

10 Kaatɨ apopaatɨ Jisaasihoai sata kaundihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoagɨha kaati saundataase. “Autaahaatɨhomɨ gaahandɨ gi nehɨ nahɨmɨtandɨhandapunɨ amɨ wanɨ nɨnɨ gi taatɨ pɨwaahɨtohɨmonisapunɨ gwɨnyaapaapaahɨ kɨnyɨ satɨpɨ nɨngi waapoho naninye disamɨhɨ waapoho asɨtimatɨpɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaapɨho ko wɨndɨ namaapatatɨ konɨhɨ noaasɨho gi nɨnɨ nahɨmɨto,” undataase.

11 Saundihɨ apopaatɨ Jisaasihoai kaatamɨha saundataase. “Awaisɨhoŋe, waapoho kɨmo onɨhɨ mɨhopɨ anɨmwaahɨpatopɨ nimandataise. Iyataatɨ kɨnyɨ onɨhaunɨ wɨrɨhɨrunɨ apɨpaahɨ owehoŋisɨ waapoho so asɨtimatɨwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨho kɨnyɨ napitaimbɨ nipɨnɨmɨtaapɨse?

12 Iyataatɨ jɨhura nyamɨ asɨho Jekopɨhounɨ komɨ mwaayaunɨ komɨ sipɨsipɨhandunɨ waapoho kɨmo ko nanawaayopo. Nanɨwɨ bimambɨwɨ nyamɨ asɨho Jekopɨho waapoho kɨmo nyangi nanyamihɨhore. Isɨ kɨnyɨ nyamɨ asɨho Jekopɨho waapoho kɨmo nanyamisɨhoai kɨnyɨ nusatipɨhaapɨ awaisɨhoŋɨtapaapɨ waapoho wo gaaho nanyamɨtaapɨnno? Owetɨtaise,” undatɨ apopaatɨ Jisaasihoai kaundataase.

13 Saundihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha pɨwɨha wihoaaŋɨha kaati sata kaundataase. “Isɨhiya nahatiya waapoho kɨmo nanɨhohiyɨhiya waapohopɨ jinjapɨhɨ nawɨtaise.

14 O amɨ waapoho isɨhiyai nɨnɨ numwɨtandiyohɨmomɨ utaaho wo netɨ nanataatahɨ koai sɨhɨ ipotɨsangi wɨndɨ waapohopɨ pɨhɨtatɨ wɨndɨ namausɨtaise. Owetɨtaise. Nisɨ waapoho isɨhiyai numwɨtandiyohɨho numwisanɨhɨ isɨhiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ notɨ anɨmwaahɨpatopɨ waapoho jinjapɨhɨ noaatɨ konɨhɨ nimandipatamatiyatɨ konɨhɨ noaatɨ tisaitatɨ tirandɨwa nimandɨtaise. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhapɨsangi sɨkiyatɨ waapoho pɨhɨtatɨ jinjapɨhɨ konɨhɨ noaatɨ nimandataatɨ isɨhiyai asɨtimatɨwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ numwɨtaise,” undatɨ Jisaasiho kaati kaundataase.

15 Aihɨ apopaatɨ kaatɨ Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha kaundisɨhaapɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ namausesɨpainjɨhɨ kaatɨ wɨretɨ tɨtɨhɨ waapohopɨ gwɨnyapenataatɨ Jisaasihoai sata kaundataase. “Awaisɨhoŋe, waapoho so katingɨho nɨngi naninye. Nanɨmisamɨhɨ nɨnɨ nanataatɨ waapohopɨ nahatewetɨ wɨndɨ nɨngi namainyonɨhɨ niwɨtandɨ kɨmandɨ daahɨ utaarɨmandaatɨhɨ wɨndɨ namaapɨtaano,” undataase.

16 Aihɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha komɨha kaatɨ apopaati sata kaundataase.

“Kɨnyɨ japɨhɨ numbwɨ kinyɨ kɨwɨhoai numwaasi jahɨra kɨmbɨhɨ napɨtaapɨ numwe,” undataase.
17 Saundihɨ apopaatɨ kaatamɨha wihoaaŋɨha Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ nɨwɨho owehaanɨne,” undataase. Saundatɨ kaundihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha kaati saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ nɨwɨho owehaanɨne tingɨtɨmandɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ katapaase.
18 Iyataatɨ jɨhura isɨhiya ikwɨrɨ naasairɨtahiyai namaatɨpapɨ japɨhɨ usesi noaipapɨhaaŋe. Aihɨ wanɨ kɨnyɨ utaaho yahoaisapɨ maasɨ bimingo so tɨtɨhɨ kinyɨ kɨwɨhomaahe. Aihɨ kɨnyɨ nɨwoya owehaanɨne tingɨha tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ katapaase,” undataase.
19 Aihɨ kaatɨ apopaatɨ Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ nɨngi wɨndɨ maanisonɨhinɨhɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ kɨnyɨ ausaapɨ katinɨhɨ nɨnɨ kinyapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaitandɨhoe ndɨ gwɨnyaataayo.
20 Iyataatɨ nyamɨ asoya kɨmbɨhɨ Samariyaahandaahapɨhiya sisɨho kɨmo detɨ ahetisɨmoaasɨnɨ ahoyanɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundawaayopo. Saiwɨ ahoyanɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundauhɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ Judaahiyaatɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨmapɨ andɨtitɨwɨ satɨwɨhiyaate. ‘Ahoyanɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨhapɨhɨ nehɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahɨhe,’ tɨwɨ katɨwɨhiyaate,” undatɨ Jisaasihoai kaatɨ kaundataase.

21 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha kaati saundataase. “Apopaanye, nɨnɨ pɨwɨha apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sandɨ gi kahɨtataato sɨhɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ isɨhiya gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨ kɨmo sisɨmoaasɨnapaahɨhɨ wɨndɨ gwɨnyaasi namaapɨtaapo. Aiwɨ amɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapaahɨhɨ wɨndɨ gwɨnyaasi namaitaapo. Owetɨtaise. Nehɨ kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahopaahɨhɨ gɨwunyaapɨ koai pɨwaundɨwɨ gaapundɨwɨ nepɨ mepɨ autaahepumwaitaapo.
22 Iyataatɨ sahɨ Samariyaahiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨhaunɨ amɨ pɨwɨha aunɨhɨhɨraatɨhɨ ahotiwaiwaunɨ wɨndɨ minjapepihɨropo. Siyawaawɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaapɨ samɨ gaapundohɨhopɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ mmonɨwɨ namaasesɨpatatɨ gɨmaasunyaatahiyaate. O amɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanɨnɨhɨ nyamɨ gaapundohɨhopɨ nga ginunyainjɨhɨ mmonɨhaawɨ nyangi nanyesɨpatahiyaanɨne. Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ gaapundohɨhopɨ mmonaatɨ gɨnyunyaatahiyaanɨne tohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato amɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨha nahata biyaatɨ nga isɨwataatɨ amɨ japepihɨrɨhaayo. Iyonɨhɨ Isɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ numwaitandɨhandɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨhetapɨ noaipataise. Aihɨ Autaahaatɨho utaaho isɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨhoai netɨ natausaasihɨ maapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ nasatɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaamɨhetapɨ ko noaipataise.
23 Iyataatɨ asisɨha yaha taatɨ nasataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ asisa sa wanɨ kɨmuraare isɨhiya Autaahaatɨho akohopɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundɨwɨ pɨwaundɨwɨ koai nɨwimaapɨ mepɨ autaahemwahohiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho kiyai netɨ nunjatɨ nusepemaahɨwa gɨwunyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ koai pɨwaundɨwɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwimaapɨ mepɨ autaahepumwapɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwo. Isɨhiya sawitaatɨwɨhiyaapɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritatɨ amɨ taatɨ daataise.
24 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ utaahomaahe. Owetise. Amɨ Autaahaatɨho Itɨpɨhore. Amɨ Autaahaatɨho Itɨpɨhosɨ isɨhiya kopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ pɨwaundɨwɨ koai nɨwimaapɨ mepɨ autaahepumwapɨ gaapundohiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho netɨ gɨwunyaatɨ nunjirɨhɨretunɨ amɨ kiya Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ akohoso tɨwɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ

gɨwunyaahorɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ koai mepɨ autaahepumapɨ pɨwaundɨwɨ amɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwe," undatɨ Jisaasiho apopaati kaundataase.

25 Aihɨ kaatɨ apopaatɨ Jisaasihoai kaatamɨha saundataase. "Kɨraisiho Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨho napɨtaise. Nasataahura nahataapa Autaahaatɨhopɨ akohoe tatɨ akɨtɨhaiwa netɨ nanyisatɨ kanyatɨtaise. Kanyatonɨhɨ nyangi biyatɨ nanyesɨpatɨtaise ndɨ gwɨnyaatɨhaanɨne," undataase.

26 Aihɨ Jisaasihomɨha kaati saundataase. "Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Namɨhanatɨ Ahɨwisɨhonɨnɨ kɨmɨkonɨnɨ gi wanɨ taatɨ pɨwɨha kahɨtataato," undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiya Japɨhɨ Napɨwɨ Nɨwipaahohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

27 Siyatɨ Jisaasiho taatɨ apopaati pɨwaundihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ nandapa naitɨhaawɨ taunɨhanda niyohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ japɨhɨ nasawa noaipahaayo. Nasawa noaipa Jisaasiho apopaatisa maasɨ taatɨ pɨwaatindɨhandapɨ pɨhɨtaatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo. Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ pɨhɨtaatɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨmandɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa siyɨhapa ahiyauhe, asɨhiyaisaahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ nyahɨ wɨndɨ katawaamunjɨtaano tɨwɨ ahiyawɨhandɨtihɨ kandapɨ nyahɨ pɨhɨtaatɨ gwɨnyapenɨhaayo. Siyaatɨ pɨwɨha gwɨnyaahaahandɨ kandɨ Jisaasihoai, "Kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha maahɨwa taapɨ kaundapaise," undaatɨ nyahɨ wɨndɨ koai namunjenɨho owetise. Iyaatɨ amɨ apopaati "Kɨnyɨ napindape?" undaatɨ nyahɨ wɨndɨ namunjenɨho. Owetise.

28 Aihɨ apopaatɨ kaatɨ kaatamɨ onɨha waapoho niwɨtandɨ isɨsi napisɨha ahiyamapɨ japɨhɨ aunahɨpataahapɨ notaise. Notɨ isɨhiya kapɨhɨ aunahɨpata bimohiyɨhiyai sata kaundataase.

29 "Utaaho wo jɨhura nisɨ kaindɨ daayohɨwaiwa wɨndɨ monaho wanɨ napitiyatetɨ nisonataatɨ nahatewaapɨ kandataase. Isɨ ko Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨhotindɨho? Sahɨ koai usondaatɨwɨ ketɨ napɨwɨse," undataase.

30 Satatɨ apopaatɨ notɨ isɨhiya aunahɨpata bimohiyɨhiyai kaundihɨ kiya pɨwɨha kaatamɨ kaundisɨha atiwɨmapɨ taahiyɨhiya Jisaasiho bimimbɨpɨhɨ nasawaayopo.

31 Aihɨ sura Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ Jisaasihoai saundɨhaato. "Katɨpunjingɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ nandapa aimɨ nanɨme," undɨhaato.

32 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha nyangi sata kanyatataase. "Nandapa wapa sahɨ monɨwɨhapa yahapa isɨtɨhonɨne," tatɨ kanyatataase.

33 Aihɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ yawanaanɨnɨ siyaatɨ kanɨhaato. "Utaaho wo nandapa isɨsi nasatɨ koai aimɨ numwihiso?" taatɨ kanɨhaato.

34 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha nyangi sata kanyatataase. "Nandapa wapa sahɨ monɨwɨhapa nɨnɨ yahapa isɨtɨhonɨne satohɨpɨpa siyahapaapɨto. Apɨho Autaahaatɨho nɨngi natanoaasihɨ nasohɨhomɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ jɨhɨ kaindɨ owemaitaano ndɨto.

35 Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ satawaatopo, 'Waatɨho murɨtanɨhɨ murɨtanɨhɨ 4 kiyatɨ saniyonɨhɨ nandapa aimɨ akuraahiyatɨ tɨhonɨhɨ kɨpwɨtaapo,' tawaatopo. Isɨ sahɨ osaataatɨ kɨmaiwa taahɨwɨmaiwai samɨ ndɨha naingaapɨ mmonɨwɨ jasawise. Iyataatɨ nandapa kɨpwɨtaatɨwɨ aimɨ akuraahiya tɨmetimbɨpaamataiwɨ isɨhiya kɨmiya nisɨ pɨwɨha atitaatɨwɨ tɨmanɨnɨwɨ nasawaayopo.

36 Iyataatɨ amɨ wanisangi utaaho nandapa akuraahaihɨ taatɨ kɨpwisɨhomatiyatɨ isɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho iwinjatɨtandɨ taatɨ numwaasɨho

nawɨho aimɨ netaise. Iyataatɨ utaaho nandapa kɨpohɨpatamatiyatɨ isɨhiyai kiya napɨwɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ naitaatɨwɨ taatɨ numwaatɨ ahoyataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho nandapa isapɨpa nimasɨhomatiyatɨ isɨhiyai utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaundisɨhounɨ amɨ utaaho nandapa akuraahaihɨ kɨpwisɨhomatiyatɨ utaaho wo isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai numwaatɨ ahoaisɨhounɨ maisahurɨ maaritɨtaatɨmo.

37 Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha wa isɨhiya satohɨha akɨtɨhaare. Iyataatɨ pɨwa ka satɨhaapɨto, ‘Utaaho wo osaataatɨ isapɨpa jɨhɨ niyaamasɨhɨ amɨ utaaho wo nandapa kapa akuraahaihɨ kɨpotaise,’ tihɨhaapɨto.

38 Aihɨ nɨnɨ sangi isɨhiya usa samɨ jɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ daiwɨ namɨhaahauhɨhapɨhɨ ipotɨ nandɨsoaasataayo. Sahɨ kiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨpatamɨ nandapa akɨpɨpa sahɨ usaimanɨnɨwɨ kɨpwɨwɨ nimanɨtaatɨwo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihopɨ Isɨhiya Samariyaahiya Taahiyɨhiya Gɨwunyaawaayopo Tahaare

39 Amɨ Samariyaahiya taahiyɨhiya aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ Saikaahandaahapɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨhoso tɨwɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo. Iyataatɨ apopaatɨ kiyai Jisaasihopɨ saundatɨ, “Nɨnɨ nahatewa kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ ko ausaatɨ kandataase,” undindɨhandɨ atisawaawɨ kiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo.

40 Aihɨ amɨ Samariyaahiya Jisaasihoenda nasawaayopo. Napɨwɨ kɨmbɨhɨ nyangisapɨ bime undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. Iyauhɨ amɨ ko kiyaisatɨ asisɨha yataira bindataise.

41-42 Aihɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya usa komɨ maahomwaaŋɑpɨ pɨwɨha kaundisɨha atisawaawɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo. Aiwɨ kiya apopaati saundawaatopo, “Nyahɨ kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha katinɨhɨ atisohɨhaapɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahaamaayo. Owetise. Nehɨ nyahɨ yawanaanɨnɨ ko sawahomɨ pɨwɨha kanyatisɨha atisɨhaawɨ amɨ nyahɨ ko utaaho akɨtɨnɨhɨ isɨhiya yapɨpataapɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨhoso taatɨ mmonɨhaawɨ nyahɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahaayo,” undawaatopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Gamanɨhomɨ Otɨpɨpatɨho Womɨ Mwaahoai Jisaasiho Tɨtɨhɨwisɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 8:5-13; Rukɨho 7:1-10)

43 Asisɨha Yataira Saikaahanda Samariyaahiyaisa Jisaasiho bimainja aimɨ kairɨ yatairɨ sanaihɨ sapɨhɨ namasi amɨ Garirihandaahapɨ japɨhɨ niyataise.

44 Iyataatɨ sandɨ Garirihanda jɨhura Jisaasiho satatɨ, “Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho pɨropetɨhoai komɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ baiwɨ usopɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nepɨ nɨwimaapɨ namumwaahopo,” tatɨ katipata japɨhɨ ko niyataise.

45 Aihɨ Garirihandaahiya Judaahiyaamɨ kimbapɨho Pasopaahandɨ asisɨha awaisɨha kɨnaungwɨha nahatewetɨ mmonɨwɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ tɨhɨwɨ nanɨhohɨha noaipasɨhɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ niyawaayopo. Iyawaawɨ kura Jisaasiho Jerusaremɨhanda kaiwaiwa nahatewa mmonawaayopo. Saiwɨhiyaasɨ amɨ Jisaasiho japɨhɨ Garirihanda nasatɨ noaipasɨhɨ kiya koai maaritɨwɨ usowɨ numwaawaayopo.

46 Iyauhɨ Jisaasiho aunahɨpa taunɨhandɨ Kenaahandɨ yapɨpatɨ Pɨropinjɨhandɨ Garirihanda ahetipataahapɨ japɨhɨ notaise. Iyataatɨ sapɨhɨ jɨhura ko waapoho netɨ nepemaisɨhɨ noaipatɨ wainɨhandimatimbɨpɨhe. Aihɨ amɨ sapɨhɨ aunahɨpatɨ Kapaniyaamɨhanda gamanɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho womɨ mwaahoai yaawataise.

47 Aihɨ Jisaasiho Judiyaahandaahɨraapɨ Garirihanda aimɨ yaho napise tauhɨ ko metɨhomɨ sapɨho atisataise. Atisamapɨ ko Jisaasihoenda nasatɨ nunjenataise komɨ mwaaho aimɨ napwɨtandɨ detɨtisɨhoai notɨ tɨtɨhɨwiwɨtando.
48 Aihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ samɨ ndɨhetɨ sɨwipatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa samɨ maarɨho jandohaiwa wɨndɨ kamaisanaahɨ sahɨ nisapɨ ko nyangi nyatatamanatɨ nga andɨtinyaiwɨtaiso tɨwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaanunyaitaapo. Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise,” undataase.
49 Aihɨ amɨ gamanɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisɨhonye, nisɨ metɨho aimɨ napwɨtaisɨ sangɨ naponɨhɨ kɨnyɨ nɨngisapɨ ketɨ kɨmɨkuraanɨhɨ namme,” undataase.
50 Aihɨ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Numwe. Kinyɨ kimwaahoai timbɨpa numwɨhaahonɨhɨ asohoematatɨ nga bimɨtaiso,” undataase. Saundihɨ amɨ ko Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisatɨ maarɨho naasohɨ gwɨnyaatɨ notaise.
51 Iyataatɨ ko asisɨha bowihɨ taatɨ daihɨra naihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya napɨwɨ daihɨra nutanɨnɨwɨ koai saundɨwɨ kaundawaatopo. “Kinyɨ kimwaaho aimɨ timbɨpa owetatɨ gaawimainjɨhɨ nepatɨ binye,” undawaatopo.
52 Saundauhɨ amɨ ko kiyai saundatɨ, “Timbɨpa metɨhoai maahɨwura numwɨhaase?” undatɨ nunjenataise. Aihɨ kiya koai amɨ saundawaatopo. “Batɨ asɨhataahura wanɨ kɨrokɨhuraarɨ sisɨha busoaatɨ owendaise,” undawaatopo.
53 Saundauhɨ amɨ metɨhomɨ sapɨho gwɨnyaataise, Jisaasiho koai saundatɨ, ‘Kinyɨ kimwaaho namaapotɨ asoho bimɨtaise,’ undisururа kuraatihɨ. Aihɨ sandapɨ ko metɨhomɨ sapɨho sawahounɨ komɨ apwaataatɨ amɨ manyinya amɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaunɨ Jisaasihopɨ satɨwɨ, “Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨhoe,” tɨwɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo.
54 Iyataatɨ sura Jisaasiho Judiyaahanda namasi yapɨpatɨ Garirihanda bindataatɨ kɨmatɨ sɨwipatɨ watɨpɨmatɨ kiyatɨ metɨhoai komɨ pɨwɨhaara tɨtɨhɨwisɨtɨmandɨ kasɨnɨhandɨ yapɨpatɨ Garirihanda kiyataise.

5

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaaho Ikwauhɨrɨ Bɨwatehoai Jisaasiho Tɨtɨhɨwisɨtɨhandapɨhaare

1 Amɨ saiwa siyatɨ sanaihɨ Judaahiya Jerusaremɨhanda ahoyanɨwɨ kiyaamɨ kimbapɨho wo mmonawaayopo. Iyauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho Jerusaremɨhanda kimbapɨho ko mmondandɨ niyataise.
2 Iyataatɨ Jerusaremɨhanda sipɨsipɨhandamɨ onepatɨ awaipatamɨ detɨ kapɨhɨ durɨhɨrɨ waapatɨhɨrɨ gwɨharaahɨrɨ wɨrɨ ahendaise. Iyataatɨ sɨrɨ durirамɨ ambɨpatɨ Judaahiyaamɨ pɨwɨha Aramaikɨhaara katawaawɨ Betesɨta tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtɨwɨhɨre. Iyataatɨ sɨrɨ durirамɨ mangɨrainɨ aŋaaŋɨ usaaŋaipɨhonya (mbarandaahonya) ikwɨrɨ naasairɨ 5 kiyatɨhonya aŋɨmatauhɨ sapɨhɨ aŋɨmatɨndataise.
3 Aihɨ sapɨhɨ aŋɨ usaaŋaiponyaapɨhɨ isɨhiya timbɨpaisahiya taahiyɨhiya bindawaayopo. Iyawaawɨ kiyaamɨ usa ndɨha niyotahiyaare amɨ usa ikwauhɨrɨ napotɨ bɨwatetɨ namɨhatahiyaare. Amɨ kiyaamɨ usa watɨpɨhandɨ kiya andɨtitɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ owehiyaare. (Iyataatɨ durirɨ sɨrɨ ahoainɨhonɨhapɨ sapɨhɨ jatawaayopo.
4 Amɨ asisɨha wiwa wiwetɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho enjerɨho nasatɨ duriri netɨ ahoyonɨhapɨ. Siyatɨ ko duriri netɨ

ahoyonɨhɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ timbiyohiyɨhiyaamɨ wo jɨhɨ notɨ tɨmandainjɨho komɨ timbɨpa kura ketɨ owendaise).
5 Aihɨ utaaho wo sapɨhɨ ko timbiyatoaatihɨ kɨnaungwɨha 38 kiyatɨ sanausoho bindataise.
6 Aihɨ Jisaasiho koai iwinjataatɨ ko aimɨ apɨpaahɨ kɨnaungwɨha utaarɨhandɨ timbainjahotihɨ gwɨnyaataise. Amɨ siyatɨ usonataatɨ koai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ timbɨpa owetanɨhɨ noaipapɨ gaahoŋɨmɑtɨtaapɨ maaritapaino?” undatɨ koai Jisaasiho nunjenataise.
7 Nunjesɨhɨ amɨ timbaisɨho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisɨhonye, durɨhɨrɨ waapɨhaatɨ ahoainatɨ tiwayaahonɨhura nɨngi netɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ nɨmandaitandɨho utaaho wo nɨnɨ owehonɨne. Iyataatɨ waapɨhaatɨ durɨhɨrɨ ahoainjɨhura nɨnɨ taatɨ nasonɨhɨ utaaho wo jɨhɨ nɨngi nanɨtipatɨ notɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ tɨmandainjɨhe,” undataase.
8 Saundihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ nepapɨ tɨtɨhɨ dope. Dopɨ kinyɨ yutɨhɨrɨ gwaumbwɨ nanohingɨpɨpa nawopɨ isɨsi numwe,” undataase.
9 Saundihɨ nehɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ utaaso soai gausendaise. Iyatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ ikwauhɨrɨ andɨtitɨtandɨhandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ ko netaise. Netɨ ko dotɨ komɨ yutɨhɨrɨ nawotɨ isɨsi notaise. Asisɨha sura Jisaasiho utaasoai tɨtɨhemwasura Judaahiyaamɨ asisɨha ikɨnohɨha Sapaatɨhandetɨ Saararehuraare.
10 Aihɨ amɨ sandapɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya utaaso tɨtɨhɨwimainjoai nɨwisapuposawɨ bitosɨhɨ saundawaatopo. “Kɨma asisɨma nyamɨ Sapaatɨhandetɨ ikɨndɨhaahuraasɨ kɨnyɨ kinyɨ yutɨhɨrɨ nawopɨ tɨpwɨtɨpɨ napaapɨ nyamɨ asisɨ Sapaatɨmandɨ nanyopɨsasise? Nyamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa satiso ‘Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ yutɨhɨrɨ gwaapwingɨpɨpa nawopɨ isɨpɨ dahomaime,’ tiso,” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.
11 Kiya koai saundauhɨ amɨ ko komɨha kiyai saundataase “Utaaho nɨngi tɨtɨhenɨmasɨho satatɨ kandihe, ‘kɨnyɨ kinyɨ yutɨhɨrɨ gwaapwingɨpɨpa nawopɨ isɨsi numwe,’ ndihe,” undataase.
12 Saundihɨ amɨ kiya koai saundɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. “Utaaso so gi satatɨ, ‘kɨnyɨ kinyɨ yutɨhɨrɨ nawopɨ isɨsi numwe,’ hɨtiso diyaamahore,” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.
13 Saundɨwɨ kiya koai nunjenɨhauhɨhandɨ kandɨ utaaho komɨ timbɨpa owetatɨ tɨtɨhɨwimainjɨho koai tɨtɨhɨwisɨhopɨ wɨndɨ monatɨ gɨmunyaase, amɨ kapɨhɨ isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ taahiyɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ bitohauhɨ amɨ kiyaamɨhatɨhɨ Jisaasiho nihɨrɨnatɨ wometiho.
14 Aihɨ kapɨhata wonjɨ otɨhɨtihɨ utaaso soai Jisaasiho Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ usonataise. Usonataatɨ koai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ maipɨhandɨ jɨhaatɨ wɨndɨ kamaime amɨ wiwa kɨnyɨ apɨpaahɨ daahɨ awaindɨhandɨ naaŋɨhandɨ nepɨ nopɨsasɨndaino,” undatɨ Jisaasiho koai kaundataase.
15 Aihɨ utaaso sapɨhɨ namasi notɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiyai saundataase. “Utaaho nɨngi tɨtɨhɨnisɨho Jisaasihore,” undataase.
16 Aihɨ sandɨ Jisaasiho kaindɨmandɨ ko Judaahiyaamɨ asisɨha ikɨndaatɨwɨha Sapaatɨhandetɨ Saararehura kaihɨ kandapɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya Jisaasihoai naaŋɨhandɨ nunyawaayopo.
17 Iyauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho komɨha kiyai saundataase. “Nisɨ Apɨho isɨhiyai iwɨtatamanɨtandɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nasisoaarɨ konɨhɨ taatɨ kaihɨ amɨ nisangi ko kaime dirɨhɨretɨ isɨhiyai netɨ iwɨtatamanɨtandɨ otɨpɨpatɨ taatɨ kiyataayo,” undatɨ kaundataase.

18 Amɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya sandɨ atisawaawɨ kandapɨ Jisaasihoai soho koaisɨnɨhɨ nemaitaatɨwɨ mɨtaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe, amɨ ko Judaahiyaamɨ asisɨha ikɨndaatɨwɨha Sapaatɨhandamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa satatɨ, “Isɨhiya asisɨha kɨmetɨ ikɨndaatɨwɨhuraasɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kamaiwɨse,” tatɨ katimbɨpa netɨ nopɨsasatunɨ amɨ ko satatɨ, “Autaahaatɨho nisɨ Apɨhore,” ndaatɨ ko noaipatɨ sawaho Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ nauratetatɨ amɨ ko Autaahaatɨhoemainjɨhe.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Satatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho Otɨpɨpatɨ Kaitandɨ Watɨpɨhandisahore Tindɨhandapɨhaare

19 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ sangi akɨtɨnɨhɨ kasatataato, nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahonɨnɨ nehɨ nɨngisunyaatɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ wapa kiyataamaayo. Nisɨ Apɨho taatɨ kaihɨ iwinjahohɨpɨpa sapaahɨhɨ nɨnɨ komɨ Mwaahonɨnisangi taatɨ kiyataayo.

20 Amɨ nisɨ Apɨho nɨnɨ komɨ Mwaahonɨnɨhi maarɨho naninyataatɨ ko sawaho taatɨ nahataapa kaimbɨpa nɨngi netɨ nanɨsataise. Amɨ kɨmaiwa wanɨ nɨnɨ taatɨ kiyohɨwɨmaiwai nusatipɨhaatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaiwaiwa nɨnɨ sɨwipatɨ watɨpɨhatɨ kaitandɨ nɨngi Apɨho nanɨsɨtaise. Iyonɨhɨ nɨnɨ kaiwa kaisanɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ ese tɨwɨ samɨ maarɨho jandohaiwa mmonɨwɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaapo.

21 Iyataatɨ amɨ nisɨ Apɨho isɨhiya napohiyɨhiyai ahowimasɨhɨ kiya nepahauhɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ kiyai nunyahore. Isɨ amɨ sɨrɨ Apɨho kairirɨ kɨretɨ nɨnɨ komɨ Mwaahonɨnɨ nɨnɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritɨtɨ isɨhiya kawitaahinyonɨhiyai amɨ kiya asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ numwɨto.

22 Iyataatɨ amɨ nisɨ Apɨho isɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapa tɨtɨhɨ gaahiyai asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandunɨ amɨ maipɨhiyai kiya kiyaanɨhɨ napwɨtaatɨwɨhandunɨ numwɨtandɨhandɨ sawaho wɨndɨ miwatise. Satɨ otɨpɨpatɨ isɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usonɨtɨ gaahiyai asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nunyatɨ amɨ maipɨhiyai kiya napwɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ numwɨtandɨhandɨ nahandɨ nɨnɨ komɨ Mwaahonɨngi satɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kinyɨhate ndatɨ naninyataise.

23 Amɨ isɨhiya nisɨ Apɨhoai nepɨ mepɨ autaahemwahohiyɨya amɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ nɨnɨ komɨ Mwaahonisangi nepɨ nanimaapɨ nɨngi kiya mepɨ autaahepɨnɨmaitaatɨwo. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa nɨnɨ komɨ Mwaahonɨngi maaritɨwɨ nepɨ wɨndɨ mepɨ autaahepɨnɨmaanɨmahohiyɨhiya amɨ kiya sɨrɨ kɨretɨ nisɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨho nɨngi natanoaasihɨ nasohɨhoai maaritɨwɨ wɨndɨ mepɨ autaahepumaamawaayopo.

24 “Amɨ nɨnɨ sangi apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kasatataato. Isɨhiya wowaatɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha ka japepihɨrɨwɨ amɨ nɨngi natanoaasisɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya aimɨ kɨmura wanɨ namasawɨ kiya asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ taawɨ newaayopo. Amɨ kiya aimɨ napwɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ namasi asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ taawɨ newaayopo. Isɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai netɨ wɨndɨ pɨwɨhaapematɨ wɨndɨ tipɨtapaatɨ mausondaise. Owetɨtaise.

25 Nɨnɨ sangi apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kasatataato asisɨha wa yaha taatɨ nasataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ asisa sa aimɨ wanɨ kɨmɨkuraare isɨhiya asɨyɨhiya kiya amɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhɨ bindawaawɨ aimɨ napomahohiyɨhiya nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahonɨnɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kandɨ kandunjisanɨha atitaatɨwɨhuraaro. Iyataatɨ isɨhiya nisɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨnɨhɨ atiwɨ nepɨ japepihɨrohiyɨhiya kiyai pɨwɨha ka nga numwaatɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nunyonɨhɨ asɨyɨhiyaimatɨtaapo.

26 Amɨ siyatɨ nisɨ Apɨho isɨhiya asɨtimatɨwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandamɨ sawaho tanyaahosɨ amɨ isɨhiyai kiya wɨndɨ namaapopɨ asɨyɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nunyataise. Amɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ nisɨ Apɨho

isɨhiyai kiya asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ numwipatamataindɨ isɨhiyai kiya asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ numwɨtandɨ nɨngi watɨpɨhandɨ aimɨ nanɨmihɨ nɨnɨ noaipatɨ isɨhiya kiyaanɨhɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandamɨ tanyaahonɨnimatataayo.
27 Iyataatɨ ko Apɨho nɨngi isɨhiyai tipɨtapaatɨ usondandɨhandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ aimɨ nanɨmise amɨ Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨtiho.
28 Kɨmandɨ taatɨ nɨnɨ sangi kasatohɨtɨmandapɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gɨmunyaapɨse amɨ asisɨha wa taatɨ nasataise ketɨ isɨhiya napohiyɨhiya kiya napopɨ ahotohɨpɨpɨhapɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha gapɨpa atɨnitaatɨwɨhuraaro.
29 Atɨnisawaawɨ kiya napopɨ yamwandɨwɨ ahotohɨpɨpɨhapɨ nepapɨ noaatɨwɨ doaitaapo. Nepapɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahandɨ kiyohiyɨhiya asɨyɨhiyaimatisaihɨ amɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho saundatɨ, ‘Sahɨ maipɨhiyaatisɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha nepɨse,’ undatɨ kiyaamɨhetɨ pɨwɨha netɨ yawutaatɨ nemaitaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Otɨpɨpatɨ Kaiwaiwa Ko Sawahopɨ Isɨhiyai Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahore Tatɨ Netɨ Nunjataise Tahaare

30 “Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ nehɨ nɨwahonisɨ watɨpɨhanda wapa wɨndɨ nga kamaito. Nehɨ Autaahaatɨho kɨnyɨ saimbɨ kaime ndatɨ kandatɨ amɨ nanɨsirɨhɨretɨ isɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usonataayo. Sandɨ siyataatɨ isɨhiyai nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ nga tipɨtapaatɨ usonataayo. Amɨ sandɨ tɨtɨhɨtindɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe amɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ Apɨho nɨngi natanoaasisɨhomɨ maaritimbɨpa kiyataate amɨ nɨnɨ nehɨ nɨwahonisɨ maaritohɨrɨhɨretɨ wɨndɨ kamaindo.
31 “Amɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonisapɨ pɨwɨha katisanɨhɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ satɨwɨ, ‘kɨnyɨ kɨwahonyapɨ pɨwɨha katingɨha akɨtɨ akaahe,’ tɨwɨ wɨndɨ namaitaapo.
32 Iyataatɨ nisɨ Apɨho nisapɨ satatɨ, ‘Ko katatɨ kaiwaiwa akɨtɨhaiwe,’ tatɨ kandaataahɨ amɨ ko akɨtɨ nisapɨ kandaase.
33 Iyataatɨ sahɨhɨ samɨ pɨwɨha Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨhoaapɨhɨ nasenɨwɨha nusoaasauhɨ ko nisapɨ satatɨ, ‘Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨhoe,’ tatɨ tɨtɨhɨ katise.
34 Nɨnɨ sa pɨwɨha katohɨma nisapɨ Jonɨhoai sahɨ nunjenɨhauhɨ amɨ ko nisapɨ sangi tɨtɨhɨ kasatataase. ‘Komɨ Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨhoe,’ satatɨ kasatisɨhaapɨ kandaato. Amɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiya nisapɨ gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretapɨ pɨhɨndɨ gwɨnyaataamaato.
35 Jonɨho isɨhiyai baawusisɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyatɨ pɨwɨha katatɨ ausaasɨwaiwa sisɨha norɨhɨrɨ ramɨhandɨ tɨhataatɨ nausaatipatamatiyatɨ nausaatataise. Aihɨ sahɨhɨ nehɨ apɨpaahɨ masɨhonjɨ maaritɨwɨ komɨ nausainjɨtɨhandetɨ masɨhonjɨ pɨnowaayopo.
36 “Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nahataapa taatɨ kiyohɨwɨmaiwa nisapɨ isɨhiyai netɨ nunjataise, amɨ Jonɨho nisapɨ katiwaiwai nusatipɨhaatɨ awaindɨhando. Nɨnɨ nisɨ Apɨho otɨpɨpatɨ nɨnɨ kaindɨ owemaitandɨ nanɨmipatɨ kaindɨ taatɨ kiyohɨwɨmaiwa kaiwa nisapɨ isɨhiyai netɨ nunjatɨ anusaataise. Iyatɨ kɨmɨkaiwa isɨhiyai netɨ nisapɨ kaundatɨ anusaatɨ nunjataise koai Sapɨho natausaasihɨ nasahoe undato.
37 Iyataatɨ amɨ nisɨ Apɨho nɨngi natanoaasihɨ nasohɨho sawaho nisapɨ ausaatɨ ko nisɨ maasɨhɨhoe tatɨ netɨ nasisatɨ pɨwɨha kandaase. Aihɨ amɨ sahɨhɨ ko nisapɨ pɨwaatisɨha wɨndɨ atɨhomiwɨhiyaate. Amɨ komɨ ndɨmaahomwaanɟ wɨndɨ mausopɨhiyaate.
38 Iyawaawɨ sahɨ samɨ omanɟtɨtɨhɨ nisapɨ satɨwɨ, ‘Autaahaatɨho koai natausoaasihɨ napisɨho kɨmɨkore,’ tɨwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaanunyaahopo.
39 Aiwɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨhɨ wapɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindiwaiwa baiwɨ itatamanɨwɨ baahaiwɨ mmonawaatawaayopo amɨ sahɨ saiwɨ

gwɨnyaawaawo pɨwɨha ketapɨ nyahɨ asɨtimataatɨ bimɨtɨhaahandɨ naito tɨwo. Pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindihɨ sahɨ awɨtɨwɨ mmonɨhohɨha nisapɨ pɨwɨha katatɨ nasisatɨ netɨ anusaataise.

40 Pɨwɨha saiwa sahɨ awɨtɨwɨ mmonɨhohɨwiwa nisapɨ kasatatɨ anusoaasɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ nisenda asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nasamɨtandɨ namaasopo.

41 “Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiya nɨngi nepɨ mepɨ autaahepɨnɨmaitaatɨwo ndɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ daataamaayo.

42 Amɨ nɨnɨ sangi aimɨ jasoho sahɨ samɨ maarɨho Autaahaatɨhoai wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ namunyawɨhiyaatɨtiho.

43 Nɨnɨ nisɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨho andɨtɨniwatɨ kandatɨ natanoaasihɨ nasonɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ nɨngi nisonɨwɨ namaanɨmaahopo. Amɨ utaaho wo nehɨ koai sawahounyoaatɨ komɨ watɨpɨhandisa nasonɨhoai sahɨ numwaitaapo.

44 Iyataatɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ mepɨ autaahematɨwɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ namɨndaatɨwɨ maaritawaayopo. Siyawaahandɨ kandɨ sangi Autaahaatɨho jasonatɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ autaahɨ nasimaitandɨhɨretɨ sahɨ wapa kaiwɨ bɨmitohopo. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ napitaiwɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaitaapo?

45 Amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ saiwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨse asisɨha ipotɨhetɨ ko komɨ Sapɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa netɨ anyusaatɨ yainyutaatɨ sahɨ maipɨhiyaate nyatɨtaiso tɨwo. Amɨ nehɨ Mosesihomɨ pɨwɨhaahɨhɨ sangi sandɨ kasitaise. Amɨ sahɨ Mosesihomɨ pɨwɨha gwɨnyaahaayo kapa nyangi andɨtinyaihonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho sahɨ gaahiyaatɨ maipɨhandɨ owehiyaate nyatɨtaise tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Iyawaahandɨ kandɨ sahɨ Mosesihomɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ gɨmunyaahowɨ ka wɨndɨ sangi andɨtɨmaasiwɨtaise.

46 Iyataatɨ Mosesiho pɨwɨha nisapɨ katatɨ pɨwɨha jɨhura jɨpatɨpaise. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ komɨ pɨwɨha nisapɨ jɨpatɨpaisɨha akɨte tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawaahɨ amɨ nɨnɨ wanɨ taatɨ kiyohɨwɨmaiwaapɨ akɨte tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gɨnunyaitauhe.

47 Amɨ jɨhura Mosesiho pɨwɨha nisapɨ katatɨ jɨpatɨpiyataise. Jɨpatɨpaihɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ komɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaahopo. Amɨ komɨ pɨwɨha nisapɨ katatɨ jɨhɨ jɨpatɨpaisɨhaapɨ sahɨ gɨwunyaawaawaahɨ wanɨ nɨnɨ sangi taatɨ kasatɨtɨ kiyohɨwɨmaiwa amɨ sahɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaitauhe. Sahɨ saitɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaanunyaahopo amɨ Mosesiho nisapɨ pɨwɨha katatɨ jɨpatɨpaisɨha sahɨ wɨndɨ monɨwɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhiyaatɨndaato,” undatɨ Jisaasiho kaundataase.

6

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Isɨhiya Taahiyɨhiya 5,000 handi Nusatipapɨhiyai Nandapa Numwindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 14:13-21; Maakɨho 6:30-44; Rukɨho 9:10-17)

1 Siyamapɨ ipotɨ wura Jisaasiho nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmonawa newaatɨ kiyaatɨ nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaanisatɨ durɨhɨrɨ waapatɨhɨrɨ Garirihandamɨ wihɨnɨ mɨhihɨnapɨ notaise. Iyataatɨ sɨrɨ durɨ waapatiramɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ Taiperiyaasihande.

2 Amɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ Jisaasiho watɨpɨhaiwa kiyatɨ isɨhiya timbɨpaisahiyai tɨtɨhɨwisɨhɨ iwinjahohiyɨhiya koai nuwipinjai nowaayopo.

3 Iyataatɨ Jisaasiho nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanisatɨ sisɨho masɨhonjaasɨnɨ nasaamanatɨ bindataise.

4 Iyataatɨ sura Judaahiyaamɨ kimbapɨho awaisɨho Pasopaahandɨ jɨhura Autaahaatɨho Isɨpɨhiyai tiwataatɨ amɨ Isɨraherɨhiyai Isipɨhiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhapɨ numwaasuraapɨ gwɨnyaapɨ maaritɨwɨ mmondaatɨwɨho aimɨ detɨndaise.
5 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ ndɨha naingaatɨ jata amɨ isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ koenda taawɨ nasauhɨ iwinjataise. Iyauhɨ amɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanamɨ wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Piripɨhoai Jisaasiho saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Nyahɨ nandapa maahapɨhapɨ nawɨho nunya newaatɨ isɨ wɨrɨsandɨ kɨmiyai numwɨtɨhaawe?” undatɨ nunjenataise.
6 Iyataatɨ Jisaasiho Piripɨhoai nunjesɨtɨndɨ amɨ Jisaasihopɨ ko gɨwunyaaso tatɨ iwinjatataatɨ nunjenataise. Amɨ Jisaasihohɨ komɨ kaitandɨhandapɨ aimɨ mmonahoso.

7 Nunjesɨhɨ amɨ Piripɨho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Isɨmiya kɨmiya wɨrɨsandɨmandɨ apɨpaahɨ masɨ masɨhonyaisangi nandaatɨwɨ nawɨho ikihɨ yatɨwɨsangi 200 kina kiyaatɨ nyahɨ newaatɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ wɨndɨ nga nyahɨ nunya namaito. Owetatɨ amɨ nausetɨtɨtaise,” undatɨ Jisaasihoai kaundataase.
8-9 Aihɨ amɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanamɨ wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Andɨruho Saimonɨ Pitaahomɨ saingɨho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Metɨho wo kɨmbɨhɨ nandapa konɨho baarihanda tɨhɨwɨhandɨ bɨretɨhandɨ ikwɨrɨ naasairɨtihɨ amɨ araiho yahurɨ isɨwaho yahore. Iyataatɨ amɨ sapa nandapa wɨndɨ taahɨpɨpaametisɨ isɨ wɨrɨsandɨmiyaapɨ wɨndɨ gaametɨtaise. Amɨ nausetɨtɨtaise,” undataase.
10 Saundihɨ Jisaasiho nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi sanyatataase. “Isɨhiya yatɨhɨ woyɨhaatɨhɨ bimɨta sahɨ kaundɨwɨse,” nyatataase. Iyataatɨ sapɨhɨ woyɨha kɨtarɨhɨrɨ pɨhɨtatɨ ahetihɨ isɨ wɨrɨsandɨhiya kapaatɨhɨ bindawaayopo. Iyataatɨ isiya siyaamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ nehɨ usɨhiya gwɨnyaahiyaahɨhɨ 5,000 kaiwɨhiyaare.
11 Kiya saiwɨ yatɨhɨ bimauhɨ Jisaasiho bɨretɨhandɨ konɨho baarihanda tɨhɨwɨha ikwɨ naasairɨtaha netɨ isɨwatataatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kaapɨ kɨnyɨ iparɨhoŋɨ gaahoŋe, gaare undatɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi nanyamihɨ amɨ nyahɨ newa isɨhiya kapɨhɨ yatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyai newaunyɨhaayo. Iyatɨ araihoaisangi sɨrɨ kɨretɨ kiyatɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi nanyamihɨ amɨ nyahɨ newa isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhiyai nunyahaayo. Iyonɨhɨ kiya nepɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ nanawaayopo.
12 Aiwɨ isɨhiya nahatiya nga nanɨwɨ kiyaamɨ gwɨsɨha tisainjɨhɨhura ko nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi sanyatataase. “Nyahɨ nandapa sapa nawɨpɨpa kanaahɨpa ahotimbɨpa wɨndɨ newaatɨ nopɨsasaatɨ tɨmaamaitɨhaawɨ amɨ sahɨ kapa asɨwɨ nepɨ ahoyawɨse,” nyatataase.
13 Aihɨ kiya nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ konɨho baarihanda tɨhɨwɨhapa isɨhiya nanawaawɨ kanaahɨpa nawɨpɨpa ahotimbɨpa newa ikihɨ basɨketɨhandɨ ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ asundɨpɨho yahurɨtahaiwa 12 kiyahaiwaara asawa newaatɨ kɨpohaayo.
14 Isɨ wɨrɨsandɨhiya siya sandɨ sɨwipatɨ watɨpɨhatɨ Jisaasiho kaindɨmandɨ mmonawaawɨ kiya satawaatopo. “Ese akɨte uta kɨmo Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ jɨhura satatɨ, ‘Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaitandɨho maapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ napɨtaise,’ tatɨ katisɨhore,” tawaatopo.
15 Satauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ taawɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ mmonataise. Iyataatɨ kiya koai nepɨ tarɨwundɨwɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitɨhandɨ kandɨ kɨnyɨ nyamɨ awaisɨhoŋɨmɑtɨpɨ nyainjaapɨ bime undɨtaatɨwɨ kiyaamɨ

maarɨhoaatɨhɨ taawɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Siyauhɨ ko namatɨ kiyaapɨ nawɨsatitatɨ nehɨ sawahohɨhɨ jahɨra sisɨho masɨhonyaasɨnapɨ niyataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Durɨhɨrɨ Waapɨhaatetɨ Autaahɨ Itɨpatɨ Daindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 14:22-27; Maakɨho 6:45-52)

16 Aihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho nyangisenda sangɨ napise. Aihɨ amɨ aimɨ notɨ asisɨha napandotɨ asɨhatɨtandɨ asɨhananaataatɨhɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ yatɨhɨ durɨhɨrainɨ noaatɨpɨhaayo.

17 Noaatɨpawa kinnɨ kopuho wo newa isɨsi jahɨra Kapaniyaamɨhandaahapɨ durɨhɨrɨ nahaitawa nohaayo. Iyonɨhɨ aimɨ netɨ asɨhatamasɨhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho nyangisenda sangɨ napise.

18 Iyataatɨ amɨ itɨpɨho watɨpɨho itɨpinatɨ durɨhɨrɨ awaindɨ sisɨhomatiyatɨ dotɨ waapɨhaati netɨ tiwayaataise.

19 Aihɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨ kopuhotɨ aimɨ otɨhɨ wonjɨ nowaatɨ utaarɨhandɨ 5 kiromita kiyaatɨ amɨ 6 kiromita kiyaatisangi otɨhapɨhɨtihɨhura Jisaasiho durɨhɨraatɨhɨ autaahɨ wɨndɨ wɨmitatɨ nanɨhiyatɨ taatɨ itɨpapɨ napihɨ nyahɨ koai iwinjahaayo. Iyatɨ ko taatɨ detɨ kopuhomɨhinɨ nasataise. Napihɨ nyahɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ maipiyawaatɨ yayahaayo.

20 Yayonɨhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. “Nɨnisɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ yamaiwɨse,” nyatataase.

21 Sanyatihɨ amɨ nyahɨ koai kopuhotɨ numwaitɨhaawɨ maaritaatɨ numwaahaayo. Iyonɨhɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ nyahɨ gwɨnyaasi niyohɨpɨpɨhɨ nyamɨ kopuhoaatɨhɨ nowaatɨ noaipɨhaayo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ Daahohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

22 Aihɨ bowihɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ durɨhɨramɨ wihɨnɨ Jisaasiho kiyai nandapa numwimbɨpɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya sapɨhɨ kopuho nehɨ naasohɨ ahotihɨ mmonawaayopo. Iyataatɨ kiya iwinjahauhɨ Jisaasiho so kopuhotɨ wɨndɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanisatɨ yahomwaase. Nehɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ yawanaanɨhɨhɨ yamwaasi niyonɨhɨ kiya nyainjawaayopo.

23 Amɨ kopuho wiwa durɨhɨrɨ Taiberiyaasihandaatɨhapɨhaiwa nasatɨ sapɨhɨ Jisaasiho isɨ wɨrɨsandɨhiyai nandapa Autaahaatɨhoai gaahoŋɨ iparɨhoŋe gaare undatɨ numwihɨ nanɨhohɨpɨpɨhɨ detɨ nasatɨ ahondaise.

24 Aihɨ isɨ wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ mmonawa Jisaasihounɨ amɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanunɨ owendaise. Aihɨ namapɨ kiya kapɨhɨ kopuho ahotiwaiwotɨ yamwaasi Jisaasihopɨ daapɨ aunahɨpa Kapaniyaamɨhandaahapɨ nowaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Nanɨwɨ Asɨyɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨ Jisaasiho Nandapa Akɨpɨpaare Tahaare

25 Daapɨ nuwɨ durɨhɨramɨ wihɨnɨ mɨhihɨnɨ Jisaasihoai kiya usonawaawɨ amɨ saundawaatopo. “Katɨpunjingɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ napitaimbɨ amɨ maahɨwura kɨmbɨhapɨ napise?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.

26 Amɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ nisapɨ daapɨ nasohɨtɨmandɨ nɨnɨ sɨwipatɨ watɨpɨhandɨ kiyohɨtɨmandapɨ ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahoso tɨwɨ nisapɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaapɨ amɨ mmonawaawɨmaahe. Owetise. Nehɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sangi nandapa nasanyonɨhɨ sahɨ nanawaawɨ samɨ gwɨsɨha tisainjɨhɨ kandapɨ sahɨ nisapɨ daawaayopo.

27 Nandapa sahɨ nainjaihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ netɨ nopɨsasɨnatɨ owetɨtandɨhapaapɨ andɨtatɨ napamaamapɨse. Amɨ nehɨ nandapa sangisɨ sahɨ asɨyɨhiyaatimatɨwɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ

nasamɨtandɨhapaapaahɨhɨ sahɨ andɨtatɨ napamapɨ daapɨse. Sapa nandɨpa sahɨ nanawaawɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ asɨyɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨhapa NɨnɨIsɨhiya Nahatiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ sangi nasamɨto. Amɨ nɨngi nisɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨho komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ naninyatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ satatɨ sapa gaasɨ kɨnyɨ kaime ndihɨhonɨniso," undatɨ kiyai kaundataase.

28 Aihɨ amɨ kiya koai saundɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. "O amɨ nyahɨ napitiyahaawɨ Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaatɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨtɨhaawe?" undɨwɨ koai nunjenawaayopo.

29 Nunjenɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. "Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitaatɨwɨhatɨ kɨmate. Nɨnɨkonatanoaasihɨnasohɨhonisapɨ sahɨ gɨnunyaitaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritataise," undataase.

30 Ko saundihɨ amɨ kiya koai saundawaatopo. "O amɨ gisɨ Autaahaatɨho natasoaasonɨhɨ nambɨhoŋɨtapaapaahɨ kɨnyɨ suwipatɨ wɨtɨapɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhatɨ kaime. Amɨ nyahɨ kinyapɨ koai Autaahaatɨho natausaasihɨ nasahoe taatɨ gwɨnyaitaano. Isɨ kɨnyɨ nyamɨ ndɨhetɨ napindɨkaitaise?

31 Amɨ nyamɨ asoya asisa iwɨwɨrɨho waapɨhaatɨ isɨhiya nandapa owetatɨ awasɨhapɨhɨ nandapa wapa ambɨpatɨ mannaahandɨ kandamɨtanyaaha kɨmandɨ napinde tɨwɨhandɨ (Mosesihomɨhetapɨ) Autaahaatɨho numwihɨ nanɨhopo. Siyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ wanɨsangi kɨma jɨpatɨpindatɨ sandaase. 'Ko kiyai yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhapa nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ numwihɨ kiya nanɨhopo,' tatɨ jɨpatɨpindataiso. (Isɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ Mosesihoai nusatipɨhaapɨ awaisɨhoŋɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhapɨnambɨhoŋɨtapaapaahɨ nyangi wɨndɨ jahomaanyamaŋɨta nandapa nasisoaarɨ nanyɨnye," undɨwɨ kaundawaatopo).

32 "Amɨ nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangi kasatataato. Sapa yamɨhapataatɨhapɨnandapa mannaahandɨ samɨ jaaso jaasisa nepɨ nanɨhohɨpɨpa Mosesiho kiyai nunyataamaise. Amɨ nisɨ Apɨho nandapa apɨpaahɨ akɨpɨpa yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ napimbɨpa wanɨ nisɨ Apɨho taatɨ sangisɨ nasanyataise.

33 Amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ nandapa akɨpɨpaahɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨne. Nɨnɨyamɨhapataatɨhapɨ maapɨ yapɨmbatambɨ isɨhiyai asɨyɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ numwɨtandɨ noaatɨpataayo," undataase.

34 Saundihɨ amɨ kiya koai saundawaatopo. "Awaisɨhoŋe, sapa nandɨpa kɨnyɨ katingɨpɨmba nyangi nasisoaarɨ nanyɨnye," undawaatopo.

35 Saundauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai komɨha saundataase. Nɨnɨnandapaakɨpɨpaamataindɨhonɨne isɨhiya kapa nanawaawɨ asɨyɨhiyaimatɨwɨkiyaanɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwo. Utaaho itapa wowaatɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaapɨ nisenda nasohiyɨhiyai nandapaapɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ jahomumanatɨ amɨ waapohopɨapɨpaahɨ kiyai wɨndɨ namaawɨtaise.

36 Amɨ nɨnɨ sangi sahɨ aimɨ nɨngi nisohopo satɨtɨ kasatonɨhandɨ kandɨsahɨ nisapɨ wɨndɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨmaanunyaahopo.

37 Isɨhiya nahatiya nisɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨ nisɨ Apɨho namɨhanatɨnanɨmisawɨhiya noaipapɨ kiya tɨtɨhɨ nisɨhiyaimatɨtaapo. Iyataatɨ nisenda nasohiyɨhiyai nɨnɨ wɨndɨ owemundɨto.

38 Amɨ nɨnɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ maapɨ nasohɨtɨmandɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonisɨmaaritɨtɨ gwɨnyaahohɨpɨpa kaitandɨ napɨtɨhonɨnɨmaahe. Owetise. Nisɨ Apɨho nɨngi natanoaasisɨho maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨpɨpa kawitandɨnapɨtɨhonɨne. Isɨ amɨ isɨhiya ko nanɨmisawɨhiyai nɨnɨ wɨndɨ owemundɨtɨnumwaito.

39 Nɨngiconatanoaasihɨnasohɨhonɨnɨkɨmandɨkaitandɨmaaritataise. Isɨhiya nahatiya ko nɨngi nanɨmisawɨhiyai nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ wowaati

namihɨrɨtɨ amɨ kiya nahatiyai asisɨha ipotɨhetɨ nisɨhetapɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya nahatiyai netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usohonɨhura jahɨra ahowimasanɨhɨ nepasaihɨ kiyai asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ numwɨto.

40 Amɨ nisɨ Apɨho gwɨnyaatɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ siyatɨ maaritatɨ gwɨnyaataise. Isɨhiya nɨngi ninjapɨ ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahoso tɨwɨ nisopɨ amɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaahohiyɨhiya nahatiya kiyaanɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ asɨtimatɨwɨ nasisoaarɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ naitaapo. Aisaihɨ asisɨha ipotɨhetɨ nɨnɨ kiyai ahowimatɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ numwɨto. (Amɨ ipotɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya nahatiyai netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usohonɨhura nɨnɨ kiyai jahɨra ahowimatɨ numwaatɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ numwɨto.")

41 Iyataatɨ Jisaasiho satatɨ, "Nɨnɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandanɨnɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ napɨtɨhonɨne," tatɨ katindɨhandapɨ usaarɨ Judaahiya ko pɨwɨha sa tɨtɨhɨmetɨha kandaase tɨwɨ bɨpi yatɨhɨ kopɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ pɨwaatɨwɨ itɨhɨtawaatopo.

42 Aiwɨ kiya satawaatopo. "Kɨmo utaamo Josepɨhomɨ mwaaho Jisaasihore. Nyahɨ komɨ sapiyɨ saniyai usonaahiyaane. Isɨ amɨ ko sandɨ wanɨ satatɨ, 'Nɨnɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ napɨtɨhonɨne,' tatɨ napindapɨse?" tɨwɨ kanawaatopo.

43 Kiya sawana sanɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. "Sahɨ sawanaatɨ pɨwɨma pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kamanɨwɨ namɨhaapɨse.

44 Isɨhiya wo waatɨ nehɨ koai kaatisunyaatɨ nisenda wɨndɨ namaapɨtaise. Nehɨ nisɨ Apɨho nɨngi natanoaasihɨ nasohɨho ahɨwatɨ numwaatɨ natausaasonɨho natausaasonɨhaatɨhɨhɨ nisenda napɨtaise. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ soai saati asisɨha ipotɨhetɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ ahowimasanɨhɨ jahɨra nepaitaapo.

45 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpiyohɨwaiwaatɨhɨ pɨwɨha wa satatɨ jɨpatɨpindise:

'Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya nahatiyai kataunjɨtaise,' *Aisaiyaaho 54:13*
tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise. Satisɨ nisɨ Apɨhoai isɨhiya atɨwiwɨ amɨ usowɨ ko kataunjimbɨpa nehohiyɨhiya nahatiya nisenda napɨtaapo.

46 Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha kɨma nɨnɨ wɨndɨ sandaamaato isɨhiya nahatiya nisɨ Apɨhoai aimɨ kiyaamɨ ndɨhaara usopɨ usɨtiyopo ndɨ kandaamaato. Owetise. Nehɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨhɨ koaisatɨ bimambɨtɨ nasohɨhonɨnɨhɨ nisɨ Apɨhoai nɨnɨ usotɨhonɨne.

47 Apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nɨnɨ sangi kasatataato. Utaaho itapaatɨ wowaatɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaasɨho gɨnunyaasaamaatɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaise.

48 Nɨnɨ nandapa akɨpɨpaamataindɨhonɨne isɨhiya kapa nanawaawɨ asɨyɨhiyaimatɨwɨ kiyaanɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwo.

49 Jɨhura iwɨwɨrɨho waapoho nandapa isɨhiya owehapɨhɨ samɨ jaasoya jaasisa nandapa mannaahandɨ nanawaahandɨ kandɨ kiya asɨtimaamatɨwɨ kiyaanɨhɨ napopo.

50 Amɨ kiya siyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ napindindɨhɨ nehɨ kandi wɨndisɨ isɨhiya wowaatɨ kandɨ nanɨhohiyɨhiya wɨndɨ namaapopɨ kiyaanɨhɨ asɨyɨhiyaimatɨwɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaapo.

51 Nɨnɨ nandapa akɨpɨpaamataindɨhonɨnɨ isɨhiya wowaatɨ kapa nanawaawɨ asɨyɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ namasi maapɨ nasataayo. Amɨ utaaho itapaatɨ wowaatɨ kɨmba nandɨpa nanataataahɨ sosaatɨ asɨtimatatɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaise. Sapa nandɨpa bɨretɨhandɨ nɨnɨ soai saati nandandɨ numwɨtandɨhapa nɨnɨ nɨwahonisɨ ambɨpate. Isɨhiya yapɨpataapɨhiya asɨyɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ naitaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ nunyandɨ namatɨ napwɨto," undataase.

52 Amɨ sandapɨ Judaahiyai apowihɨ pɨwɨha Jisaasiho katisɨha kiya nepɨ itɨhɨtɨwɨ sawana sanawaatopo. “Uta kɨmo nyangi komɨ ambɨpatɨ nyahɨ nandɨhaawɨ napitiyatɨ nanyamɨtandɨse?” tɨwɨ kiya nasenawaayopo.

53 Amɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ sangi apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kasatataato. Amɨ sahɨ Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonisɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨndɨ namaanɨwɨ amɨ nisɨ jɨtɨpatɨ wɨndɨ namaanawaawaahɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ asɨyɨhiyaatimatɨwɨ bɨmimɨtaapo.

54 Utaaho itapa wowaatɨ nisɨ ambɨpatunɨ jɨtɨpatunɨ nanɨhohiyɨhiya kiyaanɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ asɨyɨhiyaimatɨwɨ bimɨtaapo. Aisaihɨ nɨnɨ kiyaisɨ asisɨha ipotɨhetɨ ahowimasanɨhɨ asɨyɨhiyaimatɨtaapo.

55 Amɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ nandapa akɨpɨpe. Iyatɨ amɨ nisɨ jɨtɨpatɨ waapoho akohoe.

56 Utaaho itapa wo waatɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ amɨ nisɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nanɨhohiyɨhiya siya nisɨhatɨhɨ nandaapɨ bimaawɨ nɨngisawɨ tɨmaamaitauhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ kiyaamɨhatɨhɨ nandaatɨ kiyaisatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨtɨ bindataayo.

57 Nisɨ Apɨho isɨhiya asɨyɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhandisaho nɨngi natanoaasihɨ napɨtɨ amɨ komɨhetapɨ nɨnɨ asohonɨnimandɨ bindataayo. Isɨ amɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ isɨhiya wowaatɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ amɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nanɨhohiyɨhiya nisɨhetapɨ asɨyɨhiyaimatɨwɨ bimɨtaapo.

58 Iyataatɨ amɨ bɨretɨhandɨ nandapa kɨmba nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ namasi maapɨ nasataayo. Iyataatɨ sapa nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ samɨ jaasoya jaasisa jɨhura nanawaahandɨ kandɨ napohɨpɨpaamatiyahapaamaahe. Isɨhiya wowaatɨ bɨretɨhandɨ nandapa kɨmba nanɨhohiyɨhiya kiyaanɨhɨ asɨyɨhiyaimatɨwɨ bimɨtaapo,” undataase.

59 Jisaasiho pɨwɨha sa isɨhiyai Kapaniyaamɨhanda Judaahiyaamɨ anɟ gwɨharaahandaatɨhɨ kataunjataatɨ kandaase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Isɨhiya Asɨtimatɨwɨ Bimɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ Pɨwɨhaisohoe Tahaare

60 Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjawɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ kiyohiyɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiya taahiyɨhiya usa Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha sa atisawaawɨ kiya satawaatopo. “Kɨma pɨwɨma ko katanyasisɨma apɨpaahɨ nyamɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ amɨtɨha omaɲɨtɨtɨhɨ netɨ mɨmaipiya nanyopɨsasɨhaare. Isɨ nyahɨ wɨndɨ atisa namaito,” tɨwɨ sawana kanɨwɨ nasenawaayopo.

61 Usa ausaapɨ wɨndɨ kamundɨwɨhandɨ kandɨ nehɨ koai sawaho sandɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya itɨhɨtɨwɨ katohɨtɨndɨ Jisaasiho mmonatosa kiyai ko saundataase. “Kɨmandɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨma kandisasohɨtɨmandɨ sangi netɨ nasopɨsasatɨ samɨ omaɲɨtɨtɨhɨ mɨmaipɨsimatataiso?

62 O amɨ nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ jɨhɨ sahɨ ninjasaihɨ jɨhɨ nɨnɨ bimohɨpɨpɨhapɨ nasaamasanɨhɨ sangi napitɨsimatɨtaise? Amɨ sura sahɨ nisapɨ gwɨnyaitaawo e owetɨtaiso?

63 Nehɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhohɨhɨ isɨhiyai kiya asɨyɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nunyataise. Isɨhiya sawanaamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ andɨtitohɨtɨhandɨ kiyai wɨndɨ samaawitaise. Apɨpaahɨ owe. Nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kasatohɨma Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho netɨ kaaraahɨ sangisɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nasamɨtaise.

64 Amɨ samɨ usaatɨ nisapɨ gɨmaanunyaahopo. (Jisaasiho wuwanɨhura namasatɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai numwaasuraapɨ koai komɨ tiworisai utaaho nusepaatɨ kiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ nunyatɨ awusaitandɨhoai usonahosɨ sandɨ kandaase).

65 Sandɨ kandapɨ nɨnɨ sangi aimɨ kasato, utaaho wo nehɨ sawaho koaisunyaatɨ nisenda wɨndɨ namaapɨtaise. Nehɨ nisɨ Apɨho koai netɨ nusemahonaahɨhɨ ko nisenda napɨtaise," ndɨ kasato.

66 Amɨ sandapɨ suraapɨ Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiya taahiyɨhiya koai namapɨ wɨndɨ nɨwipinjawɨ koaisawɨ maasɨ dahomaayopo.

67 Kiya sawɨsauhɨ Jisaasiho namatɨ koai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiya ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ isundɨpɨhurɨ yahurɨtisawɨhiyai saundatɨ nunjenataise. "Amɨ sahɨho? Sangisangi nɨngi nanɨmasi nutaawo?" undatɨ kiyai nunjenataise.

68 Aihɨ Saimonɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Awaisɨhonye, nyahɨ utaaho kinyatiyaho diyaamahoenda nuto. Nehɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ isɨhiyaanɨ asɨtimatɨtɨhaahandɨ nanyamɨtandɨha pɨwɨha isɨpɨhoŋe.

69 Amɨ nyahɨhɨ aimɨ mmonaatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo, kɨnyɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahomɨhoŋɨtihɨ amɨ gi Autaahaatɨho nangɨmahanatɨ natasoaasihɨhoŋɨtiho," undataase.

70 Saundihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. "Samɨ wongi napitɨsimatataise. Nɨnɨ sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ ikwɨ maindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ isundɨpɨhurɨ yahurɨtahiyaatangi nasamaatɨ nasamahanɨhonɨhandɨ kandɨ samɨ woŋɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨraŋe," undatɨ kiyai ko kaundataase.

71 Sandɨ Jisaasiho ipotɨhura isɨhiya koai sohoai tiwɨtaatɨwɨ nusepaatɨ kiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ numwɨtandɨho Judaasiho Saimonɨho aunahɨpatɨ Kariyotɨhandaahapɨhomɨ mwaahopɨ kandaase. Judaasiho so Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ isundɨpɨhurɨ yahurɨtisawɨhiyaamɨ wore.

7

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihopɨ Komɨ Saingoya Wɨndɨ Gɨmaawunyaahohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

1 Saiwa siyatɨ noaipasuraapɨ Jisaasiho Garirihanda aunahɨpɨhaiwaara daayatɨ isɨhiyai usonataise. Amɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya koai sohoai tiwɨtaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaahauhɨ kandapɨ Judiyaahanda Jisaasiho wɨndɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyatɨ dahomaise. Owetise.

2 Iyataatɨ Judaahiyaamɨ asisɨha kimbapɨho wo awaisɨho kiyaamɨ saisatoya isɨhiya iwɨwɨrɨho owehapɨhɨ nehɨhaatɨ nanopɨ daayohuraapɨ gwɨnyaapɨ aŋaaŋɨ etɨtaataiwɨ aŋɨmatɨwɨ asisɨha ikwɨrɨ naasairɨtanɨhɨ wɨramɨ isundɨpɨho murɨmoetɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhura aimɨ detɨndaise.

3 Siyatɨ detɨtihɨ Jisaasihomɨ saingoya koai saundawaatopo. "Kɨnyɨ kɨmbɨhɨ namasi Judiyaahandaahapɨ numwe. Amɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya kinyɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nehohiyɨhiya kɨnyɨ otɨpɨpatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kaingɨwaiwa kaisamɨhɨ gisonɨwɨ gi nepɨ mepɨ autaahepɨhɨmaita numwe," undawaatopo.

4 "Amɨ isɨhiya nahatiya ko kaimbɨpa usondaatɨwaahɨ utaaho wo komɨ kaiwaiwa noaatatɨ noaasatɨ kiyataamaise. Isɨ kɨnyɨ saiwa sɨwipatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kiyapainɨ isɨhiya nahatiya gi gisonda nepɨ kaiwa kaimbɨ nunjaane," undɨwɨ komɨ saingoya koai kaundawaatopo.

5 Amɨ komɨ saingoyaisangi kopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhiyaasɨ amɨ sandɨ koai kaundawaatopo.

6 Amɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. "Amɨ sahɨhɨ samɨ maaritohɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ asisɨha wiwa wiwetɨ nuwɨse. Amɨ nahatura nehɨ sapɨhuraare. Amɨ nɨngi nisɨ asisɨha nɨnɨ isɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ

Autaahaatɨho ahɨnisɨhonɨne ndɨ isɨhiyai netɨ nunjɨtandɨhura sangɨ noaipase.
7 Isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiya sangi wɨndɨ mɨmaipɨsiwɨ mandɨtɨpɨmaasitaapo amɨ nɨngisaahɨ kiya mɨmaipɨniwɨ mandɨtɨpɨnisawaayopo amɨ nɨnɨ konɨnɨhɨ taatɨ saundɨmɨ niyonɨho. Sahɨ taawɨ kiyohɨwɨmaiwa amɨ samɨ dahopa pɨwɨha apɨpaahɨ maipe undonɨho.
8 Sahɨ kimbapɨho mmondaatɨwɨ naiwɨse. Nɨnɨwɨndɨnamaito amɨ asisɨha nisapɨhura sangɨ noaipaso," undataase.
9 Ko kiyai saundatosatɨ daahɨ Garirihanda bindataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Aŋaaŋɨ Gohaparɨhaiwaamɨ Kimbapɨho Mmosɨtɨhandapɨhaare

10 Komɨ saingoya kimbapɨhopɨ aimɨ naiwɨmɨhauhɨhura amɨ Jisaasiho kiyaamɨ ipotɨ niyataise. Iyataatɨ ko nehɨ sawahohɨhɨ isɨhiyai wɨndɨ pɨwaamundatɨ niyataise.
11 Aihɨ sura so kimbapɨho awaisɨhoetɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya Jisaasihoai tiwɨtaatɨwɨ isɨwɨtaatɨwɨ daawaayopo. Saiwɨ kiya daawaawɨ isɨhiya kimbapɨhopɨ ahoyanohiyɨhiyai saundɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. "Utaaso so maahapɨhe?" undɨwɨ kiyai nunjenawaayopo.
12 Iyataatɨ Jisaasihopɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhiya pɨwɨha pɨhɨtɨwɨ yatɨhɨ bɨpi gwaamwɨrɨnɨwɨ katɨwɨ kanawaatopo. Iyawaawɨ usa satawaatopo. "Ko utaaho gaahoe," tawaatopo. Iyauhɨ amɨ usa satawaatopo "Owe. Ko isɨhiyai jɨnjaipundataase," tawaatopo.
13 Amɨ kiya kopɨ sanawaahandɨ kandɨ kiya wɨndɨ auta isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ amɨ isɨhiya atisaihɨhapɨhɨ kopɨ pɨwɨha kanɨwɨ kamaatopo amɨ kiya Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiyaapɨ yayawaawo wiwa kiya kiyai naaŋɨhandɨ numwɨtauho.
14 Aŋaaŋɨ gohaparɨhaiwaamɨ kimbapɨho aimɨ mmomɨ nuwɨ asisɨha kanaaha aimɨ sanotɨ amɨ kanaaha wihoaaŋɨha ahotihɨ Jisaasiho Jerusaremɨhanda niyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋaaŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ namasatɨ isɨhiyai pɨwɨha kataunjataise.
15 Siyatɨ taatɨ kataunjihɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya Jisaasiho isɨhiyai kataunjirɨhɨretɨ mmonɨwosawɨ kiya apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ yaiwɨmawaayopo. Yaiwɨmapɨ kiya kopɨ satawaatopo. "Uta kɨmo nyamɨ sɨkurɨhandɨ awaindɨhanda wɨndɨ namohosɨ ko gwɨnyaatɨ mmonatɨ nesɨwɨmaiwa napitiyatɨ maahapɨhapɨ nehaiwe?" tawaatopo.
16 Kiya satauhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha kiyai saundataase. "Nɨnɨisɨhiyaiɨmaiwa taatɨ kandunjohɨwɨmaiwa nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa kandunjataamaayo. Owe. NɨngiɨnatanoaasisɨhoAutaahaatɨho kandihɨhaiwa isɨhiyai kandunjataayo.
17 Isɨhiya usa amɨ wowaatɨ Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaatɨ maaritimbɨpa ko maaritirɨhɨretɨ kaitaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ maaritohiyɨhiya siya nɨnɨ isɨhiyai kandunjohɨwɨmaiwa mmondaapo. Kaiwa nɨngi Autaahaatɨho kandatɨ nanɨsihɨ isɨhiyai kaindunjataayono e nehɨ nɨngisɨ gwɨnyaatɨ nɨwahonisɨ watɨpɨhanda isɨhiyai kaindunjataayono tɨwɨ mmondaapo.
18 Utaaho wo pɨwɨha kandaatɨ satatɨ nehɨ nɨngi nɨwahonɨnɨ gwɨnyaahohɨpɨpa kandaato tatɨ katisɨho so sawahoai ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ isɨhiya numwɨtaatɨwɨ kandaase. O amɨ utaaho wo koai natausaasihɨ napisɨhoai isɨhiya ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nunyawɨ nɨwimaitaatɨwɨ maaritatɨ gwɨnyaaso so utaaho apɨpaahɨ tɨtɨhɨ ainahɨho amɨ pɨwɨha jaipɨpa wɨndɨ komɨhetɨ ahɨmotatɨ owehoe.
19 Iyataatɨ Mosesiho sangi wɨnɨhapɨpa aimɨ nasamise. Nasamisɨ sahɨ ye akɨte tɨtaapo. Amɨ samɨ woŋɨ nehɨ naasongisangi sapa wɨnɨhapɨpa

katirɨhɨretɨ wɨndɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kamaayopo. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ nɨngi napaapɨ nɨwɨtaatɨwɨ maarɨho noamahopo?" undataase.

20 Ko kiyai saundihɨ amɨ kapɨhɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ usa koai saundawaatopo. "Itɨpɨho maipɨho wo yaho kinyɨhetɨ bindataise. Isɨ ko gi netɨ nangopisasihɨ kɨnyɨ nahar ɨtapaase. Isɨhiya diya gi tɨhɨwɨtaatɨwiyauhise?" undawaatopo.

21 Saundauhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha kiyai saundataase. "Nɨnɨ sɨwipatɨ wɨtɨ watɨpɨhatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhanda kiyonɨhɨ sahɨ katɨ mmonɨwɨ katapɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ awaindɨhandɨ yaiwɨmawaayopo.

22 Samɨ metɨhonya wohonyai asisɨha samɨ ikɨnohɨha awaisɨha Sapaatɨhandetɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ sahɨ namaupwɨ atɨtatɨ namasorɨhaapɨ nemaitaatɨwɨ Mosesiho sangi kasatataase. (Amɨ sandɨhɨ Mosesiho sangi kasatataamaase. Owe. Samɨ jaasoya namasawɨhande). Aihɨ metɨho wohoai sahɨ asisɨha awaisɨha samɨ ikɨndaatɨwɨha Sapaatɨhandetɨ ambɨpatɨ namandipapɨ ahoaamawaayopo.

23 Iyawaawɨ sahɨ Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa wɨndɨ sɨmehɨmwaapɨ nga japepihɨrɨtaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ metɨhonya wohonyai asisɨha Sapaatɨhandetɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ namandipapɨhiyaate. Saiwɨhiyaatisɨ sahɨ nisapɨ napindapɨ aposise amɨ nɨnɨ samɨ asisɨha awaisɨha ikɨnohɨha Sapaatɨhandetɨ gaahatɨ kaindɨ utaamoai netɨ tɨtɨhemwahohɨtɨmandapo?

24 Sahɨ nehɨ samɨ ndɨhaara yamaatɨhɨ auta mmonɨhohɨrɨhɨretɨ kahapaamapɨpa nepɨ tipɨtapaapɨ mmonɨwɨ namaamapɨse. Amɨ sahɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ tanyaahaapɨ mmonɨwɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaawaawaahɨ amɨ nɨnɨ kiyohɨwɨmaiwa mmonawaawɨ tɨtɨhe tɨtauhe," undatɨ Jisaasiho Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihopɨ Ko Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Namɨhainjɨhotindɨho Tɨwɨ Isɨhiya Nasenohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

25 Amɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨhiya isɨhiya usa satɨwɨ Jisaasihopɨ nasenawaayopo. "Kɨmo utaamo Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya tiwɨtaatɨwɨ pɨwɨha kanɨwɨ kopɨ taawɨ daahohɨhotindɨho?

26 Amɨ kohɨ nehɨ nanɨhiyatɨ yamaaya isɨhiyaamɨ otɨhaatɨ kiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ pɨwaatatɨ daaya bitondaiso. Siyatɨ bitosɨhandɨ kandɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya koai pɨwɨha wa kamundopo. Isɨ amɨ kiya kopɨ Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨho Kɨraisiho tohɨhore tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨtindɨho?

27 Amɨ Kɨraisiho nasonɨhura ko napimbɨpɨhapɨ ahapɨhapɨ nasataise tɨwɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ mondaapo. Amɨ uta kɨmomɨ aunahɨpa amɨ saniya sapiyai nyahɨ usonaahiyaane. Isɨ ko siyahapɨhapɨ nasahoe taatɨ nyahɨ aimɨ mmonaahiyaane," tawaatopo.

28 Amɨ Jisaasiho Jerusaremɨhanda Autaahaatɨhomɨ Anɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ isɨhiyai kataunjataatɨ komɨ maahomwaanɨ nausaatɨ pɨwɨha waapɨta sandaase. "Ye. Akɨte. Sahɨ nɨngi baiwɨ akɨtɨ nisopɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nasohɨpɨpɨhapɨ ko sapɨhapɨ nasahoe tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate. Amɨ nɨnɨhɨ nehɨ nɨngi nɨwahonɨnunyaatɨ nasataamaayo. Nɨngi Apɨho netɨ natanoaasihɨ nasohɨho apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨhosɨ isɨhiya kopɨ utaaho akɨtɨhoe tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhore. Koai sahɨ wɨndɨ mausopɨhiyaate.

29 Amɨ nɨnɨhɨ ko natanoaasihɨ koaapɨhapɨ napɨtɨhonɨnisɨ nɨnɨ koai usotɨhonɨne," undataase.

30 Sa saundihɨ atiwosawɨ kiya koai isɨpɨ nepɨ wɨraitotɨwiyawaahandɨ kandɨ koai usa wɨndɨ ikwɨra isɨpɨ nepɨ wɨmirahopo amɨ kiya koai sandɨ kawitaatɨwɨha asisɨha Autaahaatɨho ahaisɨha sangɨtiho.

31 Amɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo. Gɨwunyaawaawɨ kiya satawaatopo. “Utaamo kɨmo watɨpɨhaiwa apɨpaahɨ awaiwaiwa kiyataisɨ Kɨraisiho kɨmo kore,” tawaatopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Judaahiyaamɨ Awaisawɨhiya Jisaasihoai Nepɨ Wɨraitaatɨwɨ Tingaatɨhaisahiyai Natɨwusaasohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

32 Isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhiya usa bɨpi yatɨhɨ saiwa Jisaasihopɨ gwaamwɨrɨnɨwɨ kanɨwɨ katauhɨ amɨ Parisihiya usa kaiwa atɨhonjiwɨ atisawaayopo. Saiwɨ atiwosawɨ kiyaunɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai waamaitumwapɨ dɨpumanohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya mɨtɨhiya pɨrisihiyaunɨ Jisaasihoai isɨpɨ nepɨ wɨraitaatɨwɨ tingaatɨhaisahiyai natɨwusaasawaayopo.

33 Amɨ Jisaasiho sandaase. “Nehɨ masɨwonjɨ kapɨhata sangisatɨ nɨnɨ bimambɨtɨ nasamasi nɨngi natanoaasihɨ nasohɨhoenda japɨhɨ naito.

34 Naisanɨhɨ sahɨ nisapɨ daawaahandɨ kandɨ nɨngi sahɨ wɨndɨ maanondaapo. Amɨ nɨnɨ naindɨ bimisanɨhapɨ sahɨhɨ wɨndɨ kapɨhɨ namaapɨtaapo. Amɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ bimohɨpɨpɨhɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ namaasohɨtɨnda sahɨ nɨngi wɨndɨ maanondaapo,” undataase.

35 Ko saundihɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya sawana sanawaayopo. “Ko nutandaimbɨpɨhɨ maahapɨhapɨ niyonɨhɨ nyahɨ koai wɨndɨ mausondaanɨhɨse. Nyamɨ isɨhiya Judaahiya nuwɨ torɨwatɨwɨ bimohɨpɨpɨhɨ Gɨrikɨhiyaamɨ aunahɨpa awaiwaiwa taunɨhanda notɨ Gɨrikɨhiyai kataunjɨtandɨtindɨho?

36 Iyataatɨ ko sandaase, nyahɨ kopɨ daahaahandɨ kandɨ koai wɨndɨ mausondo. Iyatɨ amɨ nyahɨ ko niyatɨ bimimbɨpɨhɨ wɨndɨ namaito ndaase. Pɨwɨha saamɨ tanyaaha napitɨtaha kanyatindɨho?” tɨwɨ kanɨwɨ nasenawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Waapoho Isɨhiyai Asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ Numwɨtandɨhopɨhaare

37 Aŋaaŋɨ gohaparɨhaiwaamɨ kimbapɨhomɨ asisɨha ipotɨha apɨpaahɨ awaisɨhetɨ dotɨ bitondaatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nausaatɨ waatɨ satatɨ kaahandaase. “Isɨhiya wo waatɨ kiyaamɨ naahwɨtarɨhɨrɨ awaurisatɨ waapohopɨ nawisawɨhiya nisenda kiya napɨwɨse, nɨnɨ kiyai waapoho numwisanɨhɨ nando.

38 Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨha katipatamatiyatɨ isɨhiya nisapɨ gɨnunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨhetapɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho omanɨtɨtɨhapɨ waapɨhaatɨ nasisoaarɨ noaatɨ nawetɨmaitaise. Kaatamɨ waapoho isɨhiya nanɨwɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwo,” tatɨ katipatamatiyatɨ Jisaasiho sa kandaase.

39 Iyataatɨ sandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhopɨ Jisaasiho kandaase amɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai ipotɨhura Autaahaatɨho numwɨtandɨhopo. Amɨ sandɨ ko apaapɨmaase. Jisaasiho ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhateti sangɨ napotɨ amɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ sangɨ niyatɨ Autaahaatɨho koai sangɨ awaisɨhoematɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ sangɨ nunyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai Itɨpɨho sangɨ numwihɨhopɨse.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihopɨnawaawɨ Isɨhiya Nepɨ Yiyandɨhɨ Tipɨtapaatohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

40 Aihɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhiyaamɨ taahiyɨhiya usa Jisaasiho katiwiwa atisawaawɨ satawaatopo.

“Amɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ utaamo kɨmo Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨhore. Iyatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho natausaasonɨhɨ napɨtaise

tauhɨ isɨhiya kopɨ jasohɨhore," tawaatopo. *2 Samwerɨho 7:12; Maikaaho 5:2*

41 Iyauhɨ amɨ usa kopɨ satawaatopo "Uta kɨmo Kɨraisihore, isɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho namɨhana ahɨwisɨhore," tawaatopo. Isɨhiya usa satawaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ usa satɨwɨ nasenawaayopo. "Kɨraisiho Garirihandaahapɨ noaipaitaiso? Owe. Ko wɨndɨ sapɨhapɨ namoaipaitaise.

42 Iyataatɨ jɨhura isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpiyotɨha satatɨ Kɨraisiho Isɨraherɨhiyaamɨ awaisɨho Daawitɨhomɨ jɨtɨpatɨ japepihɨratɨ amɨ Daawitɨhomɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ Betɨrehemɨhandaahɨ noaipaitaise tatɨ ahɨmotiso?" tɨwɨ nasenawaayopo.

43 Amɨ sandɨ kiya Jisaasihopɨ sanawa nepɨ yiyandɨhematɨwɨ tipɨtapaatawaayopo.

44 Saiwɨ kiyaamɨ usa Jisaasihoai isɨpɨ nepɨ tiwɨto tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ usa koai wɨndɨ isɨpɨ tɨmaawopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Judaahiyaamɨ Awaisawɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ Gɨmaawunyaahohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

45 Iyataatɨ amɨ tingaatɨhaisahiya Jisaasihoai isɨpɨ nepɨ wɨrasi napɨtaatɨwɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya natɨwusaasohiyɨhiya Jisaasihoai nepɨ wɨndɨ wɨmirapɨ nehɨ taanahiya japɨhɨ nasawaayopo. Napɨwɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai waamaindumapɨ dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨrisihiya awaisawɨhiya mɨtɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ Parisihiyaisunɨ nehɨ sawana napɨwɨ iwinjawaayopo. Winjɨhauhɨ tingaatɨhaisahiyai kiya saundɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. "Napindapɨ sahɨ Jisaasihoai wɨndɨ isɨpɨ wɨmirasi nehɨ nasopo?" undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.

46 Saundɨwɨ nunjenɨhauhɨ amɨ kiyaamɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundawaatopo. "Nyahɨ komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisɨhaawɨ isɨhiya usa kamaatɨwɨhamwaaŋɨ watɨpɨhandisatɨ isɨhiyai pɨwɨha nunyatɨ kataunjihɨ kandapɨ nyahɨ koai wɨndɨ miwaatɨ newa wɨmiraho," undawaatopo.

47 Saundauhɨ amɨ awaisawɨhiya tingaatɨhaisahiyai saundawaatopo. "O amɨ ko sangi maawɨ komɨ pɨwɨhaara netɨ nasepemaahɨwatɨ japatisataiso?

48 Sahɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaato? Nyahɨ awaisawɨhiyaanamɨ usaanɨnisangi amɨ Parisihiyaanamɨ usaanɨnɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahonɨho? Apɨpaahɨ owetise. Nyahɨ kopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaaho.

49 Amɨ nehɨ isɨhiya nahatiya komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ amɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya siyaahɨhɨ Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaapɨ wɨndɨ mmonɨwɨ amɨ namusesɨpatatɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhiyaare. Isɨ amɨ kiyai Autaahaatɨho ahosumwaitaise," undawaatopo.

50 Aiwɨ Awaisawɨhiya nehɨ isɨhiya nahatiya Jisaasihopɨ nanɨhaiwɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨyaapɨ satauhɨ amɨ kiya awaisawɨhiya sawanaamɨ wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Nikotemusiho kapɨhɨ kiyaisatɨ bindataise. Ko jɨhɨ wura apatindɨtɨhɨ Jisaasihoenda notɨ nahowisahore. Siyahosɨ ko komɨ sasaahoyai nunjenataise.

51 "Utaaho wo kata kaiwaiwa pɨwɨha isɨhiya atiwɨ nepɨ katɨwɨ atisohɨpɨpɨhɨ nyahɨ newa atisa tipɨtapaawa monaiwatɨhaawɨ ko yaawɨhandɨ nenetɨtɨhaawɨ nyamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa kanyatataatindɨho e owetindɨho?" tatɨ nasenataise.

52 Ko satihɨ amɨ awaisawɨhiya komɨ sasaahoya koai saundawaatopo. "Amɨ kɨnyɨ sa satapaapaahɨ amɨ gisangi Garirihandaahapetɨhoŋe? Kɨnyɨ baimbɨ pɨwɨha awɨtɨpɨ mwɨtɨpɨsapɨ mmome. Kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha mwɨtɨpɨsapɨ awɨtɨpɨ mmonapaapaahɨ gisɨ gɨhunyaatatɨ biya nangesɨpatɨtaise amɨ

Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaitandɨho pɨropetɨho aunahɨpatɨ Garirihandaahapɨho wo noaipaitaise tatɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmotise," undɨwɨ kaundawaatopo.

53 Aihɨ isɨhiya nahatiya kiyaamɨ anɟɨpɨpɨhapɨ kɨhɨra nowaayopo.*

8

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Apopaatɨ Maipɨhandɨ Kaihɨhaati Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ Numwaasi Nasohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

1 Iyauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho Sisɨho ipatɨ oripɨhatɨ nawatɨ napuwaho Oripɨhoaasɨnapɨ niyataise.

2 Aihɨ kohokoaisatɨ japɨhɨ noaatɨpatɨ niyatɨ Jerusaremɨhanda Autaahaatɨhomɨ Anɟɨ Awaindɨhandamɨ masaataatɨ naaporɨhɨroti niyatɨ nandaataise. Ko siyatɨ nandaasɨhɨ isɨhiya nahatiya koenda napɨwɨ komɨhinɨ ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanauhɨ amɨ ko yatɨhɨ bindataatɨ kiyai pɨwɨha kataunjataise.

3 Ko taatɨ siyatɨ kataunjihɨ amɨ Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ Parisihiyaunɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ namaatatɨ warɨhoaisɨhaatɨ utaaho woaisatɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyatɨ kaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitihɨhaati winjapɨ numwaasi Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ nasawaayopo. Numwaasi napɨwɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ ahɨwisauhɨ bitondaise.

4 Ahɨwisauhɨ bitosɨhɨ amɨ kiya Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. "Katɨpunjingɨhonye, kɨmaatɨ apomaatɨ namaatatɨ warɨhoaisɨhaatɨ utaaho woaisatɨ kaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamahɨwatɨ maipɨhandɨ kaihɨ isɨhiya iwinjawaawɨ nyangi kanyatauhɨ nyahɨ kaati numwaasi nasɨhaayo.

5 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Autaahaatɨho Mosesihoai numwihɨ ko netɨ nyangi nanyamimbɨpaatɨhɨ satatɨ, 'asɨhiya usa saisaihɨhiyai nawɨhaara nepɨ siyɨhiyai timapɨse,' tatɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨha katise. Isɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ nyangi napitɨnyatɨtaise? Kɨmaatɨ apomaati nyahɨ napitɨwitɨhaawe?" undɨwɨ koai nunjenawaayopo.

6 Kiya kɨmandɨ koai nunjenohɨtɨmandɨ amɨ ko wihoaanɟɨha kiyaisɨ pɨwɨha wa mɨmaipɨtɨha kaundonɨhɨ amɨ kiya ka nepɨ komɨhetemapɨ isɨhiya awaisawɨhiyaapɨhɨ koai numwaasi naiwɨ numwɨtotɨwɨ iwinjatawaawɨ jaiwaiwɨ nunjenawaayopo. Kiya koai taawɨ saiwɨ nunjenɨhauhɨ amɨ kohɨ nambɨtatɨ komɨ isundɨpɨhora yapɨpatetɨ ikwaatɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ pɨwɨha wapa jɨpatɨpiyataise.

7 Amɨ kiya kapɨhɨ kiyaanɨhɨ bitotawa koai jinjapɨhemapɨ taawɨ nunjenawaayopo. Iyauhɨ amɨ ko naingaatatɨ tɨtɨhematatosatɨ kiyai saundataase. "Samɨ wonɟɨ maipɨhandɨ wɨndɨ kamaimbɨhonɟɨ nawɨha jɨhapɨha nepɨ apomaati yahɨpwɨ tipe," undataase.

8 Saundatosatɨ japɨhɨ nambɨtatɨ yapɨpatetɨ ikwaatɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ wapa jɨpatɨpiyataise.

9 Amɨ kiya Jisaasiho pɨwɨha sa kaundisa atiwɨmapɨ sapɨhɨ namasi kiya nahatiya nɨnaaso napahainji nowaayopo. Nowaawɨ namasawɨ jɨhɨ gwɨnyaahiya tahapatahiya kɨnaungwɨha awaisɨhaatahiya kaiwunjawɨ nuwɨ owetihɨ kapɨhɨ waimwaaya kɨnaungwɨha yatɨhɨtahiya ipotɨ nowaayopo. Saiwɨ kiya kiyaamɨ anɟɨpɨpɨhapɨ nɨnaaso kɨhɨra nuwɨmɨhauhɨ sapɨhɨ nambɨtatɨ bitosɨpɨpɨhɨ kapɨhɨ Jisaasiho bitondaise. Aihɨ amɨ apopaatisangi sapɨ nehɨ sawɨhaamɨhɨ kiya nesipɨwɨ ahɨwisopɨpɨhɨ kapɨhɨ bitondaise.

---

* **7:53:** Amɨtɨha nga gwɨnyaahohiyɨhiya pɨwɨma usaaha sevenɨhaamɨ wesihandɨ 53 handaapɨhapɨ notɨ usaaha eitɨhaamɨ irepenɨhaapɨhɨ sa (7:53–8:11) Jonɨho wɨndɨ jɨpatɨpɨmaise tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo.

10 Aihɨ Jisaasiho naingaatatɨ mbatatɨ bitonda apomaati saundataase. “Itapo. Kɨmbɨhɨ isiya maahɨra niyauhaise? Kiyaamɨ wo naasohisangi kinyapɨ satatɨ ‘Kɨmaatɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ maipɨhaatisɨ kaatamɨ maipɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha netɨ napone,’ tatɨ pɨwɨha netɨ kinyɨhetɨ yangutaitandɨho wo bɨmitosɨ maahapɨhe?” undatɨ kaati kaundataase.

11 Aihɨ apopaatɨ kaatamɨha Jisaasihoai saundataase “Awaisɨhonye, owe. Kiyaamɨ wo naasohisangi kɨmbɨhɨ wo bɨmitose. Ko pɨwɨha netɨ nisɨhetɨ yanutaatɨ satatɨ, ‘Kɨnyɨ apopaaŋɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaaŋisɨ pɨwɨha nepɨ napope,’ ndatɨ nɨngisɨ kandɨtandɨho,” undataase. Aihɨ Jisaasiho kaati saundataase. “Amɨ nisangi gi sahɨtɨtɨ, ‘Kɨnyɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyapainɨ kandapɨ saamaaŋɨ napope,’ hɨtɨtɨ wɨndɨ kamaahɨtataayo. Owetise. Isɨ kɨnyɨ numwe. Nopaahandɨ kandɨ kɨnyɨ maipɨhandɨ jɨhaatɨ wɨndɨ kamaime,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Satatɨ Nɨnɨ Isɨhiya Yapɨpataapɨhiyai Nɨwusaatɨtandɨ Nausainjɨhonɨne Tatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

12 Jisaasiho isɨhiyaisɨ japɨhɨ pɨwaundataatɨ kiyai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ isɨhiya yapɨpataapɨhiyai nɨwusaatɨtandɨ nausainjɨhonɨnɨ saasanotisɨhonɨne. Utaaho wo nɨngisatɨ tɨmaamaitatɨ nɨngi nanipinjisɨho so ko asɨhatindɨhandaatɨhɨ wɨndɨ dahomaitaise. Amɨ ko isɨhiya asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandamɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ naitaise,” undataase.

13 Aihɨ amɨ Parisihiya pɨwɨha sa ko katihɨ atisawaawɨ Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Kɨmaiwa otɨpɨpatɨ kɨnyɨ kaingɨwaiwaapunɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ kɨwahonyetirɨhɨretapunɨ nehɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ naasoŋɨhɨ taapɨ katinɨ nyahɨ isɨhiyaanɨ kɨnyɨ katingɨwɨmaiwaapɨ akɨte taatɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaito,” undawaatopo.

14 Kiya saundauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho komɨha kiyai saundataase. “Ye. Amɨ kɨmandɨhɨ akɨte. Nɨnɨ nehɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ nɨwahonisapɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kandaato. Saindɨ kandaahandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonisapɨ pɨwɨha katohɨhaapɨ isɨhiya akɨte tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ naitaapo. Amɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaato nɨnɨ nisɨ namasi nasohɨpɨpɨhapɨ sapɨhɨ namasi napɨtɨhonɨne ndɨ mmonɨtɨ amɨ nɨnɨ taatɨ naitandiyohɨpɨpɨhapɨ sapɨhapɨ naitandɨhonɨne ndɨ mmonɨtɨhonɨne. Amɨ sahɨhɨ nɨnɨ namasi nasohɨpɨpɨhapɨ wɨndɨ mmonɨwɨ amɨ nɨnɨ naitandiyohɨpɨpɨhapɨ ko sapɨhapɨ japɨhɨ naitaise tɨwɨ wɨndɨ monɨwɨhiyaate.

15 Sahɨhɨ isɨhiya nehɨ maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhiya kaiwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretɨ gwɨnyaapɨ amɨ isɨhiya kiyohɨwaiwa nepɨ tipɨtapaapɨ usonɨwɨhiyaate. Nɨnɨ utaaho womɨ kaiwaiwa amɨ kometirɨhɨretapɨ netɨ koai wɨndɨ tipɨtapaatɨ mausotɨhonɨne.

16 Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ utaaho woai netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usonataataahɨ tɨtɨhɨ kaito amɨ nɨnɨ nehɨ nɨwahonɨnɨhɨ kiyataamaayono Apɨho nɨngi netɨ natanoaasihɨ nasohɨho nɨngisatɨ maasɨ bitosɨhɨ kiyataayono. Isɨ isɨhiya nɨnɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usonɨhohɨtɨhandɨ mmonawa tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨ kiyataise tɨwɨ mmondaapo.

17 Iyataatɨ sahɨ sawanaatamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaatɨhɨ pɨwɨha wa satatɨ jɨpatɨpindise ‘Utaahurɨ yahurɨ pɨwɨha wa katamaamɨ nehɨ naasɨka katisaihaahɨ kuramɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨhe,’ tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.

18 Nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ nɨwahonisapɨ pɨwɨha kandaato saindɨ amɨ setahonɨne ndɨ. Amɨ nisɨ Apɨho ko nɨngi natanoaasihɨ nasohɨho nisapɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ, ‘Ko siyatɨ setahoe,’ tatɨ kandaase,” undatɨ kiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase.

19 Saundihɨ amɨ kiya Jisaasihoai saundɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. “Kinyɨ gapɨho katingɨho maahapɨhe?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. Nunjenɨhauhɨ

amɨ Jisaasiho kiyai komɨha wihoaanɨha saundatɨ kaundataase. “Sahɨ nisapɨ wɨndɨ mmonɨwɨ gisunyaatatɨ namaasesɨpainje. Aiwɨ nisɨ Apɨhopɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ mmonɨwɨ gisunyaatatɨ namaasesɨpainje. Amɨ sangi nisapɨ ahoso tɨwɨ gisunyaatatɨ nasesɨpatamataataahɨ amɨ nisɨ Apɨhopɨsangi kɨmɨkɨretɨ gisunyaatatɨ nasesɨpatamaitaihe” undatɨ kaundataase.

20 Jisaasiho isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaarehaiwa nawɨho nesaiwɨ wihohɨwaiwa bokisihaiwa ahotirɨhɨrotɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ anɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ bitondaatɨ isɨhiyai taatɨ kataunjataatɨ pɨwɨha saiwa kandaase. Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiya komɨ tiworisa koaisɨ wɨndɨ isɨpɨ nepɨ wɨmirahopo amɨ komɨ asisɨha sangɨ noaipasɨho.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Judaahiyai Saundatɨ Nɨnɨ Naitandiyohɨpɨpɨhapɨ Sahɨ Isɨhiyaatɨ Namaapɨtaapo Undindɨhandapɨhaare

21 Jisaasiho bapiyatɨ jɨhaatɨ isɨhiyai satatɨ kaundataase. “Nɨnɨ sangi nasamasi naisanɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ nɨngi wɨndɨ maanisondaapo. Maanisonɨwɨ sahɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ kaimɨ nuwɨ kandisawɨ napwɨtaapo. Aiwɨ amɨ nɨnɨ naitandiyohɨpɨpɨhɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ namaitaapo,” undataase.

22 Saundihɨ amɨ Judaahiya sawana sanɨwɨ nasenawaayopo. “Ko nyangi sanyatindɨmandɨ nisɨ naitandiyohɨpɨpɨhɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ namaapɨtaapo nyatindɨmandɨ Jisaasiho sawaho netɨ owematɨtandɨtindɨho?” nɨwɨ kiya sawana nasenawaayopo.

23 Kiya sanɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ kɨmaapɨ yatɨhɨ yapɨmbatambɨhiyaate, amɨ nɨnɨhɨ mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ napɨtɨhonɨne. Sahɨ kɨmaapɨ yatɨhɨ yapɨmbatambɨhiyaate. O amɨ nɨnɨhɨ maapɨ yatɨhɨ yapɨmbatambɨhonɨnɨmaahe.

24 Aihɨ amɨ kɨmandɨ kandapɨ nɨnɨ sangi aimɨ sandɨ kasato. Samɨ maipɨhaiwa kaiwaanɨhɨ ahotanɨhɨ kaiwa kiyaatɨnɨhɨ kaimɨ nuwɨ kaiwaisawɨ napwɨtaapo satɨto. Amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ satɨwɨ, ‘Yamɨhapataatɨhapɨho Jinjapɨhɨ Bimisɨho Kɨmɨkore. Kɨmɨkiyatɨ Bimisɨho Kɨmɨko Bindataise,’ tɨwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaanunyaawaawaaho,” undatɨ kaundataase.

25 Saundihɨ amɨ kiya koai saundawaatopo. “O amɨ kɨnyɨ diyaamahoŋe?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. Nunjenɨhauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho komɨha kiyai saundataase. “Aimɨ nɨnɨ sangi wuwanɨhuraapɨ sasatɨtɨ, ‘Nɨnɨ ahonɨne,’ satɨtɨ ausaatɨ nɨwahonisapɨ pɨwɨha kasatɨmɨ nasatoaasohɨmaare.

26 Nɨnɨ sametirɨhɨretapɨ pɨwɨha katɨtandɨhaiwa yɨhaiwa taahɨwaiwaisahonɨne. Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sangi nga netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ jasondandɨhandɨ kandɨ wɨndɨ kamaasito. Iyataatɨ nɨngi natanoaasihɨ nasohɨho pɨwɨha nehɨ akɨtɨ akaahaahɨhɨ katahore. Isɨ amɨ nɨnɨ ko kandihɨ atindɨ nehohɨhaahɨhɨ maapɨ yapɨmbatambɨ isɨhiyai ausaatɨ kaundataayo,” undataase.

27 Saundihɨ sa pɨwa Jisaasiho kiyai kaundisaapɨ, “Ko komɨ Sapɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨnyaso,” tɨwɨ kiyai wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ gɨmaawunyaatatɨ namusesɨpainje.

28 Siyatɨ kiyai wɨndɨ namusesɨpainjɨhɨ namatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaundataase. “Isɨhiyaamɨ Saaho Jɨho Awaisɨhoai sahɨ nepɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ nɨwimaapɨ tipɨmandaasaihɨ ko napwɨtaise. Sahɨ koai sawisaihɨ naponɨhura mmonawaawɨ kɨmandɨ nɨnɨ sangi sasatɨtɨ, ‘Nɨnɨ kɨmɨkaindɨ Bimohɨhonɨne,’ satotɨmandapɨ, ‘Ye. Akɨte, ko kɨmɨkiyatɨ Konɨhɨ Bimisɨhoe,’ tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ sangi gisunyaatɨtaise. Amɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonisapɨ kasatohɨwiwa nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnunyaatɨ sangi kasatataamaayono. Apɨho nɨngi netɨ nanisatɨ kiyanisihɨhapaahɨhɨ nɨnɨ kiyataayono.

29 Amɨ nɨngi natanoaasihɨ nasohɨho nɨngisatɨ maasɨndaise. Ko nɨngi wɨndɨ namaanɨmase amɨ nahatewa ko maaritiwaiwaahɨhɨ nɨnɨ nga nasɨsoaarɨ kiyonɨho," undataase.
30 Amɨ ko sɨkiyatɨ taatɨ pɨwɨha kataunjihɨhetɨ kura isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisohiyɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ, "kɨmɨkoso," tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiyai Jisaasiho Sahɨ Napwɨtɨwɨ Bimohɨwaiwaatɨhapɨ Nisɨ Pɨwɨha Akaaha Nuwatɨ Nasamaatɨ Nehɨhaatesamaitaise Undatɨ Kaundindɨhandapɨhaare

31 Aihɨ Jisaasiho Judaahiya kopɨ aimɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai saundataase. "Nɨnɨ sangi pɨwɨha kandisasohɨwiwa sahɨ nepɨ anɨtiwɨ isɨwatawaawaahɨ sahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nɨngi nanipinjawɨ amɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatɨ akɨtɨhiyaatimatɨtaapo.
32 Aiwɨ amɨ Nɨnɨ pɨwɨha Autaahaatɨhopunɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨsapunɨ kasatohɨha akɨtɨ akaaha ka sahɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ gwɨnyaapɨ nasesɨpatamataatɨ kaaraahɨ sahɨ maipɨhandaatɨhɨ napwɨtɨwɨ bimohɨtɨhandaatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho nuwatɨ nasamaitaise," undataase.
33 Aihɨ amɨ kiya koai kiyaamɨha wihoaaŋɨha saundawaatopo. "Nyahɨ Abɨraahamɨhomɨ isɨhiyaanɨne. Nyahɨ utaaho womɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nawɨho owehatɨ nehɨhatɨ waara wɨndɨ kamaawisaatɨ amɨ naputaatɨ womɨ otɨtɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ masɨhonjisangi wɨndɨ bɨmimaawaahiyaane. Isɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ satɨpɨ sahɨ napwɨtɨwɨ utaaho womɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nawɨho owehatɨ kawiwɨ bimohɨtɨtɨhapɨ nehɨhaatɨ noaipaitaapo tingɨtɨmandɨ napitɨtɨpɨha katise?" undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.
34 Saundauhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. "Nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangi kasatataato. Isɨhiya nahatiya maipɨhandɨ kiyohiyɨhiya siya noaipapɨ maipɨhandamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nawɨho owehatɨ kawiwɨ kataatɨhɨ naputawaayopo.
35 Utaaho wo nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨho nususasamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaaho konɨhɨ bɨmimɨtaise. Nehɨ kapɨhɨ nususasamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ metɨhohɨhɨ sapɨhomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ konɨhɨ bimɨtaise.
36 Isɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahonɨnɨ sahɨ maipɨhaiwa kaiwɨ naputohɨtɨhandaatɨhapɨ sangi nutɨ nasamaasanaahɨ sahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ japɨhɨ wɨndɨ kaiwaatɨhɨ namaaputɨtaapo. Namaaputɨwɨ sahɨ nehɨhaatɨ noaipaitaapo maipɨhandɨ namasiso.
37 Amɨ nɨnɨ aimɨ mmonɨtɨ gwɨnyaaho sahɨ Abɨraahamɨhomɨ isɨhiyaatɨtiho. Sahɨ Abɨraahamɨhomɨ isɨhiyatɨtawaahandɨ kandɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha sangi kandisasohɨwaiwa atiwɨ namepɨ amɨ ka samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ wɨndɨ kumwaasamundihɨ sahɨ nɨnɨ sohonɨhi nɨwɨtaatɨwɨ tɨmetawaayopo.
38 Amɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ Apɨhomɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ bitondaatɨ ko kandihɨ atindɨ mmonɨtɨ nehohɨha pɨwɨha kandaatonɨ amɨ sahɨ samɨ japɨho Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ kaitaatɨwɨ kasatiwaiwa kaiwa sahɨ kaiwɨse," undataase.
39 Saundihɨ amɨ kiya kiyaamɨha wihoaaŋɨha koai saundawaatopo. "Amɨ nyahɨhɨ nyamɨ asɨho apɨho Abɨraahamɨhoe," undawaatopo. Iyauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. "Amɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sahɨ Abɨraahamɨhomɨ satoyaatɨ mwaayaatɨtawaawaahɨ amɨ sahɨ ko kaipatɨ nepɨ kɨretɨ tɨtɨhɨ sahɨ kaitaapo. Amɨ sahɨhɨ Abɨraahamɨho kaipatɨ katɨ wɨndɨ kɨretɨ kamaayowɨ sahɨ Abɨraahamɨhomɨ saisatoyaatɨ mwaayaatɨmaahe. Owe.
40 Nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kɨmaiwa taatɨ sangisunɨ amɨ isɨhiyaisunɨ kasatɨtɨ kaundohɨwɨmaiwa Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha akɨtɨnɨhɨ akaaha nahata kandihɨ atindɨ nehohɨwaiwa sangi kasatataato. Saindɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha akaaha kasatonɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ nɨngi sohonɨhi nɨwɨtaatɨwɨ samɨ omasɨha

naitipwiriwi timetawaayopo. Abiraahamihohi sahi kopi nyami asihoe tohihohi Autaahaatihomi isihiyai koai piwiha Autaahaatihopi kaundauhihiyai windi siyati sahi ningi kanisohitimandamatiyati kamaawisahore.
41 Ami sahihi sami japiho (Bwaasirihiri) kaipati kati nepi kireti kiyawaayopo," undataase. Saundihi ami kiya kiyaamiha wihoaaŋiha Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. "Ami nyahihi nehihaati maatimaati daihiraapi niya nanyamwiwihiyaaninimaahe. Autaahaatiho nehi naasohi sawahohihi nyami Apihore. Nyahi komi mwaayaani akiyihiyaanine," undawaatopo.
42 Saundauhi Jisaasiho komiha wihoaaŋiha kiyai saundataase. "Ami akitinihi Autaahaatiho sami Japiho tanaahi sahi ningi maariho nanimitaapo. Ami nini Autaahaatiho koaisati bimambiti wani kimbihi kimoninindaayono. Nini niwahoninunyaati napitihoninimaahe ami Autaahaatiho natanoaasihi napitihonine.
43 Sahi nisi piwiha sangi kasatiti katohiwimaiwa atiwi namehohitimandi napaape. Sandi apaapimaahe sahi satiwi komi piwiha katiwaiwa windi newaati atihomaawitihaawo tiwi sami maariho atihiri nepi daahi nisaputohitihandaahe.
44 Sahihi sami japiho Bwaasirihirami mwaayaate. Isi ami ko gwinyaati maaritati kaiwaiwa kaiwa sahi nepi iwinjapepihiriwi ami watipitiwi mwitetiwi kaitaatiwi maaritiwimawaayopo. Ko aimapi isihiyai koninhi tiwamainjahore. Wapa piwiha akiti akaaha katati piwiha akaahaamihihoaŋi bitoti kaitandihandi apipaahi owehore. Ko jaiwititandihandi sandihihi titihi komi piwihe nahateweti piwaatisiha ami ko nehi jaipipaahihi kurimundahoso. Ami ko nehi piwiha jaipipaahihi katahosi ami ko noaipati jaipipa namoyaasiho sapihoematataise.
45 Ami ninihi piwiha akiti akaaha katonihiyawa sahi nisi piwiha katohihaapi satiwi 'Ko akiti akaaha kandaaso,' tiwi gimaanunyaahopo.
46 Ami nini maipihaiwa kaindihoninitanaahi sami woŋi nga ausaapi nanisapi, 'kiny maipihaiwa kimaiwa kaimbihoŋe,' ndipi kanditaino? Nini maipihandi kamaindi apipaahi owehonine. Isi ami Nini piwiha akiti akaaha kandaatoni ami sahi nisi piwiha katohiwimaiwaapi satiwi, 'Ko akaaha kandaaso,' tiwi atiwi gwinyaapi namehohitimandi napaape?
47 Nehi Autaahaatihomi isihiya manyinyaahihi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwiwi newaayopo. Ami sahihi Autaahaatihomi isihiyaati manyinyaatimetisi komi piwiha sahi windi atiwi namaitaapo" undati kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Abiraahamiho Sangi Noaipasihi Nini Niwahoninini Bimohihonine Tati Katindihandapihaare

48 Saundihi Judaahiya kiyaamiha wihoaaŋiha Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. "Kiny utaahoŋi Samariyaahandaahapihoŋe. Ami kiny omaŋitihi itipiho maipiho yaho bimohoŋe. Isi ami nyahi sandi titihi akiti katihaatono e owetiso?" undiwi kaundiwi nunjenawaayopo.

49 Kiya koai saundauhi ami Jisaasiho komiha wihoaaŋiha kiyai saundataase. "Nini nisiheti nisi omaŋitihi itipiho maipiho windi bimimoti owehonine. Nini nisi Apihoai niwimaati komi ambipati niwimaati autaahi awaindemwataayo. Ami sahihi nisi ambipati nepi yatihepinimawaayopo.

50 Nini niwahonisi ambipati neti naimaatataamaayo. Ami wo sanitandiho yahore nisi Apiho Autaahaatiho, ko sahi nisapuni ami nisi kandi kandunjohiwaiwaapuni giwinyaahohiwaiwa neti tipitapaati mmonati ami ningi ambipati awaipati naninyati neti autaahi nanimaataise.

51 Nini sangi akiti akitinihi kasatataato utaaho wo nisi piwiha kandi kandunjohihaami tanyaaha nusesipatonihi isiwatisiho asitimatitandihandi neti ko windi namaapwitaise. Apipaahi owetitaise" undataase.

52 Saundihi ami Judaahiya koai saundawaatopo. "Nyahi aimi mmonihaayo. Akiti akitinihi kinyi itipiho maipihoaisapihoŋe. Abiraahamihouni ami isihiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyauni aimi napopo. Kiya saiwi aimi napwauhihandi kandi kinyi satapaase. Utaaho itapaati wo waati kinyi piwiha nepi japepihiriwi kiyohiyihiya apipaahi windi namaapwitaapo tapaase.

53 Kinyi nyami asiho Abiraahamihoai daahemwapi nusatipihaapihoŋo? Abiraahamihohi aimi napwihi ami isihiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyaisangi aimi napopo. Ami kinyi uta akosoŋi diyaamahoŋitapa piwa sa katise?" undiwi Jisaasihoai kiya nunjenawaayopo.

54 Ami Jisaasiho komiha wihoaaŋiha kiyai saundataase. "Nini niwahonisi ambipati neti autaahemati naimaataataahi ami nini ambipati awaipati windi namaito. Nisi Apiho ko sahi nyami Autaahaatihoe tohiho sohihi nisi ambipati neti nanimaataise. Iyati ko ningi ambipati awaipati naninyataise.

55 Sahi koai windi mausohopo. Ami ninihi koaisi usoniti honine. Nini koai windi mausoho ndi kandaataahi ami samataindi nini jaipitito. Aihi ami ninihi koai aimi usoniti ami komi asimwaatitihi pinundi komi piwiha neti atindi japepihirataayo.

56 Sami jaasiho Abiraahamiho nini maapi yapimbataapihi napisaniihura nisondandi awaindihandi asakiyati maaritataise. Iyati ko komi ndihaara nini yapipataapihi napiti noaipaitandihura mmonataati awaindihandi asakiyati maaritise?" undataase.

57 Saundihi ami Judaahiya koai piwa sa atisawaawi saundawaatopo. "Kinyi kinaungwiha sangi 50 kiyahoŋisi ami kinyi napitaimbi maahiwura Abiraahamihoai usonapaapise?" undiwi nunjenawaayopo.

58 Saundiwi nunjenihauhi ami Jisaasiho komiha wihoaaŋiha kiyai saundataase. "Nini sangi akitinihi kasatataato. Abiraahamiho sangi noaipasihi, 'Nini Koninihi Kimikaindi Bimohihonine'!" undataase.

59 Saundihi ami kiya koai yahiwi tiwitaatiwi nawiha newaayopo. Iyauhi Jisaasihohi noaatati Autaahaatihomi Aŋi Awaindihandami masaataati matambipa namasi noaipasi nehihaati ipaahaapi notaise.

9

Kima Piwima Utaaho Ndiha Niyotaho Sanaati Gwisihaatihapi Namohoai Jisaasiho Komi Ndiha Nusorihaasitihandapihaare

1 Jisaasiho taati notaati utaaho wo sanaatami gwisihaatapi aimi ndiha niyotaho namohoai iwinjataise.

2 Aihi komi otipipati mmona newa kiyawa niwipinjohiyihiyaanini Jisaasihoai saundaati nunjenihaayo. "Katipunjingihonye. Kimo utaamo sanaatami gwisihaatihapi ndiha niyotaho noaipasitimandi maipihandi ndi kaihe? Ko sawaho maipihandi kaiho e komi saniyi sapiya maipihandi kaiho?" undaati nunjenihaayo.

3 Saundaatɨ nunjenɨhonɨhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi komɨha wihoaaŋɨha satatɨ kanyatataase. “Maipɨhandɨ kɨmo utaamo sawaho kaihunɨ amɨ komɨ saniyɨ sapiya maipɨhandɨ kaihɨ kandapɨ komɨ ndɨha niyotaho ko sanaatamɨ gwɨsɨhaatapɨ noaipataamaise. Owetise. Komɨhetɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa auta noaipahonɨhɨ isɨhiya mmondaatɨwe.

4 Otapɨhaatɨ saasanetisurɨmura jaawaatɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngi natanoaasihɨ nasohɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ biyaatɨ akɨtɨ nga kaitɨhaawo. Amɨ asɨhatindɨhandɨ taatɨ nasataiso. Isɨ amɨ apatindɨtɨhɨ isɨhiya usa otɨpɨpatɨ wɨndɨ kamaitaawo.

5 Nɨnɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ bimohurɨmura nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ isɨhiya maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhiyai nɨwusaatɨtandɨ nausainjɨhonɨne,” nyatataase.

6 Jisaasiho satatɨ kanyatatosatɨ ko yapɨpatɨ netɨ maahoaipuwatɨ sanyoaayatɨ ndɨha niyotisɨhomɨ ndɨha niyotisɨhaatɨhɨ ahɨwisatɨ iwinjaataise.

7 Iwinjaatosatɨ Jisaasiho ndɨ niyotisɨhoai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ numwe. Numbwɨ Durɨhɨrɨ Siroamɨhanda bausane,” undataase. Iyataatɨ sɨrɨ Durɨhɨrɨ anɨmwaapitɨ Siroamɨhando tohɨtɨmandɨ tanyaaha satawaatopo. “Kiya koai natɨwusaasauhɨ ko notaise,” tawaatopo. Aihɨ ko notɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ Durɨhɨrɨ Siroamɨhanda Bausanataise. Bausanamapɨ komɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ japɨhɨ taatɨ nasataahetɨ komɨ ndɨha nusorɨhainjɨhɨ kahapaamapɨpa nga mmonatɨ japɨ nasataise.

8 Aihɨ ko sawahomɨ aunahɨpataahapɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya nehɨ usaunɨ koai jɨhura winjɨhauhɨ ko bindata isɨhiya nuwɨ napɨwɨyauhɨhiyai nawɨho amɨ wapa koai numwɨtaatɨwɨ nunjenatoaatisɨhotihɨ amɨ kiya namapɨ yaiwɨmapɨ satawaatopo. “E! Yahoai iwinjapewise! Utaaho ndɨha niyotihɨ bindata isɨhiyai nawɨho kahapaamapɨpa wapa koai numwɨtaatɨwɨ nunjenatoaatisɨhoro e koai nehɨ woro?” tɨwɨ nasenawaayopo.

9 Nasenɨwɨ kiyaamɨ usa “kɨmɨkore,” tawaatopo. Iyauhɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ usa satawaatopo. “Owe. Komaahe. Nehɨ komatendaise,” tawaatopo. Satauhɨ ko jɨhɨ ndɨha niyotisɨho kiyai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ kɨmɨkonɨne,” undataase.

10 Aihɨ kiya koai saundɨwɨ nunjenawaapo. “O amɨ kinyɨ ndɨma napitiyatɨ nangorɨhaatise?” undɨwɨ mwɨtɨpɨsawɨ nunjenawaapo.

11 Saiwɨ nunjenɨhauhɨ amɨ ko kiyai saundataase. “Utaaho isɨhiya katawaawɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ Jisaasihoe tohɨho wepatɨ waapohoaisatɨ sanyoaayatɨ nisɨ ndɨhotɨ ninjaatɨ nanɨhasɨhe. Ninjaatɨ sandatɨ kɨnyɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ durɨhɨrɨ Siroamɨhanda numbwɨ bausane ndihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nundɨ bausanataayo. Bausanataatɨ amɨ nisɨ ndɨha nanorɨhaata gaatihɨ nɨnɨ nga jatɨ kahapaamapɨpa nga mmonataayo,” undataase.

12 Ko saundihɨ amɨ kiya koai saundɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. “O amɨ ko utaaso maahapɨhe?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. Iyauhɨ komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ wɨndɨ moho” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Parisihiya Jisaasiho Ndɨha Nusorɨhaasɨhoai Nunjenohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

13 Utaaho jɨhura ndɨha niyotisɨhoai isɨhiya numwaasi Parisihiyaapɨhɨ nowaayopo.

14 Iyataatɨ asisa sa ketɨ Jisaasiho utaaho ndɨha niyotisɨhoai nusorɨhaasurura Judaahiyaanamɨ asisa ikɨnohɨha Saararehura Sapaatɨhandete.

15 Aihɨ amɨ Parisihiya utaahoai “kinyɨ ndɨha nɨnapitiyatɨ nangorɨhaatatɨ gaasetise?” undɨwɨ koai nunjenawaayopo. Nunjenɨhauhɨ ko komɨha

wihoaanɨha kiyai saundataase. “Ko wepatɨ waapohoaisatɨ sanyoaayatɨ nisɨ ndɨhotɨ ninjaasɨhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ bausanɨhonɨhɨ nisɨ ndɨha nanorɨhaatatɨ gaatihɨ wanɨ nɨnɨ baindɨ jatɨ kahapaamapɨpa nga mmonataayo,” undataase.

16 Aihɨ Parisihiya usa koai saundawaatopo. “Kɨmo utaamo (Jisaasiho) Sapaatɨhandamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa wɨndɨ minjapepihɨrisɨ koai Autaahaatɨho natausaasihɨ nasahomaahe. Owetise,” tawaatopo. Usa satauhɨhandɨ kandɨ kiyaamɨ usa satawaatopo. “O amɨ utaaho maipɨhandisaho wo siyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa wɨndɨ nga kamaitaise. Nehɨ Autaahaatɨho koai watɨpɨhandɨ nunyonaahɨ nga ko saiwa kaitaise,” tawaapo. Kiya satɨwɨ nepɨ yɨyandɨhematɨwɨ tipɨtapaatawaayopo.

17 Aihɨ amɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ awaisawɨhiya ko ndɨha jɨhɨ maipɨtisɨhoai jɨhaatɨ saundɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. “Utaamo kɨmo (Jisaasiho) kinyɨ ndɨha netɨ nangorɨhaataise. Kɨnyɨ kopɨ napitaimbɨ amɨ diyaamahoe tɨpɨ gwɨnyaapaise?” undawaatopo. Kiya satɨwɨ koai nunjenɨhauhɨ komɨha wihoaanɨha kiyai ko saundataase. “Nɨnɨ kopɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨhoe ndaato,” undataase.

18 Amɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ so utaaso jɨhura ndɨha maipɨtatɨ niyotaho ko wanɨ nga nusorɨhaasɨhɨ jataise. Aihɨhandɨ kandɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ awaisawɨhiya kandapɨ akɨte tɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ kiyai poundamataise. Saiwɨ ko ndɨha nusorɨhainjɨhɨ jasɨhomɨ saniyɨ sapiyaapɨ gaatawaatopo.

19 Gaatauhɨ kasanyurɨ napihɨ amɨ kiya kasanyuri satɨwɨ nunjenawaapo. “Amɨ kɨmo utaamo sainjanyuraasamɨ simwaahoro? Koai komɨ ndɨha aimɨ niyotamasɨhoai sanaatɨ namotaihɨhoro? Sasanyuraahɨ satamaaso? Amɨ wanɨ ko napitiyatɨ nga jase?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaapo.

20 Saundɨwɨ nunjenɨhauhɨ komɨ saniyɨ sapiyamɨha wihoaanɨha kiyai saundamaase. “Yasanyuraanɨhɨ usonɨhaayo kɨmohɨ yasanyuraanyamɨ metɨhotiho. Iyatɨ amɨ ko sanaatamɨ gwɨsɨhaatɨhapɨ aimɨ ndɨha niyotamasɨhoai sanaatɨ namohore.

21 Ko siya setahosɨ amɨ wanɨ komɨ ndɨha nusorɨhaatatɨ gaatihɨ biyatɨ mmonatɨ jasɨtɨmandapunɨ amɨ utaaho komɨ ndɨha tɨtɨhemwasɨhopunɨ yasanyuraanɨ wɨndɨ moho. Ko aimɨ gwɨnyaaho awaisɨhosɨ sawaho katɨtaise, koai sahɨ nunjenɨwise,” undamaase.

22 Komɨ saniyɨ sapiya pɨwɨha sa satɨmɨ katindɨmandɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ awaisawɨhiyaapɨ yayamaame. Amɨ kiya Judaahiyaanamɨ awaisawɨhiya aimɨ pɨwɨha wɨsasawɨ satauhe, isɨhiya usa Jisaasihopɨ satɨwɨ, “Autaahaatɨho Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Ahɨwisɨhoe,” tisaihɨhiyai amɨ yaawɨhandɨ nunyawɨ kiyaamɨ anɨhaiwa gwɨharaahaiwa Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨ ahoyanohɨwaiwaatɨhɨ isɨhiyaisawɨ wɨndɨ ahomaayandaatɨwɨ nemaitaatɨwɨ kanɨhauhe.

23 Aihɨ sandapɨ komɨ saniyɨ sapiya sawahoai nunjenɨwise amɨ ko aimɨ gwɨnyaahoso undɨmɨ kaundise.

24 Saundihɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ awaisawɨhiya kasɨnɨhandɨ jahɨra utaaho jɨhura komɨ ndɨha niyotisɨhoai gaatɨwɨ numwaawaayopo. Aiwɨ ko napihɨ kiya koai saundawaayopo. “Kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha nehɨ akɨtɨhaahɨ watɨpɨtɨpɨ katɨpɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwimaape. Nyahɨ kɨmo utaamopɨ (Jisaasimopɨ) aimɨ mmonɨhaayo. Ko maipɨhore,” undawaatopo.

25 Koai saundauhɨ amɨ komɨha wihoaanɨha kiyai saundataase. “Amɨ ko maipɨhore e gaahore ndɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ moho. Kɨmandɨ naasaindɨhɨ nɨnɨ mmonataayo. Nɨnɨ jɨhura ndɨha niyotahonɨnisɨ amɨ wanɨ nɨnɨ nga nisɨ ndɨha nanorɨhainjɨhɨ jatɨ kahapaamapɨpa nga mmonataayo,” undataase.

26 Saundihɨ amɨ kiya koai jɨhaatɨ saundɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. “Ko gi napitɨhisataise? Ko kinyɨ ndɨha napitiyatɨ nangorɨhaatɨ tɨtɨheh ɨmataise?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaapo.
27 Iyauhɨ komɨha kiyai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ sangi aimɨ kasato. Kasatonɨhɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ baiwɨ atiwɨ namehopo. Japɨhɨ sahɨ napindapɨ atitaatɨwɨtopo. Sahɨ noaipapɨ koai nɨwipinjawɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨtowo?” undatɨ nunjenataise.
28 Saundihɨ Parisihiya Judaahiyaanamɨ awaisawɨhiya apouwihɨ koai maipɨhaiwa kaundɨwɨ ambɨpatɨ maipɨhatɨ nusoaasawaayopo. Aiwɨ kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Nehɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨhɨ koai nɨwipinjapɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoŋe. Amɨ nyahɨhɨ Mosesihoai nɨwɨpinjaatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmonaatɨ newa kiyohiyɨhiyaanɨne.
29 Iyaatɨ nyahɨ aimɨ mmonɨhaayo. Mosesihoaisaahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha numwise. Amɨ kɨmo Jisaasimo noaipasɨrɨhɨraapɨ sapɨhapɨ nasahoe taatɨ nyahɨ wɨndɨ moho,” undawaatopo.
30 Saundauhɨ amɨ utaaso jɨhɨ ndɨha niyotisɨho kiyai komɨha wihoaaŋɨha satatɨ kaundataase. “Sahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ pɨwɨha sa nehɨ kai wa katawaatopo. Amɨ sahɨ ko napimbɨpɨhapɨ ahapɨhapɨ nasahoe tɨwɨ wɨndɨ mohopo. Amɨ kohɨ nisɨ ndɨha nanorɨhaatɨ tɨtɨhen ɨmataise.
31 Nyahɨ mmonaatɨ nanyesɨpatahiyaane. Isɨhiya maipɨhiya maipɨhaiwa kaiwɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ atɨhomaawisahore. Ko nehɨ isɨhiya tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiya komɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrohiyɨhiyaisaahɨhɨ atɨwisahore.
32 Utaaho wo amɨ komɨ ndɨha sanaatamɨ gwɨsɨhaatɨhapɨ niyotaho noaipahoai wo netɨ tɨtɨhɨwiwatɨ nusorɨhaase tauhɨ wɨndɨ atɨhomisopo. Kɨmandɨ nehɨ wanɨhandɨ noaipataise.
33 Kɨmo Jisaasimoai Autaahaatɨho netɨ natamausoaasonɨhondaataahɨ ko wapa watɨpɨhaiwa wɨndɨ nga kamaitaise. Owetɨtaise,” Undataase.
34 Ko saundihɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ awaisawɨhiya Parisihiya koai saundawaatopo. “Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ kɨnaatamɨ gwɨsɨhaatɨhapɨ maipɨhandɨ tisaindahoŋɨ noaipapɨhoŋe. Isɨ wanɨsangi maipɨhoŋisɨ nɨnɨ gaahonɨniso tɨpɨ nyangi kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha sa katɨpɨnyisapaino?” undɨwɨ nepɨ nehɨhaapemapɨ “sɨkoŋɨnɨhɨ numwe,” undɨwɨ natɨwusaasauhɨ notaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Satɨwɨ Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ Ndɨha Niyotahiyaane Tɨwɨ Gɨmunyaahohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

35 Jisaasiho ko utaaho ndɨha niyotihɨ tɨtɨhemwasɨhoai Judaahiyaanamɨ awaisawɨhiya nepɨ nehɨhaatɨ yotopotauhɨ atisataise. Amɨ ko notɨ koai usonata saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Awaisɨho Saaho Jɨhopɨ Komɨ Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨhore tɨpɨ gɨwunyaapaino?” undatɨ nunjenataise.
36 Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ amɨ ko Jisaasihoai saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Awaisɨhonye, so Isɨhiyaamɨ Awaisɨho Saaho Jɨho diyaamahore? Nɨnɨ wɨndɨ mohono kopɨ kɨnyɨ nɨngi kande amɨ nɨnɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaitaano,” undataase.
37 Saundihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Wanɨ kɨnyɨ koai aimɨ usonapaise amɨ ko gi wanɨ taatɨ pɨwaahɨtisɨmoso,” undataase.
38 Saundihɨ amɨ ko ndɨ maipɨho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisɨhonye, nɨnɨ kinyapɨ gɨhunyaataayo,” undataase. Saundatɨ kapɨhɨ Jisaasihomɨhinɨ atotɨpɨwesatɨ Jisaasihoai netɨ mepɨ autaahemwataise.
39 Aihɨ Jisaasiho sandaase. “Nɨnɨ isɨhiya yapɨpataapɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usondandɨ napɨtɨhonɨne. Saindɨ nɨnɨ kiyai netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ ususanɨhɨ

isihiya ndiha niyotisawihiya nusorihaatonihi jasaihi ami isihiya ndiha gaahiya ndiha niyotati asahatitande," daase.
40 Ko satihi kapihi Parisihiya Jisaasihomihini deti bitotawaayopo. Bitotawa kiya Jisaasiho piwiha sa katihi atisawaayopo. Atisawaawi kiya Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. "Kiny napotapaase? Nyangisangi ndiha niyotahiyaano?" undiwi nunjenawaayopo.
41 Saundiwi nunjenihauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. "Ami sami ndiha niyotonaahi maipihaiwaapi piwiha sahi naitaatiwiha owetitaise. Owetitihati kati ami sahi satiwi nyahi nyami ndiha namaayotati gaahiyaane tawaatowi ami sami maipihaiwaapi piwiha naitaatiwiha yaiha ahisondaise," undataase.

10

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Nini Sipisipihandami Satihonini Gaahonine Tati Katindihandapihaare

1 Jisaasiho piwiha wa sandaase. "Nini akitinihi sangi kasatataato. Sipisipihandami naaporihirotı utaaho wo nandaitandaahi ko titihi onepatetapi nandaitaise. Ami ko nehiheti wiraapi naaporihiri nehimwaati nandaahonaahi ami soh utaaho ikohore. Ko sipisipihandi ikondandi nandaataise.
2 Ami utaaho titihi sipisipihandami satiho sipisipihandi biyati jatisiho onepati nuwatosati naaporihirotı nandaitaise.
3 Iyataati utaaho onepati maasomwaaŋi jatisiho onepati niwusihi sipisipihandami satiho nandaataise. Aihi sipisipihandi ko satiho jatisihomi piwiha naahwitarihiri atiwisataise titihi atiwisahandiso. Iyataati sipisipihandi nehi ninaasaindami ambipati gaatati jatisiho gwitihi komi piwiha gapipa atiwisati sipisipihandi koenda nasataise. Aihi satiho jatisiho sipisipihandi nahandi gwitati numwaasi noaipataise.
4 Siyati sipisipihandami satiho komi sipisipihandi nahandi nehihaati ipaahaapi numwaasi noaipataise. Numwaasi ipaahaapi noaipati ko jihi naihi ami komi sipisipihandi satihomi piwiha naahwitarihiri atiwisahandisi niwipinjai komi ipoti notaise.
5 Iyataati ami utaaho nehi koai woaisaahi sipisipihandi windi namaawipinjitaise. Daahi kopi yanihimaitaise ami nehi utaaho koai womi piwiha naahwitarihiri windi atihomaawisahandiso," undataase.
6 Jisaasiho piwiha kima nepemaahiwati kaundihihandi kandi kiya kaami tanyaahaapi windi mohopo. Owetise.
7 Saiwi kiya windi monihauhi Jisaasiho jahaati sandaase. "Nini akitinihi sangi kasatataato. Nini niwahonini sipisipihandami onepihonini maasomihonine.
8 Nisi jihi nasohiyihiya siya ikohiyaasi isihiya usaamihapa ikoniwi nepi nopisasohiyihiyaare. Ikohiyaasi ami sipisipihandi kiyaami piwiha windi atihomaawise.
9 Nini niwahonini onepihonini maasomihonine. Utaaho itapaati wo waati nini maasomwaaŋi niwusanihi nandaasiho nandaasaamaati Autaahaatiho japihi numwaitaise. Autaahaatiho siyati numwaasiho numwaasaamaati nandaati ami noaipati noti nasayati ko kaati iwitatamanati andititiwiwitandihapa nandapa ami wapaisangi naitaise.
10 Ikoho so nehi nasataamaise. Ko sipisipihandi ikonati ami neti siwaiwai tiwamati ami neti kaiwai nopisasitandi nasataise. Ami ninihi sisihiyai asitimatitaatiwihandi numwisanihi ami kiya asitimatitaatiwihandi nga nepi bimitaatiwi nasataayo.

11 “Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ sipɨsipɨhandamɨ satɨhonɨnɨ gaahonɨnɨ baindɨ iwinjatohɨhonɨne. Sipɨsipɨhandi jatisɨho gaaho sipɨsipɨhandi netɨ itatamanatɨ japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nihɨrahore.
12 Amɨ otɨpɨpatɨho nawɨho naitandɨ sipɨsipɨhandi jaatosɨho sohɨ sipɨsipɨhandamɨ satɨho akohomaahe. Owetise. Isɨ suhɨrɨ ainjɨhɨrɨhɨhɨrɨ sipɨsipɨhandi tiwatɨ nandandɨ nasonɨhɨ ko iwinjamapɨ sipɨsipɨhandɨ kiyatɨ bitohonɨhɨ namasi yanɨhɨmaitaise. Iyonɨhɨ suhɨrɨ ainjɨhɨrɨhɨrɨ sipɨsipɨhandi tiwatɨ ikotɨ nanatɨ netɨ kɨhɨra torɨwatɨ tahamanausoaasɨtaise.
13 Nawɨhopɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaisɨho nehɨ nawɨho naitandɨ kiyataahosɨ amɨ sipɨsipɨhandapɨ wɨndɨ pɨhɨtatɨ gɨmunyaahoe. Siyahosɨ suhɨrɨ ainjɨhɨrɨhɨrɨ nasonɨhɨ usesi yanɨhɨmaitaise.
14 “Nɨnɨ sipɨsipɨhandamɨ satɨhonɨnɨ sipɨsipɨhandi baindɨ jaatohohɨhonɨnɨ gaahonɨne. Nɨnɨ nisɨ sipɨsipɨhandi baindɨ usotɨ mmonɨtɨ usɨtɨwisonɨhɨ amɨ nisɨ sipɨsipɨhandɨ nɨngi biyatɨ nisonatɨ usɨtɨnisahonɨne.
15 Amɨ nɨngi nisɨ Apɨho biyatɨ nisosɨhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ koai mmonɨtɨ usonɨtɨhonɨne. Amɨ sɨkaindɨ nisɨ sipɨsipɨhandi usotɨhonɨnisɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ sipɨsipɨhandi iwɨtatamanɨtɨ kandi netɨ nopɨsasɨtandɨhandaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ namataayo.
16 Amɨ nɨnɨ sipɨsipɨhandɨ wiwa yahaiwaisahonɨne. Kaiwa kɨmandɨ sipɨsipɨmandamɨ naaporɨmɨrɨ kɨmɨrotɨ bitosɨtɨmandamɨhatɨhɨ wɨndɨ bɨmitose. Amɨ sipɨsipɨhandɨ sandi maawɨ nɨnɨ numwaasi napɨtɨ kɨmɨrɨ naaporɨmɨrotɨmaitaano. Nesipɨtɨmasanɨhɨ ipotɨhura sipɨsipɨhandɨ noaipatɨ ahoyanatɨ nehɨ naasaindɨtonɨhɨ amɨ sipɨsipɨhandɨ jatisɨho satɨho nehɨ naasohɨtɨto. Iyonɨhɨ sipɨsipɨhandɨ nasatɨ kɨmatɨhɨ nandaasɨtɨhandisangi jatisɨho satɨho nehɨ naasomɨ pɨwɨha naahwɨtarɨhɨrɨ atɨwito.
17 Nɨngi nisɨ Apɨho maarɨho nanɨmindɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe amɨ nisɨ isɨhiyaisɨ japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ nehɨ japɨhɨ naitandɨhatɨ katɨ gohɨ nehɨ masɨhonjɨ namahonɨhe.
18 Nisɨ ambɨpatɨ utaaho wo netɨ nanopisasatɨ wɨndɨ konɨhisɨnɨhɨ nemaanɨmaitaise. Nehɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ maaritɨtɨ gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho namataayo nisɨ isɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitando. Saindɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho namatatɨhatɨ amɨ japɨhɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho naitandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonisɨhetɨ ahondaise. Amɨ nɨnɨ watɨpɨhonɨnɨ watɨpɨhandisahonɨniso. Nisɨ Apɨho nɨnɨ saitandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nɨngi nanɨmihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨha nɨnɨ nesihonɨne,” undataase.
19 Aihɨ ko Jisaasiho pɨwɨha saiwa satatɨ katiwɨmaiwaara kopɨ Judaahiya kiyaamɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ kaiwɨ maarɨho yɨyahwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo.
20 Judaahiyaamɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya usa Jisaasihopɨ satawaatopo. “Itɨpɨho maipɨho komɨhetɨ nasatɨ nandaatɨ koai netɨ nusopɨsasihɨ ko nahɨrisatɨ naharɨndaase. Komɨ pɨwɨha sahɨ atihɨrɨ mwɨtɨpisawɨ napindapɨ atɨwitaatɨwe?” tawaatopo.
21 Usa satauhɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ usa satawaatopo. “Kɨmaiwa pɨwaamaiwa ko katiwɨmaiwa utaaho itɨpɨho maipɨho bimoho katimumwaaŋɨ kandaamaase. Amɨ itɨpɨho maipɨho utaaho komɨ ndɨha niyotatɨ maipɨtisɨhoai nga nusorɨhaatɨ tɨtɨhemwaitaindɨho?” tɨwɨ sawana nasenawaapo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Judaahiya Mandɨtɨpɨwisohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

22 Sura Judaahiyaamɨ asisɨha awaisɨha wa Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwimaitaatɨwɨ Jerusaremɨhanda ahoyandaatɨwɨha noaipataise. Iyataatɨ sa asisa jɨhura Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandɨ Jerusaremɨhanda ahetindɨhandɨ japɨhɨ nepɨ tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋaaŋemapɨ

namihanohururaapi gwinyaapi maaritiitaatiwiha asisiha noaipataise. Iyataati Sura apipaahi bwaahuraare.

23 Aihi sura Jisaasiho mihatihi Autaahaatihomi Aŋi Awaindihandami naaporihirotí masaataati ami usaaŋaipati Soromonihomi usaaŋaipato tiwihatain daayati bitondaise.

24 Aihi Judaahiya napiwi koai otaatemapi nesiwesipi bitotawaawi ami koai saundawaatopo. “Kinyi kiwahonyapi ahonine nyatipi ausaapi kanyate ami nyahi kinyapi ko utaaho diyaamahotindiho taati awaindi pihitaati gwinyaahoaatihaayono. Ami kinyi komi isihiyaisi japihi numwaitandi Autaahaatiho nangimihainjihoŋitapaapaahi ausaapi kanyate,” undawaatopo.

25 Saundauhi ami Jisaasiho kiyaami piwihaami wihoaaŋiha kiyai saundataase. “Nini sangi aimi ausaati kasato. Kasatonihandi kandi sahi posatihi nisapi windi gimaanunyaahopo. Nisi Apihomi ambipataahuni ami komi watipihandaahuni otipipati watipimaiwa nini kiyohiwimaiwa nisapi sangi neti nasisataise.

26 Nini watipimaiwa kiyohiwimaiwa nisapi neti nasisihihandi kandi sahi nisihiyaati nisi sipisipihiyaatimendaati ami sahi nisapi windi gimaanunyaahopo. Ami Autaahaatiho komi isihiyai japihi numwaitandi namihainjihoe tiwo.

27 Nisi sipisipihandi nisi piwiha naahwitarihiri atinihi ami nini baindi usohonihi ami kandi ningi atinisati nanipinjataise.

28 Aihi nisi sipisipihandi asitimatitandihandi nunyataayo. Kiya windi namaapopi ami windi owemetitaapo. Utaaho wo nisi ikwiraatihapi nisi sipisipihandi ahiwati nemaanimaitaise.

29 Nisi Apiho nisi sipisipihandi nini yamaŋitandi ningi nanoaasataise. Iyataati ko nisi Apiho watipihaiwa ami watipihiya nahataapa nahatiyai nusatipihaati apipaahi watipiho awaisihore. Isi komi ikwiraatihapi nisi sipisipihandi wapa ami wo ahiwati nemaanimaitaise.

30 Iyataati ninuni nisi Apihouni noaipiha timaamaitiha nehi naasaindindaaŋe,” undataase.

31 Saundihi Judaahiya piwiha sa atiwosawi Jisaasihoai sohoai timaitaatiwi nawiha awaiwaiwa jahaati pinuwi newaayopo.

32 Saiwi nehauhihandi kandi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Nini sangi Apihomi otipipati gaahaiwa watipihaiwa taahiwaiwa pihindi kaindi nasiso. Kaiwaami maahiwiwaapi sahi ningi tipinimaitaatiwiyopo?” undataase.

33 Saundihi Judaahiya kiyaamiha wihoaaŋiha koai saundawaatopo. “Nyahi gisi kinyi otipipati gaahaiwa kaingiwaiwaami witapi tiwaahimaitihaawimaayo. Owe. Ami kinyi nehi utaahoŋitaapaahandi kandi Nini Autaahaatihonine tipi Autaahaatihomi aunahipa nehinihi kandapi tiwaahimaitihaawiyo,” undawaatopo.

34 Saundauhi Jisaasiho komiha wihoaaŋiha kiyai saundataase. “Sahi sawanaatami winihapipaatihi piwiha wa satati jipatipimindiso? ‘Nini Autaahaatihonini sapi sandaato sahi autaahaatihiyaate daato,’ tato?

35 Ami jihura Autaahaatiho isihiyaapi piwiha sa kandaase. Kandaati kiyaapi Autaahaatiho kiya autaahaatihiye ndaase. Iyataati Autaahaatihomi piwiha jipatipindisiha nasisoaari akitihaahihi ahondaise.

36 Iyataati ningi Autaahaatiho sawaho nanimahanati neti natanoaasihi napitihonine. Isi ami sahi nisapi napaapi satiwi gwinyaapi katopo? ‘Kinyi nehi utaahoŋitapaahandi kandi kinyi katipi kaingiwimaiwaara

kɨnyɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ sisɨpɨtɨpɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aunahɨpa nepaise,' tɨwo? Amɨ Autaahaatɨho natanoaasihɨ napɨtɨhonɨnisɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahonɨne ndɨ kandaataahɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨ kandaato.

37 "Amɨ sahɨ mmonawaawɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨho kaiwaiwa wɨndɨ kamaisanaahɨ amɨ nisɨ katohɨhaapɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨ nehɨ namapɨse.

38 O amɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ Apɨho kaiwaiwa kaiwa kaisanaahɨ nɨnɨ kiyohɨwiwaapɨ akɨte tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Sahɨ satɨwɨ nisapɨ 'ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahoso,' tɨwɨ gɨmunyaitaatɨwaahɨ amɨ nehɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa taatɨ samɨmatɨhɨ kiyohɨwɨmaiwaapɨ akɨtɨhaiwaaso tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Saiwɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ kɨretapɨ sangi nisapɨ biyatɨ nasesɨpatonɨhɨ sahɨ mmondaatɨwo. Amɨ Sapɨho koaisatɨtihɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨmɨ saiwa otɨpɨpatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kiyamaiso tɨwɨ sahɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwo," undataase.

39 Saundihɨ Judaahiya jahaatɨ Jisaasihoai nepɨ isɨwatɨtotɨwiyauhɨ ko kiyai nemapɨ katɨhɨ ketɨ kiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhapɨ napandɨwatɨ yanɨhɨmataise.

40 Siyatɨ yanɨhɨmatɨ Jisaasiho waapɨhaatɨ Jorɨtanɨhaatɨ nahaitatɨ wihɨnɨ mɨhihɨnɨ notaise. Iyatɨ jɨhura Jonɨho isɨhiyai baawusisɨho isɨhiyai baawusimbɨpɨhɨ notɨ noaipataise. Noaipatɨ ko sapɨhɨ bindataise.

41 Ko sapɨhɨ bimihɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya koenda nasawaayopo. Napɨwɨ kiya saundawaatopo. "Jonɨho komɨ pɨwɨha amɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwaiwai netɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨ watɨpɨhaiwa ko wɨndɨ kamaise. Kamaayataahandɨ kandɨ Jonɨho kɨmo utaamopɨ pɨwɨha katiwaiwa nahatewa akɨtɨnɨhɨ noaipataise," tawaatopo.

42 Satɨwɨ Jisaasiho sapɨhɨ bimihɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya kopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo.

11

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Rasaarusiho Napwindɨhandapɨhaare

1 Utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Rasaarusihoai yaawihɨ timbiyataise. Aihɨ ko aunahɨpatɨ wɨtɨ katamɨ ambɨpatɨ Betanihandaahapɨhore. Iyataatɨ satɨ aunahɨpitɨ Betanihandɨ Mariyaahaatamunɨ kaatamɨ sanaanɨhaatɨ Mataahaatamunɨ aunahɨpate.

2 Iyataatɨ kɨmaatɨ Mariyaamaatɨ wanɨ kaatamɨ sanɨho Rasaarusihoai yaawihɨ nanototisɨmomɨ sanaamaatɨ kɨmɨkaatɨ Jisaasihoai atɨpatɨ awaindɨhandɨ waamainjotahatɨ noaatɨ iwinjaatɨ kataamɨ mɨsisɨhaara Jisaasihomɨ auhɨrɨ netɨ nɨwipiyaipasaamaate.

3 Isɨ amɨ kapurɨ Mariyaayɨ Mataaya Jisaasihopɨ pɨwɨha satɨmɨ nusoaasamaise. Awaisɨhoŋe, kinyɨ naisoho kɨnyɨ maarɨho aungwohandɨ numwingɨho Rasaarusihoai yaawataise tɨmɨ pɨwɨha nusoaasamaise.

4 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kapuramɨ pɨwɨha netɨ atisatosatɨ sandaase. "Sapa timbɨpa Rasaarusiho napwɨtandɨhapa ko timbiyataamaise. Owetise. Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ mmonawaawɨ amɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwimaapɨ awaindepumaitaatɨwɨhapaare. Isɨhiya saisaihɨ amɨ kapetapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahonɨnɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ naitando," daase.

5 Iyataatɨ Jisaasiho Mataahaatisunɨ kataamɨ sanaapwɨhaatisunɨ amɨ Rasaarusihoaisunɨ komɨ maarɨho aungwohandɨ kinyai nunyamahore.

6 Siyahondaahandɨ kandɨ Rasaarusihoai yaawise undauhɨ atisataahandɨ kohɨ asisɨha yatairɨ kapɨhɨ bimimbɨpɨhɨ daahɨ bindataise.

7 Aihɨ saurɨ asisɨ yatɨwaurɨ sanaihɨhura komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ kaiwɨ nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyai saundataase. “Nyahɨ Judiyaahandaahapɨ japɨhɨ nutɨhaawo,” undataase.
8 Jisaasiho saundihɨ amɨ kiya komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya koai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiya koai saundawaatopo. “Katɨpunjingɨhonye! Kɨnyɨ Judiyaahandaahapɨ japɨhɨ nutaapo? Wɨndɨ otɨhɨ utaarɨhandɨ sanamaise amɨ Judaahiya Judiyaahandaahiya gi sohongi tɨhɨwɨtaatɨwiyauhɨ kɨnyɨ kapɨhɨ namasi yanɨhɨmahingɨhoŋe,” undawaatopo.
9 Kiya saundauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai saundatɨ kaundataase. “Amɨ ipɨho naasoetɨ ipɨhomɨ yunjisɨhaamɨ auwaahandɨ 12 kiyahaiwaapɨ saasanɨmondaindɨho? Amɨ utaaho wo otapɨhaatɨ ipɨhoetɨ daisɨho ko wɨndɨ napepaatɨ tɨmaamɨhaitaise. Amɨ ko maapɨ yapɨmbatamɨ nausainjɨtɨhanda kahapaamapɨpa nga mmonatɨ neusosatɨ daayataiso.
10 Amɨ nehɨ apatɨhɨ ko daayataatɨ asahatihɨ kahapaamapɨpa wɨndɨ biyatɨ ko monataatɨ napepaatɨ tɨmɨhaitaise,” ndaase.
11 Amɨ ko sandɨ katatɨ owetihɨ kapɨhɨ wa kiyai saundatɨ kaundataase. “Nyamɨ naisoho Rasaarusiho nanototise. Isɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nundɨ koai ahowimaito,” undataase.
12 Amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Awaisɨhoŋe, amɨ ko nanotosonaahɨ komɨ timbɨpa gausetɨtaise. Iyonɨhɨ koai tɨtɨhɨwitɨtaise,” undawaatopo.
13 Iyataatɨ amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya Rasaarusiho aimɨ napomasɨhopinyaso tɨwɨ Jisaasiho kaundisɨhaapɨ wɨndɨ kiya mohopo. Amɨ kiya nehɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Rasaarusiho nanototihɨhopiso tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo.
14 Kiya saiwunyaahauhɨ namatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai tɨtɨhɨ kaundataase. “Rasaarusiho aimɨ napomase.
15 Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ koaisatɨ maasɨ nga wɨndɨ bɨmimono ndɨ maaritataayo amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaitaatɨwo. Isɨ wanɨ nyahɨ koenda nutɨhaawo,” undataase.
16 Jisaasiho kiyai sa kaundatɨ namɨhaasɨhura amɨ Tomaasiho komɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ Didimaasiho komɨ sasaahoya Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya usai saundataase. “Amɨ nyangisangi nutɨhaawo koaisaatɨ maasɨ napwɨtɨhaawo,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Mariyaayɨ Mataayai Maarɨho Asɨpɨwindɨhandapɨhaare

17 Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisatɨ maasɨ nuwɨ Betanihanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapɨ Jisaasiho atisata Rasaarusiho aimɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ akosɨhotɨ ahiyauhɨ asisɨha maurɨ maurɨ sanotaise tawaatopo.
18 Iyataatɨ Betanihandɨ 3 kiromita kiyatɨ Jerusaremɨhandamɨ detɨ ahendaise.
19 Aihɨ Judaahiya taahiyɨhiya Mariyaayɨ Mataayenda nasawaayopo. Amɨ kiya kapuri sanɨho Rasaarusiho napwindɨhandapɨ ikwɨrɨ ahowiwɨ isaumwapɨ maarɨho asɨpɨwiwɨ gɨwusoaitaatɨwo.
20 Iyawaawɨ Mataahaati Jisaasiho yaho taatɨ daihɨra napise undauhɨ atisataise. Atisamapɨ Jisaasihoai daihɨra iwinjaitandɨ Mataahaatɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ namasi notaise. Naihɨ Mariyaahaatɨhɨ daahɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ bindataise.
21 Mataahaatɨ notɨ daihɨra Jisaasihoaisamɨ nutanɨmɨ Jisaasihoai kaatɨ saundataase. “Awaisɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ kɨmbɨhɨ bindapaapɨsɨ nisɨ nyɨnɨho wɨndɨ namwaapwɨtaihe.

22 Amɨ nɨnɨ mmonataayo wanɨsangi kɨnyɨ Autaahaatɨhoai wapaapɨ nunjesamaahɨ kapa gi nga nahɨmɨtaise,” undataase.

23 Saundihɨ Jisaasiho Mataahaati saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ sɨnɨho japɨhɨ asohoematatɨ nepaitaise,” undataase.

24 Amɨ Mataahaatɨ kaatamɨha Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ gwɨnyaatɨ mmonataayo. Asisɨha ipotɨhetɨ isɨhiya japɨhɨ nepasaihɨhura ko japɨhɨ nepaitaise. Nepatɨ ko asɨtimatɨtandɨhandɨ naitaise,” undataase.

25 Saundihɨ amɨ kaati Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha saundataase. “Nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ isɨhiyai japɨhɨ ahowimatɨ numwaahohɨhonɨne. Aindɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ isɨhiyai asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nunyohɨhonɨne. Utaaho wo nisapɨ gɨnunyaasɨho ko napotaahandɨ kandɨ japɨhɨ nepatɨ konɨhɨ asohoematɨtaise.

26 Amɨ utaaho asoho bindataatɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaasɨho ko wɨndɨ namaapwɨtaise. Mata nɨnɨ kɨma kahɨtohɨmaapɨ gɨnunyaapaino e owetiso?” undatɨ Jisaasiho nunjenataise.

27 Saundihɨ Mataahaatɨ Jisaasihoai kaatamɨha saundataase. “Ye. Awaisɨhoŋe. Nɨnɨ kinyapɨ, ‘ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahore,’ ndaato. ‘Amɨ Komɨ Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Namɨhainjɨhore,’ ndɨ amɨ, ‘Autaahaatɨho koai yapɨpataapɨhɨ natausaasɨtandɨ katisɨho natausaasihɨ nasahore,’ ndɨ kinyapɨ nɨnɨ gɨhunyaataayo,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Rasaarusihopɨ Maarɨho Asɨpiyatɨ Gwindɨhandapɨhaare

28 Kaatɨ sa Jisaasihoai saundatɨ kaundamapɨ japɨhɨ kaatamɨ sanaapwɨhaatɨ Mariyaahaati gaatatɨ numwaatɨ kapuri nawɨsamɨ bitotamaamɨ Mataahaatɨ Mariyaahaati bɨpi saundataase. “Kataunjisɨho kɨmbɨhɨ kɨmo nasatɨ bitondaatɨ ginjaitandɨ kinyapɨ ko taatɨ nasenataise,” undataase.

29 Mariyaahaatɨ pɨwɨha sa atisamapɨ ketɨ dosi Jisaasihoenda notaise.

30 Amɨ Jisaasiho sangɨ aunahɨpata niyatɨ nandaatɨ kapɨhɨ Mataahaatɨ notɨ iwinjasɨpɨpɨhɨ daahɨ konɨhɨ bitondaise.

31 Aihɨ Judaahiya Mariyaahaatisawɨ maasɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ bindawa maarɨho asɨpɨwiwɨ gɨwusehohiyɨhiya iwinjawaayopo Mariyaaha dosi ketɨ aŋɑɑŋɨ namasi naiho. Aihɨ kiya saiwɨ kaatɨ gwɨtandɨ Rasaarusihoai ahiyohɨpɨpɨhapɨ notaise tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Satɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kaati nɨwipinjai nowaayopo.

32 Mariyaahaatɨ notɨ Jisaasiho bitosɨpɨpɨhɨ kapɨhɨ noaipatɨ winjataise. Kaatɨ iwinjatosatɨ komɨ auhɨraapɨhɨ yatɨhɨ tɨmahiyatɨ atotɨpɨwesatɨ koai saundataase. “Awaisɨhoŋe, amɨ kɨnyɨ kɨmbɨhɨ bindapaapɨsɨ nisɨ nyɨnɨho wɨndɨ namaapwɨtaihe,” undataase.

33 Saundihɨ Jisaasiho Mariyaahaati iwinjata kaatɨ taatɨ gotaise. Aihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho Judaahiya kaati nɨwipinjai nasohiyɨhiyai iwinjata amɨ kiyaisangi maasɨ taawɨ gowaayopo. Siyauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho komɨ maarɨho apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ tundataise. Iyatɨ amɨ koaisɨ kusɨha wɨwitataise. Aihɨ ko gwɨtandiyataise.

34 Sawimainjɨhɨ Jisaasiho sandaase. “Sahɨ Rasaarusihoai maahapɨhɨ ahiyopo?” undatɨ nunjenataise. Aiwɨ kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Awaisɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ nambɨ mmome,” undawaatopo.

35 Saundauhɨ Jisaasiho gotaise.

36 Gwihi Judaahiya Jisaasihoai iwinjaposawi satawaatopo. “Winjasawise. Ami Jisaasiho Rasaarusihoai komi maariho apipaahi aungwohandi nunyahoso,” tawaatopo.
37 Ami kiya Judaahiya usa Jisaasihopi satawaatopo. “Ko isihiya ndiha niyotahiyai nusorihaati titihemwahosi ami kimo utaamoai titihimaawiwati napaapi nehi iwinjasihi ko napwise?” tawaatopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Rasaarusihoai Japihi Ahowimati Gaatihi Nepasitihandapihaare

38 Jisaasiho komi maariho apipaahi awaindihandi tundati yaawati naaŋawisamasiho nasati Rasaarusihoai ahiyohipipihi animwaahipati akosihaami mipateti noaipataise. Iyataati akosihaami mipateti nawiha aungwohandi napundataise.
39 Siyati napundihi ko sandaase. “Nawiha nemapise,” ndaase. Satihi ami sotisihomi sanaamaati Mataahaati Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisihoŋe. Rasaarusiho aimi napohore. Asisiha aimi mauritihi mauritihi 4 kiyati sanaise. Ko animwaahipatopi ahotiho. Isi ami andihiri maipihandi noaipaitaise,” undataase.
40 Saundihi ami kaati Jisaasiho saundataase. “Nini gi jihi napitindi kahito? Ami kiny nisapi satipi Autaahaatihomi Mwaaho Komi isihiyai japihi numwaitandi Autaahaatiho namihainjihoso tipi ginunyaapaapaahi kiny Autaahaatihomi watipihandi awaindihandi mmondaise hititi aimi kahito,” undataase.
41 Saundihi kiya namapi nawiha awaindihandi mipateti maahomwaaŋi nisapuwati napundisiha nupwi nemawaayopo. Nemihauhi Jisaasiho autaahi naingaati jatataati sandaase. “Apore, nini gi gaahoŋe, gaare hitataato ami kiny nisi piwiha nahiseti kahitohiha aimi atininiho.
42 Kiny ningi nasisoaari nahateweti atinimbihoŋe. Saimbi atinimbihoŋitihi nini aimi mmoho. Saindi aimi mmonataahandi kandi ami isihiya kimiya nisimini kimbihi bitohohiyimiyaapimainjihi nini saiwa kandaato. Ami kiya nisapi Autaahaatiho natausaasihi nasahoe tiwi mmondaatiwo,” daase.
43 Jisaasiho satati katatosa ko waati waapihita kaahaata sandaase. “Rasaarusihonye, kiny ipaahaapi noaipape,” ndaase.
44 Ami Jisaasiho satati gaatihi Rasaarusiho atisati japihi asohoematati nepasi ipaahaapi noaipataise. Iyataati komi ikwauhiri apotihira napapihiwi ami ndimaahomwaaŋi apotihonji masihonji angaasipihanda napapihiwi mmapihore. Setahosi Jisaasiho kapihi isihiyai saundataase. “Apotihiri koai mmapi napapihiwi yamwaahohipipa sahi nepi nesipapumapise. Nesipapumasaihi ami ko daito,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Judaahiyaami Awaisawihiya Mitihiya Jisaasihoai Tiwitaatiwi Piwiha Wisasohitihandapihaare

(Matiyuho 26:1-5; Maakiho 14:1-2; Rukiho 22:1-2)

45 Judaahiya isihiya taahiyihiya Mariyaahaati iwinjaitaatiwi nasawaayopo. Ami kiya Jisaasiho Rasaarusihoai ahowimasihi japihi asohoematati nepasihi iwinjawaayopo. Iwinjawaawi kiya Judaahiyaami usa taahiyihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaawaayopo.
46 Iyauhi ami kiyaami usa Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya Parisihiyaapihi nowaayopo. Nuwi Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapi Parisihiyai kaundawaatopo.
47 Kaundauhi ami atiwosawi pirisihiya isihiyaapi nandapa tihiwi Autaahaatihoai dipumanihohiyihiyaami jihiya mitihiya iwinjatohiyihiyaatihi

amɨ Parisihiyaatihɨ ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanɨwɨ Judaahiyaamɨ Kaunjorɨhiya Sanɨhetɨrenɨhiyai gaatɨwɨ nepɨ ahoyawaayopo. Ahoyanɨwɨ kiya sawana sanɨwɨ nasenawaapo. “Nyahɨ napitaitɨhaawe? Kɨmo utaamo (Jisaasiho) watɨpɨhaiwa taahɨwaiwa taatɨ kiyataiso?

48 Amɨ nyahɨ nehɨ koai iwinjasaihɨ kɨmaiwa watɨpɨmaiwa konɨhɨ kaimɨ notaataahɨ kopɨ isɨhiya nahatiya gɨwunyaitaapo. Saisaihɨ amɨ Romɨhiya napɨwɨ nyamɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ awaindɨhandunɨ amɨ nyamɨ isɨhiyaisunɨ aunahɨpatɨ yapɨpatɨ nanyepɨ nepɨ nanyopɨsasɨtaapo,” nnawaatopo.

49 Amɨ sura kiyaamɨhatɨhɨ utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Kaiyapaasiho bindataise. Iyataatɨ ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandɨ jatawa pɨrisihiya nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ jɨho awaisɨho pɨrisihore. Siyatɨ ko awaisɨho mɨtɨhosɨ amɨ ko sandaase. “Sahɨ wapa sangi netɨ jatatamanɨtandɨhapaapɨ gɨmunyaapɨhiyaate.

50 Sahɨ sangi netɨ jatatamanɨtandɨhɨra yaihɨraasɨ amɨ kɨraapɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ monɨwɨ gɨmaasunyainje. Amɨ wiwa isɨhiya nahatiya nepɨ nopɨsasɨnɨwɨ napopɨ owetɨtaawɨ kiyaamɨ aunahɨpa netɨ utaaho nehɨ naasohɨ napotaataahɨ amɨ sɨra gaare. Iyonɨhɨ isɨhiya nahatiya wɨndɨ nepɨ nopɨsasɨnɨwɨ owemetɨtaatɨwo,” undatɨ kaundataase.

51 Kaiyapaasiho sa katisɨma nehɨ sawaho gwɨnyaatɨ kandaamaase. Owetise. Amɨ sura kɨnaungwɨha setɨ koai namɨhanauhɨ noaipatɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨwɨ amɨ Judaahiyaamɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ awaindɨhandɨ jatohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨrisiho mɨtɨho jɨho awaisɨhore. Isɨ ko (Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaatɨ) Jisaasiho komɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaapɨ napwɨtandɨhandapɨ jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ pɨwɨha kandaase.

52 Iyataatɨ amɨ Jisaasiho nehɨ Judaahiyaisaahɨ japɨhɨ numwaatɨ iwɨtamanɨtandɨ napotaamaise. Owe. Autaahaatɨhomɨ mwaaya maatiya nahatiyai numwaatɨ netɨ ahoyonɨhɨ kɨhapɨhɨ torɨwatɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiya noaipapɨ nehɨ naasiyaahɨtɨtaatɨwɨ Jisaasiho napotaise.

53 Aihɨ asisa setɨ suraapɨ namasawɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya Jisaasihoai koaisɨnɨhɨ owemapɨ nemaitaatɨwɨ pɨwɨha kanɨwɨ wɨsasawaayopo.

54 Siyauhɨ namatɨ Jisaasiho Jerusaremɨhanda otɨhatɨ kiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ auta wɨndɨ dahomaise. Ko aunahɨpatɨ wɨtɨ iwɨwɨrɨho isɨhiya waapoho owehapɨhɨ awasɨhapɨhɨ detɨ ahetihɨhata notaise. Iyataatɨ ko aunahɨpa taunɨhandɨ masehonjɨ katamɨ ambɨpatɨ Epɨraimɨhanda notaise. Notɨ sapɨhɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisatɨ (noaatatɨ) bindataise.

55 Iyataatɨ asisɨha awaisɨha Autaahaatɨho Isɨraherɨhiyai nehɨ winjasɨhɨ nga bimohɨtɨhandapɨ Judaahiya gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨha kimbapɨho noaipaitandɨ aimɨ detɨndaise. Iyataatɨ so kimbapomɨ ambɨpatɨ Pasopaahande. Iyataatɨ Pasopaahandɨ sangɨ noaipasɨhɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya kiya wapɨhɨ wapɨhɨ bimohɨpɨpɨhɨ namasi Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ niyawaayopo. Kiya Pasopaahandapɨ nepɨ tɨtɨhematɨwɨ amɨ tɨmaŋɨwɨ wapa kaitaatɨwo amɨ kiya Pasopaahandetɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ gaahiya tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiya noaipaitaatɨwo.

56 Iyawaawɨ kiya isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ daawaayopo. Daapɨ aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ bitotawa isɨhiya sawana sanɨwɨ nasenawaapo. “Amɨ Jisaasiho kimbapɨho Pasopaahandɨ mmondandɨ napɨtaindɨho e namaapɨtaindɨho?” nɨwɨ nasenawaayopo.

57 Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandɨ jatohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya jɨhiya mɨtɨhiya isɨhiyai pɨwɨha aimɨ tɨmanɨwɨ

kaundawaatopo. Jisaasihoai wapɨhɨ bimonɨhɨ isɨhiya koai usonawaawaahɨ amɨ kiya napɨwɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiyai kaundɨtaatɨwo. Kaundisaihɨ amɨ kiya awaisawɨhiya Jisaasihoai nepɨ isɨpɨ wɨraitaatɨwo.

12

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Mariyaahaatɨ Werɨhandɨ Atɨpatɨ Iwinjaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 26:6-13; Maakɨho 14:3-9)

1 Kimbapɨho Pasopaahandɨ noaipaitandɨ asisɨha ikwɨ naasairɨtihɨ wihɨnɨramɨ naasohɨtɨha 6 kiyatɨ ahondaise. Aihɨ Jisaasiho aunahɨpatɨ Betanihanda notɨ noaipataise. Iyataatɨ sapɨhɨ Betanisɨnda jɨhura utaaho Rasaarusiho napwihɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ akosɨhombɨ Jisaasiho ahowimasɨho bimimbɨpɨhe.

2 Aihɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ maaritɨwɨ nandaatɨwɨhapa nandapa tɨhawaayopo. Tɨhɨwɨ Mataahaatɨ kiyai nandapa tɨhatɨ numwihɨ nanawaayopo. Aihɨ Rasaarusiho isɨhiya Jisaasihoaisawɨ maasɨ nandapa nanɨhohiyɨhiyaisatɨ bindataise.

3 Aihɨ amɨ Mariyaahaatɨ atɨpatɨ werɨhandɨ sandaahande tɨwɨhandɨ nawɨho apɨpaahɨ awaisɨho nunyatɨ nehandɨ netaise. Nesi nasatɨ Jisaasihomɨ auhɨretɨ nuhaatɨ kaatamɨ mɨtɨhomɨ misɨsɨhaara nuwipiyaipataise. Aihɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ gaamatɨ kandɨ werɨhandɨ atɨpatamɨ waamaindɨhɨrɨ gaahɨrɨ waamainjondaise.

4 Aihɨ amɨ Judaasɨ Isɨkariyotɨhoaisangi sura sapɨhɨ bindataise. Ko Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiyaamɨ wore. Iyataatɨ ko ipotɨhura Jisaasihoai tiworisaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ numwisɨhore. Judaasiho Mariyaahaatɨ Jisaasihoai kawindɨmandapɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitatɨ komɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ itɨhɨtatɨ gwɨnyaataise. Iyatɨ ko sandaase. “Kɨmandɨ werɨmandɨ nawɨho siriwaaho aungwohandɨ 300 kiyahopɨ nga usaisɨ nunyawɨ naitɨhande. Nepɨ nawɨho ko isɨhiya ikɨpɨpa owehiyai numwɨto.

5 Isɨ napindapɨ nepɨ nopɨsasopo?” tatɨ kandaase. Iyataatɨ sura isɨhiya nawɨhopɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohiyɨhiya kɨnaungwɨha naasaamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ nawɨho samwaaŋɨ nehotɨhore.

6 Ko Judaasiho isɨhiya ikɨpɨpa owehiyaapɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maarɨho asɨpiyataatɨ sa pɨwɨha kandaamaase. Owetise. Ko ikonahosɨ ikondandɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ kandaase. Iyataatɨ ko Jisaasihoaisawɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaamɨ nawɨho iwinjatataahore. Iyataatɨ ko taahɨwaiwetɨ kiyaamɨ nawɨhomɨ bokisihandombɨ ikonatɨ noaatɨ nanahore.

7 Jisaasiho pɨwɨha sa atisatosa komɨha wihoaaŋɨha sandaase. “Kaati wɨndɨ namaawisapupɨ nehɨ iwinjasawise. Wanɨ kɨmuraapɨ asisɨma kɨmetapɨ werɨhandɨ sandɨ kaatɨ ahiyatosatatɨhande. Nɨnɨ napotɨ amɨ anɨmwaahɨpatopɨ yamwaatɨtandɨhuraapɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ nepɨ nɨmanɨtaatɨwo.

8 Amɨ isɨhiya ikɨpɨpa owehiyaahɨ sangisawɨ nasisoaarɨ maasɨ bimɨtaapo. O amɨ nɨnɨhɨ sangisatɨ maasɨ nasisoaarɨ wɨndɨ bɨmimɨto,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Rasaarusihoai Tiwɨtaatɨwɨ Pɨwɨha Wɨsasohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

9 Judaahiya pɨhɨtɨwɨ taahiyɨhiya Jisaasiho Betanihanda yaho nasatɨ binye tauhɨ atisawaayopo. Atiwɨmapɨ koai usondaatɨwɨ kiya nasawaayopo. Iyataatɨ amɨ nehɨ Jisaasihoaisaahɨ usonda nasawaamaayopo. Rasaarusiho Jisaasiho jɨhɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ akosɨhombɨ ahowimmasɨhoai maawɨ usondaatɨwɨ nasawaayopo.

10 Aihɨ amɨ sandapɨ Rasaarusihoaisangi tiwɨtaatɨwɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya mɨtɨhiya (Jerusaremɨhanda Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandɨ jatohiyɨhiya) pɨwɨha kanɨwɨ wɨsasawaayopo.
11 Amɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaahe. Amɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya Jisaasiho Rasaarusiho napwihɨhoai ahowimasɨhɨ kandɨ mmonɨwɨmapɨ kiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiyai namasi Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahauhe. Aihɨ amɨ sandɨ kandapimaawɨ Rasaarusihoai maawɨ tiwɨtaatɨwɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya gwɨnyaapɨ pɨwɨha wɨsasawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Judaahiyaamɨ Awaisɨhoematatɨ Jerusaremɨhanda Niyatɨ Nandaasɨhɨ Isɨhiya Koai Nuwimaahohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 21:1-11; Maakɨho 11:1-11; Rukɨho 19:28-40)

12 Isɨhiya asakaiwɨ wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ asisɨha awaisɨha Kimbapɨho Pasopaahandɨ mmondaatɨwɨ ahoyanɨwɨ Jerusaremɨhanda bindawaayopo. Iyauhɨ Jisaasiho Rasaarusihomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ (Betanihanda) nandapa tɨhɨwunyauhɨ nanatɨ nanotatɨ asisɨha ipotɨ kapɨhetɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ daihɨra yaho taatɨ nase tauhɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhiya atisawaayopo.
13 Atiwɨmapɨ totɨpatɨ isaaha tisatɨwɨ isɨsi daihɨra amɨ ko Jisaasihoaisawɨ nutandaatɨwɨ nowaayopo. Nowaawɨ isɨ wɨrɨsandɨhiya satɨwɨ kaahaatɨwɨ konyahɨtawaatopo.

“Autaahaatɨhopɨ maarite. Awaisɨhomɨ ambɨpataahɨ napisɨhoai Autaahaatɨho iwɨtatamanatɨ gaahandɨ kawisane. Ko Isɨraherɨhiyai Winjaatɨ Bimisɨho Awaisɨhoe,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 118:25-26*

tɨwɨ konyahɨtawaatopo.
14 Jisaasiho dongiho netɨ koaasɨnɨ yamwaatɨ awɨtɨmatatɨ bindataise. Sandɨ ko kaindɨmandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ katatɨ jɨpatɨpindirɨhɨretɨ kiyataise. Iyataatɨ pɨwa sa satatɨ katise,
15 “Isɨhiyaatɨ sahɨ aunahɨpa awaipatɨ Sitihandɨ Saiyonɨhandaahiyaate, sahɨ wɨndɨ yamaiwɨse. Yamaiwɨ sahɨ naingaapɨ jasawise. Sangi jainjaatɨ bimɨtandɨho Awaisɨho yaho taatɨ nasataise. Ko dongiho sɨpɨpɨhohoaasɨnɨ yamwaasi yaho taatɨ nasataise,” *Jekaraiyaaho 9:9*

tatɨ jɨpatɨpindirɨhɨretɨ Jisaasiho kiyataise.
16 Sura saiwa siyatɨ Jisaasihoai nusoaipasurɨmura komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya koai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiya wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyainje. Nehɨ ipotɨhura Autaahaatɨho Jisaasihoai ahowimatɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ koai numwihɨhuraahɨ kiya pɨwa saamɨ tanyaahaapɨ gɨwunyainjɨhɨ mmonawaayopo. Sa pɨwa Jisaasihopɨ tɨtɨhɨ kandaaso tɨwo. Aihɨ amɨ kɨretɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihoai saiwa kawisawaayowo tɨwo.
17 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya Jisaasiho Rasaarusihoai anɨmwaahɨpatɨ akosɨhotapɨ ahowimasura maasɨ bitotawa iwinjahohiyɨhiya Jisaasiho sandɨ kaindɨndapɨ wɨndɨ namaamɨhaapɨ pɨwɨha nesi isɨhiyai kaundɨwɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ gaamawaayopo.
18 Amɨ sandɨ sɨwipatɨ watɨpɨhandɨ (Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhanda) Jisaasiho kaindɨmandapɨ atisawaawɨ koai usondaatɨwɨ ko bimimbɨpɨhɨ kiya nowaayopo.
19 Aihɨ namapɨ Parisihiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Mmome. Nyahɨ kaitɨhaawɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ kamaito. Amɨ isɨhiya nahandɨ kandɨnɨhɨ koenda nuwɨ koai taawɨ aimɨ nɨwipinjawaayowo,” nnawaatopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Napwɨtandɨhandapɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

20 Isɨhiya Jerusaremɨhanda Autaahaatɨhoai nuwimaapɨ Kimbapɨho Pasopaahandɨ mmondaatɨwɨ niyohiyɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ asɨhiya usa Gɨrikɨhiya numwɨhandawaayopo.
21 Siya Gɨrikɨhiya Piripɨhoenda nowaayopo. (Piripɨho so aunahɨpatɨ wɨtɨ Garirihanda ahetipatɨ Betɨsaitaahandaahapɨhoe). Nuwɨ kiya Gɨrikɨhiya Piripɨhoai saundawaatopo. “Awaisɨhonye. Nyahɨ Jisaasihoai winjaitɨhaawɨ nasɨhaayo,” undawaatopo.
22 Saundauhɨ Piripɨho atisamapɨ notɨ Andɨruhoai kaundataase. Aihɨ amɨ Andɨruyɨ Piripiya maisahurɨ numwɨ Jisaasihoai kaundamaase.
23 Kaundihɨ Jisaasiho kuramɨ pɨwɨha wihoaanɟha saundatɨ kaundataase. “Isɨhiyaamɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ nisɨ isɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho katatɨ nanɨmɨhainjɨhonɨnɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ naitandɨhura wanɨ kɨmuraare.
24 Nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangi kasatataato. Witɨhandɨ yandɨpɨho yapɨpataatɨhɨ yamasaihɨ ko napotɨ wɨndɨ namaamasaatataataahɨ nehɨ ko naasohɨhɨ ahotɨtaise. O amɨ ko yandɨpɨho yapɨpataatɨhɨ yamasaihɨ napotɨ namasaatataataahɨhɨ asoho witɨhandɨ yandɨpɨho ningotɨ taahɨho noaipaitaise.
25 Utaaho wo sawaho maapɨ biyatɨ bimɨtandɨhandapɨ pɨhɨtatɨ gwɨnyaataataahɨ so ko komɨ ipotɨhura asɨtimatɨtandɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaitaise. O amɨ utaaho wo sawaho maapɨ biyatɨ bimɨtandɨhandapɨ pohipinataataahɨ ko komɨ ipotɨhura asɨtimatɨtandɨhandɨ anɨtisatɨ isɨwatɨtaise. Iyatɨ ko asɨtimatɨtandɨhandɨ netɨ konɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaise.
26 Amɨ sahɨ usaatɨ nɨnɨ samɨ awaisɨhonɨnɨ jainjatohɨhonisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kanisohiyɨhiyaatɨ nɨngi akɨtɨnɨhɨ sahɨ nanipinjawɨse. Amɨ nɨnɨ bimohɨpɨpɨhɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisangi nɨngisawɨ maasɨ kapɨhɨ bimɨtaapo. Amɨ utaaho wo nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kanisɨhoai nisɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨho ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ numwɨtaise,” ndaase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨhi Nepɨ Autaahɨ Nanimaitaapo Tindɨhandapɨhaare

27 Iyataatɨ Jisaasiho sandaase. “Wanɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ maarɨho omaɲɨtɨtɨhɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ awaindɨhandɨ yaasatɨ naaɲanisataise. Aihɨ nɨnɨ pɨhɨndɨ gwɨnyaataayo. Amɨ nɨnɨ napitɨtɨtande? Nɨnɨ satɨtando, Apore, kɨmandɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho yaasamandɨ nɨnɨ napwɨtandiyohɨtɨmandɨ nemapɨ nɨngi kandaatɨhapɨ nanɨmaape tɨtando? Owe. Nɨnɨ sandɨ wɨndɨ kamaatɨtaano. Amɨ kɨmandɨ kandɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho yaasamandɨ wanɨ kɨmura naitandɨ nɨnɨ napɨtɨhonɨniso.
28 Apore, kinyɨ ambɨpatɨ nepɨ autaahɨ naimaapɨ awaindemape,” daase Jisaasiho.

Jisaasiho satatɨ namɨhaasɨ pɨwɨha wa yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ satatɨ nasataise. “Nɨnɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ aimɨ netɨ awaindemaho. Amɨ nɨnɨ jɨhaatɨ netɨ awaindemaito,” taha nasataise.
29 Isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ kapɨhɨ detɨ bitohohiyɨhiya sa pɨwa atisawaayopo. Atisawaawɨ amɨ kiya satawaatopo. “Ausoaaha gandaase,” tawaatopo. Amɨ kiyaamɨ usa wɨretɨhiya satawaatopo. “Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ wo nasatɨ Jisaasihoai pɨwaundataase,” tawaatopo.

30 Satauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Kɨma pɨwɨma nisapɨhaamaahe. Owe. Sapɨhaare.

31 Wani kimura Autaahaatiho maapi yapimbataapihi isihiyai neti tipitapaati usondandihuraare. Wani kimura utaaho yapimbatami mitiho awaisihoematati jatisihoai Autaahaatiho nemaitandihuraare.
32 Ami nini wani yapipataapihi bindataayo ipotihura isihiya ningi nepi autaahi nanimaitaapo. Nanimaasaihi sura isihiya nahatiyai nini niwahonisaapihi numwaasi napito," undati kaundataase.
33 Jisaasiho sa piwima katisima ko sawaho ipi titihi ataw ihateti napwitandihiraapi saindi napwito undati isihiyai neti nunjati kandaase.
34 Saundihi isihiya wirisandihiya komi piwimaami wihoaanjiha koai saundawaatopo. "Nyahi Autaahaatihomi winhapipaatihi piwiha sataha atiso. 'Utaaho Komi Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho Naminhainjihohi ko nasataahura windi namaapoti konihi bimitaise,' taha atiso. Isi ami kinyi satipi Isihiyaami Saaho Jiho Awaisihoai isihiya nepi (ipi titihi atawihateti) niwimaapi autaahepumwaitaapo tingitimandi napotipihaase? Ami so Isihiyaami Saaho Jiho tingima tanyaaha napotipihaase? Ami diyaamahopise?" undiwi Jisaasihoai kiya bapaiwi nunjenawaayopo.
35 Saundiwi nunjenihauhi ami Jisaasiho kiyai wihoaanjiha saundataase. "Nehi apipaahi masihonji nausaatindihandi sangisati maasi bimitaise. Wani nausaatindihandi sangisatitonihimura sahi kandi nausainjitihandeti daiwise. Ami wiwa asihatindihandi sangi neti nasamaasaitaiso. Utaaho wo asihatindihandaatihi ko naimbipihapi windi mose. Owetise.
36 Wani nausainjitihandi utaari wonji sangisati maasitonihimura ami sahi kandi nausainjitindapi giwunyaapise. Giwunyaawaawi ami sahi noaipapi nini nausainjitihandami tanyaahonisihiyaati manyinyaatimatiwi isihiyai niwusaatitaatiwihiyaatimatitaatiwo," undataase. Ko kiyai saiwa kaundati owemamapi namasi notaise. Noti koai isihiya windi mausondaatiwihapihi kiyaapi noaatataise.

Kima Piwima Judaahiya Taahiyihiya Jisaasihopi Gimaawunyaahohitihandapihaare

37 Jisaasiho siwipati otipipati watipihaiwa Autaahaatihomi watipihanda kaihi isihiya mmonawaayopo. Saiwa watipihaiwa taahiwaiwa Jisaasiho kaihi mmonawaahandi kandi kopi isihiya taahiyihiya windi gimaawunyaahopo.
38 Iyataati Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti awusaasiho Aisaiyaaho jihura piwiha wa katirihiri kireti sandi kiya kiyawaayopo. Iyataati piwa ka Aisaiyaaho satise.

"Awaisihone, ndinihi nyami piwiha ginyunyaase? Owe. Ami ndinihi Awaisiho komi watipihanda watipihaiwa kaiwaiwa mmose? Owe," *Aisaiyaaho 53:1*

tati katise.
39 Ami sandi kandapi kiya Jisaasihopi windi baiwi gimaawunyaahopo. Aihi saiwi kiya Jisaasihopi gimaawunyaahotimandapi piwiha wa Aisaiyaaho satati katise.
40 "Autaahaatiho kiyaami ndiha neti nurimaasati niwisotise. Iyati kiyaami maariho nawihaamatiyati daahi niwisapuse. Autaahaatiho kiyai sawisataise ami kiya kiyaami ndihaara windi japi moniwi ami kiyaami marihoaatihi windi gimunyaitaatiwo. Ami wiwa kiyaami ndiha gaatanihi baiwi mmoniwi ami kiyaami maarihoaatihi biyati giwunyaatonihi nisenda nepemaitiwi napisaihi ami nini kiyai neti wiwa titihemwatipanotise," *Aisaiyaaho 6:10*

tatɨ Aisaiyaaho katise.
41 Aisaiyaaho sa pɨwɨma katindɨmandɨ amɨ ko Jisaasihomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ
ipotɨhura noaipaitandɨhandapɨ mmonataatɨ pɨwɨha sa Jisaasihopɨ kan-
daase.
42 Amɨ isɨhiya (Judaahiya) taahiyɨhiya naasɨkura Jisaasihopɨ
gɨwunyaawaayopo. Amɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya mɨtɨhiya usaisangi
maawɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo. Gɨwunyaawaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ
kiya Parisihiyaapɨ yayawa Jisaasihopɨ kiya gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ ausaapɨ
wɨndɨ kamaatopo. Amɨ mɨtɨhiya kiyai nepɨ nɨwisapusaihɨ amɨ kiya
Judaahiya usaisawɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ kiyaamɨ anɲɨ gwɨharaahonyaapɨhɨ
ahoyanɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ amɨ gaapundɨwɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ wɨndɨ
kamaataane tɨwo.
43 Amɨ kiya isɨhiya nyangi awaisawɨhiyaaso tɨwɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ
nanyimaito tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ maaritɨwɨhiyaatawaawe. Amɨ Autaahaatɨho
kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ nɨwimaitandɨ kiya kopɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitawaawe.

KɨmaPɨwɨmaJisaasihoSatatɨPɨwɨhaKandunjohɨhaIsɨhiyaiTipɨtapa UsondaiseTatɨKatindɨhandapɨhaare

44 Aihɨ Jisaasiho waapɨhɨtatɨ sata kandaase. “Utaaho wo nisapɨ
gɨnunyaasɨho amɨ nehɨ nisapaahɨhɨ gɨnunyaataamaise. Apɨho nɨngi
natanoaasihɨ nasohɨhopimaawɨ gɨwunyaataise.
45 NɨngiNisonatɨninjaso so nɨngi netɨ natanoaasisɨhoai usonatɨ win-
jataise.
46 Nɨnɨsisɨhanausainjɨtɨhandamataindɨ isɨhiyai nɨwusaatɨtandɨ
yapɨpataapɨhɨ nasataayo. Amɨ utaaho nisapɨ gɨnunyaaso so
asɨhatindɨhandaatɨhɨ ko wɨndɨ bɨmimɨtando.
47 “Amɨ utaaho wo nisɨ pɨwɨha atɨnisataahandɨ kandɨ pɨwɨha ka
biyatɨ miwatisɨhoai nɨnɨ wɨndɨ tipɨtapaatɨ mausondo. Amɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiyai
netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usondandɨ napɨtɨhonɨnɨmaahe. Owetise. Nɨnɨisɨhiyaypɨpataapɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ napɨtɨhonɨne.
48 Isɨhiyaypɨpatambɨhiyainetɨtipɨtapaatɨusondandɨho utaaho yahore.
Isɨ ko utaaho wo nɨngi namaanɨmaatɨ ahosɨnɨmatɨ amɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha
atɨhomisatɨ nenɨmasoai netɨ tipɨtapa usondaise. Nisɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomisɨha
ka utaasoai saundatɨ, ‘kɨnyɨ utaahoɲɨ maipɨhandisapɨhoɲisɨ kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha
nepe,’ undatɨ asisɨha ipotɨhetɨ netɨ tipɨtapa usondaise.
49 Amɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ gwɨnyaahohɨha nɨnɨ kandaamaato. PɨwɨhaNahata nɨnɨ kandɨ ausaahohɨha nisɨ Apɨho watɨpɨtatɨ watɨpɨha kandatɨ
natanoaasihɨ atindɨ nesi nasohɨhaahɨhɨ nɨnɨ kandɨ ausaataayo.
50 NɨnɨmmonataayoApɨhomɨpɨwɨhawatɨpɨhakatisɨhaisɨhiyai
asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nunyataise. Kiya nepɨ asɨyɨhiyaimatɨwɨ kiyaanɨhɨ
jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwo. Isɨ amɨ pɨwɨha katohɨha nahata nisɨ Apɨho
nɨngi kandihɨha kandaato,” undatɨ kiyai kaundataase.

13

KɨmaPɨwɨmaJisaasihoKomɨOtɨpɨpatɨhiyaamɨAuhɨrɨBaawusindɨhandapɨhaare

1 Iyataatɨ Judaahiyaamɨ kimbapɨho awaisɨho Pasopaahandɨ
noaipaitandɨhurandaise. Aihɨ Jisaasiho sawahopɨ ko aimɨ mmonatɨ
gwɨnyaataise amɨ ko yapɨpataapɨhɨ namasi komɨ Sapɨhoendanaitandɨhuraatiho. Iyataatɨ isɨhiya maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya
komɨhiyai maarɨho biyatɨ nunyainjahore. Nunyainjahosɨ amɨ sura komɨ
isɨhiyai apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ komɨ maarɨho nunyataise. Nunyatɨ amɨ

ko napwɨtandɨhuraisangi ko kiyai maarɨho numwindɨhandɨ waatɨ ausaatɨ auta kiya komɨ isɨhiyai nunjataise.

2 Aimɨ asɨhataahura napwɨhisuraatihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya koai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaisatɨ maasɨ nandapa asɨhataahuraapɨhapa taawɨ nanawaayopo. Iyauhɨ utaaho maipɨho Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ Judaasihoai netɨ gɨwunyaatosataise amɨ ko Jisaasihoai netɨ tiworisaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨmaitando. (Iyataatɨ Judaasiho so Saimonɨ Isɨkariyotɨhomɨ mwaahore).

3 Iyataatɨ amɨ Jisaasiho aimɨ mmonatɨ biyatɨ gwɨnyaahore. Amɨ komɨ Sapɨho Jisaasiho sawahomɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa netɨ ahaiho. Amɨ koai sura kahapaamapɨpa taatɨ nusoaipatɨ isɨhiya kawisohɨpɨpai maawɨ Jisaasiho sawaho jatataise amɨ Sapɨho watɨpɨhandɨ koai aimɨ numwihɨhoso. Iyataatɨ amɨ Jisaasiho siyatɨ nɨngi nisɨ Apɨho natanoaasihɨ napɨtɨhoniso tatɨ mmonatɨ gɨwunyaatahore. Iyatɨ ko siyatɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ Apɨhoenda japɨhɨ niyataayono tatɨ mmonahore.

4 Aihɨ taawɨ nandapa nanawaawɨ Jisaasiho dotɨ bitondaatɨ komɨ apotɨhɨrɨ utaarɨhɨrɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ niyosɨrɨhɨrɨ nausohaatɨ ahiyataise. Iyatatosatɨ ko taurɨhandɨ wɨndɨ netɨ komɨ gwɨsɨhaapɨhɨ wisasana niyotaise.

5 Siyatosatɨ amɨ waapoho netɨ kopuho disiho woaatɨhɨ nuhaataise. Nuhaatosatɨ namasatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya koai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaamɨ auhɨrɨ baawusataise. Baawusatɨ taurɨhandɨ komɨ gwɨsɨhaatɨhɨ wɨsasainjɨtɨhanda kiyaamɨ auhɨrɨ nuwipiyaipataise.

6 Baawusamɨ notɨ Saimonɨ Pitaahoaapɨhɨ komɨ auhɨrɨ baawusɨtandɨ noaipataise. Aihɨ amɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisɨhonye, Kɨnyɨ nisɨ auhɨrɨ baanusɨtaapo,” undataase.

7 Saundihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha Pitaahoai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ wanɨ kɨmandɨ sangi taatɨ kasisohɨtɨmandapɨ gi wɨndɨ gɨmaahunyainje. Amɨ ipotɨhura gi gɨhunyaatonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ mmondaise,” undataase.

8 Saundihɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ nisɨ auhɨrɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ bahomaanusɨtaise. Owetɨtaise,” undataase. Saundihɨ Jisaasiho Pitaahoai wihoaaŋɨha saundataase. “Amɨ nɨnɨ gi wɨndɨ bahomaahusataataahɨ kɨnyɨ nɨngisapɨ wɨndɨ maasɨ bɨmimɨtaise. Aimbɨ kɨnyɨ noaipapɨ wɨndɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kanimbɨ nɨngi namaanipinjɨtaise,” undataase.

9 Saundihɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “O amɨ kiyonaahɨ Awaisɨhoŋe. Nehɨ nisɨ auhɨrɨhɨ bahomaanusapɨ amɨ ikwɨrɨ mɨtɨhoai maawɨ baanuse,” undataase.

10 Aihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho Pitaahoai komɨha wihoaaŋɨha saundataase. “Utaaho aimɨ bausanamapɨho nehɨ komɨ auhɨrɨhɨ bausɨtaise. Amɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nahatepɨ aimɨ bausainjɨhɨ kipatɨ owehoso. Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨhɨ kipatɨ owetatɨ aimɨ gaahiyaatɨ popɨtɨhiyaate. Iyataatɨ amɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatapɨmaato,” undataase.

11 Amɨ sandɨ Jisaasiho saundatɨ, ‘sahɨ nahatiyaatapɨmaato,’ undatɨ kaundindɨmandɨ apaapɨmunje. Amɨ koai utaaho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaamɨ wo Jisaasihomɨ tiworisaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhemaitandɨhoai usonatɨ gwɨnyaahosɨ kandapɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ kipatɨ owetatɨ popɨtɨhiyaatɨmaahe,” undataase.

12 Jisaasiho siyatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaamɨ auhɨrɨ baawusatɨ owematosatɨ komɨ apotɨhɨrɨ netɨ niyotɨ amɨ komɨ bimimbɨpɨhɨ notɨ netɨ bindataise. Bindataatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatihiyai Jisaasiho saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Nɨnɨ wanɨ kɨmandɨ sangi kasisohɨtɨmandapɨ gisunyaatatɨ nasesɨpatataiso?” undatɨ nunjenataise.

13 Amɨ sahɨ nɨngi sandɨwɨ ‘Katɨpinyasingɨhonye’ amɨ ‘Awaisɨhonye,’ dohɨtɨmandɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ kandawaatopo. Amɨ nɨnɨ kɨmɨ konɨniso.

14 Iyataati amii ninii samii Awaisihoninii amii sangi kandisasohihoninii samii auhiri baasusataayo. Isi amii sahi ninii sangi kasisohitimandi nepi woŋi amii woai komii auhiri baawusapi bausaniwise.
15 Iyataati ninii sangi wanii kasisohitimandi amii sahi mmoniwi nepi kaitaatiwi nasisati kiyataayo.
16 Iyataati ninii sangi akitiniihi kasatataato. Otipipatiho komii awaisihoai daahemwati nusatipihaataamaise. Iyataati amii utaaho wo womii otipipati kawitandi natausaasihi naisiho koai neti natausaasisihoai daahemwati nusatipihaataamaise. Owetise.
17 Iyataati amii wanii sahi kimaiwa mmoniwi gisunyaatataise. Isi amii sahi kimikaiwa nepi kiyawaawaahi samii maariho omaŋititihi nga maarititaapo.
18 “Iyataati ninii sahi nahatiyaatapimaato. Ami ninii nisihiyaimatitaatiwihiya namihanohiyihiyaisaahi amii ninii usoniti usitiyataayo. Aindi amii kimba ningi nanoaipaitandaimbimbaapaahi amii Autaahaatihomii piwiha nisapi jipatipindisiha noaipati akaahaimatitandi noaipataise. Iyataati piwiha ka satise.

‘Utaaho ningisa maawi nandapa ninawipihi nanihohiho ningi mandiitinisati sohonihi nitipiwati niwitandi komii auhiri atasiha autaahi naimaase,’ tise. *Aunihihiri 41:9*

19 “Iyataati sandi sangi noaipasihi jihi ninii sangi kasatataayo. Amii kandi noaipahoniihura sahi nisapi satiwi, ‘Ko aimapi konihi susaatipimatati bimisihoe,’ tiwi nisapi ginunyaitaatiwo.
20 Ninii akitiniihi sangi kasatataato, utaaho itapaati wowaati nisi otipipati kanitandi utaaho ninii nandusoaasisaniihoai numwaati nandapa nunyati iwitatamanataataahi amii sosaati ningi naniimaati nitatamanataise. Iyataati amii utaaho itapaati wowaati komii amii kaatami maarihoaatihi maaritati naniimaataataahi amii Autaahaatiho ningi natanoaasihi nasohihoai numwaataise,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Utaaho Wo Judaasiho Tiworisaami Ikwiraatihemasitihandapihaare
(Matiyuho 26:20-25; Maakiho 14:17-21; Rukiho 22:21-23)

21 Sa piwa katati namihaatosati Jisaasihoai komii maariho omaŋititihi apipaahi awaindihandi nusopisasinati naaŋawisataise. Aihi komii otipipatihiyai satati ausaati kaundataase. “Ninii sangi akitiniihi kasatataato. Sami woŋi ningi nepi anusaapi nisi tiworisaami ikwiraatihi ahinitaapo,” undataase.
22 Ko kiyai saundihi ami kiya komii otipipatihiyaahi nepi sawana mmotiniwi jatiniwi satawaatopo. “Nyami utaaso diyaamahopise?” tawaatopo.
23 Iyataati nyahi Jisaasihoai niwipinjohiyihiyaanami wo Jisaasiho bapiyati kopi maaritati maariho numwisiho Jisaasihomihini deti nausanatondaise.
24 Aihi ami Saimoni Pitaaho komii mitihora kiyaunjati Jisaasiho maariho bapiyati numwisihoai saundataase. “Kiny koai nunjeme utaaso diyaamahopise tipo,” undataase.
25 Saunda “nunjeme,” undihi ami ko Jisaasiho koai maariho bapiyati numwisiho deti Jisaasihomiheti komii mitiho Jisaasihomi kiriwipatoti nausatosati saundati nunjenataise. “Awaisihonye, kiny utaaso diyaamahopise?” undati nunjenataise.

26 Nunjesɨhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha wihoaagɨha satatɨ kandaase. “Nandapa kɨmba wihoaagɨhapa netɨ waapoho supwɨhandaatɨhɨ tɨmandaatɨ utaaho woai nɨnɨ numwɨto. Nandapa nɨnɨ numwisanɨhɨ neso so kore,” undataase. Saundatosatɨ nandapa wihoaaŋɨhapa nawɨpɨpa netɨ supwɨhandaatɨhɨ tɨmandaatɨ Saimonɨ Isɨkariyotɨhomɨ mwaaho Judaasihoai nunyataise.

27 Numwihɨ Judaasiho nandapa nawɨpɨpa netɨ nainjɨhɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ komɨhetɨ nandaataise. Aihɨ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ wapa kaitaapɨ gwɨnyaahingɨpɨpa ketɨ tarɨwaimbɨ kaime,” undataase.

28 Saundihɨ amɨ nyahɨ nandapa taawa nanɨhohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ kaundisaamɨ tanyaahaapɨ wɨndɨ nyangi namaanyesɨpata gɨmaanunyainje Judaasihoai Jisaasiho napindapunje taato.

29 Amɨ Judaasiho nyamɨ nawɨho nyainjatataahotihɨ nyahɨ usaanɨnɨ siyaatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo asisɨha kimbapɨho awaisɨhetɨ nyahɨ nandapa tɨhawa nandɨhaahapa japɨhɨ wapa naitandɨ kaundataatindɨho e isɨhiya taanahiyɨhiya mɨmaipaiwɨ bimohɨtɨmatɨmai wapa nepunye undatɨ kaundindɨho taatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo.

30 Aihɨ Judaasiho nandapa sapa nawɨpɨpa nesisɨ ketɨ nihɨti ipaahaapɨ noaipataise. Aihɨ asahatamataise.

Kɨma pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Koai Nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyai Pɨwɨha Wɨnɨhapɨpa Wanɨhapa Numwindɨhandapɨhaare

31 Judaasiho aimɨ ipaahaapɨ noaipasɨhura Jisaasiho sandaase. “Wanɨ Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ (Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ) Autaahaatɨho Ahɨnisɨhonɨhi isɨhiya mepɨ autaahepɨnɨmapɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nanɨmɨtaapo. Nanɨmisaihɨ nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonisɨhetapɨ Autaahaatɨho ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nehonɨhɨ kopɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ gaahore tɨwɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ mepɨ autaahepumaitaapo.

32 Amɨ nisɨhetapɨ Autaahaatɨho ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nehonɨhɨ koai isɨhiya mepɨ autaahepumasaihɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨhi ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nanɨmɨtaise. Amɨ ko sandɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ kaitaise.

33 Nisɨ manyinyaate, nɨnɨ sangisatɨ utaarɨhandɨ wɨndɨ bɨmimɨto. Sangi nɨnɨ nasamaitandɨhura apɨpaahɨ masɨhonje. Isɨ nɨnɨ sangi nasamasanɨhɨ sahɨ nisapɨ daitaapo. Nɨnɨ Judaahiyai pɨwɨha kaundohɨha ka wanɨ sangisangi kasatataato nɨnɨ wapɨhɨ niyohɨpɨpɨhɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ namaapɨtaapo.

34 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ wanɨ sangi wɨnɨhapɨpa saindɨ nasanyataayo. Sahɨ nisɨhiyaatɨ sawanaatɨ nɨnaasoŋɨ nɨnaasaaŋɨ samɨ maarɨho baiwɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ namɨnɨwɨse. Nɨnɨ nisɨ maarɨho baindɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangi nasanyonɨ amɨ sɨkɨretɨ sahɨ nisɨ isɨhiyaatɨ sawanaatɨ woŋɨ waaŋɨ samɨ maarɨho akɨtɨnɨhɨ namɨnɨwɨse.

35 Amɨ sahɨ nisɨ isɨhiyaatɨ sawanaatɨ saiwɨ samɨ maarɨho naminjaihɨ sandɨ sapɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai siyatɨ netɨ nunjɨtaise, siya isiya Jisaasihoai nuwipinjohiyɨhiye tatɨ nunjɨtaise,” undatɨ kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Satatɨ Pitaaho Nisɨ Ambɨpatɨ Netɨ Nanoaasɨtaise Tatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 26:31-35; Maakɨho 14:27-31; Rukɨho 22:31-34)

36 Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Awaisɨhonye, kɨnyɨ maahapɨhapɨ taapɨ niyapaise?” undatɨ nunjenataise. Aihɨ Jisaasiho Pitaahoai komɨha wihoaaŋɨha satatɨ kaundataase. “Nɨnɨ wapɨhapɨ taatɨ

niyohɨpɨpɨhɨ kɨnyɨ wanɨ wɨndɨ nanipinjai namaitaise. Owetise. Amɨ kɨnyɨ nisɨ ipotɨ nanipinjai nɨnɨ wanɨ taatɨ niyohɨpɨpɨhɨ napɨtaise," undataase.

37 Aihɨ amɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundatɨ nunjenataise. "O napaapɨ wanɨ nɨnɨ gi wɨndɨ namaahipinjɨto?" undatɨ nunjenataise. Amɨ nɨnɨhɨ kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ namwaapwɨtaapɨ nɨnɨ kinyɨ aunahɨpa netɨ napwɨtandɨ tɨmendaayo," undataase.

38 Saundihɨ komɨ pɨwɨha netɨ Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase. "Kɨnyɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nisɨ aunahɨpa nepɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ namwaapwɨtandɨ napwɨtaapɨ tɨmetapaino? Nɨnɨ gi akɨtɨnɨhɨ akaaha kahɨtataato otɨpwɨsɨpaatɨ sangɨ gaatonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ nisapɨ mairɨmaara satɨpɨ 'soai nɨnɨ wɨndɨ mausotɨhonɨne,' tɨpɨ nepɨ nanoaasapɨ katɨtaise," undataase.

14

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Apɨhoenda Naitaatɨwɨ Nɨnɨ Daihonɨne Tatɨ Jisaasiho Katindɨhandapɨhaare

1 Jisaasiho isɨhiya koai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyai saundataase. "Samɨ maarɨho yayapwitatɨ dotɨ wɨndɨ bɨmaasitone. Sahɨ samɨ maarɨho amɨ ndɨha Autaahaatɨhomɨhetɨ ahiyawɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaapɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ samɨ maarɨhounɨ ndɨhaunɨ nisɨhetɨ ahiyawɨ nausawɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyapɨse.

2 Nisɨ Apɨhomɨ aŋaaŋɨ kɨhɨrotohandɨ (rumɨhandɨ) sapɨhɨrɨ kɨhɨrotohɨrɨ yɨyandɨhɨ netɨ tisamanɨtandɨ niyataayono. Amɨ wɨndɨ sametanaahɨ nɨnɨ sangi kɨmandɨ kasatohɨtɨmandɨ wɨndɨ kamaasatɨtaanɨhe.

3 Amɨ nɨnɨ naindɨ wapɨhɨ sahɨ nɨngisawɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhapɨhɨ netɨ tɨmanataataahɨ nɨnɨ japɨhɨ napɨtɨ sangi nasamaito nɨngisawɨ maasɨ bimɨtaatɨwo. Saisanɨhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ bimohɨpɨpɨhɨ kapɨhɨ sangisangi nɨngisawɨ maasɨ bimɨtaatɨwo.

4 Nɨnɨ taatɨ naitandiyohɨpɨmbɨhapɨ daihɨra sahɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate," undataase.

5 Kiyai Jisaasiho saundihɨ amɨ Tomaasiho koai saundataase. "Awaisɨhonye, kɨnyɨ taapɨ naitaapaingɨpɨmbɨhapɨ nyahɨ wɨndɨ moho. Owe. Isɨ nyahɨ napitiyaatɨ mmona gwɨnyaito kɨnyɨ naitaapaingɨpɨpɨhapɨ daihɨraapo?" undatɨ nunjenataise.

6 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha koai saundataase. "Nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ isɨhiya nisɨ Apɨhoenda naitaatɨwɨ daihonɨne. Isɨ isɨhiya nisɨ Apɨhoenda daihɨra wɨraapɨ namaitaapo. Nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ kiyai numwaasi naisanaahɨ kiya nga naiwɨ nisɨ Apɨhoai usondaapo. Amɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ daihonɨnisɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha akaaha isɨhiyai netɨ nunjisanɨhɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ nga mmonɨwɨ gɨwunyaatɨtaise. Kiya mmonɨwɨ gɨwunyaatonɨhɨ kiyai Autaahaatɨho kiya asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ numwɨtaise.

7 Amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ mmonɨwɨ gisunyaatataataahɨ amɨ nisɨ Apɨhopisangi sahɨ mmonɨwɨ gisunyaatɨtaise. Wanɨ kɨmuraapɨ namasatɨ kopɨ gisunyaatihɨ amɨ sahɨ koai aimɨ usonawaayopo," undataase.

8 Saundihɨ Piripɨho Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Kɨnyɨ nisɨ Apɨho kɨmore tɨpɨ nyangi nepɨ koai nanyise nyamɨ ndɨha nanyorɨhaatonɨhɨ nyahɨ koai usondaano. Usonɨhaawɨ nyamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ maaritaatɨ amɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ ngaatɨtando," undatɨ nunjenataise.

9 Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha Piripɨhoai saundataase. "Piripɨhoŋe, nɨnɨ sangisatɨ utaarɨhandɨ bimaamɨ nasataayonɨ kɨnyɨ nisapɨ wɨndɨ monɨpɨ sangɨ nangesapainjo? Utaaho wo nisapɨ mmonatɨ koai nusesɨpatataataahɨ amɨ Apɨhopisangi ko aimɨ mmonatɨ aimɨ

koai nusesɨpatahoe. Isɨ kɨnyɨ napindapɨ nɨngi sandɨpɨ kinyɨ Gapɨhoai nepɨ nyangi nanyise ndɨpɨ nanɨsehise?

10 Kɨnyɨ nisapunɨ nisɨ Apɨhopunɨ wɨndɨ monɨpɨ gɨmaanyunyaahɨno? Nisɨ Apɨhounɨ nɨnunɨ yaindaaŋɨ tɨmaamaitɨha nehɨ utaaho naasomatiyahindaaŋe. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ sangi pɨwɨha kasatohɨwiwa nehɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonisɨ pɨwɨhaamaahe. Owe. Nisɨ Apɨho nɨngisatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨha bindataatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyatɨ sangi ko pɨwaasatataase.

11 Isɨ sahɨ pɨwɨha nɨnɨ sangi sandɨ kasatotɨhaapɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Nisɨ Apɨhoaisɨha yaindaaŋɨ nehɨ utaaho naasomatiyahindaaŋe satohaapo. O amɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ saiwɨ gɨmunyaitaatɨwaahɨ nɨnɨ otɨpɨpatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa sahɨ mmonawaawɨ apɨhoaisaha yaindaanyapɨ satɨwɨ kindarɨ nehɨ utaaho naasomataimɨhindare tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse.

12 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ sangi apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kasatataato. Utaaho itapaatɨ wowaatɨ nisapɨ watɨpɨtatɨ mɨtɨho nusoaasatɨ andɨtatɨ napama gɨnunyaasɨho gɨnunyaasaamaatɨ nɨnɨ otɨpɨpatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kiyohɨpatamatiyahatɨ kokaatɨ kaitaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ kokaatɨ nɨnɨ otɨpɨpatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwai nusatipɨhaatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaiwaiwa isɨhiyaamɨ maarɨho dotɨ bitohaiwa kaitaise amɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ Apɨhoaisatɨ apɨpaahonɨnɨ bimɨtandɨ niyataayono.

13 Amɨ sahɨ nisɨhiyaatɨ nisɨ Apɨhoai nisɨ ambɨpataahɨ sahɨ wapaapɨ nunjesaihaahɨ nɨnɨ atindɨ samɨ nasenohɨpɨpa kapa kasindɨ nasamɨto. Saindɨ nasanyataatɨ isɨhiyai netɨ nisɨ Apɨhopɨ ko apɨpaahɨ gaaho nehɨ koai wipetahoe undɨtɨ nunjɨto.

14 Iyataatɨ sahɨ wapaapɨ nɨngi nanɨsesaihɨhapa kapa nahataapa sangi atisindɨ netɨ kasindɨ amɨ nasamɨto," undatɨ kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Itɨpɨho Gaahoai Netɨ Nandusaasɨtotindɨhatapɨhaare

15 Saundatosatɨ Jisaasiho koai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyai wa pɨwɨha saunda kaundataase. "Sahɨ nɨngi samɨ maarɨho naninyawaawaahɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kasatɨtɨ sapa kaiwɨse. Satohɨpɨpa kapa sahɨ nɨngi atɨniwɨ kaitaapo.

16 Sahɨ nɨngi atɨniwɨ kaisaihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ Apɨhoai nunjendo wo nasamɨtandɨ. Ko Koai sangi nasanyonɨhɨ nasatɨ samɨhinɨ bindataatɨ sangi jatatamanatɨ netɨ andɨtisaiwɨtandɨho.

17 Iyataatɨ so Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaahopɨto. Isɨ ko nasatɨ samɨhinɨ konɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ bitondaatɨ sangi jatatamanatɨ andɨtisaiwatɨ amɨ ko Autaahaatɨhometirɨhɨretapɨ isɨhiyai netɨ nunjatɨ gɨwunyaitaise. Iyataatɨ isɨhiya maapɨ yapɨmbatambɨhiya ko Itɨpoai wɨndɨ namumwaitaapo. Amɨ kiya koai wɨndɨ mausopɨ amɨ kopɨ kiyai wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaatahiyaare. O amɨ sahɨhɨ Koai usonɨwɨhiyaate amɨ ko wanɨ sangisatɨ maasɨ bindataise. Amɨ ipotɨhura ko nasatɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ bimɨtaise.

18 "Nɨnɨ sangi manyinya maasaimaariyaamataindɨ wɨndɨ kiyaatangisɨnɨhɨ namaasamaamaito. Owe. Nɨnɨ sangisenda jahɨra napɨto.

19 Wɨndɨ otɨhɨmetanɨhɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiya nɨnɨ wonɨnɨmetisanɨhɨ wɨndɨ maanondaapo. Amɨ sahɨhɨ nɨngi nisondaapo. Amɨ nɨnɨ asohonɨnɨ konɨnɨ bindataayono. Aiwɨ amɨ sangisangi asɨtimatɨwɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ bimɨtaapo.

20 Nɨnɨ japɨhɨ sangisaapɨhɨ napisanɨhura sahɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaapo. Nisɨ Apɨhounɨ amɨ nɨnunɨ yaindaaŋɨ tɨmaamaitɨha nehɨ utaaho naasomatiyahindaaŋe. Amɨ sahɨ nɨngisawɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitauhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sangisatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitonɨhɨ sahunɨ nɨnunɨ utaaho naasomatiyahiyaanɨne.

21 Nini winihapipa sangi nasanyohipipa wo neti biyati japepihirati kapa katimbipa kaiso so ningi komi maariho naninyataise. Wo ningi komi maariho naniimisoai nisi Apiho maariho numwitaise. Nunyonihi ami ningisangi koai maariho nunyati ami niwahonini koaapihi napito," ndaase.

22 Jisaasiho kiyai saundihi Judaasiho wo (Judaasiho aunahipa Kariyotihandaapiho Jisaasihoai tiworisaami ikwiraatemasihopimaato. Jisaasihoai niwipinjohiyihiyaami wopito) Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise. "Awaisihoŋe, napindapi kiny neh nyahi gi nangipinjohiyihiyaanangisaahihi kiwahoŋ saindi otiwa kaumbwaahonine tipi nepi nanyisitaapise? Ami isihiya nahatiyai kiny napindapi nepi namunjitaapise?" undati nunjenataise.

23 Saundati nunjesihi Jisaasiho komiha wihoaaŋiha koai saundataase. "Utaaho wo ningi maariho naninyataataahi nini sangi piwiha watipindi sapa saiwi kaiwise ndi kasatiti ami kandisasohipipa kapa ko japepihirati kaitaise. Wo saisoai nisi Apiho maariho numwitaise. Nunyonihi nisi Apihouni ami ninuni koenda nasaha ami koaisiha kindaaŋinihi bimito.

24 Utaaho wo ningi komi maariho namaaniimiso so ami nisi piwiha ko windi miwatati minjapepihirahore. Nini sangi piwiha kasatohiwiwa nehi nini niwahonini gwinyaati kasatataamaayo. Owetise. Apiho ningi neti natanoaasihi nasohiho naniimihiha sangi kasatonihi ami sahi atisawaayopo.

25 "Saiwa nini sangisati wani maasi bimohuriimura aimi kasatonihi ami sahi aimi atisawaayopo.

26 Samihini nasati bitonda sangi neti Jatatamanati Anditisaiwitandiho Itipiho Gaahoai ko nisapi nisi aunahipa naitandi Apiho natausaasonihi sangisenda napitaise. Isi ko samihathi nasataahura nini sangi kasatiti kandisasohipipa nahataapa ko neti kasata katasisati ami neti gisunyaahonihi ami sahi nini kasatiti kandisasohipipa nahataapa nga nepi gisunyaatonihi gwinyaitaapo.

27 "Nini nisi maariho napaisaatitati yatihinitindihandi sangi nasanyataayo. Nini niwahonisi maariho tautauta ngaatati noti nasayati doti bimitoti yatihi nipatisainjitihandi sangi nasanyataayo. Iyataati isihiya yapipatambihiya kiyaami naisihiyai maariho ambipati napaisaatitati yatihiwitindihandi nunyawi namininihohipatamataindi nasanyataamaayo. Isi sami maariho windi jandoti bito noti nasamaasisati ami sahi windi waapaapi yasati yamaiwise.

28 Nini sangi piwiha sandi kasatohiha sahi aimi atiwi nehopo. Nini sangi nasamasi naindati ami japihi sangisenda nini napito satohihaaro. Ami sahi ningi akiti maariho naninyamawaawisi nini nisi Apihoenda taati naitandiyohitimandapi ko nga (nyapimaawi) niyataiso tiwi sahi maaritiitauhe. Ami sandi nini apaapimaato. Ami Apiho ningi natanoaasihi napitihoniniisi ko ningi naniipihaati apipaahi jihi autaahi awaisihore.

29 Wapa aimi noaipaitandaihi ami kapa sangi noaipasihi sapa siyati noaipaitaise satiti kasatataato. Ami kapa noaipahonihura sahi mmoniwi e akite tiwi gwinyaapi ami nisapi giinunyaitaatiwo.

30 "Nini sangisati piwiha wonji otihi utaari pihindi piwaamaatito. Maapi yapimbataapihi jatisiho aimi yaho taati nasataiso. Ko ningi windi namaaniipihaati ami windi watipihometisi ko ningi wapa kanisati neti niwatitandihapa owetise.

31 Ko ningi aniitisa niwatitandihandi owendaahandi kandi ami isihiya maapi yapimbatambihiya nini nisi Apihoai maariho nunyataati ami

ko kaime dimbɨpa atɨwindɨ kapa nahataapa kiyohɨtɨhandɨ mmondaatɨwɨ kɨmbɨhɨ namasi nutɨhaawɨ sahɨ dopise," undatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya koai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyai kaundataase.

15

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Ipatɨ Akɨpatɨ Wainɨhandapunɨ Amɨ Katamɨ Isɨtɨtɨ Saatɨtɨhopɨhaare

1 Jisaasiho pɨwɨha wa satatɨ kandaase. "Nɨnɨ ipatɨ akɨpatɨ wainɨhandamataindɨhonɨnɨtihɨ amɨ nisɨ Apɨho wainɨhandamɨ osaataatamɨ satɨhoe.

2 Isɨtɨtɨ saatɨtɨho yandɨpɨho namingosɨhoai nisɨ Apɨho nawetatɨ tisatatɨ nemahore. Iyatɨ amɨ isɨtɨtɨ saatɨtɨho yandɨpɨho ningosɨhoai nisɨ Apɨho itatamanatɨ wanɨ nutihɨhapa isaaha naapɨho nainjɨha nawetatɨ isapɨyatɨ tɨwɨha nemataise amɨ isɨtɨtɨ saatɨtɨho yandɨpɨho awaisɨho amɨ taahɨho ningoaitando.

3 Sahɨ aimɨ noaipapɨ popɨtɨhiyaate amɨ nɨnɨ sangi pɨwɨha sa aimɨ kasatɨtɨ kandisasohɨha sangi netɨ popɨtɨhiyaatesamasɨho.

4 Sahɨ nɨngisawɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨse amɨ nɨnɨ sangisatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨtaano. Iyataatɨ ipatamɨ isɨtɨtɨho koai yandɨhɨ ahendaatɨ wɨndɨ nga yandɨpɨho namingoaitaise. Nehɨ ko ipatɨ akɨpateti ahendaatɨ yandɨpɨho nga ningotaise. Amɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ sangisangi akɨpɨpa yandɨpɨho wɨndɨ ningopɨ namaamoyaitaapo amɨ sahɨ nɨngisawɨ maasɨ wɨndɨ tɨmaamaamaitawaawaaho.

5 "Nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ ipatɨ wainɨhandamataindɨhonɨnɨtihɨ amɨ sahɨ nisɨ isɨtɨtɨhomataiwɨhiyaate. Isɨ amɨ utaaho wo nɨngisatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitonɨhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ koaisatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitisanaahɨ yandɨpɨho akɨpɨpa taahɨpɨpa ningotɨ namoyaitaise. Amɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaato. Nɨnɨ sangisatɨ maasɨ wɨndɨ bɨminyanaahɨ sahɨ wapa nga wɨndɨ kamaitauhɨto.

6 Utaaho wo nɨngisatɨ tɨmaamaitatɨ konɨhɨ nɨngisatɨ bɨmindataataahɨ amɨ ko noaipatɨ ipatamɨ isɨtɨtɨho nawetɨndɨwatɨ awaipɨtihɨ nepɨ yotɨwɨ sisɨhaapɨhɨ tɨmɨhauhɨ tɨhamasɨpatamatiyahoe.

7 Amɨ sahɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ nɨngisawɨ tɨmaamaitisaihɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha samɨ omanɨtɨtɨhɨ ahotanaahɨ sahɨ wapaapɨ gwɨnyaapɨ maaritohɨpɨpa Autaahaatɨho nasamɨtandɨ nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ koai nunjenɨwɨ kaundɨwɨse. Amɨ sahɨ nunjenɨwɨ kaundohɨpɨpa kapa ko sangi nasamɨtaiso.

8 Sahɨ yandɨpɨho akɨpɨpa taahɨpɨpa ningopɨ namoyaawaawɨ amɨ nyahɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ akɨtɨ Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjɨhaayo tɨwɨ nepɨ isɨhiyai nunjawaayopo. Sahɨ siyawaawɨ nisɨ Apɨhoai ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nunyawaayopo.

9 "Nɨngi Apɨho maarɨho nanɨmipatamataindɨ kɨmɨkɨretɨ sangi nɨnɨ nisɨ maarɨho nasanyataayo. Nasanyataayonɨ sahɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ nɨngisawɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨmapɨse amɨ nɨnɨ konɨnɨhɨ sangi maarɨho nasanyamɨ nutaano.

10 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ Apɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa pɨwɨha atɨwisonɨhɨ amɨ ko konɨnɨhɨ komɨ maarɨho naninyatoandaise. Isɨ amɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ sahɨ nisɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa pɨwɨha atɨniwɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ nisɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ bindawaawaahɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sangi konɨnɨhɨ nisɨ maarɨho nasanyamɨ nuto.

11 Saiwa nɨnɨ sangi kasatohɨwɨmaiwa amɨ nɨnɨ maaritɨtɨ nisɨ Apɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa atɨwisohɨtɨhandɨ sahɨ nepɨ amɨ nisɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa pɨwɨha sahɨ maaritɨwɨ atɨniwɨ ninjapepihɨrɨtaatɨwe. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ maaritohɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ ketɨ owemetatɨ kandɨnɨhɨ samɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ tisaitatɨ ahotɨtande.

12 Nisɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa siyate. Nɨnɨ sangi nisɨ maarɨho nasanyohɨpatamataiwɨ sahɨ woŋɨ woai kinyɨ maarɨho nunyapɨ namɨnɨwise.
13 Amɨ utaaho wo komɨ naisɨhiyaapɨ napotaataahɨ kiyai ko komɨ maarɨho numwindɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohande tatɨ isɨhiyai netɨ nunjataise.
14 Amɨ sahɨ nɨnɨ kasatohɨpɨpa kapa nahataapa kiyawaawaahɨ sahɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaate.
15 Iyataatɨ wanɨ sangi nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaate satataamaato. Owetise. Amɨ utaaho womɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨho komɨ awaisɨho wapa kaitandɨ gwɨnyaatɨ netɨ tɨmanimbɨpa nahataapa ko wɨndɨ monahoso. Aihɨ namatɨ nɨnɨ sangi wanɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaate satataato. Sandɨ nɨnɨ sangi nisɨ naisɨhiyaate satohɨtɨmandɨ amɨ pɨwɨha nahata nɨngi nisɨ Apɨho kandihɨ atindɨ nehohɨha ka nɨnɨ sangi kasatataate. Iyataatɨ amɨ sangi nɨnɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaate satataato.
16 Sahɨ nɨngi nanɨmɨhanɨwɨ samɨ otɨpɨpatɨ naninyawaamaayopo. Owetise. Nɨnɨ sangi nasamɨhanataayo sahɨ noaipapɨ nisɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwo. Aindɨ nɨnɨ sangi otɨpɨpatɨ kɨmatɨ nasanyataayo. Ipɨ yandɨpɨho pɨhɨtɨwɨ taahɨho ningopɨ namwiyaitaatɨwo. Iyataatɨ ipɨ yandɨpɨho akɨpɨpa sahɨ namɨwiyohɨpɨpa kapaanɨhɨ sangisatɨ ahotɨmɨ nutandɨ nɨnɨ maaritataayo. Saiwɨ sahɨ wapaapɨ nisɨ Apɨhoai nunjesaihɨ amɨ sahɨ nisɨhiyaatisɨ ko kapa sahɨ nunjenohɨpɨpa sangi nasamɨtaise.
17 Isɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sangi wɨnɨhapɨpa pɨwɨha watɨpɨhapa kɨmba nasanyataayo. Sahɨ nɨnaasoŋɨhɨ samɨ naisɨhiya nahatiya nɨnaasoai maarɨho nunyawɨse.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyai Isɨhiya Yapɨpatambɨhiya Mandɨtɨwitaapo Tahaare

18 “Amɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiya sangi mandɨtɨsisaihaahɨ. Amɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaapɨse kiya nɨngi jɨhɨ mandɨtɨnisohɨtɨhandiso. Amɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ sangi kiya mandɨtɨsitaapo.
19 Amɨ sahɨ isɨhiya maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhiyaamataiwɨhiyaatɨtanaahɨ amɨ kiya sawanaamɨ isɨhiyai kawisohɨrɨhɨretɨ kasiwɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho nasamɨtauhe. Nasamɨtɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sangi kiyaamɨhatɨhapɨ yandɨhesamatɨ nisɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ aimɨ nasamahanonɨhiyaate. Nasamɨhanonɨhiyaatɨtihɨ kandapɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiya sangi mandɨtisaipɨ ahosɨsamawaayopo. Amɨ sahɨ yapɨpatambɨhiyaatɨmetiho.
20 Nɨnɨ sangi pɨwɨha kasatohɨha gwɨnyaapɨse. Wo otɨpɨpatɨ komɨ awaisɨhoai wɨndɨ namusatipɨhaase. Owetise. Amɨ samɨ awaisɨhonɨhi kiya mɨmaipɨniwɨ yaasɨhaiwa naninyowɨ amɨ sangisangi kiya mɨmaipɨsiwɨ yaasɨhaiwa nasamɨtaapo. Iyataatɨ amɨ kiya nisɨ pɨwɨha atɨnisawaawaahɨ amɨ samɨ pɨwɨhaisangi atɨsitaapo.
21 Amɨ kiya sangi mɨmaipɨsiwɨ yaasɨhaiwa nasanyohɨtɨndɨ amɨ sahɨ nisɨhiyaatɨtihe. Iyataatɨ amɨ kiya nɨngi natanoaasihɨ nasohɨhoai wɨndɨ mausonawaawe.
22 Amɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ namaapɨtɨ amɨ nɨnɨ kiyai pɨwɨha wɨndɨ kamundisanaahɨ kiya maipɨhandɨ owehiyaatatɨ amɨ maipɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha kiyai wɨndɨ namusaitaihe. Siyatɨ kiyai pɨwɨha wɨndɨ namusaitɨhatɨ katɨ amɨ nɨnɨ aimɨ napɨtɨ pɨwɨha kiyai kaundonɨhɨ amɨ kiya nisɨ pɨwɨha nemapɨ ahosɨnɨmahopo. Isɨ kiya satɨwɨ nyahɨ maipɨhandɨ owehiyaane tɨwɨ wɨndɨ kamaatɨtaapo. Kiya aimɨ maipɨhandisahiyaasɨ kandapɨ kiyai pɨwɨha aimɨ nusetaise. Isɨ kiya wɨndɨ yamaanɨhɨmaitaapo. Owetɨtaise.
23 Utaaho wo nɨngi mandɨtɨnisatɨ nisapɨ poundiso so amɨ nisɨ Apɨhoaisangi mandɨtɨwisatɨ kopɨ poundataise.

24 Nɨnɨ kiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ bindataatɨ kiya ninjɨhauhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa nɨnɨ kiyataayo. Iyataatɨ saiwa utaaho wo jɨhɨ aimɨ wɨndɨ kamaayɨhaiwa kiya mmonɨhauhɨ nɨnɨ kiyataayo. Amɨ nɨnɨ kiyaamɨhatɨhɨ saiwa wɨndɨ kamaisanaahɨ kiya maipɨhandɨ owehiyaatatɨ amɨ maipɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha kiyai namusaitaihe. Namusaitɨhatɨ katɨ amɨ nɨnɨ saiwa kiyonɨhɨ ninjapɨ mmonawaahandɨ kandɨ daahɨ nɨngisunɨ amɨ nisɨ apɨhoaisunɨ maindaanyangi mandɨtɨnyiwɨ pohipɨnyisawaayopo. Isɨ kiya aimɨ maipɨhandisahiyaasɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhandapɨ kiyai pɨwɨha nusetaise. Kiya wɨndɨ yamaanɨhɨmaitaapo.

25 Iyataatɨ kiya sandɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨ kiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaatɨhɨ pɨwɨha wa jɨpatɨpindisɨha noaipatɨ akaahaimatɨtande. Iyataatɨ sa pɨwa satise.
‘Nɨngi kiya nehɨ nuwipɨhandɨ mandɨtɨniwɨ pohipɨnisopo,’ *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 35:19, 69:4*
tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.

26 “Nɨnɨ nisɨ Apɨhoaapɨhapɨ sangi netɨ Jatatamanatɨ Andɨtisiwɨtandɨhoai nandusoaasisanɨhɨ ko sangisenda napɨtaise. Ko sangi Jatatamanatɨ Andɨtisaiwɨtandɨho so Itɨpɨhopɨto Autaahaatɨhometirɨhɨretapɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨha netɨ autemasɨho. Ɨtɨpɨho so nisɨ Apɨhoaapɨhapɨ noaipasi nasatɨ nisapɨ sangi pɨwɨha nesɨpa ausaatɨ kasatɨtaise.

27 Amɨ ko siyonɨ sangisangi nisapɨ isɨhiyai pɨwɨha nesɨpapɨ ausaapɨ kaundɨwɨse amɨ sahɨ wuwanɨhuraapɨ nɨngisawɨ maasɨ bimambɨwɨhiyaatiso.

16

1 “Nɨnɨ sangi saiwa aimɨ kasatataato amɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaamaitaatɨwo.

2 Judaahiyaamɨ aŋɑɑŋɨ gwɨharaahonya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨ ahoyanohɨpɨpɨhɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ namutaatɨwɨ isɨhiya nasisapupwɨ nepɨ natɨwɨsoaasɨtaapo. Ipotɨ wura yahura taatɨ nasataise. Kura noaipahonɨhɨ isɨhiya sangisɨ siyɨhiyaatangi tisawawaawɨ kiya saiwɨ gwɨnyaitaapo. Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai gaahatɨ kawɨsatɨ koai newaatɨ mepɨ autaahewaumwɨhaayono tɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaapo.

3 Isɨhiya saiwa kasitaapo amɨ kiya nisɨ Apɨhoaisunɨ amɨ nɨngisunɨ wɨndɨ maanyonɨwɨhiyaaso.

4 Saiwa sangisɨ sangɨ nasoaipasɨhɨ nɨnɨ taatɨ wanɨ sangi kasatataato. Amɨ kaiwa sangisɨ nasoaipahonɨhura amɨ nisapɨ satɨwɨ, e ko satatɨ sahɨ jatɨnɨwo nyatatɨ aimɨ jɨhɨ tɨmana kanyatindɨhande tɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Itɨpɨhomɨ Otɨpɨpatapɨ Jisaasiho Katindɨhandapɨhaare

5 Amɨ wanɨ nɨngisɨ natanoaasisɨho nisɨ Apɨhoenda taatɨ naitandiyonɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ samɨ wonɨ sandɨpɨ kɨnyɨ maahapɨhapɨ taapɨ naitaapaise? Ndɨwɨ namaanɨsehopo. Owetise.

6 Amɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ wanɨ aimɨ saiwa kasatonɨhɨ samɨ maarɨho yaasatɨ tisatataise.

7 Samɨ Maarɨho siyatɨ tisatihɨhandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ akɨtɨ kasatataato. Nɨnɨ naitandiyohɨtɨmandɨ sahɨ sawanaatapɨ naitandiyonɨ gaare. Sandɨ apaapɨmaato. Amɨ nɨnɨ sangi nasamasi namaayataataahɨ sangisɨ Andɨtisaiwɨtandɨho sangisenda wɨndɨ namaapɨtaise. O amɨ nɨnɨ sangi nasamasi niyataataahɨhɨ amɨ koai nɨnɨ netɨ nandusoaasisanɨhɨ sangisenda ko napɨtaise.

8 Ko nasataahura isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiyai siyatɨ netɨ nunjɨtaise. “Sahɨ (samɨ) maipɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretɨ tɨtɨhɨ gwɨnyaawaamaayopo. Owetise. Amɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaisɨ usonatɨ kiya ainahiyɨhiyaare tatɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨmunyaahopo undatɨ netɨ

nunjɨtaise. Iyatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ yapɨpatambɨhiyaatangi sasatatɨ sahɨ pɨwɨha nepɨse tatɨ netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ jasondaise, undatɨ netɨ kiyai nunjɨtaise.

9 Ko kiyai maipɨhaiwaametirɨhɨretapɨ netɨ nunjɨtaise tohɨtɨndɨ amɨ kiya nisapɨ satɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨho Kɨmɨ Kosɨ nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaitaise tɨwɨ gɨmaanunyaahohɨtɨhandape.

10 Iyatɨ amɨ ko nɨnɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapunɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonisapunɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiyai saundatɨ netɨ nunjɨtaise. Jisaasihohɨ ainahɨho tɨtɨhosɨ Autaahaatɨho ahowimatɨ numwasi niyatɨ awaisɨhoemwataise undɨtaise nɨnɨ sangi nasamasi nisɨ Apɨhoenda yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ naisanɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ nɨngi japɨhɨ wonɨhi wɨndɨ maanondaatɨwɨmandapo.

11 Iyatɨ ko isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiyai saundatɨ sangisɨ Autaahaatɨho sahɨ pɨwɨha nepɨse satatɨ netɨ tipɨtapa jasondaise undɨtaise. (Amɨ kiya Jisaasihoai pohipɨwiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya maipɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho sahɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ ainahiyɨhiyaatɨ tɨtɨhiyaate undɨtandɨ Jisaasiho komɨ ambɨpatɨ nunyainjɨtɨhandɨ nemawaayowo). Amɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaahe, Autaahaatɨho Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ yapɨmbatɨ jatirɨhɨri aimɨ ipɨhatisamatɨ kɨnyɨ maipɨhonjɨsɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ nepaise undatɨ kaundihe.

12 Nɨnɨ sangisɨ pɨwɨha kasatɨtandɨha pɨhɨtatɨ taahɨhandaahandɨ kandɨ wanɨ sahɨ nga wɨndɨ atiwɨ namaitaapo amɨ pɨwɨha pɨhɨtahaiwaaso.

13 Amɨ Itɨpɨho Autaahaatɨhometirɨhɨretapɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨha netɨ ausaimasɨho nasataahura pɨwɨha akɨtɨha nahata ko Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhapɨ atisatɨ nesɨha sangi netɨ gisunyaahonɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ naitaapo. Iyataatɨ ko sawahomɨha pɨwɨha wɨndɨ kamaatɨtaise. Owetɨtaise. Amɨ nehɨ ko atisɨhaahɨhɨ katɨtaise. Kasatatɨ amɨ wiwa ipotɨ nasatɨ noaipaitandɨhaiwaapisangi kasatɨtaise.

14 Nɨnɨ pɨwɨha katisanɨha amɨ wapa nisɨhapa ko netɨ sangi kasatɨtaise. Iyataatɨ sɨretapɨ nɨngi ko mepɨ autaahenɨmatɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ naninyatɨ amɨ nisɨ watɨpɨhandɨ netɨ nasisɨtaise.

15 Amɨ nisɨ Apɨhomɨhapa kapa nahataapa nisɨhapaare. Aihɨ amɨ sandɨ kandapɨ Itɨpɨho nisɨhapaarɨ nahataapa nisaapɨhapɨ netɨ sangi kasatɨtaise satataato.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyai Saundatɨ Wɨndɨ Otɨhɨmetanɨhɨ Samɨ Maarɨho Yaasatɨ Tisatatamatatɨhandɨ Kandɨ Japɨhɨ Masɨhonjɨtanɨhɨ Sahɨ Maaritɨtaapo Undindɨhandapɨhaare

16 Jisaasiho nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨ koai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaanangi sanyatatɨ, “Wɨndɨ otɨhɨmetanɨhɨ sahɨ nɨngi wɨndɨ maanondaapo. Maanonɨwɨ amɨ nehɨ masɨhonjɨtanɨhɨ sahɨ nɨngi japɨhɨ nisondaapo,” nyatatɨ kanyatataase.

17 Ko nyangi sanyatihɨ amɨ nyahɨ koai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaanamɨ usaanɨnɨ newaatɨ yawanaanɨ sanaatɨ nasenɨhaayo. “Ko satatɨ nyangi kanyatisɨma tanyaaha napotaha kanyatise? ‘Nehɨ masɨhonjapɨ sahɨ nɨngi wɨndɨ maanisonɨwawɨ amɨ nehɨ masɨhonjɨtanɨhɨ sahɨ nɨngi japɨhɨ nisondaapo. Amɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ Apɨhoenda niyataayono,’ nyatindɨmando?” nnaatɨ nasenɨhaayo.

18 Nasenaatɨ amɨ japɨhɨ jinjɨhaatɨ satatɨ, “Ko nyangi sanyatatɨ, ‘Nehɨ masɨhonjapo,’ nyatisɨmaapɨ nyangi wɨndɨ namaanyesɨpainje. Isɨ ko kaamɨ tanyaaha napotɨhaase nyahɨ wɨndɨ mohono?” naatɨ yawanaanɨ nasenɨhaayo.

19 Nyahɨ sanaatɨ nasenɨhonɨhɨ Jisaasiho mmonatosatɨ nyahɨ koai nunjendɨhaawiyohɨhaapɨ nyangi ko sanyatataase. “Amɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha sangi

kasatohɨhaapɨ ko napitɨndaase tɨwɨ taawɨ kanawaatowo? Nɨnɨ wonɨhi sahɨ maanondaapo. Maanisonɨwawɨ amɨ japɨhɨ masɨhonjɨtanɨhɨ nɨngi sahɨ nisondaapo ndaato.

20 Nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangi kasatataato. Nɨngi nanoaipaitandaiwɨmaiwa nanoaipahonɨhɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiya maaritɨtaapo. Maaritisaihɨ amɨ sahɨhɨ samɨ maarɨho tisatonɨhɨ maarɨho asɨpaiwɨ apɨpaahɨ waatɨ aungwohandɨ kaahaatɨwɨ sahɨ gwɨtaapo. Saiwɨ samɨ maarɨho yaasatɨ tisatonɨhɨ waatɨ waapɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨwawɨhiyaatɨ kiyaatɨ amɨ nepemaitɨwɨ sahɨ maaritɨtaapo (nɨnɨ japɨhɨ nepatɨ jainjasanɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ nɨngi nisonawaawo).

21 Sahɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Apopaatɨ kaatamɨ maaha namwɨtandɨhuraatihɨ kaati ambɨpatɨ gwɨsɨha awaindɨ yaawihɨ kaatɨ nehotataise. Siyatɨ yaawihɨ nehotinjɨhaatɨ kaatɨ maaha aimɨ namotosahura kaati yaawindɨhandapɨ jahɨra wɨndɨ gɨmunyaase. Owetise. Nanɨpimatamatɨ maaha aimɨ noaipasɨhɨ kaapɨ maaritataise.

22 Amɨ sangisangi sɨkɨretɨ wanɨ samɨ maarɨho yaasihɨ nehotɨwɨ sahɨ maarɨho asɨpaiwɨ taawɨ gowaayopo. Taawɨ gowaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sangi japɨhɨ jainjasanɨhɨ samɨ maarɨho usaasinɨhonɨhɨ sahɨ maaritɨtaapo. Iyataatɨ sandɨ nisapɨ sahɨ maaritotɨndɨ wo wɨndɨ samɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ namemaitaise. Owetɨtaise.

23 Sura (asisɨha setɨ) nɨnɨ japɨhɨ nepasi nisɨ Apɨhoenda naisanɨhura sahɨ nɨngi wapaapɨ wɨndɨ namaanisendaapo. Nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangi kasatataato. Amɨ sahɨ aimɨ nisɨhiyaatɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatisɨ sahɨ nisɨ Apɨhoai wapaapɨ nunjesaihaahɨ nɨnɨ koaisatɨ maasɨ bindataayonɨ kapa sahɨ koai nunjehohɨpɨpa nasamɨtaise.

24 Nasatɨ wanɨ kɨmuraatisurɨmura sahɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ ambɨhɨtɨwɨ nyahɨ Jisaasihomɨ naisɨhiyaanɨ koai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaane tɨwɨ nisɨ Apɨhoai wapaapɨ wɨndɨ namunjenɨhopo. Isɨ amɨ wanɨ kɨmuraapɨ namasawɨ sahɨ nisɨ Apɨhoai wapaapɨ nunjepɨse amɨ sahɨ nunjenohɨpɨpa sangi ko nasamɨtaiso. Nasanyonɨhɨ amɨ samɨ maaritohɨtɨhandɨ noaipatɨ samɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ tisaitatɨ kandɨnɨhɨ ahotɨtando," nyatatɨ kanyatataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Nɨnɨ Yapɨpatambɨ Watɨpɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨhoai Tipɨndɨtandɨ Nainaamaninjɨtɨhandi Ipɨhatindɨmataayo Tindɨhandapɨhaare

25 Satatɨ kanyatatosatɨ Jisaasiho jɨhaatɨ wa sanyatataase. "Nɨnɨ sangisɨ saiwa pɨwiwa kaiwaamɨ tanyaaha akaaha noaasandihɨ nehɨ sɨwipatɨ namɨhandɨhaiwa kasatɨmɨ naso. Ipotɨhura nɨnɨ japɨhɨ sɨwipatɨ namɨhandɨha pɨwɨha sangi wɨndɨ kamaasatɨto. Owetɨtaise. Nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ pɨwɨha akaaha nisɨ Apɨhopɨ nɨnɨ sangi kasatɨto.

26 Yahura wura taatɨ nasataise. Nasataisɨ noaipahonɨhura sahɨ nisɨ Apɨhoai wapaapɨ nisɨ ambɨpata nunjendaapo. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ sasatataamaato. Nɨnɨ samɨ aunahɨpa netɨ sapɨ nisɨ Apɨhoai nunjendo sasatataamaato. Owetise.

27 Amɨ Apɨhohɨ ko sawaho sangisɨ komɨ maarɨho nasanyahore amɨ sahɨ aimɨ nɨngi samɨ maarɨho naninyauho. Amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ satɨwɨ ko Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhapɨ nasahoso tɨwɨ gɨnunyaahauhɨ sandapɨ ko sangi maarɨho nasanyataise.

28 Nɨnɨ nisɨ Apɨhoaapɨhapɨ dosi maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ napɨtɨhonɨnisɨ amɨ wanɨ nɨnɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ namasi Apɨhoenda japɨhɨ taatɨ niyataayo," nyatatɨ nyahɨ koai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaanangi kanyatataase.

29 Ko nyangi sanyatihɨ amɨ nyahɨ Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaanɨ koai saundɨhaato. "Kɨnyɨ nyangi wanɨ tɨtɨhɨ pɨwɨha taapɨ kanyatapaase. Kɨnyɨ

pɨwɨha nyangi wɨndɨ gɨmaanyunyaatɨha katapaamaise. Iyapaapɨ kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha namɨhanɨpɨha tɨtɨhɨ pɨwɨha noaasandihɨ katapaamaase. Owetise.

30 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ wanɨ kinyapɨ mmonɨhaayo. Kɨnyɨ nahataapa nga gwɨnyaapɨ aimɨ mmonɨpɨhoŋe. Isɨ utaaho wo gisɨ wapaapɨ nangisendandɨ taatɨ gwɨnyaahonɨhɨ ko sangɨ gi nangisehonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ koai ko nangisendandɨ gwɨnyaasɨpɨpaapɨ kaundɨtaise. Sandɨ netɨ nyangi nanyɨsihɨ kinyapɨ ko Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhapɨ nasahoe taatɨ gɨhunyaahaayo," undaatɨ nyahɨ Jisaasihoai kaundɨhaato.

31 Nyahɨ koai saundonɨhɨ amɨ ko Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha nyangi sanyatataase. "Sahɨ wanɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaawaayopo.

32 Sandɨhɨ amɨ nga sahɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaawaahandɨ kandɨ kɨmandɨ kasatataato, sahɨ atiwɨse. Asisɨha kɨma aimɨ taatɨ detɨ nasataise. Iyatɨ aimɨ kɨma noaipataise. Sahɨ nɨngi nanɨmaitaapo. Nanɨmasaihɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ bitoaito. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ nehɨ apɨpaahɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ bitondaamaayo. Owetise. Amɨ nisɨ Apɨho nɨngisatɨ maasɨ bitondaise.

33 "Nɨnɨ sangisɨ saiwa kasatohɨwɨmaiwa amɨ samɨ maarɨho yatɨhɨ japatisandandɨ kasatataato. Amɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ sahɨ samɨ maarɨho amɨtɨha ambɨpatɨ netɨ nasopɨsasɨnatɨ mɨmaipɨsimatatɨ amɨ yaasɨhaiwa kiyaatɨnɨhɨ newaatɨtaapo. Saiwɨ newaahandɨ kandɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ yamaiwɨ andɨtitɨwɨ bitosawɨse. Amɨ nɨnɨ aimɨ maapɨ yapɨmbatambɨ watɨpɨhandɨ netɨ nainaamaŋɨnatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai tipɨndindɨhandi netɨ ipɨhatindɨmataayo," nyatatɨ Jisaasiho nyangi netɨ andɨtɨnyiwatɨ kanyatataase.

17

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaapɨ Gaapɨhundindɨhandapɨhaare

1 Pɨwɨha saiwa Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai kaundatɨ owematosatɨ komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ naingaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho bimimbɨpɨhɨ jatataatɨ sandaase. "Apore, kɨnyɨ nisɨ gaahandɨ amɨ yundanyɨha isɨhiyaisɨ nepɨ nunjɨtaapɨhura wanɨ kɨmuraare. Isɨ kɨnyɨ nisɨ gaahandɨ nahandɨ yundanyɨha nepɨ isɨhiyaisɨ nunje. Amɨ Nɨnɨ kinyɨ kimwaahonɨnɨ kinyɨ gaahandɨ nahandɨ yundanyɨha isɨhiyaisɨ netɨ nunjɨtaano. Nisɨ Apɨho apɨpaahɨ gaaho sanahɨho otiwa kaumbwaatɨ ambambohoe undɨto.

2 Amɨ kɨnyɨ nɨngi watɨpɨhandɨ aimɨ nanɨmise nɨnɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai kandaahɨ iwinjatataatɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ nisenda natɨpusoaasingiyɨhiyai kaundisanɨhɨ kiya asɨyɨhiyaimatɨwɨ kiyaanɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwo.

3 Iyataatɨ kiya asɨyɨhiyaimatɨwɨ kiyaanɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandamɨ tanyaaha siyate: Kiya kɨnyɨ nehɨ naasoŋɨ Autaahaatɨhoŋɨ akɨtɨhonyapɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨwunyaatatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisihonɨnɨ kɨnyɨ natɨpɨnoaasinɨhɨ nasohɨhonisapɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨnunyaahohɨtɨndaahɨ kiya asɨyɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nepɨ kiyaanɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwo.

4 Kɨnyɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nɨngisɨ nanɨmingɨpatɨ aimɨ kaindɨ owemataatɨ kataahɨ isɨhiyai kinyapɨ saundɨtɨ ko nisɨ Apɨho apɨpaahɨ gaaho sanahɨho otiwa kaumbwaatɨ ambambohoe undɨtɨ kinyɨ yundanyɨha nahandɨ netɨ nunjo.

5 Apore. Yapɨpatɨ nahataapa sangɨ noaipasura ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ netɨ gisatɨ maasɨ bimohɨpatɨ wanɨ kɨmura japɨhɨ nɨngi naninye.

6 "Isɨhiya amɨ kɨnyɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiyaamɨhatɨhapɨ numwaapɨ nɨngisenda natɨpusoaasinɨhɨ nɨngi nanipaahohiyɨhiyai kinyapɨ ausaatɨ aimɨ kaundataato. Kaundonɨhɨ kiya kinyapɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨwunyainjɨhɨ kinyɨhiyaimatawaayopo amɨ kɨnyɨ kiyai nɨngisenda

natɨpusoaasinɨhiyaaso. Aiwɨ kiya kinyɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ nepɨ taawɨ gisapepihɨrawaayopo.
7 Iyawaawɨ amɨ wanɨ kɨmuraanɨhɨ kiya aimɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨwunyaatataise. Nahataapa kɨnyɨ nɨngi nanɨmingɨpɨpa kinyaapɨhapɨ napiho.
8 Amɨ kɨnyɨ nɨngi kinyɨ pɨwɨha kandɨpɨ nanɨmingɨha kiyaisɨ kaundɨtɨ nunyonɨhɨ kiya nepɨ kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ ahiyawɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Nepɨ gwɨnyaapɨ nisapɨ satɨwɨ ‘Ye’. Akɨte. Ko Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhapɨ nasataise tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨwunyaatataise. Gɨwunyaatatɨ nusesɨpainjɨhɨ mmonawaawɨ amɨ nisapɨ satɨwɨ koai Autaahaatɨho natausaasihɨ nasahore tɨwɨ gɨnunyaawaayopo.

9 “Apore. Nɨnɨ isɨhiya maapɨ yapɨmbɨmbatambɨhiyaapɨ gaapundataamaayo. Owe. Nɨnɨ isɨhiya nɨngisɨ kɨnyɨ nanɨmingiyɨhiya amɨ kiya kinyɨhiyaatihɨ kiyaapɨ gaapundataayo.
10 Isɨhiya nahatiya nisɨhiyaatohiyɨhiya amɨ kinyɨhiyaare. Amɨ isɨhiya nahatiya kinyɨhiyaatohiyɨhiya amɨ nisɨhiyaare. Iyataatɨ kiyaamɨhetapɨ nisapɨ isɨhiya nahatiya satɨwɨ ‘Ye. Akɨte. Ko apɨpaahɨ gaaho sanahɨho otiwa kaumbwaatɨ ambambohore,’ tɨwɨ nisɨ yundanyɨha gaahandɨ mmonawaayopo.

11 “Iyataatɨ wanɨ nɨnɨ gisenda napɨtandiyo. Nɨnɨ maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ wɨndɨ otɨhɨ bɨmimɨto. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ nisɨ isɨhiya kɨnyɨ nanɨmingɨnɨhiyaahɨ maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ kiyaanɨhɨ bimɨtaapo. Apore, amɨ kɨnyɨ gi woŋɨtinɨhɨ kinyatiyaho (maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ) wo owetise. Gisaahɨhɨ isɨhiya nahatiya nga mepɨ autaahepɨhɨmapɨ kinyapɨ nahatiya nga atotɨpɨwesawɨhoŋe. Kɨmiya nisɨ isɨmiyaisɨ kinyɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨngisɨ nanɨmingɨpatamɨ watɨpahanda anɨtimbɨ iwinjatɨme. Anɨtimbɨ iwinjatisamɨhɨ kiya noaipapɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ nehɨ naasiyaimaatɨtaatɨwo amɨ kinyunɨ nɨnunɨ noaipɨha tɨmaamaitɨha nehɨ naasaindaŋɨtohɨpatamataiwo.
12 Nɨnɨ kiyaisatɨ maasɨ bindataatɨ kinyɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨngisɨ nanɨmingɨpatamɨ watɨpɨhanda kiyai anɨtindɨ iwinjatataayo. Saindɨ anɨtindɨ iwinjatonɨhɨ wo netɨ wɨndɨ namihɨrinje. Nehɨ utaaho nihɨrɨndandɨhohɨhɨ ko nehɨ naasohɨhɨ netɨ nihɨrinje amɨ kinyɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨha noaipatɨ akaahaimatɨtando.
13 Wanɨ gisenda nɨnɨ napɨtandiyo. Sandɨ nɨnɨ gisenda napɨtandiyataatɨ kɨmaiwa nɨnɨ kandaato amɨ isɨmiya nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ nisɨ maarɨho wɨnitɨhandɨ maaritohɨpatamataiwɨ amɨ kiyaisɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho aungwohandɨ wɨwitɨhandɨ maaritɨtaatɨwo.

14 “Kinyɨ pɨwɨha kɨnyɨ nɨngi kandɨpɨ namingɨha kiyaisɨ nɨnɨ aimɨ kaundonɨhɨ kandapɨ isɨhiya maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhiya kiyaisɨ mandɨtɨpɨwisawaayopo. Amɨ kiya maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhiya gwɨnyaapɨ kiyohɨwaiwa wɨndɨ kɨretɨ gwɨnyaapɨ amɨ kamaayauho. Amɨ nisangi sɨkaindɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiya gwɨnyaapɨ kiyohɨwaiwa kɨretɨ wɨndɨ gwɨnyaatɨ kamaayohɨpatamataiwo.
15 Kɨnyɨ kiyaisɨ maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ nepɨ nawisapemaitaapɨ nɨnɨ gisɨ nangisenɨtɨ kahɨtataamaato. Owetise. Amɨ nehɨ kɨnyɨ kiyaisɨ anɨtimbɨ isɨwatɨpɨ baimbɨ iwinjatɨtaapɨ nangisenataayo. Baimbɨ iwinjatisamɨhɨ amɨ utaaho maipɨho kiyaisɨ wɨndɨ netɨ namusopɨsasɨtando.
16 Kiya kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbatambɨhiyaamɨ pɨwaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kiyohɨwaiwa kɨretɨ nepɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kiyawaamaayopo amɨ nɨnɨ maapɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiya pɨwaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kiyowaiwa netɨ pɨwandɨ gwɨnyaatɨ wɨndɨ kamaayohɨpatamataiwo.

17 Kinyi piwiha akiti apipaahi akaahaare. Isi kinyi piwiha akaaha nepi kiyaami omaŋitiihi kumbusosapi kaaraahi nepi kinyi kiyaisi nusepemaipi kinyihiyemape kiya noaipapi nehi tiihi kinyihiyaatito.

18 Kinyi ningisi maapi yapimbataapihi natipinoaasinihi nasohipatamataindi kimiya nisi naisimiya kinyi naniŋgiyihiya nisi otipipatihiyaisi nini wani neti isihiya yapipatambihiyaamihatihi bimitaatiwi nandusoaasataayo.

19 Ami kiya noaipapi nehi kiwahoŋi naasonyami otipipatihiyaimatiwi nehi kinyi otipipatihi kahitaatiwi nini kiyaapi kinyaapihi nunyandi nini noaipati nehi kinyi kiwahoŋi naasonyami otipipatihoninimandi nehi kinyi otipipatihihi kahisataayo.

20 “Nini kimiya wani nisi naisimiya nisi otipipatimiyaapaahihi gaapundataamaayo. Ami kimikiya nisi otipipatimiya nisapi piwiha isihiyaisi kaundisaihi ami isihiya kiya kiyaami piwiha atiwiwi nisapi ginunyaapi nisi otipipatihiyaimatitaatiwihiyaapimaawi gaapundataayo. Ami kinyi kiyaisi andititiwiwitaapo.

21 Kimiya nisi naisimiya maariho naasohitanihi timaamaititaatiwi nini kiyaapi gaapundataayo. Apore, kinyi ningisapi timaamaitinihi ami nini gisati timaamaitohipatamataiwi kiya yaindaanyangisawi maasi timaamaititaatiwo. Aiwi kiya noaipapi timaamaitisaihi ami isihiya maapi yapimbatambihiya kiyaisi usonawaawi nisapi satiwi ‘E koai Autaahaatiho natausaasihi nasahoe,’ tiwi gwinyaapi mmondaatiwo.

22 Ambipati awaipati kinyi gaahandisahati kinyi ningisi naniminginatamataindihati kiyaisi nunyataayo ami kiya timaamaititaatiwo kinyuni ami ninuni timaamaitohipatamataiwi.

23 Kinyi ningisapi timaamaitipi ningisapitinihi ami nini gisati timaamaititi gisatindaayo. Sandi kinyi ningisapitinihi ami nini gisatitohitimandi ami kimiya nisi isimiya kiyaami maariho naasohitanihi timaamaititaatiwe. Kiya saiwi maariho naasohitanihi timaamaitisaihi kandaahi isihiya maapi yapipatambihiya nisapi satiwi, ‘Koaisi Autaahaatiho natausaasihi nasahore. Iyati ami koaisi maariho numwipatamatiyati komi isihiya kimiyaisi Autaahaatiho maariho nunyataise,’ tiwi mmoniwi gwinyaitaatiwo.

24 Apore, kimiya nisi naisimiya nisi otipipatimiyai kinyi ningi naniminihiyaare. Kiyaisi kinyi naniminihiyaatihi ami nini bimohipipihi kiyaisangi ningisawi maasi bimitaatiwi nini maarititi gwinyaataayo. Ami saiwi kiya ningisawi maasi bindawaawi yapipati kahapaamapipa sangi noaipasuraapi kinyi ningi kinyi maariho naninyapaapi ambipati awaipati apipaahi kinyi gaahandisahati naniminginipati mmondaatiwo.

25 Apore, kinyi titihi gaahoŋiso ami isihiyaisi titihi gaahati kawimbi nepi tipitapaapi usoniphoŋe. Saimbi kinyi titihoŋtinihandi isihiya maapi yapimbatambihiya apipaahi windi gisi mangisopi gimaahunyaahopo ami ninihi gisi nasisoaari gisoniti gihunyaatihonine. Aihi ami kimiya nisi isimiya aimi mmoniwi gwinyaahopo kinyi ningisi natipinoaasinihi napitihoninitiho.

26 Kinyetirihiretapi kimiya nisimiyaisi aimi ausaati kaunditi nunjo. Isi ami kimikireti kaindi koninihi kinyetirihiretapi kiyaisi kaunditi nunjami nuto. Nunjami naisanihi ami kiya kinyi ningisi maariho naniminginho kiyaamihatihititando.”

18

Ikwɨraatɨmasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 26:47-56; Maakɨho 14:43-50; Rukɨho 22:47-53)

1 Saiwa sata katatɨ Sapɨhopɨ Jisaasiho gaapundatɨ owemamapɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisatɨ waapɨhinjɨ kinjamɨ ambɨpatɨ Kitɨronɨhinjainɨ nuwɨ kinjamɨ gwaahorɨhɨrɨ nahaitawaayopo. Sinjɨ waapinjamɨ wihɨnɨ mɨhihɨnɨ tandɨpɨho mmaipɨ amoepatamɨ osaataatɨ waatɨ ahetihɨ kaatɨ nuwɨ noaipawaayopo.

2 Judaasiho Jisaasihoai komɨ tiworisaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ awusaitandɨho saatɨ osaataatɨ mmonahore amɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisa sapɨhɨ ahoyanɨhauhɨ iwinjahoso.

3 Siyatɨ mmonahosɨ ko Judaasiho Romɨhiyaamɨ pwɨsɨpɨ yaipa kaiwɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyai Jisaasihoai kaatɨ tandɨpɨho mmaipɨ amoepatɨ ipatamɨ osaataatɨ isɨpɨ nepɨ wɨraitaatɨwɨ numwaasi notaise. Aihɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Anɲɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨwɨ waamaitumahohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiya awaisawɨhiya jɨhiyaunɨ amɨ Parisihiyaunɨ tingaatɨhaisahiya usa Autaahaatɨhomɨ Anɲɨ Awaindɨhandɨ jaawɨ bitohohiyɨhiyai natɨwusaasauhɨ Judaasihoaisawunɨ amɨ Romɨhiyaamɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaisawɨ maasɨ nowaayopo. Nowaawɨ kiya tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaunɨ tingaatɨhaisahiyaunɨ amɨ apatindɨtɨhisɨ sisɨha norɨhɨrunɨ amɨ ramɨhandunɨ tɨpopɨ isɨpɨ amɨ pwɨsɨpɨ yaipatɨ kiyaamɨ tiworisaisawɨ tundaatɨwɨhandamataiwɨ wɨrapɨ isɨsi nowaayopo.

4 Amɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiya kiya koaisɨ kawitaatɨwiyohɨpɨpa nahataapa aimɨ mmonahosɨ kiyaamɨhinɨ detɨ notɨ kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ utaaho diyaamahopɨ taawɨ daahopo?” undatɨ nunjenataise.

5 Ko saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ amɨ kiya koai wihoaagɨha saundawaatopo. “Nyahɨ Jisaasiho Nasaaretɨhandaahapɨhopɨ daahaayo,” undawaatopo. Saundauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ kɨmɨkonɨne,” undataase. Aihɨ Judaasiho Jisaasihoai tiwɨtaatɨwɨhiyai nusepaasɨho sapɨhɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaisatunɨ tingaatɨhaisahiyaisatunɨ bitondaise.

6 Aihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho kiyai “Nɨnɨ kɨmɨkonɨne,” undihɨ atisawaawɨ kiya namapɨ japɨhɨ kiya nasohihihoaaɲɨ onɨhitɨwɨ yapɨpatetɨ yatɨhɨ tɨmahiyawaayopo.

7 Tɨmahiyauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai jɨhaatɨ saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Sahɨ utaaso diyaamahopɨ taawɨ daahopo?” undatɨ nunjenataise. Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ amɨ kiya wihoaaɲɨha koai saundawaayopo. “Nyahɨ Jisaasiho Nasaaretɨhandaahapɨhopɨ taawɨ daahaayo koai isɨwa newa wɨraitɨhaawo,” undawaatopo.

8 Saundauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai wihoaaɲɨha saundataase. “Nɨnɨ sangisɨ aimɨ kasatohaare. Nɨnɨ kɨmɨkonɨne satɨto. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ taawɨ daawaawaahɨ kɨmiya nɨngi nanipinjohiyɨhiyai nawɨsawitɨwɨ nuwɨse undɨwise,” undataase.

9 Sandaahɨ ko pɨwɨha jɨhɨ satatɨ katisɨha noaipatɨ akaahaimatataise. Kɨmiya isɨmiya kɨnyɨ natɨpusoaasinɨhɨ nɨngisenda nasohiyɨmiyaamɨ wo namihɨrinje tatɨ katisɨha noaipatɨ akaahaimatataase.

10 Aihɨ Pitaaho namatanaatɨ kosasaihɨrɨ wɨrɨ kɨramɨ aɲɨhandopɨ wiwatɨ gwɨsinji nasahosɨ kɨrɨ napatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Anɲɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨwɨ waamaindumwahohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨrisiho mɨtɨho awaisɨho jɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhomɨ atihɨrɨ gaatɨhɨrɨ tisatamasɨhɨ mɨhaapɨ yapɨpatetɨ tɨmahiyataise. Iyataatɨ so otɨpɨpatomɨ ambɨpatɨ Marɨkusihoe.

11 Aihi Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase. “Kiny kiny namatanaati kosasaihiri kiram aŋaaŋ pausihandopi japihi wipe. Nini nisi ambipati maariho yaasihaiwa naitandi nisi Apiho maaritati gwinyaasitihandi namaitandi kiny gwinyaapaapo?” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Anaasihoaapihi Numwaasi Niyotihandapihaare

(Matiyuho 26:57-58; Maakiho 14:53-54; Rukiho 22:54)

12 Aihi ami tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyauni kiyai tihaapundohiyihiyauni ami Judaahiyaami tingaatihaisahiya Autaahaatihomi Aŋi Awaindihandi jaawi bitohohiyihiyauni Jisaasihoai nepi isipi wirihiri ipipata komi ikwiri maindimwi wisasawaayopo.

13 Aihi koai jihi pirisihiya isihiyaapi Autaahaatihomi Aŋi Awaindihandaatihi otipipati kaiwi nandapa kohasipiho tihiwi Autaahaatihoai dipumaniwi waamaitumwahohiyihiyaami pirisiho mitiho awaisiho jiho Anaasihoaapihi numwaasi nowaayopo. Iyataati Anaasiho so Kaiyapaasihomi sanaahoe. Iyataati Kaiyapaasiho so jihura pirisihiya isihiyaapi nandapa kohasipiho tihiwi Autaahaatihoai dipumaniwi Autaahaatihomi Aŋi Awaindihandaatihi otipipati kiyohiyihiyaami mitiho awaisiho jihoematati bimainjahore. Iyataati Kaiyapaasiho so kinaungwiha seti sura pirisiho mitiho jiho awaisihoematati bindataahore.

14 Iyati nehi kimiko Judaahiyaami awaisawihiyai satati kaundisihoe. “Utaaho nehi naasohihi isihiya nahatiyaami aunahipa neti kiyaapi nanipimati napwitandi gaare,” undati kaundisihore.

Kima Piwima Pitaaho Jisaasihoai Nini Windi Mausotihonine Tindihandapihaare

(Matiyuho 26:69-70; Maakiho 14:66-68; Rukiho 22:55-57)

15 Saimoni Pitaaho utaaho wo Jisaasihoai niwipinjohiyihiyaami woaisami Jisaasihoai tiworisa nepi wirasi niyauhi kuri Jisaasihoai niwipinjai komi ipoti niyamaise. Naimi ko Jisaasihoai niwipinjohiyihiyaami so Jisaasihoai niwipinjai awaisiho jiho pirisihiya isihiyaapi Autaahaatihomi Aŋi Awaindihandaatihi otipipati kaiwi ami nandapa kohasipiho tihiwi Autaahaatihoai waamaindumapi dipumanihohiyihiyaami mitihomi masaataati nandaataise. Iyataati utaaso soai pirisiho awaisiho jiho mitiho biyati usonati piwaundati nahowisahosi nandaataise.

16 Nandaasihi Pitaaho mihapaahi ipaahaapi onepataini bitondaise. Aihi Jisaasihoai niwipinjohiyihiyaamo jihaapi mihaapi ipaahaapi matambipaami onepataapihi noaipataise. Noaipati apopaati otipipatihaati onepataapihi jatisaamaati piwaundati Pitaahoai numwaasi mihatihi pirisihiya isihiyaapi Autaahaatihomi Aŋi Awaindihandaatihi otipipati kaiwi nandapa tihiwi Autaahaatihoai waamaindumapi dipumanihohiyihiyaami awaisiho jiho mitiho pirisihomi aŋititihi masaataati nandaamaise.

17 Nandaasihi apopaati onepati jatisaamaati Pitaahoai saundataase. “Gisangi kimo utaamoai (Jisaasimoai) niwipinjingihoŋinaahoetise?” undati nunjenataise. Aihi Pitaaho kaati saundataase. “Owetise. Nini koai niwipinjohihoninimaahe. Ningi woninе,” undataase.

18 Aihi ami mbwaasihi sapihi otipipatihiyauni ami tingaatihaisahiyauni sisiha tihoaawaayopo. Aiwi kiyaami ambipati diwimaatitandi sisiheti bitotawa tihwindawaayopo. Iyauhi ami Pitaahoaisangi kapihi noti kiyaisati maasi bitondaati komi ambipati dimaati tihwindataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Pɨrisihiya Isɨhiyaapɨ Nandapa Kohasɨpɨho Tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai Dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ Pɨrisiho Mɨtɨho Jɨho Awaisɨho Jisaasihoai Nunjenatɨ Tipɨtapaatɨ Usosɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 26:59-66; Maakɨho 14:55-64; Rukɨho 22:66-71)

19 Aihɨ sura pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai waamaindumapɨ dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaisɨho jɨho mɨtɨho Jisaasihoai komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya koai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaapunɨ amɨ pɨwɨha ko isɨhiyaisɨ kataunjiwaiwaapunɨ nunjenataise.
20 Aihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho ko awaisɨho jɨho mɨtoai saundataase. Nɨnɨ nasɨsoaarɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ pɨwɨha auta kaundɨtɨ kandunjataayo. Nɨnɨ isɨhiyaisɨ kandunjohɨwaiwa nahatewa isɨhiya nahatiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨtunɨ amɨ aŋɨ gwɨharaahonya isɨhiya ahoyanɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ gaapundopɨpɨhɨ kiya ahoyanɨhauhɨ kapɨhɨ kandunjo. Nɨnɨ pɨwɨha wa isɨhiya usa atɨhomaanisauhɨ noaatɨtɨ wɨndɨ kamaato. Owetise.
21 Isɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ nɨngisɨ napindapɨ nanɨsehise? Nɨnɨ pɨwɨha katohɨwaiwa isɨhiya atɨniwɨ nehohiyɨhiyaisɨ nunjeme nisɨ kaundohɨwaiwaapɨ kiya gwɨnyaapɨhiyaaso.
22 Jisaasiho sa satatɨ katihɨhura kapɨhɨ isɨhiya daitatɨ kaiwɨ jaawɨ bitohohiyɨhiyaamɨ wo Jisaasihoai ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ pɨhaapɨpatɨ tɨwihɨwatɨ saundataase. “Napaapɨ kɨnyɨ awaisɨho jɨho mɨtɨmoai pɨwɨha sɨretɨ saimbɨ kaundise?” undataase.
23 Aihɨ amɨ Jisaasihomɨha wihoaaŋɨha koai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ pɨwɨha maipɨha mɨmaipɨndɨ katisanaahɨ sa satinɨhɨto tɨpɨ kɨmbɨhɨ isɨmiya nahatiyai kaunde. Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaahɨhɨ katisanaahɨ kɨnyɨ nɨngisɨ napaapɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ nɨwihise?” undataase.
24 Aihɨ amɨ Anaasiho Jisaasihoai pɨrisiho awaisɨho jɨho mɨtɨho wo Kaiyapaasihoaapɨhapɨ netɨ natausaasataise. Natausaasihɨ komɨ ikwɨrɨ wɨsasohɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨrɨnɨhɨ wɨsasandihɨhoai tingaatɨhaisahiya numwaasi nowaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Pitaaho Jɨhaatɨ Jisaasihoai Nɨnɨ Mausotɨhonɨne Tindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 26:71-75; Maakɨho 14:69-72; Rukɨho 22:58-62)

25 Pitaaho sapɨhɨ konɨhɨ daahɨ bitondaatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ dimaatɨ sisɨhaapɨhɨ tɨhwindataise. Aihɨ amɨ kapɨhɨ isɨhiya usa bitohohiyɨhiya koai saundawaatopo. “Gisangi utaaho kɨmoai (Jisaasihoai) nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaamɨ woŋe,” undɨwɨ koai kaundawaatopo. Saundauhɨhandɨ kandɨ ko daahɨ noaasatɨ sandaase. “Owetise. Nɨnɨ koai (Jisaasihoai) nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaamɨhonɨnɨmaahe,” ndaase.
26 Aihɨ sura sapɨhɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai waamaindumapɨ dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨrisiho awaisɨho mɨtɨho jɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho wo bindataise. Iyataatɨ so otɨpɨpatɨho Pitaaho atihɨrɨ tisatamasɨhomɨ naisohore. Isɨ amɨ ko Pitaahoai saundatɨ, “Kɨnyɨ Jisaasihoaisapɨ tandɨpɨhomɨ osaataatɨ bitohinɨhɨ gisahonɨ kɨnyɨ kɨmɨkoŋe,” undatɨ nunjenataise.
27 Nunjesɨhɨ amɨ Pitaaho jɨhaatɨ satatɨ, “Owetise. Nɨnɨ Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaamɨhonɨnɨmaahe,” ndaase. Satihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ otɨpwɨsɨpaatɨ sapɨho gandaase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Pairotɨho Tipɨtapaatɨ Usosɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 27:1-2, 11-14; Maakɨho 15:1-5; Rukɨho 23:1-5)

28 Aihɨ Judaahiya Jisaasihoai numwaasi Kaiyapaasihomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ namasi gamanɨhomɨ awaisɨhomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ awaimbɨpɨhapɨ nowaayopo. Sandɨ kiya asisɨhaatɨhɨ kohokoaisawɨ kiyawaayopo. Numwaasi nowaahandɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya sawana mɨhatɨhɨ gamanɨhomɨ awaisɨhomɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ wɨndɨ namɨndaahopo. Amɨ kiya kiyaamɨ kimbapɨho awaisɨho Pasopaahandapɨ maahoaipatɨ sipɨsipɨhandɨ amɨ kauho wapa tipɨ tɨhɨwɨ nandaatɨwɨhuraatihɨ amɨ wiwa kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ noaipapɨ kipopɨ ainjotahiyaanɨ taane tɨwɨ. Kiya tɨtɨhɨ popɨtɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ jɨhura Isipɨhanda Autaahaatɨho kiyai nehɨ iwinjasɨsɨhɨ nga bimotɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaapɨ maahoaipa kohasɨpɨho tipɨ tɨhɨwɨ nandaatɨwo.

29 Kiya saiwɨ gamanɨho awaisɨhomɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ sawana wɨndɨ namɨndaapɨ ipaahaapɨ bindawaayopo. Iyauhɨ Pairatɨho noaipatɨ kiyai saundataase. “Napaapɨ kɨmomɨhetɨ sahɨ pɨwɨha nepɨ yawutaahopo?” undatɨ nunjenataise.

30 Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ amɨ kiya kiyaamɨha wihoaaŋɨha Pairotɨhoai saundawaatopo. “Amɨ ko maipɨhandɨ wɨndɨ kamaayahotanaahɨ nyahɨ koai gisaapɨhɨ wɨndɨ numwaasi nasaatɨ pɨwɨha komɨhetɨ wɨndɨ newa yahomaawutaitaanɨhe,” undawaatopo.

31 Saundauhɨ Pairotɨho kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ sawanaatɨ kɨmoai nepɨ samɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ tipɨtapaapɨ usonɨwɨ sohoai tipɨse,” undataase. Saundihɨ kiya kiyaamɨha wihoaaŋɨha koai saundawaatopo. “Nyahɨ utaaho woai sohoai wɨndɨ tɨmaawɨto amɨ sahɨ Romɨhiyaatɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanangi sahɨ isɨhiya usai siyɨhiyai wɨndɨ tipɨse nyatɨwɨ kamaanyatowo,” undawaatopo.

32 Kiya kɨma pɨwɨma satɨwɨ katohɨtɨmandɨ jɨhɨ Jisaasiho ko sawaho napwɨtandɨhɨretapɨ katisɨha netɨ akaahematɨtandɨ katawaatopo.

33 Pairotɨho gamanɨho awaisɨhomɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ jɨhatɨhɨ nandaatɨ Jisaasihopɨ gaatihɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨndaatɨwɨhiya numwaasi koaapɨhɨ nandaawaayopo. Numwaasi nandaahauhɨ koai Pairotɨho saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Kɨnyɨ Judaahiyai iwinjaapɨ bimingɨhoŋɨ awaisɨhoŋo?” undataase.

34 Saundihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho Pairotɨhoai wihoaaŋɨha saundataase. “Sa pɨwa kɨnyɨ nɨngisɨ nanɨsenɨhingɨma kɨwahoŋɨ gwɨnyaapɨha kandapaino e isɨhiya usa nisapɨ gisɨ kahɨtauhɨha katapaino?” undataase.

35 Saundihɨ amɨ Pairotɨho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ sandingɨma nɨnɨ Judaahonɨnɨtihɨno. Kɨnyɨ kɨwahonyɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiyaisawɨ nɨngisaapɨhɨ nangɨmaasi nasawaayopo. Kɨnyɨ napindɨ kainɨhe?” undataase.

36 Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho Pairotɨhoai komɨha wihoaaŋɨha saundataase. “Nɨnɨ isɨhiya awaisawɨhiya maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ jatohiyɨhiyaamataindɨhonɨnɨmaahe. O amɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiya awaisawɨhiyaimatɨwɨ maapɨ kɨmbɨhɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ jatohiyɨhiyaamataindɨhonɨnɨtisanaahɨ amɨ isɨhiya nɨngi nanipinjohiyɨhiya nisapɨ nisɨ tiworisaisawɨ dopɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨndaapo amɨ nɨngi Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhepɨmaanɨmaitaatɨwo. Nisɨhiya nga saitɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ owetise. Amɨ nɨnɨ usa maapɨ kɨmbɨhɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ awaisawɨhiyaimatɨwɨ jatohiyɨhiyaamatɨmaindɨhonɨnɨtiho,” undataase.

37 “Amɨ kɨnyɨ awaisɨhoŋɨ isɨhiyai iwinjapɨ bimingɨhoŋe,” undatɨ Pairotɨho Jisaasihoai kaundataase. Pairotɨho saundihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho wihoaaŋɨha saundataase. “Amɨ saahɨ nehɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahonyɨ pɨwɨhaare. Nɨnɨ maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ napɨtɨ nisɨ naatɨ nanɨmwindɨmandɨ tanyaaha nehɨ kɨma naasaape. Pɨwɨha nehɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ akaahaahɨhɨ katisanɨhɨ isɨhiya

pɨwɨha nehɨ akaahaamɨhihoaaŋɨ pɨniyohiyɨhiya ka atɨniwɨ mmonɨwɨ naitaatɨwo," undataase.
38 Saundihɨ amɨ Pairotɨho Jisaasihoai saundatɨ nunjenataise. "Pɨwɨha akɨtɨnɨhɨ akaasa sa naasaahɨ napitiyahaapɨse?" undatɨ nunjenataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Ipɨ Tɨtɨhɨ Atawɨhatetɨ Tipɨ Tipɨmandaitaatɨwɨ Pairotɨho Katindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 27:15-31; Maakɨho 15:6-20; Rukɨho 23:13-25)

Aihɨ Pairotɨho jahɨra ipaahaapɨ isɨhiyaapɨhɨ noaipatɨ kiyai saundataase. "Kɨmo utaamomɨhetɨ maipɨhapa ko kaimbɨpa wapa nɨnɨ moho amɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ kɨmba maipɨhapa kaimbɨpaapɨ ko napone ndɨ katɨtandɨhaapo.
39 Amɨ sahɨ nɨnɨ kiyatoaasohɨtɨhandapɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate. Kɨnaungwɨha nahateweti samɨ kimbapɨho Pasopaahandapɨhura naputohiyɨhiyaamɨ wo sahɨ kopɨ maaritauhɨhoai nutusoaasonɨho. Isɨ amɨ nɨnɨ samɨ awaisɨho sangisɨ jainjaatɨ bimisɨhoai (Jisaasihoai) nutusoaasɨtando?" undatɨ nunjenataise.
40 Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ kiya kaahaatɨwɨ saundawaatopo. Owe. Somaahe. Nyahɨ Barapaasihopɨ maaritɨhaayo undawaatopo. (Barapaasiho so maatɨmaatisatɨ tunnatɨ ikonahore).

19

1 Aihɨ Pairotɨho awaisɨho katihɨ kiya Jisaasihoai numwaapɨ pwɨsɨpatɨ wɨrɨhɨrɨ yamaŋɨrɨhɨra yupwapɨ tiwawaayopo.
2 Yupwapɨ kiya tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya wɨrɨhɨrɨ mwɨtɨpatisahɨrɨ nepɨ awaisawɨhiya (kiŋɨhiya) isɨhiyai iwinjaawɨ bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ tingaatɨhaamataiwɨ kaiwɨ komɨ mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ nɨwipaawaayopo. Aiwɨ kiya apotɨhɨrɨ nyanyipɨhɨrɨ wɨrɨ utaarɨhɨrɨ nepɨ koai nɨwisowaayopo.
3 Aiwɨ kiya koai saundɨwɨ, "Kɨnyɨ Judaahiyaamɨ Awaisɨhoŋɨ (Kiŋɨhoŋɨ) Koŋɨnɨhɨ Kinyɨ isɨhiyai baimbɨ iwinjaapɨ bimaamɨ numwe," undɨwɨ koaapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ nuwɨ napɨwaiwɨ asanapa pɨhaapɨpatɨ tɨwiwawaayopo.
4 Aihɨ amɨ jɨhaapɨ Pairotɨho awaisɨho ipaahaapɨ noaipatɨ Judaahiyai saundataase. "Sahɨ japɨ atiwɨse. Nɨnɨ sangisɨ sasatɨtɨ kɨmo utaamomɨhetɨ maipɨhandɨ kandapɨ pɨwɨha komɨhetemaitandɨhandɨ wɨndɨ nɨnɨ moho satɨtɨ amɨ sahɨ mmondaatɨwɨ koai nɨnɨ ipaahaapemaitaano," undataase.
5 Aihɨ Jisaasiho tingaatɨha wɨrɨhɨrɨ mwɨtɨpatisahɨra kaiwɨ nɨwipaahohɨha nipata amɨ apotɨhɨrɨ nyanyipɨhɨrɨ niyosi ipaahaapɨ noaipataise. Siyatɨ noaipasɨhɨ Pairotɨho isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhiyai saundataase. "Jasawise utaaho kɨmbɨhɨ kɨmoso!" undataase.
6 Aihɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ amɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨwɨ waamaitumwahohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨrisihiya mɨtɨhiya awaisawɨhiya jɨhiyaunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandɨ jaawɨ bitohohiyɨhiya tingaatɨhaisahiyaunɨ Jisaasihoai iwinjawaayopo. Iwinjawaawɨ kiya satɨwɨ kaahaatawaatopo. "Koai ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ tipɨ tipɨmandaape. Ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ tipɨ tipɨmandaape," tawaatopo. Kiya satauhɨ Pairotɨho kiyai saundataase. "Nɨnɨ utaamo kɨmomɨhetɨ maipɨhapa kapaapɨ ko napone tɨtandɨhapa wapa mohonɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ koai nepɨ tipɨ tipɨmandaapɨse," undataase.
7 Aihɨ Judaahiya kiyaamɨha wihoaaŋɨha koai saundawaatopo. "Nyahɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa wapa yahapaisahiyaane. Iyataatɨ kapa nyamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa satatɨ utaaho wo nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhonɨne tatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aunahɨpa netɨ sisɨpɨtonɨhoai sohoai tipise tatɨ ahotise. Isɨ kɨmo utaamo napone. Amɨ

ko niniｰ Autaahaatiｰhomiｰ mwaahoniｰne tatiｰ ko noaipatiｰ Autaahaatiｰhoaisatiｰ nauratendaiso,” undawaatopo.

8 Saundauhiｰ Pairotiｰho piｰwa sa atisataatiｰ apiｰpaahiｰ daahiｰ aungwohandiｰ yayataise.
9 Yayatiｰ miｰhatiｰhiｰ gamaniｰhomiｰ anjiｰhandaatiｰhiｰ jiｰhatiｰhiｰ nandaataise. Nandaatiｰ Jisaasihoai saundatiｰ nunjenataise. “Kiｰnyiｰ maahapiｰhapiｰ nambiｰhonje?” undatiｰ nunjenataise. Saundatiｰ nunjesiｰhandiｰ kandiｰ Jisaasiho Pairotiｰhoai wa wihoaanjiｰha kamundise.
10 Siyatiｰ kamundihiｰ Pairotiｰho Jisaasihoai saundatiｰ nunjenataise. “Kiｰnyiｰ niｰngisiｰ wihoaanjiｰha wiｰndiｰ kandiｰpiｰ piｰwaamandapaino? Piｰwaamandiｰpiｰ amiｰ kiｰnyiｰ mmonapaino e owetiso? Niｰniｰ gi nehiｰ ginjatiｰ amiｰ nandiｰsoaasatiｰ amiｰ sohongi tiｰngiｰti tiｰhipiｰmandaito amiｰ gi sahitandiｰ niｰniｰ watiｰpiｰhandisahoniｰniso,” undataase.
11 Aihiｰ Jisaasiho komiｰha wihoaanjiｰha sata kaundataase. “Amiｰ Autaahaatiｰho gi watiｰpiｰhandiｰ wiｰndiｰ namaahinyonaahiｰ isiｰhiya niｰngi wapa kanitaatiｰwiｰ kiｰnyiｰ nga wiｰndiｰ kamundiｰtaise. Isiｰ amiｰ isiｰhiya niｰngi nepiｰ kinyaapiｰniｰmahohiyiｰhiya siya kiｰnyiｰ maipiｰhandiｰ kaingiｰtiｰhandi nusatipiｰhaapiｰ apiｰpaahiｰ awaindiｰhandiｰ kiyawaayopo,” undataase.

12 Saundihiｰ awaisiｰho Pairotiｰho piｰwa sa atisatosatiｰ suraapiｰ daihiｰraapiｰ daataise Jisaasihoai wiｰndiｰ tipiｰse mundatiｰ nehiｰ iwinjaitando tato. Ko saihiｰhandiｰ kandiｰ Judaahiya wiｰndiｰ namaamiｰhaapiｰ kiyaaniｰhiｰ satiｰwiｰ kaahaatawaatopo. “Kiｰnyiｰ kiｰmoai nehiｰ iwinjapiｰ namiｰhaapusoaasapaapaahiｰ amiｰ Sisaaho awaisiｰhomiｰ naisohonjiｰmaahe. Amiｰ utaaho wo niｰniｰ awaisiｰhoniｰne tatiｰ katisiｰho so noaipatiｰ Sisaahomiｰ tiworiｰhoemataiso,” undawaatopo.

13 Saundauhiｰ Pairotiｰho sa piｰwa atisatosatiｰ Jisaasihoai numwaasi ipaahaapiｰ noaipataise. Iyatiｰ Pairotiｰho gwiｰtiｰho isiｰhiyai netiｰ tipiｰtapaatiｰ usonatiｰ piｰwiｰha atisiｰhomiｰhoaasiｰniｰ bindataise. Iyataatiｰ so gwiｰtiｰho nawiｰha awaiwaiwaara kaiwiｰhore. Amiｰ piｰwiｰha Ipiｰruhaara so gwiｰtiｰho nawiｰhaara namasawiｰ kiyohopiｰ satiｰwiｰ Gaapata tiｰwiｰ ambiｰhiｰtiｰwiｰhore.
14 Iyataatiｰ sura aimiｰ ipiｰho otiｰhapiｰndaise. Amiｰ sura kura Judaahiya jiｰhura Isipiｰhanda Autaahaatiｰho Isiｰraheriｰhiyai nehiｰ iwinjasiｰhiｰ baiwiｰ bimohiｰtiｰhandapiｰ gwiｰnyaitaatiｰwiｰhiｰriｰ Saararehiｰriｰ noaipaitandiｰ detiｰndaise. Iyataatiｰ sandiｰ asisiｰha awaisiｰha kimbapiｰho Paasopaahandapiｰ Judaahiya nepiｰ tiｰmanjiｰniｰwiｰ amiｰ kahapaamapiｰpa nepiｰ tiｰmanjiｰtaatiｰwiｰhuraare. Aihiｰ Pairotiｰho Judaahiyai saundataase. “Samiｰ Awaisiｰho kiｰmosiｰ sahiｰ iwinjasawise!” undataase.
15 Aihiｰ amiｰ kiya satiｰwiｰ kaahaatawaatopo. “Ko sohoai tipe. Sohoai tipe. Tipiｰ ipiｰ tiｰtiｰhiｰ atawiｰhatetiｰ tipiｰmandaape,” tiｰwiｰ kaahaatawaatopo. Kiya satauhiｰ Pairotiｰho kiyai saundatiｰ nunjenatise. “Niｰniｰ samiｰ awaisiｰho sangi jainjaatiｰ bimisiｰhoai titiｰ ipiｰ tiｰtiｰhiｰ atawiｰhatetiｰ tipiｰmandaitando?” undatiｰ nunjenatise. Ko saundihiｰ Judaahiyaamiｰ awaisawiｰhiya piｰrisihiya isiｰhiyaapiｰ nandapa kohasiｰpiｰho tiｰhiｰwiｰ Autaahaatiｰhoai diｰpumaniｰhohiyiｰhiyaamiｰ miｰtiｰhiya jiｰhiya wihoaanjiｰha Pairotiｰhoai saundawaatopo. “Nyahiｰhiｰ nyamiｰ awaisiｰho nyangi nyainjatisiｰho wo owehiyaane amiｰ nehiｰ Sisaahohiｰhe,” undawaatopo.
16 Saundauhiｰ namatiｰ Pairotiｰho Jisaasihoai netiｰ kiyaamiｰ ikwiｰraatiｰhemataise kiya sawana koai ipiｰ tiｰtiｰhiｰ atawiｰhatetiｰ tipiｰ tipiｰmandaitaatiｰwo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Ipɨ Tɨtɨhɨ Atawɨhatetɨ Tipɨ Tipɨmandaahohɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 27:32-44; Maakɨho 15:21-32; Rukɨho 23:26-43)

17 Aihɨ amɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya Jisaasihoai iwinjaawɨtopɨ numwaasi nowaayopo. Iyauhɨ ko ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatɨ katetɨ sawaho napwɨtandɨhatɨ netɨ tɨpwɨtihɨ numwaasi tipɨ tipɨmandaitaatɨwɨhapɨhapɨ nowaayopo. Aiwɨ kiya koai wapɨhɨ kapɨhapɨ ambɨpatɨ Mɨtɨhomɨ Andɨtataahapɨ numwaasi nowaayopo. (Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha Ipɨruhaara Gorɨkota tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtɨwɨhapo).

18 Sapɨhɨ koai numwaasi nuwɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ tipɨmandaapɨ tiwawaayopo. Iyawaawɨ utaahurɨ wurɨ maipɨhurisawɨ maasɨ tipɨmandaawaayopo. Woai Jisaasihomɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋɨtihɨ amɨ woai komɨ ikwɨrɨ konaamohihoaaŋɨtihɨ tipɨmandaapɨ tiwawaayopo.

19 Iyauhɨ awaisɨho Pairotɨho katihɨ pɨwɨha wa Jisaasihomɨ mɨtɨhomɨ autaahɨ satɨwɨ **Nasaaretɨhandaahapɨ Jisaasiho Judaahiyai iwinjatisɨho Awaisɨhoe,** tɨwɨ jɨpatɨpaiwosawaayopo.

20 Iyauhɨ Judaahiya taahiyɨhiya sa pɨwa awɨtawaayopo amɨ Jisaasihoai tipɨ tipɨmandaahohɨpɨpɨhɨ aunahɨpa awaipatamɨ detɨtihiso. Iyataatɨ amɨ sa pɨwa pɨwɨha Ipɨruhaaraahunɨ amɨ Romɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha Ratinɨhaaraahunɨ amɨ Gɨrikɨhaaraahunɨ jɨpatɨpiyauhiso.

21 Aihɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiya jɨhiya itɨhɨtɨwɨ amɨ Pairotɨhoai saundawaatopo. “Kɨnyɨ satɨpɨ ‘Kɨmo utaamo Judaahiyai Iwinjatisɨho Awaisɨhoe,’ tɨpɨ wɨndɨ jɨpatɨpɨmaime. Amɨ kɨnyɨ satɨpɨ, ‘Kɨmo utaamo satatɨ, Nɨnɨ Judaahiyai Iwinjaatɨ Bimohɨhonɨnɨ Awasɨhonɨne tatɨ katahore,’ tɨpɨ jɨpatɨpaime,” undawaatopo.

22 Saundauhɨ amɨ Pairotɨho kiyai komɨha wihoaaŋɨha satatɨ kaundataase. “Aimɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiyai kaundonɨhɨ jɨpatɨpaiwosohɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ kiyatɨ jɨpatɨpindane,” undataase.

23 Aihɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya Jisaasihoai ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ tipɨmandaapɨ tiwawaayopo. Tipɨmandaaposawɨ komɨ apotɨhɨrɨ wɨrɨ nesɨpapɨ yɨyandɨhɨmapɨ matɨmurɨ matɨmurɨmapɨ kiya newaayopo. Newaawɨ amɨ wɨrɨ kɨri utaarɨhɨrɨ kɨraatɨhɨ kupwɨnatɨ nipaatirɨhɨrɨ osaamapɨ apotɨhɨrɨ nehɨ naasairaahɨ gwɨnɨwɨhɨrisɨ kiya wɨndɨ yɨyandɨhemapɨ namehopo.

24 Namepɨ namapɨ kiya sanawaayopo. “Nyahɨ kɨmɨrɨ apotɨmɨrɨ wɨndɨ namwaapwɨrɨtɨhaawo. Namaapwɨra diyaamaho kɨrɨ nese taatɨ ipɨpa wapa isɨtɨhaawo,” nɨwɨ isawaayopo. Kiya saiwɨ kiyohɨtɨmandaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wa utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ ahotisɨha noaipatɨ akaahaimatataise. Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha sa satatɨ,

“Kiya nisɨ apotɨhɨrɨ tipɨtapaapɨ kɨhonjɨ kɨhonjɨ newaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya ipɨpa nisɨ apotɨhɨrɨ osamandirɨhɨrapɨ isawaayopo wo kɨrɨ naitando,”
Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 22:18

tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise. Aihɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya kiyawaayopo.

25 Aihɨ sapɨhɨ Jisaasihoai tipɨmandaaposohɨpɨpɨhɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatainɨ asɨhiya burɨ burɨ bitotawaayopo. Iyataatɨ Jisaasihomɨ sanaatɨtihɨ amɨ waatɨ kaatamɨ sanaapwɨhaatɨtihɨ amɨ waatɨ kaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ Mariyaahaatɨ Kɨropaasihomɨ apwaataatɨtihɨ amɨ waatɨ kaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ Mariyaahaatɨ aunahɨpa Makɨtaraahandaahapɨhaate.

26 Iyauhɨ Jisaasiho sanaatisunɨ amɨ koai nɨwipinjisɨho Jisaasiho komɨ maarɨho biyatɨ nunyamasɨhoaisamɨ kindarɨ detɨ bitosɨhɨ iwinjataise. Aihɨ

Jisaasiho komi sanaati saundataase. “Kiny kimo utaamoai numwaapi kimoaahotane,” undataase.
27 Ami kaati saundatosati Jisaasiho komi maariho biyati numwisihoai saundataase. “Kimaati kinyi kinaatemapi numwaape,” undataase. Saundihi sura kuraapi so Jisaasihoai niwipinjiso kaati numwaasi komi anjipipihi noti iwitatamanati iwinjatataise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Napoti Maariho Napatati Nusoaasindihandapihaare
(Matiyuho 27:45-56; Maakiho 15:33-41; Rukiho 23:44-49)

28 Jisaasiho mmotinataati komi otipipati nahatewa aimi kiyati owemataise. Iyataati Autaahaatihomi utipihoaatihi ahotisiha neti akaahemaitandi ko sandaase.
“Ningi waapohopi nainyati nisi nahutarihiri ani wasise,” *Aunihihiri 69:21, 22:15*
ndaase.
29 Aihi sapihi woyiha wa waapoho wainihandisiha ahondaise. Aihi windi kandeti waapoho nandaati ahotanihi namopi nandaatiwihandi siponjihandi kapihi ahondaise. Ahotihi kandi nepi wainihandaatihi timandaapesi ipati isopihatami irihiri tisatiwi mwitipi Jisaasihomi mipateti maahomwaanj ahiwisawaayopo.
30 Ahiwisauhi Jisaasiho sandi wainindi neti nanataise. Neti nanati ko sandaase. “Aimi nahataapa gaatati owendaise,” ndaase. Satatosati komi mitiho nambitati komi maariho nusoaasati napatataise.

Kima Piwima Tunniwi Yahwinohiyihiyaami Wo Jisaasihoai Komi Bopitatini Yahoti Muwati Nawihi Jitipati Noaasitihandapihaare

31 Aihi sura asisiha Judaahiyaami ikindaatiwihaapi nepi timanindaatiwihuraare. Iyataati sandi Sapaatihandi kiya mmondaatiwi taati napindindi apipaahi awaindihande. Iyati sura asisiha Piraindehuraare. Aihi Isihiya ipi titihi atawihateti tipimandaahohiyihiya nimanditaatiwihandapi poundihi Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya Pairotihoai piwiha Jisaasihoaisuni utaahuri koaisawi maasi tipimandaahohururisuni kingwaasi keti napwisaihi nepi yamwaitaatiwi kingwaasami auhiri ipahiwitaatiwi kaundawaatopo.
32 Saiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya nuwi utaahuri Jisaasihoaisawi tipimandaahohururami auhiri niyapi ipahiwawaayopo.
33 Kurami auhiri niyapi ami Jisaasihomihiri niyaitotiwi koaapihi nuwi mmonawa ko aimi napomataise. Napomasihi namapi kiya komi auhiri windi maapaihopo.
34 Aihi kiya tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami wo Jisaasihoai bopitatini yahotaise. Yahwihi keti kuraanihi jitipati waapohoaisati ahoyati noaati nawetataise.
35 Aihi utaaho sandi mmosiho kandapi piwiha saindi mmoho tati ausaati kandaase. Iyataati sa piwiha ko katisa akitihaare. Ami noaipasihi titihi mmosipipaapi ko kandaaso. Isi ami sa piwa ko katisaapi akite tiwi sahi gwinyaapi giwunyaapise.
36 Iyataati saiwa noaipasiwimaiwa wa piwiha Autaahaatihomi piwihaatihi jipatipindisiha akaahaimatitandi kiya kiyawaayopo. Iyataati ka piwa satise.
“Kiya komi anditati witi naasaipisangi windi maapaihopo tise.” *Japihi Numwaasiho 12:46; Nambaahandi 9:12; Aunihihiri 34:20*

37 Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha waisangi Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ satatɨ ahondaise Kiya yahohɨhoai baiwɨ mwɨtɨpɨsawɨ usowɨ iwinjaitaapo tatɨ ahondaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihomɨ Ambɨpatɨ Anɨmwaahɨpatɨ Akosɨha Wanɨhatopɨ Ahiyawɨ Yamwaahohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 27:57-61; Maakɨho 15:42-47; Rukɨho 23:50-56)

38 Aihɨ utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Josepɨho aunahɨpatɨ taunɨhandɨ Arimatiyaahandaahapɨho Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ naitandɨ notɨ awasɨho Pairotɨhoai nunjenataise. Iyataatɨ Josepɨho so Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho Jisaasihoai Judaahiyaapɨ yayatɨ noaatatɨ nɨwipinjahore. Aihɨ Pairotɨho koai gaasɨ Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ nepe undihɨ amɨ Josepɨho Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetapɨ netaise.

39 Aihɨ Nikodimaasihoaisangi nasataise. So Nikodimaasiso jɨhura Jisaasihoenda apatɨhɨ notɨ iwinjatɨ pɨwaundisɨhore. Iyatɨ ko wapa gaahapa biyatɨ waatɨ waamaisotɨhapa ipatɨ yatɨwamɨ waapohomɨ kaiwɨhapa nesi nasatɨ Josepɨhoaisatɨ maasɨ kapa isɨsi nomaise. Iyataatɨ sapa waamainjotimbɨpaamɨ naaŋindɨhandɨ 30 kirogɨremɨ kiyahapaare.

40 Josepiyɨ Nikodimaasiya Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ nemaise. Nepɨ isɨhiya napwauhɨhiyai yamwaitaatɨwɨ Judaahiya kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ kaimɨ apotɨhɨrɨ gaahapaara mmapɨ waamainjotimbɨpa atɨpatɨ werɨhandɨ Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatetɨ jaamaise.

41 Iyataatɨ sapɨhɨ Jisaasihoai tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya tipɨ tipɨmandaahohɨpɨpɨhɨ detɨ osaataatɨ waatɨ ahendaise. Iyataatɨ saatɨ osaataatɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ akosɨha wa isɨhiya napohiyɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ sangɨ ahiyawɨhatɨ wɨtɨ ahendaise.

42 Iyataatɨ sura Judaahiya kiyaamɨ asisɨha awaisɨha ikɨndaatɨwɨhaapɨ nepɨ tɨmaŋɨndaatɨwɨhuraare. Aihɨ sapɨhɨ detɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ akosɨha wa ahendaise. Aihɨ kurɨ Josepiyɨ Nikodimaasiya Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ nesi numwɨ ahiyamaise.

20

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Asohoematatɨ Japɨhɨ Nepasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 28:1-8; Maakɨho 16:1-8; Rukɨho 24:1-12)

1 Sandehura asisɨhaatɨhɨ biyatɨ sangɨ bowihɨ kohokoaisa Mariyaahaatɨ aunahɨpa Makɨtaraahandaahapɨhaatɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ akosɨhaapɨhapɨ notɨ noaipataise. Noaipatɨ jata nawɨha awaisɨha anɨmwaahɨpatɨ akosɨhaamɨ awɨha nisapupwɨ napuhohɨha nundɨwa nehɨhaatɨ ahondaise.

2 Aihɨ kaatɨ nihɨti Saimonɨ Pitaahoendaahunɨ amɨ wo otɨpɨpatɨho Jisaasiho koai maarɨho biyatɨ nunyamasɨhoendaahunɨ notɨ kuri saundataase. “Awaisɨhoai anɨmwaahɨpatɨ akosɨhombɨ aimɨ isɨhiya nemahopo. Nemahowɨ koai maahapɨhɨ ahiyawaayondɨho wɨndɨ mohono,” undataase.

3 Aihɨ Pitaahotihɨ amɨ so wo Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaamotihɨ aunahɨpa namasi anɨmwaahɨpataapɨhapɨ nomaise.

4 Kurɨ naupwasi nomaise. Naupwasi nomaamɨ wo jɨhɨ nihɨti Pitaahoai nusatipɨhaatɨ notɨ jɨhɨ anɨmwaahɨpatapɨhɨ noaipataise.

5 Ko siyatɨ noaipatɨ nambɨtatɨ mɨhatɨhɨ akosɨha anɨmwaahɨpatopɨ jataise. Jata apotɨhɨrɨ kɨhoepɨhɨrɨ Jisaasihoai mmapɨ yamwaahohɨrɨhɨrɨ ahotihɨ mmonataise. Mmonataahandɨ kandɨ ko mɨhatɨhɨ wɨndɨ namɨndaase.

6 Saimonɨ Pitaaho komɨ ipotɨ nasatɨ tɨtɨhɨ mɨhatɨhɨ anɨmwaahɨpataatɨhɨ nandaatɨ apotɨhɨrɨ kɨhoepɨhɨrɨ ahotihɨ mmonataise.

7 Iyatɨ amɨ apotɨhɨrɨ wɨrɨ Jisaasihomɨ mɨtɨho mmapɨ napapɨhohɨrɨhɨrɨ ahotihɨ mmonataise. Wɨrisatɨ tɨmaamaitatɨ ahɨmotatɨ nehɨ kɨri yandɨhɨ napapotɨmanɨnatɨ ahondaise.

8 Aihɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho jɨhɨ anɨmwaahɨpataapɨhɨ noaipasɨhoaisangi nandaatɨ mmonatɨ amɨ satatɨ e Jisaasiho aimɨ japɨhɨ asohoematatɨ nepataise tatɨ gwɨnyaataise.

9 Iyataatɨ sura kiya wɨndɨ baiwɨ gɨmunyaahopo Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha satatɨ Jisaasiho anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ japɨhɨ nepaitaise tatɨ ahotisɨhaapo.

10 Aihɨ kurɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhurɨ aunahɨpataahapɨ japɨhɨ niyamaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Mariyaahaatɨ Makɨtaraahandaahapɨhaatɨ Jisaasihoai Iwinjatɨ Nutainjɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 28:9-10; Maakɨho 16:9-11)

11 Mariyaahaatɨ sapɨhɨ detɨ anɨmwaahɨpatamɨhinɨ bitondaatɨ kaatɨ taatɨ gotaise. Siyatɨ kaatɨ taatɨ gotaahetapɨ nambɨtatɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ akosɨhotɨ jataise.

12 Jataatɨ Kaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨhurɨ otɨpɨpatɨhurɨ yahurɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhurɨ apotɨhɨrɨ kɨhoepɨhapa niyopɨhurɨ Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ ahiyohɨpɨpɨhɨ bindamaise. Kuramɨ wo Jisaasihomɨ mɨtɨho ahotimbɨpɨhɨtihɨ amɨ wo auhɨrɨ ahotimbɨpɨhɨ bindamaise.

13 Saimɨ bindamaamɨ kurɨ Mariyaahaati saundamaase. “Apopaanye, kɨnyɨ napindapɨ taapɨ gopaise?” undɨmɨ nunjenamaise. Nunjesɨhɨ amɨ kaatɨ kuri saundataase. “Nisɨ Awaisɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ nesi wapɨhɨ nepɨ ahiyauhɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ monataatɨto,” undataase.

14 Saundatosatɨ nepemaitataahetapɨ jata kapɨhɨ Jisaasiho nehɨ koai utaaho womatiyaho bitosɨhɨ iwinjataise. Iwinjataahandɨ kandɨ kopɨ Jisaasihoetatɨ kaatɨ usonatɨ gɨmaawunyainje. Owetise.

15 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kaati saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Itapo, kɨnyɨ napindapɨ taapɨ gopaise? Aimbɨ diyaapɨ taapɨ daahise?” undatɨ nunjenataise. Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ amɨ kopɨ kaatɨ siyatɨ kapɨhɨ osaataatɨ utaaho nehɨ koai otɨpɨpatɨ kiyatɨ bitondaahoso tatɨ gwɨnyaataise. Siyatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ koai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ nisɨ awaisɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ wapɨhɨ nepɨ ahiya-paapaahɨ amɨ ahapɨhɨ ahiyo nde amɨ nɨnɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ naitaano,” undataase.

16 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kaati saundataase. “Mariya!” undatɨ kaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ ambɨhundataase. Saundihɨ kaatɨ komɨhihoaaŋɨ nepemaitatɨ koai saun-dataase. “Raponi,” undataase.*

17 Aihɨ Jisaasiho Mariyaahaati saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ nɨngi maaniwate amɨ nɨnɨ Apɨhoenda mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ sangɨ niyono. Amɨ kɨnyɨ nisɨ nɨhoaarɨsa nɨngi nanipinjawɨ amɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaimatohiyɨhiyenda numwe. Numbwɨ kɨnyɨ kiyai kaunde nɨnɨ nisɨ Apɨhoendaahunɨ amɨ samɨ Japɨhoenda japɨhɨ niyataayono. Amɨ kɨmɨko nisɨ Apɨmo amɨ samɨ Japɨhore. Kɨmɨko Autaahaatɨmomɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha atɨwindɨ komɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ pɨniyohɨhoendaahunɨ amɨ samɨ Autaahaatɨho sahɨ komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ komɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ pɨniyohɨhoendaahunɨ japɨhɨ niyataay-ono tise undɨpɨ kaunde,” undataase.

18 Aihɨ Mariyaaha aunahɨpa Makɨtaraahandaahapɨhaatɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaapɨhɨ notaise. Notɨ pɨwɨha kaati Jisaasiho kaundisɨha nesi notɨ kiya Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai saundatɨ kaundataase. “Nɨnɨ Awaisɨho

* **20:16:** Sandɨ Raponi undindɨmandɨ Ipɨruhaara Katɨpunjingɨhonye undataase.

aimɨ nepasɨhɨ iwinjatɨ pɨwaundo amɨ ko nɨngi pɨwɨha kɨma kandataase," undatɨ kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaapɨhɨ Jisaasiho Nehɨ Akohɨ Noaipatɨ Nunjaayainjɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 28:16-20; Maakɨho 16:14-18; Rukɨho 24:36-49)

19 Aihɨ Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjawɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ kiyohiyɨhiya Sandehura aimɨ ipɨho notɨ taatɨ asɨhatihɨhura aŋaaŋɨ wɨndaapɨhɨ maasomwaaŋɨ naputɨwɨ bindawaayopo. Kiya Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya Jisaasihoai mandɨtɨwiwɨ tiwohiyɨhiyaapɨ yayawaawɨ sandɨ kandapɨ maasomɨhaiwa nahatewa naputɨwɨ mɨhatɨhɨ ahoyanɨwɨ bindawaayopo. Kiya saiwɨ naputɨwɨ bimauhɨ Jisaasiho nehɨ akohɨ noaipatɨ kiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ bitondaise. Noaipatɨ bitondaatɨ kiyai ko saundataase. "Sahɨ samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ nahandɨ gaatatɨ yatɨhɨsitatɨ japatisanane," undataase.

20 Ko kiyai saundatosatɨ komɨ ikwɨrɨ amɨ bopitatɨ koai komɨ tiworisa tipɨ yahohɨwaiwaamɨ yamwipatɨ kiyai nunjataise. Nunjihɨ amɨ kiyai komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya Awaisɨhoai usonawaawɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ asakaiwɨ maaritawaayopo.

21 Maaritauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai jɨhaatɨ saundataase. "Sahɨ samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ nahataapa gaatatɨ yatɨhɨsitatɨ japatisanane. Nɨnɨ nisɨ Apɨho natanoaasihɨ maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ nasohɨpatamataindɨ sahɨ nuwɨ isɨhiya maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ nandisoaasataayo," undataase.

22 Saundatosatɨ Jisaasiho kiyaamɨhasɨnɨ komɨ Mbɨpa Itɨpɨho Gaaho ipousoaasatɨ kiyai saundataase. "Sahɨ Mbɨpa Itɨpɨho Gaaho nepise. Nepɨ koai samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhemapɨse.

23 Amɨ sahɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nepumwawaawaahɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisangi isiya sɨkiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa aimɨ nemwasɨhɨ owendaise. Komɨ ndɨhetɨ maipɨhaiwa owehiya bitotawaayopo. Amɨ sahɨ isɨhiya usaamɨ maipɨhaiwa wɨndɨ nepɨmumwawaawaahɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisangi sɨkɨretɨ nemwaumwasɨhɨ kaiwaanɨhɨ wɨndɨ owemetatɨ ahusondaise," undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Tomaasihoaapɨhɨ Noaipasɨhɨ Tomaasiho Jisaasihoai Usosɨtɨhandapɨhaare

24 Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya koai nɨwipinjawɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaapɨhɨ noaipasura komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya ikwɨ maindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ yahurɨtisawɨhiyaamɨ wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Tomaasiho kiyaisatɨ maasɨ wɨndɨ bɨmimise. (Iyataatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ awɨtipo undɨwɨ ambɨhundɨwɨhore. Amɨ pɨwɨha Ibɨruha amɨ Aramaikɨhaara Ditimaasi undɨwɨ ambɨhundɨwɨhore).

25 Aihɨ amɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya usa ko Tomaasihoai saundɨwɨ, "Nyahɨ Awaisɨhoai ko noaipa nyainjasɨhɨ usoho," undawaatopo. Saundauhɨ amɨ ko komɨha kiyai saundataase. "Nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ komɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ nerɨhɨramɨ yamwipataatɨhɨ nisɨ ikwɨrɨ ahiyatɨ iwitɨ amɨ nisɨ isundɨpɨho komɨ bopitatainɨ yaipatamɨ yamwipataatɨhɨ ahiyatɨ iwiwataatahɨ nɨnɨ Jisaasiho japɨhɨ anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ nepataise ndɨ gɨwunyaito. O amɨ nɨnɨ koai saindɨ mausotɨ amɨ nisɨ ikwɨra maawiwataataahɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ gɨmunyaito," undataase.

26 Amɨ Saarareɨhɨrɨ aimɨ wɨrɨ sanaihɨhura Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya japɨhɨ ahoyanɨwɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ bindawaayopo. Bimauhɨ amɨ sura Tomaasihoaisangi maasɨ kiyaisatɨ bindataise. Aiwɨ maasomwaaŋɨ nahatewa anɨtiwɨ napuposawɨ bimauhɨ Jisaasiho nehɨ akohɨ kiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ

noaipatɨ bitondaise. Noaipatɨ bitondaatɨ kiyai ko saundatɨ, “Sahɨ samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ nahataapa gaatatɨ yatɨhɨsitatɨ japatisanane,” undataase.
27 Saundatosatɨ Tomaasihoai saundataase. “Kinyɨ isundɨpɨho nisɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ kɨmbɨhɨ ahiyapɨ mmome. Mmonɨpɨ amɨ kinyɨ ikwɨrɨ mbapɨ nisɨ bopitatainɨ ahiyapɨ nipɨ nisome. Nisonɨpɨ kɨnyɨ maarɨho yɨyahwɨ gwɨnyaahingɨho namape. Namapɨ tɨtɨhɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaape,” undatɨ watɨpɨha kaundataase.
28 Saundihɨ Tomaasiho komɨha Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ nisɨ Awaisɨhoŋe. Kɨnyɨ nisɨ Autaahaatɨhoŋe,” undataase.
29 Saundihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho komɨha koai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ nɨngi kinyɨ ndɨhaara nisonapaapɨ wanɨ e akɨte tɨpɨ gɨnunyaapaino? Amɨ isɨhiya nɨngi wɨndɨ maanonawaahandɨ kandɨ gɨnunyaahohiyɨhiya siya awaindɨhandɨ kiyaanɨhɨ maaritɨtaapo,” undatɨ kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jonɨho Bukɨmandɨ Kɨmandɨ Jɨpatɨpaindɨmandamɨ Tanyaahaapɨhaare

30 Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ sɨwipatɨ pɨhɨtatɨ taahɨwaiwa kaiwaiwa nɨnɨ wɨndɨ jɨpatɨmaayo.
31 Amɨ nɨnɨ kɨmaiwa pɨwɨma kɨmandɨ bukɨmandaatɨhɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨma amɨ sahɨ Jisaasihopɨ satɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho Komɨ Isɨhiyaisɨ Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨho kɨmɨkore tɨwɨ kopɨ sahɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandaahɨ noaipapɨ asɨyɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwo. Asɨyɨhiyaatimatɨwɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo.

21

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaapɨhɨ Noaipatɨ Iwinjatɨ Nunjainjɨtɨhandapɨhaare

1 Ipotɨ asisɨha wonya naasonya sanaihɨhura Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaapɨhɨ jɨhaatɨ noaipatɨ nunjaanataise. Iyataatɨ Durɨhɨrɨ Garirihandainɨ ko kiyai noaipatɨ iwinjataise. Sɨrɨ durirамɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ Taiberiyaasihande. Ko kiyaapɨhɨ siyatɨ noaipataise.
2 Iyataatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaapɨhɨ noaipatɨ nunjaayainjura komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya kura maasɨ bimohiyɨhiya kɨmiyaare: Saimonɨ Pitaaho Tomaasiho komɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ awɨtipɨho (Ibɨruha amɨ Aramaikɨhaara Didimaasiho) amɨ Natanairɨho aunahɨpatɨ taunɨhonjɨ gwɨharaahonjɨ Pɨropinjɨhandɨ Garirihanda ahetipatɨ Kanaahandaahapɨhotihɨ amɨ Sepetihomɨ mwaahurɨtihɨ amɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhurɨ wurɨ yahurisangi maasɨ bindawaayopo.
3 Siya saiwɨ bindawaawɨ Pitaaho komɨ naisɨhiya Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya wiyai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ araihopɨ ikihɨ umbenɨhandɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ tɨmatɨ mmondandɨ notaayo,” undataase. Saundihɨ komɨ sasaahoya koai saundawaatopo. “O amɨ nyangisangi gisaatɨ maasɨ araihopɨ ikihɨ tɨmaitɨhaawɨ nutɨhaawo,” undawaatopo. Kiya sanɨwɨmapɨ kopuho awainaahoetaho wotɨ yamwaasi durɨhɨraatɨhɨra araihopaitaatɨwɨ nowaayopo. Iyataatɨ sura apatindɨtɨhɨ kiya araihopɨ ikihɨ umbenɨhandɨ tɨmapɨ mmonawaahandɨ kandɨ araiho wo namohopo apɨpaahɨ owetise.
4 Aihɨ asisɨha bowatɨ ipɨho taatɨ noaipasɨhɨ Jisaasiho durɨhɨramɨ aripatainɨ bitosɨhɨ kiya kopɨ Jisaasihoe tɨwɨ wɨndɨ mausohopo. Owetise.
5 Aihɨ ko kiyai saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Naisɨhiyaate, sahɨ araiho wo nowaayowo?” undatɨ nunjenataise. Nunjesɨhɨ kiya wihoaaŋɨha koai

saundawaatopo. “Owetise. Araiho apɨpaahɨ maipɨhonjisangi wo namoho,” undawaatopo.

6 Aihɨ ko kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ samɨ araihopɨ ikihɨ samɨ kopuhomɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋɨ tɨmapɨ yotɨwise amɨ sahɨ araiho wonya noaitaawo,” undataase. Aihɨ kiya ikihɨ umbenɨhandɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ mɨhaapɨ yotawaayopo. Yotɨwɨ kiya araiho waatɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ taahɨho ikihopɨ kɨpwinjɨhɨ nowaayopo. Aiwɨ kiya ikihɨ umbenɨhandɨ araihopɨ apɨpaahɨ naaŋɑmasɨhɨ wɨndɨ nga aipɨ kopuhotɨ yamaatemaamahopo. Owe.

7 Iyataatɨ otɨpɨpatɨho kiyaamɨ wo Jisaasiho koai apɨpaahɨ maarɨho numwisɨho Pitaahoai saundataase. “Kɨmo awaisɨho nyangi pɨwaanyase,” undataase. Saundihɨ Saimonɨ Pitaaho komɨ apotɨhɨrɨ tiwatɨhaatapɨhɨrɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitandɨ nausohaatɨ ahiyatosirɨhɨrɨ ko sa pɨwa Awaisɨhoe tauhɨ atisataatɨ netɨ nipatataise. Ko komɨ saaketɨhandɨ siyatɨ netɨ nipainji durɨhɨraatɨhɨ napwaatatɨ ikwauhɨrɨ tɨmatɨ naahimanɨmɨ aripatainapɨ notaise.

8 Aihɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya usa kopuhotɨ aripatainapɨ nasawaayopo. Nasawaawɨ kiyaamɨ dawaapɨpɨhɨ ikihɨ umbenɨhandɨ araiho tisaitamasɨhihɨ aisi napɨwɨ aripatainɨ yaminɨ durɨhɨramɨ mangɨrainɨ notawaayopo. Iyataatɨ kiya kiyaamɨ kopuhoaisawɨ durɨhɨramɨ mangɨrainamɨ wɨndɨ onɨhɨmetawaayopo. Nehɨ masɨhonjɨ 100 mita kiyahapɨhɨtawaayopo.

9 Saiwɨ kiya napɨwɨ mangɨrainɨ noaipapɨ jawa sisɨha wa taatɨ tɨhataise. Aihɨ araiho wo sisɨhaapɨhɨ tɨhɨndataise. Aihɨ amɨ kaatɨha bɨretɨhandɨ wonyaisatɨ maasɨ sisɨhaapɨ ahondaise.

10 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ araiho wanɨ nohohɨwiwaamɨ wonya nesi napɨwɨse,” undataase.

11 Saundihɨ Saimonɨ Pitaaho kopuhotɨ naupwaatatɨ ikihɨ umbenɨhandɨ netɨ aisi araiho aungwohaiwaahɨhɨ tisaitamasɨhɨ aripataatɨhɨ nasaamanataise. Iyataatɨ araiho kiya nohohɨho nahato noaipatɨ 153 kiyahore. Siyatɨ araiho apɨpaahɨ pɨhɨtatɨ taahɨhondaahandɨ kandɨ ikihɨ umbenɨhandɨ wɨndɨ naminjaase. Owetise.

12 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ napɨwɨ nandapa asisɨhaatɨhapɨhapa nanɨwɨse,” undataase. Saundihɨ kiya komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya yayawaawɨ kiyaamɨ wo naasohisangi andɨtitɨwɨ koai saundɨwɨ, “Kɨnyɨ diyaamahoŋe?” undɨwɨ wɨndɨ namunjehopo. Amɨ sandɨhɨ kiya kopɨ Awaisɨho kɨmɨkoso tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawe.

13 Aihɨ Jisaasiho detɨ sisɨhaamɨhinɨ notɨ kaatɨha bɨretɨhandɨ netɨ kiyai nunyataise. Iyatɨ amɨ araihoaisangi sɨkɨretɨ kiyatɨ netɨ kiyai nunyataise.

14 Sandɨ Autaahaatɨho koaisɨ aimɨ ahowimatɨ numwaasɨhura Jisaasiho aimɨ mairɨmaara komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaapɨhɨ noaipataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Pitaahoai Saundatɨ Kɨnyɨ Nisɨ Sipɨsipɨhandɨ Sɨpɨpɨhohonyai Nandapa Nanunye Undindɨhandapɨhaare

15 Jisaasihoaisawɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya aimɨ nandapa nanɨwɨ owendaise. Aihɨ Jisaasiho Saimonɨ Pitaahoai saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Saimono Jonɨhomɨ mwaahonye, kɨnyɨ nɨngi aungwohandɨ kinyɨ maarɨho naninyapaino? Aimbɨ kinyɨ maarɨho nanɨmingɨho kɨmiyaamɨ maarɨho naninyohɨtɨhandi nusetipɨhaapɨ kɨnyɨ naninyapaino?” undatɨ nunjenataise. Aihɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Ye. Awaisɨhonye, kɨnyɨ mmonɨpɨhoŋe. Nɨnɨ gi maarɨho nahinyonɨho,” undataase. Aihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ nisɨ sipɨsipɨhandɨ mwaahonyai winjatɨme,” undataase.

16 Saundatɨ Jisaasiho kapɨhandɨ jɨhaatɨ saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Saimono Jonɨhomɨ mwaahonye, kɨnyɨ nɨngi kinyɨ maarɨho naninyapaino e owetiso?” undatɨ nunjenataise. Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ amɨ Pitaaho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha saundataase. “Ye. Awaisɨhonye. Kɨnyɨ mmonɨpɨhoŋe, nɨnɨ gisɨ maarɨho nanginyonɨho,” undataase. Aihɨ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ nisɨ sipɨsipɨhonyai iwinjatɨme,” undataase.

17 Saundatɨ nunjenatosatɨ jɨhaatɨ mairɨmandaahandɨ Jisaasiho Saimonɨ Pitaahoai saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Saimonɨhoŋɨ Jonɨhomɨ mwaahonye, kɨnyɨ nɨngisɨ kinyɨ maarɨho naninyapaino?” undatɨ nunjenataise. Kɨmandɨ jɨhaatɨ mairɨmandɨ Jisaasiho Pitaahoai nɨngi maarɨho naninyapaino undatɨ nunjesɨtɨmandapɨ Pitaaho maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ naaŋawisataise. Naaŋawihɨ namatɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisɨhonye. Kɨnyɨ nahataapa mmonɨpɨhoŋe. Mmonɨpɨhoŋisɨ nɨnɨ gisɨ maarɨho nahinyohɨtɨhandɨ mmonapaise,” undataase. Saundihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase. “Nisɨ sipɨsipɨhonyai kɨnyɨ nandapa nanunyapɨ nɨwinjatɨme,” undataase.

18 Saundatosatɨ amɨ wa Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ gisɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kahɨtataato. Kɨnyɨ waimwaahoŋɨhura kɨnyɨ nepɨ tɨmaŋɨnɨpɨ yamepatɨ apotɨhɨrɨ ipɨhatimbɨ wɨsasanɨmapɨ kɨnyɨ daitaapɨ gwɨnyaapɨ maaritingɨpɨpɨhapɨ daayapaise. Saimbɨ daimbɨpɨhoŋɨtapaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ aimɨ noaipapɨ aungwɨhoŋɨtapaahura kɨnyɨ ikwɨrɨ mbapɨ dɨhɨmwanɨpɨ usai numwisamɨhɨ kiya kinyɨ yamepatɨ nepɨ wɨngisasawɨ nangɨmaasi kɨnyɨ wapɨhɨ nutaapɨ maarɨmitingɨpɨpɨhɨ gisi nutaapo,” undataase.

19 Sandɨ Jisaasiho katindɨmandɨ ipotɨhura Pitaaho napwɨtandɨhɨretapɨ namɨhanatɨ kandaase. Ko napotaatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ numwɨtandɨhɨretapo. Saundatosatɨ ipotɨha Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ nɨngisɨ nanipinjapɨ nisɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ kaime,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaamɨ Wo Jisaasiho Koai Maarɨho Numwisɨhopɨ Katisɨhaare

20 Aihɨ Pitaaho nepemaitatɨ dawaataatɨ jataatɨ kiya Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaamɨ wo Jisaasiho koai maarɨho apɨpaahɨ numwisɨho kuramɨ ipotɨ taatɨ nɨwipinjai nasataise. Iyataatɨ so nandapa ipotɨhapa Jisaasiho koai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaisatɨ nainjura Jisaasihomɨ kɨrɨwipatotɨ komɨ mɨtɨho nausatɨ bimisɨhore. Iyatɨ amɨ kɨmɨko Jisaasihoai saundatɨ, “Awaisɨhonye, gisɨ kinyɨ tiworisaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ diyaamaho netɨ angusaitaihise?” undatɨ nunjesɨhore.

21 Aihɨ amɨ Pitaaho kɨmɨkoai iwinjatosatɨ Jisaasihoai saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Awaisɨhonye, kɨmoai napa napitɨwimatatɨ amɨ ko napa kaitaise?” undatɨ nunjenataise.

22 Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho Pitaahoai wihoaaŋɨha saundataase. “Amɨ nɨnɨ maaritohɨtɨhandɨ kɨmo konɨhɨ bimaamɨ notɨ nɨnɨ japɨhɨ napisanɨhuraatɨtandɨ nehɨ nɨwahonisɨhandisɨ nɨnɨ koai kɨretɨ kawito. Isɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ kandapɨ napindapɨ taapɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaahise? Kɨnyɨ nɨngi nanipinjapɨ nɨngisɨ nanoaipasɨhɨ nehohɨpɨpa kɨnyɨ nepe,” undataase.

23 Saundihɨ amɨ sandapɨ Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ taahiyɨhiya pɨwɨha saapɨ atisawaayopo. So Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaamo wɨndɨ namwaapwɨtaise tɨwo. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ Jisaasiho wɨndɨ satatɨ ko wɨndɨ namwaapwɨtaise tatɨ kamaatise. Nehɨ kohɨ sandaase. “Amɨ ko wɨndɨ namwaapotɨ konɨhɨ bimaamɨ notɨ nɨnɨ

japɨhɨ napisanɨhuraatɨtandɨ sandɨ kinyɨhandɨmaahe kandapɨ kɨnyɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaitaapo," ndaase.

24 Iyataatɨ kɨmɨko kɨmaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ mmonatɨ nesɨha ausaatɨ kandaase. Iyatɨ amɨ kɨmɨkaiwa utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ jɨpatɨpiyataise. Aihɨ amɨ nyahɨ aimɨ mmonɨhaayo ko katiwaiwa akɨtɨtiho.

25 Iyataatɨ kahapaamapɨpa Jisaasiho kaiwaiwa pɨhɨtatɨ apɨpaahɨ taahɨwaiwaare. Isɨ amɨ nahatewa kaiwaanɨhɨ kwɨsiwɨ jɨpatɨpaisaihaahɨ amɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ wapɨhɨ utɨpɨhaiwa kaiwa ahaitɨhapɨhɨ owetɨtaihe.

Aposer‡hiyaam‡ Kiyoh‡waiwaap‡haare K‡mand‡ Aposer‡hiyaap‡ Ut‡p‡mandap‡ Nes‡p‡hande

Utaaho Ruk‡ho dok‡taahoematat‡ is‡hiya timb‡paisahiyai usonat‡ t‡t‡hemwas‡ho k‡mo ut‡p‡mo j‡pat‡piyahore. Jisaasihom‡ p‡w‡ha p‡waatat‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kiyat‡ kaiwaiwaap‡ha p‡w‡ha Ruk‡ho j‡h‡ namasat‡ j‡pat‡pais‡ha Ruk‡hoaap‡h‡ sa ahotise. Aih‡ am‡ k‡mand‡ ut‡p‡mand‡ k‡mandaat‡h‡ Ruk‡ho j‡pat‡pais‡ma Jisaasiho napotat‡ aim‡ nepasi naih‡hura kom‡ is‡hiya kiyoh‡waiwaapun‡ am‡ kop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiya taah‡t‡hand‡ noaipahot‡handapun‡ j‡pat‡piyataise. K‡mand‡ ut‡p‡mandaat‡h‡ p‡w‡ha ahotis‡ma Autaahaat‡hom‡ It‡p‡ho Gaaho nasat‡ Jisaasihom‡ is‡hiyaam‡het‡ nandaas‡h‡ am‡ kiya ot‡p‡pat‡ awaiwaiwa kaiw‡ am‡ wat‡p‡haiwa wiwa kiyoh‡waiwaap‡ha k‡mand‡ ut‡p‡mandaat‡h‡ katat‡ ahondaise. Ruk‡ho katat‡ j‡pat‡paiw‡maiwa is‡hiya g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiya aunah‡pat‡ kat‡kata nuw‡ p‡w‡ha ausaap‡ kaundawaatopo. Kaundauh‡ is‡hiya kahatamat‡petahiyaun‡ am‡ is‡hiya Judaahiyaam‡ dawaap‡p‡hap‡hiyaun‡ nepemait‡w‡ nap‡w‡ is‡hiya aim‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiyaisaw‡ t‡maamaitawaapo. Kiya ot‡p‡pat‡ j‡h‡ Judiyaahanda namasawesi Samariyaahanda nowaayopo. Aih‡ sap‡hapaah‡ ipot‡ aunah‡p‡haiwa wiwa wiwaara nuw‡ ausaap‡ p‡w‡ha kaundawaayopo. Aih‡ saiwaap‡ Ruk‡ho p‡w‡ha katat‡ j‡pat‡piyat‡ ahiyataise.

K‡mand‡ ut‡p‡mand‡ aposer‡hiyaam‡mand‡ p‡waahaiwa awaiwaiwa maur‡mandet‡ tip‡tapaatat‡ ahotahande. J‡h‡ wuwan‡n‡h‡ Jerusarem‡handa is‡hiya namasaw‡ Jisaasihop‡ g‡wunyaawaapo. Aih‡ kiya g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiya it‡p‡ho Gaaho nep‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kiyawaayopo. Aih‡ kiya p‡w‡ha ausaahauh‡ Jisaasihop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiya taahiy‡hiya Judiyaahandaahun‡ am‡ Samariyaahandaahun‡ noaipawaayopo. Aih‡ Jisaasiho katat‡ kaiwaiwaap‡ha p‡w‡ha yap‡ nahanda not‡ gaamas‡h‡ is‡hiya nahatiya atisawaayopo.

K‡mand‡ ut‡p‡mandam‡ amb‡pat‡ siyate, ‘Autaahaat‡hom‡ is‡hiya sap‡hap‡ namasaw‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiya taahiy‡hiya noaipawaayopo’. Is‡hiya Autaahaat‡hop‡ g‡wunyaap‡ saiwa siyauh‡ nyah‡ saiwa mmonaat‡ newa gw‡nyaahaayo. Is‡ am‡ nyah‡ sataat‡ k‡mand‡ ut‡p‡mand‡ It‡p‡ho Gaahom‡ kaind‡handaah‡ noaipas‡waiwaap‡ katat‡ ahotih‡ nanyisataise taat‡ gw‡nyaahaawaah‡ sand‡h‡ t‡t‡he. Sand‡ apaap‡maahe. It‡p‡ho Gaaho Jisaasihom‡ is‡hiyai net‡ taahiy‡hiyemas‡he. Taahiy‡hiyemat‡ wat‡p‡hand‡ numwih‡ am‡ kiya Kom‡ p‡w‡ha Gaaha awusaap‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kaw-isauhe.

Aposer‡hiyaam‡ P‡w‡ha Nap‡masat‡ Ahondaise

Kom‡ is‡hiya p‡w‡ha awusaitaat‡w‡ Jisaasiho wat‡p‡hand‡ numwind‡handap‡ha (1:1-26)

Jisaasihom‡ is‡hiya kap‡h‡ Jerusarem‡handa p‡w‡ha awusaa-hoh‡t‡handap‡ha (2:1–8:3)

Jisaasihom‡ is‡hiya Judiyaahandaahun‡ Samariyaahandaahun‡ kom‡ p‡w‡ha awusaahoh‡t‡handap‡ha (8:4–12:25)

Por‡ho Jisaasihom‡ p‡w‡ha kaundat‡ numwis‡ha nesi nutand‡hoematat‡ noaipat‡ yap‡pat‡ aunah‡pat‡ kat‡kataah‡mat‡ p‡w‡ha awusaas‡t‡handap‡ha (13:1–21:16)

Porɨhoai Jerusaremɨhanda isɨpɨ napwɨtohɨpɨpɨhɨ napuwawaayopo. Aihɨ amɨ ipotɨhura numwaasi nuwɨ Sisariyaahanda napuwawaayopo. Kapɨhɨ napwɨndinjatɨ amɨ japɨhɨ numwaasi nuwɨ Romɨhanda napuhotɨhandapɨha (21:17–28:31)

Pɨwɨha Kɨma Jisaasiho Itɨpɨhoai Natausaasɨtandɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

1 Tiyopiraasihonye nɨnɨ Rukɨhonɨnɨ jɨhura nisɨ utɨpɨhandɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ Jisaasiho maapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ bindataatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ namasatɨ kaimɨ notɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ naisuraapɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo.
2 Iyataatɨ Jisaasiho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ sangɨ niyatɨ bindataatɨ Itɨpɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya ahɨwisawɨhiya aposeɨhiyai pɨwɨha otɨpɨpatɨ kaitaatɨwɨhaiwaapɨ kaundataase.
3 Jisaasiho napwihɨ Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ ahowimatɨ namwaasɨhɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ sangɨ niyatɨ waatɨho wo napotɨ wo nusoaipatɨ siyatɨ sanawihɨ bindataatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya aposeɨhiyai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ japɨhɨ nepatɨ asohonɨnimandɨ bindataayo,” undatɨ komɨ aposeɨhiyaapɨhɨ pɨhɨtɨhaiwaara noaipatɨ nunjoaanataise. Nunjoaanatɨ Autaahaatɨho iwinjaatɨ bimindɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha kaundataase.
4 Aihɨ asisɨha wehɨ Jisaasiho komɨ aposeɨhiyaisatɨ maasɨ bindataatɨ pɨwɨha wa sata kaundataase. “Sahɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahɨ namasi ketɨ namuwɨse. Bindawaawɨ Itɨpɨho Apɨho nasamɨtandɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ katihɨ kasatohɨhopɨ jaawɨ bimaawɨse.
5 Iyataatɨ Jonɨho nehɨ waapohoraahɨ isɨhiyai baawusataise. Aisɨ asisɨha wɨndɨ taahɨha sanamotɨ otɨhɨmetanɨhɨ nɨnɨhɨ sangi Itɨpɨhora baasusisanɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ ko naitaapo,” undataase.
6 Aihɨ japɨhɨ asisɨha wehɨ aposeɨhiya Jisaasihoaisawɨ maasɨ ahoyanɨwɨ bindawaawɨ Jisaasihoai satɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. “Awaisɨhonye, wanɨ kɨmura kɨnyɨ katisamɨhɨ nyahɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaanɨnɨ jɨhuraamatiyaatɨ noaipawaatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nahatewa yawanaanɨnɨ newaatɨ isɨhiyai iwinjaawa bimɨtɨhaawo?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.
7 Saundɨwɨ nunjenɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundataise. “Kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa noaipaitandɨ Apɨho asisɨhaiwa ahaiwaiwaapɨ sahɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ sandɨ samɨhandɨmaahe. Owetise. Sawaho gwɨnyaatɨ kaitaise.
8 Aisɨ ipotɨhura Itɨpɨho nasatɨ samɨhatɨhɨtanɨhɨ sahɨ watɨpɨhandɨ naitaapo. Saiwɨ newaawɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha Jerusaremɨhandaahunɨ yapɨpatɨ Judiyaahandaahunɨ yapɨpatɨ Samariyaahandaahunɨ amɨ yapɨpatɨ nahatewaaraahunɨ ausaapɨ kaundɨtaatɨwe,” undataase.

Autaahaatɨho Jisaasihoai Numwaasi Yamɨhapataatapɨ Niyataise (Maakɨho 16:19-20; Rukɨho 24:50-53)

9 Saundatɨ pɨwɨha kaundatɨ owetihɨhura aposeɨhiya jasauhɨ Autaahaatɨho Jisaasihoai nunwaasi yamɨhapataatɨhɨ naihɨhura tɨwipatɨ Jisaasiho naimbɨpɨhɨ nimbɨpusɨhɨ kiya koai wɨndɨ japɨhɨ mausonawaayopo.
10 Yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Jisaasiho naimbɨpɨhɨ baiwɨ jasauhɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ utaahurɨ yahurɨ apotɨhɨrɨ kɨhoepɨhapa niyopɨ nipaatɨmɨhurɨ kiyaamɨ otɨhapɨhɨ bitotamaise.
11 Bitotamaamɨ kurɨ kiyai saundamaase, “Garirihandaahapɨhiyaate, sahɨ napaapɨ yamɨhapɨmataatɨhɨ jasopo? Jisaasimoaisaahɨ wanɨ Autaahaatɨho autaahɨ nunwaasi niyataise. Niyataisɨ ipotɨhura nasonɨhɨ sahɨ wanɨ iwinjahoɨpamatamataiwɨ iwinjasaihɨ noaatɨpaitaise,” undamaase.

Judaasihomi Aunahipati Neti Otipipati Kaitandihoai Namihanawaayopo

12 Saundimapi japihi yamihapataatihapi niyamaise. Aihi aposerihiya Sisiho Oripihoaasini namasi japihi Jerusaremihandaahapi nowaayopo. Iyataati so siso deti Jerusaremihanda ahendaise.

13 Aihi nuwi noaipapi Judaahiyaami aŋaaŋi bipinjawi utaarihaiwa amatiwihaiwaasi mbwitihireti nasaamaniwi kiyaami bimohipipihi nandaapi bindawaayopo. Iyataati kiyaami ambipati siyaare: Pitaahotihi Jonihotihi Jemisihotihi Endiruhotihi Piripihotihi Tomaasihotihi Batoromiyuhotihi Matiyuhotihi Aripiyaasihomi mwaaho Jemisihotihi Saimoni Serotihotihi Jemisiho womi mwaaho Judaasihotihi siyaare.

14 Siya nahatiya maariho naasohitihi asisiha nahateweti ahoyaniwi gaapundiwi bimauhi ami Jisaasihomi sanaatitihi asihiya usaatihi Jisaasihomi saingoyai maawi gaapundiwi bindawaayopo.

15-16 Aihi asisiha wehi isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya taahiyihiya 120 kaiwihiya ahoyaniwi bimauhi Pitaaho kiyaami ndiheti doti bitonda sata kaundataase. “Nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, piwiha wa nyami asiho Daawitiho Itipihoraahi komi maahomwaaŋapi jihura katisiha Judaasihopi kandaase. So Judaasisori tiworisa Jisaasihoai isiwitaatiwihiyai numwaasi noti, ‘Jisaasiho kimore,’ undati nunjisihore. Sandapi akitihandi noaipaitaise tauhihandisi wani aimi akitihandi noaipataise.

17 Jisaasiho Judaasihoai nyangisati otipipati maasi kaitandi jihura ahiwihihosi nyamihoematati otipipati kiyataise,” undataase.

18 Judaasiho maipihandi kiyati Jisaasihoai isihiya isiwitaatiwihiyaami ikwiraatihimati nawiho nesihora yapipati nunya netaise. Iyati yapipa nawiho nunya nesipata noti nepatihopi nepandataise. Nepandamati nawihaara komi gwisiha kipwiramataise. Kipwiramasihi Judaasihomi wita apohipa nehihaati nehaariwataise.

19 Aihi isihiya Jerusaremihanda bimohiyihiya nahatiya kandapi atisawaayopo. Aihi atisawaawi kiyaami piwihaaraahi sati yapitapi satiwi, “Akeritamaahande,” tiwi ambihitawaatopo. Iyataati Akeritamaahande tiwi ambihitotimandami tanyaaha siyate, “yapipati jitipatisihate,” tiwi nusoaasawaayopo.

20 Aihi Pitaaho piwiha wa sata kaundataase: “Daawitiho Aunihihirami utipihoaatihi jipatipaisiha sata ahiyataise:

‘Komi aunahipati nehihati aupwipihi kiyati ahotane.

Ahotanihi utaaho wo kati windi namene,’ *Aunihihiri 69:25*
tati katise. Iyataati ami piwiha wa sata ahiyataise:

‘Utaaho wo komi aunahipati nanipimati nene,’ *Aunihihiri 109:8*
tise.

21-22 “Aisi wani nyahi Judaasihomi aunahipati naitandi utaaho woaisi ahiwisaihihura ko Jisaasiho napotati japihi nepasihi usonihohitihandapi nyangisati maasi piwiha ausaati isihiyai kaunditando. Jihura Joniho isihiyai baawusataise. Baawusihi Jisaasiho otipipati kura namasati kaihi maasi kaimi nowaati Autaahaatiho numwaasihi yamihapataatihi niyataise. Isi suraapi nyangisati maasi otipipati kiyaati daayohiyihiyaami woaisi namihanaati ahiwitihaawo,” undataase.

23 Saundati Pitaaho kaundihi kiya utaahuri yahuri jihi namihaniwi ahiwisawaayopo. Kurami womi ambipati mauri matisahore. Josepihota Basapaasihota ami witi Jasitaasihoe. Aihi womi ambipati Matiyaasihoe.

24 Suri ahɨwisawosawɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ satɨwɨ gaapundawaayopo, “Awaisɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ mmonɨpɨhoŋe. Isɨ kɨnyɨ kɨmo ahɨwisataayo tɨpɨ nepɨ nanyise.
25 Nanyɨsisamɨhɨ ko Judaasihomɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ aposeɨhoematɨtandɨhoaiso. Iyataatɨ Judaasiho aimɨ aposeɨhoematatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaipatɨ namasi komɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ maipɨhapɨhapɨ naise,” tɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundawaayopo.
26 Gaapundɨwosawɨ utaasurɨ suramɨ maahɨwoaisɨ Autaahaatɨho ahɨwise tɨwɨ nawɨhetɨ kuramɨ ambɨpatɨ yiyandɨhɨ jɨpatɨpaiwɨ onɨhopɨ wiwawaayopo. Wiposawɨ kisɨhɨsisauhɨ nawɨha Matiyaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ ahotisɨha jɨhɨ noandɨwataise. Noandɨwihɨ mandɨhɨ Matiyaasihoai Autaahaatɨho ahɨwisataiso tɨwɨ kiya koai numwaahauhɨ ko aposeɨhoematatɨ ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ naasohɨtahiyai numwɨhainjɨ 12 kaiwɨhiyaisatɨ maasɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyawaayopo.

2

Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ Nasataise

1 Aihɨ Judaahiyaamɨ asisɨha wa awaisɨha kimbapɨho Pendikosɨhande* tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtohɨtɨhandɨ noaipasɨhɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya maasɨ ahoyanɨwɨ asisɨha sa awaisɨha mmonɨwɨ bindawaayopo.
2 Bimauhɨ wɨndɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ itɨnambɨtɨhɨramatiyahandɨ gaata utɨmɨ nasataise. Nasatɨ aŋɨhandɨ kiya bimohɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaatɨ kiyai namaasataise.
3 Namaasamasɨhɨ jasauhɨ sisɨha wa tɨhwɨtɨhɨrɨ naitɨpwɨrisɨhaamatiya noaipatɨ kɨhonjɨ kɨhonjɨ nasɨhaatesi notɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨhetɨ gaamatɨ ahondaise.
4 Ahotihɨhura kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho tɨwɨsaitaise. Tɨwɨsaitihɨhura kiya pɨwɨha wanɨha kiya atiwɨ wɨndɨ pɨwaamaatɨwɨha kɨha kɨha kiyai Itɨpɨho watɨpɨhandɨ numwihɨ namasawɨ pɨwaatawaatopo. Sandɨ Itɨpɨho kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ netɨ nusepemaisɨhɨ pɨwɨha kɨha kɨha pɨwaatawaatopo.
5 Aihɨ suraanɨhɨ isɨhiya Judaahiya usa Autaahaatɨhopɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ katɨwɨ gaapundɨwɨhiya napɨwɨ Jerusaremɨhanda bindawaayopo. Iyataatɨ isɨhiya siya yapɨhɨ nahatewaaraahapɨ napɨwɨ ahoyanɨwɨhiyaare.
6 Aihɨ isɨhiya kiya pɨwɨha kɨha kɨha atisawaawɨ napɨwɨ detɨ ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanɨwɨ bimauhɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya kiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋɑpɨ pɨwɨha pɨwaatauhɨ kiya nehɨ nɨnaasiyaahɨhɨ sawanaamɨ pɨwɨha yiyandɨhɨ atisawaawɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ yayawaayopo.
7-8 Kiya apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ yayawaawɨ satawaatopo, “Isɨhiya kɨmiya nahatiya Garirihandaahapɨhiyaahɨhɨsɨ napitaiwɨ nyamɨ pɨwɨha yiyandɨhɨ pɨwaatawaayondɨho?
9 Nyahɨ Patiyaahandaahapɨhiyaanɨnɨtihɨ Mitiyaahandaahapɨhiyaanɨnɨtihɨ Iramɨhandaahapɨhiyaanɨnɨtihɨ Mesopotemiyaahandaahapɨhiyaanɨnɨtihɨ Judiyaahandaahapɨhiyaanɨnɨtihɨ Kapatosiyaahandaahapɨhiyaanɨnɨtihɨ Pondaasihandaahapɨhiyaanɨnɨtihɨ Esiyaahandaahapɨhiyaanɨnɨtihɨ,

---

* **2:1:** Pendikosɨhandamɨ tanyaaha siyate nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ nipitandɨhandɨ owehandɨ Judaahiya nanɨwosawɨ bimauhɨ asisɨhaiwa 50 kiyatɨ sanausotaise. Sanawihɨ kiyaamɨ asisɨha wa awaisɨha nandapa kɨpohɨtɨhandapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai, “Kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare,” undɨwɨha mmonawaayopo

10-11 Pirisiyaahandaahapihiyaaninitihi Pambiriyaahandaahapihiyaaninitihi Isipihandaahapihiyaaninitihi aunahipati Sairinihandi Ripiyaahanda ahetipatami deti bimohiyihiyaaninitihi aunahipati Romihandaahapihiyaaninitihi ami nyahi Romihandaahapihiyaaninisaaninini Judaahiyaanine. Usaaninini Judaahiyaami aunihihiri katawa gaapundotihandi nehohiyihiyaaninitihi Kiritihandaahapihiyaaninitihi Arepiyaahandi yapipati saiwaaraahapi nasaahiyaanine. Nasaahiyaaninitihihandi kandi kiya Autaahaatiho otipipati watipihaiwa kaiwaiwaapi nyami piwihaara yiyandihi piwiha katiwi ausaahauhi atisihaayo," tawaatopo.

12 Aihi kiya saiwi awaindihandi yaiwi naharimainjihi pihitiwi gwinyapenawaayopo. Gwinyapenawaawi kiya satawaatopo, "Sandi noaipasitimandi napitiyate?" tawaatopo.

13 Satauhi ami usa Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaapi sisipihitiwi satawaatopo. "Isihiya kimiya waapoho wainihandi asitihandi naniwimapi naharisawaayopo," tiwi katawaatopo.

Pitaaho Piwiha Ausaati Kiyai Kaundataase

14 Satiwi kiya katauhi Pitaaho Aposerihiya usa ikwimaindimwitihi auhirami naasohitahiyaisati maasi bitondaati piwiha waapihita ahoyaninohiyihiyai sata kaundataase. "Sahi nisi naisihiyaati Judaahiyaatuni usaati napiwi Jerusaremihanda kimbihi bimohiyimiyaati atininjatiwise. Sandapi siyati noaipataise ndi ausaati kasatitaano.

15 Sahi nyapi satiwi, 'Wainihandi naniwi nahariisawaayopo,' tiwi katawaatopo. Iyataati wani asisihaatihi naini okirokihuraasi waapoho wainihandi nanaati naharitihaawihuraamaahe. Owetise.

16 Iyataati kimandi noaipasitimandi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho piropeti Joeriho jihura satati jipatipiyati ahaisihaare:

17 'Autaahaatiho sandaase: "Sihi ipotihura asisiha ipotihaiwa noaipahoninhi nini nisi Itipiho isihiya nahatiyai waapohomataindi kiyaami maarihoaatihi nuhaati wiwiti tisaiti numwito. Numwisaninhi nisi Itipiho ko sami simwaaya simaasihiyai giwunyaati neti andititiwihonihi keti kuraaninhi nisi piwiha kiya atiwi nepi isihiyai iwitatamaniwi andititiwiwitandiha piropetiha anusaitaapo. Anusaasaihi sami waimwaaya ami apwanyihiya Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi piwiha ausaitaatiwi siwipati yapepatamataiwi mmondaapo. Mmosaihi sami aunihiya gwinyaahiya usihiyai Nini Autaahaatihoninini nisi piwiha akitihaapi niwahoninini kiyai neti nunjisaninhi yapepa yapeniwi mmondaapo.

18 Aindi ami sura nini nisi Itipiho waapohomataindi nuhaati tisaiti nisi nehi otipipatihatimai maawi usihiyaisuni asihiyaisuni numwito. Numwisaninhi nisi Itipiho ko kiyai giwunyaahoninhi keti kuraaninhi nisi piwiha isihiyai iwitatamanati andititiwiwitandiha anusaitaapo.

19 Aindi ami nini autaahi yamihapataatihi watipihaiwa kahatamatipetahaiwa kaindun ami yapipataapihi nisi watipihandaahi kihaiwa kihaiwa kaisaninhi jitipatuni sisihauni sitipati aungwohandun noaipaitaise.

20 Aindi nini ipihopi katisaninhi noaipati asihatitaise. Asihatoninhi ami waatihopisangi katisaninhi noaipati jitipatimatitaise. Saiwa Awaisihomi asisiha awaisiha detitanihi siyati jihi noaipaitaise. Iyoninhi ipoti Awaisihomi Asisiha noaipaitaise. Sa keti sikura

Awaisiho komi watipihandi awaindihandi isihiyaisi neti nunjitandihaaro.

21 Noaipahonihi isihiya usa Awaisihoai nyami maipihaiwa nepinyamapi nanyamaapi nyatatamanime tiwi gaapundohiyihiyaisaahihi Autaahaatihonini numwaito," ' *Joeriho 2:28-32*

tati Autaahaatiho katihi Joeriho jipatipiyati ahaisihaare.

22 "Isi sahi Isiraheriihiyaate, nini piwiha kima sangi kasatitandiyoni atinjatiwise. Jisaasiho Nasaretihandaahapiho nehi koai wo apipaahi gaahoe. Sahi sawanaati aimi mmoniwi gwinyaapihiyaate. Jisaasihomihetapi Autaahaatiho sami ndiheti otipipati ami siwipati watipihaiwa kahatamatipetahaiwa kiyati sangi neti Jisaasihopi nasisataise. Iyati siyati Jisaasihoai Autaahaatiho natausaasihi nasahoe tati sahi gwinyaapi mmondaatiwi Autaahaatiho neti nasisataise. Saiwa Autaahaatiho sahi sawanaatami otihatihi kaihi noaipasihi sahi mmoniwihiyaate.

23 Jihura Autaahaatiho komi maariho gwinyaasihoraahi Jisaasihoai neti sami ikwiraatihimasihi sahi Jisaasihopi ipi titihi atawihateti tipi tipimandaapise tiwi sahi katauhi isihiya maipihiya Jisaasihoai tipi tipimandaahauhi napotaise.

24 Napwihi Autaahaatiho japihi ahowimati numwaataise. Numwaataati apipaahi napwitaatiwihandami watipihandi Autaahaatiho ipihatisamataise. Sandi Autaahaatiho ipihatisamasitindi apaapimaahe. Ami Jisaasihomi ambipati windi animwaahipati jomaahipataatihi kiyati ahimotitandi kiyataise.

25 Ami jihura Daawitiho Jisaasihopi satati jipatipiyati ahiyataise:

"Awaisihoai nisi mandosohipipihi nahateweti bimihi usonataayo. Iyati ko ningi nitatamanati anditiniwitandi ningisati maasi deti bindataise. Bindataisi ningisi wapa neti nanopisasati yaasihandi windi naninyati namaanoaipaitaise.

26 Aihi nisi maariho gaatihi nini sandapi maaritataayo. Maaritit ni ni pi wiha sandi kandaato. 'Nisi ambipatisangi windi napoti namaamasaatitaise,' ndi gwinyaati ningi Autaahaatiho gaahandi kanitandihandapi jatataayo.

27 Saindi gwinyaati jatotimandi apaapimaahe. Ami Autaahaatihoŋi kinyi nisi maarihoaisi windi namaamasamihi isihiya napohiyihiya nuwi bimohipipihi noti kiyati windi ahimotitaise. Aimbi kinyi otipipatiho nehi kinyapaahiyati mepi autaaheh imati kinyihatihi nasisoaari bimisihoai kinyi nehi iwinjapi namasamihi komi ambipati animwaahipatopi pindipoaamati windi namaamasaatitaise.

28 Aimbi kinyi nini asohonimandi bimitandihandami daihira japepihiriti daitandihira aimi ningi nanisinihi mmonataayo. Aindi ami kinyi ningisapi maasi biminihi ami nini apipaahi awaindihandi maaritataayo,' *Aunihihiri 16:8-11*

tati jipatipiyati Daawitiho ahaisihaare.

29 "Isi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, sandapi sangi nasesipatitandi nini nyami asiho awaisiho Daawitihopi titihi sandi kasatitaano. Daawitiho aimihura napwihi jomaahipataatihi ahiyawaayopo. Komi animwaahipati jomaahipati ahiyohipati nyami yapipati Judiyaahanda kimati katinihi ahendaise. Iyataati Daawitiho sawahopi sa piwa kandaamaase taati gwinyaahaayo.

30 Iyataati Daawitiho so Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho piropetihore. Ausaasihosi Autaahaatiho piwiha akitinihi sata katisiha

gwinyaataise. “Nini sihihura gaasihoai nini ahiwisanihi ko kinyatiyati awaisihoematati noaipati isihiyai iwinjaati bimitaise,” tati Autaahaatiho katisiha gwinyaataise.

31 Iyataati Kiraisiho Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho Ahiwisiho napotati nepaitandihandapi gwinyaataati kandi sangi noaipasihi jihi kopi sata kandaase: “Koai Autaahaatiho isihiya napohiyihiya nuwi bimohipipihi windi kiyati namaamasihi ko kapihi ahimondaise. Iyati komi ambipati animwaahipatopi windi namaamasaatise,” tati Daawitiho kandaase.

32 Aisi so Jisaasisoai Autaahaatiho aimi ahowimati numwaataise. Numwaasihi nyahi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaanini sandapi mmonihaawi kasatahaato.

33 Aihi Autaahaatiho Sapiho numwaasihi yamihapataatihi niyati watipihandi numwihi neti bindataise. Bimihi Itipiho isihiyai numwitandi Sapiho akitinihi katisiho Jisaasihoai numwihi netaise. Netaati ko Jisaasiho Itipihoai neti natausaasihi nyangisaapihi napihi sahi kandi mmoniwi atisawaayopo.

34 Daawitiho napoti yamihapataatihi naihi Daawitihopi noaipati awaisihoematane tati Autaahaatiho kandaamaase. Owetise. Daawitiho sangi napoti maapi yapipataapihi bindataati sa piwiha kandaase:

‘Autaahaatiho Awaisiho nisi Awaisihoai sata kaundataase, “Nini gi nisi watipihaiwa nahatewa nahimisanihi kinyi ninginsapi isihiya kahapaamapipa nahataapai iwinjatitaapi nisi gaatihiraihoaanji nambi bime.

35 Bimisamihi kinyi tiworisai neti nini kinyi auhiraapihi asimwaatitihemasanihura kinyihematipi kiyai tipi gwaumbwi ipihatimbi iwinjatitaapo,” undati Autaahaatiho Awaisihoai kaundise,’ *Aunihihiri 110:1*
tati Daawitiho katisihaare.

36 Isi sahi nahatiyaati Isiraherihiyaate, kimandi akitinihi baiwi mmoniwi gwinyaapise. Jisaasiho so sahi Katauhi isihiya usa tipi tipimandaahohihoai Autaahaatiho aimi neti koai Awaisihoemasihi ami ko noaipati komi Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandihoematataise.

Isihiya Taahitihandi Nepemaitiwi Waapoho Newaayopo

37 Pitaaho kiyai sata kaundihi atisawaawi kiyaami maariho owesoendaise. Owesoetihi kiya Pitaahoaisuni aposerihiya usaisuni saundawaatopo. “Naisihiyaate, nyahi wani napitaitihaawe?” undawaatopo.

38 Saundauhi Pitaaho kiyai sata kaundataase, “Sahi ninaasonjihi ninaasaamaanjihi baiwi nepemaitiwise. Iyawaawi isihiyaisi aimi nepemaitihaayo undiwi nunjitaatiwi Jisasi Kiraisihomi ambipataahi waapoho nepise. Nepemaitiwi waapoho nesaihi Autaahaatiho sami maipihaiwa nesamaitaise. Nesamatosati Autaahaatiho Itipiho nehi nasamitaise.

39 Iyataati jihura Autaahaatiho nyami Awaisiho sandaase, ‘Gandi numwaahohiyihiyai Itipiho akitinihi numwito,’ ndaase. Iyataati siyai gandi numwaito tisawihiya sapuni sami simwaayaapuni isihiya usa kaanihi bimohiyihiyaapise,” undataase.

40 Saundatosa Pitaaho piwiha wiwa pihitihaiwa waapihunda kiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahi jaawo, isihiya maipihandi kiyohiyihiyaisawi wiwa ahoyawi naanjihandi naitaawo,” undataase.

41 Undati kaundihi komi piwiha atiwiwi baiwi nehohiyihiya waapoho newaayopo. Newaawi suraanihi isihiya pihitiwi ambipa owehandi

3,000 kaiwihiya nepemaitiwi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaamihatihi niyawaayopo.

Jisaasihopi Giwunyaahohiyihiya Gaahaiwa Kiyawaayopo

42 Aihi isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya aposerihiyaami piwiha waati atisawaawi kiyaami maariho naasohitihi ahoyaniwi naasikiyaimatiwi bindawaayopo. Bindawaawi nahateweti nandapa naminiwi maasi nanawaayopo. Aiwi ami Awaisihomi nandapa biretihandi maasi nanawaayopo. Aiwi ami pihitiwi gaapundawaayopo.

43 Aposerihiya Autaahaatihomi watipihandaahi watipihaiwa kahatamatipetahaiwa kaitaatiwi Autaahaatiho watipihandi nunyataise. Numwihi kiya Autaahaatihomi watipihandaahi watipihaiwa kiyauhi isihiya nahatiya saiwa mmonawaawi kiyaami maariho noamapi mangiri ikwiniwi yayawaayopo.

44 Aihi isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya maariho naasohitihi kiyaamihapa kahapaamapipaapi nyahi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaani nahatiyaanamihape tiwi naminiwi naniwi naasikiyaimatiwi bindawaayopo.

45 Saiwi bindawaawi kahapaamapipa kiya isiwasohipipa nunyawi nawiho nehohiho ko nesisi isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya nawihopi nenoaahitisawihiyai nunyawi gaamawaayopo.

46 Aiwi asisi nahateweti Autaahaatihomi ani awaindihandaatihi maasi ahoyaniwi Autaahaatihopi gaapundawaayopo. Aiwi kiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya sawanaami a*ŋaaŋ*i kandi kandaapihi maasi ahoyaniwi sisiwi piwaniwi nahoaiwi nandapa nanawaayopo. Aiwi ami kiya maaritiwi bipi napaisaati nga nanawaayopo.

47 Aiwi kiya nahateweti Autaahaatihomi ambipati niwimaawaayopo. Niwimaahauhi kiyaisi isihiya usa maariho wiwiwawaayopo. Aihi Autaahaatiho isihiya usaisi numwaataise. Numwaati Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaamihatihimati neti awaindemasihi taahiyihiya noaipawaayopo.

3

Pitaayi Joniya Utaaho Wo Auhiri Maipitahoai Autaahaatihomi Watipihanda Nepi Titihepumamaise

1 Aihi asisiha wehi Pitaayi Joniya asihataahura ipiho mihepemasihi Autaahaatihopi gaapundiataiwihuraatihi Autaahaatihomi ani awaindihandaatihapi niyamaise.

2 Naimi ani awaindihandami maasomwaani noaipamaise. Maasomwaani samwaa*ŋa*mi ambipati ambihitawaawi maasomwaani Sanahiwetihamwaane tiwi ambihitiwihamwaane. Isi kamwaani utaaho wo auhiri maipitaho bimihi kuri usonamaise. Sori auhiri maipitiso sanaati sikiyati auhiri maipitahoai namotaihihore. Namotaihihosi asisi nahateweti isihiya numwaasi nuwi samwaani maasomwaani ahiwisawaayopo. Sandi kapihi ahiwisohitimandi apaapimaahe, ami isihiya Autaahaatihomi ani awaindihandaatihapi pinaisaihihiyai nawiho naninyawise undati ko itundito tiwi ahiwisawaayopo.

3 Aihi Pitaayi Joniya naimi noaipasihi ko auhiri maipitisiho kurisi iwinjatosati saundataase. “Sahuraahi nawiho naninyamise,” undati itundataase.

4 Itundihi kuri koai baimi iwinjatamaami Pitaaho sata koai kaundataase. “Kiny yihoaanyangi nyainjasapeme,” undataase.

5 Undihi ko kurapi nawiho nanimitaatimiso tati naingaati kuri winjataise.
6 Iwinjasihura Pitaaho koai sata kaundataase, “Nini apipaahi nawiho owehonine. Owehoninisi nini isiwasohitihandi gi nahimitaano. Isi Nasaretihandaahapi Jisasi Kiraisihomi watipihandaahi kinyi dosi nutaapi kahitataatoni kinyi dosi numwe,” undataase.
7 Undatosa Pitaaho komi ikwiri gaatihiraahi koai iwiwati titihiwisihi ko dotaise. Dosiheti keti kuraanihi komi auhiri maipitirihiri noaipati gaatati watipindaise.
8 Watipitati gaatihi ko komi auhiri maipitiwaiwa mmonata gaatihi ko napwaatati doti biyati titihi itipati daayataise. Itipiwati daayati kuramihini notaise. Kiyamapi kurisati maasi aŋi awaindihandaatihapi niyataise. Niyataati ko asakiya maaritati naupwananati Autaahaatihomi ambipati niwimaataise.
9 Niwimaasihi isihiya nahatiya aŋi awaindihandaatihi bimohiyihiya usonawaayopo.
10 Usonawaawi isihiya nahatiya satiwi kopi gwinyapenawaayopo, so utaaso jinjapihi aŋi awaindihandami maasomwaaŋi Sanahawetimumwaaŋɑmi deti bindataati nawihopi naninyawise tati itindoaatisihoe tiwi usonawaawi komi auhiri noaipati titihitindihandapi kiya yaiwi kiyaami maariho owesoendaise.

Pitaaho Aŋi Awaindihandaatihi Piwiha Ausaati Kaundataase

11 Aihi ko Pitaayi Joniyai isiwatihi isihiya mmonawaawi maariho owesoetihi naupwasi kingwaasami bitohohipipihi nowaayopo. Kingwaasi bitohohipipihi Soromonihomi Usaaŋɑipɑti Parandaahande tiwihapihisi kapihi nowaayopo.
12 Niyauhi Pitaaho sandi mmonataati kiya isihiyai satati kaundataase. “Sahi Isiraherihiyaate, sahi kimandapi napaapi sami maariho owesendaise? Kimoaisi yahuraaŋi titihemwahonihi ko daindimandi yihoaanyami gaahandi watipihanda koai titihemwahaamaayo. Owetise. Isi sahi yahuraanyangisi baiwi maanyinjasawise.
13 Iyataati nyami asoya Abiraahamihomi Isaakihomi Jekopihomi Autaahaatiho komi Mwaaho otipipatiho biyati atiwisahoai noaipati awaisihoematitandi watipihandi awaindihandi nunyataise. Aihi sahi koai awaisawihiyaami ikwiraatihi nunyawaayopo. Nunyauhi Pairotiho Jisaasihopi ko ainahiho gaahore tati gwinyaataati namihausoaasitotataihi sahi koai aaye mundiwi Jisaasihopi posatihi ahosumawaayopo.
14 Jisaasiho utaaho so ainahiho apipaahi titihi gaaho maipihandami kipi atiha oweho popitihopi posatihi ahosumawaayopo. Ahosumaposawi utaaho wo isihiyai tiwamapi napwitisihopi Pairotihoai nupusoaase undiwi kaahaatauhi Pairotiho sami piwiha atisati nuwausoaasataise.
15 Iyataati Utaaho isihiya jinjapihi bimitaatiwihandi numwitandihoai sahi katauhi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya tipi tipimandaahauhi napotaise. Napwihi Autaahaatiho japihi jomaahipataatihapi ahowimati aimi numwaase. Numwaasihi yahuraaŋi sandi mmonihaawi ausaaha kasatahaato.
16 Ausaahaawi Jisaasihomi watipihandapi biyaha gwinyaahaayo. Siyaha gwinyaahahuraaŋitihaawi Jisaasihomi watipihandaahi utaaho kimo auhiri maipitisimoai titihiwihonihi sahi mmonawaayopo. Iyataati sandi Jisaasiho sawaho yahuraanyami kopi giwunyaahohitihandi neti ausaimanataise. Sandi yihoaaŋi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohitihandi gaata

watipitihi yahuraaŋi nahatiyaatami ndiheti giwunyaahohitihandi kandaahi kimo utaamoai titihiwihonihi sahi mmonawaayopo.

17 Aisi naisihiyaate nini saindi gwinyaataayo, sahuni ami sangisi jainjaawi bimohiyihiyauni sahi Jisaasihoai kawisohiwaiwaapi moniwi nanihaiwi kiyawaayopo.

18 Iyataati jihura Autaahaatiho komi Ahiwisihopi yaawindihandi neti napwitaise tati komi piwiha atiwi nepi awusaahohiyihiya nahatiya piropetihiyaami maahomwaaŋapi katisihaare. Katisihaasi sahi kiyohiwimaiwa saiwa Autaahaatiho katimumwaaŋi kiyawaayopo.

19 Isi sahi sami maipaiwi kiyohiwaiwa namapi nepemaitiwise. Aiwi sahi Autaahaatihoenda napiwise. Saiwi sahi nepemaitisaihi ami Autaahaatiho sami maipihaiwa nesamaitaise.

20 Nesamatosa Awaisiho wanihandi maariho napaisaatita watipititandihandi nasamitaise. Iyati Autaahaatiho komi Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Namihanati Ahiwisiho Mesaiyaahoai sapi natausaasonihi sangisenda napitaise. So Jisaasihopito.

21 Isi Jisaasiho wanihi yamihapataatihi niyati jaati bindataise. Jihi aimehura Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiya piropetihiya katohipatamatiyati kiya katohirihireti Autaahaatiho kahapaamapipa nahataapai neti titihemati sawanyinjapwimanati wanihaiwemaitandihura noaipahonihapo.

22 Iyataati Mosesiho satati jipatipiyati ahaisihaare:

“Sami Awaisiho Autaahaatiho ningisi nanimihainjipatamatiyati sahi sawanaatami otihatihapi sawanaatamiho utaaho woai Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaitandiho piropetihoai namihandaise. Isi namihanihonihi noaipati ko nahataapa kasatonihapa atiwi nepi japepihiriwi kaiwise.

23 O so Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho piropetihomi piwiha isihiya usa atihomaawiwi nepumahohiyihiya siya komi isihiyaisawi maasi windi mbimimitaatiwi Autaahaatiho tipitapaati nemaitaise,” *Winihapipa 18:15, 18-19*
tati Mosesiho kata ahaisihaare.

24 Iyataati Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho Piropeti Samweriihoaapihapi ipoti noaipapi piropetihiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyaisangi nahatiya wani taati noaipasiwimaiwaapi siyati noaipaitaise tiwi naasika katiwi timaniwi jihi ahiyohihaare.

25 Iyataati Autaahaatiho jihura komi piwiha atiwi nepi awusaahohiyihiyai akitinihi kaundisiha wani noaipasihi sahi aimi mmoniwi Autaahaatihomi gaahaiwa nasamiwaiwa newaayopo. Sandi jihura sami jasoyai gaahaiwa akitinihi nasamito undati kaundiwaiwa aimi sahi newaayopo. Iyati Autaahaatiho Abiraahamihoai satati kaundisihaare:

‘Kinyi kimwaaya kimaasihiyaamihetapi gaahandi isihiya yapihi nahatewaaraahiyai nini kawindi numwito,’ *Wuwanihapihi 22:18, 26:4*
undati kaundisihaare.

26 Aihi Autaahaatiho gwinyaataati komi otipipatiho gaaho mwaaho biyati atiwisahoai sapi jihi natausaasihi sangi gaahandi kasisati nasamitandi nasataise. Nasamitandi napindihandi siyate, sami maariho omaŋititihi gwinyaahohitihandi neti nasepemaihonihi nepemaitiwi sami maipihandi namaitaatiwi nasataise,” undati Pitaaho kiyai kaundataase.

4

Pitaayɨ Joniyai Napuwawaayopo

1 Aihɨ Pitaayɨ Joniya taamɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiyai ausaapɨ kaundihɨ pɨrisihiya usa isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandɨ jatohiyɨhiya tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaisɨhounɨ isɨhiya usa Satiyusihiyaunɨ napɨwɨ kuraapɨhɨ noaipawaayopo.

2 Aihɨ aposeɨhurɨ jɨhɨ pɨwɨha satɨmɨ ausaamaise, “Jisaasiho napotatɨ japɨhɨ nepataise. Isɨ isɨhiya napohiyɨhiyaisangi japɨhɨ nepaitaapo,” tɨmɨ ausaamaise. Aihɨ Satiyusihiya napohiyɨhiyaapɨ wɨndɨ japɨhɨ name-paitaapo tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaasɨ kuramɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ itɨhɨtawaatopo.

3 Itɨhɨtɨwɨ kuri isɨpɨ numwaasi niyauhɨ aimɨ ipɨho naihiyawaawɨ namapɨ ipotɨ pɨwɨha tɨtɨhemaitaatɨwɨ nehɨ numwaasisuwɨ napuwawaayopo.

4 Aihɨ amɨ sura isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya kuramɨ pɨwɨha baiwɨ atɨwisawaayopo. Atɨwiwɨ baiwɨ kurɨ kiyai kaundiwaiwaapɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Aihɨ isɨhiya jɨhɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaunɨ wanɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaunɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ ambɨpatɨ owehandɨ 5,000 kaiwɨhiya noaipawaayopo.

Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandamɨ Awaisawɨhiya Pitaayɨ Joniyai Pɨwɨha Nunjenɨwɨ Kaundawaatopo

5 Aihɨ bowihɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya jɨhiyaunɨ amɨ gwɨnyaahiya mɨtɨhiyaunɨ amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiya Jerusaremɨhanda maasɨ ahoyanawaayopo.

6 Ahoyanɨhauhɨ amɨ utaaho wo pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaamɨ pɨrisiho awaisɨho Anaasihotihɨ Kaiyapaasihotihɨ Jonɨhotihɨ Arekɨsandaahotihɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa Anaasihomɨhiyaatihɨ maasɨ ahoyanawaayopo.

7 Ahoyanɨwɨ bindawaawɨ aposeɨhuri nepɨ kiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ ahɨwisawosawɨ satɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. “Sahuraahɨ diyaamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nesi sandɨ kiyamaise?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.

8 Saundauhɨ Itɨpɨho Pitaahomɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nga tisainjɨhɨ ko kiyai wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundataase.

9 “Sahɨ pɨrisihiyaatɨ isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaatunɨ gwɨnyaahiyaate, kɨmo utaamoai iwɨtatamana andɨtɨwiwɨha tɨtɨhɨwihotɨhandapɨ yahuraanyangi napitaimɨ tɨtɨhɨwise tɨwɨ sahɨ nanyisendaatɨwɨtowo?

10 Nasaretɨhandaahapɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ kɨmoai yahuraaŋɨ tɨtɨhɨwihonɨhɨ nga tɨtɨhɨ bitondaise. Bitondaisɨ sahunɨ Isɨraherɨhiya usai maawɨ baiwɨ kɨmandapɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Jisaasiso soai sahɨ tipɨ tipɨmandaahauhɨ napwihɨ Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ jomaahɨpataatɨhapɨ ahowimatɨ aimɨ numwaase.

11 Iyataatɨ Jisaasiso sopɨ pɨwɨha satɨwɨ jɨpatɨpaiwɨ ahiyohɨhaare:

‘Sahɨ aŋaaŋɨ aŋɨmatohiyɨhiyaatɨ yasɨha* kɨmaapɨ ponyase tɨwɨ mmopɨ nemapɨ namahotɨha wanɨ noaipatɨ mɨhotɨrisatɨ isɨhiya usa nyamɨ yasɨha anaahɨha nawɨhaamatiyatɨ ahominatɨ watɨpɨha aundetɨhopɨ yaŋatɨhaatane,’ *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 118:22*

tawaatopo tɨwɨ ahiyohɨhaare.

---

* **4:11:** Tɨtɨhɨ pɨwɨha akaaha jɨpatɨpindisɨha “kɨma nawɨha sahɨ aŋaaŋɨ aŋɨmatohiyɨhiyaatɨ ponyase tɨwɨ mmopɨ nemahohɨha noaipatɨ aŋaaŋɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨ anaahɨha watɨpɨha yasɨhandaise,” tatɨ katindɨmandɨ amɨ Judaahiya aŋaaŋɨ nawɨhaara yasɨha mɨhotɨwɨ aŋɨmatɨwɨhiyaasɨ kandapɨse. Iyataatɨ Jisaasihopɨ sɨwipatɨ namɨhanatɨ kandaase amɨ ko komɨ isɨhiyai iwɨtatamanatɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨ aŋaaŋamɨ yasɨhaamatiyahoso.

12 Wo nyangi japihi nanyamaitandiho owetise. Jisaasiho naasohihi nanyamaitandi sawahoai gaapipataahi nunjendihaawe. Yapipataapihi nahataapipihi ambipati witi kataahi Autaahaatiho isihiyai japihi numwaitandihati apipaahi owetise. Nehi Jisaasiho naasomihatihihe," undati Pitaaho kaundataase.

13 Saundihi aŋi awaindihandami awaisawihiya Pitaayi Joniya piwaatindihandi usoniwi atisawaawi kiya yayawaayopo. Sandi yayohitimandi apaapimaahe. Ami kuri sikuri kamaimi nehihuritamaahandi kandi nyapi yamaimi andititimi bitotama piwiha ausaamaiso tiwi sandapi Yayawaayopo. Yayawaawi kurapi Jisaasihoaisami maasi otipipati kaimbimihuritamaame tiwi kiya gwinyaawaayopo.

14 Aihi kiya utaaho auhiri maipitisiho kurisa maasi kiyaami ndiheti bitosihi piwiha wihoaaŋiha kaunditotiwiha kamundiwi bipi namihaawaayopo.

15 Namihaaposawi bipi bindawa kingwaasi sandi aŋindi bindawa piwaatohitindi namasi noaipapi bitoaitaatiwi kaundawaatopo. Kaundauhi kingwaasi noaipasi niyauhihura kiya sawanaahihi bindawaawi satiwi kanawaatopo.

16 "Nyahi suri utaamurisi napitiwitihaawe? Isihiya nahatiya Jerusaremihanda bimohiyihiya watipihandi awaindihandi kuri kaihi aimi mmonihauhi ami nyangisangi mmonihaayoni kandapi windi namoaasitiwaato," nnawaatopo.

17 Aiwi kiya awaisawihiya kurapi satimihure tiwi katawaatopo, "Yahuraaŋi Jisaasiho napotati nepasi niyati yamihapataatihi bindataati komi aposerihuraanyami ikwiraatihi watipihandi nanyamihi auhiri maipitahoai titihiwiwihaayo timihure. Isi kurami katimi kaindihandi isihiya mmonawaawi kaniwinjami nowaawi gwinyaitaawi namawaati kuri apipaahi Jisaasihopi isihiya usai kamundimise undititihaawo," tiwi piwiha katiwi ahiyawaayopo.

18 Aiwosawi kiya kuri japihi gaatiwi numwaapi kiya kuri saundawaatopo. "Sahuraahi isihiyai Jisaasihopi katimunjami windi ausaapi kamundimise," undiwi kuri waapihundiwi itihundawaatopo.

19 Itihundauhihandi kandi Pitaayi Joniya wihoaaŋiha satimi kaundamaase, "Sahi satisaihi yahuraaŋi samiha atisisaha Autaahaatihomi piwiha amusaasaihi sandapi Autaahaatiho maaritati mmonataati gaare titaindiho? E sami piwiha atisiha minjapepihiraha Autaahaatihoai atiwisiha komi piwiha ausaasaihi kandapi ko maaritonihi gaatitaindiho? Isi sahi sauramı maahiwindi titihi gaahande tiwi sawanaati gwinyaapise.

20 Ami yihoaaŋi aposerihuraaŋihi yihoaanyami ndihaara mmoniha atisonihi Jisaasiho katati kaiwaiwaapi windi namaamiha kandinihi jinjapihi ausaito," undamaase.

21 Undihihura isihiya aŋi awaindihandami awaisawihiya satiwi gwinyaawaayopo, "Kimandi watipimandapi isihiya nahatiya mmonawaawi Autaahaatihomi ambipati niwimaapi Pitaayi Joniyai maariho nunyawaayopo. Nunyawihiyaasi nyahi kuri newaati napusaihi wiwa kiya itihinyatitaawo tiwi Pitaayi Joniyai ipotihura saiwa japihi kaisaihaahi nyahi nasapuwaapani kamaimise," undiwi bipi natiwusaasawaayopo.

22 Isihiya nahatiya Autaahaatihomi ambipati waati niwimaahotimandi apaapimaahe. Ami utaaho wo komi kinaungwiha ikwahwimaindimwitihi jihaati ikwahwimaindimwitihi siyati sanausohoai Autaahaatiho Pitaayi

Joniyai watipihandi numwihi kuri koai titihiwisitihandapi Autaahaatiho watipiho gaahoe tiwi komi ambipati niwimaawaayopo.

Jisaasihopi Giwunyaahohiyihiya Watipihandi Nepi Yamaiwi Piwiha Ausaitaatiwihandapi Autaahaatihopi Gaapundawaayopo

23 Aihi Pitaayi Joniya japihi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya ahoyaniwi bimohipipihi numwi noaipamaise. Numwi noaipapi aŋi awaindihandami awaisawihiya kuri kawisohiwaiwaapi ausaapi kaundamaase.

24 Kaundihi atisawaawi nahatiya maariho naasohitihi Autaahaatihopi satiwi gaapundawaatopo. “Awaisihoŋe, kiniyi yamihapatuni yapipatuni durihiruni nahatewa gimunyainjiwaiwauni Ahaingihoŋe.

25 Iyataati nyami asiho Daawitiho kiniyi otipipatiho kiniyi piwiha biyati atingisahoai katitandi kiniyi Itipihora kiniyi kaundinihi komi maahomwaaŋɑpi jihura satati katisihaare:

‘Isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetamiya Awaisihopi napaapi apousataise?

Napaapi apowihi kiya nehihandi tiwitaatiwi piwiha kaniwi timanihawaayopo?

26 Aiwi yapihi nahatewaara jaawi bimohiyihiya nahatiya maasi ahoyanawaayopo?

Kimiya awaisawihiya ahoyaniwi Awaisiho Autaahaatihoaisuni komi Mwaaho Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Ahiwisihoaisuni ipihatiwimaitaatiwi sitiwatawaayopo,’ *Aunihihiri 2:1-2*

tati Daawitiho katati ahaisihaare.

27 Iyataati Awaisihoŋe, sa piwiha jihura katisiha akite. Erotihotihi Pondiyaasi Pairotihotihi isihiya usa Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaatihi Judaahiyaatihi maasi kimati aunahipimati Jerusaremihanda ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyaniwi kiniyi kimwaaho kiniyi piwiha biyati atingisaho kiniyi otipipatiho gaaho Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Ahiwingiho Mesaiyaahoai tiwitaatiwi piwiha kaniwi timanihawaayopo.

28 Saiwi kiya kiyohitimandi sandi kiniyi kiniyi watipihandaahuni ami amitiha gaahaaraahi jihi nepi timanipi sapa noaipaitandi gwinyaahingimumwaaŋi kamwaaŋi kaiwi ahoyaniwi Jisaasihoai kawiwi tiwawaayopo.

29 Aisi Awaisihoŋe, isihiya aŋi awaindihandami awaisawihiya kanyatohiwaiwaapi gwinyaapi nyahi kiniyi otipipatihiyaanangi kinyi wani nyatatamanipi anditinyaipe. Anditinyaisamihi andititaati isihiyaapi yamaayaati kiniyi piwiha angusaitaano.

30 Angusaasaihi kiniyi nyangi kiniyi watipihandi awaindihanda anditinyaipe. Anditinyaisamihi nyahi Jisaasiho kiniyi otipipatiho gaaho kiniyi piwiha biyati atingisahomi ambipataahi isihiya timbipaisahiyai titihiwiwaati watipihaiwa isihiyaami ndiheti kaitaano,” tiwi Autaahaatihopi gaapundawaayopo.

31 Gaapundiwi owetihi kiyaami aŋihandi bimotihandi ahoainataise. Ahoainjihura Autaahaatihomi Itipiho kiyaami omaŋititihi tisaitataise. Tisainjihura Autaahaatihomi piwiha windi yamaiwi andititiwi ausaawaayopo.

Jisaasihopi Isihiya Giwunyaahohiyihiya Maariho Naasohitihi Bindawaayopo

32 Aihi nahatiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya kiyaami maarihouni kiyaami giwunyaahohitihanduni naasi kandindaise. Aihi isihiya usa kiyaami otihatihapi kahapaamapipaapi nyamihape tiwi windi

kamaatopo. Owetise. Kahapaamapipa kiya isiwasohipipaapi nahatiyaanamihape tiwi namaniniwi bindawaayopo.

33 Aihi aposeriihiya Awaisiho Jisaasiho napotati nepasitihandapi Autaahaatihomi watipihandaahi piwiha ausaawaayopo. Ausaapi satiwi, “Wani Jisaasiho asohoematati bindataise,” tiwi piwiha isihiyai kaundawaatopo. Saiwi ausaahauhi Autaahaatiho kiyai gaahandi waati asakiyati nunyati kawisataise.

34 Iyataati isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaami otihatihapi usa kahapaamapipaapi windi nenoaahimetopo. Kiyaami otihatihapihiya usa yapipati aŋaaŋi osaataatisawihiya kapa isihiya usai nunyawi nawiho newaayopo. Nawiho so nehohiho nesi nowaayopo.

35 Nesi nuwi aposeriihiyai nunyawaayopo. Nunyauhi aposeriihiya so nawo nesi isihiya kahapaamapipaapi nenoaahitisawihiyai nunyawi gaamawaayopo.

36 Aihi suraanihi utaaho kahapaamapipa nunyohiyihiyaami wo bindataise. Komi ambipati Josepihoe. Aihi koaisi aposeriihiya ambipati witi Banapaasihoŋe undiwi nusoaasawaayopo. Sandi Banapaasihoŋe undiwi kiyaamihaara ambihundohitimandami tanyaaha siyate, “Isihiyai piwiha kaundati kiyaami maariho omaŋititihi neti anditiwiwahore,” tiwi katawaawi Banapaasihoŋe tawaatopo. Iyataati Josepiho so isihiya Ripaihiyaamihore. Iyataati koaisi sanaati yapipati Saipiraasihanda namohore.

37 Namohosi niyati Jerusaremihanda bindataati komi yapipati isihiyai nunyati nawiho netaise. Neti isisisi niyati aposeriihiyai nunyataise.

5

Ananaiyaasiyi Sapairaayaapihaare

1 Aihi suraanihi ami utaaho wo bindataise, komi ambipati Ananaiyaasiho. Iyataati komi apwaataatami ambipati Sapairaahaate. Aihi kasanyuri kasanyurami yapipati wihoaaŋihati isihiyai nunyami nawiho nemaise.

2 Nepi ahiyamosami piwiha kanimi nawiho wihoaaŋiho sawasanyurapi ahiyamaami wihoaaŋiho Ananaiyaasiho nesi niyati aposeriihiyai saundataase. “Nawiho kimo yainjanyuraanyami yapipatapi nehohiho kimo konihi isisi nasataayo,” undati kiyai jaiwundati kaundataase.

3 Undati numwihi Pitaaho Ananaiyaasihoai satati kaundataase. “Kinyi napaapi Bwaasirihiri nehi iwinjahinihi kiri neti kinyi maariho gwinyaahingitihandi nangopisasataise? Siyati nangopisasihi nawiho wihoaaŋiho ahiyapaapi kimo konihe tipi Autaahaatihomi Itipihoai napaapi jaiwundipi kaundapaase?

4 Jihura yapipati isihiya usaisi sangi nunyapi nawiho nepihura yapipati titihi kinyihatindaise. Aimbi nawiho nehingihoaisangi kinyihondaise. Kinyihondaisi gi ahiyapi mbimimaapi napaapi nyangi jaiwinyatitaapi sandi gwinyapenapaise? Sandi jaiwinyatingitimandi nyangi jaiwinyatapaamaase. Owetise. Autaahaatihoai jaiwundapaase,” undati Pitaaho kaundataase.

5-6 Undati Pitaaho kaundihi Ananaiyaasiho piwiha sa atisamapi timahiyati konihi napomataise. Napomasihi waimwaaya usa nandaapi apotihiri nepi kiraapihi napapotimaniwi nesi noaipapi nuwi jomaahipataatihi ahiyawaayopo. Aihi sandapi isihiya atisawaawi apipaahi awaindihandi yayawaayopo.

7 Aihi warihoai aimi ahaitaatiwi nesi nuwi otihitihi Ananaiyaasihomi apwaataati warihopi napwihi nesi namaayopo tati nasati anjhandi sandaatihi nandaataise.
8 Nandaasihura Pitaaho kaatisi sata kaundataase. “Sainjaahi yapipatapi nawiho titihi nga kamwaanji nemaiso?” undati nunjenataise. Nunjesihi kaati saundataase, “Ye, nawiho titihi nga kamwaanji nehaayo,” undataase.
9 Undihi Pitaaho kaati sata kaundataase, “Awaisihomi Itipihoai napitaise timi nunjendaatimi saimburaahi saitihaawo nnimi sandi napaapi kiyamaise? Saimi kaindihandaahi kiwiho aimi napwihi nesuwi yamwaamapihiya aimi napiwi maasomwaanji kimiya bitotawaayopo. Isi kinyi keti kinyi kiwihomataimbi wani napwisamihi nangesi yangimwaitaatiwi nutaatiwihiya deti maasomwaanji kimiyaare,” undataase.
10 Undihi kaati atisamapi keti kuraanihi Pitaahomi auhiraapihi timahiya napomataise. Napwihi waimwaaya nandaapi mmonawa aimi kaati napomasihiyawa namapi kaati nesi nuwi warihomi apeti ahiyawaayopo.
11 Ahiyauhi sandapi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyauni ami isihiya usai maawi atisawaawi apipaahi awaindihandi yayawaayopo.

Autaahaatihomi Watipihandun Ami Siwipati Kahatamatipetihaiwauni Noaipataise

12 Aihi aposerihiya Autaahaatihomi watipihandi ami siwipati kahatamatipetihaiwa isihiyaamihatihi kiyaami ndiheti Autaahaatiho kiyai andititiwiwati watipihandi numwihi kandaahi kiyawaayopo. Kiyauhi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya nahatiya maariho naasohitihi nahateweti anji awaindihandaatihi naiwi Soromonihomi Usaanjaipati Parandaahandaini ahoyanawaayopo.
13 Ahoyanihauhi isihiya usa apetihiya Jisaasihopi gimunyaapihiya kiyaisawi maasi ahoyandaatiwi yayawaayopo. Yayawaahandi kandi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaapi isihiya gaahiye tiwi maaritawaayopo.
14 Aihi isihiya usihiya asihiya asakaiwi taahiyihiya Awaisihopi giwunyaawaayopo. Aiwi napiwi komihiyaamihatihi nandaahauhi kiya nepi awaindematawaayopo.
15 Aihi aposerihiya Autaahaatihomi watipihandaahi watipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapi isihiya atisawaawi isihiya timbipaisahiyai gwitihoti ahiyawi isisi nuwi daihiraamihini ahiyawaayopo. Saiwi kiyohitimandi sandi Pitaaho daihira sanota ikwiri ahiwito tiwi gwinyaawaahandi kandi nehi komi siwipata siwipumwahonihi kiyaami timbipa owesoetito tiwi ahiwisawaayopo.
16 Aihi isihiya taahiyihiya deti Jerusaremihanda bimohiyihiyaisangi isihiya timbipaisahiyaisuni ami itipiho maipihapaisawihiyaisuni isisi naiwi Jerusaremihanda daihiraamihini ahiwisawaayopo. Ahiwisauhi Pitaaho kiya nahatiyai titihiwisihi kiya noaipapi gaahiyaimatawaayopo.

Aposerihiyai Nepi Napuhauhi Autaahaatihomi Enjeriho Otipipatiho Itipiho Nasati Japihi Kiyai Nuwausoaasataise

17 Aihi aposerihiya isihiyai titihiwihauhi noaipapi gaahiyaimatauhi kandapi pirisihiya isihiyaapi nandapa tihiwi Autaahaatihoai nunyohiyihiyaami pirisiho mitiho awaisihotihi komi naisihiya Satiyusihiyaami usaatihi aposerihiya kiyohiwaiwa mmonawaawi nyahi metato tiwi mimaipaiwi gwinyaapi kiyai apousataise. Apowihi aposerihiyai naanjihandi numwitaatiwi gwinyaawaayopo.

18 Saiwɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ napɨwɨ aposeɨhiyai numwaasi nuwɨ isɨhiya
maipɨhaiwa kiyohiyɨhiyaisawɨ napuhauhɨ bindawaayopo.
19 Napuhauhɨ mɨhatɨhɨ bimauhɨ suraanɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
enjeɨho otɨpɨpatɨho itɨpɨho apatindɨtɨhɨ nasatɨ napwɨtohɨtɨhandamɨ
maasomwaaŋɨ nuwatosatɨ nandaatɨ aposeɨhiyai numwaasi noaipatosatɨ
aŋaaŋamɨ maasomwaaŋɨ japɨhɨ netɨ napuwatosatɨ kiyai satatɨ
kaundataase.
20 “Sahɨ nuwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaapɨ
bitotawaawɨ wanɨmandɨ kɨmandɨ Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjawɨ daiwɨ
bitoaitaatɨwɨhɨretapɨmandapɨ nahatewa ausaapɨ isɨhiyai kaundɨtaatɨwɨ
nuwɨse,” undataase.
21 Undihɨ aposeɨhiya komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨmapɨ nowaayopo. Nuwɨ
bowihɨ asisɨhaatɨhɨ kohokoaisawɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaapɨ
isɨhiyai Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha katɨwunjawɨ ausaapɨ kaundawaatopo.
Kiya taawɨ saiwɨ katɨwunjawɨ kaundauhɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ
nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨwɨ nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaisɨho
mɨtɨhotihɨ komɨ naisɨhiya Satiyusihiyaamɨ usaatihɨ noaipapɨ bindawaawɨ
Judaahiyaamɨ isɨhiya usa gwɨnyaahiya Kaunjeɨhiya Sanɨhetɨrenɨhiyaapɨ
pɨwɨha nusoaasawɨ gaatauhɨ napɨwɨ nahatiya ahoyanawaayopo.
Ahoyanɨwɨ bindawaawɨ saundawaatopo, “Nyahɨ awaisawɨhiyaanɨnɨhɨhɨ
aposeɨhiyaapɨ pɨwɨha pɨwaatɨtɨhaawo,” tɨwɨ kanɨwɨ nimbɨmaatɨnɨwɨ
bindawaayopo. Bindawaawɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandɨ jatohiyɨhiya tunnɨwɨ
yahwɨnohiyɨhiyai aposeɨhiyaapɨ noaipasi wɨndɨ namaayopo tɨwɨ
aposeɨhiyai numwaasi napɨtaatɨwɨ natɨwusaasauhɨ kiya tunnɨwɨ
yahwɨnohiyɨhiya nowaayopo.
22 Nuwɨ noaipapɨ aŋɨhandɨ napwɨtohɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ mmonawa
aposeɨhiya usaametihɨ namapɨ japɨhɨ naiwɨ awaisawɨhiya
natɨwusaasohiyɨhiyai satɨwɨ kaundawaatopo.
23 “Nyahɨ napwɨtotɨhandamɨ maasomwaaŋɨ noaipawaatɨ mmona-
haawɨ anɨtiwɨ mbaahapɨ napuposawɨ isɨhiya napwɨtohɨtɨhandamɨ maa-
somwaaŋɨ nahatewa anɨtiwɨ napuposawɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya jaawɨ
bitohauhɨ nyahɨ winjɨhaayo. Iyaatɨ niyaatɨ maasomwaaŋɨ kiya nanyu-
posauhɨ nandaahaayo. Nandaawaatɨ mmonɨha amɨ aposeɨhiya us-
aametihɨ amɨ nyahɨ kiyai wɨndɨ mausonɨhaawɨ jahɨra nasɨhaayo,” undɨwɨ
tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya awaisawɨhiyai kaundawaatopo.
24 Undauhɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandamɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ
awaisɨhounɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai
nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ jɨhiya awaisawɨhiya sa pɨwa atisawaawɨ aposeɨhiya
napɨtaiwɨ usaametihɨtopo tɨwɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyapenawaayopo.
25 Aihɨ taawɨ gwɨnyapenɨhauhɨ utaaho wo nasatɨ nandaatɨ awai-
sawɨhiyai satatɨ kaundataase. “Atiwɨse, siya isiya sahɨ napuhohiyɨhiya
aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ metaamiya bitotawa isɨhiyai taawɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ
kaundawaayopo,” undataase.
26 Undihɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandamɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ
awaisɨhoaisawɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya nowaayopo. Nuwɨ isɨhiyaapɨ
nawɨhaara nyawɨtaawo tɨwɨ yayawaawɨ namapɨ bɨpi aposeɨhiyai
napaisaatɨ numwaasi awaisawɨhiyaapɨhɨ niyawaayopo.

Aposeɨhiya Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandamɨ Awaisawɨhiyaapɨ Yamaiwɨ Pɨwɨha Ausaawaayopo

27 Aihɨ kiya aposeɨhiyai numwaasi naiwɨ aŋaaŋɨ nandaapɨ awai-
sawɨhiya kaunjeɨhiya Sanɨhetɨrenɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ ahɨwisawaayopo.
Ahɨwisauhɨhura pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nandapa tɨhɨwɨ

dipumaniwi nunyohiyihiyaami pirisiho mitiho aposerihiyai satati kaundataase.
28 “Nyahi sangisi aimi newaati nasisapuwaati itihisataati Jisaasiho sopi sahi piwiha ausaapi isihiyai windi kamundiwise sataati waati wapihisataati kasato. Siyaati kasatonihandi kandi sahi atihomiwi daahi mwitetiwi sahi utaaso sopi piwiha isihiyai katiwunjawi ausaahotiha isihiya nesi kapihi Jerusaremihanda kaniwi gaamatawaayopo. Aiwi sahi nyapi Jisaasihoai tiwauhi napotaise tiwi piwiha nehihiyaanapi nyamihetemapi kanyatitaatiwi sahi sandi kiyawaayopo,” undataase.

29 Undihi Pitaaho aposerihiya nahatiyaapi ahoyati satati kaundataase. “Nyahi Autaahaatihomi piwiha biyaati japepihirito. O piwiha nehi isihiyaamiha windi minjapepihirito.

30 Aihi sahi aimi Jisaasihoai tipi ipi titihi atawihateti tipimandaahauhi napwihi nyami asoyaami Autaahaatiho kiya kopi gaapundiwi ambipati niwimaahohiho Jisaasihoai japihi jomaahipataatihapi ahowimati numwaataise.
31 Iyati Autaahaatiho Jisaasihoai numwaasi mihaati autaahi yamihapataatihi niyataise. Numwaasi niyati Autaahaatiho koaisi neti nyangisi japihi nanyamaati ami jihimatati nyangi daihira nanyisitandihoematataise. Iyati Autaahaatiho koaisi neti autaahiwiwati awaisihoematitandi watipihandi nunyati komi ikwiri gaatihiraihoaanji ahiwihi bindataise. Iyati nyahi Isiraherihiyaanami maipihaiwa namawaati nepemaitithaawi ko nyatatamanati andititnyaiwitandihore. Iyati Autaahaatiho Jisaasihomihetapi nyami maipihaiwa nenyamaitandi koai namihanati ahiwihi bindataise.
32 Aihi saiwa Autaahaatiho Jisaasihopi kawiwaiwaapi akite taati nyahi piwiha ausaahaayo. Iyonihi ami Autaahaatihomi Itipihoaisangisi sikaiwaapi akite tati piwiha naasika ausaataise. So Itipo Kiraisihopi giwunyaapi komi piwiha iwinjapepihirohiyihiyai Autaahaatiho nehi numwisihore,” undati Pitaaho awaisawihiyai kaundataase.

Gamariyeriho Sasaahoyai Aposerihiyaapi Nyahi Yaawati Naanjihandi Namunyaati Namihaitihaawo Undataase

33 Undati Pitaaho kaundihi Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya kaunjerihiya Sanihetirenihiya atisawaawi kiyaami maariho windoti ami kiyaami mandiha sisiha tundati apipaahi apowihi kiya aposerihiya siyihiyai tiwitaatiwi gwinyaawaayopo.
34 Saiwi siyihiyai timaitotiwi gwinyaahauhi awaisawihiya kaunjerihiya Sanihetirenihiyaami wo komi ambipati Gamariyeriho bindataise. Iyati ko Parisiho winihapipa kataunjisihore. Aihi isihiya kopi gaahoe tiwi komi ambipati niwimaapihosi ko dotati kaunjerihiyai ami aposerihiyai ipaahaapi gohi natiwusaasitaatiwi kaundataase.
35 Kaundihi aimi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya numwaasi ipaahaapi noaipahauhihura ko awaisawihiya kaunjerihiya sasaahoyai satati kaundataase. “Sahi Isiraherihiyaate, sahi kimiyai wapa wipiwitaatiwaahi sahi baiwi jihi gwinyaaposawe.
36 Iyataati sahi aimi Tiyutaasihopi mmoniwi gwinyaapihiyaate. Jihura Tiyutaasiho dotati sata kandaase. “Nini apipaahi watipihandisahonine tihi isihiya ambipati owehandi 400 kaiwihiya koai niwipinjauhi ami isihiya usa koai tiwauhi napotaise. Napwihi koai niwipinjohiyihiya kihira nandiwirawaayopo. Aihi Tiyutaasihoai tiwauhi nehihandi kaiwinjawi namawaayopo.

37 Aihi ami ipotinihi gamanihiya taawi isihiyaami ambipati nepi utipihoaatihi jipatipiyohura utaaho wo Garirihandaahapi Judaasiho dotati isihiyaami gwinyaahohiwaiwa neti nusopisasati numwaataise. Numwaasihi kiya komi piwiha atiwiwi koaisi iwinjapepihiriwi Romihiyaami gamanihiyai tipi nemaitotiwiyauhi koaisangi gamanihiya tiwauhi komihiya nahatiya kihira yanihimapi owetindihande.

38 Siyati owetindihandihihi nini kasatataato. Isi kiya aposerihiyai naanjihaiwa namunyawi kiyai kaiwi binyaihi nehi iwinjaawi bimaawise. Iyataati kimati otipimbatapi gwinyaahohitihanduni otipipati aposerihiya nehi sawanaamihatindaataahi keti kuraanihi timahaitaise.

39 Autaahaatihomihatindaataahi sahi aposerihiyai windi ipihatiwimaamaitaapo. Iyawaawi sahi sandaahi Autaahaatihomi otipipati nasipamaitaatiwihaiwa kaitaapo," undati Gamariyeriho kiyai kaundataase.

Aposerihiya Jisaasihopi Piwiha Ausaahauhi Mawindihandapi Maaritawaayopo

40 Undati kaundihi awaisawihiya atiwisawaayopo. Atiwiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai natiwusaasauhi ipaahaapi noaipapi aposerihiyai numwaasi anɔaɔnj japihi nandaawaayopo. Nandaahauhi awaisawihiya tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai saundawaatopo, "Aposerihiyai wirihira dipapise," undauhi kiya atiwi kiyawaayopo. Aihi awaisawihiya aposerihiyai saundawaatopo. "Sahi Jisaasihopi ausaapi jihaati windi kamundiwise," undiwi itihundiwi natiwusaasauhi nowaayopo.

41 Nowaawi Autaahaatihopi satiwi gwinyaawaayopo, "Autaahaatiho nyapi kiya naanjindihandi naitaatiwi gaahiyaasi nini kaundisanihi Jisaasihopi piwiha ausaitaapo. Ausaawaawi Jisaasihomi ambipatapi kiya naanjindihandi naitaapo tati katimumwaanji kamwaanji wani naanjindihandi nehaayo," tiwi gwinyaawaawi maaritawaayopo.

42 Aihi asisiha nahateweti anj awaindihandaatihuni isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaami anjipipihi windi namaamihaapi isihiyai Jisaasihopi Autaahaatiho isihiyai japihi Numwaitandi Ahiwisihore tiwi piwiha ausaapi katiwunjawaayopo.

6

Aposerihiyai Anditiwipi Otipipati Maasi Kaitaatiwihiya 7 Kaiwihiyai Namihaniwi Ahiwisawaayopo

1 Aihi suraanihi isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya noaipapi taahiyihiyaimatawaayopo. Taahiyihiyaatawaawi piwiha Judaahiyaamiha piwaatohiyihiyaisawi Judaahiyaamiha piwaamaatohiyihiyaisawi itihinnawaatopo. Itihinnihotimandi Judaahiyaami piwiha piwaamaatohiyihiya Judaahiyaisawi sanawaatopo, "Sahi asisiha nahateweti isihiyai nandapa nunyawaawi nyami osinihiyai nandapa windi baiwi mmoniwi namunyopo," nniwi itihinnawaatopo.

2 Itihinnihauhi aposerihiya namapi isihiya giwunyaahohiyihiya nahatiyai gaatiwi numwaapi kiyaisi aposerihiya piwiha satiwi kaundawaatopo. "Nyahi aposerihiyaaninni Autaahaatihomi piwiha isihiyai ausaawa kaunditihaahandi namihaawaati nehi nandapaahihi isihiyai numwitihaawi sandi titihimaahe.

3 Isi naisihiyaati nyamataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, sahi sami otihatihapi usa ikwiri naasairami yahuritahiya 7 kaiwi amitiha gaaha mmoniwi nepi gwinyaapi isihiyaami ndiheti gaahiya noaipapi

bitopi ami Autaahaatihomi Itipiho kiyaami omaŋitititihi tisaitahiyaapi mmoniwi sahi daapi katitaatiwe. Katisaihi nyahi kiya osiniihiyai iwinjaawi bimitaatiwi ahiwitaano.

4 Ahiwisaatosa nyahi yawanaanini Autaahaatihopi gaapundaatuni Autaahaatihomi piwiha isiihiyai ausaawaati kaundaati katawaunjitaano," undiwi aposeriihiya kiyai kaundawaatopo.

5 Kaundauhi isiihiya nahatiya piwiha sa atisawaawi gaare tiwi maaritawaayopo. Maaritawaawi utaaho wo Sitipeniho komi Kiraisihopi giwunyaasititihandi apipaahi watipihandi awaindihandisaho ami Itipiho komi omaŋititihi tisaitahosi kopi katawaatopo. Aiwi Piripihoaisuni Pirokoraasihoaisuni Naikenaahoaisuni Timoniihoaisuni Pamenaasihoaisuni Nikoraasihoaisuni siyaapi ambihitiwi katawaatopo. Iyataati Nikoraasiho so aunahipati Andiyokihandaahapihore. Ko Judaahomendaahandi kandi jihura ko Judaahiyaamihireti kiyati aunihihiri katiwi gaapundohirihireti neti kiyati bimainjati Jerusaremihanda niyati Jisaasihomi piwiha biyati atisati bimainjahore.

6 Aihi siya ambihitohiyihiyai numwaasi naiwi aposeriihiyaami ndiheti ahiwisawaayopo. Ahiwisauhi aposeriihiya kiyai Autaahaatihomi watipihandi numwitaatiwi ikwiri mitihoaatihi ahiwisawi gaapundawaayopo.

7 Aihi Autaahaatihomi piwiha isiihiya nesi kaniwinjawaawi isiihiya taahiyihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaawaayopo. Aihi isiihiya Jerusaremihandaahiyaisangi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya pihitiwi taahiyihiya noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahauhi ami piisihiya usa isiihiyaapi nandapa tihiwi Autaahaatihoai nunyohiyihiyaami usa taahiyihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaawaayopo.

Sitipeniihoai Napuwitaatiwi Kaundawaatopo

8 Aihi Sitipeniihoai Autaahaatiho gaahanduni watipihanduni numwihi ko noaipati watipihondaise. Watipihondaati isiihiyaami ndiheti Autaahaatihomi watipihanda kahatamatipetihandi awaiwaiwa kiyataise.

9 Saiwa siyati Sitipeniho kaihi apowihi isiihiya usa dopawi piwiha watipiha koai kaundawatopo. Aihi Sitipeniihomiha bipi napaisaati kaundataase. Iyataati isiya siya jihura isiihiya iwinjaawi bimauhi kiyaami otipipati kawiwi bimambiwihiyaasi wani namapi nehi kiyaamihati otipipati kaiwi bimambiwihiyaatihi kandapi isiihiya kiyaapi nehihiye tawaatopo. Aihi kiyaami aŋi awaindihandi satiwi ambihitawaatopo, "Isiihiya nehihiyaami aŋaaŋi gwiharaahaaŋe," tiwi ambihitawaatopo. Aihi isiihiya nehihiyaami usa Judaahiya aunahipati Sairinihandaahapuni Arekisandiriyaahandaahapuni napiwihiyaare. Aihi kiyaisawuni isiihiya usa Judaahiya yapipati Sirisiyaahandaahapuni Esiyaahandaahapihiyauni maasi ahoyainji Sitipeniihoaisawi itihinnawaatopo.

10 Aihi Autaahaatihomi Itipiho amitiha gaaha gwinyaitandihandi gaahandi Sitipeniihoai numwihi kiyaari koaisi windi ipihatiwimaamahopo.

11 Aihi koaisi ipihatitaatiwihandi owetihi namapi piwiha noaasawi isiihiya usaisi saundawaatopo. "Sahi piwiha jaiwitiwiha kopi katiwise undiwi kaundauhi kiya dopawi piwiha wa kopi jaiwitiwiha satawaatopo. 'Nyahi atisoniihi so utaaso Mosesihopuni Autaahaatihopuni sisipihitahore," ' tawaatopo.

12 Satiwi jaiwitiwi katauhi isiihiya gwinyaahiyauni winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyauni isiihiya nahatiyauni sa piwiha jaiwitiwiha atisawaawi kiyaami maariho windotaise. Windosihi namapi kiya

nuwi Sitipeniihoai isipi numwaasi isihiya anji awaindihandami awaisawihiyaapihi noaipawaayopo.
13 Numwaasisuwi ahiwisawosawi piwiha kopi jaipundiitaatiwihiyai
kaundauhi kiya dopawi jaipitiwi Sitipenihopi satiwi katawaatopo. “Kimo
utaamo jinjapihi nahateweti anji awaindihandapuni winihapipa Autaa-
haatiho Judaahiyaapi Mosesihoai numwimbipaapuni sisipihitati kata-
hore.
14 Iyataati nyahi atisonihi ami wa sata katahore, “Nasaretihandaahapi
Jisaasihopi anji awaindihanduni Mosesiho asoyaisi nyapi winihapipa
numwimbipauni neti nopisasitaise,” tati katahore tawaatopo.
15 Satiwi katauhi isihiya nahatiya anjihandi kaunjeriihiya
(Sanihetirenihiya) piwaatohitihandaatihi bimohiyihiya Sitipenihoai
baiwi usonawaayopo. Usonawaawi Sitipenihomi ndimaahomwaanji
noaipati nausaatataati Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatiho
yamihapataatihi bimisihomatetihi usonawaayopo.

7

Sitipeniho Anji Awaindihandami Awaisawihiyai Komiha Wihoaanjiha Kaundataase

1 Aihi utaaho wo piriisihiya isihiyaapi nandapa tihiwi Autaahaatihoai
nunyohiyihiyaami mitihiyaami awaisiho jiho piriisiho Sitipenihoai sata
nunjenataise. “Sa piwima kinyapi katohima akitatitowo?” undati nun-
jenataise.
2 Saundati nunjesihi Sitipenihomiha sata kaundataase, “Naisihiyaati
Judaahiyaate, nisi piwiha atiniwise. Jihura nyami asiho Abiraahamiho
aunahipati Eranihandaahapi sangi niyati yapipati Mesopotemiyaahanda
bindataise. Bimihihura yamihapataatihapi Autaahaatiho apipaahi
watipiho nausainjitihandisaho koaapihi noaipataise.
3 Noaipati Abiraahamihoai sata kaundataase:

‘Kinyi dosisi kinyi yapipatuni kinyihiyaisuni namasisi yapipati wanihati
witi nangisitandiyohipataahapi nutaape,’ *Wuwanihapihi 12:1*

undati kaundataase.
4 Undihi Abiraahamiho atisati sapihoaisati yapipati Mesopotemiyaa-
handami Karitiyaahanda namasi niyati aunahipa Eranihanda noaipati
bindataise. Abiraahamiho Eranihanda bimainjati sapiho napwihihura
Autaahaatiho japihi Abiraahamihoai kimati yapimati wani nyahi bi-
mohimataahapi natausaasihi nasataise.
5 Iyataati Autaahaatiho Abiraahamihoai yapipati apipaahati titihi
komihatimatitandihati apipaahi maipihonjisangi windi namumwise.
Owetise. Iyataahandi kandi Autaahaatiho koaisuni komi satoya saisai
sati yapipati numwitandi piwiha aimi katati ahaihihate. Aihi suraanihi
Abiraahamiho maaha oweho bimihi sa piwima Autaahaatiho katati
ahaisihaare.
6 Iyataati Autaahaatiho Abiraahamihoai sata kaundisihaare:

‘Kinyi gaasoya gaasisa yapipati usaamihata nuwi bimitaapo. Binyaihi
isihiya kapihapihiya gaasoya gaasisai numwaasaihi kiya
noaipapi kiyaami nehi otipipatihiyaimatitaapo. Kiyaami
otipipatihiyaimatiwi binyaihi kiyaari kinyi gaasoya gaasisai
maipihaiwa kawimi naisaihi kinaungwiha ambipa owehandi
pihitati 400 kiyati sanawutaise.

7 Iyonihi isihiya kinyi gaasoya gaasisai otipipati awaiwaiwa naanjihaiwa nunyohiyihiyai nini wihoaanjihandi numwisanihihura kinyi gaasoya gaasisa yapipati kati namasi napiwi yapimati kimata nisapi ginunyaapi gaapundiitaapo,' *Japihi Numwaasiho 3:12; Wuwanihapihi 17:10-14* tati Autaahaatiho Abiraahamihoai kaundisihaare.
8 Undataati Autaahaatiho ipotihiya isihiya mmonawaawi Autaahaatiho akitinihi piwiha katati ahaihihaare titotati ambipati namandipaitaatiwihandapi kaundati piwiha nunyataise. Aihi ipotihura Abiraahamihomi apwaataati Isaakihoai namwihi asisiha ikwiwihitirihi wihinihiram mairima 7 kiyati sanaihihura asisiha nambaahandi 8 heti Abiraahamiho mwaahomi ambipati nurimandipataise. Aihi Isaakiho komi mwaaho Jekopiho sangihonjitihihura ambipati nurimandipataise. Aihi Jekopihoaisangi komi mwaaya nyami asoyai ikwi maindimwitihi auhirami yahuritahiya 12 kaiwihiya sangihiyatihihura kiyaami ambipati nurimandipataise.
9 "Aihi ipotihura nyami asoyaami saingiho Josepihoai maipaiwi usonawaawi namapi isihiya usai nunyawi nawiho newaayopo. Nehauhi kiya Josepihoai numwaasi nuwi Isipihanda utaaho womi otipipati kawitandi jihara koai nunyawi nawiho newaayopo. Aihi Josepiho otipipati kiya bimihi naanjihaiwa nusoaipasihi Autaahaatiho koaisatindaise.
10 Koaisatindaati biyati iwitatamanati iwinjaati bindataise. Winjaati bimihi asisiha waara Peroho Isipihiyaami awaisihomi ndiheti noaipataise. Noaipasihi Peroho usonataati Josepihoai Autaahaatiho gwinyaitandihandi gaahandi numwihi gwinyaahotihiyataati namati Josepihoai Peroho ahiwihi noaipati ko Isipihandaahiyaisuni Perohomihapauni awaisihoematati iwinjaati bindataise.
11 "Bimihi ipotihura jariho aungwohandi yapipati Isipihandaahuni Kanaanihandaahuni noaipataise. Noaipasihi nyami asoya nandapa nandaatiwihapa owetihi naanjihandi nepi bindawaayopo.
12 Owetihi bindawaawi nandapa Isipihanda jihura ahiyohipipaapi pihita ahotise tauhi Jekopiho atisataise. Atisataati komi mwaaya nyami asoyai natausaasihi Isipihandaahapi nowaayopo.
13 Nuwawi nasawaayopo. Ami jihaati niyauhi Josepiho kiyai saundataase. 'Nini sami sunyihihoninini Josepihonine,' undataase. Undihi Peroho Josepihomihiyaapi gwinyaati atisataise.
14 Aihi Josepiho sapiho Jekopihopi ningisenda maasi kimwaayaisapi namme tati piwiha nusoaasataise.
15 Nusoaasihi Jekopiho komihiya taahiyihiya 75 kaiwihiyaisawi maasi Isipihandaahapi nowaayopo. Nuwi bimambiwi Jekopihouni komi mwaaya asoyauni kapihi napowaayopo.
16 Napwauhi kiyaami ambipati isisi nuwi Sekemihanda jihura Abiraahamiho isihiya usa Amorihomihiyaami jomaahipati nawiho nunya nesipata ahiyawaayopo.
17 "Iyataati Autaahaatiho piwiha jihura Abiraahamihoai sata kaundati ahaisihaare, 'Kinyi gaasoyai yapipati Kanaanihandi numwito,' tati katisiha akaaha noaipaitandi detitihi nyami asoya taahitihandi namoyaatiwi yapipati Isipihanda noaipawaayopo.
18 Aiwi bimauhi ipotihura awaisiho wo Josepiho jihura aimi napwisihopi windi atihomisa gimunyaaho isihiyai iwinja bimitandiho noaipataise.
19 Noaipati bindataati nyami asoya asisai jaipundati maipihandi kawisataise. Kawisati kiyaami maaha sangihiyaapi nehihaatimasaihi napwito tati waapihunda kaundataase.

20 Kaundihi suraanihi apopa waati metihonji wonji apipaahi gaahonji
Autaahaatiho gaahandi nunyahonji namotaise. Iyataati konjami ambipati
Mosesihore. Namoti maasi saniyi sapiya itatamanimi ahiyami anjipipihi
bimihi waatiho muri mo sanausotaise.
21 Sanawihi saniyi sapiya metihonji konji numwaasi numwi nehihaati
ahiyamaise. Ahaihihura Perohomi maataati konji numwaati kaatami
mwaahonjamatiyati itatamanati ahiya bindataise.
22 Aihi Mosesiho sangihotihi isihiya Isipihiyaami nahatewa
gwinyaahohiwaiwaapi katiwunjawaayopo. Katiwunjauhi Mosesiho
pihitati gwinyaataati piwaatitandihandapuni komi otipipati
kaitandihandapuni noaipati watipihondaise.
23 "Aihi Mosesihomi kinaungwiha ikwauhwimaindimwitihi jihaati
ikwauhwimaindimwitihi siyati 40 kiyati sanawihihura komihiya
Isiraherihiya nga bimowo tati usondandi nutandi gwinyaataise.
24 Siyati gwinyaataati dosisi notaise. Notaati daihira mmonataati
utaaho wo Isipihandaahapiho taati Isiraherihiyaamihoai tiwihi Mosesiho
Isiraherihiyaamihopi maariho asipiyataati namati Isipihiyaamiho sohoai
tiwamataise.
25 Sandi Mosesiho nisihiya Isiraherihiya Isipihandaahiya nyangi yaasati
naanjihandi nanyinyohitihandaatihapi japihi Mosesihomi ikwiraahi Au-
taahaatiho nanyamaitaiso tiwi nisapi gwinyaito tati kaihihandi kandi kiya
windi saiwi gimunyapenihopo.
26 Aihi Mosesiho bowihi nepasi daayataati utaahuri wuri
Isiraherihiyaamihuri taami tunjihi noti kuri timunimi namihaitotati
tiwipindataati Mosesiho kuri sata kaundataase. 'Sahuraahe, sahuraahi
Isiraherihiyaamihuraahe. Sahuraahi Isiraherihiyaamihuraahisi napaapi
ambipa yaasihandi naminimi taami tunnamaise?' undataase.
27 Undihi sasaahoai tiwisiho Mosesihoai neti nipinjati nematosati satati
kaundataase.
'Gisi ndi ahingisati kahitihi kiny noaipapi nyami awaisihonjimatitaape?
28 Kiny ningi wani bati Isipihiyaamiho sohoai tiwingitihandamataimbi
tipinimaitaapo?' *Japihi Numwaasiho 2:14*
undataase.
29 Undihi Mosesiho atisataati nini utaahoai tiwonihuni ami kiya nyangi
kiny awaisihonjimatipi nyainjaapi bimitaapo dowo tati gwinyaataati
namati yanihima Isipihanda namasi noti yapipati usaamihati
Midiyaanihiyaamihata bindataise. Bindataati apopaati neti wirati
mwaahuri yahuri namoyataise.
30 "Iyati kapihi bimihi kinaungwiha ikwauhwimaindimwitihi jihaati
ikwauhwimaindimwitihi 40 kiyati sanawihihura Autaahaatihomi
otipipatiho yamihapataatihi bimisiho yapipati isihiya owehata Sisiho
Sainaihomihini nasati noaipataise. Aihi Autaahaatihomi enjeriho
otipipatiho ipati maipihonji mbwinati ahetihihonjaatihapi sisiha
tihwitihirisiha taati noaipasihaatihi bitondaise.
31 Bitosihi Mosesiho sisihaami tihwitihiri mmonataati sandapi pihitati
gwinyapenataise. Siyati gwinyapenataati deti bapiyati mmondo tati naihi
Awaisiho piwiha saundati kaundihi atisataise.
32 'Nini kiny gaasoya Abiraahamiho Isaakiho Jekopiho siyaami Autaa-
haatihonine,' *Japihi Numwaasiho 3:6*
undataase. Undihi Mosesiho namasati awaindihandi yayati itiwataati
windi sa sisihaapihi minjase.
33 Aihi Awaisiho jihaati sata kaundataase,

‘Yapɨpatɨ kɨmata nɨnɨ bitohonɨhɨ noaipatɨ nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ nisɨhatɨndaisɨ kɨnyɨ nepɨ nopɨsasɨtainɨ kinyɨ asuipatɨ nipaatingɨmatɨ nausohaamape.

34 Iyataatɨ nisɨhiya isɨhiyai Isipɨhanda ambɨpatɨ yaawɨhaiwa nunyawɨ mɨmaipɨwisauhɨ nɨnɨ aimɨ mmonataayo. Aihɨ nɨnɨ kiyaamɨ gopa atɨwisataayo. Atisataatɨ nɨnɨ kiyai numwaatɨ yandɨhemaitandɨ napɨtɨhonɨne. Napɨtɨhonɨnisɨ wanɨ gisɨ Isipɨhandaahapɨ nandɨhɨsoaasɨtandiyonɨ japɨhɨ nutaape,’ *Japɨhɨ Numwaasɨho 3:5-10* undatɨ Awaisɨho Mosesihoai kaundataase.

35 Aihɨ jɨhuraarɨ Mosesihoai tipɨndɨwɨmawosawɨ Isɨraherɨhiya satɨwɨ kaundawaatopo, ‘Kɨnyɨ gisɨ ndɨ ahɨngisatɨ kahɨtihɨ nyamɨ awaisɨhoŋɨmatɨpɨ bimɨtaape?’ undohɨhoai Autaahaatɨho natausaasihɨ awaisɨhoematatɨ kiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ Isipɨhandaahapɨ notaise. Naihɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ enjerɨho otɨpɨpatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho jɨhura sisɨha ipɨhonjaatɨhapɨ tɨhihɨ bitosɨhoraahɨ andɨtɨwiwataise.

36 Andɨtɨwisɨhɨ Mosesiho so Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kaiwa kaiwa kaihɨ Isipɨhandaahiya mmonawaayopo. Kiyatɨ bimainja isɨhiya Judaahiyai numwaasi Isipɨhanda namasi niyataise. Numwaasi niyatɨ Durɨhɨrɨ Amatenɨhɨraatɨhɨ amɨ watɨpɨhandɨ wɨndɨ kaihɨ mmonawaayopo. Siyatɨ kaihɨ durɨhɨrɨ nasɨpainjɨhɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyai numwaasi niyatɨ iwɨwɨrɨho waapoho owehapɨhɨ noaipataise. Noaipatɨ bindata kɨnaungwɨha ikwauhwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ jɨhaatɨ ikwauhwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ siyɨhaiwetɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kiyatɨ bimihɨ sanausotaise.

37 Iyataatɨ Mosesiho so Judaahiyai jɨhura sata pɨwɨha kaundisɨhaare,

‘Autaahaatɨho nɨngɨ natanoaasihɨ nasotɨhandamatiyatɨ utaaho woai Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaitandɨho pɨropetɨhoai sapɨ natausaasonɨhɨ sɨhɨ napɨtaise. Iyatɨ ko samɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nohatamɨ noaipaitaise,’ *Wɨnɨhapɨpa 18:15*

tatɨ Mosesiho kaundisɨhaare.

38 Aihɨ isɨhiya Judaahiya yapɨpatɨ irɨwɨrɨho waapoho owehata ahoyanɨwɨ bimauhɨ Mosesiho sawaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisataise. Iyataatɨ Mosesiho maasɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨho otɨpɨpatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨhoaisamɨ sisɨho Sainaihoaasɨnɨ bindamaamɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨho otɨpɨpatɨho Mosesihoai pɨwɨha nunyataise. Numwihɨ Mosesiho notɨ pɨwɨha sa Isɨraherɨhiyai ausaatɨ kaundataase. Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha sa jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhaasɨ Mosesiho jɨhɨ nesɨha wanɨ nyangisangi newaatɨ atisahaayo,” undatɨ Sɨtipenɨho awaisawɨhiyai kaundataase.

39 Kaundatosatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha wa sata kaundataase: “Nyamɨ asoya asisa wɨndɨ Mosesiho somɨ pɨwɨha baiwɨ atɨhomisopo. Koaisɨ tipɨndɨwɨmapɨ kiyaarɨ Isipɨhandaahapɨ japɨhɨ nutaatɨwɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyapenawaayopo.

40 Aiwɨ Mosesihomɨ saaho Aronɨhoai saundawaatopo,

‘Nyapɨ autaahaatɨho wo jaiwɨtaho kaime. Kaisamɨhɨ ko awaisɨhoematatɨ nanyamaasi japɨhɨ Isipɨhandaahapɨ nutando. Mosesiho Isipɨhandaahapɨ nanyamaasi napisɨho wihoaanɨ naihetɨ wometihɨ nyahɨ woai mausohono,’ *Japɨhɨ Numwaasɨho 32:1*

undawaatopo.

41 Undauhɨ suraanɨhɨ ko maasapɨho wo kaihɨ kiyawaayopo. Kaiwɨ ahiyawosawɨ nyamɨ autaahaatɨhoe tɨwɨ jaiwɨtɨwɨ sawanaamɨ kaiwɨ ahiyohɨtɨhandi nandapa tɨhɨwɨ nunyawɨ maaritawaayopo.

42 Iyauhɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaisɨ ahosumwatɨ iwinjatihɨ kiya waatɨho ipɨho kaumbwaatɨ saiwa nahatewa autaahɨ ahotiwaiwaapɨ gaapundawaayopo. Aiwɨ jɨhɨ saiwɨ kiyauhɨ ipotɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaa-

hohiyihiya piropetihiya noaipihauhi kiyaami maahomwaaŋapi Autaahaatiho Isiraheriihiyaapi sata kandaase

‘Sahi Isiraheriihiyaate, jihura sami jasoya jasisa yapipati iriwiriho waapoho owehata kinaungwiha pihitati sanawihi bindawaayopo. Aiwi bindawaawi maasapiho kapa tipi tihiwi gaapundiwi kiyohiwaiwa nisapi kiyawaamaayopo. Owetise.

43 Kiya autaahaatiho jaiwitiwiho komi ambipati Morekihomi aŋaaŋi serihandi tipwinji daayawaayopo. Iyawaawi aŋihonji maipihonji serihanda kaiwi sami autaahaatiho jaiwitiwiho kaumbwaati Repanihomi siwipati otihatihi ahiyawi tipwinji daayawaayopo. Saiwa kiyohiwaiwa gaapundiitaatiwihaiwe. Aiwi wanisangi sahi kiyawaayowi Nini sangi Bapironihandami dawaapipihi kaanihi nandisoaasito,’ *Amosiho 5:25-27* tati Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaahohiyihiya piropetihiyaami maahomwaaŋapi Autaahaatiho kandaase.

44 Aihi nyami asoya asisa jihura yapipati iwiwiriho waapoho owehata bindawaayopo. Bindawaawi suraanihi aŋaaŋi serihandisawihiye. Sandi aŋi seriindi isihiya Autaahaatihopi nyangisate tiwi gwinyapendaatiwihande. Iyataati Autaahaatiho aŋaaŋi siyihaaŋi aŋimatiwise undati Mosesihoai nunjimumwaaŋi kamwaaŋi maasapihomi atitataahuni atihaaraahuni aŋaaŋi gohihaaŋi aŋimatawaayopo.

45 Aihi nyami asoya asisa ipoti namwiyaatohiyihiya ipotihura Josuwaahoaisawi yapipati usaamihati naitaatiwi nasawaayopo. Aihi isihiya kapihapihiyaisi Autaahaatiho nyami asoya asisaami ndiheti nemataise. Aihi suraanihi nasawaawi nyami asoya asisaami saisatoya kiyohitihandi aŋi serihandimaawi isisi nasawaayopo. Isisi napiwi ahiyauhi kandinihi ahotimi noti Daawitiho noaipasurandaise.

46 Aihi Autaahaatiho Daawitihoai gaahandi numwihi Daawitiho Autaahaatihopi sata gaapundataase, ‘Nini kinyapi Isiraheriihiya gaapundotihonyapi aŋaaŋi aŋimatitaani gaaro?’ undati gaapundataase.

47 Aihi Soromoniho Autaahaatihopi aŋi awaindihandi sandi aŋimatataise.

48 Iyataati Autaahaatiho awaisiho watipihosi aŋaaŋi isihiya aŋimatauhihaiwaapihi windi mbimimohoe. Iyataati Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaasiho sata katisihe.

49 Awaisiho sata kandaase:

‘Yamihapataatihi nini Isihiyai iwinjaati bimohipipihe. Yamihapataatihi bindataati yapipataapihi auhiri itipiwondaayo. Aisi sahi aŋaaŋi nini bimitandihaaŋi windi aŋimaamatitaapo. Iyataati aŋaaŋi nini ikindandihaaŋi sahi windi aŋimaamatitaapo.

50 Iyataati niwahonisi ikwira saiwa ahimaayonihitowo?’ *Aisaiyaaho 60:1-2*

tati Autaahaatiho kandaase tati Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho satati jipatipiyati ahaisihaare,” undati Sitipeniho awaisawihiyai kaundataase.

51 Kaundatosa kiyai ami wa saundataase, “Sahi baiwi atihomiwi apipaahi atihomaahipihiyaate. Iyataati sami atihomwaaŋi baiwi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atihomiwihiyaate. Atihomiwi Autaahaatihopi baiwi gimunyaahohiyihiyaamataiwi gwinyaapihiyaate. Iyawaawi sami jaasoyaamataiwi Autaahaatihomi Itipiho gaahandi gisunyaasihi ponyase tiwi nahateweti sahi nemapihiyaate.

52 Aihi jihura Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiya bimauhi sami jasoya maipihaiwa nahatiyai kawisawaayopo. Aiwi sami jasoya jihura Utaaho Wo Gaahopi napitaise tiwi piwiha ausaahohiyihiyai

tiwawaayopo. Aihi kiya jihura napitaise tiwi katohihoai sahi wani isihiyaami ikwiraatihimahauhi kiya aimi tiwauhi napotaise.
53 Aihi sami jasoya Autaahaatihomi winihapipa Autaahaatihomi enjeriihiya otipipatihiya yamihapataatihi bimohiyihiyaami ikwiraatihapi aimi newaahandi kandi winihapipa kapa sahi windi baiwi atiwi minjapepihiropo," undati Sitipenitho awaisawihiyai kaundataase.

Sitipenihoai Nawihaara Yotiwi Yahwi Tiwauhi Napotaise

54 Unda Sitipenitho isihiya anji awaindihandami awaisawihiyai kaundihi kiya atisawaawi kiyaami maarihoaatihi yaipatamatiya yahwihi kiyai kopi aungwohandi apowihi mangiri ikwinawaayopo.
55 Aihi Autaahaatihomi Itipiho Sitipenihomi omanjitithi tiwisaitahosi yamihapataatihi naingaati jataise. Jataati Autaahaatihomi nausainjitihandi jataise. Iyati Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomi ikwiri gaatihiraihoaanji bitosihi iwinjataise.
56 Iwinjatosati Sitipenitho kiyai satati kaundataase, "Atiwise! Yamihapati tiwatasihi nini wani kimura jataati Nyami Taasiho Awaisiho Autaahaatihomi ikwiri gaatihiraihoaanji bitosihi iwinjataayo," undataase.
57 Undati Sitipenitho kiyai kaundihi kiya komi piwiha atisawaanipane tiwi waati kaahaatiwi kiyaami atihomwaanji ikwiraahi nisapuwawaayopo. Aiwosawi nahatiya naasikura maasi dosi nuwi Sitipenihoai isiwawaayopo.
58 Aiwi Sitipenihoai isipi numwaasi nuwi aunahipatami mangirainimaposawi koai nepi nawihaara yahowaayopo. Aihi jihura Sitipenihoai jaiwundiwi piwiha kaundohiyihiya kiyaami apotihiri tiwatihaatihiri nausohaapi utaaho wo komi ambipati Sorihoaapihi ahiyawaayopo.
59 Ahiyawosawi Sitipenihoai nawihaara yahowaayopo. Yahauhihura Sitipenitho sata Autaahaatihopi gaapundataase, "Awaisihoŋi Jisaasihoŋe, nisi maariho nepe," tati gaapundataase.
60 Iyatosa Sitipenitho atotipiwesati bindataati waati satati gaapundataase. "Awaisihoŋe, kimandi kiyaami maipimandi kiyohitimandapi wihoaanjihandi namunyapi nehi nepumape," tati Sitipenitho gaapundamapi napotaise.
Aihi Sitipenihoai tiwauhi napwihi Soriho nga tiwawaayowo tati maaritataise.

8

Soriho Isihiya Jisaasihopi Giwunyaahohiyihiyai Yaawihandi Nunyataise

1-2 Aihi isihiya Awaisiho Kiraisihomi isihiya Autaahaatihopi aunihihiri katiwi gaapundohiyihiya Sitipenihomi ambipati nesi nuwi pihitiwi ngwiwi yamwaawaayopo. Aihi suraanihi Isihiya usa Sorihomataiwi gwinyapeniwihiya isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai naanjihandi awaindihandi nunyawaayopo. Siya naanjihandi nehohiyihiya Jerusaremihanda bindawaayopo. Naanjihandi newaawi yanihimapi yapipati Judiyaahandami wihoaanjuni Samariyaahandaahapuni nowaayopo. Niyauhi nehi sawana aposeriihiyaahihi wapihapi yamaanihimapi Jerusaremihanda bindawaayopo.
3 Aihi isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya owetito tati Soriho komi otipipatihiyai natausaasihi kiya ani nahatewaapihi nandaapi usihiya asihiyaimaawi numwaapi aisi nuwi napuwawaayopo.

Autaahaatihomi Piwiha Samariyaahanda Ausaawaayopo

4 Saiwį kiyauhį isįhiya Jisaasihopį gįwunyaahohiyįhiya yanįhįmapį aunahįpatį kahatį kahata nuwį Autaahaatįhomį pįwįha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapįha ausaapį kaundawaatopo.

5 Ausaapį kaundauhį Piripįho aunahįpatį Samariyaahandaahapį notaise. Notį isįhiyai Japįhį Numwaitandį Autaahaatįho Ahįwisįhopį ausaatį kiyai kaundataase.

6 Kaundihį usįhiya asįhiya taahįtįhandį komį pįwįhaapį baiwį atihįrį ahiyawį atįwisawaayopo. Iyatį Piripįho Autaahaatįhomį watįpįhandaahį watįpįhaiwa kaiwa kaiwa kaihį mmonawaayopo.

7 Iyataatį itįpįho maipįhapa isįhiyaamį omaŋįtįtįhį bimimbįpaisangi nemwasįhį noaipasi kaahaatįmį nowaayopo. Iyataatį isįhiya usa auhįrį maipįtahiyaisunį isįhiya usa ikwauhįrį namatahiyaisunį Piripįho Jisaasihomį watįpįhandaahį tįtįhemwataise.

8 Aihį Samariyaahandaahapįhiya mmonawaawį aungwohandį maaritawaayopo.

9 Aihį suraanįhį utaaho wo komį ambįpatį Saimonįho samariyaahanda bindataise. Iyataatį utaaso so onaapįpa kahapaamapįpa kiyahore. Saiwa siya kaihį isįhiya usįhiya asįhiya komį kaiwaiwaapį pįhįtįwį gwįnyapenawaatawaayopo. Iyataatį ko satatį katahore, “Nįnį apįpaahį awaisįhonįne,” tahore.

10 Tatį kaundihį isįhiya usįhiya asįhiya awaisawįhiyaunį nehįhiyaunį Saimonįhomį pįwįha baiwį atįwisawaawį kiya satįwį katawaatopo, “Autaahaatįho komį ambįpatį Watįpįhotohįho noaipatį Saimonįhomįhatįhį nandaatį Saimonįhoematataise,” tawaatopo.

11 Tawaawį komį pįwįha atitaatįwį andįtitawaayopo. Sandį apaapįmaahe. Amį Nahateweti ko kahatamatįpetįhaiwa gonipatamatiyahaiwa kaihį mmonawaawe. Mmonawaawį pįhįtįwį gwįnyapenawaayopo.

12 Aihį ipotįhura Piripįho Autaahaatįho isįhiyai iwinjaatį bimindįhandapunį Jisaasiho Isįhiyaisį Japįhį Numwaitandį Autaahaatįho Ahįwisįhopį ausaatį pįwįha kaundataase. Kaundihį suraanįhį baiwį gwįnyaapį isįhiya usįhiya asįhiya nahatiya maasį nepemaitįwį waapoho newaayopo.

13 Nehauhį Saimonįhoaisangi biyatį gwįnyaatį waapoho netaise. Iyatį Saimonįho Piripįhopį komį kaiwaiwa kiyonįhį mmondando tatį nuwipinjataise. Nuwipinjataatį Autaahaatįhomį watįpįhanda Piripįho kaiwa kaiwa kaihį noaipasįhį mmonataise. Mmonataatį ko pįhįtatį waatį gwįnyapenataise.

14 Aihį aposeŗhiya Jerusaremįhanda bindawaawį isįhiya Samariyaahandaahapįhiya Autaahaatįhomį pįwįha aimį nepį gwįnyaahopo tauhį atisawaayopo. Atisawaawį Pitaayį Joniyai kiyaapįhį natįwusaasauhį nomaise.

15-16 Aihį Autaahaatįhomį Itįpįho isįhiya Samariyaahandaahiyaapįhį sangį napihį waapohoaisangi nehį Jisaasihomį ambįpataahį nehauhį Pitaayį Joniya numwį noaipapį Autaahaatįhomį Itįpįho kiya naitaatįwį kiyaapį gaapundamaase.

17 Aimį kurį kiyaisį ikwįrį ahįwimį urįpįhatihį kiya Autaahaatįhomį Itįpįho newaayopo.

18 Aihį Saimonįho kuri usonata kurį ikwįrį ahįwihį kiya Autaahaatįhomį Itįpįho nehauhiyata namatį Saimonįho watįpįhandį naitandį komį nawįho nesi notį aposeŗhuri sata kaundataase:

19 “Sahuraahį sandį watįpįndį nįngi naninyamįse. Nanįmisaihįhura nįngisangi usai ikwįrį ahįwindį urįpįhatisanįhį kiyaarį Autaahaatįhomį

Itipiho naitaatiwo," undataase.
20 Aihi Pitaahomiha sata kaundataase, "Autaahaatiho isihiyai nehi numwimbipaapi nawiho nunyati naitaano tapani kinyuni kinyi nawihouni owetitaise.
21 Iyataati kinyi saimbi gwinyaahingitihandi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti titihimetise. Isi Itipihouni komi watipihandun saiwa kinyihaiwaamaahe. Owetise.
22 Awaisiho Autaahaatiho kinyi kinyi maarihoaatihapi mimaipaimbi gwinyaahingiwaiwa nehimaso tipi kinyi saiwa kaitaapaingiwaiwa ahosumwapi baimbi nepemaitipi Awaisihopi gaapunde.
23 Iyataati kinyi kinyi omaŋitiihi apipaahi maipihaiwaisahoŋitihi mmonataayo. Aimbi kinyi maipihaiwaatihi napwitipi bindapaise," undati Pitaaho koai kaundataase.
24 Undihi Saimoniho wihoaaŋiha Pitaayi Joniyai satati kaundataase. "Sihoaahi saiwa katiwaiwa windi nisiheti namoaipaita Autaahaatihopi nisapi gaapundimise," undati Saimoniho kurisi kaundataase.
25 Iyataati Pitaayi Joniyaisuni isihiya usaisuni Jisaasiho kawindihandapi ausaapi kaundamaase. Aimi ami Autaahaatihomi piwihaisangi ausaapi kaundamaase. Kaundimapi Jerusaremihandaahapi niyamaise. Niyamaami yapipati Samariyaahandami aunahipihaiwaara isihiyai Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaapi kaundimi niyamaise.

Piripiho Utaaho Wo Yapipati Itiyopiyaahandaahapihoai Autaahaatihomi Piwiha Ausaati Kaundaase

26 Suraanihi Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatiho Yamihapataatihi bimisiho nasati Piripihoai satati kaundataase. "Kinyi dosisi daihira Jerusaremihanda namasi aunahipati Gesaahandaahapi niyohirihira numwe," undataase. Iyataati sira daihira isihiya owehihoaaŋi ahendaise.
27-28 Aihi Piripiho atisamapi dosi notaise. Aihi sira daahira notaati utaaho wo yapipati Itiyopiyaahandaahapiho taati naihi Piripiho usonataise. Iyataati so utaaso awaisihore. Iyati ko Itiyopiyaahandaahapi apopaati awaisaamaati isihiyai iwinjaati bimisaamaatami otipipati awaipati kiyati nawiho kahapaamapipa jaati bindataahoe. Bindataahosi ko Jerusaremihanda aimi niyati Autaahaatihopi aunihihiri katati gaapundamapi taati komi aŋipipihapi naihi Piripiho usonataise. Iyati ko Itiyopiyaahandaahapiho komi karisihandi wekenihandaasini bimihi maasapiho osiho awaisiho isihiyai awitimaitandiho wekenihandi aisi notaise. Aihi ko Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho piropeti Aisaiyaahomi piwiha jipatipaisiha taati awitimi notaise.
29 Aihi Autaahaatihomi Itipiho Piripihoai satati kaundataase, "Kinyi komihini deti numwe," undataase.
30 Undihi Piripiho atisamapi deti komihini naupwasi notaise. Noti Piripiho atisata ko taati Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho Aisaiyaahomi piwiha jipatipaisiha awitihi atisataise. Atisataati Piripiho koai satati nunjenataise, "Kinyi sa piwima awiting imaami tanyaaha mmonipi gwinyaapihoŋo?" undataase.
31 Undihi komiha sata kaundataase, "Utaaho wo piwiha kimaami tanyaahaapi biyati ausaati nanesipa katonaahi piwiha saapi baindi nini gwinyaito," undataase. Undatosati wa Piripihoai saundataase, "Kinyi ningisapi maasi wekenihandaasini bimitaapi nasaamanime," undataase.
32 Ko taati Autaahaatihomi piwiha awitisiha siyaha ahotihi awindaase, "Isihiya maasapiho sipisipihandi tiwitaatiwi numwaasi nasauhi windi nehosisati gamaatahande. Isi ko siya sipisipihandamatiyati gamandaase.

Aihi isihiya sipisipihandami mwaahoai atiha tisatauhi windi nehosisati gamaatahande. Ko siyati sipisipihandamatiyati gamandaase.
33 Aiwi koaisi sispundiwi mawitandihandi kawisawaayopo. Kawisauhi utaaho wo komihihoaaŋapi piwiha owehosi namihaapise unditandiho owetise. Aihi isihiya koai tiwawaayopo. Tiwauhi napwisi isihiya komi saisatoyaapi usa namoaipahopo," tiwi gwinyaitaapo tati Aisaiyaaho jipatipaisiha awaisiho Itiyopiyaahandaahapiho taati awitisihaare.
34 Aihi siya ahotihi ko awitatosati Piripihoai satati nunjenataise. "Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho piwiha kima katati ahaisima sawahopi katati ahaihihaaro e diyaapi kata ahaihihaare?" unda nunjenataise.
35 Nunjesihi Piripihomiha koai satati kaundataase, "Piwiha sa Jisaasihopi katati ahiyataise," undataase. Iyati Autaahaatihomi piwiha sa ahotisihaapihapi namasati kaundimi noti Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapi ausaati kaundataase.
36 Aihi kuri taami daihira nomaami waapihi waapihiwaataapihi noaipamaise. Noaipamaami ko Piripihoai sata kaundataase, "Jasapeme! Kimaati waapihaati ahendaisi nini waapoho naitando e namaitando?" unda nunjenataise.
37 Undihi Piripihomiha sata kaundataase, "Kinyi kinyi maarihoaatihapi baimbi Jisaasihopi giwunyaapaapaahi kinyihande," undataase. Undihi komiha saundataase, "Nini Jisasi Kiraisihopi Autaahaatihomi Mwaahoe ndi kopi giwunyaataayo," undataase.
38 Undatosati weken ihandi isiwisihoai saundataase, "Kinyi weken ihandi isisi namumbwi namihaape," undataase. Undihi ko atisati namihaasihi awaisihoaisami Piripihoaisami noaatipasi numwi waapihaateti bitotamaise. Bitotamaami Piripiho awaisihoai baawusataise.
39 Aihi kuri kaimimapi waapihaati namasi ikatihaati nasaamanimi keti kuraanihi Awaisiho Autaahaatihomi Itipiho Piripihoai numwaasi naihi kapihi keti womendaise. Wometihi awaisiho Itiyopiyaahandaahapiho Piripihoai jihaati windi mausose. Aihi ko Jisaasihopi giwunyaataati aundihira notaaheti awaindihandi maaritataise.
40 Aihi Piripihohi Awaisihomi Itipiho koai numwaasi noti aunahipati Asitotihandaahimataise. Aihi Piripiho aunahipa nahatewaara daayati Autaahaatihomi piwiha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapiha ausaataise. Ausaati kaunda kaimi nunjati aunahipa Sisariyaahanda noaipataise.

9

Soriho Nepemaitati Jisaasihopi Giwunyaataise

1 Aihi suraanihi Soriho isihiya Awaisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai tiwitandi andititataise. Iyati ko Soriho tiwitandi pirisihiya isihiyaapi nandapa tihiwi Autaahaatihoai nunyohiyihiyaami mitihoaapihi jihi notaise.
2 Noti koai kaundihihura ko awaisiho utipihandi windi jipatipiyati Judaahiya aunahipati Damasikaasihanda bimohiyihiya aŋi awaindihandami awaisawihiyaapi Sorihoai nunyataise. Sandi utipindi ko sata jipatipiyataise, "Isihiya usihiya asihiya Jisaasihomihireti japepihirohiyihiyai Soriho saunditande, 'Sahi napwititaatiwo,' undati numwaasi Jerusaremihanda nasati napuwitande," tati ko jipatipiyataise.

3 Jipatipiya Sorihoai numwihi ko isisi noti deti Damasikaasihanda noaipaitaahetihi keti kuraanihi yamihapataatihapi nausainjitihandi aungwohandi nasati niwusaatataise.
4 Niwusainjihi Soriho osihandaasini bimainjahosi yapipateti mihaapi nepandataise. Nepandati ahonda piwiha wa sataha atisataise, “Sorihoŋe, Sorihoŋe, kinyi ningisi napaapi taapepi yaasihandi naninyapi nipi nanopisasapaise?” undataase.
5 Undihi Soriho atisataati sandaase, “Awaisihoŋe, kinyi diyaamahoŋise?” undataase. Undihi komiha saundataase, “Nini Jisaasihonini kinyi taapepi nipi nanopisasingihoninito.
6 Isi kinyi dosisi aunahipataahapi numwe. Numbwi noaipasamihi utaaho wo ipotihura kinyi wapa kaitaapihandapi kahititaise,” undataase.
7 Saundati kaundihi isihiya Sorihoaisawi maasi niyohiyihiya bipi piwiha piwaamaatiwi bitotawaayopo. Bitotawaawi piwiha satati kaundihi atiwisawaahandi kandi utaaho piwaatisihoai windi mausonihopo.
8 Aihi Soriho nepati komi ndiha norihaatihi jataahandi kandi komi ndiha apipaahi asihatamataise. Komi ndiha siyati asihatamasihi namapi isihiya koaisawi maasi niyohiyihiya komi ikwiri iwisi nuwi Damasikaasihanda noaipawaayopo.
9 Nuwi noaipapi Damasikaasihanda bindawaayopo. Aihi kapihi Soriho Autaahaatihopi gwinyapenati gaapunditandi nandapa waapoho onaayati bindataise. Iyataati komi ndihaahi asisiha mairi ma aimi sanawihihandi kandi asihatati kaanihindaise.
10 Aihi suraanihi utaaho wo komi ambipati Ananaiyaasiho, Jisaasihopi giwunyaaho aunahipa Damasikaasihanda bindataise. Aihi Ananaiyaasiho siwipati witi noaipasihi mmosihi Awaisiho sandaase, “Ananaiyaasihoŋe,” tati gaatihi Ananaiyaasiho komiha wihoaaŋi saundataase. “Awaisihoŋe kimonine,” undati woundataase.
11 Woundihi Awaisiho satati Ananaiyaasihoai kaundataase, “Kinyi dosi daihira ambihitawaawi Titihiraare tiwi ambihitohirihira numwe. Numbwi utaaho wo Judaasihomi aŋipipihi noaipape. Noaipapi utaaho wo aunahipa taunihandi Taasaasihandaahapiho komi ambipati Sorihosi ko taati gaapundataisi koaisi iwinjase.
12 Iyataati nini koai siwipati nunjonihi siyahati aimi mmonataise, “Utaaho wo komi ambipati Ananaiyaasiho nasati nandaati komi ndiha asihatisiha japihi nga jaitandi koai ikwiri ahiwisataise. Ahiwihi siwipati siyahati aimi mmose,” undati Awaisiho Ananaiyaasihoai kaundataase.
13 Aihi Ananaiyaasihomiha wihoaaŋiha sata kaundataase, “Awaisihoŋi Jisaasihoŋe, nini somi kaiwaiwaapi isihiya usihiya asihiya nahatiya katauhi atindihore. Iyati ko kinyapi isihiya gihunyaahohiyihiya Jerusaremihanda bimohiyihiyai maipihaiwa kawisataise tauhi atindihore.
14 Iyati ko isihiya nandapa tihiwi Autaahaatihoai nunyohiyihiyaami mitihiyaami piwiha nesi kimati aunahipimata kinyapi giwunyaahohiyihiyai napuwitandi kiyahotihito,” undataase.
15 Undihi Awaisiho Jisaasiho saundataase. “So utaaso nisi otipipati niwati bindataati isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaisuni kiyaami awaisawihiyaisuni Judaahiyaisuni piwiha anusaati kanunditandi nini aimi ahiwisataayoni gaasi yamaimbi koenda numwe.
16 Iyataati nisi otipipati kiyataati yaawitandihanduni naaŋihaiwauni ko naitandihandapi nini niwahonini neti nunjito,” undataase.
17 Undihi Ananaiyaasiho atisamapi noti aŋaaŋi nandaati Sorihoai ikwiri ahiwisataati satati kaundataase, “Sorihoŋe, nisataimbi Jisaasihopi

giwunyaahingihone, kinyi kimbihapo tipi taapi napinihi daihira gi ginjasiho Awaisiho Jisaasiho ningi natanoaasihi nasataayo. Natanoaasihi nasotimandi kinyi kinyi ndiha asihatisiha japihi nga jaitaape. Iyati ami Autaahaatihomi Itipiho kinyi omaŋitititihi tingisaititande," undataase.

18 Saundati Ananaiyaasiho kaundihi komi ndihoti atititatamatetahaiwa keti kuraanihi owetihi Sorihomi ndiha japihi biya nausaatataise. Siyati Sorihomi ndiha gandaise. Aihi keti kuraanihi waapoho netaise.

19 Aihi Soriho nandapa waapoho onaayati ketinjahosi ipotihura nandapa waapoho nanataati andititataise.

Soriho Damasikaasihanda Autaahaatihomi Piwiha Ausaataise

Aihi suraanihi Soriho Damasikaasihanda Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaisa asisiha naasanyaahi bindataise.

20 Bindataati keti kihikihoaaŋi Judaahiyaami aŋaaŋi gwiharaahaiwa Autaahaatihopi gaapundiwi ami isihiya wapa usipipaapi ahoyanohiwaiwaapihi notaise. Noti Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaati sata kiyai kaundataase, "Jisaasiho so Autaahaatihomi mwaahore," undati kaundataase.

21 Undihi isihiya komi piwiha atiwisohiyihiya aungwohandi yayapwitawaayopo. Aiwi kiya satiwi katawaatopo, "Kimo utaamo Jerusaremihanda sati ambihitapi gaapundohiyihiyai saiwa kamaiwise undati isihiya usihiya asihiyai numwaati napuwatuni neti nopisasisihotindiho? Iyati ko isihiyai napuwitandi pirisihiya nandapa tihiwi Autaahaatihoai nunyohiyihiyaami pirisihiya awaisawihiya mitihiyaapihi numwaasi naitandi kimira napisiho kimo kotindiho?" tawaatopo.

22 Aihi suraanihi Soriho Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaitandihandi noaipati watipindaise. Watipitihi isihiya Judaahiya Damasikaasihanda bimohiyihiya komi piwiha atisawaawi apipaahi awaindihandi yayawaayopo. Aihi Soriho Jisaasihopi satati, "Isihiyai Numwaitandi Autaahaatihomi Ahiwisihore," undati biya nunjati kaundihi isihiya piwiha wihoaaŋiha windi kamundopo. Owetise.

Sorihoai Judaahiya Tiwitotiwiyauhi Yanihimataise

23 Aihi Soriho Damasikaasihanda piwiha ausaati bimihi asisiha pihitihaiwa sanausotaise. Sanawihi Judaahiya Sorihoai tiwitaatiwi nahatiya ahoyaniwi bindawa piwiha kaniwi wisasawaayopo.

24 Aihi Soriho kiya koai tiwitaatiwi kanihohiwaiwa keti atisataise. Atisataati wapihapi yanihimati nuto tati gwinyaataahandi kandi Judaahiya otapihaatuni apatihuni aunahipatami onepati nahatewaapihi Sorihoai tiwitotiwi jaawi tindawaayopo.

25 Timauhi isihiya usa Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya Sorihoaisaiwi Damasikaasihanda otipipati maasi kiyohiyihiya apatihi Sorihoai numwaasi naiwi matambipaami mihasinapi kiya Sorihoai ikihamataiwi numwaipapihiha kipiwi wirihiri wiramapi kireti mihapaahi nehihaatimawaayopo.

Soriho Japihi Niyati Jerusaremihanda Bindataise

26 Nehihaatimahauhi Soriho ikihi numwaipandahihaatihapi niyainji Jerusaremihandaahapi niyataise. Niyati noaipa Jisaasihomi otipipatihiyaisa maasi kaito tataihi kiya Sorihopi satawaatopo, "Kimo utaamo Jisaasihomi otipipatihomaahe," tiwi gwinyapenawaawi kopi yayawaayopo.

27 Aihi Banapaasiho Sorihoai andititiwiwati numwaasi aposeriihiyaapihi notaise. Numwaasi noti Awaisiho Jisaasihoai Soriho daihira usositihandapuni Awaisiho piwiha kaundindihandapuni ausaati kaundataase. Iyati ami Damasikaasihanda Soriho Jisaasihomi watipihandaahi yamaayati Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaati kaundindihandapimaawi Banapaasiho aposeriihiyai kaundataase.

28 Aihi kiya aposeriihiya Sorihoai numwaahauhi maasi otipipatihiyaisati bindataati aunahipati Jerusaremihandami otihatihi yamaayati Awaisihomi watipihandaahi Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaati kaunda daayataise.

29 Iyati Judaahiya usa Judaahiyaami piwiha windi baiwi piwaamaatiwihiyaisatisangi piwanataase. Iyati kiyaisi Soriho pwisipataahamatiyati piwihaara tiwataise. Siyati kaundihi kiya Sorihoai tiwitaatiwihira daihiraapi mmonawaayopo.

30 Aihi sandapi isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya atisawaawi namapi usa Sorihoai numwaasi Sisariyaahandaahapi nowaayopo. Nuwi noaipapi kapihapi Sorihoai komi aunahipati Taasaasihandaahapi natiwusaasauhi notaise.

31 Aihi yapipati nahatewa Judiyaahandi Garirihandi Samariyaahandi saiwa nahatewaaraahiya isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya windi namopisasiniwi napaisaati bindawaayopo. Aiwi Awaisihomi piwiha atiwiwi komi otitihi biniyauhi Itipiho kiyai iwitatamanati andititiwiwataise. Anditiwisihi isihiya taahititihandi Jisaasihopi aimi giwunyaahohiyihiyaamihatihi napiwi nandaawaayopo.

Pitaaho Iniyaasihoai Titihiwiwataise

32 Aihi Pitaaho aunahipa nahatewaara Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai usonati dainjati waara noti aunahipati Ritaahanda noaipati isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai usonati kiyaisati maasi bindataise.

33 Iyati sati aunahipita Pitaaho bindata kapihi utaaho wo komi ambipati Iniyaasihoai usonataise. Iyataati Iniyaasiho so komi auhatimuri maindimwi namihatati nawatohore. Aihi ko windi dahomaayati konihi bisondaise. Siyati bisotihi komi kinaungwiha ikwiri naasairitihi wihinihirami mairi ma 8 kiyahaiwa sanausohore.

34 Aihi Pitaaho Iniyaasihoai satati kaundataase, “Iniyaasihoŋe, wani Jisasi Kiraisiho kinyi auhatimuri biwateti namihatindihandi aimi titiheh imataisi wani kinyi nepapi kinyihapa gwaasiha nepi titihemape,” undataase. Undihi komi kaiwaiwa keti kuraanihi owetihi nepataise.

35 Aihi isihiya Ritaahandaahiyauni yapipati Seronihandaahiyauni nahatiya sandi mmonawaawi kiya nepemaitiwi Awaisihopi giwunyaawaayopo.

Tapitaahaati Aimi Napomasihaati Pitaaho Ahowimasihi Japihi Nepataise

36 Aihi aunahipa Jopaahanda apopaati waati Tapitaahaati Jisaasihopi giwunyaahaati bindataise. Iyataati kaatami ambipati witi Dokaasihaate tiwi piwiha Girikihaara ambihitawaatopo. Iyataati kaati Tapitaaha nahateweti isihiya usihiya asihiyai gaahaiwa kawisati kahapaamapipa nenoaahitisawihiyai iwitatamanati andititiwiwati nunyahaate.

37 Aihi Pitaaho aunahipa Ritaahanda bimihi suraanihi kaati timbipa timbiyati napomataise. Napomasihi isihiya nepi kaatami ambipati bausawi ganiho kaiwi koaasini anjhandami yandihirot ahiyawaayopo.

38 Iyataati aunahipati Ritaahandi sandi deti Jopaahanda ahendaise. Aihi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya atisawaawi Pitaaho Ritaahanda

binye tauhi namapi utaahuri yahuri piwiha nunyawi Pitaahopi natiwusaasawaayopo. Aihi kuri numwi saundimi Pitaahoai kaundamaase, “Kinyi nyangisenda otihi mbimimaapi keti namme,” undamaase.

39 Undihi Pitaaho dosi kurisa maasi notaise. Noti Pitaaho noaipasihura Pitaahoai kiya numwaasi Tapitaaha ahotirihiroti nandaawaayopo. Nandaahauhi asihiya osinihiya Pitaahomihini deti bindawa Tapitaahaatami apotihiri jihura asaamaati bindataahura ngwinati numwiwaiwa kaiwa Pitaahoai nunjawi gowaayopo.

40 Ngwauhi Pitaaho isihiya usihiya asihiya nahatiyai ipaahaapi natausaasataise. Natausaasatosa Pitaaho atotipwesa bindata Autaahaatihopi gaapundataise. Gaapundatosa nepemaitati apopaatami ambipati iwinjatata saundataase, “Tapitaahaaŋe kinyi nepape,” undihi kaati kaatami ndiha norihaati Pitaahoai usonataise. Usonamapi nepati titihi bindataise.

41 Bimihi Pitaaho kaatami ikwiri wiwati titihiwisihi kaati dotaise. Iyati titihi nanihiyati bindataise. Bimihihura isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya osinihiyaisuni isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya usaisuni Pitaaho gaata numwaati kiyai saundataase “Tapitaahaati kimaati japihi nepati asaamaatimatataise,” undati kiyai nunjataise.

42 Aihi Tapitaahaati japihi nepasitihandapi isihiya usihiya asihiya aunahipa Jopaahanda bimohiyihiya taahiyihiya atisawaayopo. Atisawaawi namapi kiya Awaisihopi nepemaitiwi giwunyaawaayopo.

43 Aihi Pitaaho Jopaahanda utaaho wo komi ambipati Saimonihoaisati asisiha taahiwaiweti bindataise. Iyataati Saimoniho so maasapihomi atitati kata isihiya usa kihaiwa kihaiwa kaitaatiwihati titihemati bindataahore.

10

Autaahaatihomi Enjeriho Otipipatiho Yamihapataatihapiho Nasati Koniriyaasihoai Piwiha Kaundataase

1 Aihi suraanihi utaaho wo komi ambipati Koniriyaasiho aunahipati Sisariyaahanda bindataise. Iyataati so Koniriyaasiso isihiya Romihandaahiyaami tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya taahiyihiya 600 kaiwihiyaasi tipitapaati 100 kaiwihiyai ko iwinja bindataahore. Iyataati tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya siya 600 kaiwihiyaami ambipati satiwi ambihitawaatopo, “Itaarihandaahapihiya tunniwi yahwinohiyihiye,” tiwi ambihitawaatopo.

2 Iyati so Koniriyaasiso Judaahiyaamatipimetahosi Judaahiyaamihiretи japepihira Autaahaatihopi aunihihiri katati gaapundahore. Iyataati kouni komihiyauni Autaahaatihopi yaiwi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwiwihiyaare. Iyati Koniriyaasiho ko nawiho Pihitihaiwa Judaahiyaami usa kahapaamapipaapi nenoaahitisawihiyai nunyahore. Siyati nunyati Autaahaatihopi asisi nahateweti gaapundahore.

3 Aihi asisiha waaraahi ipiho aimi mihepitihihura Koniriyaasiho siwipati witi auta noaipasihi siyahati mmonataise. Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatiho Yamihapataatihi bimisiho nasati aŋitititihi nandaasihi usonataise. Aihi ko Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatiho yamihapataatihi bimisiho nasati, “Koniriyaasihoŋe,” undataase.

4 Undihi Koniriyaasiho Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatihoai usonataati ko apipaahi awaindihandi yayataise. Yayataati Koniriyaasiho

Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatihoai saundataase, “Awaisihoŋe napaape?” undataase. Undihi Autaahaatihomi Enjeriho sata kaundataase, “Kinyi gaapundingitihandun kinyi nawiho taahipipa isihiya kahapaamapipaapi nenoaahitauhi iwitatamanipi andititwipi numwingitihandun Autaahaatihomi ndiheti aimi noaipase. Noaipasihi kandapi Autaahaatiho gaare tati gwinyaati bindataise.

5 Aisi kinyi wani isihiya usaisi aunahipati Jopaahandaahapi natipusoaasisamihi nutaatiwe. Nuwi kiya utaaho wo komi ambipati Saimonihoai numwaasi japihi napitaatiwe. Iyataati komi ambipati witi Pitaahore.

6 Iyati Saimoniho wo maasapihomi atitata isihiya usa wapa kahaiwa kahaiwa kaitaatiwihati titihemasihomi aŋaaŋi deti durihiraini ahetihi kapihi Pitaaho binye,” undataase.

7 Undati Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatiho Koniriyaasihoai sata piwiha kaundamapi naihihura Koniriyaasiho komi otipipatihiyaami yahurisaahihi gaata numwaataise. Iyati tunnati yahwinjiho wo komi otipipatihoematati bimohosi koaisi ahoya gaata numwaataise. Aihi so tunnati yahwinjiho Judaahiyaamatipimetahosi Judaahiyaamihireti japepihirati Autaahaatihopi aunihihiri katati gaapundahore.

8 Aihi Koniriyaasiho kingwaasi piwiha Autaahaatihomi enjeriho kaundisiha ka biyati kaundati kingwaasi Jopaahandaahapi natausaasihi nowaayopo.

Pitaaho Siwipati Witi Mmonataise

9 Aihi kingwaasi Koniriyaasiho natausaasihi nuwi otihapihi nanopawi bowihi pihitiwi numbiwi aunahipa Jopaahandami deti noaipawaayopo. Deti noaipapi kingwaasi taawi niyauhi Pitaaho ipiho otihasinitihi aŋihandami autaahi aŋitaupwataasini yamwaataise. Iyataati aŋaaŋi nimaayandahaaŋi aŋimatiwihaaŋisi Pitaaho Autaahaatihopi gaapunditandi kasini aŋitaupwataatihi yamwaataise.

10 Yamwaati Autaahaatihopi gaapundihi Pitaahoai nandapaapi jaumanataise. Iyataati isihiya yatihi mihaapi bimohiyihiya nandapa taawi timanihauhi Autaahaatiho Pitaahoai siwipati witi siyahati nunjataise.

11 Yamihapati tiwatawamasihi Pitaaho jataise. Jasihi windi apotihiri taapwinihiramatiyahandi yamihapataatihiraapi nasataise. Iyataati apotihiri siri otasaahaasini wihiwihoaaŋi isihiya isiwatawa kihura kihura bipi ipihaahohipatamatiyati nasati yapipateti timaamahiyati nasati nehi otihamwaaŋi ahondaise.

12 Aihi sandi yamihapataatihapi napindindaatihi kohasipiho kahatamatipetahoaisa akwiraniho Judaahiya namaanihohipipa ahondaise.

13 Ahotihi piwiha wa Pitaahoai sataha kaundataase, “Pitaahoŋe, kinyi dopi kimba nandimba tipi nanime,” undataase.

14 Undihi Pitaaho, “Awaisihoŋe, nini windi akitinihi saiwa titi namando. Nini jihura windi Judaahiyaanami winihapipeti titihimetihapa namandihonine,” undataise.

15 Undihihura maahomwaaŋi jihaati wamwaaŋi satati Pitaahoai kaundataase, “Autaahaatiho nandapaapi titihi gaahape tati katimbipa sapaapi kinyi titihimetati maipihape maatime,” undataase.

16 Aihi sandi mairi maara noaipatati keti kuraanihi yamihapataatihapi japihi niyataise.

17 Aihi Pitaaho sati siwipiti mmosipitapi pihitati gwinyapenataati satati kandaase, “Nini sati siwipiti mmonihohimatami tanyaaha napitiyate,” tati gwinyaataise. Siyati taati gwinyaati bimihi Koniriyaasiho isihiyai

natausaasihɨ niyohiyɨhiyai Saimonɨhomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ kɨmbɨhe undiwɨ isɨhiya kaundauhɨ kiya kɨmbɨhiso tɨwɨ nuwɨ noaipapɨ Saimonɨhomɨ aŋaaŋamɨ maasomwaaŋɨ bitotawaayopo.

18 Noaipapɨ kiya bitotawa satɨwɨ gaatawaatopo, “Utaaho wo Saimonɨho komɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ Pitaaho Saimonɨho kɨmbɨhapɨhoaisatɨ maasɨ bindataiso, e owetiso?” tɨwɨ gaatawaatopo.

19 Aihɨ Pitaaho komɨ sɨwipatɨ mmosɨpatapɨ taatɨ gwɨnyaasɨhɨ kingwaasɨ Pitaahopɨ gaatawaatopo. Gaatauhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho satatɨ Pitaahoai kaundataase. “Atime, itingingwaase kɨmingwaasɨ napɨwɨ kinyapɨ taawɨ daawaayopo.

20 Isɨ kɨnyɨ dosisɨ noaatɨpapɨ numbwɨ kingwaasi usonɨme. Iyataatɨ isiya siya nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ nandusaasonɨhɨ kiya kinyapɨ nasawaayowɨ kɨnyɨ kiyaisapɨ maasɨ nutaape. Iyapaapɨ kɨnyɨ isɨhiya siyaapɨ Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetahiyaasɨ kiyaisa maasɨ nutando e namutando tɨpɨ kinyɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ pɨhɨtɨpɨ gɨmunyapenɨme,” undatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho kaundataase.

21 Aihɨ Pitaaho dosi noaatɨpatɨ notɨ kiyai iwinjataise. Iwinjatosatɨ kiyai satatɨ kaundataase, “Sahɨ nisapɨ daahohɨhonɨnɨ kɨmonɨne. Kɨmonɨnisɨ sahɨ napaapɨ napɨwɨhiyaate?” undataase.

22 Undihɨ kingwaasɨ Pitaahoai satɨwɨ kaundawaatopo, “Koniriyaasiho tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya pɨhɨtɨwɨhiyaamɨ awaisɨho natanyoaasihɨ nasahaayo. Iyataatɨ so utaaso gaaho ainahɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundahore. Aihɨ isɨhiya Judaahiya kopɨ utaaho gaahore tɨwɨhore. Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨho otɨpɨpatɨho kinyapɨ kaundihɨsɨ kɨnyɨ komɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ numbwɨ noaipasamɨhura ko kinyɨ pɨwɨha wa atitande. Atitandɨ kɨnyapɨ natanyoaasihɨ daapɨ nasahaayo,” undawaatopo.

23 Undauhɨ Pitaaho kingwaasi kaundihɨ nandaawaayopo. Aihɨ Pitaaho kingwaasi apatɨhɨ biyatɨ iwinjaatɨ bindataise. Aiwɨ nanopawɨ bowihɨ Pitaaho kingwaasisa maasɨ notaise. Naihɨ isɨhiya usa Jopaahandaahapɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨhiya maasɨ nowaayopo.

Pitaaho Notɨ Koniriyaasihomɨ Aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ Noaipataise

24 Nuwɨ asisɨha naasaahɨ otɨhapɨhɨ nanopawɨ nuwɨ aunahɨpa Sisariyaahanda noaipawaayopo. Aihɨ Koniriyaasiho tɨtɨhɨ komɨhiyaisunɨ usa komɨ naisɨhiyaisunɨ numwaatɨ napɨtaawo tɨwɨ jaawɨ ahoyanɨwɨ bindawaayopo.

25 Bimauhɨ Pitaaho maasomwaaŋamɨ detɨ naihɨ Koniriyaasiho Pitaahopɨ awaisɨhoso tatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ Pitaahomɨ utatototɨ nasatɨ atotɨpɨwesatɨ ikwɨrɨ mɨtɨho yapɨpatetɨmatɨ ahondaise.

26 Aihɨ Pitaaho Koniriyaasihoai sata kaundataase, “Nɨnɨ nehɨ utaahonɨnisɨ dope,” undatɨ tɨtɨhɨwiwataise.

27 Kaundɨmɨhetapɨ Pitaaho aŋaaŋɨ nandaatɨ mmonata isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya ahoyanɨwɨ bimauhɨ usonataise.

28 Usonataatɨ kiyai Pitaaho satatɨ kaundataase, “Sahɨ aimɨ mmowɨhiyaate, nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpetɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetahiyaisaatɨ bimɨtɨhaawɨ apɨpaahɨ itɨhɨtaahiyaanɨne. Iyahaawɨ amɨ Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetahiyaamɨhinɨ detɨ nutɨhaawɨhandapɨ apɨpaahɨ itɨhɨtaahiyaanɨne. Aihɨhandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetahiyaapɨ tɨtɨhɨmetahiye maatɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho nanisataise.

29 Iyataatɨ sahɨ nisapɨ gaatauhɨ samɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ namematɨ atindɨ bɨpi nasataayo. Aisɨ sahɨ nɨngi napaapɨ gaatɨwɨ nanɨmahopo? Satɨtɨ nasɨsenataayo,” undataase.

30 Undihi Koniriyaasihomiha sata kaundataase, “Windi nisaapihi noaipataise. Iyati asisiha mairi ma aimi sanaise. Iyataati kandi siyati noaipataise. Nini nisi aŋipipihi bindataati taati Autaahaatihopi gaapundonihi wani ipimo mihepitisurimuraamatiyahura utaaho wo nisi ndiheti nasati bitondaise. Iyataati komi apotihiri niyosipipa apipaahi nausaatahoe.

31 Aihi ko nasati bitonda ningi sandataase, “Koniriyaasihoŋe, Autaahaatiho kinyi gaapundingitihandi atingisatuni kinyi nawiho nahataapa isihiya kahapaamapipaapi nenoaahitauhihiyai iwitatamanipi anditiwipi numwingitihandapuni gwinyaati bindataise.

32 Aisi kinyi wani isihiya usai Jopaahandaahapi natipusoaasisamihi kiya nuwi Saimonihoai numwaitaatiwe. Iyataati komi ambipati witi Pitaahoe. Pitaaho so utaaho wo Saimonihomi aŋipipihi binye. Iyataati Saimonihomi aŋaaŋi deti durihirain ahetihi kapihi binye. Iyataati Saimoniho so maasapihomi atitata yamepati kaiwa kaiwa isihiya usa kaitaatiwihati titihemasihore,’ ndataase.

33 Aihi nini keti isihiya kinyapi nandusoaasataayo. Nandusaasonihi kinyi gaahati kaimbi keti nasapaise. Aihi nyahi nahatiyaanini Autaahaatihomi ndiheti nasawaati bindahaayo Awaisihomi piwiha kinyi nyangi kanyatisamihi atitihaawo,” undati Koniriyaasiho Pitaahoai kaundataase

Koniriyaasihomi Aŋipipihi Pitaaho Autaahaatihomi Piwiha Ausaataise

34 Sata Koniriyaasiho kaundihihura Pitaaho komiha namasati satati kaundataase. “Akitinihi wani nini gwinyaataayo. Autaahaatiho windi isihiya usaaso tati waati gimunyapenahoe. Owetise.

35 Iyataati isihiya kahatamatipetahiya komi piwiha atiwiwi gaahandi kiyohiyihiyaapi maaritahore.

36 Aihi sahi aimi mmonawaayopo, Autaahaatiho komi piwiha Judaahandaahiyaanangi nanyinyataise. Piwiha saami tanyaaha siyate. Jisasi Kiraisiho nahatiyaanami Awaisihosi nanyamaati Autaahaatihoaisaati maariho naasohitihi neti napaindihandaatihi ahinyisataise.

37-38 Aihi sahi aimi atiwihiyaate, jihura Joniho waapoho naitaatiwihandapi piwiha ausaataise. Iyati Joniho Jisaasihoai baawusihi suraanihi Nasaretihandaahapi Jisaasihoai Autaahaatiho Itipihoaisa watipihandisa ahoyati nunyati ahiwisataise. Iyati Autaahaatiho Jisaasihoaisatitihi ko yapipati Garirihandaahapi namasatesi yapipati Judiyaahandami aunahipi nahatewaara kapihi kapihi daayati isihiya usihiya asihiyai iwitatamanati andititiwiwataise. Iyati Bwaasirihiramiwatipihandaatihi bimauhihiyai titihiwiwati nemwataise.

39 Aihi nyahi aposeriihiyaanini Jisaasiho nyami yapipati Judiyaahandaahuni aunahipati Jerusaremihandi Judiyaahanda ahetipata kaiwaiwa mmonahaawi ausaahohiyihiyaanine. Aihi so utaasoai ipi titihi atawihateti tipimandaawaayopo. Tipimandaahauhi ko napotaise.

40 Napwihi Autaahaatiho asisiha mairi ma sanaihihura ahowimasihi japihi jomaahipataatihapi ausaimanati noaatihi usonawaayopo.

41 Sandi Jisaasiho ausaimaninati noaatindindi isihiya nahatiyaami ndiheti noaipataamaise. Owetise. Jihura Autaahaatiho komi piwiha ausaitihaawi ahinyisawihiyaanami ndiheti siyati noaipataise. Aihi Jisaasiho jomaahipataatihapi japihi nepati maasi bindiha nandapa waapoho maasi nanahaayo. Maasi nanihaawi mandihi akitinihi Jisaasiho japihi nepataise taati gwinyaawaati usonahaayo.

42 Aihi ko Jisaasiho aposeriihiyaanangi piwiha satati kanyatataase. “Sahi nini kiyohiwaiwaapi Piwiha Gaaha Waniha ausaapi isihiyai kanundiwise. Kanundawaawi satiwi kaundiwise, ‘Jisaasihoai Autaahaatiho aimi namihana ahiwisataise. Ahiwihi ko noaipati isihiya asiyihiyaisuni isihiya napohiyihiyaisuni tipitapaitandihoe,’ undiwi kaundiwise nyatati kanyatataase.
43 Iyataati Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaahohiyihiya piwiha Jisaasihopi jihi satiwi katawaatopo, ‘tipitapaitandihomi ambipataahi isihiya nahatiya baiwi kopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaami maipihaiwa Autaahaatiho nemwaitaise,’ tiwi katawaatopo,” tati Pitaaho kaundataase.

Isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiya Autaahaatihomi Itipiho Newaayopo

44 Aihi Pitaaho taati piwiha sa kaundihi Autaahaatihomi Itipiho yamihapataatihapi nasati isihiya Pitaahomi piwiha atiwisohiyihiyaamihetimataise.
45-46 Aihi Koniriyaasihoaisawihiya piwiha kiha kiha piwaatiwi, Autaahaatihomi ambipati niwimahauhi Judaahiyaami usa baiwi Jisaasihopi giwunyaapihiya maasi Pitaahoaisawi napiwihiya atisawaawi yaiwimawaayopo. Yaiwimawaawi satiwi katawaatopo “Autaahaatiho komi Itipiho nehihandi isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaimaawi nunyataise,” tawaatopo. Tiwi katauhi Pitaaho isihiya maasi nasohiyihiyai sata kaundataase.
47 “Isihiya kimiya Autaahaatihomi Itipiho nyamataiwi newaayowi waapoho naitaatiwihandapi ndinihi itihititaise?” undataase.
48 Undatosati Koniriyaasihoaisawihiyai saundataase, “Nini sangi Jisasi Kiraisihomi ambipataahi baasusataayo,” tati baawusataise. Aihi Koniriyaasihoaisawihiya Pitaahoai saundawaatopo, “Kinyi nyangisapi maasi asisiha wanyaara bimitihaawo,” undauhi ko kiyaisati wonji bindataise.

11

Pitaaho Jerusaremihandaahiyai Piwiha Ausaati Kaundataase

1 Aihi suraanihi aposeriihiyauni isihiya usa Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya Judiyaahanda kapihi kapihi bimohiyihiya usihiya asihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaisangi aimi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahopo tauhi atisawaayopo.
2 Atisauhihura Pitaaho Jerusaremihandaahapi niyataise. Naihihura Judaahiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaami usa isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaapi saiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Judaahiyaamatimetahiya Jisaasihopi baiwi giwunyaawaawaahi kiya nyamataiwi ambipati namandipatiwise tiwi gwinyaapihiya Pitaahoai satiwi itihundawaatopo.
3 “Kinyi isihiya Judaahiyaamatimetahiya ambipati nahomaamandipatiwihiyaami anjipipihi napaapi numbwi kiyaisapi bindapaapi nandapa maasi nanapaise?” undiwi Pitaahoai itihundawaatopo.
4 Aihi Pitaaho sawaho mmosihi noaipasiwaiwa nahatewaapi namasati ausaati sata kaundataase.
5 “Nini aunahipa Jopaahanda bindataati taati gaapundonihi Autaahaatiho siwipati witi nanisataise. Nanisihi mmonataati windi yamihapataatihapi apotihiri taapwinihiri awairihiramatiyahandi noaatipataise. Noaatipasihura mmonataati otasaahaasini wihiwihoaanji isihiya isiwatawaawi bipi kihura kihura ipihaahohipatamatiyati nisihaasini napihi mmonataayo.

6 Napihɨ nɨnɨ sandapɨ napinde ndɨ mmondo ndɨ baindɨ apotɨhɨraatɨhɨ jata kɨmaapɨ yapɨpatambɨ kohasɨpɨho akwɨranɨho bimiwaiwaamɨ sɨrɨ apotɨhɨraatɨhɨ bimihɨ usonataayo.
7 Aihɨ nɨnɨ taatɨ mmonɨhonɨhɨ maahomwaaŋɨ wamwaaŋɨ sandihɨ atisataayo. ‘Pitaahoŋe, kɨnyɨ nepapɨ saiwa nandɨmaiwa tipɨ nanɨme,’ ” ndataase.
8 Ndihɨ nɨnɨ saundataato, “Awaisɨhoŋe, nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ saiwa titɨ namando. Nɨnɨ jɨhura Judaahiyaanamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpetɨ tɨtɨhɨmetɨhapa wɨndɨ namandɨhonɨne,” undataato.
9 Undonɨhɨ pɨwɨha wa yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ jɨhaatɨ sata kandataase, “Autaahaatɨho nandapa wapaapɨ tɨtɨhɨtɨhape tonaaraahɨ sapaapɨ kɨnyɨ tɨtɨhɨmetɨhape maatɨme,” ndataase.
10 Aihɨ saiwa mairɨmaara noaipatatɨ japɨhɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ nahatewa niyataise.
11 Aihɨ suraanɨhɨ ketɨ isɨhiya murɨ mingwaasɨ nɨnɨ bimohɨpɨpɨhɨ noaipawaayopo. Siya isiya utaaho wo aunahɨpa Sisariyaahanda bindataaho nisapɨ natausaasihɨ daapɨ napɨwɨhiyaare.
12 Nasauhɨhura Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho sata kandataase. “Kɨnyɨ sandapɨ maarɨho yɨyahwɨ gɨmunyaapɨ singwaasɨ nasohingingwaasisapɨ maasɨ numwe,” ndataase. Ndihɨ kɨmiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨmiya ikwɨwihɨtɨrɨtihɨ wihɨnɨhɨramɨ 6 kaiwɨ naasohɨtisawɨmiya wanɨ maasɨ bitohohiyɨmiya maasɨ nɨngisawɨ nowaayopo. Aihɨ nowaatɨ Sisariyaahanda Koniriyaasihomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ noaipawaatɨ komɨ aŋaaŋɨ nandaahaayo.
13 Noaipawaatɨ komɨ aŋaaŋɨ nandaahonɨhura Koniriyaasiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨho otɨpɨpatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨhoai komɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ usosɨtɨhandapɨ kanyatataase. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨho otɨpɨpatɨho koai sata kaundataase. “Kɨnyɨ isɨhiya usai Jopaahandaahapɨ natɨpusoaasisamɨhɨ kiya nuwɨ Saimonɨhoai numwaapɨse. Iyataatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ Pitaahore.
14 Isɨ koai nuwɨ numwaasaihɨ ko nasatɨ pɨwɨha wa kasatɨto. Kasatonɨhɨ pɨwɨha kaaraahɨ Autaahaatɨho kinyɨ aŋaaŋɨ maasɨ bimingɨnɨhiyaisa ahoyatɨ japɨhɨ nangɨmaitaise,” undatɨ so Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨho otɨpɨpatɨho kaundataase.
15 Aihɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha taatɨ namasatɨ kaundonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho nyapɨ jɨhɨ napindɨhandamatiyatɨ noaatɨpatɨ kiyaamɨhetɨndaise.
16 Aihɨ Awaisɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨhɨ katisɨhaapɨ nɨnɨ gwɨnyapenataayo. Iyataatɨ Awaisɨho sata kandaase, ‘Jonɨho nehɨ waapohora isɨhiyai baawusataisɨ ipotɨhura nɨnɨ Itɨpɨho Gaahora baasusisanɨhɨ sahɨ ko Itɨpɨho Gaaho naitaapo,’ tindɨhandapɨ gwɨnyapenataayo.
17 Iyataatɨ jɨhura Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanangi nehɨhandɨ nanyamipatamatiya isɨhiya Judaahiyaamatɨmetahiyai nunyataise. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetahiyai numwaitandɨhɨra daihɨra nɨnɨ napitetahonɨnɨndaatɨ netɨ nopɨsasɨtande,” unda Pitaaho kaundataase.
18 Undatɨ Pitaaho kaundihɨhura kiyaamɨha itɨhɨtohɨha namɨhaaposawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwimaapɨ kiya satawaatopo, “E akɨtɨsɨ Autaahaatɨho katihɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaamatɨmetahiya asɨyɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ naitaatɨwɨ nepemaitawaayopo,” tawaatopo.

Isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Aunahɨpa Andiyokɨhandaahapɨhiya Dopɨ Otɨpɨpatɨ Kiyawaayopo

19 Jɨhura Sɨtipenɨhoai nawɨhaara tiwauhɨ napwihɨhura naaŋɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ noaipataise. Noaipasɨhɨ isɨhiya Judaahiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya kihɨkihoaaŋɨ nandɨwirawaayopo. Aiwɨ kiya nuwɨ yapɨhaurɨ Pinisiyaahandaahunɨ Saipɨraasihandaahunɨ aunahɨpatɨ Andiyokɨhandaahunɨ saiwaara bindawaayopo. Bindawaawɨ kiya nehɨ Judaahiya kapɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaisaahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapɨha ausaapɨ kaundawaatopo.

20 Aihɨ Judaahiya usa Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya yapɨpatɨ Saipɨraasihandaahunɨ aunahɨpatɨ Sairinihandaahunɨ bimambɨwɨhiya Andiyokɨhanda naiwɨ bindawaawɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaamatɨmetahiyai Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nunyawɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapɨ ausaapɨ kaundawaatopo.

21 Ausaahauhɨ Awaisɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ pɨwɨha ausaahowɨhiyaisatɨtihɨ isɨhiya tɨtaahiyɨhiya kopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ Awaisɨhoenda nepemaitɨwɨ nasawaayopo.

22 Aihɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨhiya Jerusaremɨhanda bimohiyɨhiya sandapɨ atisawaawɨ Banapaasihoai Andiyokɨhandaahapɨ natɨwusaasawaayopo.

23 Natɨwusaasauhɨ ko notɨ noaipatɨ mmonata isɨhiya tɨtaahiyɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahauhɨ Autaahaatɨho gaahandɨ kawɨsataiso tatɨ maaritataise. Maaritataatɨ isɨhiyai saundataase, “Sahɨ samɨ maarɨho andɨtitɨwɨ Awaisɨhomɨ utatototɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ bimaawɨse,” undatɨ andɨtɨwiwataise.

24 Iyataatɨ so Banapaasiso utaaho gaahore. Gaahotihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho komɨhetɨ tisaitataise. Tisaitataatɨ Jisaasihopɨ komɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhandɨ watɨpɨhandisahore. Aihɨ isɨhiya tɨtaahɨtɨhandɨ nepemaitɨ Awaisɨhopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo.

25 Aihɨ Banapaasiho pɨwɨha kaunda kiyamapɨ Sorɨhopɨ daitandɨ aunahɨpa Taasaasihandaahapɨ notaise.

26 Aihɨ Taasaasihanda noaipatɨ daatɨ Sorɨhoai numwaasi Andiyokɨhandaahapɨ japɨhɨ notaise. Aihɨ maisahwɨ kapɨhɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaisamɨ maasɨ kɨnaungwɨha naasaahɨ bindamaise. Bindamaamɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha katɨmunjamaise. Aihɨ Andiyokɨhanda isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ baiwɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaapɨ ambɨpatɨ Kɨraisihomɨhiye tauhɨ katɨ ambɨpatɨ jɨhɨ wuwanɨnɨhɨ newaayopo.

27 Aihɨ suraanɨhɨ isɨhiya usa Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaahohiyɨhiya Jerusaremɨhanda namasi daahɨ Andiyokɨhandaahapɨ nowaayopo.

28 Aihɨ kiyaamɨ wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Akapaasiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho gɨwunyaasɨhɨ ko pɨwɨha wa sata kandaase, “Jarɨho yapɨhɨ nahatewaara aungwohandɨ noaipaitaise,” tatɨ ausaatɨ kandaase. Iyataatɨ ipotɨhura awaisɨho Kɨrotiyaasiho isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimihɨhura jarɨho siyatɨ awaisɨho noaipataise.

29 Aihɨ ko sata katihɨhura isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya isɨhiya Judiyaahandaahiyai jarɨho noaipahonɨhura nawɨho andɨtɨwipɨ numwɨtaatɨwɨhopɨ bindawa pɨwɨha pɨwaatawaatopo. Pɨwaatawaawɨ satawaatopo, “Nyahɨ nɨnaasiyaanamɨ andɨtitaatɨ gwɨnyaahotɨhandaahɨ nawɨho numwɨtɨhaawo,” tɨwɨ pɨwaatawaayopo.

30 Kanɨhohɨpatɨ katɨ kaiwɨ Banapaasiyɨ Soriyai nawɨho nunyawɨ nusoaasauhɨ kurɨ nawɨho nesi naimɨ Jerusaremɨhanda noaipamaise. Noaipapɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai iwinjaawɨ bimohiyɨhiyai nawɨho nunyamaise.

12

Erotiho Jemisihoai Tiwihi Napwihi Ami Pitaahoai Neti Napuwataise

1 Aihi awaisiho Erotiho isihiya Judiyaahandaahapihiyai iwinja bimisiho suraanihi isihiya usa Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai yaawati naanjihandi nunyataise.

2 Yaawati naanjihandi nunyataati komi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai kaundihi kiya nuwi Jemisiho Jonihomi saahoai naihira nahutarihiri namandipihauhi napotaise.

3 Napwihi Erotiho Judaahiyaami awaisawihiyai usonataati Jemisihoai tiwihi napwindihandapi kiya gaare tiwi maaritauhi namati ko komi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai natausaasihi kiya nuwi Pitaahoai saundawaatopo, “Erotiho nangipuwitandise,” undiwi numwaawaayopo. Aihi Erotiho sandi kaisura Judaahiyaami asisiha awaisiha nandapa biretihandi nipitandihandi oweha nandaatiwihura kiyataise.

4 Aihi Erotiho tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai kaundihi kiya atiwi Pitaahoai numwaasisuwi napwitohitihandaatihimawaayopo. Aihi Erotiho tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya ikwimaindimwitihi auhiri wihinihiri kirinihitihi auhiri wihinihirami naasohita 16 kaiwihiyai ahiwihi kiya tusatipatiwi Pitaahoai iwinjaawi bitotawaayopo. Aihi sura Judaahiyaami nandapa biretihandi nipitandihandi owehandi taawi nanawaahuraatihi Erotiho gwinyapenataati namati asisihaiwa biretihandi nipitandihandi owehandi naninohiwaiwa owetanihura ipoti Pitaahoai numwaasi noti isihiyaami ndiheti ahiwisatosa, “utaamo kimoai nyahi napitiwitihaawe?” unda nunjendo tati nehi napuwataise.

5 Aihi Pitaaho napwitati bimihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya iwinjaawi bitotawaayopo. Aihi isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya Autaahaatiho Pitaahoai iwitatamanati anditiwiwitandi gaapundawaatopo.

Autaahaatihomi Enjeriho Otipipatiho Yamihapataatihi Bimisiho Pitaaho Napwitati Bimihi Noti Numwaataise

6 Erotiho Pitaahoai bousoninhi piwiha piwaatitaatiwihapihapi numwaasi nutotati gwinyaati bindataise. Aihi Pitaahoai senihandi watipihanda komi ikwihatimureti wirapesi tingaatihaisahurami ikwireti wirawaayopo. Saiwi kiyauhi tingaatihaisahurami otihapihi nanoti bimainjahore. Aihi ami tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya usa napwitotihandami maasomwaanji jaawi bitotawaayopo.

7 Aihi suraanihi apatihi Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatiho yamihapataatihi bimisiho napihi komi nausainjitihandi Pitaaho bimirihiroti mihatihi nausaatataise. Nausaatihihura Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatiho Pitaahomi bopitatain tiwati ahowimataise. Ahowimati sata kaundataase, “Kinyi keti nepape,” undataase. Undihihura Pitaahomi ikwihatimureti senihauri watipihauri wisasohiwauri sawi nesipandiwa yapipataapihi timahiyataise.

8 Aihi Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatiho Pitaahoai saundataase, “Kinyi yamepatuni asuipatuni nepi wisasanipi nipaate,” undataase. Undihi Pitaaho atisa titihi kaundimumwaanji kamwaanji kiyataise. Aihi Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatiho sata kaundataase, “Kinyi apotihirimbipaapihiri nepi nipaatipi ningi nanipinjai namme,” undataase.

9 Undihi kati kiyati komi nanototirihiroti namasi Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatihoai niwipinjai notaise. Notaati Pitaaho sandi Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatiho akitinihi auta kaihihandi kandi kohi siwipati mmonataayo tati gwinyaataise.

10 Aihɨ Pitaahotihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨho otɨpɨpatɨhotihɨ kurɨ nomaise. Numwɨ jaawɨ bitohohɨpɨpɨhɨ jɨhapɨhɨ nusatipapɨ numwɨ otɨhapɨhɨ jaawɨ bitohohɨpɨpɨhɨ nusatipapɨ numwɨ matambɨpaamɨ onepatɨ awaipataapɨhɨ noaipamaise. Noaipasɨhɨ onepatɨ awaindɨhandisɨ sawɨ nundɨwihɨ kurɨ noaipamaise. Noaipasi aunahɨpatamɨ Otɨhatɨhɨ daihaiwa daundiwaiwaamɨ daihɨra wɨra kurɨ nomaise. Aimɨ kurɨ maasɨ nomaahetɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨho otɨpɨpatɨho Pitaahoai namasi naihɨ ketɨ womendaise.

11 Wometihɨ Pitaaho gwɨnyapenataatɨ sata kandaase, “Nɨnɨ wanɨ gwɨnyaataayo, Awaisɨho komɨ enjerɨho otɨpɨpatɨhoai natausaasihɨ nasatɨ Erotɨhomɨ ikwɨraatɨhapunɨ isɨhiya Judaahiya naaŋɨhaiwa wiwa nanɨmɨtotɨwiyauhɨ nanɨmaataise,” tatɨ kandaase.

12 Siyatɨ Pitaaho gwɨnyapenamapɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ Mariyaahaatisɨ kaatamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ notaise. Iyataatɨ Mariyaahaatamɨ mwaaho Jonɨhoe. Iyataatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ Maakɨhoe. Aihɨ sandɨ Mariyaahaatamɨ aŋɨndaatɨhɨ isɨhiya tɨtaahiyɨhiya ahoyanɨwɨ bindawa taawɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundawaayopo.

13 Taawɨ gaapundauhɨ Pitaaho notɨ ipaahaapɨ bitonda maasomwaaŋɨ totota tiwataise. Tiwihɨ waatɨ apopa otɨpɨpatɨhaatɨ kaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ Rotaahaatɨ maasomwaaŋɨ nuwɨtota nohaatɨ, “Daŋe?” undataase.

14 Undihɨ Pitaaho, “Nɨne,” undataase. Aihɨ kaatɨ Pitaahomɨ maahomwaaŋɨ atisataatɨ Pitaahoso tatɨ gwɨnyapenataise. Aihɨ kaatɨ atisataatɨ Pitaahotihɨ maaritataise. Maaritataatɨ kaatɨ wɨndɨ ketɨ maasomwaaŋɨ namuwatɨ jahɨra mɨhatɨhɨ niyatɨ kiyai sata kaundataase. “Pitaaho yamo maasomwaaŋɨ bitondaise,” undataase.

15 Undihɨ kiya kaati, “Kɨnyɨ naharɨtapaase,” undawaatopo. Aihɨ kaatɨ waatɨ andɨtitatɨ sata kaundataase. “Nɨnɨ naharɨndaamaato. Owetise. Akɨtɨnɨhɨ Pitaaho yamo maasomwaaŋɨ bitosɨhopɨto,” undataase. Undihɨ kiya satawaatopo, “Wiwa Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨho otɨpɨpatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho Pitaahoaisatɨtisɨhotɨtaise,” tawaatopo.

16 Kiya taawɨ sanɨhauhɨ Pitaaho konɨhɨ bitonda maasomwaaŋɨ tiwataise. Tiwihɨ kiya maasomwaaŋɨ nuposawɨ Pitaahoai usonawaawɨ kiya waatɨ yaiwɨmawaayopo.

17 Aihɨ kiya pɨwaatɨtotɨwɨhiyai, “pɨwɨha namɨhaapɨse,” undatɨ Pitaaho mɨtɨho tunisaunjataise. Aihɨ Pitaahoai Awaisɨho napwɨtotɨhandaatɨhapɨ numwaasi naindɨhandapɨ kaundataase. Iyatosatɨ wa satatɨ kaundataase, “Sahɨ baiwɨ Jemɨsihoaisunɨ isɨhiya usa Jisaasihopɨ gɨwuyaahohiyɨhiyaisunɨ kɨmandapɨ ausaapɨ kaundɨwɨse,” undamapɨ Pitaaho noaipasi wihoaaŋ*ap*ɨ notaise.

18 Siyatɨ Pitaaho notɨ nanɨpimainjɨhɨ asisɨhaatɨhɨ ipɨho sangɨ noaipasɨhɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya mmonawa Pitaaho wometihɨ yaiwɨmawosawɨ Pitaaho maahɨra naise tɨwɨ ŋuŋ*aa*tɨwɨ sawana kanawaatopo.

19 Aihɨ Erotɨho tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyai natausaasihɨ kiya pɨhɨtɨwɨ Pitaahopɨ daawaahandɨ kandɨ ko wometihɨ wɨndɨ namumwaahopo. Aihɨ saiwɨ dambɨwɨ wometihɨ Erotɨho namatɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya murɨtihɨ muritihɨ Pitaahoai iwinjaawɨ bitohowɨhiyai, “Sahɨ napitiyauhɨ Pitaaho womendaise?” undatɨ Erotɨho nunjenatɨ itɨhundataase. Iyatosatɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya usai saundataase, “Tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya kɨmiyai numwaasi nuwɨ tipɨse,” undihɨ kiya numwaasi nuwɨ tiwauhɨ napowaayopo. Aihɨ Erotɨho sura Judiyaahanda namasi notɨ aunahɨpa Sisariyaahanda gohɨ bindataise.

Erotiho Napotaise

20 Erotiho jihura isihiya aunahipa Tayaahandaahiyaapuni Saitonihandaahiyaapuni ahoyati aungwohandi itihitahore. Itihitahotihi Erotihoenda nutotiwihiya namapi Birasitaasiho Erotihomi aŋaaŋi ja bimisihoaapihi ko Erotihoai piwiha napaisiha kaunditotiwi nowaayopo. Aihi Birasitaasiho Erotihoaapihi noti komi maariho napaisaatumwatiha piwiha kaundataase. Sandi kiya Erotiho itihitindihandi owetitotiwi kaundohitindi apaapimaahe, isihiya sati yapitaahapihiya nandapa Erotiho yapipati ja bimipataahapi nawiho nunyawi nepi naniwihiyaasi kandapi kaundawaatopo.

21 Aihi Birasitaasiho Erotihoai kaundihi Erotiho namati isihiyai jihura itihundisawihiyai piwiha kaundtandi asisiha ahiyataise. Aihi asisiha ahaisihetitihi ko apotihiri awaisawihiyaami nipaatiwi niyohohipipa neti niyoti nipaatataise. Iyatosati awaisawihiyaami bimohipataasini autaahi bindataise. Bindataati kiyai piwiha awaisiha utaariha kaundimi notaise.

22 Aihi isihiya Erotihomi maahomwaaŋi atisawaawi satiwi katawaatopo, “Maahomwaaŋi samwaaŋi utaaho womihamwaaŋimaahe. Owetise autaahaatiho womihamwaaŋe,” tawaatopo.

23 Tiwi katauhi Erotiho windi Autaahaatihomi ambipati namaawimaati isihiyai nini nehi utaahonisi nisi ambipati namaanimaapise maundihi keti kuraanihi Awaisihomi enjeriho otipipatiho timbipa numwihi timbiyati pindipiho omaaŋitititihi neti nusopisasihi napotaise.

24 Napwihihura Autaahaatihomi piwiha waati noaipati aunahipa nahatewaara naihi isihiya baiwi atiwi Jisaasihopi giwunyaawaayopo.

25 Aihi Banapaasiyi Soriya isihiya Andiyokihandaahapihiya kaundohirihiri kireti kaimi nawiho nandapaapiho isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya Jerusaremihandaahiyai nunyami owemamapi japihi Andiyokihandaahapi nomaise. Nomaami kuri Joniho komi ambipati witi Maakihosi koai numwaasi maasi nomaise.

13

Banapaasiyi Soriya Otipipati Kaitaatimi Autaahaatiho Ahiwihi Isihiya Natiwusaasauhi Daayamaise. Daimi Poriho Namasati Autaahaatihomi Piwiha Ausaati Daayataise

1 Aihi aunahipati Andiyokihanda isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaami otihatihi usa Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaahohiyihiyauni katiwunjohiyihiyauni bindawaayopo. Iyataati kiyaami ambipati siyate: Banapaasihotihi Simiyonihotihi komi ambipati witi Asihisihosi kotihi Rusiyaasiho aunahipati Sairinihandaahapihotihi Maneyeniho Erotihomi naisohosi kotihi Soriho siya Andiyokihanda bindawaayopo.

2 Aihi kiya Autaahaatihomi maaritimumwaaŋi gwinyaapi mmondaatiwi nandapa onaiwi bindawaawi Awaisihopi gaapundawaayopo. Aihi Autaahaatihomi Itipiho saundataase, “Sahi baiwi Banapaasiyi Soriyai sati otipipatapi ahiwisawise. Iyataati sati otipiti kaitaatimi nini aimi ahiwisonihure,” undataase.

3 Undihi kiya kiyaanihi nandapa onaiwi bindawaawi Autaahaatihopi gaapundawaayopo. Gaapundiwi kuri Autaahaatihomi watipihandi naitaatimi kiya kuri ikwiri ahiwisawi kuri natiwusaasauhi nomaise.

Kuri Numwi Yapipa Saipiraasihanda Autaahaatihomi Piwiha Ausaamaise

4 Aihɨ kuri Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho natausaasihɨ nomaise. Numwɨ aunahɨpatɨ taunɨhandɨ Serusiyaahanda noaipamaise. Aihɨ kapɨhɨ Serusiyaahandaahapɨ kurɨ sipɨhandotɨ yamwaamaise. Yamwaasɨhɨ sipɨhandɨ numwaasi yapɨpatɨ wɨtɨ durɨhɨramɨ otɨhaatɨ ahetipatɨ Sapɨraasihandaahapɨ notaise.
5 Aihɨ kurɨ numwɨ yapɨpatɨ Saipɨraasihandamɨ aunahɨpatɨ Saramisihanda noaipamaise. Noaipapɨ kapɨhɨ Saramisihanda Judaahiyaamɨ aŋaaŋɨ gwaharaahonya kapɨhɨ ahoyanɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundɨwɨ amɨ wapa kiyohɨpɨpɨhɨ kurɨ nandaapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaamaise. Aihɨ amɨ Jonɨho Maakɨho kuri andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨho maasɨ kurisa notɨ bindataise.
6 Aihɨ kingwaasɨ yapɨpatɨ Saipɨraasihandamɨ aunahɨpɨhaiwaara daimɨ numbɨwɨ aunahɨpa Peposihanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapɨ kingwaasɨ utaaho woai usonawaayopo. Utaaso so onaapɨpa kaiwa kaiwa kiyahore. Iyataatɨ ko Judaahosɨ satahore, “Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atindɨ netɨ ausaataayo,” tatɨ jaiwɨtahaiwa katahore. Iyataatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ Ba Jisaasihoe.
7 Iyataatɨ utaaho wo yapɨpatɨ Saipɨraasihanda ja bimisɨho komɨ ambɨpatɨ Sesiyasɨ Poraasihosɨ koaisa Ba Jisaasiho maasɨ bindataahore. Iyataatɨ Sesiyasɨ Poraasiho komɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ gaahandisahore. Aihɨ ko Banapaasiyɨ Soriyai Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atitandɨ gaata numwaataise.
8 Aihɨ Ba Jisaasiho onaapɨpa kaiwa kaiwa kaisɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ pɨwɨha Gɨrikɨhaara nepemaipɨ Erimasihoŋe, undɨwɨ nusoaasawɨhosɨ ko siya gwɨnyaataise, awaisɨho yapɨpatɨ ja bimisɨho kuramɨ pɨwɨha atisataatɨ nepemaitatɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaitaiso tatɨ gwɨnyapenataatɨ namatɨ Banapaasiyɨ Soriyai ipɨhatisamataise.
9 Aihɨ Sorɨho komɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ Porɨhoe tɨwɨhosɨ komɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho waatɨ tisaitahore. Tisaitahosɨ waatɨ biyatɨ Erimaasihoai iwinjatataatɨ saundataase.
10 “Kɨnyɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨ mwaahoŋe. Iyapaapɨ Autaahaatɨho gaahaiwa nanyamihɨhaiwa nepɨ nopɨsasapaise. Iyapaapɨ kɨnyɨ nahatewa jaiwɨtɨtaatɨwɨhaiwaunɨ nahatewa maipɨhaiwaunɨ kinyaapɨhɨ tisaitamataise. Aihɨ jinjahɨra kɨnyɨ Awaisɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨhaapɨ nepemaipɨ jaiwɨtahe tapaase.
11 Aisɨ atime. Wanɨ kɨmura kuraanɨhɨ Awaisɨho naaŋɨhandɨ gi nahinyonɨhɨ kinyɨ ndɨha niyotɨtaise. Niyotonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ ipɨhoai wɨndɨ maawinjapɨ otɨhɨ wonjɨ bimɨtaise,” undatɨ Porɨho koai kaundataase. Kaundihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ wɨndɨ tɨwipatɨ asɨhatahatamatiyahandɨ nasatɨ komɨ ndɨhai namaasamataise. Namaasamasɨhɨ ko naharisatɨ asasihoaaŋɨ notaise. Iyataatɨ koai isɨhiya ikwɨra iwipɨ daihɨra nepɨ nunjɨtaatɨwɨhiyaapɨ daataise.
12 Aihɨ yapɨpatɨ Saipɨraasihandɨ ja bimisɨho sandɨ mmonataatɨ Awaisɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisɨhaapɨ akɨtɨhaare tatɨ komɨ maarɨho wɨndotaise. Aihɨ ko Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaataise.

Poriyɨ Banapaasiya Aunahɨpa Andiyokɨhandɨ Wɨndɨ Yapɨpatɨ Pisitiyaahanda Ahetipata Otɨpɨpatɨ Kiyamaise

13 Porɨhotihɨ koaisamɨ maasɨ naisururɨtihɨ aunahɨpatɨ Peposihanda namasi sipɨhandɨ nesi yapɨpatɨ Pambiriyaahandamɨ aunahɨpatɨ Pegaahandaahapɨ nowaayopo. Nuwɨ noaipapɨ Jonɨho Maakɨho kuri kapɨhɨ namasi japɨhɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ niyataise.
14 Aihɨ kurɨ Pegaahanda namasi numwɨ yapɨpatɨ Pisitiyaahandamɨ aunahɨpatɨ Andiyokɨhanda noaipamaise. Noaipapɨ Judaahiyaamɨ

Sapaatiihandeti Judaahiyaami anji gwiharaahandaatiihi isiihiya ahoyaniwi Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapundohipipiihi nandaapi bindamaise.

15 Bimihihura Autaahaatihomi piwiha Mosesihoai numwihi ahaisihaamuni Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiya piropetihiyaamihauni wihoaanjha ahoyawi awitawaayopo. Awitiwi owetihihura ipoti anjindami mitihiya piwiha satiwi Poriyi Banapaasiyaapi nusoaasawaayopo. “Naisohuraahe, sihoaahi piwiha wa isiihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohitihandi anditiwipi katitaatimaahi gaasi sihoaahi ausaapi kanyatitaatime,” undiwi piwiha nusoaasawaayopo.

16 Aihi Poriho doti isiihiya piwiha namihaapi komi piwiha atiwitaatiwi ikwiri autaahi ahiyatosa sata kaundataase, “Sahi Isiraheriihiyaatuni ami Isiraheriihiyaamatimetahiyaati Autaahaatihopi aunihihiri katiwi gaapundohiyihiyaatuni sahi nahatiyaati wani nisi piwiha atinjatiwise,” undataase. Undihi kiya atinjatauhi Poriho saundataase.

17 “Isiraheriihiyaaninni kimiyaanami Autaahaatiho nyami asoyaapi nisihiyaimatitotati kiyai ahiwisataise. Aihi kiya yapipati usaamihati Isipihanda bimauhi Autaahaatiho kiyaisatitihi kiya noaipapi taahiyihiyaimatawaayopo. Aihi ipotihura komi watipihanda sati yapita namihaati numwaasi niyataise.

18 Aihi sati yapipati isiihiya owehataatihi numwaasi naihi kiya maipihaiwa kiyauhi Autaahaatihoai poundataise. Aihi Autaahaatihomi poundindihandi ahotimi naihi kinaungwihaiwa ikwauhwi maindimwitihi jihaati ikwauhwi maindimwitihi siyahaiwa 40 kiyati sanausotaise.

19 Aihi Kanaaniihanda isiihiya piwiha ikwiri naasairitihi wirami yahuritahaiwa 7 kiyahaiwa piwiha yiyandihi piwaatiwihiya taahiyihiya bindawaayopo. Bimauhi Autaahaatiho komi isiihiya Isiraheriihiyai watipihandi numwihi kiya nuwi kiyai niyapi tipi owemapi gaamawaayopo. Aihi Autaahaatiho Isiraheriihiyai yapipati sati noaipati titihi kiyaamihatimatitandi nunyataise. Aihi kiya Isiraheriihiya Isipihanda bimambiwi ami kapihi namasi yapipati isiihiya owehata naiwi bimambiwi ami kapihi namasi naiwi Kanaaniihanda noaipapi kapihi bindawaawi isiihiya Kanaaniihandaahiyai tipi yapipati nepi bindawaayopo. Saiwi kapihi kapihi bimaami nasauhi kinaungwiha pihitati 450 kiyati sanausotaise.

20 Sanawihi bimauhi ipotihura Isiraheriihiyai anditiwiwitaatiwiihiyai kihaara kihaara koai koai Autaahaatiho ahiwisataise. Ahiwihi kiya Isiraheriihiyai iwitatamaniwi anditiwipi bimaami nuwi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho piropetiho Samweriho noaipasihura namihaawaayopo.

21 Aihi suraaninhi Samweriho bimihi Isiraheriihiya nuwi kiyai winjaati bimitandihopi woai ahiwise undiwi Samweriihoai kaundawaayopo. Kaundauhi Samweriho Autaahaatihopi gaapundihi namati Autaahaatiho Isiraheriihiyai iwinjaati bimitandiho awaisiho Kisihomi mwaaho Soriihoai ahiwisataise. Iyataati Soriho so isiihiya Benjaminihomihiyaami namwiyaatiwihiyaamihore. Aihi Soriho Isiraheriihiyai iwinjaati bimihi kinaungwihaiwa pihitati ikwauhwi maindimwitihi jihaati ikwauhwi maindimwitihi 40 kiyati siyahaiwa sanausotaise.

22 Aihi ipotihura Autaahaatiho Soriihoai nemataise. Nematosa Daawitihoai ahiwihi ko noaipati awaisihoematati kiyai iwinjaati bindataise. Aihi Autaahaatiho Daawitihopi sata kandaase, ‘Daawitiho Jesihomi mwaaho nisi maaritohirihiretі ninjapepihirati kaitaihi nini usonataati kopi maaritataayo,’ ndaase.

23 Iyataati jihura nyami asoyaisi Autaahaatiho kaitandi kaundindihandi kandi kiyati Daawitihomi jitipati napipatetapi Isiraherihiyaanangi japihi nanyamaitandiho Jisaasihoai Autaahaatiho ahiwisataise.

24 Jihura Jisaasiho otipipati sangi namasati kaihihura Joniho piwiha ausaati Isiraherihiya taahiyihiyai kaundataase. Kaundataati sata kaundataase, 'Sahi sami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa namapi nepemaitiwi waapoho nepise,' undataase.

25 Joniho komi otipipati kiyati owemaitandi detitihi sata kaundataase, "Sahi nisapi diyaamahoe tiwi gwinyaawaayopo? Iyataati utaaho wopi napitaiso tiwi jaawi bimohihoniniimaahe owe. Aisi sahi atiwise. Wo utaaho nisi ipoti napitaise. Iyataati komi otipipatihoniniimatiti otipipatihiya kiyohiwaiwa windi kaindi nambititi asuipati nausohaamaamaito.

26 "Isi naisihiyaate, sahi Abiraahamihomihiyaatitihi ami Isiraherihiyaamatipimetahiyaati Autaahaatihopi aunihihiri katiwi gaapundohiyihiyaate, piwiha nyangi japihi nanyamaitandihandapiha aimi Autaahaatiho nusoaasihi Isiraheriihiyaanapi napise.

27 Napihihandi kandi isihiya Jerusaremihandaahiyauni Autaahaatihomi aŋi awaindihandami mitihiyauni windi baiwi Jisaasihopi nyangi japihi nanyamaitandihoe tiwi gimunyaahopo. Aiwi kiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha jihura ausaahohiyihiyaami piwiha jipatipiyohiha kiyaami Sapaatihandi nahateweti awitohihaapi windi baiwi gimunyaahopo, owetise. Aiwi kiya Jisaasihopi napone tiwi katauhi Jisaasihoai tiwauhi napotaise. Aiwi kiya sandi kiyawaawi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyaami piwiha Jisaasihopi yaawati naaŋihandi naitaise tiwi katohimumwaaŋi kamwaaŋi titihi kiyahaayo tiwi windi baiwi gimunyaahopo, owetise.

28 Aihi Jerusaremihandaahiyauni aŋi awaindihandami mitihiyauni Jisaasihoai tiwitaatiwi komi maipihandi kaindihandi windi monihopo. Windi monawaahandi kandi Pairotiho Jisaasihoai nehihandi kiyati tiwitotiwi kaundawaatopo.

29 Iyataati jihura Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiya piwiha katiwi jipatipiyohimumwaaŋi kamwaaŋi kaiwi aimi owetihi Jisaasihoai ipi titihi atawihatetapi nepi jomaahipati witi isihiya kaiwihataatihi ahiyawaayopo.

30 Ahiyauhihandi kandi Autaahaatiho ahowimasihi Jisaasiho japihi nepataise.

31 Nepasi yamihapataatihapi windi titihi keti namaise. Namaayati bimihi isihiya Garirihanda namasi Jerusaremihanda jihura daayawaasohiyihiya komi otipipatihiya Jisaasihoai asisiha pihitiwihaiweti usonawaayopo. Aihi isihiya siya Jisaasihoai usonihohiyihiya komi kaiwaiwaapi ausaapi Judaahiyai taawi kaundawaatopo.

32-33 Aihi yihoaaŋi Autaahaatihomi piwiha isihiya maaritiitaatiwiha ausaaha kasatahaato. Piwiha isihiya maaritiitaatiwiha siyahaare, Autaahaatiho Jisaasihoai japihi ahowimati numwaataise. Iyataati sandi jihura nyami asoyai akitinihi kaitandi piwiha kaundisiha wani nyangisaapihi akitihandi kiyataise. Iyataati Daawitihomi piwiha Aunihihirami utipihandi kasinihandaatihi Jisaasiho japihi nepaitandihandapi katati ahaisiha satahaare:

> "Nini gi ahohimati japihi nangimaahonihi kinyi noaipapi nisi maasihihoŋi akohoŋitinihi nini noaipati gapihoninimatataayo," *Aunihihiri 2:7*

tati Autaahaatiho katihi Daawitiho jipatipiyati ahaisihaare.

34 Jisaasiho wɨndɨ namaapwɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ koai ahowimatɨ numwaataise. Aihɨ sandapɨ Autaahaatɨho Jisaasihoai kaundɨtandɨhandapɨ Aisaiyaahoai Autaahaatɨho netɨ gɨwunyaasɨhɨ Aisaiyaaho sata ahaisɨhaare:

“Nɨnɨ gaahaiwa nɨwahonisɨhaiwa jinjapɨhɨ ahotɨtandɨhaiwaapɨ Daawitɨhoai kaundohɨwaiwa gisunɨ isɨhiya kinyapɨ gɨhunyaasaihɨhiyaisunɨ nasamɨto,” *Aisaiyaaho 55:3*

tatɨ Autaahaatɨho Aisaiyaahoai netɨ gɨwunyaasɨhɨ ahaisɨhaare.

35 Iyataatɨ Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ Samɨhandɨ wɨndaatɨhɨ Daawitɨho Autaahaatɨhoai sata kaundatɨ ahaisɨhaare:

“Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨho pɨwɨha atingisatɨ kaisɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ kiyatɨ namasaatɨtandɨ wɨndɨ namaamaitaise,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 16:10*

undatɨ ahaisɨhaare.

36 Sa pɨwɨma sata ahaisɨma Daawitɨhopɨhaamaahe. Daawitɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ maaritirɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ japepihɨra isɨhiyai andɨtɨwiwatɨ kiyataise. Kiyatɨ bimainjatɨ ipotɨhura napwihɨ satoyai ahiyohɨpɨpɨhɨ ahiyauhɨ namasaatataise.

37 Iyataatɨ wanɨ Autaahaatɨho jomaahɨpataatɨhapɨ ahowimatɨ japɨhɨ numwaasɨhɨ so wɨndɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ namaamasaatise.

38 Aisɨ naisɨhiyaate, Jisaasiho so napotatɨ japɨhɨ nepasɨtɨndaahɨ Autaahaatɨho samɨ maipɨhaiwa nesamaitandɨhandapɨha pɨwɨha yɨhoaŋɨ ausaaha kasatahaato. Aisɨ sahɨ sandapɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse.

39 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrohiyɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ nemwaamaitaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisangi kiyai wɨndɨ isɨhiyaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ ainahiyɨhiyaate mundɨtaise. Iyataatɨ Jisaasiso sopɨ isɨhiya nahatiya gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨho nemwaitaise. Nemwatosatɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaisɨ, “Sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ ainahiyɨhiyaate,” undɨtaise.

40-41 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho netɨ gɨwunyaasɨhɨ kiya pɨwɨha wa satɨwɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨhaare,

“Nisapɨ sisɨpɨtohiyɨhiyaate, sahɨ atiwɨse, sahɨ bimisaihɨ nɨnɨ kaitandiyohɨtɨhandɨ kaito. Kaisanɨhɨ isɨhiya usa sandapɨ ausaapɨ baiwɨ kasatisaihaahɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaitaapo. Aiwɨ sahɨ sandapɨ napinde tɨwɨ baiwɨ gɨmunyaawaawɨ napwɨtaapo,” *Ibɨruhiya 1:5*

tatɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai netɨ gɨwunyaasɨhɨ kiya ahiyohɨhaare. Ahiyohɨhaasɨ sahɨ jaawo. Wiwa Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapɨ wɨndɨ baiwɨ gɨmunyaapɨpano. Jɨhura Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiya katohɨwɨmaiwa wiwa sangisaapɨhɨ napɨtaiso,” undatɨ Porɨho kaundataase.

42 Aihɨ Porɨho sata kiyai kaundamapɨ Banapaasihoaisamɨ aimɨ noaipasi naihɨ isɨhiya kuri satɨwɨ kaundawaatopo, “Judaahiyaanamɨ Sapaatɨhandɨ ipotɨhandetɨ japɨhɨ sɨhoaahɨ namɨ sa pɨwɨha kanyatisɨhaamɨ waatɨ jahɨra ausaapɨ kanyatɨtaatɨme,” undawaatopo.

43 Aihɨ isɨhiya usa aŋɨ awaindɨhandɨ namasi aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ niyauhɨ usa taahiyɨhiya Judaahiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa Judaahiyaamatɨmetahiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ katɨwɨ gaapundohiyɨhiyaunɨ Poriyɨ Banapaasiyai nuwipinjai nowaayopo. Nuwipinjai niyauhɨ kiyai Porɨho pɨwɨha andɨtɨwiwɨha saundataase, “Autaahaatɨho aimɨ gaahandɨ nasamihɨ newaayowɨ kɨmandɨ gaamandɨ nehotɨmandetɨ andɨtitɨwɨ bimaawɨse,” undataase.

44 Aihɨ judaahiyaamɨ Sapaatɨhandɨ ipotɨhandetapɨ kuri kaundohɨtɨhandɨ aimɨ noaipasɨhɨ kandetɨ isɨhiya nahatiya satɨ aunahɨpitahapɨhiya Awaisɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha atitaatɨwɨ napɨwɨ ahoyanawaayopo.

45 Ahoyaniihauhi Judaahiyaami awaisawiihiya mitiihiya mmonawaawi isiihiya nahatiya Poriyi Banapaasiya kaundiriihiireti japepihiirauhi sandapi kiya miimaipaiwi kuri usonawaayopo. Aiwi kiya Poriihomi piwiha kaundisiihaapi jaiwitahe tiwi sisipitawaatopo.
46 Aihi Poriyi Banapaasiya yamaimi piwiha ausaapi satimi kaundamaase. "Jiihura aposeriihiyaanangi Autaahaatiho sanyatataase, 'Judaahiyai nisi piwiha jihi ausaapi kaundiwise,' nyatihi atisahaawi ami yihoaaŋi titihi kiireti kiyaha sangi ausaaha piwiha kasatahaato. Ausaaha kasatoniihandi kandi sahi piwiha kaisi ahosumwawaayopo. Ahosumwawaawi sahi asiyiihiyaatimatiwi kiyaatiniihi bimitaatiwiihandi windi namaito tiwi nanyisawaayopo. Aisi sahi atiwise, wani yihoaaŋi sangi Autaahaatiihomi piwiha ausaaha kamaasatito. Iyahaawi isiihiya Judaahiyaamatimetahiya aunahipati kimata bimohiyihiyai ausaaha kaunditihaawe.
47 Iyataati Awaisiho komi piwiha atiwi ausaahohiyihiya piropetihiyaami maahomwaaŋapi katisiha aposeriihiyaanangi sanyatataase:

'Nini isiihiya Judaahiyaamatimetahiyaapihi sisiha nausaatahaamatiyahongi ahingisataayo. Isi kinyi isiihiya yapihi nahatewaaraahiyai nausainjitihandi nunje. Nunjisamihi Autaahaatiho kiyai japihi numwaitaise,' tati Awaisiho piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiya piropetihiyaami maahomwaaŋapi katisiha kanyatataase," undimi kaundamaase.
48 Isiihiya Judaahiyaamatimetahiya sa piwiha atisawaawi kiya asakaiwi maaritawaayopo. Iyawaawi kiya Awaisihomi piwihaapi gaahaare tawaatopo. Aihi Autaahaatiho isiihiya jinjapihi bimitaatiwi ahiwisawiihiya kiya baiwi atiwi Jisaasihopi giwunyaawaayopo.
49 Iyataati Awaisihomi piwiha sati yapitaahi gaamati noti noaipasihi isiihiya atiwi Jisaasihopi giwunyaawaayopo.
50 Aihi asiihiya usa Judaahiyaamatimetahiya ikipipa pihita ahusotahiya Autaahaatihopi auniihiiri katiwi gaapundawaayopo. Aihi Judaahiyaami aŋi gwiharaahaiwaami mitiihiya dopawi asiihiya siyaisuni aunahipati Andiyokihandaahapi awaisawiihiyaisuni Poriyi Banapaasiyaapi apousihaiwa kiyai kaundawaatopo. Kaundauhi kiya Poriyi Banapaasiyaapi apowihi kuri kiya maipihaiwa kawiwi kiyaami aunahipataahapi itihitiwi natiwusaasauhi kuri kapihi namasi nomaise.
51 Aihi kuri nomaami kurami auhirepi yapipati ikwaatipiho ahusotimbipa tiwihaapi nemamaise. Sandi kuri kaindindi kiya Autaahaatihopi windi gimunyaapi ahosumwahauhi namihaniimi kiyamaise. Kaimimapi aunahipati Aikoniyamihandaahapi nomaise.
52 Aihi Andiyokihandaahapihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya asakaiwi maaritauhi Autaahaatihomi Itipiho kiyaapihi tisaitataise.

14

Poriyi Banapaasiya Aunahipati Aikoniyamihanda Otipipati Kiyamaise

1 Aihi aunahipati Aikoniyamihandaahisangi kuri naasi kati kaimi Judaahiyaami aŋaaŋi gwiharaahandaatihi kapihi ahoyaniwi Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapundiwi ami wapa wapa kiyohipipihi Poriyi Banapaasiya nandaapi Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaamaise. Saimi baimi piwiha ausaasihi isiihiya Judaahiyauni Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyauni Jisaasihopi giwunyaawaayopo.
2 Giwunyaahauhi Judaahiya usa Jisaasihopi windi gimaawunyaapihiya isiihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyai kiya Poriyi Banapaasiyaapi apousihaiwa kaundawaatopo.

3 Aihɨ kurɨ asisɨha utaarɨhandetɨ Aikoniyamɨhanda bindamaamɨ wɨndɨ yamaimɨ andɨtitɨmɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapɨ ausaapɨ kiyai kaundamaase. Kaundihɨhura Awaisɨho kuri andɨtɨwisɨhɨ kurɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kahatamatɨpetahaiwa kiyamaise. Iyataatɨ sandaahɨ kuramɨ pɨwɨha Awaisɨho gaahandɨ nanyinyataise tohɨtɨhandɨ akɨtɨhande tɨto tatɨ isɨhiyai nunjataise.

4 Aihɨ aunahɨpa satɨ Aikoniyamɨhandaahapɨ isɨhiya wihɨwihoaaŋɨ natapaatawaayopo. Natapaatɨwɨ usa Judaahiya Poriyɨ Banapaasiyaapɨ apowisawɨhiyaamɨhiboaaŋɨ niyauhɨ usa aposerɨhuramɨhihoaaŋɨ niyawaayopo.

5 Aihɨ saiwɨ bimauhɨ ipotɨhura isɨhiya Judaahiyaatihɨ usa Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetahiyaatihɨ kiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaisawɨ nutasi Poriyɨ Banapaasiyai maipɨhandɨ kawiwɨ nawɨhaara sururi yahwɨto tɨwɨ katawaatopo.

6 Saiwɨ katauhɨ kurɨ atimɨmapɨ yapɨpatɨ Rikoniyaahandaahapɨ yanɨhɨmapɨ nomase. Iyataatɨ yapɨpatɨ Rikoniyaahanda aunahɨpahaurɨ Risɨtɨraahandunɨ Derɨbihandunɨ ahendaise.

7 Aihɨ Poriyɨ Banapaasiya saurɨ aunahɨpahauraahunɨ kauramɨ detunɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapɨha daimɨ ausaamaise.

Poriyɨ Banapaasiya Risɨtɨraahanda Otɨpɨpatɨ Kiyamaise

8 Aihɨ aunahɨpatɨ Risɨtɨraahanda utaaho wo komɨ auhatɨmurɨ maindɨmwɨ maipɨtaho bindataise. Iyataatɨ so auhɨrɨ maipɨtiso sanaatɨ sɨkiyatɨ auhɨrɨ maipɨtahoai namotaihɨhore. Sɨkiyatɨhoai namotaihɨhosi wɨndɨ biyatɨ dahomaayahore.

9 Aihɨ waara auhɨrɨ maipɨtisɨhoai numwaasi Porɨho pɨwɨha pɨwaatimbɨpɨhɨ nowaayopo. Numwaasi nuwɨ ahɨwisauhɨ bindata Porɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisataise. Atɨwihɨ Porɨho koai biyatɨ waatɨ iwinjataise. Iwinjataatɨ ko noaipatɨ gaahoematɨtandɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaataho bimihɨ iwinjataatɨ Porɨho gwɨnyaataise.

10 Aihɨ Porɨho gwɨnyaataatɨ waatɨ sata koai kaundataase, “Kɨnyɨ dopɨ tɨtɨhɨ bitose,” undataase. Undihɨ ko auhɨrɨ maipɨtisɨho atisatɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ dotɨ nga itɨpatɨ daayataise.

11 Iyataatɨ Rikoniyaahiya autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtɨwɨho taahɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaasɨ sandɨ Porɨho kaindɨmandapɨ isɨhiya mmonawaawɨ Rikoniyaahiya sawanaamɨha pɨwɨhaara Poriyɨ Banapaasiyaapɨ satɨwɨ katawaatopo, “Nyamɨ autaahaatɨho nehɨ isɨhiyaamatiyatɨ nyamɨhapɨhɨ noaatɨpataise,” tɨwɨ katawaatopo.

12 Aiwɨ Banapaasihoai ambɨpatɨ Jeyusihoŋe undɨwɨ nusoaasawɨ Porɨho pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaundahotihɨ koai Erɨmisihoŋe undɨwɨ nusoaasawaayopo.

13 Iyataatɨ autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtɨwɨho Jeyusiho tohɨhomɨ aŋɨhandɨ kopɨ gaapundohɨtɨhandɨ aunahɨpatɨ Risɨtɨraahandamɨ mangɨrainɨ ahendaise. Aihɨ pɨrisiho wo isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa tɨhatɨ autaahaatɨho Jeyusihoai numwisɨhotihɨ isɨhiyaisawɨ aposerɨhuri nandapa autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtɨwɨhoai tɨhɨwɨ nunyohɨpatamataito tɨwɨ maasapɨho kauho sapɨho boaindɨ aŋɑtiwɨ isɨsi aunahɨpatɨ satamɨ matambɨpaamɨ onepataapɨhɨ niyawaayopo.

14 Isɨsi niyauhɨ Poriyɨ Banapaasiya sandɨ kuri kawitaatɨwiyohɨtɨhandapɨ isɨhiya ketɨ usonɨwosawɨ nuwɨ kuri ausaapɨ kaundawaatopo. Kaundauhɨ kurɨ atisamaamɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ sisɨpɨhɨtɨwɨ katohɨtɨhandapɨ yayamaamɨ kuramɨ apotɨhɨrɨ niyosɨpɨpaamɨ masɨhonjɨ napwɨramaise. Napwɨrɨmɨ isɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ niyamaamɨ kiyai satɨmɨ waatɨ kaundamaase:

15 “Sahɨ isɨmiyaate, yahuraaŋɨ nehɨ utaahuraaŋɨ samatiyahuraaŋɨsɨ sahɨ saiwa yahuraanyangi napɨtɨnyitaatɨwiyopo? Yahuraaŋɨ sangi Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapɨha ausaaha kasatɨtɨhaahuraaŋe.

Kasatisaihɨ sahɨ samɨ autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtɨwɨho nehɨho namapɨ Autaahaatɨho akɨtɨho jinjapɨhɨ bimisɨhopɨ nepemaitɨwɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwe. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho akɨtɨho so yamɨhapatɨ yapɨpatɨ durɨhɨrɨ nahatewa gɨmunyainjɨpɨpa ahaisɨhore.

16 Iyataatɨ akɨte jɨhura Autaahaatɨho kiyaamɨhandisɨ kiyai kaito tatɨ namɨhaasɨhɨ kiyaisunyaapɨhaiwa kiyawaayopo.

17 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahopɨ isɨhiya bindataise tɨwɨ gwɨnyaito tatɨ nyangi gaahandɨ kanyisataise. Kanyisatɨ wipatɨ nandapa noaipaitandɨ nanyinyataise. Nanyinyatɨ amɨ nandapa nga biyatɨ nanyamihɨ maaritɨhaayo," undamaase.

18 Undihɨhandɨ kandɨ kiya aimɨ autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtɨwɨhoai nandapa isɨhiyaapɨ tɨhɨwɨ nunyohɨpatamataito tɨwiyauhɨ kurɨ kamaiwɨse undɨmɨ ipɨhatisamaise.

Porɨhoai Nawɨhaara Yahowaayopo

19 Aihɨ aunahɨpahaurɨ Andiyokɨhandunɨ Aikoniyamɨhandaahapunɨ Judaahiya usa napɨwɨ isɨhiyai Poriyɨ Banapaasiyaapɨ apowɨtandɨha pɨwɨha kaundawaatopo. Kaundauhɨ kiya apowihɨ Porɨhoai nawɨhaara yahowaayopo. Yahauhɨ Porɨho tɨmahiyatɨ kwaapanɨmaasasɨhɨ aimɨ napomataise tɨwɨyawa nepɨ aimɨ aunahɨpatamɨ nehɨhapaahɨmawaayopo.

20 Aihɨ Jisaasihopɨ isɨhiya gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya napɨwɨ Porɨhoai otaatemapɨ bitohauhɨ Porɨho japɨhɨ nepasi aunahɨpata niyataise. Aihɨ niyatɨ nanotatɨ bowihɨ nepasi Banapaasihoaisamɨ aunahɨpa Derɨbihandaahapɨ nomaise.

21 Numwɨ satɨ aunahɨpita Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapɨha ausaamaise. Ausaasɨhɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya kuramɨ pɨwɨha baiwɨ atɨwiwɨ nepemaitɨwɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo. Aihɨ kurɨ ipotɨhura japɨhɨ Risɨtɨraahanda numwɨ noaipamaise. Aimɨ Risɨtɨraahanda bimambɨmɨ kapɨhɨ namasi numwɨ Aikoniyamɨhanda noaipamaise. Aimɨ amɨ Aikoniyamɨhanda bimambɨmɨ kapɨhɨ namasi numwɨ Pisitiyaahandamɨ aunahɨpatɨ Andiyokɨhanda noaipamaise.

22 Saimɨ saiwa aunahɨpɨhaiwaara otɨpɨpatɨ kaimɨ daayamaamɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai andɨtɨwipɨha satɨmɨ kaundamaase: "Usa sangi yaasatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nasamisaihɨ gaasɨ andɨtitɨwɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨse. Amɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨho nyainja bimɨtandɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaitɨhaawɨ jɨhɨ yaasatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa pɨhɨtaatɨ naitɨhaawe," undamaase.

23 Aihɨ aunahɨpa nahatewaara kurɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaimɨ daayamaamɨ isɨhiya baiwɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai iwinjaawɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhiyai ahɨwisamaise. Ahɨwisamosamɨ kuramɨ ahɨwisawɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho watɨpɨhandɨ numwɨtandɨ nandapa namaanɨmɨ bindamaamɨ gaapundɨmɨ Awaisɨho kiya gɨwunyaahohɨhomɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ ahɨwisamaise.

Poriyɨ Banapaasiya Yapɨpatɨ Siriyaahandamɨ Aunahɨpatɨ Andiyokɨhandaahapɨ Japɨhɨ Niyamaise

24 Poriyɨ Banapaasiya yapɨpatɨ Pisitiyaahanda kaimɨ daimbɨmɨ numwɨ yapɨpatɨ Pambiriyaahanda noaipamaise.

25 Noaipapɨ satɨ yapitamɨ aunahɨpatɨ Pegaahanda noaipapɨ isɨhiyai Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ kaundamaase. Ausaapɨ kaundɨmapɨ aunahɨpa wɨtɨ Atariyaahandaahapɨ nomaise.

26 Numwɨ Atariyaahandaahapɨ sipɨhandotɨ yamwaasɨhɨ sipɨhandɨ kuri numwaasi yapɨpatɨ Siriyaahandamɨ aunahɨpatɨ Andiyokɨhandaahapɨ notaise. Satɨ aunahɨpita jɨhura isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨho biyatɨ kuri iwinjaatɨ bimonɨhɨ kurɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nga kaito tɨwɨ kuri

Autaahaatiihomi ikwiraatihi ahiwisohipipiphe. Ahiwisohipipihisi otipipati kati kaimi owemamapi japihi nasamaise.
27 Nammi Andiyokihanda noaipapi isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai numwaapi ahoyami Autaahaatiho kurisati maasi bindata otipipati kaindihandapi ausaapi kaundamaase. Aimi kuri kiyai satimi kaundamaase, “Autaahaatiho isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyai iwinja bimitandihandami daihira iwinjapwaasihi kiya nepemaitiwi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaawaayopo,” undamaase.
28 Aimi kuri kiyaisami waatiho taahiwaiwa nepi bindamaise.

15

Jerusaremihanda Isihiya Jisaasihopi Giwunyaahohiyihiya Ahoyaniwi Piwiha Titihemapi Piwaatawaayopo

1 Aihi isihiya usa Judiyaahandaahapihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya aunahipati Andiyokihanda napiwi Judaahiyaamatipimetahiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai piwiha nunyawaawi satiwi kaundawaatopo. “Sahi winihapipa Autaahaatiho Mosesihoai numwimbipa minjapepihiriwi ambipati nahomaamandipawaawaahi Autaahaatiho sangi windi japihi namaasamaitaise,” undiwi kaundawaatopo.
2 Aihi kiya satiwi kaundauhi Poriyi Banapaasiya atisamaami kuri apipaahi awaindihandi itihitamaase. Itihitimi kiyaisami piwihaara pwisipatahamataiwi tunnawaayopo. Aihi sandapi namapi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya Poriyi Banapaasiyaisuni isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya usaisuni naiwi Jerusaremihanda aposeriihiyaisawuni Jisaasihopi gwinyaahohiyihiyai iwinjaawi bimohiyihiyaisawi piwiha sa titihemaitaatiwi kaundawaatopo.
3 Kaundiwi natiwusaasauhi yapipati Pinisiyaahandaahuni samariyaahanda nowaawi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya sapihapihiyai satiwi kaundawaatopo. “Isihiya Judaahiyaamatimetahiya kiyaami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa namapi nepemaitiwi Autaahaatihoaapihi nuwi Jisaasihopi giwunyaawaayopo,” undiwi kaundawaatopo. Kaundauhi sandapi isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya awaindihandi maaritawaayopo.
4 Aihi kiya Andiyokihandaahapi niyohiyihiya aimi nuwi Jerusaremihanda noaipihauhi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyauni aposeriihiyauni ami giwunyaahohiyihiyai iwinjaawi bimohiyihiya kiyai gaanihi nasawaayopo,” undawaatopo. Aihi Poriyi Banapaasiya Autaahaatiho kurisati maasi nahatewa kaiwaiwaapi kiyai kaundamaase.
5 Kaundihi isihiya usa Parisihiyaamihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya dopawi satawaatopo, “Judaahiyaamatimetahiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaami ambipati namandipatitaatiwe. Aiwi kiya piwiha Autaahaatiho Mosesihoai numwisiha japepihiritaatiwe tiwi katawaatopo.
6 Aihi asisiha weti sandapi aposeriihiyauni Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai winjaawi bimohiyihiyauni sa piwiha titihemaitaatiwi ahoyanawaayopo.
7 Aihi kiya pihitiwi piwaatimbiwi Pitaaho dotati kiyai sata kaundataase. “Naisihiyaate, sahi aimi gwinyaapihiyaate. Jihura Autaahaatiho otipipati naninyataise. Naninyati ningi Autaahaatihomi piwiha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapiha isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyai ausaati kaundisanihi kiya atiwi Jisaasihopi giwunyaitaatiwi ahinihihonine.

8 Iyati Autaahaatiho isihiyaami omaŋitititihi usonahore. Usonahosi komi Itipiho nanyamindihandamatiyati kiyai nunyataise. Sandaahi isihiya Judaahiyaamatimetahiyaisangi Jisaasihopi giwunyaito tati nanyisataise.

9 Iyataati Autaahaatiho kiyaisi wipiyahandi nunjataati nyangi wipiyahandi nanyisataamaise. Owetise. Judaahiyaamatimetahiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahauhi Autaahaatiho nyami maipihaiwa nenyamasitihandamatiya ami kiyaamihaiwa nemwataise.

10 Isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaapi ambipati namandipatitaatiwihandapuni Mosesihomi piwiha japepihiritaatiwihandapuni winihapipa kimauri baiwi japepihiriwise undititihaawo tiwi sahi napaapi satiwi katopo? O satiwi katawaawaahi sandihi Jisaasiho isihiyai japihi numwaasitihandapi sandi nehihandi nehi kiyataise tiwi sisipitohipatamataiwi kaitaapo. Saiwi kaisaihi Autaahaatihoai apowitaise. Iyataati Mosesihomi winihapipa nahatewa nyami asoyauni nyahuni andititaati windi minjapepihiraahiyaanine. Isi kiya napitaiwi andititiwi japepihiritauhitopo?

11 Aihi nyahi siyaati gwinyaahaayo, nyami Awaisiho Jisaasiho gaahandi nehihandi nyahi gaahandi windi kamaayaahandi kaindihandi ko nyapi napotaise. Ko nyapi napwindihandaahi Autaahaatiho Judaahiyaanangi japihi nanyamaitaise. Nanyamaataisi sikiyati Judaahiyaamatimetahiyai japihi numwaitaise," undati Pitaaho kaundataase.

12 Pitaaho kiyai sata kaundihi kiya piwiha wihoaaŋiha kamundopo. Kamundiwi nehi Banapaasiyi Poriyaamihaapi atihiri ahiyawi atinjatawaayopo. Atinjatauhi Autaahaatiho kurami ikwiraatihapi gonipati ami otipipati watipihaiwa kahatamatipetihaiwa isihiya Judaahiyaamatimetahiyaami otihapihi kaiwaiwaapi ausaapi kuri kiyai kaundamaase.

13 Aihi kuramiha aimi katimi owetihi Jemisihomiha satati kaundataase. "Sahi Jisaasihopi ningisawi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, nisi piwima kima atininjatiwise.

14 Saimoniho aimi Autaahaatiho isihiya Judaahiyaamatimetahiyai iwitatamanataati kiyaami otihatihapi komihiyaimatitaatiwi japihi numwaasitihandapi ausaati kanyatataase.

15 Iyataati Autaahaatiho kaindihandapi Saimoniho kanyatisiha Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaahohiyihiyaamiha katohihaisangi kimaamatiya naasi ka ahondaise. Iyawaawi kiya satiwi katiwi jipatipiyawaayopo:

16 'Nini Awaisihonini ipotihura japihi napito. Napiti Daawitihomi aŋaaŋi aimi niyasaaŋaaŋi nini neti japihi aŋimatito. Aindi sandi aŋindami kahapaamapipa nopisasinjipipa neti wanihapemati kaito. Kaindi titihiwito.

17 Saisanihi isihiya Judaahiyaamatimetahiya nisihiyaimatitaatiwi aimi katonihiyaasi ningi nisondaatiwi daitaapo.

18 Awaisiho saiwa jihura isihiyai nunjisiho wani sata kandaase,' *Amosiho 9:11, 12*
tiwi jipatipiyawaayopo.

19 Aihi nisi gwinyaahohitihandi siyate. Isihiya Judaahiyaamatimetahiya nepemaitiwi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaawaawi nyahi kiyaisi naaŋihandi namumwitihaawo? Owetise.

20 Naaŋihandi namunyaati namawa nyahi biyaati kiyaapi utipiho jipatipiya nusoaasahaawi sataati kaundititihaawo, 'Sahi nandapa autaahaatiho jaiwitiwihoai isihiya nunyohipipaami nawipipa nepi windi namaaniwise. Aiwuni sahi usihiya asihiya kihiyaisawi windi kamaiwise.

Iyawaawi kohasipiho jitipati noaati asaketihapa windi namaaniwise. Aiwi kohasipihomi jitipati windi namaaniwise,' undaati kaundititihaawo.
21 Iyataati kinaungwiha taahiwaiweti isihiya Mosesihomi winihapipa aunahipi awaiwaiwa nahatewaaraahuni ami aŋihaiwa nyahi Judaahiyaanini ahoyanohiwaiwaatihi Sapaatihaiwa nahateweti ausaapi awitawaayopo. Isi nyahi piwiha wa jihaati ausaawaati kamundititihaawo," tati kiyai Jemisiho kaundataase.

Isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiya Jisaasihopi Giwunyaahohiyihiyaapi Utipihandi Nusoaasawaayopo

22 Aihi aposerihiyauni isihiya usa Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai winjaawi bimohiyihiyauni ami isihiya usa Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyauni maasi ahoyaniwi piwiha katiwi kiyaami utaahuri yahuri namihaniwi ahiwisawaayopo. Aihi kurami womi ambipati yatimwisahore. Witi Judaasihotati witi Basapaasihotate. Aihi ami womi ambipati Sairaasihore. Iyataati suri Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaami jihure. Isi kuri Poriyi Banapaasiyaisami maasi aunahipati Andiyokihandaahapi nutaatimi ahiwisawaayopo.
23 Aihi kuri Poriyi Banapaasiyaisami aimi maasi naihi utipihandi windi jipatipaiwihandi kuri nunyawaayopo. Iyataati utipindi sandi satahande. "Nyahi samatiyaati Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaanini aposerihiyaaninuni Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai iwinjaawi bimohiyihiyaaninuni utipihandi kimandi sapi jipatipiyaati nusoaasahaayo. Sahi Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaati Jisaasihopi giwunyaapi aunahipati Andiyokihandaahuni yapihauri Siriyaahandaahuni Sirisiyaahandaahuni bimohiyihiyaatangi ipihirete satahaato.
24 Nyahi Judaahiyaanami isihiya usa napiwi ambipati namandipatiwise satiwi kasatohititihandapi sahi mimaipaiwi giwinyapenawaayopo. Aiwi kiyaami piwiha kasatohihaapi pihitiwi waati giwinyapenihauhi sandapi nyahi aimi atisahaayo. Iyataati saiwa kiya kasatohiwiwa nyahi kaundonihi kasatawaamaatopo. Owetise. Kiyaisi giwinyaahohititihanda kasatawaatopo.
25 Aihi nyahi sandapi piwiha atisahaawi bipi napaisaati piwiha piwaataati utaahuri yahuri Poriyi Banapaasiyaisaati maasi natawausoaasihaayo. Iyataati Poriyi Banapaasiyai nyahi nyami maariho biyaati nunyaahure.
26 Iyataati suri Poriyi Banapaasiya nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihomi otipipati kiyamaami naaŋihandi nepi napwitaatimihandapi windi yamaimihure.
27 Aihi nyahi Judaasiyi Sairaasiyai sapi natawausoaasihaayo. Aisi kuri piwiha kima jipatipiyohima kurami maahomwaaŋɑpi ausaapi kasatitaise.
28 Iyataati Autaahaatihomi Itipihouni nyahuni aimi piwiha sa kasatihaatoni windi jihaati kamaasatito. Isi piwiha kima sataati kasatititihaawiyo:
29 Sahi autaahaatiho jaiwitiwihoai nandapa isihiya nunyohipipaami nawipipa nepi windi namaaniwise. Aiwi kohasipihomi jitipatihihi nepi windi namaaniwise. Aiwi kohasipiho jitipati asaketati jitipati noaati asaketihapa windi namaaniwise. Aiwi sahi isihiya usihiya ami asihiya kihiyaisawi windi irimuniwise. Isi sahi saiwa baiwi atiwi nepi japepihirawaawaahi nga itatamaniniwi bimitaapo. Sa kaanihisi ipihirete," tiwi jipatipaiwi Judaasiyi Sairaasiyai nunyawaayopo.
30 Aihi Judaasiho Sairaasiho Poriho Banapaasiho siyaisi utipihandi nunyawi natiwusaasauhi Andiyokihandaahapi nowaayopo. Nuwi noaipapi

isi·hiya Jisaasihopi· gi·wunyaahohiyi·hiyai gaati·wi· namwaahauhi· kiya ahoyani·hauhi· uti·pi·handi· sandi· niyaapi· nunyawaayopo.
31 Nunyauhi· kiya nepi· awi·ti·wi· mmonawaawi· pi·wi·ha gaaha andi·ti·wiwi·tandi·haatihi· asakaiwi· maaritawaayopo.
32 Judaasiyi· Sairaasiya pi·wi·ha ausaapi·huri·si· isi·hiya Jisaasihopi· gi·wunyaahohiyi·hiyai baimi· ausaapi· andi·ti·wipi· pi·hi·ti·mi· kaundamaase.
33 Aimi· kuri· Andiyoki·handa bimihi· asisi·ha taahi·waiwa sanausotaise. Sanawihi·hura isi·hiya Andiyoki·handaahapi·hiya Jisaasihopi· gi·wunyaahohiyi·hiya kuri saundawaatopo: “Autaahaati·homi· gaahandi· si·hoaasangi nasanyane,” undi·wi· kuri iwinjapusoaasauhi· ami· kuri· kuri nati·wusaasohiyi·hiyenda napimbi·pi·hapi· japi·hi· nati·wusaasawaayopo.
34 (Aihi· Sairaasiho komi· maari·ho gwi·nyaasi·hora Andiyoki·handa bindataise.)*
35 Aihi· Poriyi· Banapaasiya Andiyoki·handa bindamaami· isi·hiya kapi·hapi·hiyaisami· Awaisi·homi· pi·wi·ha ausaapi· isi·hiyai kati·munjamaise.

Poriyi· Banapaasiya Yiyandi·hi· Natapaatamaise

36 Saimi· kuri· pi·wi·ha ausaapi· bimihi· asisi·ha waiwa sanausotaise. Sanawihi· Pori·ho Banapaasihoai saundataase, “Ji·hura yahuraaŋi· daayaha Awaisi·homi· pi·wi·ha ausaaha kaundohi·ti·handapi· Jisaasihopi· gi·wunyaahohiyi·hiya nga baiwi· bindawaayowo taha aunahi·pi· nahatewaara daayi·ha babiyi·ha usondi·haawo,” undataase.
37 Undati· kaundihi· Banapaasiho Joni·hoaisawi· maasi· nutandaati·wi· gwi·nyapenataise. Iyataati· Joni·homi· ambi·pati· wi·ti· Maaki·hore.
38 Aihi· Pori·ho Banapaasihoai saundataase, “Ki·mo Joni·mo ji·hura yahuraanyangisati· oti·pi·pati· kamaayati· yahuraanyangi aunahi·pati· Pambiriyaahandaahi·nyamapi· naisi·hosi· yahuraaŋi· wi·ndi· koaisi· numwaasi maasi· namuto,” undataase.
39 Undihi· kandapi· iti·hi·nnamaase. Iti·hi·nni·mapi· yiyandi·hi· natapaatamaise. Natapaati·mi· Banapaasiho Maaki·hoai numwaasi yapi·pati· Saipi·raasihandaahapi· notaise.
40 Aihi· Pori·ho ami· Sairaasihoai numwaasi naihi· isi·hiya Jisaasihopi· gi·wunyaahohiyi·hiya sati·wi· kaundawaatopo, “Awaisi·homi· napaindi·handi· sahuraasangisati·tane,” undawaatopo.
41 Undauhi· Pori·ho Sairaasihoaisati· yapi·hauri· Siriyaahandamuni· Sirisiyaahandamuni· oti·hapi·hi· notaati· isi·hiyai andi·ti·wiwati· pi·wi·ha ausaati· kaundi·mi· notaise.

16

Pori·ho Oti·pi·pati· Kasi·ni·hati· Kiyati· Daitandi· Timotehoai Numwaataise

1 Aihi· Pori·ho noti· aunahi·pi·hauri· Deri·bihandaahuni· Risi·ti·raahandaahuni· noaipataise. Iyataati· sati· aunahi·pati· Risi·ti·raahanda Utaaho wo Jisaasihopi· biyati· gi·wunyaaho bindataise. So utaasomi· ambi·pati· Timotehore. Iyataati· Timotehomi· sanaati· isi·hiya Judaahiyaami· namoyaatahaate. Iyati· kaati· ami· Jisaasihopi· gi·wunyaahaate. Aihi· komi· sapi·ho isi·hiya Gi·riki·hiyaami· namoyaatahore.
2 Aihi· Timotehopi· isi·hiya Jisaasihopi· gi·wunyaahohiyi·hiya Risi·ti·raahandaahuni· Aikoniyami·handaahuni· bimohiyi·hiya ko kaiwaiwaapi· gaatihi· mmonawaawi· sati·wi· katawaatopo, “Timoteho utaaho gaahore,” tawaatopo.

---

* **15:34:** Gi·riki·haami· uti·pi·haiwa ji·haiwaati·hi· ki·ma pi·wi·ma wi·ndi· ahi·motise.

3 Katauhi Poriho atisataati Timotehoai numwaasi nutandi gwinyapenataise. Gwinyapenataati namati Timotehoai numwaati komi ambipati nurimandipataise. Iyataati sandi kaindimandi Timotehomi sapiho Girikihondaati mwaahomi ambipati nahomaamandipandahosi Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaahonihi Judaahiya komi piwiha atihomaawitauhi sandapi komi ambipati nurimandipataise. Iyataati Judaahiya sapihi bimohiyihiya Timotehomi sapihopi Girikihoe tiwi aimi gwinyaapihiyaare.

4 Aihi kingwaasi aunahipihaiwaara nowaawi piwiha Jerusaremihanda aposerihiyauni isihiya usa Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai iwinjaawi bimohiyihiyauni sataati kaunditihaawo tiwi wisasawi isisi niyotiha ka isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai kaundawaatopo. Aiwi kiyai saundawaatopo, “Piwiha kima kasatohima baiwi atiwi japepihiriwi bimaawise,” undiwi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai kaundawaatopo.

5 Aihi Jisaasihomi isihiya kopi giwunyaahohitihandi noaipati watipindaise. Aihi isihiya titaahiyihiya isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaamihatihi asisi nahateweti nasawaayopo.

Poriho Utaaho Wo Yapipati Masetoniyaahandaahapihomi Siwipati Mmonataise

6 Aihi kingwaasi yapipati Esiyaahanda Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaito tiwi nuto tiwiyauhi Autaahaatihomi Itipiho namuwise undati niwisapuwataise. Niwisapusihi namapi yapihauri Pirisiyaahandaahuni Garesiyaahandaahuni daiwi piwiha ausaawaayopo.

7 Aihi kingwaasi nuwi deti yapipati Misiyaahanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi yapipati Bitiniyaahandaahapi nuto tiwiyauhi Jisaasihomi Itipiho owe namuwise undati niwisapuwataise.

8 Aihi kingwaasi namapi yapipati Misiyaahandaahira nuwi aunahipati Tiroaasihanda noaipawaayopo.

9 Noaipapi Tiroaasihanda nanopotawaawi apatihi Poriho siwipati witi siyahati mmonataise. Utaaho wo Masetoniyaahandaahapiho bitondaati satati, “Porihonye, nyangi anditinyaipi piwiha kanyatita Masetoniyaahandihapi durihiraatihira namme,” tati tariwitati gaatihi Poriho mmonataise

10 Aihi Poriho siyati siwipati mmosihi mandihi Autaahaatihomi piwiha kapihi ausaitihaawi nanyisataiso taati gwinyaahaawi nini Rukihoninitihi kingwaasitihi daihira Masetoniyaahandaahapi nutihaahiraapi keti keti daawaati sipihandi windi mmonihaayo.

Apopaati Ritiyaahaati Jisaasihopi Giwunyaataise

11 Aihi sipihandoti yamwaawaati aunahipa Tiroaasihanda namasi titihi nowaati yapipati witi durihirami otihaati ahetipati Samotiresihandisi kanda noaipahaayo. Aihi kapihi nanowaatati bowihi sipihandi nanyamaasi niyati aunahipati Niyaporisihanda noaipataise.

12 Aihi sati aunahipati Niyaporisihandi namasi nehi yapipataapihi niyaati aunahipa Piripaihanda noaipahaayo. Sati aunahipati Piripaihandi jihura isihiya Romihandaahapihiya napiwi anjmatiwi bimohipate. Iyataati aunahipati sati yapipati Masetoniyaahandami tauninandi aunahipati awainaahoetahate. Aihi sati aunahipita nyahi bimonihi asisiha wanya sanyanyotaise.

13 Aihi asisiha Judaahiyaami Sapaatihandeti aunahipatami onepataapihi noaipasi nohaayo. Nowaati opainini wiwa Judaahiya Autaahaatihopi gaapundohipipihititaiso taati mmonihaayo.

Mmonahaawɨ asɨhiya usa ahoyanɨwɨ bimauhɨ namawaatɨ kiyaisaatɨ maasɨ bindahaawɨ pɨwaatɨhaayo.

14 Iyataatɨ asɨhiya sapɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ waatɨ kaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ Ritiyaahaate. Iyataatɨ saatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaatɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ katatɨ gaapundahaate. Aihɨ Porɨhomɨ pɨwɨha katisɨhaapɨ biyatɨ atinjatataise. Sandɨ biyatɨ Porɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ atinjatindɨmandɨ Awaisɨho kaatamɨ maarɨho netɨ nusepemaihaasɨhɨ biyatɨ atinjatataise. Iyataatɨ saatɨ apopaatɨ aunahɨpatɨ Taiyatairaahandaahapɨhaatisɨ apotɨhɨrɨ amatenɨhɨrɨ isɨhiyai nunyatɨ kɨrapɨ nawɨho aungwohandɨ netɨ bindataahaate.

15 Isɨ kaatɨ kaatamɨhiyaisatɨ waapoho maasɨ netaise. Iyatosa kaatɨ Ritiyaahaatɨ sata kanyatataase. “Nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Awaisɨhopɨ gɨwunyaataayonɨ, sahɨ nisapɨ kaatɨ Awaisɨhopɨ gɨwunyaataise, tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawaahɨ nisɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ napɨwɨse,” nyatatɨ andɨtitataise. Andɨtitamasɨhiyɨhaawɨ namawaatɨ kaatamɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisaatɨ nohaayo.

Poriyɨ Sairaasiya Aunahɨpa Piripaihanda Napwɨtamaise

16 Aihɨ asisɨha waara nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundɨtɨhaawɨhapɨhapɨ nohaawɨ apopaatɨ waati usonahaayo. Saatɨ apopaatɨ kaatamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ itɨpɨho wo bimohaate. Isɨ itɨpɨho ko kaati wiwa ipotɨ noaipaitandaihɨhaiwaapɨ kaundauhɨ kaatɨ netatɨ ausaatɨ katahaate. Aihɨ kandapɨ nawɨho aungwohaiwa kaati iwinjaawɨ bimohiyɨhiyai nunyawaayopo. Iyataatɨ saatɨ apopaatɨ kaati ausaatɨ katahaatɨmaahe, isɨhiya nuwɨ nunjenɨhauhɨ ausaatɨ kaundahaate.

17 Isɨ kaatɨ Porɨhoaisunɨ nyangisunɨ nanyipinjai notaatɨ waatɨ kaahaata sandaase, “Kɨmiya isɨmiya Autaahaatɨho Akɨtɨho nahatewaamɨ Awaisɨho Tanyaahomɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaare. Iyawaawɨ kiya Autaahaatɨho nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨhandapɨ ausaapɨ kanyatɨwɨhiyaare,” tatɨ kaahaatatɨ kandaase.

18 Iyatɨ asisɨ nahateweteɨ kaatɨnɨhɨ satatɨ kaahandoaatihɨ Porɨho mmonataatɨ apɨpaahɨ poundihɨ nepemaitatosatɨ itapaatɨ saateteɨ itɨpɨho bimisɨhoai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ ambɨpataahɨ itɨpɨhoŋɨ itapɨmaati namasi numwe hɨtataatonɨ numwe,” undataase. Undihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ itɨpɨho kaati namasi notaise.

19 Aihɨ itɨpɨho namasi naihɨ sandapɨ isɨhiya kaati iwinjaawɨ bimohiyɨhiya mmonawa kiyaamɨ nawɨho nehohɨtɨhandamɨ tanyaahandɨ aimɨ owetihiyawaawɨ namapɨ Poriyɨ Sairaasiyai nepɨ isɨpɨ aisi nuwɨ isɨhiya ahoyanɨwɨ pɨwaatohɨpɨpɨhɨ awaisawɨhiyai nunyawaayopo.

20 Nunyawaawɨ pɨwɨha mmonɨwɨ tipɨtapaahohiyɨhiyai saundawaatopo, “Kɨmurɨ utaamurɨ Judaahure. Judaahurisɨ nyamɨ aunahɨpatɨ maatɨmaatimɨ nepɨ nanyopɨsasihe.

21 Aimɨ kurɨ nyahɨ Romɨhiyaanamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa ahotihɨhandɨ kandɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa kuramɨhapa nyamɨhapai ipɨhatimɨmapɨ ausaapɨ kanyatamaase,” undɨwɨ kaundawaatopo.

22 Saundɨwɨ kaundauhɨ isɨhiya nahatiya ahoyainji pɨwɨha wiwa jaiwɨtɨwɨhaisawɨ ahoyawɨ kurapɨ kaundawaatopo. Kaundauhɨ isɨhiya pɨwɨha mmonɨwɨ tipɨtapaahohiyɨhiya kuramɨ apotɨhɨrɨ niyopɨ nipaatimbɨpa nausohaamapɨ gupwata tiwɨtaatɨwɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyai kaundawaatopo.

23 Kaundauhɨ Poriyɨ Sairaasiyai gupwata tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya pɨhɨtɨwɨ tiwawaayopo. Tipɨ napwɨtohɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ numwaasisuwɨ kuri napuwawaayopo. Napuhauhɨ isɨhiya pɨwɨha mmonɨwɨ tipɨtapaahohiyɨhiya utaaho wo napwɨtohɨtɨhandɨ jaatɨ bimisɨhoai

saundawaatopo, “Kɨnyɨ kɨmuri mɨhaanemapɨ kɨmbaahapɨ anɨtimbɨ napupwɨ itatamanɨpɨ jaapɨ bime,” undawaatopo.

24 Aihɨ ko napwɨtohiyɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimisɨho sa pɨwɨha watɨpɨha kaundauhɨ atisataatɨ namatɨ kuri numwaasi maasomwaaŋɨ taahɨwaiwa nusatipa nainja otasaahaapɨhɨrotɨ ahɨwisataise. Ahɨwisatosatɨ ipatɨ netɨ wɨtɨ nyepepɨ wɨtɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ ahiyatosatɨ kuramɨ auhɨrisatɨ namahɨwatɨ anɨtisatɨ wɨsasatɨ ahɨwisataise.

25 Ahɨwihɨ bindamaamɨ Poriyɨ Sairaasiya apatɨhɨ apwɨteteɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundɨmɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ aunɨhɨtɨmɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwimaamaise. Aihɨ sasaahoya kapɨhɨ napwɨtɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiya atɨwisawaayopo.

26 Aihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ ipɨpatɨpatɨ aungwohandɨ ipɨpatɨpinataise. Iyataatɨ aŋɑɑŋɨ napwɨtɨtaatɨwɨhaaŋɨ nawɨhaara aŋɨmatɨwɨhaaŋisɨ ipɨpatɨpinata nawɨha mɨhaapɨ yapɨpateɨ mwɨtɨpisohɨha naumbwɨndɨwataise. Naumbwɨndɨwihɨ amɨ maasomɨhaiwaisangɨ nundɨwataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ naasɨkura napwɨtohiyɨhiyaamɨ wɨrɨhɨrɨ watɨpɨhɨrɨ senɨhandɨ nahatewa nesɨpandɨwataise.

27 Aihɨhura napwɨtohiyɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimisɨho nepataise. Nepatɨ mmonata maasomɨhaiwa nahatewa nundihɨ mmonataise. Mmonataatɨ miyatɨ gwɨnyapenataise, mandɨhɨ isɨhiya napwɨtohiyɨhiya aimɨ noaipasi yanɨhɨmapɨ niyauhetiso tatɨ gwɨnyapenataise. Gwɨnyapenataatɨ sawaho namatanaata tisatɨndo tatɨ namatanaatɨ niyaataise.

28 Niyaasɨhɨ Porɨho koai waatɨ kaahaata saundataase, “Nahatiyaanɨnɨ kɨmiyaanɨnɨ bimonɨ kɨwahoŋɨ kinyɨ ambɨpatɨ nopɨsasɨnɨpɨ tɨmunɨme,” tatɨ Porɨho kaahaatatɨ kaundataase.

29 Saundatɨ kaundihɨ napwɨtohiyɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimisɨho sisɨha nesi napɨtaatɨwɨ isɨhiyaapɨ kaahaatamapɨ naupwasi niyatɨ itɨhɨraapɨhɨ nandaataise. Nandaatɨ awaindɨhandɨ yayatɨ itiwatɨ Poriyɨ Sairaasiyaamɨ utatototɨ tɨmahiyataise.

30 Iyatɨ ko Poriyɨ Sairaasiyai numwaasi noaipataise. Noaipatɨ kuri saundataase, “Awaisururaahe, nɨnɨ napitaisanɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngi japɨhɨ nanɨmaitaise?” undatɨ kuri nunjenataise.

31 Nunjesɨhɨ kuramɨha saundamaase, “Kɨnyunɨ kɨwaamaatunɨ kimwaaya kimaasɨhiyaunɨ nepemaitɨwɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaasaihɨ Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ nasamaitaise. Nasamaahonɨhɨ noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaatimatɨtaapo,” undamaase.

32 Undɨmɨ Awaisɨho otɨpɨpatɨ awaipatɨ kiyatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ netɨ napotatɨ japɨhɨ nepasɨtɨhandapɨ kusasisunɨ kapɨhɨ maasɨ bimohiyɨhiyaisunɨ kaundamaase.

33 Aihɨ sura apatɨhɨ napwɨtohɨtɨhandɨ jaatɨ bimisɨho kuri numwaatɨ kuramɨ asaaha baawusamataise. Iyatɨ napwɨtohɨtɨhandɨ jaatɨ bimisɨhounɨ mausasɨ sura apatɨhɨ waapoho newaayopo.

34 Aihɨ napwɨtohɨtɨhandɨ jaatɨ bimisɨho komɨ anɨpɨpɨhɨ Poriyɨ Sairaasiyai numwaasi niyataise. Niyatɨ nandapa kuri numwihɨ nanamaise. Aihɨ napwɨtohɨtɨhandɨ jaatɨ bimisɨhounɨ mwaaya maatiyaunɨ apwaataatunɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ aimɨ nepemaitɨwɨ gɨwunyaawaawɨ awaindɨhandɨ maaritawaayopo.

35 Aihɨ aimɨ bowihɨhura awaisawɨhiya tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyai satɨwɨ natɨwusaasawaayopo, “Utaahurɨ suri napwɨtohɨtɨhandɨ jaatɨ bimisɨho nuwausoaasɨta kaundi nuwɨse,” undɨwɨ natɨwusaasawaayopo. Aihɨ nuwɨ napwɨtohɨtɨhandɨ jaatɨ bimisɨhoai pɨwɨha ka tɨtɨhɨ kaundawaatopo.

36 Kaundauhɨ ko atisamapɨ niyatɨ Poriyɨ Sairaasiyai saundataase,

“Sahuraasangi aimɨ nutɨsɨsoaasɨtandɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ awaisawɨhiya nusoaasauhɨ nasataise. Isɨ sahuraahɨ napwɨtohɨtɨhandɨ namasisɨ maarɨho napaisaatɨtanɨhɨ numwɨse,” undataase.

37 Undihɨ Porɨho kiya tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyai saundataase, “Yahuraaŋɨ isɨhiya Romɨhiyaamɨhuraaŋe. Aihɨ yahuraaŋɨ maipɨhandɨ wɨndɨ kaisaihaahɨ baiwɨ awaisawɨhiya pɨwɨha tipɨtapaapɨ mohopo. Aiwɨ kiya wɨndɨ Romɨhiyaamɨhure maatɨwɨ nehɨhandɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ nyawawaayopo. Nyapɨ nanyamaasi napɨwɨ nanyapuwawaayopo. Aisɨ wanɨ yahuraanyangi noaasawɨ bɨpi natɨwɨnyoaasɨtɨtaatɨwɨtowo? Owetise. Sawana napɨwɨ natɨwɨnyoaasɨto,” undataase Porɨho.

38 Aihɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya pɨwɨha sa nesi nuwɨ awaisawɨhiyai kaundawaatopo. Aihɨ kiya atisawaawɨ kurapɨ Romɨhiyaamɨhure undauhɨ atisawaawɨ kiya yayawaayopo.

39 Yayawaawɨ kiya bɨpi napɨwɨ Poriyɨ Sairaasiyai satɨwɨ kaundawaatopo. “Nyahɨ maipɨhandɨ kasisaatɨ nasapuwɨhaayono,” undɨwɨ napaisaatɨ bɨpi nupusoaasawaayopo. Aiwɨ aunahɨpa kurɨ napwinjɨpatɨ namasi nutaatɨmɨ kaundawaatopo.

40 Kaundauhɨ kurɨ napwɨtohɨpɨpɨhɨ namasi tɨtɨhɨ apopaatɨ Ritiyaahaatamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ nomaise. Numwɨ noaipapɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai usonɨmɨ kiyai pɨwɨha kiyaamɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ amɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ andɨtɨwipɨha kaundamaase. Kaundɨmɨ kaimɨmapɨ kiyai Piripaihanda namasi nomaise.

17

Poriyɨ Sairaasiyai Isɨhiya Tesaronaikaahandaahapɨhiya Tiwɨtaatɨwiyawaayopo

1 Aimɨ Poriyɨ Sairaasiya numwɨ aunahɨpatɨ Ambiporisihanda noaipamaise. Aimɨ katɨ aunahɨpitɨ namasi numwɨ aunahɨpa wɨtɨ Aporoniyaahanda noaipamaise. Noaipapɨ kapɨhɨ namasi numwɨ aunahɨpatɨ Tesaronaikaahanda noaipamaise. Iyataatɨ satɨ aunahɨpita Judaahiyaamɨ aŋaaŋɨ kiya ahoyanohaaŋaaŋɨ waaŋɨ ahendaise.

2 Porɨho wapɨwapɨhɨ daayataahura tɨtɨhɨ Judaahiyaamɨ aŋaaŋɨ pɨwɨha wapaapunɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨ ahoyanohɨwaiwaapɨhɨ nohosɨ katɨ kiyatɨ Judaahiyaamɨ aŋaaŋɨ ahoyanohɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ maasɨ kiyaisatɨ nandaataise. Iyatɨ Porɨho Judaahiyaamɨ asisɨha Sapaatɨhandɨ mairɨ manyetɨ kiyai Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ kaundataase.

3 Kaundataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ahotisɨhaapɨ ausaatɨ nesɨpa sata kaundataase. “Nyangi Japɨhɨ Nanyamaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨhopɨ naaŋɨhandɨ netɨ napotatɨ japɨhɨ nepaitaise tatɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ ahotisɨhore,” undataase. Undatosatɨ wa pɨwɨha saundataase, “So Jisaasimopɨ kasatohɨmo Nyangi Japɨhɨ Nanyamaitandɨ Ahɨwisɨhore,” undataase.

4 Undihɨ kuramɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisohiyɨhiyaamɨ Judaahiya usa Poriyɨ Sairaasiyaamɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ satawaatopo, “Poriyɨ Sairaasiyaamɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨnɨhɨ akaahaaso,” tɨwɨ kuramɨ pɨwɨha iwinjapepɨhɨrɨwɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo. Aihɨ usa Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetahiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ katɨwɨ gaapundɨwɨhiya bindawaayopo. Aiwɨ kiyaamɨ usa taahiyɨhiya kuramɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ iwinjapepihɨrawaayopo. Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiya awaisawɨhiyaamɨ apwaatiyaisangi naasɨ katɨ kiyawaayopo.

5 Aihɨ Judaahiya usa sandapɨ mmonawaawɨ mɨmaipaiwɨ gwɨnyapenawaayopo. Gwɨnyapenawaawɨ isɨhiya tɨtaahiyɨhiya ahoyanɨhoh̃ɨpɨpɨhɨ nuwɨ isɨhiya maatɨmaatiwɨ wɨretɨtɨwɨhiyai mmonɨwɨ

numwaapɨ ahoyawaayopo. Aihɨ maatɨmaatiwɨ wɨretɨtohiyɨhiyaunɨ Judaahiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨmunyaahohiyɨhiyaunɨ maasɨ ahoyainji isɨhiya kapɨhɨ aunahɨpitaahapɨhiya Poriyɨ Sairaasiyaapɨ atisawaawɨ kurapɨ apowɨtandɨha ŋuŋaatɨwɨ katawaatopo. Aihɨ satɨ aunahɨpitaahapɨhiya ŋuŋaatɨwɨ katohiyɨhiyai nɨwipinjawɨ maasɨ katawaatopo. Aiwɨ kiya nahatiya naiwɨ utaaho wo Jesonɨhomɨ anɨpɨpɨhɨ Poriyɨ Sairaasiya binye tɨwɨ anaanɨ nimbɨpupwɨ maasomwaanɨ nawatapɨ mmonawaayopo.

6 Mmonawaawɨ Poriyɨ Sairaasiya owetihɨ namapɨ Jesonɨhoaisunɨ isɨhiya usa Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaisunɨ nepɨ aisi nuwɨ isɨhiya awaisawɨhiya satɨ aunahɨpitaahapɨhiyai satɨwɨ kaundawaatopo. “Utaahurɨ wurɨ maipɨhaiwa kaimɨ aunahɨpa nahatewaara daimbɨmɨ wanɨ nyamɨ aunahɨpataahɨ nammɨ noaipamaise.

7 Noaipasɨhɨ Jesonɨho kuri numwaatɨ maasɨ bindataise. Iyataatɨ utaahurɨ kurunɨ isɨhiya kɨmiyaunɨ nyamɨ awaisɨho Sisaahomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nemapɨ satɨwɨhiyaare, ‘Awaisɨho wo isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimɨtandɨhopɨ Jisaasihore’ tɨwɨ katawaatopo, undɨwɨ awaisawɨhiyai kaundawaatopo.”

8 Saundɨwɨ kaundauhɨ isɨhiya usɨhiya asɨhiyaunɨ amɨ mɨtɨhiya awaisawɨhiya aunahɨpa satɨ jaawɨ bimohiyɨhiyaunɨ sa pɨwɨha atisawaawɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho wɨndotaise.

9 Aihɨ Jesonɨhoaisunɨ isɨhiya koaisawɨ maasɨ niyohiyɨhiyaisunɨ awaisawɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nawɨho tɨmaitaatɨwɨ kaundauhɨ kiya Jesonɨhoaisawɨhiya atiwɨ nawɨho tɨmawaayopo. Aiwɨ nawɨho nunyauhiyawaawɨ namapɨ kiyai natɨwusaasauhɨ nowaayopo.

Poriyɨ Sairaasiya Aunahɨpa Beriyaahanda Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Ausaamaise

10 Aihɨ sura apatɨhɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Poriyɨ Sairaasiyai ketɨ nepɨ aunahɨpatɨ Beriyaahandaahapɨ natɨwusaasawaayopo. Natɨwusaasauhɨ kurɨ numwɨ Beriyaahanda noaipamaise. Noaipapɨ Judaahiyaamɨ anaanɨ ahoyanohɨtɨhandaatɨhapɨ niyamaise.

11 Iyataatɨ Judaahiya Beriyaahanda bimohiyɨhiya Tesaronaikaahandaahiyaamataiwɨ Poriyɨ Sairaasiyaamɨ pɨwɨha atitaatɨwɨ poundataamaise. Owetise. Kiyai kurɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha kaundisaihɨ atitaatɨwɨ maaritawaayopo. Iyawaawɨ Porɨhomɨ pɨwɨha kaundisɨhaapɨ akɨtɨhaaro e jaiwɨtaha kanyatiso tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ mmondaatɨwɨ asisɨ nahateweɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha utɨpɨhandaatɨhɨ ahotisɨha awɨtawaayopo.

12 Aihɨ Judaahiya taahiyɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo. Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetahiya usɨhiya amɨ asɨhiya nehɨ isɨhiyaunɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nepɨ awaisawɨhiyaimatɨwɨhiyaisangi Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo.

13 Aihɨ ipotɨhura Judaahiya Tesaronaikaahanda bimohiyɨhiya atisawaawɨ Porɨho Beriyaahanda Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaase tauhɨ namapɨ Judaahiya Beriyaahanda mmondaatɨwɨ nowaayopo. Nuwɨ noaipapɨ Poriyɨ Sairaasiyaapɨ apowɨtandɨha pɨwɨha kaundɨwɨ isɨhiya usɨhiya asɨhiyaamɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ nepɨ nusopɨsasawaayopo. Aihɨ nahatiya ahoyanɨwɨ ŋuŋaatawaatopo.

14 Saiwɨ ŋuŋaatɨwɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ Porɨhoai numwaasi nutaatɨwɨhiyai kaundauhɨ kiya yanɨhɨmapɨ Porɨhoai numwaasi durɨhɨrainɨ nowaayopo. Aihɨ Sairaasiyɨ Timoteya kapɨhɨ aunahɨpa Beriyaahanda maisahwɨ bindamaise.

15 Aihɨ isɨhiya Porɨhoai watɨwiwɨ numwaasi niyohiyɨhiya Porɨhoai numwaasisuwɨ aunahɨpa Atenjɨhandaahɨmawaayopo.

Atenjɨhandaahɨmapɨ japɨhɨ kiya Beriyaahandaahapɨ nasawaayopo. Nasauhɨ Porɨho Sairaasiyɨ Timoteyaapɨ sata kaundataase. “Sairaasiyɨ Timoteya nɨngisenda ketɨ napɨta nuwɨ kaundɨwɨse,” undataase. Undihɨ kiya napɨwɨ kuri kaundawaatopo.

Porɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Aunahɨpatɨ Atenjɨhanda Ausaataise

16 Aihɨ Porɨho Sairaasiyɨ Timoteyaapɨ Atenjɨhanda jaatɨ bindataise. Bindataatɨ isɨhiya satɨ aunahɨpitaahapɨhiya autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtɨwɨho taahɨho sawanaamɨ ikwɨraahɨ kaiwɨ ahiyawɨhopɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ bimauhɨ usonataise. Usonataatɨ komɨ maarɨho nusopɨsasataise.

17 Aihɨ Porɨho aŋɑɑŋɨ ahoyanohɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaatɨ Judaahiyaisatunɨ isɨhiya usa Autaahaatɨhopɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ katɨwɨ gaapundohiyɨhiyaisatunɨ Jisaasihopɨ pɨwaatataise. Iyatɨ asisɨ nahateweɨ isɨhiya ahoyanohɨpɨpɨhɨ notɨ amɨ isɨhiyaisɨ Jisaasihopɨ kaundataase.

18 Aihɨ isɨhiya usa gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhaiwa pɨhɨtɨwɨ naitaatɨwɨ pɨwaatohiyɨhiya kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ Epikuriyanɨhiyaatihɨ amɨ usa Sɨtohikɨhiyaatihɨ Porɨhoaisawɨ kiya pɨhɨtɨwɨ pɨwaatawaayopo. Pɨwaatawaawɨ kiya Porɨhopɨ satawaatopo, “Kɨmo utaamo pɨwɨha nopɨsasɨnɨha katisɨ napitɨta katɨtande?” tawaatopo. Aihɨ amɨ usa satawaatopo, “Kɨmo utaamo autaahaatɨho taahɨho yapɨpatɨ usaamɨhataahapɨhopɨ kanyatataatindɨho?” tawaatopo. Sandɨ katohɨtɨmandɨ Jisaasihopunɨ isɨhiya japɨhɨ Jisaasihomataiwɨ nepaitaatɨwɨhandapunɨ ausaatɨ kaundihɨ katawaatopo.

19 Aiwɨ isɨhiya ahoyanɨwɨ pɨwaatohɨpɨpɨhɨ Ariyopakaasihandaasɨnɨ Porɨhoai numwaasi niyawaayopo. Numwaasi naiwɨ Porɨhoai saundawaatopo, “Nyahɨ kinyɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha isɨhiyai kaundingɨha gwɨnyaitaanɨ jɨhaatɨ kanyatɨtaape.

20 Iyataatɨ sa pɨwɨha kanyatinɨhɨ atisɨhaawɨ wipiyɨha kanyatinɨhɨ kaamɨ tanyaahaapɨ kɨnyɨ kanyatisamɨhɨ nyahɨ atisaatɨ mmondɨhaawe,” undawaatopo.

21 Aiwɨ isɨhiya Atenjɨhandaahapɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa wapɨhapɨhiya kapɨhɨ Atenjɨhanda bimohiyɨhiyaunɨ nahatiya wapa kamaiwɨ nehɨ kiya bindawaawɨ pɨwɨha wanɨhaapaahɨhɨ pɨwaatɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ atisawaayopo.

22 Aihɨ isɨhiya sisɨho Ariyopakaasihandaasɨnɨ ahoyanɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ Porɨho dotɨ bitondaatɨ kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ Atenjɨhandaahapɨmiyaate, sahɨ autaahaatɨhore tɨwɨ wapa taahɨpɨpaapɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyaamɨhauhɨ nɨnɨ aimɨ jasonataayo.

23 Aindɨ nɨnɨ aimɨ samɨ aunahɨpata daindɨ mmonata samɨ autaahaatɨho taahɨhopɨ gaapundɨwɨ kiyohɨpɨpɨhɨ mmonataayo. Aindɨ nɨnɨ samɨ autaahaatɨhopɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ numwɨtaatɨwɨ nawɨha tiwatɨnyepaiwɨ nopɨ notihohɨtɨhandeɨ pɨwɨha satɨwɨha jɨpatɨpiyauhɨ mmonataayo, ‘kɨmandɨ autaahaatɨho wo monaahopɨhande,’ tɨwɨ kandeɨ jɨpatɨpiyauhɨ mmonataayo. Aiwɨ sahɨ autaahaatɨho ko wɨndɨ monɨwɨhopɨ nehɨhandɨ gaapundawaayopo. Aisɨ Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ monɨwɨho Akɨtɨhopɨ nɨnɨ wanɨ ausaatɨ kasatɨtaano.

24 Autaahaatɨho yapɨpatunɨ nahatewa yapɨpataapɨhɨ gɨmunyainjɨpɨpa ahotimbɨpaunɨ ahiyataise. Iyataatɨ saiwa ahaisɨho yamɨhapatamunɨ yapɨpatamunɨ Awaisɨhore. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho Awaisɨhosɨ samɨ autaahaatɨhopɨ sɨwipatɨ kɨhaiwa kaiwɨ anɨtɨtɨhɨ ahiyauhɨ ahotipatamatiyatɨ Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ katɨhɨ siyatɨ bɨmimɨtaise.

25 Iyataati Autaahaatiho wapaapi nenoaahimetahore. Isi isihiya Autaahaatihoaisi wapa namumwitaapo. Owetise. Autaahaatiho sawaho nahatewaami tanyaahosi isihiya nahatiyaisi asiyihiya bimitaatiwihandunі nahatewaunі nunyahore.
26 Iyataati asiho Adaamiho naasomaahihi Autaahaatiho neti isihiyai awaindemasihi isihiya kahatamatipetahiya noaipawaayopo. Iyati Autaahaatiho neti isihiyai yatipiyati yiyandihi yapi nahatewaara ahiwisataise. Iyataati isihiya bimitaatiwihura namihanati ahiyati ami yapipati yatihiri kiyati kapihi nehi kiyaamihapihi bimitaatiwi ahiwisataise.
27 Autaahaatiho isihiyai kiyati ahiwindimandi ami kiya Autaahaatihopi daapi koai usondaatiwi kiyataise. Iyataati Autaahaatiho nyami windi kaanihi bimimise. Deti bindataise.
28 Aihi Autaahaatiho nyangi watipihandi nanyamihi komi watipihandaahi nyahi maarisaati ditihiri newaati ami daayaati bindahaayo. Iyataati sami usa amitihaisawihiya piwiha jipatipiyohiyihiyaami wo satati jipatipaisihaare. 'Nyahi nyangisangi komi manyinyaanine,' tati jipatipaisihaare.
29 Isi akite, nyahi Autaahaatihomi mwaayaaninі maatiyaanine. Iyataati isihiya kiyaami gwinyaahohitihandaahi kiyaami ikwiraahi ipati nawiha autaahaatihore tiwi kiyohiwaiwaapi Autaahaatihopi setahore maatitihaawo.
30 Iyataati jihura isihiya windi gimunyaapi nanihaiwi bimauhi Autaahaatiho kura kiyaami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapi saiwa kamaiwise undati naaŋihandi nunyataamaise. Owetise. Nehi bipi iwinjaati bindataise komi Mwaaho noaatipati titihemaitando. O wanihi Autaahaatiho sahi baiwi nepemaitiwi nisapi ginunyaapise undati isihiya nahatiyai aunahipa nahatewaara kaundataase.
31 Iyataati isihiya yapihi nahatewaara bimohiyihiyai Autaahaatiho neti titihi biyati tipitapaati usondandiha asisiha wa aimi namihanati ahaise. Iyati Utaaho Wo isihiyai titihi tipitapaati usondandihoai aimi ahiwise. Isi Komihetapi Autaahaatiho isihiyai titihi biyati tipitapaati usondaise. Iyataati Autaahaatiho isihiyai Utaaho So titihi biyati tipitapaati usondandihoe tati nahatiyai nunjati jomaahipataatihapi Koai ahowimati japihi numwaataise," undati Poriho isihiya Atenjihandaahapihiyai kaundataase.
32 Kaundihi kiyaami usa Jisaasiho napotati japihi jomaahipataatihapi nepasitihandapi atisawaawi sisipihitawaayopo. Aihi ami usa Porihoai saundawaatopo. "Sandapi ipoti jihaati kanyatisamihi japihi atitaano," undiwi Porihoai kaundawaatopo.
33 Undauhi Poriho atisamapi kiyai namasi notaise.
34 Naihi isihiya usa naasiyaahihi Porihomi piwiha kaundisihaapi akaahaaso tiwi Porihomihihoaanі nuwi Jisaasihopi giwunyaawaayopo. Aiwi siyaami wo komi ambipati Daiyonisiyaasihore. Iyataati so utaaso isihiya awaisawihiya sisiho Ariyopakaasihandaasini ahoyanohiyihiyaamihore. Aihi ami apopaati waati kaatami ambipati Damarisihaatuni ami isihiya usaimaawuni Jisaasihopi giwunyaawaayopo.

18

Poriho Aunahipati Korindihanda Autaahaatihomi Piwiha Ausaataise

1 Aihi Porihoipotihura aunahipa Atenjihanda namasi aunahipa Korindihandaahapi notaise.
2 Noti Korindihanda noaipati utaaho wo komi ambipati Akwiraahoai usonataise. Akwiraaho so Judaahiyaamihore. Iyataati so

utaasomɨ aunahɨpatɨ Pondaasihande. Akwiraahounɨ apwaataatɨ Pɨrisiraahaatunɨ yapɨpatɨ Itarihandamɨ aunahɨpatɨ Romɨhanda bimambɨmɨhasanyure. Bimambɨmɨhasanyurisɨ awaisɨho Kɨrotiyaasiho Judaahiya nahatiya Romɨhandɨ namasi nutaatɨwɨ katihɨ kandapɨ kasanyurɨ Korindɨhandaahapɨ nammɨhasanyure. Aihɨ kasanyuri Porɨho usondandɨ notaise.

3 Iyataatɨ Akwiraayɨ Pɨrisiraaya maasapɨhomɨ atɨtatɨ* aŋaaŋɨ aŋɨmatɨtaatɨwɨhatɨ gwɨnɨmɨ isɨhiyai nunyamɨ nawɨho nepɨhasanyure. Aihɨ Porɨhoaisangi sɨkiyatɨ maasapɨhomɨ atɨtatɨ gwɨnahosɨ kasanyuri notɨ nɨwipaatɨ maasɨ bindataise. Bindataatɨ kasanyurisatɨ maasɨ maasapɨhomɨ atɨtatɨ gwɨnataise.

4 Aihɨ Porɨho kapɨhɨ kasanyurisatɨ bindataatɨ Judaahiyaamɨ asisɨha Sapaatɨhandɨ nahateweɨ Judaahiyaamɨ aŋaaŋɨ ahoyanohɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ niyataise. Niyatɨ Judaahiyaisunɨ Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetahiyaisunɨ Porɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akaahaare tɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ biyatɨ andɨtitatɨ waatɨ kaundataase.

5 Aihɨ Sairaasiyɨ Timoteya yapɨpatɨ Masetoniyaahanda namasi aimɨ napihɨ Porɨho namatɨ asisɨ nahateweɨ pɨwɨha Jisaasiho katatɨ kaiwai-waapɨha ausaataise. Iyatɨ Porɨho pɨwɨha ausaataatɨ saundataase. “Nyangi Japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨho Jisaasihore,” undatɨ waatɨ andɨtitatɨ kaundataase.

6 Saundatɨ kaundihɨ kiya Porɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nemapɨ koai sisɨpɨhundawaayopo. Sisɨpɨhundauhɨ kiya kiyohɨtɨhandapɨ Porɨho namɨhanatɨ siyatɨ kiyataise komɨ apotɨhɨrɨ niyosɨrɨhɨretɨ ikwaatɨpɨho ahotimbɨpa tɨwɨhaamatosatɨ saundataase, “Sahɨ sisɨha namaayotatɨ kaanɨhɨ tɨhisɨhaapɨhɨ nuwɨ naaŋɨhandɨ newaawaahɨ sandɨ nisɨhandaahɨmaahe. Sawanaatamɨhandaahe. Isɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kɨmbɨhɨ amusaatɨ namatɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetahiyai pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaundɨtandɨ nutaano,” undataase.

7 Undamapɨ Porɨho Judaahiyaamɨ aŋaaŋɨ ahoyanohɨtɨhandi namasi notaise. Notɨ utaaho wo Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetaho Autaahaatɨhopɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ katatɨ gaapundahoaapɨhɨ notaise. Iyataatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ Titiyaasɨ Jasɨtaasihore. Iyatɨ komɨ aŋaaŋɨ Judaahiyaamɨ aŋaaŋɨ ahoy-anohɨtɨhandamɨ detɨ ahendaise.

8 Aihɨ aŋaaŋɨ ahoyanohɨtɨhandɨ sandamɨ mɨtɨho awaisiho Kɨrisɨpaasihore. Aihɨ kusasɨ Kɨrisɨpaasisusasɨ Porɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ Awaisɨhopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo. Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa tɨtaahiyɨhiya Korindɨhandaahapɨhiyaisangi Porɨhomɨ pɨwɨha baiwɨ atɨwiwɨ Awaisɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ waapoho newaayopo.

9-10 Aihɨ asisɨha waara apatɨhɨ Porɨho sɨwipatɨ wɨtɨ awaisɨho kaundihɨ siyahatɨ mmonataise. “Nɨnɨ gi baindɨ ginjaatɨ bindataayonɨ kɨnyɨ isɨhiyaapɨ yamaimbɨ andɨtitɨpɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha namaamɨhaapɨ koŋɨnɨhɨ anusaape. Iyataatɨ isɨhiya kɨmatɨ aunahɨpɨmataahapɨhiya nisapɨ gɨnunyaapɨ nisɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhiya tɨtaahiyɨhiya bindawaayopo. Bindawaayowɨ amɨ usa dopɨ gi wɨndɨ tɨmaahɨwɨtaapo,” undatɨ Awaisɨho Porɨhoai kaundihɨ mmonataise.

11 Aihɨ Porɨho kapɨhɨ Korindɨhanda bimihɨ kɨnaungwɨha naasaahɨtihɨ waatɨho ikwɨrɨ naasairɨtihɨ wɨramɨ naasohɨ sanausotaise. Sanawihɨ bindataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiyai kataunjataise.

12 Aihɨ ipotɨhura utaaho komɨ ambɨpatɨ Gariyoho noaipatɨ yapɨpatɨ Akaiyaahanda jaatɨ bindataise. Aihɨ suraanɨhɨ Judaahiya nahatiya

* **18:3:** Sandɨ usa maasapɨho akoho nyahɨ Aŋaatɨhiyaanamɨ maasapɨhomɨ atɨtatapɨmaatopo. Owe. Kauho amɨ osiho amɨ sipɨsipɨhandɨ siyahapaamɨ atɨtatapɨtopo.

dosisi naiwi Porihoai isiwawaayopo. Isipi piwiha piwaatiwi titihemahohipipihapi numwaasi niyawaayopo.
13 Naiwi awaisiho Gariyohoai saundawaatopo, “Kimo utaamo isihiyai Autaahaatihopi gaapundiwi yaitaatiwi nyami winihapipeti windi biyati titihimetihandi kataunjataise,” undawaatopo.
14 Undiwi kaundauhi Porihomiha wihoaanjiha kaundititotataihi Gariyoho kiya Judaahiyai saundataase. “Judaahiyaate, kimo utaamo gamanihiyaanami winihapipa neti nopisasati ami maipihandi awaindihandi windi ko kiyonihi sahi napiwi katisaihaahi nini sami piwiha nga atisito.
15 O sahi napiwi piwihaapuni ambipati wiwaapuni winihapipa sawanaatamapauni ningi kandisaihaahi nini windi atihomaasito. Nehi sawanaati titihemapise. Nini piwiha siyahaiwa mmoniti tipitapaitandi pondise,” undataase.
16 Undatosati tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai kaundihi kiya nepi isihiya piwihaapi ahoyanohiyihiyai natiwusaasawaayopo.
17 Aihi isihiya piwihaapi ahoyanohiyihiya utaaho wo anjaanj ahoyanohitihandami awaisiho komi ambipati Sositenesihoai isiwatawaayopo. Isiwatawa anjihandi ahoyaniwi piwaatohitihandami masapipihi tiwawaayopo. Tiwauhi kandapi awaisiho Gariyoho nehi nanihiyati iwinjataise.

Poriho Yapipati Siriyaahandami Aunahipati Andiyokihandaahapi Japihi Notaise

18 Aihi Poriho Korindihanda asisiha taahiwaiwaara ketinjati notaati isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai ipihirete undataase. Undamapi Poriho aunahipati Sengiriyaahandi detitihi kataahapi notaise. Noti Sengiriyaahanda bindataati komi misisiha tisatinataise. Poriho misisiha tisatinjitimandi jihura Poriho Autaahaatihomi ndiheti piwiha wa katati wisasa ahiyatatihaasi kaapi misisiha tisatinataise. Tisatinamapi Akwiraayi Pirisiraayaisati maasi sipihandi nesi yapipati Siriyaahandaahapi niyataise.
19 Aihi kiya naiwi aunahipati Epesaasihanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi sipihandotapi timahiyawi Poriho kapihi kasanyuri ahiwisamapi sawahohihi Judaahiyaami anjaanj ahoyanohitihandaatihapi niyataise. Niyati Judaahiyai Poriho piwiha kaundihi maasi piwaatawaayopo.
20 Aihi Judaahiya usa Porihomi piwiha baiwi atisohiyihiya Porihoai saundawaatopo. “Kinyi nyangisapi wonji bimambipi naitaapo,” undawaatopo. Aihi Poriho kiyaamiha windi atihomaawise.
21 Atihomaawisati kiyai Poriho saundataase, “Autaahaatihomihandisi ko katonaahi japihi napiti jainjaito,” undataase. Undatosati saundataase, “Ipihirete,” undamapi Poriho sawahohihi Epesaasihanda namasi sipihandoti yamwaati niyataise.
22 Niyati Sisariyaahanda noaipataise. Noaipati sipihandotapi timahiyati Jerusaremihandaahapi niyataise. Niyati isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai usonati ipihirete undataase. Undati kapihi nanotaise. Nanotati bowihi nepasi daahi Andiyokihandaahapi notaise.

Poriho Mairi Maara Daayati Autaahaatihomi Piwiha Ausaataase

23 Noti Andiyokihanda nehi masihonji bimainjati japihi Andiyokihanda namasi noti yapihauri Garesiyaahandamuni Pirisiyaahandamuni aunahipihaiwaara daayataise. Daayati isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai piwiha kaundati andititiwiwati daayataise.

24 Aihi suraanihi utaaho wo Judaahiyaamiho komi ambipati Aporosiho nasati Epesaasihanda bindataise. Iyataati komi aunahipati Arekisandiriyaahande. Iyati Aporosiho so maahomwaaŋi naahomaaŋihi biyati itatamanati piwaatahore. Iyati so utaaso Autaahaatihomi piwiha utipihandaatihi ahotisiha biyati mmonati gwinyaahore.

25 Aihi isihiya koai jihura Awaisihomihireti japepihiriwi kaitaatiwihandapi kaundauhi aimi gwinyaahore. Iyataati so Aporosiso Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapi maaritati titihi ausaati kaundahore. Iyati ko Joniho isihiyai nehi waapohora baawusindihandapi gwinyaahore.

26 Aihi Aporosiho Judaahiyaami aŋaaŋi ahoyanohitihandaatihi yamaayati bitonda piwiha ausaataise. Aihi Akwiraayi Pirisiraaya koaisi atiwimi usonamaise. Usonimi kasanyurami aŋipipihi numwaasi maasi nomaise. Aimi kasanyuri ko Aporosihoai Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi baimi daihira nusesipapi ausaapi kaundamaase.

27 Aihi Aporosiho aunahipati Epesaasihanda namasi yapipati Akaiyaahandaahapi nutandaihi isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya Epesaasihanda bimohiyihiya Aporosiho Akaiyaahanda niyonihi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya maaritiwi keti piwaundiwi numwaitaatiwi utipihandi jipatipaiwi nusoaasawaayopo. Aihi Aporosiho noti yapipati Akaiyaahanda noaipataise. Noaipati Autaahaatiho gaahati kawisati ami sawahopi giwunyaitaatiwihanduni numwihi kopi nga giwunyaahohiyihiyai Aporosiho piwiha kaundati biyati aungwohandi andititiwiwataise.

28 Siyati andititiwiwataati isihiya nahatiyaami ndiheti Judaahiya sawanaami piwiha mimaipaiwi gwinyaapi kaundohihaapi mimaipitiwi katowo undati kiyaamiha ipihatisamataise. Ipihatisamataati satati kaundataase, “Nyangi Japihi Nanyamaitandi Autaahaatiho Ahiwisiho so Jisaasihore,” undati Autaahaatihomi piwiha utipihandaatihi aimi ahotihandisi ausaati kaundataati kiyaami piwihai ipihatisamataise.

19

Poriho Aunahipati Epesaasihanda Autaahaatihomi Piwiha Ausaataise

1 Aihi Aporosiho aunahipati Korindihanda bindataise. Bimihi sura Poriho yapipataapihi nunjati aunahipati Epesaasihanda noaipataise. Noaipati kapihi Epesaasihanda isihiya usa Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai usonataise.

2 Usonataati kiyai Poriho sata nunjenataise, “Sahi jihura Jisaasihopi giwunyaahauhi Autaahaatihomi Itipiho nasati samihatihi nandaataiso?” undati nunjenataise. Nunjesihi kiya Porihoai saundawaatopo, “Nyahi Autaahaatihomi Itipiho sopi windi atihomisaahiyaanine,” undawaatopo.

3 Aihi Poriho kiyai sata nunjenataise, “Sahi waapoho ninapitiyaho newaayopo?” undataase. Undihi kiyaamiha wihoaaŋiha saundawaatopo, “Joniho isihiyai baawusisihomatiyaho nehaayo,” undawaatopo.

4 Undauhi Poriho kiyai saundataase, “Jihura isihiya maipihaiwa namapi japihi nepemaitawaayopo. Aihi Joniho kiya nepemaitohiyihiyai saundataase, ‘Nyahi Autaahaatihoenda nasaati aimi nepemaitihaayo undiwi isihiyai nunjitaatiwi waapoho nepise,’ undati Joniho kiyai waapohora baawusataise. Baawusataati kiyai satati kaundataase, ‘Utaaho wo nisi ipoti napitaise. Isi kopi giwunyaapise,’ undataase,” Undati Joniho isihiyai utaaho nisi ipoti napitaise undisiho Jisaasihopi kaundataase undati Poriho kiyai kaundataase.

5 Kaundihɨ kiya Epesaasihandaahiya pɨwɨha sa atisawaawɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpataahɨ waapoho newaayopo.
6 Nehauhɨ amɨ Porɨho kiyaamɨ mɨtɨhaatɨhɨ ikwɨrɨ ahɨwisataise. Ahɨwihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho nasatɨ kiyaamɨhatɨhɨ nandaataise. Nandaasɨhɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhoraahɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha kɨha kɨha katɨwɨ pɨwaatawaayopo. Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaitaatɨwɨ gɨwunyaasɨhɨ pɨwɨha sawanaamɨhaara ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ ausaawaayopo.
7 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya siya 12 kaiwɨhiyaare.
8 Aihɨ Porɨho kapɨhɨ Epesaasihanda bindataatɨ Judaahiyaamɨ aŋaaŋɨ ahoyanohɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha yamaayatɨ andɨtitatɨ Autaahaatɨho iwinjaatɨ bimɨtandɨhandapɨ ausaatɨ kaundihɨ maasɨ kanawaatopo. Siyatɨ Porɨho kapɨhɨ Epesaasihanda pɨwɨha kaundatɨ ausaatɨ bimihɨ waatɨho murɨ mo sanausotaise.
9 Aihɨ isɨhiya usa Porɨho pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaundisɨhaapɨ ponyatisɨ kinyɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ atɨhomaahito undɨwɨ wɨndɨ baiwɨ gɨmunyaahopo. Aiwɨ Awaisɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ maipɨha katɨwɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ sisɨpɨhɨtawaayopo. Aihɨ Porɨho namatɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaisaahɨhɨ numwaasi notaise. Numwaasi notɨ Tairanaasihomɨ aŋɨhandɨ kataunjindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaataise. Iyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha asisɨ nahateweteɨ ausaatɨ kaundihɨ amɨ isɨhiya usai maawɨ atisawaawɨ maasɨ Porɨhoaisawɨ pɨwaatawaayopo.
10 Siyatɨ Porɨho kapɨhɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaundatɨ bimihɨ kɨnaungwɨha yatɨmwɨ sanausotaise. Aihɨ Judaahiyaunɨ Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetahiyaunɨ yapɨpatɨ Esiyaahanda bimohiyɨhiya Awaisɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisawaayopo.

Utaaho Wo Sɨkepaahomɨ Mwaayaapɨhaare

11 Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ Porɨho gonipatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kahatamatɨpetahaiwa kiyataise.
12 Aihɨ isɨhiya apotɨhɨrɨ nesi nuwɨ Porɨhomɨ ambɨpateɨ ahiyawɨ nepɨ isɨsi nuwɨ isɨhiya timbɨpaisahiyaamɨheɨ ahiyauhɨ kiyaamɨ timbɨpaunɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapaunɨ ketɨ owesuendaise.
13 Aihɨ Judaahiya usa kapɨ kapɨhɨ daiwɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa isɨhiyaamɨheɨ bimimbɨpai nemawaayopo. Nemapɨ amɨ gaaro maipo tɨwɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ ambɨhɨtawaatopo. Ambɨhɨtɨwɨ itɨpɨho maipɨho isɨhiyaamɨheɨ bimisɨhoai saundawaatopo. “Porɨho pɨwɨha ausaataatɨ Jisaasihore tatɨ ambɨhɨtisɨho komɨ ambɨpataahɨ nɨnɨ kasatataatonɨ sahɨ isɨhiyaamɨheɨ bɨmimaawɨ namasi nuwɨse,” undawaatopo.
14 Aihɨ utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Sɨkepaahomɨ mwaaya ikwɨrɨ naasairɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ yahurɨ 7 kaiwɨhiyaare. Iyataatɨ so Sɨkepaaso Judaahiyaamɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohiyɨhiya pɨrisihiyaamɨ awaisɨhore. Aihɨ komɨ mwaaya katɨ kaiwɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa isɨhiyaamɨheɨ bimimbɨpai nemaitotɨwɨ kiyawaayopo.
15 Saiwɨ kiyauhɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa utaaho womɨheɨ bimimbɨpa kiyai saundawaatopo, “Nyahɨ Jisaasihoaisaahɨ aimɨ usonaatɨ atisaahiyaanɨne. Iyaatɨ amɨ Porɨhoaisangi aimɨ usonaatɨ atisaahiyaanɨne. Isɨ sahɨ nehɨhiyaatisɨ napitetahiyaatɨtawaawɨtopo?” undawaatopo.
16 Undauhɨ utaaho ko itɨpɨho komɨheɨ bimisɨho napwaatatɨ kiyai asakiyatɨ pɨhɨta kohimatatɨ tiwataise. Iyatɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ neɨ nusopɨsasatɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ apotɨhɨrɨ niyohohɨpɨpa neɨ napwɨratɨ kaihɨ namapɨ somaahiyɨhiya sandɨ aŋɨndi namasi yanɨhɨmapɨ nowaayopo.

17 Aihɨ isɨhiya Epesaasihanda bimohiyɨhiya Judaahiyaunɨ Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetahiyaunɨ sandapɨ atisawaawɨ isɨhiya nahatiya awaindɨhandɨ yayawaayopo. Yayawaawɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ asakaiwɨ waatɨ nɨwimaawaayopo.
18 Aiwɨ jɨhɨ aimɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ usa napɨwɨ kiyaamɨ onaapɨpa kiyohɨwaiwa isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ ausaapɨ kaundɨwɨ namawaayopo.
19 Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya gaapɨpatunɨ onaapɨpaunɨ kaitaatɨwɨ utɨpɨhaiwa ahotiwaiwa nepɨ nahatewa isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨhoaawaayopo. Iyataatɨ saiwa utɨpiwa nawɨho aungwohaiwa ambɨpatɨ owehaiwa jɨhura nunyawɨ nepɨhaiwaare.
20 Saiwa siyatɨ noaipataatɨ Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ auta noaipataise. Aihɨ isɨhiya nahatiya pɨwɨha ka atisawaayopo.

Porɨhopɨ Isɨhiya Epesaasihandaahiya Ahoyanɨwɨ Itɨhɨtawaatopo

21 Aihɨ saiwa noaipasɨhɨ ipotɨhura Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Porɨhoai kaundihɨ Porɨho yapɨhaurɨ Masetoniyaahandaahapunɨ Akaiyaahandaahapunɨ notatɨ japɨhɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ naitandɨ gwɨnyaataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ Porɨho sandaase, “Nɨnɨ Jerusaremɨhanda naindatɨ ipotɨhura nundɨ isɨhiya Romɨhandaahiyai usondaano,” tatɨ kandaase.
22 Aihɨ Porɨho satatɨ kata gwɨnyaataatɨ utaahurɨ wurɨ Porɨhoai andɨtɨwipɨ maasɨ daisururɨ Timoteyɨ Irasɨtaasiyai jɨhɨ Masetoniyaahandaahapɨ natausaasataise. Natausaasatosatɨ Porɨho masɨhonjɨ yapɨpatɨ Esiyaahanda bindataise.
23 Bimihɨ suraanɨhɨ isɨhiya Epesaasihandaahapɨhiya Awaisɨho Jisaasihomɨhɨretapɨ ahoyanɨwɨ itɨhɨtɨwɨ ŋuŋaatawaayopo.
24 Aihɨ utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Dimitɨriyaasɨho bindataise. Iyatɨ so utaaso nawɨho gorɨhandɨ tɨhihɨ noaipatɨ napaindɨtatɨ ipasananihɨ kandaahɨ sɨwipatɨ kiyahore. Iyatɨ amɨ gorɨhandɨ kandaahɨ autaahaatɨho jaipɨtahomɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandɨ Epesaasihanda ahetindɨhandamɨ sɨwipatɨ tɨtaahɨpatɨ kiyamataise. Iyataatɨ sandɨ aŋɨ awaindɨmandɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ jaiwɨtɨhaatɨ Atemisihaatamɨhande tawaatopo. Tɨwɨ kaatapɨ autaahaatɨhore tɨwɨ katawaatopo. Iyatɨ Dimitɨriyaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ sɨwipatɨ kiyohɨpatɨ isɨhiya tɨtaahiyɨhiya kaiwɨ nawɨho aungwohaiwa newaayopo.
25 Aihɨ Dimitɨriyaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisunɨ isɨhiya usa otɨpɨpatɨ Dimitɨriyaasihomɨhatamatiyahatɨ wɨtɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaisunɨ gaata numwaatɨ ahoyataise. Ahoyatɨ kiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahɨ isɨmiyaate, nyamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kɨmatɨ kiyohɨmatapɨ nawɨho aungwohaiwa noaipasɨhɨ nehohɨtɨhandapɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate.
26 Iyataatɨ Porɨho so autaahaatɨho nyamɨ ikwɨraahɨ kiyaatɨ ahiyohɨhopɨ so autaahaatɨho akɨtɨhomaahe tatɨ kandaase. Satatɨ kandaatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ netɨ nopɨsasataise. Iyatɨ Porɨho sandɨ siyatɨ kaindɨmandɨ kɨmbɨhɨhɨ kiyataamaise. Owetise. Yapɨpatɨ Esiyaahandamɨ aunahɨpɨhaiwa nahatewaara kiyatɨ daayataahore. Aihɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ aimɨ usonɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate.
27 Aisɨ Porɨhomɨ pɨwɨha saaraahɨ nyamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nawɨho aungwohaiwa nehohɨpatamɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ nasɨpanyamaitaise. Iyataatɨ nyamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nawɨho aungwohaiwa nehohɨpatɨhɨhɨ netɨ nasɨpanyamaamaitaise. Owetise. Nyamɨ apopaatɨ Atemisihaatapɨ autaahaatɨho awaisɨhoe taatɨ katohaamaatamɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandi maawɨ ahoyatɨ netɨ ambɨpatɨ nopɨsasatɨ namandipamaitaise. Iyataatɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatɨ Esiyaahandaahapɨhiyaunɨ amɨ yapɨpatɨ nahatewaaraahapɨhiyaunɨ apopaatɨ Atemisihaatapɨ nyamɨ

autaahaatɨhore taatɨ katohaamaatapɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundɨwɨhiyaare. Isɨ Porɨho netɨ namandipamaitaise. Iyonɨhɨ nyamɨ autaahaatɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ owetatɨ kiyonɨhɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ kopɨ gɨmunyaitaapo," undatɨ Dimitɨriyaasiho kaundataase.

28 Undatɨ kaundihɨ kiya pɨwɨha sa atisawaawɨ apowihɨ namapɨ waatɨ kaahaatɨwɨ satawaatopo, "Nyamɨ apopaatɨ Atemisihaatapɨ autaahaatɨhore taatɨ katohaamaatɨ nyahɨ Epesaasihandaahiyaanamɨ awaisaamaate," tɨwɨ kaahaatawaatopo.

29 Aihɨ satɨ aunahɨpitaahɨ gaamapɨ isɨhiya nahatiya itɨhɨtɨwɨ ŋuŋaatɨwɨ kaahaatawaayopo. Aiwɨ kiya utaahurɨ wurɨ Porɨhoaisamɨ maasɨ otɨpɨpa kaimɨ daisururɨ Gaiyaasiyɨ Arisɨtakaasiyai isɨpɨ numwaasi ketɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya ahoyanɨhohɨpɨpɨhɨ nowaayopo.

30 Aihɨ Porɨho isɨhiya ahoyanɨwɨ pɨwaatɨwɨ ŋuŋaatohiyɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ notɨ pɨwɨha kaundɨtotatɨ nutotataihɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunnyaahohiyɨhiya Porɨhoai namumwe undɨwɨ ipatisawaayopo.

31 Aihɨ amɨ Porɨhomɨ naisɨhiya usa awaisawɨhiya Porɨhopɨ pɨwɨha satɨwɨ nusoaasawaayopo. "Kɨnyɨ isɨhiya nahatiya ahoyanohɨpɨpɨhɨ namumwe," undɨwɨ waatɨ kaundawaatopo.

32 Aihɨ isɨhiya ahoyanɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ netɨ nusopɨsasɨnamasɨhɨ usa dopawɨ kiyai wɨretɨ pɨwaatɨwɨ ŋuŋaatauhɨ amɨ usa dopawɨ katɨ kaiwɨ wɨretɨ ŋuŋaatɨwɨ pɨwaatɨwɨ kaahaatawaatopo. Aiwɨ kiya nahatiya napɨwɨ ahoyanohɨtɨhandamɨ tanyaahaapɨ wɨndɨ baiwɨ gɨmunyapɨmenɨhopo.

33 Aihɨ Judaahiya utaaho wo Arekɨsandaaho pɨwɨha wa katɨtotɨwɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ otɨhapɨhɨ ahɨwisawaayopo. Aihɨ isɨhiya usa pɨwɨha satɨpɨ katɨme undɨwɨ Arekɨsandaahoai kaundawaatopo. Aihɨ Arekɨsandaahoai pɨwɨha satɨpɨ katɨme undɨwɨ isɨhiya usa kaundohɨha ka isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ ausaatɨ katɨtotatɨ isɨhiya ahoyanɨhohiyɨhiyai pɨwɨha namɨhaapɨse undataase.

34 Undihɨ kiya ahoyanɨhohiyɨhiya koai usonawaawɨ Judaahotihɨ satɨwɨ gwɨnyapenawaayopo kɨmo nyamɨ autaahaatɨhopɨ autaahaatɨho akɨtɨhomaahe tɨwɨ itɨhɨtohiyɨhiyaamɨhore tɨwɨ gwɨnyapenawaayopo. Saiwɨ gwɨnyapenawaawɨ namapɨ nahatiya maahomwaaŋɨ naasaamapɨ satɨwɨ kaahaatawaatopo, "Nyamɨ apopaatɨ Atemɨsihaatapɨ autaahaatɨhore taatɨ katohaamaatɨ nyahɨ Epesaasihandaahiyaanamɨ awaisaamaate," tɨwɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ utaarɨhandɨ kaahaatawaayopo.

35 Aihɨ satɨ aunahɨpatɨ Epesaasihandaahapɨ awaisɨho ipotɨ dotatɨ kiyai namɨhaapɨse undatɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha ipatisatosatɨ sata kaundataase. "Sahɨ Epesaasihiyaate, nyahɨ Epesaasihandaahiyaanɨnɨ nyamɨ apopaatɨ Atemɨsihaatapɨ autaahaatɨho awaisɨhore taatɨ katohaamaatamɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandunɨ nawɨha pɨwɨha itɨhapɨpaisɨha yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ tɨmɨhaihɨ kaapɨ gaapundohɨhaunɨ nyahɨ jaawaatɨ bindahaayo. Aihɨ sandapɨ isɨhiya nahatiya yapɨhɨ nahatewaaraahiya aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaare.

36 Aisɨ utaaho wo sa pɨwa nemaitandɨho owetise. Owetisɨ sahɨ bɨpi namɨhaapɨse. Aiwɨ sahɨ samɨ wanɨ nahɨriwɨ kiyohɨmatamataiwɨ jɨhara kamaiwɨse.

37 Aihɨ utaahurɨ kɨmurɨ aŋɨ awaiwaiwaatɨhɨ nandaapɨ kahapaamapɨpa pɨwɨha itɨhapɨpaisɨhapa wɨndɨ ikomaanɨmɨhurɨtihɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ numwaasi nehɨhandɨ nasawaayopo. Aimɨ kurɨ nyamɨ apopaatɨ Atemɨsihaatapɨ wɨndɨ sisɨpɨhɨmaatɨmɨhure.

38 Iyataatɨ Dimitɨriyaasihounɨ isɨhiya usa Dimitɨriyaasihomataiwɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaunɨ isɨhiya usaapɨ pɨwɨha ahotanaahɨ asisɨha

piwaatitaatiwiheti titihi keti piwiha atiwi tipitapaahohiyihiyaisawi kiyai sawana piwaatiwi titihemaitaapo.

39 Iyawaawi ami sami piwiha wiwa naaŋihaiwa ahotanaahi asisiha titihi piwiha piwaatitaatiwihura noaipapi ahoyaniwi kura piwaatiwise.

40 Aihi wani asisima kimeti nyahi ahoyanaati ŋuŋ*aata* piwaatohitimandapi nyangi nyainjaawi bimohiyihiya Romihiya napaape tiwi nyangi nanyisesaihi ami nyahi ahapaapi piwaatihaayo undaati kaami tanyaahaapi windi biyaati kamundito. Windi biyaati piwiha akaaha kamundisaihi nyangi kiya itihinyatisaihi nyahi naaŋihandi naito," undati Epesaasihandaahapi awaisiho kaundataase.

41 Kaundati awaisiho sami aŋipipihapi keti nandiwirapise undihi kiya ŋuŋ*aaha* namihamapi kihira nandiwirawaayopo.

20

Poriho Yapihauri Masetoniyaahandaahuni Akaiyaahandaahuni Autaahaatihomi Piwiha Ausaataise

1 Aihi kiyaami itihitiwi ŋuŋ*aa*tohiwaiwa aimi owetihihura isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai Poriho gaata numwaati naasaimbipihimatosati kiyaami giwunyaahohitihandi anditiwiwitandiha kiyai piwiha kaundataase. Kaunda kiyatosati Poriho kiyai ipihiretisi bimaawise undamapi yapipati Masetoniyaahandaahapi notaise.

2 Poriho noti Masetoniyaahanda noaipati kapihi aunahipihaiwaara daayati isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai kiyaami giwunyaahohitihandi anditiwiwitandiha piwiha kaundataase. Kaunda kiyamapi Poriho yapipati Akaiyaahandaahapi notaise.

3 Noti bimihi waatihonya muri mingwaasi sanausotaise. Sanawihi yapipati Siriyaahandaahapi naitotati timaninataise. Siyati naitotati timaninati bimihi Judaahiya Porihoai tiwitotiwi bipi kaniwi noaasauhi Poriho atisataise. Siyati Poriho atisataati sipihandoti Siriyaahandaahapi naisanihi isihiya niwitaawo tati Poriho gwinyapenataati namati japihi yapipati Masetoniyaahandaahira naitandi gwinyaataise.

4 Aihi Poriho Akaiyaahanda namasi yapipati Masetoniyaahandaahira naihi maasi niyohiyihiyaami ambipati sate. Aunahipati Beriyaahandaahapi utaaho wo Piraasihomi mwaaho Sopataahotihi ami aunahipati Tesaronaikaahandaahapi Arisitakaasiyi Sekandayaatihi ami aunahipati Deribihandaahapi Gaiyaasihotihi ami Timotehotihi ami yapipati Esiyaahandaahapi Tikikaasiyi Tiropimaasiyaatihi siya maasi Porihoaisawi niyohiyihiyaare.

5 Aihi siyaami usa jihi keti nuwi aunahipati Tiroaasihanda nyapi jaawi bindawaayopo.

6 Aihi Judaahiyaami kimbapiho Pasopaahandami asisiha awaiwaiwa nandapa biretihandi nipitandihandi ahimaayandiha nandaatiwihaiwa aimi sanoti owetihi nyahi aunahipati Piripaihanda namasi sipihandoti niyahaayo. Sipihandoti niyahoaasonihi asisiha ikwiri naasairihi 5 kiyati sananyihihura aunahipa Tiroaasihanda noaipihaayo. Noaipawaati isihiya jihi naiwi nyapi jaawi bimohiyihiyai usoniihaayo. Iyaati kapihi Tiroaasihanda nahatiyaaninì bimonihi Saarareherì naasairihi sananyotaise.

Poriho Tiroaasihanda Utaaho Wo Yutikaasiho Napomasihi Ahowimasihi Japihi Nepataise

7 Aihɨ Sandehura asɨhataahura isɨhiya usa Tɨroaasihandaahapɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaisaatɨ maasɨ gwɨtɨtɨho (bɨretɨhandɨ nambowaatɨ) nandɨwaatɨ aŋɨhandɨ wɨndaatɨhɨ maasɨ ahoyanɨhaayo. Aihɨ Porɨho bousonɨhɨ kapɨhɨ Tɨroaasihanda namasi naitandɨhuraatihiyataatɨ namatɨ sura asɨhataahura pɨwɨha namasatɨ kaundataase. Siyatɨ pɨwɨha utaarɨhandɨ isɨhiyai kaundɨmɨ naihɨ notɨ apwɨtetɨndaise.

8 Aihɨ nyahɨ ahoyanaatɨ bimohɨpɨpɨhɨ sisɨha tɨtaahɨwaiwa nimandataatɨ nausaatataise.

9 Aihɨ utaaho wo waimwaaho komɨ ambɨpatɨ Yutikaasiho winduwaahandaasɨnɨ bindataise. Bimihɨ Porɨho kiyai pɨwɨha utaarɨhandɨ kaundɨmɨ naihɨ Yutikaasiho naaninaninjatɨ winduwaahandɨ kandaasɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ nanomataise. Nanomataatɨ apatɨhɨ nepandatɨ mɨhaapɨ sohoai tiwamataise. Iyataatɨ saaŋɨ aŋɑɑŋɨ autaahɨ nɨwaataatɨ bipinjawɨ aŋɨmatɨwɨhaaŋisɨ autaahɨ mɨhasɨnapɨ mɨhaapɨ nepandamatɨ sohoai tiwatɨ ahiyamataise. Aihɨ isɨhiya koai numwaitotɨwɨ aŋɨhandaasɨnapɨ mɨhaapɨ noaatɨpapɨ nuwɨ mmonawa ko aimɨ napomasɨhɨ usonawaayopo.

10 Aihɨ amɨ Porɨhoaisangi mɨhaapɨ noaatɨpatɨ notɨ Yutikaasihoai namaahatataatɨ isɨhiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahɨ utaamopɨ aimɨ napomataise tɨwɨ yaiwɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ samɨ maarɨho owesetindɨhandɨ namɨhaapɨse utaaho kɨmo japɨhɨ nepatɨ aimɨ asohoematataiso,” undatɨ Porɨho kiyai kaundataase.

11 Undamapɨ Porɨho jahɨra aŋɨhandaasɨnɨ niyatɨ mɨhasɨnɨ noaipatɨ bɨretɨhandɨ netɨ naumbotɨ isɨhiyaisatɨ maasɨ nanataise. Nanatosatɨ pɨwɨha utaarɨhandɨ kaundɨmɨ naihɨ notɨ bourɨwataise. Bourɨwatɨ ipɨho yaurutaasɨhɨ Porɨho isɨhiyai pɨwɨha kaundisawɨhiyai kapɨhɨ namasi niyataise.

12 Aihɨ isɨhiya Yutikaasiho asohoaisawɨ maasɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ nowaawɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho wɨwitataise.

Porɨho Aunahɨpatɨ Tɨroaasihanda Namasi Aunahɨpatɨ Mairɨtaasihandaahapɨ Notaise

13 Aihɨ nyahɨ Porɨhoaisa maasɨ niyohiyɨhiyaanangi Porɨho sanyatataase. “Nɨnɨ aunahɨpatɨ Asosihandaahapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ naitaanɨ sahɨ sipɨhandɨ nesi jɨhɨ naiwɨ kapɨhɨ Asosihanda nisapɨ jaawɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ naiwɨse,” nyatataase. Satatɨ kanyatihɨ nyahɨ jɨhɨ niyaatɨ Asosihanda Porɨhopɨ jaawaatɨ bindahaayo.

14 Aihɨ nyahɨ jaawa bimonɨhɨ Porɨho yapɨpataapɨhɨ niyatɨ Asosihanda nyangi nyainjasɨhɨ nutasi sipɨhandɨ nesi aunahɨpatɨ taunɨhandɨ Mitirinihandaahapɨ niyahaayo.

15 Niyaatɨ Mitirinihanda noaipɨhaayo. Noaipawaatɨ kapɨhɨ Mitirinihanda namasi sipɨhandɨ kandotɨ niyaatɨ yapɨpatɨ wɨtɨ Kaiyosihandɨ durɨhɨramɨ otɨhaatɨ ahetipata noaipɨhaayo. Aihɨ kapɨhɨ nanowaatatɨ bowihɨ yapɨpatɨ Kaiyosihanda namasi niyaatɨ yapɨpatɨ Samosihandɨ durɨhɨramɨ otɨhaatɨ ahetipata noaipahaayo. Noaipawaatɨ kapɨhɨ Samosihanda nanowaatatɨ bowihɨ kapɨhɨ Samosihanda namasi sipɨhandɨ kandotɨ niyaatɨ aunahɨpatɨ Mairitaasihanda noaipahaayo.

16 Aihɨ aunahɨpatɨ Epesaasihanda isɨhiya bimohiyɨhiyai wɨndɨ mausondaano tatɨ Porɨho gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandaahɨ kapɨhɨ nusatipatɨ Mairɨtaasihandaahapɨ niyataise. Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe. Porɨho Jerusaremɨhanda asisɨha Pendikosihandɨ maasɨ mmondandɨhondaatɨ yapɨpatɨ Esiyaahanda otɨhɨ wonjɨ bɨmimotɨ ketɨ notaise.

Porɨho Epesaasihanda Isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai Iwinjatohiyɨhiyai Pɨwaundataase

17 Aihɨ nyahɨ niyaatɨ Mairɨtaasihanda noaipawaatɨ bindɨhaayo. Bindɨhaawɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai iwinjaawɨ bimohiyɨhiyaapɨ Porɨho Epesaasihanda pɨwɨha nusoaasataise. Pɨwɨha nusoaasihɨ kiya awaisawɨhiya napɨwɨ Porɨhoai iwinjawaayopo.
18 Aihɨ kiya napɨwɨ Porɨhoai winjɨhauhɨ Porɨho kiya awaisawɨhiyai pɨwɨha sata kaundataase, “Nisɨ kiyohɨtɨhandɨ sahɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate. Nɨnɨ jɨhɨ wuwanɨhura kɨmatɨ yapɨpatɨ Esiyaamanda napɨtɨ sangisatɨ maasɨ pɨhɨndɨhaiwaara bimonɨhɨ aimɨ nisonɨwɨhiyaate.
19 Iyataatɨ Judaahiya nahateweteɨ nɨngi nɨpɨhatitotɨwɨ pɨwɨha kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa katɨwɨ kiyauhɨ kiyaamɨ saiwaaraahɨ nɨnɨ naaŋɨhaiwa pɨhɨndɨ netaatɨ gotaayo. Saindɨ naaŋɨhaiwa netaahandɨ kandɨ bɨpi ipatisandɨ Awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyataayo.
20 Aindɨ nɨnɨ amɨ Pɨwɨha sangi andɨtisaiwɨtandɨha wɨndɨ yamaindɨ ausaatɨ kasatataayo. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiya pɨhɨtɨwɨ ahoyanohiyɨhiyaamɨ dɨhehunɨ amɨ samɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhunɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kandɨsasonɨhɨ sahɨ sandapɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate.
21 Aindɨ nɨnɨ Judaahiyaisunɨ Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetahiyaisunɨ pɨwɨha naasɨka waatɨ andɨtitɨtɨ saundɨtɨ kaundataayo. “Nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa namasi Autaahaatɨhoenda nepemaitɨtɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ nyahɨ biyaatɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaitɨhaawo undataato,” undatɨ kaundataase.
22 Undatosatɨ wa saundataase, “Wanɨ atinjatɨwɨse! Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho gɨnunyaasɨtɨhandɨ kandeteɨ tɨtɨhɨ kaindɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ nutandiyo. Aindɨ nɨnɨ naaŋɨhaiwa Jerusaremɨhanda naitandɨhaiwaapɨ wɨndɨ baindɨ monɨho.
23 Iyataatɨ aunahɨpatɨ nahatewaara nɨnɨ daayonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho pɨwɨha biyatɨ ausaatɨ sata kandataase. “Kɨnyɨ naaŋɨhaiwa pɨhɨtɨpɨ nepɨ amɨ napwɨtɨtaise,” ndataase.
24 Aihɨ nisɨ itatamanɨndɨ bimɨtandɨhandapɨ awaindɨhandisondɨ anɨtindɨ isɨwatataamaayo. Owetise. Bɨpi namataayo. Namatɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi gaahandɨ kanyisatɨ bimindɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha ausaitandɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasiho otɨpɨpatɨ nanɨmipatɨ kaindɨ owemaitandɨ andɨtindɨ kiyataayo,” undataase.
25 Undatosatɨ wa sata kaundataase. “Sahɨ baiwɨ atinjatɨwɨse, nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨho nyainjaatɨ bimindɨhandapɨ samɨ otɨhatɨhɨ daindɨ jɨhɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ ausaatɨ kasatataato. Aihɨ pɨwɨha nɨnɨ kasatɨtɨ kiyonɨhɨ atɨniwɨ nisonɨhohiyɨhiyaatɨ japɨhɨ nɨngi wɨndɨ manisondauhɨ nɨnɨ aimɨ gwɨnyapenataayo.
26-27 Aisɨ nɨnɨ wanɨ asisɨma kɨmehɨ pɨwɨha sangi waatɨ sandɨ kasatataato, Autaahaatɨho nisɨhiyaimatohiyɨhiyai saindɨ iwinjaatɨ bimɨtaano tatɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandɨ nɨnɨ yamaindɨ aimɨ ausaatɨ sangi kasatataato. Aisɨ samɨ usa sisɨha namaayotatɨ kaanɨhɨ tɨhisɨhaapɨhɨ nuwɨ naaŋɨhandɨ newaawaahɨ nisɨhandɨmaahe. Owetise. Sawanaamɨhandaahe.
28 Iyataatɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ sipɨsipɨhonyai iwinjaawɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho aimɨ ahɨsihɨhiyaate. Isɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ awaisawɨhiyaatɨ baiwɨ itatamanɨnɨwɨ jatɨnɨwɨ bimaawɨse. Itatamanɨnɨwɨ bindawaawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya Jisaasiho jɨtɨpatɨ nuhaatɨ japɨhɨ numwaasawɨhiya sipɨsipɨhandamataiwɨhiyaasɨ sahɨ baiwɨ itatamanɨwɨ winjatɨwɨse.
29 Amɨ nɨnɨ sangi nasamasi naisanɨhɨ isɨhiya usa pɨwɨha jaiwɨtɨwɨhaiwa katɨwunjawɨ daayohiyɨhiya napɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ sipɨsipɨhonyaatamɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ nepɨ nasopɨsasɨtaapo. Iyataatɨ isɨhiya siya nepɨ nasopɨsasɨtaatɨwɨhiya suhɨrɨ ainjɨhɨrɨhɨramataiwɨhiyaare.
30 Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ iwinjaawɨ bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ usa dopawɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya kiyai nɨwipinjai nutaatɨwɨ pɨwɨha

jaiwitiwihaiwa katitaapo.
31 Aisi sahi baiwi itatamininiwi jaawi bimaawise. Iyataati nini kinaungwiha mairi manyeti sangisati bindataati apatihuni otapihaatuni piwiha sangi andititsaiwitandiha waati anditindi ausaati kasatataayo. Aindi ami nini sami naaŋiwaiwa jasonataati maariho asipinihi asisiha waiwaara gotaayo. Aihi nini saindi kiyohitihandapi gwinyaapise.
32 Aihi wani nini Autaahaatihomi ikwiraatihi ahisisataayo. Iyataati nini piwiha jihi kasatohiha Autaahaatiho gaahandi kanyisati bimindihandapihaasi ka neti gisunyaitaise. Gisunyaati anditisaiwitaise. Iyati Autaahaatiho gaahaiwa nahatewa komihiyaimatohiyihiyai numwiwaiwa ami sangi nasamitaise.
33 Iyataati nini isihiyaami nawiho apotihirapi nanimitondi pihindi gwinyapenataamaayo. Owetise.
34 Niwahonisi ikwiraahi otipipati kaindi kahapaamapipa ninuni isihiya maasi daayohiyihiyauni nenoaahitimbipa netaayo. Aihi nini saindi kiyonihi aimi nisoniwi gwinyaapihiyaate.
35 Nini otipipati nawihopihati pihindi waati kiyataayo. Waati kiyohitimandi sandi sangi nasisataayo nyahi otipipati nawihopihati waati kiyaati isihiya nawihopi nenoaahitisawihiyai anditiwiwitandi nawiho numwitihaawe. Aihi nini sandi saiwi kaitaatiwi sangi nasisataayo. Iyataati piwiha wa Awaisiho Jisaasiho sawaho sata katisihaare. ‘Utaaho wo kahapaamapipa nunyataati nga nunyataayono tati maaritataataahi sandi komi ikipipa taahipipa netaati maaritindihandi ipihatisamaitaise tati Jisaasiho katisihaasi biyaati kaapi gwinyaitihaawe,’ undati Poriho isihiya awaisawihiya Epesaasihandaahapihiyai kaundataase.
36 Aihi Poriho piwiha sa kaunda owematosati atotipiwesati bindataati awaisawihiya kiyaisati maasi gaapundataase.
37 Aihi Poriho nutandaihi kiya Porihoai iwiwatawa pihitiwi giwusepi pihitiwi gerundawaayopo.
38 Iyati Poriho nisi ndimaahomwaaŋi windi japihi manisondaapo undati kaundisihaapi waati aungwohandi gwinyapenawaawi kiyaami maariho awaindihandi tundataise. Aihi saiwi kiya gwiwi Porihoai numwaasi sipihandotapi nowaayopo.

21

Poriho Jerusaremihandaahapi Sipihandi Nesi Niyataise

1 Aihi Porihoaisaati nyahi isihiyai namasi sipihandoti yamwaawaati niyahaayo. Niyaati titihi yapipati durihirami otihaati ahetihihata noaipihaayo. Sati yapitami ambipati Kosihande. Aihi nyahi aunahipati Kosihanda nanowaatati bowihi kapihi namasi niyaati yapipati witi durihirami otihaati ahetihihata noaipihaayo. Iyataati sati yapitami ambipati Rosihande. Aihi nyahi kati yapipati Rosihandami aunahipati Rosihanda nanohaayo. Nanowaatati bowihi Rosihanda namasi niyaati yapipati witi Risiyaahandami aunahipati Pataraahanda noaipihaayo. Noaipawaati kapihi Pataaraahanda nanohaayo.
2 Nanowaatati bowihi sipihandi windi yapipati Pinisiyaahandaahapi naitandihandi ahotihi mmonaati kandoti yamwaawaati niyahaayo.
3 Niyaati yapipati witi Saipiraasihandi ikwiri konaamohiraihoaaŋi ahetihi nehi usonaati nusatipawa niyahaayo. Niyawaati yapipati Siriyaahandami aunahipati Taiyaahanda sipihandi ikipipa ahaitandi noti ahotihi nyahi kapihi timahiyihaayo.

4 Tɨmahiyaatɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaapɨ daahaayo. Daawaatɨ kiyai usonɨhaayo. Usonaatɨ kiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaisaatɨ bimonɨhɨ Saarareɨrɨ naasairɨhɨ sananyotaise. Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai netɨ gɨwunyaasɨhɨ kiya Porɨhoai saundawaatopo, “Kɨnyɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ namaime,” undawaatopo.

5 Undɨwɨ Porɨhoai kaundauhɨhandɨ kandɨ nyamɨ asisɨha aimɨ naitɨhaahuraatihɨ namawaatɨ kapɨhɨ namasi niyahaayo. Niyonɨhɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nahatiya usɨhiya kiyaamɨ apwaatiya mwaaya maatiyaunɨ nanyamaasi nowaayopo. Aihɨ maasɨ nowaatɨ aunahɨpatamɨ mangɨrainɨ durɨhɨramɨ aripataatɨhɨ noaipɨhaayo. Noaipawaatɨ aripataatɨhɨ nahatiyaanɨnɨ atotɨpɨwesaatɨ bindɨhaawɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundɨhaayo.

6 Gaapunda kiyaatosaatɨ kiyai ipɨhɨrete undawaamapɨ sipɨhandotɨ yamwaahaayo. Yamwaahonɨhɨ kiya nyangi nyainjamapɨ kiyaamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ japɨhɨ niyawaayopo.

Porɨhoai Utaaho Wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Ausaasɨho Akapaasiho Aunahɨpatɨ Sisariyaahanda Pɨwaundataase

7 Aihɨ nyahɨ aunahɨpatɨ Taiyaahanda namasi sipɨhandotɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ niyaatɨ aunahɨpatɨ Toremesihanda noaipɨhaayo. Noaipawaatɨ kapɨhɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai usonaatɨ pɨwaundɨhaayo. Aihɨ kapɨhɨ kiyaisaatɨ Toremesihanda asisɨha naasaahɨ bindɨhaayo.

8 Bimainjaatɨ nanowaatatɨ bowihɨ kapɨhɨ Toremesihanda namasi niyaatɨ aunahɨpa Sisariyaahanda noaipɨhaayo. Noaipawaatɨ utaaho wo Piripɨho Epenjerisiho Jisaasiho katatɨ kaiwaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha ausaasɨhomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ maasɨ koaisaatɨ bindɨhaayo. Iyataatɨ so Piripo jɨhura aposeɨhiyai andɨtɨwipɨ otɨpɨpatɨ maasɨ kaitotɨwɨ Jerusaremɨhanda 7 kaiwɨhiyai ahɨwisohiyɨhiyaamɨ wore.

9 Iyataatɨ so Piripɨhomɨ maatiya sangɨ namaatɨwɨhiya 4 kaiwɨhiya bindawaayopo. Iyataatɨ Piripɨhomɨ maatiya siya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho ketɨ gɨwunyaasɨhura Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiyai andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨha ausaapɨhiyaare.

10 Aihɨ nyahɨ Porɨhoaisaatɨ aunahɨpa Sisariyaahanda asisɨha taahony-onyehɨ bindɨhaayo. Bimonɨhɨ utaaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho komɨ ambɨpatɨ Akapaasiho yapɨpatɨ Judiyaahanda namasi nasataise.

11 Nasatɨ kapɨhɨ Sisariyaahanda nyangi nyainjataise. Aihɨ ko Akapaasiho Porɨhomɨ apotɨhɨrɨ gwɨharaahɨrɨ yamepatamatiyatɨ wɨsasainjɨrɨhɨrɨ netaise. Netɨ sawahomɨ ikwauhɨrɨ namawatɨ wɨsasanataise. Wɨsasanataatɨ sata kanyatataase, “Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho sandaase, ‘Isɨhiya Judaahiya Jerusaremɨhanda bimohiyɨhiya kɨmɨrɨ apotɨmɨrɨ yamepatamatiyahɨra wɨsasanɨhohɨrɨmɨramɨ satɨhoai saiwɨ wɨsasɨtaapo. Wɨsasawɨ isɨhiya usa Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetahiyai numwɨtaapo tatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho kandaase,” tatɨ Akapaasiho nyangi kanyatataase.

12 Satatɨ kanyatihɨ nyahɨ atisɨhaawɨ nyahɨ Porɨhoaisa maasɨ niyohiyɨhiyaanɨnunɨ isɨhiya kapɨhapɨhiyaunɨ nahatiyaanɨnɨ Porɨhoai Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ namaime undaatɨ ipɨhatisahaayo.

13 Ipɨhatisonɨhɨhandɨ kandɨ Porɨhomɨha pɨwɨha wihoaaŋɨha satatɨ kanyatataase, “Sahɨ saiwɨ gowaawɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ naitondɨ nisɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ napaapɨ nepɨ nɨpɨhatisopo? Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ napwɨtɨtandɨhandapaahɨhɨ tɨmanɨndɨ jatataamaayo. Owetise. Nɨnɨ

Awaisiho Jisaasihomihandapi napwitandihandapi Jerusaremihanda timanindi jatataayo," tati nyangi Porihomiha kanyatataase.

14 Satati Poriho kanyatihi nyahi koai ipihatitihaahandi owetihi bipi
namihaawaatosaati koai sataati kaundihaato, "Gaasi Awaisihomihandisi
kaitandaahi koai kiyati kiyane," undihaato.

Poriho Jerusaremihanda Niyati Isihiya Awaisawihiya Jisaasihopi Giwunyaahohiyihiyai Iwinjatohiyihiyai Piwiha Kaundaase

15 Aihi nyahi kapihi Sisariyaahanda bimonihi asisiha wanya
sananyihi nyami ikipipa timaninaati bimainjaati kapihi namasi
Jerusaremihandaahapi niyahaayo.

16 Niyonihi isihiya usa aunahipa Sisariyaahandaahapihiya
Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya nyangi nanyamaasi niyawaayopo.
Nanyamaasi naiwi utaaho wo nyahi koaisaati maasi bimitihaahomi
anjipipihinyamawaayopo. Iyataati so utaasomi ambipati Nesoniihore.
Iyati ko yapipati Saipiraasihandaahapihore. Iyati ko Nesoniho jihura
aimi nepemaitati Jisaasihopi giwunyaahosi konihi andititati giwunyaati
bindataise. Aihi koaisaati nyahi maasi bindihaayo.

17 Bimainja niyaati Jerusaremihanda noaipihaayo. Noaipahonihi isihiya
Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya nyangi maaritiwi nanyamaawaayopo.

18 Nanyamaahauhi maasi nanowaatati bowihi nepasi Poriihoaisaati
Jemisihoai usonaati piwaundihaawi nohaayo. Nowaati Jemisihomi
anjipipihi mmoniha isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai iwinjaawi
bimohiyihiya awaisawihiya nahatiya ahoyaniwi bimauhi usonahaayo.

19 Usonihaawi Poriho kiyaisi ipihirete undataase. Undati Poriho sawa-
homi otipipati isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaapihi kaimi naihi ami
komihetapi nahatapa Autaahaatiho kaimbipaapi awaisawihiyai ausaati
kaundataase.

Poriho Awaisawihiya Mitihiyaami Piwiha Atisamapi Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandaatihapi Notaise

20 Kaundihi kiya piwiha sa atisawaawi Autaahaatihomi ambipati
maaritiwi niwimaawaayopo. Niwimaawaawi Poriihoai kiya saun-
dawaatopo, "Naisohoŋe, Judaahiya Jerusaremihandaahiya ambipati owe-
handi titaahiyihiya nepemaitiwi Jisaasihopi giwunyaawaayopo. Aiwi
kiya giwunyaahohiyihiya nahatiya Mosesihomi winihapipa japepihirauhi
kiny aimi gwinyaapihoŋe.

21 Iyataati isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya kimbihapihiyai
isihiya usa kinyapi piwiha satiwiha kaundawaayopo. 'Judaahiyaanami
usa nuwi isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaisawi maasi bimohiyihiyaisi
Poriho saundataase, "Sahi Mosesihomi winihapipa namapise. Aiwi
maaha wohonya sangihonyaami ambipati nahomaamandipapi
namihaapise. Aiwi nyahi jihura nahatewa kiyohiwaiwa namapise,"
undati Poriho kaundati daayataise,' tiwi isihiya kimbihapihiyai
kaundawaatopo.

22 Isi kinyapi Poriho aimi napise tiwi gwinyaapi atitaawi kiya piwiha
satiwi kinyapi katohihaapi jaiwitiwiha katawaatopo taati nunjitihaawi
nyahi napitiyaati kaitihaawe?

23 Aisi nyahi wani saimbi kaime hitaati kahitisaihi titihi kiyaapi baimbi
kaitaape. Nyami isihiya usa muritihi muritihi piwiha wa Autaahaatihomi
ndihetiati katiwi wisasawi ahiyawihiya yaihiya bindawaayopo.

24 Isi kiya yaihiyaasi kiny numwaasi naime. Naimbi maasi kiyaisapi
nyahi Judaahiyaanini noaipawaati gaahiyaaninimatitihaawi titihi

kiyohirihireti baimbi maasi kiyaisapi kaime. Aiwi kiya sandi kaiwi misisiha tisatindaatiwi nawiho Autaahaatihomi anji awaindihandami awaisawihiyai nunye. Saimbi titihi kamwaanji kasamaahi kiya nahatiya kinyapi piwiha katohiha jaiwitiwihaaso tiwi gwinyaitaapo. Aiwi ami kiyaisangi kinyapi koaisangi Mosesihomi winihapipa biyati japepihirahore tiwi gwinyaitaapo.

25 Aihi nyahi isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaapi utipiho aimi jipatipiyaati nusoaaso. Nusoaasihaawi nyahi piwiha sata kataati nusoaasohihaare: “Autaahaatiho jaiwitiwihoai isihiya nandapa ami kohasipiho tipi tihiwi nunyohipipaami nawipipa sahi nepi windi namaaniwise. Aiwi kohasipiho asipipa biyati tihomaatati jitipati noaahapa windi namaaniwise. Aiwi sahi isihiya usihiya ami asihiya kihiyaisawi irimuniwise taati aimi nusoaasohihaare,” tiwi Porihoai awaisawihiya kaundawaatopo.

26 Kaundauhi nanotati bowihi Poriho isiya siyai numwaasi niyataise. Numwaasi niyati titihi kaundohirihireti japepihirati kiyaisati noaipati gaahoematitandihireti kiyataise. Kiyamapi Autaahaatihomi anji awaindihandaatihi niyati nandaataise. Nandaati pirisihiya usa isihiyaapi nandapa tihiwi Autaahaatihoai nunyohiyihiyai sata kaundataase, “Saararehiri naasairihi saniyonihi isihiya muri muri noaipapi aimi gaahiyaatawaahura kiya nandapa nesi napisaihi sahi kapa nandapa nepi kiyaapi tihiwi Autaahaatihoai numwitaatiwi napitaapo,” undamapi Porihoai japihi notaise.

Judaahiya Porihoai Tiwitotiwi Anji Awaindihandaatihi Isiwauhi Tunniwi Yahwinohiyihiyaami Mitiho Koai Numwaataise

27 Aihi asisiha saniyonihi isihiya sura kuraapi nandapa tihiwi Autaahaatihoai numwitaatiwi ahiyohiha aimi detindaise. Detitihi Porihoniyati anji awaindihandaatihi nandaati bindataise. Bimihi Judaahiya usa yapipati Esiyaahandaahapihiya napiwi Porihoai usonawaayopo. Usonawaawi isihiya kapihi ahoyanohiyihiyai Porihopi apowitandiha piwiha katiwi Porihoai isiwawaayopo.

28 Isiwatawaawi satiwi kaahaatawaatopo, “Isiraherihiyaate, utaaho kimoai itihundititihaawi nyangisenda napiwise,” tawaatopo. Tiwosawi satawaatopo, “Utaamo kimo nyahi Isiraherihiyaanami kiyohiwaiwauni Mosesihomi winihapipauni nyami anji awaindihanduni neti nopisasati ipihatisamaitandi nahataapipihi daayati isihiyai kaundisihore. Iyataati utaamo kimo ami windi siya kiyahore isihiya usa Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyai numwaasi anji awaindimandi kimandaatihi nasahore. Iyataati isihiya usa Judaahiyaamatipimetahiya nyami anji awaindihandaatihi nanyapitaatiwi itihitaahapihitihihandi kandi Porihokimo isihiya kiyai numwaasi nasataati sandaahi Autaahaatiho sawahopi namihainjipipihi neti Autaahaatihomi ndiheti kipati atiha ahiyati nanyopisasataise,” tiwi katawaatopo.

29 Iyataati sandi isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaapi katohitimandi utaaho wo aunahipati Epesaasihandaahapiho komi ambipati Tiropimaasiho Porihoaisati maasi daayati bimihi usoniwihiyaare. Usoniwihiyaasi Porihoaisati maasi anji awaindihandaatihi nandaataise tiwi gwinyaawaawi sandi katawaatopo.

30 Satiwi kaahaatiwi katauhi isihiya atisawaawi piwiha ka nesi sati aunahipiti Jerusaremihanda keti kaniwi gaamatawaayopo. Aihi isihiya apowihi ŋuŋaatiwi itihitiwi nahatiya naupwasi napiwi ahoyanawaayopo.

Aiwɨ Porɨhoai nepɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhapɨ aisɨ nehɨhaatɨ noaipawaayopo. Noaipɨhauhɨ isɨhiya usa aŋɨ awaindɨhandamɨ maasomwaaŋɨ nahatewa ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ nepɨ napuwawaayopo. Sandɨ maasomwaaŋɨ nahatewa ketɨ nepɨ napuhohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe, isɨhiya isɨhiyai aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ tiwɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ itɨhɨtɨwɨhandɨtihɨ Porɨhoai katɨhɨ tiwɨtaawo tɨwɨ gwɨnyapenawaawɨ mɨhaapemapɨ napuwawaayopo.

31 Aihɨ isɨhiya ahoyanohiyɨhiya Porɨhoai tiwɨtaatɨwɨyauhɨ isɨhiya usa Romɨhiya tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhopɨ pɨwɨha satɨwɨ nusoaasawaayopo, “Isɨhiya Jerusaremɨhandaahiya nahatiya pɨwɨha ŋuŋaatɨwɨ pɨwaatɨwɨ ahoyanawaayopo,” tɨwɨ pɨwɨha nusoaasawaayopo.

32 Satɨwɨ pɨwɨha nusoaasauhɨ Romɨhiya tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho sa pɨwɨha atisataatɨ isɨhiya usa yatɨhɨ awaisawɨhiyaimatɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiyaisunɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaisunɨ numwaasi isɨhiya ahoyanɨwɨ ŋuŋaatohɨpɨpɨhɨ notaise. Naihɨ isɨhiya ahoyanɨwɨ Porɨhoai tiwɨtaahiyohiyɨhiya kiyai usonawaawɨ Porɨhoai tɨmapɨ bɨpi namɨhaawaayopo.

33 Aihɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho notɨ Porɨhoai isɨwatataatɨ nangɨpuwɨtande undataase. Undatosatɨ ko mɨtɨho tunnɨwɨ yawɨnohiyɨhiyai saundataase, “Utaaho kɨmomɨ ikwɨhatɨmurɨ maindɨmuretɨ wɨrɨhɨrɨ senɨhandɨ wɨretɨ wɨndɨ wɨretɨ wɨndɨ wɨrapɨse,” undatɨ kaundataase. Kaundihɨ kiya Porɨhomɨ ikwɨhatɨmurɨ maindɨmuretɨ wɨrawaayopo. Aihɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho isɨhiya kapɨhɨ ahoyanohiyɨhiyai satatɨ nunjenataise, “Kɨmo diyaamahore? Iyatɨ kɨmo napitaihe?” undatɨ kiyai nunjenataise.

34 Nunjesɨhɨ isɨhiya kapɨhɨ ahoyanohiyɨhiya utaaho kɨmo siyɨhandɨ wɨndɨ kaihe undɨwɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhoai wɨndɨ kamundopo. Kamundɨwɨ usa wɨretɨ ŋuŋaatɨwɨ pɨwaatauhɨ amɨ usa naasɨkatɨ kaiwɨ kiyai wɨretɨ ŋuŋaatɨwɨ pɨwaatawaayopo. Aihɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho pɨwɨha kaamɨ akaaha biyatɨ nusesɨpatɨtandɨ namese. Nametaatɨ ko namatɨ Porɨhoai numwaasi tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ aŋaaŋɨ watɨpɨhandaatɨhɨ naitaatɨwɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyai kaundataase.

35 Kaundihɨ kiya tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya Porɨhoai numwaasi naiwɨ detɨ maasomwaaŋɨ noaipaitaahetihɨhura isɨhiya Porɨhoai tiwɨtaatɨwɨ asakiyawaayopo. Asakaimɨ pɨniyauhɨ namapɨ tunnɨwɨ yawɨnohiyɨhiya Porɨhoai nepɨ autaahɨ isɨsi niyawaayopo.

36 Aihɨ isɨhiya nahatiya ipotɨ itɨhɨtɨwɨ ŋuŋaatɨmɨ niyohiyɨhiya satawaatopo, “Porɨho napwɨta sohoai tiwɨtɨhaawo,” tɨwɨ kaahaatɨmɨ ipotɨ niyawaayopo.

Porɨho Sawahopɨ Isɨhiya Wɨrɨsandɨhiyai Pɨwaundataase

37 Aihɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya Porɨhoai aimɨ isɨsi kiyaamɨ aŋɨhandɨ watɨpɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaitotɨwiyauhɨ Porɨho tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhoai pɨwɨha Gɨrikɨhaara saundataase, “Nɨnɨ gisɨ pɨwɨha wa kahɨtɨtaano,” undatɨ nunjenataise. Nunjesɨhɨ ko tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho Porɨhoai saundataase, “Kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha Gɨrikɨha atimbɨ pɨwaatɨpɨhoŋo?” undatɨ nunjenataise.

38 Iyatosatɨ Porɨhoai ko saundataase, “Utaaho wo Isipɨhandaahapɨho isɨhiya maatɨmaatiwɨ tundaatɨwɨhiya taahiyɨhiya 4,000 kaiwɨhiyai ko numwaatɨ ahoyataise. Ahoyatɨ kiyaisatɨ maasɨ isɨhiya nyangi nyainjaawɨ bimohiyɨhiyai tiwatɨ nemaitotatɨ tiwataise. Tiwamapɨ isɨhiya numwaatɨ

ahoaisawiihiyaisati maasi yaniihimati yapipati isiihiya owehataahapi notaise. Aihi nini kinyapi kore diyataayo," undataase.

39 Undihi Porihomiha piwiha saundataase, "Nini Isipihandaahapihoninimaahe. Owetise. Nini Judaahiyaamihonine. Iyataati nisi aunahipati yapipati Sirisiyaahanda ahendaise. Iyataati nisi aunahipati awaipatami ambipati Taasaasihande. Aisi ni ni isiihiya kimiyai piwiha kaundiitaani gaaro?" undati tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami miitihoai nunjenataise.

40 Nunjesihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami miitiho gaasi piwiha kaunde undihi Poriho a*ŋaaŋ*i utaariihaan*ŋam*i mbwiitihireti bitondaise. Bitondaati piwiha kaundiitandi isihiyaami *ŋuŋaaha* namihaitaatiwi Poriho ikwiri autaahi ahiyataise. Ahaihi isihiya nahatiya piwiha namihaawaayopo. Namihaahauhi piwiha Judaahiyaamiha Ipiruhaara kiyai sata kaundataase.

22

1 "Nisahuraahiyaatuni ami gwinyaahiyaate, nisapi ko siyati kaiwa kaiwa kiyahoe tiwi sahi katohihaapi wihoaaŋiha saiwa wiwa kamaindihoninе satitaani atinjatiwise," undataase.

2 Undati Poriho piwiha sa Judaahiya sawanaamiha Ipiruhaara kaundihi kiya atisawaayopo. Atisawaawi kiya satiwi gwinyaawaayopo, "Utaamo kimo piwiha nyamihaara katiso," tiwi gwinyaawaawi komi piwiha atitaatiwi *ŋuŋaaha* apipaahi maipihonjisangi *ŋuŋaamaat*iwi apipaahi namihamawaayopo. Namihamihauhi Poriho komi piwiha namasati kiyai sata kaundataase.

3 "Nini Judaahiyaamihonine. Iyataati ningi nisi naati yapipati Sirisiyaahandami aunahipati Taasaasihanda nanimohonine. Aindi nini kimbihi Jerusaremihanda kaiwinisitaatiwi jihura metihoninі nasataayo. Nasoniihi utaaho wo ningi kiyanisisiho Gamariyerihore. Aihi ko Gamariyeriho Mosesihomi winihapipa nyami asoya asisai numwimbipaapi biyati katanisataise. Katanisihi nini kimbihi kapihapi noaipati gwinyandi awaisihonindi bimambitihonine. Aindi nini Autaahaatihomihireti sahi wani komihireti andititiwi japepihirіwi bimohimatamataindi nisangi saindi andiitindi japepihirіti bimambitihonine.

4 Aihi jihura isiihiya usa Jisaasihopi giwunyaapi komihireti japepihirohiyihiya isiihiya nahatiyai naaŋihandi nunyati napwitaatiwi tiwataayo. Aindi isihiyai nasapuwitaano undiitosati tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai nusepaahonihi kiya nesuwi kiyai napuwawaayopo.

5 Iyataati nisi piwiha kima kasatohimaapi pirisihiya usa isihiyaapi nandapa tihiwi Autaahaatihoai nunyohiyihiyaami pirisiho miitiho awaisihouni isiihiya usa gwinyaahiya awaisawihiyauni sa piwiha akaaha kasatataase satitaapo. Sandi apaapimaato, awaisawihiya siya utipihandi windi Damasikaasihanda bimohiyihiya Judaahiyaapi jipatipaiwi satiwihandi naninyawaayopo, 'Poriho kimo isiihiya usa Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai naaŋihandi nunyati napuwitandi nasataisi sahi Judaahiyaati awaisawihiyaati koai anditiwipi maasi kaiwise,' tiwihandi ningi jipatipaiwi naninyawaayopo. Naninyauhi nini nesisi isiihiya usa Jisaasihopi giwunyaapihiya Damasikaasihanda bimohiyihiyai numwaasi japihi napiti kimbihi Jerusaremihanda naaŋihandi nunyati napuwitondi notaayo.

Poriho Japihi Nepemaitati Jisaasihopi Giwunyaataise

6 Nundɨ Damasɨkaasihanda noaipaitaahetihɨ ipɨho otɨhasɨnɨndaise. Aihɨ
sura ipɨho otɨhasɨnɨtisura yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ wɨndɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ
awaindɨhandɨ ketɨ nasatɨ nanusaatataise.
7 Nanusainjɨhɨ nɨnɨ osihandɨ awaindɨhandaasɨnɨ bimambɨtɨhonɨnisɨ
mɨhaapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ nepandɨtɨ ahondaayo. Ahondaatɨ pɨwɨha wa
nisapɨ gaatatɨ satatɨ kandihɨ atisataayo. 'Sorɨhoŋe, Sorɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ na-
paapɨ nɨngisɨ nepɨ nanopɨsasapaise?' ndataase.
8 Ndihɨ nɨnɨ wihoaaŋɨha saundataato, "Awaisɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ
diyaamahoŋise," undataato. Undonɨhɨ ko nɨngisɨ sandataase, 'Nɨnɨ
Nasaretɨhandaahapɨ Jisaasihonɨngi kɨnyɨ taapepɨ nanopɨsasapaise. Aihɨ
saimbɨ nɨngi nanopɨsasingɨhonɨnɨ kahɨtataato,' ndataase.
9 Aihɨ isɨhiya nɨngisawɨ maasɨ niyohiyɨhiyaahɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ
baiwɨ mmonawaayopo. Mmonawaahandɨ kandɨ utaaho so nɨngisɨ
pɨwandindɨhandɨ kiya wɨndɨ baiwɨ atɨhomisopo.
10 Aihɨ nɨnɨ Jisaasihoai saundɨtɨ nunjenataayo, "Awaisɨhoŋe, nɨnɨ wanɨ
napitaitande?" undataato. Undonɨhɨ Awaisɨho nɨngi sandataase, 'Kɨnyɨ
dosisɨ satɨ aunahɨpatɨ Damasɨkaasihandaahapɨ numwe. Numbwɨ satɨ
aunahɨpita noaipasamɨhɨ utaaho wo otɨpɨpatɨ nɨnɨ gi nahɨmɨtandɨ kandɨ
tɨmanɨtɨ ahiyohɨpatapɨ ko gi kahɨtɨtaise,' ndatɨ Awaisiho kandataase.
11 Iyataatɨ sandɨ awaindɨhandɨ nausainjɨtɨhandaahɨ nisɨ ndɨha
asisɨniratɨ apɨpaahɨ asɨhatamataise. Apɨpaahɨ asɨhatamasɨhɨ
kahapaamapɨpa wɨndɨ baindɨ monɨho. Aihɨ isɨhiya nɨngisawɨ maasɨ
niyohiyɨhiya namapɨ ikwɨraahɨ nisisɨ aunahɨpa Damaasɨkaasihandaahapɨ
nowaayopo.
12 Iyataatɨ satɨ aunahɨpatɨ Damasɨkaasihanda utaaho wo komɨ
ambɨpatɨ Ananaiyaasiho bindataise. Iyataatɨ so Ananaiyaasiso
Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa biyatɨ japepihɨrahore. Aihɨ Judaahiya
kapɨhɨ Damasɨkaasihanda bimohiyɨhiya nahatiya utaaho gaahore tɨwɨ
maaritɨwɨhore.
13 Isɨ ko nasatɨ nisɨhinɨ detɨ bitonda nɨngi sandataase, 'Naisohoŋɨ
Sorɨhoŋe, kinyɨ ndɨha japɨhɨ nausaatonɨhɨ jase,' ndataase. Ndihɨ ketɨ
suraanɨhɨ nisɨ ndɨha asɨhanetindɨhandɨ owetihɨ japɨhɨ nga baindɨ jataayo.
Jataatɨ koai baindɨ iwinjataayo.
14 Aihɨ ko Ananaiyaasiho sandataase, 'Nyamɨ asoyaamɨ Autaahaatɨho
komɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritindɨhandɨ mmondaapɨ ahɨngisataise. Aihɨ kɨnyɨ
daihɨra nasapaapɨ Utaaho ainahɨhoai usonapaise. Usohɨnɨhɨ Jisaasiho ko
komɨ maahomwaaŋɑpɨ pɨwɨha kahɨtihɨ atimbɨ mmonapaise.
15 Autaahaatɨho sandɨ kahindɨmandɨ kɨnyɨ komɨ pɨwɨha ausaitaape.
Aimbɨ kɨnyɨ mmonɨpɨ atingɨwaiwaapɨ ausaapɨ isɨhiyai kaundɨtaatɨpe.
16 Aisɨ kɨnyɨ otɨhɨ wonjɨ mbɨmime. Kɨnyɨ Awaisɨhoai nɨnɨ maipɨhaiwa
kiyohɨwaiwa nepɨnɨmape undɨposapɨ waapoho nesamɨhɨ kinyɨ
maipɨhaiwa nehɨmaitaise,' " ndatɨ Ananaiyaasiho kandataase.

Autaahaatɨho Porɨhoai Natausaasihɨ Notɨ Isɨhiya Judaahiyaa-matɨpɨmetahiyai Pɨwɨha Ausaatɨ Kaundataase

17 "Aihɨ nɨnɨ kɨmbɨhɨ Jerusaremɨmandaahapɨ japɨhɨ nasataayo. Napɨtɨ
aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundataayo. Gaapundataatɨ
sɨwipatɨ wɨtɨ Autaahaatɨho pɨwandɨtandɨhatɨ noaipasɨhɨ mmonataayo.
18 Mmonataatɨ satɨ sɨwipitaatɨhɨ Awaisɨhoai usonataayo. Usohonɨhɨ
ko nɨngi sandataase, 'Kɨnyɨ Jerusaremɨmanda kɨmbɨhɨ namasi ketɨ
wapɨhapɨ numwe. O kɨmbɨhɨ bindapaapɨ nisɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨha

pɨwɨha ausaapɨ isɨhiya kɨmbɨhapɨmiyai kaundisamaahɨ kiya wɨndɨ baiwɨ atɨhomaahitaapo,' ndataase.

19 Ndihɨ nɨnɨ Awaisɨhoai saundataato, 'Awaisɨhoŋe, nɨnɨ jɨhura aŋɨ gwɨharaahaiwa isɨhiya ahoyanohɨwaiwa nahatewaapɨhɨ daindɨ isɨhiya kinyapɨ gɨhunyaahohiyɨhiyai mmonɨtɨ titɨ naputɨhonɨne. Aihɨ sandapɨ isɨhiya kɨmiya aimɨ baiwɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaare.

20 Iyataatɨ kɨnyɨ kaingɨwaiwaapɨha pɨwɨha ausaasɨho Sɨtipenɨhoai jɨhura tiwauhɨ napotaise. Aihɨ sura nɨngimaawɨ bitotɨhaawɨ tiwauhisɨ koai tiwotɨhandapɨ nɨnɨ gaare ndaato. Aihɨ isɨhiya Sɨtipenɨhoai nawɨhaara tiwɨtaatɨwɨ apotɨhɨrɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ niyohohɨpɨpa nausohaapɨ naninyauhɨ nɨnɨ kaiwa jaatɨ bitondaayo. Isɨ saindɨ kɨmbɨhɨ namasatɨ isɨhiya kinyapɨ gɨhunyaahohiyɨhiyai netɨ nopɨsasohɨpɨpɨhɨ namatɨ pɨwɨha japɨhɨ gaaha kaundɨtɨ kɨnyɨ kaingɨwaiwaapɨha pɨwɨha ausaitaano,' undɨtɨ Awaisɨhoai kaundataato.

21 Kaundonɨhandɨ kandɨ Awaisɨhomɨha nɨngi sandataase, 'Kɨnyɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetahiyenda kaanɨhɨ nutaapɨ kahɨtataatonɨ numwe,' ndataase," undatɨ Porɨho isɨhiya kapɨhɨ ahoyanohiyɨhiyai kaundataase.

Porɨhoai Romɨhiya Tunnɨwɨ Yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ Mɨtɨho Iwinjatataise

22 Aihɨ kiya nga baiwɨ atɨnisauhɨhandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetahiyenda numwe ndatɨ Autaahaatɨho kandataase, undatɨ Porɨho kaundisɨha kaapɨ apɨpaahɨ apousataise. Apowihɨ kiya waatɨ kaahaatɨwɨ satawaatopo. "Utaaho siyatɨ kiyaho nyangisatɨ wɨndɨ mbɨmimɨta sohoai timapɨse," tɨwɨ kaahaatawaatopo.

23 Kaahaatɨwɨ Porɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ sisɨpɨhɨndaase tɨwɨ kiyaamɨ apotɨhɨrɨ niyohohɨpɨpaamɨ tiwatɨhaatɨhapa nesɨpapɨ autaahɨ motɨ tɨmawaayopo. Aiwɨ yapɨpatamɨ waatɨhɨrɨ ikwaatɨpɨho nepɨ motɨ autaahɨ yotawaayopo.

24 Aihɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyai kaundihɨ kiya Porɨhoai tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ aŋɑɑŋɨ numwaasi nandaawaayopo. Nandaahauhɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho kiyai saundataase, "Porɨhoai tiwisaihɨ yayataatɨ maipɨhandɨ saindɨ kiyonɨhe tatɨ katiso kamaatiso tɨwɨ tipɨ nunjenɨwɨse," undataase. Sandɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ŋuŋɑɑtohɨtɨhandamɨ tanyaahaapɨ gwɨnyaitandɨ kaundataase.

25 Aiwɨ Porɨhoai tiwɨtaatɨwɨ nepɨ wɨsasawɨ ahiyawaayopo. Aihɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhomɨ yatɨhɨ awaisɨhoematatɨ bimisɨho Porɨhomɨhinɨ detɨ bitosɨhɨ koai Porɨho saundataase. "Utaaho wo Romɨhiyaamɨhoai saiwɨ kawiwɨ tiwɨtaatɨwɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa ahondaindɨho? Aiwɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ tipɨtapaitandɨhoaapɨhɨ sangɨ pɨwaatɨwɨhandɨ ketɨ tiwɨtaatɨwɨ sandɨ gaatindɨho?" undataase.

26 Undihɨ ko awaisɨho notɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho awaisɨhoai saundataase. "Utaamo kɨmo isɨhiya Romɨhiyaamɨhosɨ kɨnyɨ koai napindapɨ saiwa kawisapaise?" undataase.

27 Undihɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho Porɨhoenda nasataise. Nasatɨ Porɨhoai sata nunjenataise, "Nyahɨ Romɨhiyaanamɨhoŋɨtapaapaahɨ kɨnyɨ nɨngi tɨtɨhɨ kande," undataase. Undihɨ Porɨhomɨha saundataase. "Ye, nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Romɨhiyaamɨhonɨne," undataase.

28 Undihɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho Porɨhoai saundataase. "Nɨnɨ noaipatɨ Romɨhiyaamɨhonimatɨtandɨhandapɨ nawɨho aungwohandɨ awaisawɨhiya gamanɨhiyai nunyataayo," undataase. Undihɨ Porɨhomɨha

wihoaanjiha saundataase, “O ninihi niyi apiya Romihiyaamihasanyurisi nanimwihi nini titihi Romihiyaamihonine,” undataase.

29 Undati Poriho tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitihoai kaundataase. Aihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya Porihoai tipi nunjendotiwihiyaasi sa Porihomi piwiha atisawaawi namapi keti bipi namihaawaayopo. Aihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitihoaisangi atisataati Poriho Romihiyaamihotihi saiwa aimi kawisono tati gwinyaataati yayataise.

Poriho Judaahiyaami Awaisawihiyaami Ndiheti Piwiha Ausaati Kaundataase

30 Iyataati Judaahiya Porihopi siyati maipihandi sandi kaihe tiwi kasaihi atitandi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitiho bowihihura Porihomi wirihiri senihandi nesipamatase. Iyati tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitiho isihiya Autaahaatihoai nandapa tihiwi isihiyaapi nunyohiyihiyaami mitihiyaapuni isihiya usa gwinyaahiya awaisawihiyaapuni napiwi kiya ahoyandaatiwi piwiha nusoaasataise. Aihi kiya napiwi aimi ahoyanihauhi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitiho Porihoai numwaasi nasati kiyaami ndiheti ahiwihi bitondaise.

23

1 Aihi Poriho kiya awaisawihiya ahoyaniwi bimohiyihiyai biyati winjatataati kiyai sata kaundataase, “Naisihiyaate, nisi daindi bimohitihandi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti titihi kiyataayo. Kiyataati sandapi nisi maariho gandaise. Aindi nini itatamanindi bimaami napiti wani asisima kimetindaise,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

2 Undati Poriho kiyai kaundihihura Ananaiyaasiho pirisiho mitiho isihiya usa Porihomihini deti bitohohiyihiyai saundataase “Sami woŋi Porihomi mipati jihaapise,” undataase.

3 Undihi Porihomiha Ananaiyaasihoai sata kaundataase. “Matoaatipati tiwatiheti ngandaati otihatihi kahiho nanati maipitindihandamatetisihoŋe, kinyi kimbihi bindapaapi winihapipa japepihiripi titihi kireti kanditaape. Aihihandi kandi kinyi winihapipa nopisasipi isihiya ningi niwitaatiwi kaundapaase. Isi Autaahaatiho akitinihi gisi tihiwitaise,” undati Poriho Ananaiyaasihoai kaundataase.

4 Sata kaundihi isihiya Porihomihini deti bitohohiyihiya Porihoai saundawaatopo. “Kinyi Autaahaatihomi pirisiho otipipatihoai satipi maipihandi napaapi kaundise?” undiwi Porihoai itihundawaatopo.

5 Aihi Porihomiha wihoaanjiha kiyai saundataase. “Naisihiyaate, nini sopi Autaahaatihomi Pirisiho mitiho awaisihoe ndi windi baindi gimunyaaho. Iyataati Autaahaatihomi piwiha utipihoaatihi satati ahotisihaapaahi nini aimi gwinyaatihonine. ‘Kinyi kinyi mitiho isihiyai iwinjatisihopi maipihandi windi kamaatime,’ tati ahotisihaapaahi nini gwinyaatihonine,” undati Poriho kiyai kaundataase.

6 Aihi isihiya Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya ahoyanohiyihiyaami usa Satiyusihiyaatihi ami usa Parisihiyaatihi bimauhi usonataati gwinyaataise. Siyati gwinyaataati awaisawihiyai piwiha waapihitati sata kaundataase. “Nisi naisihiyaate, nini isihiya Parisihiyaamihonine. Aihi nisi niyi apiyaisangi Parisihiyaamihasanyure. Aihi nini isihiya napowawi akitinihi japihi nepaitaapo ndi gwinyaataati sandapi piwiha ausaati kaundonihi kandapi piwiha netaayo,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

7 Undati kiyai piwiha sataha kaundihi kaapi isihiya Parisihiya wihoaanjitihi Satiyusihiya wihoaanjitihi itihinnawaatopo.

8 Kiya itɨhɨnɨhohɨtɨmandɨ tanyaaha siyɨhaape. Satiyusihiya satɨwɨhiyaare, ‘Isɨhiya napohiyɨhiya japɨhɨ anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ wɨndɨ namepaitaapo. Iyataatɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho wapɨhapɨ wɨndɨ noaipasi namaayatɨ nehɨ owetɨtaise. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhɨ wɨndɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ owetise tɨwɨhiyaare. Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiya Parisihiya satɨwɨhiyaare, isɨhiya napohiyɨhiya japɨhɨ nepaitaapo tɨwɨ amɨ maarɨhopɨ yaiho bindataise tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhiya yaihiya bindawaayopo,’ tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaare. Isɨ sandapɨ Porɨho kiyai kaundihɨ Parisihiyaunɨ Satiyusihiyaunɨ atisawaawɨ kandapɨ itɨhɨnnawaatopo.

9 Saiwɨ waapɨhɨnɨwɨ itɨhɨnnawaawɨ Parisihiya kiyaamɨ usa Mosesihomɨ pɨwɨha baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ katɨwunjohiyɨhiya dopawɨ satawaatopo. “Nyahɨ mmonɨhonɨhɨ kɨmo utaamo ainahɨhosɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨho otɨpɨpatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho koai kaundiho,” tawaatopo.

10 Aihɨ kiya waatɨ awaindɨhandɨ itɨhɨnnawaatopo. Itɨhɨnnɨhauhɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho siyatɨ gwɨnyapenataise, Porɨhoai wihɨwihoaaŋapɨ ahɨwawaawɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nepɨ nurɨsɨpasaihɨ napwɨtaiso tatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ yayataise. Siyatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ nuwɨ Porɨhoai numwaasi tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaatamɨ aŋɨhandaatɨhɨ maasɨ nandaapɨse,” undataase.

11 Aihɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya Porɨhoai numwaasi naiwɨ aŋaaŋɨmɨhauhɨ bindataise. Bimihɨ apatɨhɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasiho Porɨhomɨhinɨ detɨ akohɨ bitondaatɨ Porɨhoai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ yamaimbɨ andɨtitɨpɨ bime. Aimbɨ nɨnɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨha pɨwɨha kɨmbɨhɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahɨ aimɨ andɨtitɨpɨ ausaapɨ kaundapaise. Aimbɨ Romɨhanda nopaapɨsangisɨ naasɨkatɨ kaimbɨ nɨnɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨha pɨwɨha baimbɨ andɨtitɨpɨ anusaape,” undatɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasiho kaundataase.

Porɨho Sohoai Tɨwɨtaatɨwɨ Judaahiya Pɨwɨha Kanɨwɨ Wɨsasawaayopo

12 Aihɨ bowihɨhura isɨhiya Judaahiya ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanɨwɨ bindawaawɨ satɨwɨ katawaatopo, “Akɨtɨnɨhɨ Porɨho sohoai tiwɨtɨhaawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ katɨtɨhaawo tɨwɨ satawaatopo. ‘Nyahɨ nandapa waapoho namaanaatɨ japarɨ bimainjaatɨ Porɨho sohoai tiwɨhaawaahɨ sura nandapa waapoho nandɨhaawe. O amɨ Porɨhoai tɨmaawɨhaawaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ aimɨ kataahandɨsɨ naaŋɨhandɨ ko nanyamɨtaise,’ ” tɨwɨ pɨwɨha wɨsasawaayopo.

13 Siya Porɨhoai tiwɨtaatɨwɨ pɨwɨha wɨsasohiyɨhiya 40 kaiwɨhandɨ waatɨ nusatipɨhaapɨhiyaare.

14 Isɨ kiya nuwɨ pɨrisihiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiya pɨrisihiyaisunɨ isɨhiya usa awaisawɨhiya gwɨnyaahiyaisunɨ satɨwɨ kaundawaatopo. “Nyahɨ Porɨho sohoai tiwɨtɨhaawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ pɨwɨha sataatɨ katahaayo. ‘Nyahɨ nandapa waapoho namaanaatɨ bimainjaatɨ Porɨho sohoai tiwɨhaahura sura nandɨhaawo,’ taatɨ kataatɨ wɨsasa ahiyɨhaayo.

15 Isɨ sahunɨ isɨhiya usa awaisawɨhiyaunɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhopɨ pɨwɨha satɨwɨ nusoaasɨtaatɨwe. ‘Porɨhomɨ pɨwɨha japɨhɨ biyaatɨ atitaanɨ kɨnyɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya usaisapɨ Porɨho nyangisenda ahoyana bimɨtaanɨ kapɨhɨ napɨta natɨpusoaase,’ undɨwɨ jaiwɨtɨwɨ pɨwɨha nusoaasɨtaatɨwe. Aisaihɨ nyahɨ Porɨhoai tiwɨtɨhaahiyaanɨnɨ daihɨra

otɨhapɨhɨ tɨmanɨnaatɨ jaawa timɨtɨhaawe. Timainjaatɨ sangisenda sangɨ nasonɨhɨ otɨhapɨhɨ ketɨ sohoai tiwɨtaano," undawaatopo.
16 Saiwɨ kiya Porɨhoai otɨhapɨhɨ bimambɨwɨ tiwɨtaatɨwɨ pɨwɨha kanɨhauhɨ utaaho waimwaaho wo Porɨhomɨ sanaamaatamɨ mwaaho atɨwisataise. Atɨwisamapɨ ko waimwaaho tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ anɨpɨpɨhɨ niyatɨ nandaatɨ Porɨhoai tiwɨtaatɨwɨ katohɨha ka Porɨho saanɨhoai tɨtɨhɨ kaundataase.
17 Kaundihɨ Porɨho aimɨ atisatosatɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhomɨ yatɨhɨ awaisawɨhiyaimatɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ woai gaata numwaataise. Numwaatɨ koai saundataase. "Kɨmo waimwaamo tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhoai pɨwɨha wa kaundɨta numwaasi naime," undataase.
18 Undihɨ ko awaisɨho waimwaaho koai numwaasi niyataise. Niyatɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhoai saundataase. "Napwɨtatɨ bimisɨho Porɨho gaatihɨ nundɨ iwinjahonɨhɨ kɨmo waimwaamo pɨwɨha wa isɨsihosɨ mɨtɨhoai kaundɨta numwaasi naime ndihɨ numwaasi nasataayo," undataase.
19 Undihɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho waimwaaho pɨwɨha kaundonɨhɨ isɨhiya atɨwitauhɨ namatɨ waimaaho koai ikwɨra iwisi notɨ yandɨhɨ maasɨ bitotamaamɨ saundatɨ, "Nɨngi pɨwɨha napitɨtɨpɨha kandɨtaape?" undatɨ nunjenataise.
20 Undatɨ nunjesɨhɨ waimwaahomɨha saundataase, "Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya Porɨhoai numwaasi bousonɨhɨ ahoyanɨwɨ pɨwɨha pɨwaatohɨpɨpɨhɨ namme hɨtɨtaatɨwɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ katɨwɨ wɨsasawaayopo. Sandɨ Porɨhoai tiwɨtaatɨwɨ jaiwaiwɨ Porɨhomɨ pɨwɨha japɨhɨ biyaatɨ tanyaahaapɨ atitaanɨ numwaasi namme hɨtɨtaapo.
21 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya kiyaamɨ usa 40 kaiwɨhiyai nusatipɨhaapɨ taahiyɨhiya satawaatopo. 'Nyahɨ nandapa waapoho namaanaatɨ bimainjaatɨ Porɨho sohoai tiwɨhaahura nandɨhaawe,' tɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ katɨwɨ ahiyawaayopo. Aiwɨ kɨnyɨ Porɨhoai natɨpusoaasisamɨhɨ niyonɨhɨ otɨhapɨhɨ timambɨwɨ sohoai tiwɨtaatɨwɨ tɨmanɨnɨwɨ jatawaayopo. Isɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya pɨwɨha sa kahɨtisaihɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ atɨhomaawime," undatɨ waimwaaho tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhoai kaundataase.
22 Kaundihɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho atisatosatɨ waimwaaho koai saundataase. "Kɨma pɨwɨma kɨnyɨ nɨngi kandingɨmaapɨ saindɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhoai nɨnɨ kaundo undɨpɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ wɨndɨ kamundɨme," undatɨ waimwaahoai waatɨ kaundatɨ natausaasataise.

Porɨhoai Tunnɨwɨ Yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ Mɨtɨho Awaisɨho Gamanɨho Pirikɨsihoaapɨhapɨ Natausaasataise

23 Aihɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho komɨ yatɨhɨ awaisawɨhiyaimatɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ utaahurɨ yahuri gaata numwaataise. Numwaatɨ kuri saundataase, "Sahuraahɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya naihɨrɨ isɨpɨ matoaatɨpatɨ niwowɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ daayohiyɨhiyaamɨ taahiyɨhiya pɨhɨtɨmɨ 200 kaiwɨhiyai numwaapɨse. Aimɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya yaipatɨ utaarɨhataahɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ dɨndaahaiwɨ ikwɨraahɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ taahiyɨhiya pɨhɨtɨmɨ 200 kaiwɨhiyai numwaapɨse. Aimɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya osihandɨ awaindɨhandaasɨnɨ pwɨsɨpɨ yaipatɨ isɨpɨ daayohiyɨhiyaamɨ taahiyɨhiya 70 kaimɨhiyai numwaapɨse. Saimɨ numwaapɨ ahoaimɨ apatɨhɨ Porɨhoai numwaasi aunahɨpatɨ Sisariyaahandaahapɨ maasɨ nutaatɨwo.

24 Aimɨ amɨ Porɨhopɨ osihaurɨ yatɨmwɨ numwaapɨ turɨmanɨmɨse. Aisaihɨ Porɨho osihaurɨ kauramɨ wuwoaasɨnɨ niyonɨhɨ sahɨ baiwɨ numwaasi nuwɨ awaisɨho gamanɨho Pirikɨsihoaapɨhɨ noaipaitaatɨwe," undatɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho awaisururɨ kuri kaundataase.

25 Kaundatosatɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho pɨwɨha wa satɨha jɨpatɨpiyataise.

26 "Nɨnɨ Kɨrotiyaasɨ Risiyaasihonɨnɨ kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandɨ kɨnyɨ awaisɨhoŋɨ gamanɨhoŋɨ Perikɨsɨhonyapɨ jɨpatɨpaindɨ nusoaasataayo.

27 Isɨhiya Judaahiya utaamo kɨmoai isɨpɨ numwaapɨ sohoai tiwɨtotɨwɨyauhɨ nɨnɨ atisataatɨ kopɨ Romɨhiyaamɨhoe tauhɨ nɨnuni nisɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaunɨ nowa kiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhapɨ numwaasi nasahaayo.

28 Aihɨ saiwɨ Judaahiya koai tiwɨtaahiyohɨtɨhandamɨ tanyaahaapɨ nɨnɨ baindɨ atindɨ mmondondɨ koai numwaasi isɨhiya Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya ahoyanohɨpɨpɨhɨ notaayo.

29 Numwaasi nundɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha atisata sawana Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaapɨ ko netɨ nanyopɨsasataise tɨwɨ nehɨhandɨ kaundawaatopo. Iyataatɨ kiyaarɨ siyahandɨ kaihe tisaihɨ nyahɨ ko sohoai tiwaatɨsangɨ amɨ napuwawaatisangi kaito taatɨ mmonaatɨ atisonɨhɨ pɨwɨha akaaha wa wɨndɨ atɨhomiso.

30 Aihɨ Judaahiyaamɨ usa kɨmo utaamo sohoai tiwɨto tɨwɨ nisapɨ noaasawɨ pɨwɨha kanɨwɨ wɨsasawaayopo. Aihɨ pɨwɨha ka nɨnɨ ketɨ atisataatɨ namatɨ koai kinyapɨ nandusoaasataayo. Aindɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiya kɨmoai pɨwɨha kaundɨwɨ tiwɨtaahiyohiyɨhiyai kinyapɨ komɨ ndɨhetɨ siyahandɨ kaihe undɨwɨ ausaapɨ pɨwɨha kaundɨtaatɨwo undɨtɨ aimɨ kaundo. Isɨ kiya sawana kahɨtisaihɨ kɨnyɨ baimbɨ atimbɨ gwɨnyaitaape," tatɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho jɨpatɨpiyatɨ awaisururɨ isɨsi nutaatɨmɨ nunyataise.

31 Aihɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya kiyaamɨ mɨtɨhomɨ pɨwɨha kaundisɨha atɨwiwɨ Porɨhoai numwaasi aunahɨpatɨ Sisariyaahandaahapɨ apatɨhɨ nowaayopo. Nuwɨ aunahɨpatɨ wɨtɨ otɨhapɨhɨ ahetihɨhata noaipawaayopo. Katamɨ ambɨpatɨ Andipatɨrisihande.

32 Aiwɨ aunahɨpatɨ Andipatɨrisihanda noaipahauhɨ bourɨwataise. Bourɨwihɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya nehɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ kiyaamɨ auhɨra niyohiyɨhiya nahatiya kapɨhapɨ jɨhara kiyaamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ nasawaayopo. Aihɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya usa osihaiwaasɨnɨ niyohiyɨhiyaahɨhɨ Porɨhoai numwaasi Sisariyaahandaahapɨ nowaayopo.

33 Nuwɨ Sisariyaahanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapɨ utɨpɨhandɨ isɨsi niyohɨtɨhandɨ awaisɨho Perikɨsɨhoai nunyawaayopo. Aiwɨ Porɨhoai awaisɨho Perikɨsɨhomɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨmawaayopo.

34 Aiwɨmapɨ kiya tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya japɨhɨ niyauhɨ gamanɨho Perikɨsɨho utɨpɨhandɨ kandɨ awɨndaise. Awɨndaatɨ Porɨhopɨ Romɨhiyaamɨhore tatɨ gwɨnyaataise. Gwɨnyaataatɨ Porɨhoai satatɨ nunjenataise. "Romɨhiyaanɨnɨ yapɨpatɨ taahɨwaiwa jaawa bindɨhaayonɨ kɨnyɨ kaiwaamɨ yapɨpatɨ maahɨwɨtaahapɨhoŋe?" undatɨ nunjenataise. Nunjesɨhɨ Porɨhomɨha pɨwɨha wihoaaŋɨha saundataase. "Nɨnɨ yapɨpatɨ Sirisiyaahandaahapɨhonɨne," undataase.

35 Undihɨ awaisɨho Perikɨsɨhomɨha Porɨhoai saundataase. "Gaasɨ gi pɨwɨha kahɨtɨwɨ tɨhɨwɨtaahiyohiyɨhiya napisaihɨ nɨnɨ kɨnyɨhaunɨ kiyaamɨhaunɨ baindɨ atindɨ tipɨtapaitaano," undatɨ Porɨhoai kaundataase. Kaundatosatɨ komɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyai saundataase, "Sahɨ Porɨhoai

numwaasi nuwi awaisiho Erotihomi anjihandi awaindihandaatihi napupwise," undataase.

24

Porihopi Isihiya Judaahiyaami Mitihiya Siyati Kiyahore Undiwi Perikisihoai Kaundawaayopo

1 Aihi Poriho anjihandi kandaatihi napwitati bimihi asisiha 5 kiyati sanausotaise. Sanawihi pirisihiyaami pirisiho mitihotihi ami isihiya awaisawihiya gwinyaahiyaatihi ami utaaho wo komi ambipati Tetaraasihotihi Sisariyaahandaahapi nasawaayopo. Iyataati Tetaraasiho so Romihiyaami winihapipaapi biyati gwinyaahosi kapa winihapipa japepihirati Porihopi siyahore siyahore undati awaisiho Perikisihoai neti kaundito tiwi koai kiya numwaasi maasi nasawaayopo. Aihi kiya napiwi awaisiho Perikisihoaapihi noaipapi Porihopi siyahore siyahore undiwi awaisiho ko Perikisihoai kaundawaayopo.

2 Aihi awaisiho Perikisiho Porihoai gaata numwaasihi ko nasataise. Aimi napihi utaaho wo Judaahiyaami mitihiyaami piwiha neti kaundtandiho Tetaraasiho piwiha Porihopiha satati ausaati kaundataase "Awaisihonji Perikisihonye, kinyi nyangisi baimbi itatamanipi nyainjaapi biminihi nyahi biyaati bindihaayo. Aimbi kinyi nyainjaapi biminihi pwisipati kihaiwa kihaiwa naanjihaiwa windi namoaipase. Iyataati kinyi gwinyaahingitihandi gaahandaahi nyami isihiyaisi iwitatamanipi aunahipati nahatewaara naanjihaiwa kihaiwa kihaiwa noaipasihihaiwa ipihatimbihone.

3 Aihi kinyi saimbi kaingitihandapi nyahi mmonahaawi apipaahi aungwohandi asakiyaati gaare taati maaritahaayo.

4 Aisi nyami piwiha nini windi utaariha kamaahititaani maipihonji kahitisaihi gaahati kanyimbi napaisaati nyami piwiha atinyime.

5 Kimo utaamoai nyahi usonihonihi maipihaiwa pihitati kiyahore. Iyataati ko Judaahiya yapihi nahatewaara bimohiyihiyaami otihapihi daayati ndiheti itihinniwi kaitaatiwihaiwa kiyati ami isihiya tundaatiwihaiwa kiyahore. Iyataati sori nyami isihiya usa natapaatiwi yandihi utaaho Nasaretihandaahapihomihireti japepihirohiyihiyaami awaisihore.

6 Iyataati ko nyami anji awaindihandaatihi utaaho wo Judaahiyaamatipimetahoai numwaasi nandaataise. Iyataati sandaahi nyami anji awaindihandi neti maipiyati nanyopisasitotataihi nyahi koai napuwitotaati isiwihaayo. Iyaati nyahi nyami winihapipaapi koaisi kinyi nepi nopisasapaise unditotaati isiwahaayo.

7 Siyaati koai kaunditotaati isiwonihandi kandi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitiho Risiyaasiho nasati apihimaanyatati nyami ikwiraatihapi Porihoai andititati ahiwati numwaataise.

8 Iyati ko Risiyaasiho nyahi Porihoai isiwaati piwiha kaundohiyihiyaanangi awaisiho Perikisihoaapihi piwiha titihemaitaatiwi komi ndiheti noaipapise nyatataase. Noaipapise nyatihi nasahaayo. Isi kinyi kiwahonji koaisi nunjesamihi ko sawahomi maahomwaanjapi biyati nyami piwiha kaundaati isihohitihandapi kahitonihi kinyi baimbi atimbi gwinyaitaape," undati Tetaraasiho Perikisihoai kaundataase.

9 Satati Tetaraasiho Perikisihoai Porihopi siya siya kiyahoe undisihaapi Judaahiya nahatiya sa piwiha akaahaare undiwi Perikisihoai kaundawaatopo.

Poriho Perikisihoai Komiha Ausaati Kaundataase

10 Aiwɨ kiyaamɨha kaundɨwɨ owetihɨ Perikɨsɨho Porɨhoai kinyɨha pɨwɨha wanɨ katɨme undataase. Undihɨ Porɨho komɨha Perikɨsɨhoai saundataase, “Kɨnyɨ kɨnaungwɨha taahɨwaiwetɨ Judaahiyaanangi nyainjaapɨ bindapaapɨ nyangi tɨtɨhepɨnyamapɨ biminɨhɨ kɨnyɨ saimbɨ kaingɨwaiwaapaahɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaatɨ mmonɨtɨhonɨne. Isɨ kɨmiya nisapɨ siyahoe siyahoe tɨwɨ kahɨtohɨhaapɨ amɨ nisɨha ausaatɨ kahɨtɨtandɨ maaritataayo.

11 Aisɨ Jerusaremɨhanda Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundɨtondɨ nisɨ nasohɨtɨhandapɨ kɨmiyai nunjesamaahɨ akɨtatise tisaihɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ baimbɨ atimbɨ gwɨnyaitaise. Iyataatɨ asisɨha wɨndɨ taahɨha pɨhɨtatɨ sanamaise. Nehɨ ikwɨmwaindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ yahurɨ 12 kiyahanya aimɨ sanotaise.

12 Aindɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiya usaisatɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ wɨndɨ itɨhɨmanɨhonɨhɨ amɨ Judaahiya wɨndɨ maanisonɨhopo. Iyataatɨ Jerusaremɨhanda aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhunɨ aunahɨpatɨ katamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ isɨhiyai apowɨtandɨha pɨwɨha wɨndɨ kamaatonɨhɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ ŋuŋaatɨwɨ tɨmunɨhauhɨ Judaahiya nɨngi maanisonɨhopo.

13 Isɨ kɨma pɨwɨma Judaahiya nɨngi jaiwɨndɨwɨ kandohɨmaapɨ kiya pɨwɨha siyahaape hɨtɨwɨ kamaahɨtisaihɨ kɨnyɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha kaamɨ tanyaaha wɨndɨ baimbɨ atɨhomimbɨ gɨmunyaitaise.

14 Iyataatɨ nisapɨ kiya Nasaretɨhandaahapɨhomɨhɨretɨ daiwɨ bitopɨ japepihɨrohiyɨhiyaamɨhore tohɨtɨmandɨhɨ akɨte. Nɨnɨ Nasaretɨhandaahapɨhomɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrohɨtɨmandɨ nyamɨ asoyaamɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrataayo. Aihɨ sandapɨ tɨtɨhɨmaahe tɨwɨ Judaahiya katawaatopo. Aindɨ nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Mosesihoai numwimbɨpaapunɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiya pɨropetɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha nahatewa jɨpatɨpaiwɨ ahiyohɨwaiwaapunɨ baindɨ gwɨnyaatɨhonɨne.

15 Aindɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiya gaahiyaunɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohiyɨhiyaunɨ napowawɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho katonɨhɨ japɨhɨ nepaitaapo ndɨ Judaahiya kɨmiyaamataindɨ naasɨkatɨ kaindɨ baindɨ gwɨnyaataayo.

16 Aindɨ nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomunɨ isɨhiyaamunɨ ndɨhetɨ nahateweɨ andɨtitɨtɨ tɨtɨhɨ nga kaindɨ bindataayo. Aihɨ sandapɨ nisɨ maarɨho gandaise.

17 “Aihɨ nɨnɨ nundɨ aunahɨpatɨ wiwaara bimonɨhɨ kɨnaungwɨha waiwa sananihɨ japɨhɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyenda Jerusaremɨhanda nasataayo. Nasataatɨ nawɨho isɨhiya nenoaahɨtisawɨhiyai numwɨtandɨ isɨsi nasataayo. Aindɨ aimɨ napɨtɨ bindataatɨ nandapa aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ nesi naindɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohiyɨhiya pɨrisihiyai nunyonɨhɨ kiya nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nisapɨ nunyawaayopo. Saurɨ yatɨmwɨ kaitandɨ japɨhɨ napɨtɨhonɨne.

18 Aihɨ nɨnɨ noaipatɨ gaahonɨnimatɨtandɨhandɨ aimɨ kaindɨ owetihɨ gaahonɨnɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaatɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohiyɨhiya nisapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai numwɨtaatɨwɨ nunyatɨ bimonɨhɨ suraanɨhɨ nɨngi nɨwɨtaatɨwɨhiya nisonawaayopo. Iyataatɨ sura isɨhiya nɨngisawɨ taahiyɨhiya wɨndɨ bɨmimopo. Iyataatɨ amɨ sura isɨhiya wɨndɨ pɨwɨha ŋuŋaatɨwɨhaiwa kamaatopo.

19 Iyataatɨ yapɨpatɨ Esiyaahandaahapɨ Judaahiya nɨngi nipɨ pɨwɨha kandohiyɨhiya pɨwɨha wa ahotanaaraahɨ nisapɨ ko sisaihe tɨwɨ gi kiya kahɨtɨtaatɨwɨ kɨmbɨhɨ aimɨ napɨtɨhiyaasɨ wɨndɨ namaasopo.

20 Namaapɨwɨ owetisɨ nɨnɨ jɨhɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya kɨmiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ bitondaatɨ maipɨhandɨ wɨndɨ kaisanɨhɨ nisonawaawaahɨ gi ausaapɨ kahɨtɨto.

21 O nɨnɨhɨ pɨwɨha owetisɨ nehɨ pɨwɨha wa isɨhiya kɨmiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ

bitondaati jihi saunditi kaundataayo, ‘Autaahaatiho isihiya napohiyihiyai ahowimahonihi japihi nepaitaapo ndi nini baindi gwinyaataati isihiyai ausaati kaundonihi sandapi sahi wani kimura piwiha kandawaatopo,’ unditi awaisawihiyai jihi kaundataayo,” undati Poriho Perikisihoai kaundataase.

22 Iyataati awaisiho Perikisiho Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaami kiyohiwaiwaapi aimi gwinyaahore. Aihi ko Perikisiho namati Porihoaisuni Judaahiyaami awaisawihiyaisuni saundataase, “Tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitiho Risiyaasiho nasonihura sihi sami piwiha atindi tipitapaati mmondaani sihapi jatiwise,” undataase.

23 Undatosati komi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami awaisihoai saundataase. “Kinyi Porihoai numwaasi numbwi awaisiho Erotihomi anjihandaatihi ahiwise. Ahiwisamihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami wo iwinjaati bimone. Bimonihi Poriho deti masapipihi daayati bimone. Iyati ami Poriho wapaapi nenoaahitanaahi komi naisihiya piwaundiwi nandapauni ami kahapaamapipa numwitaatiwi gaare ndaato,” undati tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami awaisihoai Perikisiho kaundataase.

Perikisiho Porihoai Kinaungwiha Yatairapi Napuwataise

24 Aihi Perikisiho bimainjati asisiha waiwa aimi sanaihi Perikisihouni komi apwaataati Dirusiraahaatuni mainjanyuri nasamaise. Iyataati komi apwaataati Dirusiraahaati isihiya Judaahiyaamihaate. Aihi kasanyuri nami bindamaami Perikisiho Porihopi nasane tati gaatihi Poriho niyati koai iwinjataise. Iyataati Poriho isihiya Jisasi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandami tanyaahaapi ausaati biyati kaundataase.

25 Iyataati Porihomi piwiha Perikisihoai kaundisiha isihiya titihi gaahaiwa kaiwi bimitaatiwihandapuni ami isihiya ipatisaniwi baiwi bimitaatiwihandapuni kaundataase. Iyati Poriho ami Autaahaatiho ipotihura maipihaiwa kiyohiyihiyai neti tipitapaati yandihemaitandihandapuni ahoyati kaundataase. Kaundihi Perikisiho piwiha sanya atisataati yayataise. Yayataati Porihoai saundataase, “Gaasi kinyi japihi numwe. Sihi asisiha wa nehihaara japihi kinyi piwiha atitandi gaatito,” undataase.

26 Iyataati Perikisiho Porihopi nawiho naninyonihi bipi nandusoaasitando tati gwinyaataati nahateweti Porihoai gaata numwaasihi naihi pihitimi piwaatamaise.

27 Aihi ipotihura Poriho napwitati bimihi kinaungwiha yatairi aimi sanawihihura utaaho wo komi ambipati Posiyasi Pesitaasiho Perikisihomi aunahipati neti awaisiho gamanihoematati bindataise. Aihi Perikisiho Judaahiyaapi nyami piwiha atinyisati kiyataiso tiwi maaritiitota Porihoai daahi ipihatihi napwitati bindataise.

25

Poriho Komi Piwiha Utaaho Wo Romihiyaami Mitiho Sisaaho Atiwitandi Nutandi Pesitaasihoai Kaundataase

1 Aihi Pesitaasiho Perikisihomi aunahipati neti otipipati kiya Sisariyaahanda bimihi asisiha mairi manya sanausotaise. Sanawihi Jerusaremihandaahapi niyataise.

2 Niyati Pesitaasiho noaipasihi pirisihiyaami mitihiya pirisihiyauni Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya gwinyaahiyauni nutasi nuwi Pesitaasihoai Porihopi winihapipa neti nopisasati siya siya kiyahore undiwi

Pesitaasihoai kaundawaatopo. Aiwi kiya Pesitaasihoai andititiwi saundawaatopo.

3 “Kinyi nyangi gaahati kanyimbi Poriho Jerusaremihandaahapi napita nepi natipusoaase,” undawaatopo. Sandi kaundohitimandi Porihoai natausaasonihi niyonihi kiya otihapihi timambiwi Poriho sohoai tiwitotiwi jaiwaiwi kaundawaatopo.

4 Kaundauhi Pesitaasiho komiha piwiha saundataase, “Poriho Sisariyaahanda napwitati bindataise. Bimisi nini masihonji kimbihi bimambiti japihi Sisariyaahandaahapi nuto.

5 Aisi sahi awaisawihiyaatami usaati ningisawaati maasi Sisariyaahandaahapi nutawaato. Nowaati ko Poriho wiwa maipihaiwa kiyonaaraahi siya siya kaihe tiwi katisaihi nini atitaano,” undataase.

6 Aihi Pesitaasiho Jerusaremihanda bimihi asisiha 8 kiyatisangi ami 10 kiyatisangi sanawihi japihi Sisariyaahandaahapi notaise. Naihi isihiya Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya maasi koaisawi nowaayopo. Nuwi nanopawi bowihi Pesitaasiho niyati anjhandi piwiha piwaatiwi titihemahohitihandaatihi bindataise. Bindataati Porihoai tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya numwaasi kapihi napitaatiwi kaundataase.

7 Aihi Poriho kapihi aimi napihi isihiya maasi Pesitaasihoaisawi niyohiyihiya Porihoai otihaatemapi nesiwesipi bitotawaawi Porihopi siyati maipihaiwa pihitati kiyahore tiwi katawaatopo. Iyawaawi kiyaami piwiha Pesitaasihoai kaundohiha siyahaape undiwi Pesitaasihoai baiwi kamundopo.

8 Aihi Porihomiha wihoaanjiha sata kaundataase. “Nini Judaahiyaami winihapipa Autaahaatiho Mosesihoai numwimbipauni anji awaindihanduni neti namopisasitihonine. Aindi ami nini Romihiyaami awaisawihiya gamanihiyai maipihaiwa apipaahi windi kamaawindihonine,” undati Poriho Pesitaasihoai kaundataase.

9 Aihi Pesitaasiho siyati gwinyapenataise nyami piwiha atinyisati kiyataiso tiwi Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya maarinitiotati Porihoai sata nunjenataise. “Kinyapi Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya siyahore, siyahore tiwi kahitohihaapi piwiha Jerusaremihanda japihi nini atitaani Jerusaremihandaahapi naitaino?” undati nunjenataise.

10 Aihi Porihomiha wihoaanjiha Pesitaasihoai saundataase. “Romihiya awaisawihiya piwiha piwaatiwi titihemahohitihandi anjhandi kimande. Isi nisi piwiha atitaatiwihapihi kimbihe. Iyataati nini isihiya Judaahiyaisi maipihaiwa wiwa kamaawindihonine hitonihi kinyi aimi atimbi gwinyaapihonje.

11 Iyataati nini Romihiyaatami winihapipa neti nopisasiti maipihandi windi kaisanihi nisonawaawi sohoai tiwitaano tawaawaahi gaasi kaiwi niwitaatiwe. O kimiyaami piwiha kandohima akitihaametati jaiwitahanaahi isihiya usa ningi nanimaapi Judaahiyaami awaisawihiyaamihetinimaitaatiwi owetise. Iyataati nisi piwiha Romihiyaami awaisiho mitiho Sisaaho atisati titihemaitandi aunahipati Romihandaahapi nutaano,” undati Poriho Pesitaasihoai kaundataase.

12 Undihi isihiya usa Pesitaasihomi yatihi bindawaawi otipipati kaiwi Pesitaasiho koaisawi piwiha atiwi maasi titihemahohiyihiyaisati Poriho Romihandaahapi nutandihandapi maasi kiyaisati piwandaase. Piwaata kiyatosati Porihoai Pesitaasiho saundataase. “Kinyi awaisiho Sisaahopi nisi piwiha atinisati titihenimaita Romihanda nutaano tapaani gaasi kinyi awaisiho Sisaahoaapihi nutaapo,” undati Pesitaasiho Porihoai kaundataase.

Pesɨtaasiho Akɨripaahoai Porɨhopɨ Kaundataase

13 Aihɨ asisɨha wiwa pɨhɨtahaiwa aimɨ sanaihɨhura awaisɨho wo
Akɨripaahounɨ komɨ sanaamaatɨ Benaisihaatunɨ Pesɨtaasihoai usondaatɨmɨ Sisariyaahanda nomaise.
14 Numwɨ Pesɨtaasihoaisamɨ Sisariyaahanda bimihɨ asisɨha pɨhɨtatɨ
utaarɨhandɨ sanausotaise. Aihɨ sura bindawaawɨ Pesɨtaasiho awaisɨho
Akɨripaahoai Porɨhopɨ saundataase. “Utaaho woai Perikɨsɨho nuwamusoaasatɨ daahɨ ipɨhatisatɨ netɨ napusɨhɨ napwɨtatɨ yaiho bindataise.
15 Aihɨ nɨnɨ jɨhura Jerusaremɨhanda naindɨ bimonɨhɨ pɨrisihiya
mɨtɨhiyaunɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya gwɨnyaahiyaunɨ Porɨhopɨ
wɨnɨhapɨpa nopɨsasatɨ siyahore siyahore,” tɨwɨ kandawaatopo. Aiwɨ kiya
nɨngi sandawaatopo. “Kɨnyɨ utaamo kɨmoai kɨnyɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyapainɨ
nyahɨ tɨhusaihɨ napwɨtaapo undɨpɨ kaunde,” ndɨwɨ kandawaatopo.
16 Aihɨ nɨnɨ kiyai wihoaaŋɨha saundɨtɨ kaundataayo. “Nyahɨ
Romɨhiyaanɨnɨ utaaho wopɨ siyahoe siyahoe tisaihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ
naaŋɨhandɨ numwɨtɨhaawɨ siyahandɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmotise. Owetise.
Utaaho maipɨhandɨ kaise tohɨhounɨ isɨhiya kopɨ siyahoe siyahoe tɨwɨ
katohiyɨhiyaunɨ ahoyanɨwɨ bitotawaawɨ maipɨhandɨ kaise tohɨho
tipɨtapaapɨ atitaatɨwɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ bitondaatɨ siyate tatɨ katɨtandɨ
siyatɨ ahondaise,” undɨtɨ kaundataato.
17 Aihɨ isɨhiya kiya Porɨhopɨ siyahoe siyahoe tɨwɨ katohiyɨhiya nɨngisawɨ
maasɨ kɨmbɨhapɨ nasawaayopo. Aihɨ nɨnɨ otɨhɨ wɨndɨ minjatɨtɨ bowihɨ
ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ aŋɨhandɨ pɨwɨha pɨwaatɨwɨ tɨtɨhemaitaatɨwɨhandaatɨhɨ
bindataatɨ Porɨhoai tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya numwaasi napɨtaatɨwɨ gandaato. Gaatonɨhɨ kiya Porɨhoai numwaasi nasawaayopo.
18 Aihɨ isɨhiya ko siyahore, siyahore tɨwɨ katohiyɨhiyaunɨ maasɨ nisɨ
ndɨhetɨ dopɨ bitotawaawɨ Porɨhopɨ siya siya maipɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ
kaihe tɨwɨ katɨtaawo ndɨ atinjasonɨhɨ pɨwɨha naaŋɨhaapɨ wɨndɨ kamaatopo. Owetise.
19 Nehɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ kiyaamɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandapunɨ utaaho wo
Jisaasiho aimɨ napwisɨ kopɨ Porɨho japɨhɨ nepatɨ asohoematatɨ bindataise
tatɨ katihɨ kandapunɨ Porɨhoai itɨhundawaayopo.
20 Aihɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha ka atindɨ tipɨtapaitandɨhandapɨ naaŋɨhɨ namatɨ
Porɨhoai saundataato. “Kɨnyɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ naitaino? Naisamɨhɨ
kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha kapɨhɨ Jerusaremɨhanda atindɨ tipɨtapaitaano,” undataato.
21 Undonɨhɨ Porɨho sandataase, “Nɨnɨ pɨwɨha mɨtɨho Sisaaho atɨnisatɨ
tɨtɨhemaitandɨ Romɨhandaahapɨ nutandɨ kɨmbɨhɨ bimisanɨhɨ tunnɨwɨ
yahwɨnohiyɨhiya ninjaawɨ bimɨto,” ndataase. Ndihɨ nɨnɨ saundataato.
“Gaasɨ sɨhɨ nɨnɨ nandɨhɨsoaasisanɨhɨ Romɨhanda Sisaahoaapɨhɨ
naisamɨhuraapɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya ginjaawɨ kɨmbɨhɨ bimɨto
undɨtɨ kaundonɨhosɨ yaiho bindataise,” undatɨ Pesɨtaasiho Akɨripaahoai
kaundataase.
22 Kaundihɨ Akɨripaaho Pesɨtaasihoai saundataase. “Kiyonaahɨ nisangi
komɨ pɨwɨha katonɨhɨ atitandɨto,” undataase. Undihɨ Pesɨtaasiho
Akɨripaahoai saundataase. “Gaasɨ bousonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ komɨ pɨwɨha
atɨwitaapo,” undataase.

Porɨhoai Tunnɨwɨ Yahwɨnohiyɨhiya Numwaasi Naiwɨ Akɨripaayɨ Benaisiyaamɨ Ndɨhetɨ Ahɨwisawaayopo

23 Aihɨ bowihɨ Akɨripaayɨ Benaisiya nasamaise. Napihɨ isɨhiya usa
utɨhɨrɨ apotɨhɨrɨ naasɨketɨhapa gaahapa niwɨ niyopɨ naahɨpɨwɨ apwɨtɨhɨrɨ
gaahɨrɨ ipopɨ kasanyuri numwaasi nasawaayopo. Aihɨ kasanyurisawɨ

maasi isiɨhiya tunniwi yahwinohiyiɨhiyaami miti ɨhiyauni sati aunahipa Sisariyaahandaahapi awaisawiɨhiya usauni aŋihandi isiɨhiya ahoyaniwi piwaatitaatiwiɨhandaatiɨhi nandaawaayopo. Aiɨhi Pesitaasiho tunniwi yahwinohiyiɨhiyai kaundiɨhi kiya Poriɨhoai numwaasi napiwi nandaawaayopo.

24 Numwaasi nandaahauhi Poriɨho aŋitiɨtiɨhi bimiɨhi Pesitaasiho isiɨhiyai saundataase. “Kiɨnyi awaisiɨhoŋi Akiripaahoŋuni isiɨhiyaati nahatiyaati kimbiɨhi bimohiyiɨmiyaate. Kimo utaamoai usowise. Isiɨhiya Judaahiya Jerusaremiɨhandaahapiɨhiyauni kimbiɨhapiɨhiyauni utaamo kimopi maipiɨhaiwa siya siya kaise tiwi katohiɨhore. Aiwi kiya nahatiya waapiɨhitiwi, ‘Utaaho so asohoematati bimimone. Sohoai tipe,’ tiwi katohiɨhore.

25 Aiɨhi niɨni ko maipiɨhandi wiɨndi kiyoniɨhi mmonataataahi komi maipiɨhandi kaindiɨhandapi napwitondi piwiɨha atindi tipitapaati mmonataati apipaahi owetise. Aiɨhi Poriɨho kimo sawaho niɨngi sandataase. ‘Nisi piwiɨha mitiɨho Sisaaho atisati tipitapaati mmondandi Romiɨhandaahapi nutaano,’ ndataase. Aiɨhi niɨni saundataato, ‘gaasi mitiɨho ko Sisaahoaapiɨhi nandiɨhisoaasisaniɨhi nutaapo,’ undataato.

26 Iyataahandi kandi niɨni Sisaahoai piwiɨha sisiɨyiɨha ahotahotiɨhi kimoai kinyapi nandusoaasataayo unditi nyami awaisiɨho Sisaahopi utaahoaisati ahoya nusoaasitondi piwiɨha baindi atindi mmoniɨhoniɨhi owetise. Aiɨhi kiɨnyi Akiripaahoŋi awaisiɨhoŋitihiyataati kiɨnyi ndiɨhetuni ami sahi isiɨhiyaati kimiyaatami ndiɨhetuni numwaasi Poriɨhoai nasataayo. Aisi ko katoniɨhi nyahi nahatiyaaniɨni biyaati atitiɨhaawo. Atisiɨhaawi Sisaahoai Poriɨhopi piwiɨha siyiɨhaape unditi jipatipaitandiɨha atindi niɨni naitaano.

27 Piwiɨha atindi naitaano tohiɨtimandi apaapimaato. Utaaho napwitiɨtandiɨhoai nandusoaasataati piwiɨha wa sisiɨyiɨhaape unditi jipatipaindi koaisati ahoya namusoaasataataahi sandi tiɨtiɨhimaahe ndi gwiɨnyaataati kandaato,” undati Pesitaasiho isiɨhiya sandi aŋihandaatiɨhi ahoyanohiyiɨhiyaisuni Akiripaahoaisuni kaundataase.

26

Poriɨho Akiripaahoai Komi Piwiɨha Ausaati Kaundataase

1 Undati Pesitaasiho kaunda namiɨhaasiɨhi Akiripaaho Poriɨhoai saundataase. “Kiɨnyi piwiɨha atitaani wani katime,” undataase. Undiɨhi Poriɨho doti bitondaati kiyai saundataase. “Nisi piwiɨha wani namasati ausa kasatitaani atinjatiwise,” undataase. Undatosati piwiɨha namasati sata kaundataase.

2 “Awaisiɨhoŋi Akiripaahoŋe, niɨni awaindiɨhandi maaritataayo, Judaahiya nisapi siyahore, siyahore tiwi jaiwindohiɨtiɨhandapi kiɨnyi ndiɨheti kahiɨtitando.

3 Iyataati nyahi Judaahiyaanami nahatewa kiyohiɨwaiwaapuni nyahi wapaapi maariɨho kiɨho kiɨho gwiɨnyaawaati kiyohiɨwaiwaapuni kiɨnyi aimi mmoniɨpi gwiɨnyaapiɨhoŋe. Saimbi mmoniɨpi gwiɨnyaapiɨhoŋitihi piwiɨha niɨni kahiɨtitandi apipaahi maaritataayo. Isi nisi piwiɨha kahiɨtisaniɨhi kiɨnyi biɨpi napaisaati atiɨnitaape.

4 “Aindi niɨni sangiɨhoniɨniɨhura nisiɨhiyaisati nisi yapipata bimambiɨti Jerusaremiɨhanda napiti bindataayo. Saindi metiɨhoniɨniɨhuraapimaawi daindi biɨmaami napiti wani kimurandaise. Aiɨhi Judaahiya nahatiya sandapi aimi baiwi nisoniɨwi gwiɨnyaapiɨhiye.

5 Iyataati isiɨhiya Judaahiyaami usa Parisihiyo tiwi ambiɨhitohiyiɨhiyaamiɨhoniɨne. Iyataati Parisihiya Autaahaatiɨhopi

gɨwunyaapɨ kiyohɨtɨhandɨ siyate, Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaunɨ amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa sawanaamɨhapaunɨ nepɨ tɨmaamaipɨ ahoyawɨ japepihɨrawaawɨ apɨpaahɨ naaŋɨhande. Iyatɨ naaŋɨhandisɨ isɨhiya Judaahiya usaamɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kiyohɨwaiwaisɨ ípɨhatisamahande. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ kiyaamɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨtɨ kiyonɨhɨ Judaahiya nisonɨwɨhonɨnisɨ kandapɨ katɨtaatɨwaahɨ ausaapɨ sawana katɨto.

6 Iyataatɨ jɨhura nyamɨ asoyai Autaahaatɨho saundataase, ‘Isɨhiya napohiyɨhiyai nɨnɨ ahowimasanɨhɨ japɨhɨ nepaitaapo,’ undatɨ kaundataase. Kaundatɨ wɨsasatɨ ahaisɨhaapɨ akɨtɨhandɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ noaipaitaiso ndɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaataayo. Saindɨ gwɨnyaahonɨhɨ kandapɨ pɨwɨha nanesɨhɨ wanɨ kɨmbɨhɨ pɨwɨha tɨtɨhemapɨ tipɨtapaahohɨpɨpɨhɨ bitondaayo.

7 Iyataatɨ nyamɨ asoya 12 kaiwɨhiyaamɨ saisatoya wanɨ bimohiyɨmiya kɨmiyaisangi Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya napohiyɨhiyai ahowimatɨ japɨhɨ numwaito tatɨ katindɨhandapɨ akɨtɨhandɨ noaipaitaiso tɨwɨ andɨtitɨwɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Aiwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhɨretɨ nahateweteɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ gaapundɨwɨ bindawaayopo. Saiwɨ kiya gwɨnyaapɨ bimauhɨ amɨ nisangi naasɨkatɨ kaindɨ gwɨnyaatɨ bindataatɨ Jisaasihopɨ Autaahaatɨho ahowimatɨ japɨhɨ numwaase undɨtɨ isɨhiyai kaundonɨhɨ kandapɨ kɨnyɨ maipɨhandɨ katapaase ndɨwɨ pɨwɨha nehɨhandɨ awaisɨhoŋe kandawaatopo.

8 Iyataatɨ sahɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiyaate, Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya napohiyɨhiyai japɨhɨ ahowimatɨ numwaitandɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaawɨ naaŋ*ataama*ise. Owetise.

9 Iyataatɨ nisangi jɨhura naasɨkatɨ kaindɨ isɨhiya usa Jisaasiho Nasaretɨhandaahapɨhomɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ bimohiyɨhiyai netɨ nopɨsasɨtaano ndɨ gwɨnyaataayo.

10 Saindɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ Jerusaremɨhanda kiyohɨtɨhandapɨ kahɨtɨtaano. Pɨrisihiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya mɨtɨhiya pɨrisihiyaamɨ pɨwɨha kandauhɨ nesi nɨnɨ kapɨhɨ Jerusaremɨhanda daindɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ komɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrohiyɨhiyai isɨtɨ numwaasi nundɨ napuwataayo. Iyataatɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya tiwɨtaatɨwɨ pɨwɨha katauhaahɨ nɨngi maasɨ gaasɨ tipɨse undɨtɨhonɨne.

11 Aindɨ nɨnɨ pɨhɨndɨhaiwaara aŋɨ gwɨharaahaiwa isɨhiya ahoyanohɨwaiwa nahatewaapɨhɨ daindɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai ambɨpatɨ yaawɨhandɨ nunyataayo. Sandɨ nɨnɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨ isɨhiya kiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahauhɨ kiya kopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaitondɨ kiyaapɨ aponyihɨ naaŋɨhandɨ nunyataayo. Iyataatɨ kiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandapɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ aponyataise. Aponyihɨ aunahɨpatɨ wiwaaraahimaawɨ daindɨ kiyai naaŋɨhandɨ nunyataayo.

Porɨho Nepemaitatɨ Jisaasihopɨ Gɨwunyaasɨtɨhandapɨ Awaisɨho Akɨripaahoai Kaundataase

12 “Aihɨ pɨrisihiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya mɨtɨhiya pɨrisihiyaamɨ pɨwɨha kandauhɨ asisɨha waara isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai naaŋɨhandɨ numwɨtondɨ aunahɨpatɨ Damasɨkaasihandaahapɨ notaayo.

13 Aihɨ awaisɨhoŋe ipɨho otɨhasɨnɨtihɨ daihɨra otɨhapɨhɨ nɨnɨ taatɨ niyonɨhɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ wɨndɨ ipɨhoai apɨpaahɨ nusatipɨhaahandɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ napihɨ mmonataayo. Aihɨ kandɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ nɨngisunɨ isɨhiya maasɨ nɨngisawɨ niyohiyɨhiyaisunɨ yanyutaataise.

14 Yanyutaasɨhɨ nahatiyaanɨnɨ sandɨ nausainjɨtɨndɨ awaindɨndapɨ nyahɨ yayaatɨ yapɨpatetɨ tɨmahiyahaayo. Tɨmahiyaatɨ nahatiyaanɨnɨ ahotɨhaawɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ pɨwɨha Ipɨruhaara pɨwɨha wa sataha noaipasɨhɨ nɨnɨ

nɨwahonɨnɨhɨ atisataayo: ‘Sorɨhoŋe, Sorɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ napaapɨ nɨngi taapepɨ nanopɨsasise? Kɨnyɨ nisɨ gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretɨ kamaimbɨ gi wɨretɨ saimbɨ kiyapaapɨ kɨwahoŋɨ nepɨ nopɨsasɨnapaise,’ ndataase.

15 Aihɨ nisɨha pɨwɨha wihoaaŋɨha saundataato, ‘Awaisɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ diyaamahoŋise?’ undataato. Undonɨhɨ komɨha wihoaaŋɨha nɨngi sandataase, ‘Kɨnyɨ taapepɨ nanopɨsasingɨhonɨnɨ Jisaasihonɨnɨto.

16 Kɨnyɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nipɨ bindapaapɨ wanɨ kɨmandɨ mmonɨhingɨtɨmandapunɨ amɨ wiwa ipotɨhura nangɨsɨtaanɨ kaiwaapunɨ ausaapɨ isɨhiyai kaundɨtaape. Aihɨ nɨnɨ sandapɨ kahɨtɨtɨ ahɨngitandɨ nasonɨhɨ wanɨ nisonapaise. Isɨ kɨnyɨ nepapɨ tɨtɨhɨ bitose.

17 Aisɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiya kinyɨhiya Judaahiyaapunɨ isɨhiya usa samɨ dawaapɨpɨhapɨhiya Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetahiyaapunɨ nandɨhɨsoaasisanɨhɨ nutaape. Naisamɨhɨ kiya naaŋɨhaiwa nahɨmisaihaahɨ nɨnɨ gisɨ andɨtɨhitɨ ginjaatɨ bitoaito.

18 Ginjaatɨ nɨnɨ bitosanɨhɨ kɨnyɨ kiyaapɨhɨ numbwɨ kiyaamɨ ndɨha nepɨ nusorɨhaitaape. Nusorɨhaasamɨhɨ kiya gaahandɨ mmonawaawɨ asɨhatindɨhandaatɨhɨ namasi nepemaitɨwɨ nausainjɨtɨhandetapɨ napɨtaatɨwe. Aiwɨ kiya Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨ watɨpɨhandaatɨhɨ namasi Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ gaahandetapɨ napɨtaatɨwɨ kaitaape. Saimbɨ kaisamɨhɨ kiya nisapɨ gɨnunyaasaihɨ nɨnɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa nemwaitande. Nemwasanɨhɨ kiya noaipapɨ isɨhiya usa nisapɨ baiwɨ gɨnunyaahohiyɨhiyaisawɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ maasɨ bindawaawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ gaahaiwa naitaatɨwe,’ ndatɨ Jisaasiho kandataase” undatɨ Porɨho Akɨripaahoai kaundataase.

Porɨho Akɨripaahoai Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Ausaatɨ Daindɨhandapɨ Kaundataase

19 Akɨripaahoai sata kaundatosatɨ jɨhaatɨ amɨ saundataase “Awaisɨhoŋɨ Akɨripaahoŋe, Awaisɨho Jisaasiho satatɨ kandihɨ atindɨ mmonɨhohɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaamaho. Owetise.

20 Wɨndɨ namaamatɨ aunahɨpatɨ Damasɨkaasihanda wuwanɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaataayo. Aindɨ kasɨnɨ isɨhiya Jerusaremɨhanda bimohiyɨhiyai ausaatɨ pɨwɨha kaundataayo. Aindɨ yapɨpatɨ Judiyaahandamɨ aunahɨpɨhaiwa nahatewaara isɨhiyai pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaundataayo. Aindɨ amɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetahiyaapɨhɨ kaanɨhɨ nundɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ isɨhiyai kaundataayo. Aindɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha ausaataatɨ isɨhiyai saundɨtɨ kaundataayo: Sahɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa namamapɨ Autaahaatɨhoenda napɨwɨ nepemaitɨwɨse. Aiwɨ samɨ nepemaitohɨtɨhandɨ kandetɨ tɨtɨhɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ gaahandɨ kaiwɨ bimaawɨse undɨtɨ isɨhiyai kaundataayo.

21 Saindɨ pɨwɨha Autaahaatɨhomɨ ausaatɨ kaundonɨhɨ kandapɨ Judaahiya nɨngi nɨwɨtotɨwɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ niwawaayopo.

22 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngi andɨtɨniwatɨ ninjaatɨ bimihɨ nɨnɨ bimaamɨ napɨtɨ wanɨ asisɨma kɨmehɨ kɨmurandaise. Aihɨ wanɨ nɨnɨ kɨmbɨhɨ bitondaatɨ Jisaasiho katatɨ kaiwaiwaapɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ awaisawɨhiyaatangisunɨ nehiyaatangisunɨ ausaatɨ kasatataato. Iyataatɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha sa kasatohɨma nɨngi gwɨnyapenɨtɨ pɨwɨha wa nehɨha kasatataamaato. Owetise. Jɨhura Mosesihounɨ isɨhiya usa Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiya pɨropetɨhiyaunɨ siyatɨ ipotɨhura noaipaitaise tɨwɨ katohɨha naasɨka nɨnɨ kasatataato.

23 Iyataatɨ Mosesihounɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyaunɨ satawaatopo. Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨho yaawɨhandɨ netɨ napwɨtaise. Napotatɨ isɨhiya napohiyɨhiya japɨhɨ nepaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ ko jɨhɨ kiyaunjatɨ nepaitaise.

Siyati nepataati isihiya Judaahiyaisuni Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaisuni saundataise, ‘Nini sangisi kaindisasiti jihi nepataayo. Nepataayoni sahi nisapi ginunyaawaawaahi nini sangi japihi asihatindihandaatihapi nasamaasaniihi nausainjitihandi naitaapo,’ tati ausaati piwiha kaundiitaise tiwi katohiihaare. Iyataati kiyaami piwiha satiwi katohiihaapi aimi noaipase satiti kasatataato,” undati Poriho Akiripaahoai kaundataase.

Poriho Akiripaahoai Jisaasihopi Giwunyaitandi Kaundataase

24 Satati Poriho taati kaundihi awaisiho Pesitaasiho waati kaahaatati Poriihoai saundataase. “Poriihonye, kinyi apipaahi nahariitapaase. Kinyi pihitipi gwinyaitaapihaiwa nehininihi kinyi gwinyaahingitihandi awaindihandi kandaahi neti nahopisasihi kinyi nahariitapaase,” undataase.

25 Undihi Poriihomiha wihoaanjiha Pesitaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisihonje, nini nahariindaamaato. Owetise. Nini titihi gwinyaataati akitinihi kahitataato.

26 Iyataati saiwaapi awaisiho Akiripaaho aimi mmonati gwinyaahotihi yamaindi nini ausaati kaundataato. Iyataati saiwa noaasati noaipahaiwaamaahe. Owetise. Auta isihiyaami ndiheti noaipasihi aimi mmonati gwinyaahotihi nini gwinyaataati kandaato,” undataase.

27 Undatosati awaisiho Akiripaahoai Poriho saundataase. “Awaisihonje, kinyapi nini isihiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyaami piwiha katohiihaapi aimi gwinyaapihonjitihi gisonataayo,” undaase.

28 Undihi Akiripaaho Poriihoai saundataase. “Wani kimura ningi piwiha masimonji kandingonyimonjapi nepemaititi keti Jisaasihopi giwunyaitaaniihino,” undati Akiripaaho Poriihoai kaundataase.

29 Kaundihi Poriihomiha Akiripaahoai saundataase. “Masihonji atimbosapi nepemaitapaapaahi gaare. O utaariihandi atimbipihura nepemaitapaapaahi gaare. Isi kinyuni isihiya nahatiya wani bimohiyimiyauni nisataiwi nepemaitiwi Jisaasihopi giwunyaitaatiwi Autaahaatihopi gaapundito. Iyataahandi kandi nisataiwi naanjihaiwa pihitiwi nepi napwititaatiwihandapi pondise,” undati Poriho kaundataase.

30 Undati Poriho kaundihi awaisiho Akiripaahouni gamaniho Pesitaasihouni Benaisihaatuni isihiya kapihi maasi bimohiyihiyauni dowaayopo.

31 Dosisi ipaahaapi nowaayopo. Aiwi usa aimi niyauhi Pesitaasihouni Akiripaahouni Benaisihaatuni sawanaahi yandihi bitotawaawi sanawaatopo. “Utaamo kimoai tiwaatuni ami napuwaatisangi kaitihati kati maipihandi windi kamaise,” nnawaatopo.

32 Saniwosawi Akiripaaho Pesitaasihoai saundataase. “Kimo utaamo Sisaahopi nisi piwiha atisati titiheniimaita nutaano tati kamaatonaahi nuwausoaasitihati kati aimi Sisaahoaapihi nutaano tati kandaase,” undati kaundataase.

27

Poriho Romihandaahapi Sipihandoti Notaise

1 Aihi isihiya napwitohiyihiya aunahipati Romihandaahapi sipihandoti nutaatiwiha asisiihaapi awaisawihiya katawaatopo. Aihi asisiha kehi Poriihoaisuni isihiya napwitohiyihiya usaisuni numwaapi utaaho wo tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami awaisiho iwinjaati bitoaitandi komi

ikwɨraatɨhɨ ahɨwisawaayopo. Iyataatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ Juriyaasore. Iyataatɨ so Juriyaasiso tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya awaisɨho Sisaahomɨhiyaare tohiyɨhiyaamɨ usaisɨ wɨnjaatɨ bindataahore.

2 Aihɨ sipɨhandɨ wɨndɨ aunahɨpatɨ Atɨramitiyaamɨhandaahapɨhandɨ yapɨpatɨ Esiyaahandamɨ aunahɨpɨhaiwaaraahapɨ nutandɨhandɨ kapɨhɨ ahondaise. Iyataatɨ sipɨhandɨ sandɨ mbɨpa nasataatɨ mbɨpa kapaaraahɨ netɨ isɨsi nutandɨ apotɨhɨrɨ autaahɨ ipatetɨ wɨramapɨhande. Aihɨ kandotɨ nɨnɨ Rukɨhonɨnɨhimaawɨ nahatiyaanɨnɨ yamwaahaayo. Aihɨ sipɨhandɨ kandɨ nanyamaasi notaise. Aihɨ amɨ Arisɨtakaasiho yapɨpatɨ Masetoniyaahandamɨ aunahɨpatɨ Tesaronaikaahandaahapɨhoaisaatɨ maasɨ nohaayo.

3 Nowaatɨ bowihɨ aunahɨpatɨ Saitonɨhanda noaipɨhaayo. Noaipawaatɨ kapɨhɨ sipɨhandɨ ahotihɨ bindɨhaawɨ Juriyaasiho Porɨhoai gaahatɨ kawisatɨ kinyɨ naisɨhiya wapa nenoaahɨtisamɨhapaapɨ nahɨmɨtaatɨwɨ daimbɨ usonɨme undataase.

4 Aihɨ nyahɨ Saitonɨhanda namasi sipɨhandɨ kandotɨ nohaayo. Niyonɨhɨ mbɨpa waatɨ nasataatɨ netɨ sipɨhandi ikɨpɨndihɨ namatɨ sipɨhandɨ nanyamaasi yapɨpatɨ Saipɨraasihandamɨ dawaapɨpɨhɨ mbɨpa owehihoaaŋɨ notaise.

5 Aihɨ sipɨhandɨ siyatɨ nanyamaasi naihɨ nowaatɨ yapɨhaurɨ Sirisiyaahandamunɨ Pambiriyaahandamunɨ detɨ durɨhɨrɨ awairɨhɨrɨ nimandirɨhɨraatɨhɨ nohaayo. Nowaatɨ yapɨpatɨ Risiyaahandamɨ aunahɨpatɨ Mairaahanda noaipɨhaayo.

6 Noaipawaatɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaisɨho nyangi nanyamaasi naisɨho satɨ aunahɨpita sipɨhandɨ wɨndɨ aunahɨpatɨ Arekɨsandɨriyaahandaahapɨhandɨ ahotihɨ ko mmonataise. Iyataatɨ sandɨ sipɨndɨ Romɨhandaahapɨ nutandɨ ahotihɨ mmonataise. Mmonatosatɨ nyangi nanyamaasi sipɨhandɨ kandotɨ yamwaataise.

7 Aihɨ sipɨhandɨ kandotɨ yamwaawaatɨ nohaayo. Niyonɨhɨ mbɨpa netɨ sipɨhandi mɨtaahiwatɨ ikɨpɨndihɨ sipɨhandɨ namatɨ bɨpi nanyamaasi naihɨ bɨpi nohoaasonɨhɨ asisɨha taahɨwaiwa sananyotaise. Sananyihɨ nowaatɨ aunahɨpa Naitaasihandamɨ detɨ noaipɨhaayo. Aihɨ sura nyamɨ nutɨhaahihoaaŋɑpɨ mbɨpa aungwohandɨ nasataatɨ nanyisapuwataise. Nanyisapusɨhɨ namatɨ sipɨhandɨ nanyamaasi wɨra notaise. Notɨ yapɨpatɨ wɨtɨ durɨhɨramɨ otɨhaatɨ ahetipatɨ katamɨ ambɨpatɨ Kɨritɨhandɨsɨ kandamɨ dawaapɨpɨhɨ mbɨpa owehihoaaŋɨ nanyamaasi notaise. Nanyamaasi naihɨ Sarɨmonɨhandɨ nusatipawaatɨ nohaayo.

8 Iyaatɨ yapɨpatɨ katɨ Kɨritɨhandamɨ detɨ kinɨ nohaayo. Iyataatɨ nyahɨ ketɨ nutɨhaahandapɨ naaŋɨhɨ bɨpi nunjaatɨ wapɨhɨ noaipɨhaayo. Iyataatɨ kapɨhɨ noaipahohɨpɨpɨhapɨ ambɨpatɨ satɨwɨ ambɨhɨtɨwɨhapɨhe: Sipɨhandɨ Ahotɨtandɨhapɨhɨ Gaahapɨhe tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtohɨpɨpɨhɨ noaipɨhaayo. Iyataatɨ sapɨhɨ aunahɨpatɨ Resiyaahandamɨ dete.

9 Aihɨ kapɨhɨ bimonɨhɨ asisɨha pɨhɨtatɨ sananyotaise. Aihɨ amɨ Judaahiyaamɨ asisɨha wa Autaahaatɨho kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwaitandɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ nandapa namaanɨhohɨha aimɨ sanotaise. Iyataatɨ sura mbɨpa aungwohandɨ noaipaitandɨhuraasɨ mbɨpa aungwohandɨ noaipataatɨ durɨhɨrɨ waatɨ tiwayaataise. Aihɨ Porɨho kiyaisɨ saundataase.

10 “Isɨmiyaate, nɨnɨ saindɨ gwɨnyaataayo nyahɨ wanɨ nohaawaahɨ otɨhapɨhɨ naaŋɨhandɨ naito. Iyaatɨ ikɨpɨpa durɨhɨraatɨhɨ nawatitaise. Iyataatɨ ikɨpɨpaahɨhɨ wɨndɨ owemetɨtaise. Nyahɨ isɨhiyaanangimaawɨ ahoyaatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ naito,” undataase.

11 Undihɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaisɨho Porɨho pɨwɨha kaundisɨha wɨndɨ atɨhomaawise. Atɨhomaawisatɨ sipɨhandɨ isɨwisɨhomɨhaunɨ sipɨhandamɨ satɨhomɨhaunɨ atɨwisataise.

12 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ nowaatɨ bimohɨpɨpɨhɨ durɨhɨrɨ tiwayaahonɨhura biyatɨ sipɨhandɨ ahotɨtandɨhapɨhɨmetatɨ maipɨtihɨ namapɨ kapɨhɨ namasi nutaatɨwɨ isɨhiya sipɨhandotɨ bimohiyɨhiya nahatiya katawaatopo. Sandɨ kiyaamɨ katotɨmandɨ mbɨpa owetanɨhapɨhɨ nuwɨ Pinikɨsɨhanda bimitaatɨwɨ katawaatopo. Iyataatɨ Pinikɨsihandɨ sandɨ sipɨhandɨ notɨ ahotimbɨpɨhapɨ ambɨpate. Iyataatɨ Pinikɨsɨhandɨ sandɨ yapɨpatɨ Kɨrɨtɨhanda ahendaise. Iyatɨ sapɨhɨ mbɨpaapɨ sipɨhandɨ noaatatɨ ahotɨtandɨ gaahapɨhe.

Mbɨpa Aungwohandɨ Nasataatɨ Durɨhɨrɨ Waatɨ Tiwayaataise

13 Aihɨ itɨpɨho gotɨ itɨpiyataatɨ durɨhɨrɨ wɨndɨ waatɨ tɨmipiyaasɨhɨ kiya satawaatopo. “Aimɨ gaasɨ nyamɨ katohɨpɨpɨhapɨ nutɨhaawo,” tawaatopo. Aiwɨ kiya nga nutotɨwɨ kapɨhɨ namasi niyauhɨ yapɨpatɨ Kɨrɨtɨhandamɨhinɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ nohaayo.

14 Nowaatɨ otɨhɨtihɨ ketɨ itɨpɨho wo ipɨho noaipasihihoaaŋapɨhore tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtohɨho aungwohandɨ nasataise. Iyataatɨ so itɨpɨho yapɨpatɨ Kɨrɨtɨhandaihoaaŋapɨ nasataise.

15 Aihɨ nyahɨ itɨpɨho napihihoaaŋɨ kihoaaŋɨ nutotaatiyonɨhɨ mbɨpa waatɨ nasataatɨ nyaipɨndihɨ namawaatɨ mbɨpa naihihoaaŋɨ kihoaaŋɨ nanyamaasi naihɨ nohaayo.

16 Aihɨ nowaatɨ yapɨpatɨ wɨtɨ maipɨhonjɨ durɨhɨramɨ otɨhaatɨ ahetisɨ konjamɨ daawaapɨpɨhɨ mbɨpaapɨ noaataatɨ nohaayo. Iyataatɨ sonjɨ yaponjamɨ ambɨpatɨ Kotaahande. Aihɨ kapɨhɨ yapɨpatɨ katamɨhinɨ nohaawɨ kopuho wo sipɨhandamɨ otasaahaasɨnɨ wɨraposauhɨ sipɨhandɨ notaatɨ aisi naisɨho nesɨpawaatɨ naitɨhaahandapɨ naaŋataise.*

17 Aihɨ kiya bɨpi kaimbɨwɨ aipɨ nepɨ sipɨhandaasɨnɨ ahiyawaayopo. Ahiyawosawɨ wɨrɨhɨrɨ wɨrɨ nepɨ kɨraahɨ sipɨhandɨ anɨtiwɨ otɨhapɨhɨ wɨsasawaayopo. Sandɨ wɨsasotɨmandɨ mbɨpaaraahɨ durɨhɨrɨ waatɨ tiwayaataatɨ kwɨtɨwatɨ tɨwatatɨtaihɨ kandapɨ wɨsasawaayopo. Aihɨ kiya saiwɨ gwɨnyapenawaayopo sipɨhandɨ naupwasi yapɨpatɨ Apɨrikaahandamɨhinɨ niyataatɨ aripatisi numwɨhatatɨ ahotanɨhɨ durɨhɨrɨ netɨ kwɨtɨwonɨhɨ sipɨhandɨ maipɨtɨtaiso tɨwɨ gwɨnyapenawaawɨ yayawaayopo. Yayawaawɨ apotɨhɨrɨ autaahɨ mbɨpa nasataatɨ sipɨhandi nesisɨ nutandɨ wɨrahohɨrɨhɨrɨ nesɨpapɨ yatɨhɨ ahiyawaayopo. Aihɨ mbɨpaaraahɨ netɨ nyaipɨndatɨ nanyamaasi naihɨ nohaayo.

18 Aihɨ mbɨpaaraahɨ durɨhɨrɨ waatɨ tiwayaataatɨ sipɨhandi netɨ kwɨtɨwatɨ kɨsɨhɨsisataise. Aihɨ bowihɨ sipɨhandamɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya ikɨpɨpa sipɨhandotɨ ahotimbɨpa wapa nepɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ yotawaayopo.

19 Yotɨwawɨ amɨ bowihɨ jɨhara sipɨhandamɨ apotɨhɨrɨ mbɨpaapɨhɨrunɨ ipatɨ apotɨhɨrɨ mbɨpaapɨ wɨrahohɨpatunɨ wɨrɨhɨrunɨ wapa ahotihɨ wihoaaŋɨhapa kiyaamɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhanda nepɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ yotawaayopo.

20 Aihɨ itɨpɨho wɨndɨ namaamɨhaatɨ kandɨnɨhɨ itɨpiyataatɨ netɨ kɨsɨhɨsɨnyisataise. Siyatɨ kɨsɨhɨsɨnyisatoaatihɨ asisɨha taahɨwaiwa sananyotaise. Aihɨ asisɨha saiwetɨ tɨwipatɨ napapɨhihɨ ipɨhounɨ kaumbwaatunɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhonjisangi wɨndɨ minjaho. Aihɨ nyahɨ waatɨ siyaatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo. Nyahɨ wapɨhɨ nowaatɨ wɨndɨ biyaatɨ namoaipaito kɨmbɨhɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ owetɨto taatɨ waatɨ aungwohandɨ gwɨnyaahaayo.

21 Iyataatɨ asisɨha taahɨwaiwetɨ kiya nandapa wɨndɨ namaanɨwɨ bindawaayopo. Aihɨ Porɨho kiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ dotɨ otɨhapɨhɨ bitondaatɨ kiyai saundataase. “Isɨmiyaate, nisɨ pɨwɨha jɨhɨ kasatohɨha

---

* **27:16:** So kopuso sipɨhandɨ maipɨtatɨ nawatisonɨhura isɨhiya koaasɨnɨ yamwaapɨ nehɨhaatɨ mangɨrainɨhɨ notɨtaatɨwɨhore.

atiwi yapipati Kiritihanda bindawaawisi kahapaamapipa windi nepi durihiraatihi timaamaitauhe. Iyataati Ami nyahi isihiyaaninisangi naaŋihandi kimiyaati windi namaitaanihe.

22 Isi wani sami maariho windi owemaasetane satataato. Iyataati nyami usa naaŋihandi nepi owemetitaapo. Owetise. Nehi sipihandisaahihi durihiri neti nawatisonihi owetitaise.

23 Iyataati nini kasatohitimandi sandi Autaahaatiho akitihopi gaapunditi japepihirohihomi enjeriho otipipatiho yamahapataatihi bimisiho wani apatihi nisi deti nasati bitondaise.

24 Nasati bitondaati ningi sandataase, 'Porihoŋe, nini durihiraatihi owetito tipi yaimbi waati gimunyaape. Autaahaatiho katihi nopaini numbwi Sisaahoaapihi noaipaitaise. Isi kinyi Sisaahoenda naisamihi Autaahaatihomi maaritindihandaahi gi ginjaati bimonihi isihiya kimiya kinyapi andititaapo. Aiwi windi naaŋihandi nepi namaapwitaapo. Owetise,' ndati kandataase.

25 Satati kandataasi sahi isimiyaate, windi waati yamaiwise. Iyataati Autaahaatiho kandimumwaaŋi kamwaaŋi titihi noaipaitaise ndi gwinyaataayo.

26 Iyataahandi kandi nyahi nowaati yapipati witi durihirami otihaati ahetipatami aripataatihi sipihandi noti numwihatitaise. Numwihatataati sipihandi maipititaise," undati Poriho isihiya kiyai kaundataase.

27 Aihi Saararehiri yatimwi sananyihihura mbipa mbwaati durihiri tiwayaataati nanyamaasi notaise. Nanyamaasi naihi nowaati durihiri kirami ambipati Metitereniyanihandaatihi nohaayo. Nohaawi apatihi apwitetei ipiho otihasinitisura sipihandoti otipipati kiyohiyihiya saiwi gwinyapenawaayopo. "Nyahi aimi yapipati witami deti nasahaayono," tiwi gwinyaawaayopo.

28 Aiwi kiya saiwi gwinyaawaawi namapi wirihiri wiri nawiha wirandahiri durihiri namihandaatiwi mihaapi durihiraatihi nusoaasauhi mihaapi notaise. Naihi mmonawa durihirami mihaapi toŋitindihandami mitaahandi 40 kiyatitihi mmonawaawi mandihi aripatain sangiso tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Aiwi nuwi wonji otihitihi wirihiri kiri durihiraatihi jihaati nusoaasawaayopo.

29 Mmonawaawi kiya saiwi gwinyapenawaayopo wiwa sipihandi nawiha ahetanihapihi notaati nawihaara kwitunati kaitaiso tiwi gwinyapenawaawi yayawaayopo. Yayawaawi namapi wiwa nawihaamatiya naaŋati nangisandihaiwa wirihiri senihandami otasaahaasini wirandihaiwa mauritihi mauritihi siyihaiwa sipihandami otasaahaasinapi durihiraatihi nusoaasawaayopo. Sandi naaŋihaiwa durihiraatihi nusoaasohititmandi sipihandi namoti kapihi ahotitandi kiyawaayopo. Aiwi kiya saiwi kaiwosawi bindawaawi keti bowati ipiho noaipane tiwi katawaatopo.

30 Aihi kiya sipihandoti otipipati kiyohiyihiya sipihandi kapihimapi nutaatiwi kopuho jihi nepi sipihandoti ahiyohiho nepi durihiraatihimawaayopo. Durihiraatihimawaawi sipihandami mandihaasinapi senihaiwa sipihandi namutandi durihiraatihi nusoaasihaayo tiwi jaiwaiwi isiwemanawaayopo.

31 Aihi Poriho kiyaisi usonatosati tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami awaisihoaisuni tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaisuni saundataase. "Isihiya kimiya nutaatiwiyohiyimiya naisaihaahi sahi windi asiyihiyaatimetitaapo napwitaapo," undataase.

32 Undati kiyai kaundihi kiya tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya kopuhomi wirihiri naihira otipamawaayopo. Otipamihauhi mihaapi durihiraatihi

kopuho tiimahiyataise.
33 Aihi amii bowiitandi detiitihi isihiya nandapa nandaatiwi Poriho
piwiha satati kaundataase. “Saararehiri yatimweti nandapa baiwi windi
namaaniwi nasawaayopo.
34 Isi wani niini kasatataaatoni nandapa wapa naniwise. Nanawaawi
baiwi andiitiitiaatiwo. Iyataati sahi naaŋihandi nepi windi owemetiitaapo.
Owetise. Isi sahi sandapi pihitiwi waati gimunyaapi bipi nandapa
naniwise,” undati Poriho kiyai kaundataase.
35 Kiyai sata kaundatosati Poriho nandapa biretihandi netaise. Neti
isiwatataati kiyaami ndiheti Autaahaatihoai nandapaapi, “Kiny gaahoŋe
gaare,” undati gaapundataise. Gaapundatosati biretihandi kandi naum-
boti nanataise.
36 Nainjihi isihiya nahatiya Poriihoai iwinjawaayopo. Iwinjawaawi kiya
baiwi maariho witiwi kiyaisangi ami nandapa wapa nanawaayopo.
37 Iyataati nyahi sipihandi sandoti niyohiyihiyaanini titaahiyihiyaanini
276 kiyaahiyaaniine.
38 Isi isihiya kiya nahatiya nandapa nga nanawaayopo. Nga naniwosawi
sipihandi usaayataati autaahi durihiramihaati nutotiwi witihandi
aripihomatiyahandisi kandi nepi durihiraatihi yotawaayopo.

Sipihandi Maipindaise

39 Aihi aimi bowihi sipihandoti otipipati kiyohiyihiya yapipati witi
ahetihi jawaayopo. Jawaahandi kandi yapipati maahiwiteti wi windi
baiwi gimunyaahopo. Aihi nehi gotirihirot aripati gaahandi ahetihi
jawaayopo. Jawaawi sipihandi kapihi nesi niyaati nga ahaito tiwi
gwinyaawaayopo.
40 Saiwi gwinyaawaawi namapi wirihaiwa nawihamatiya naaŋihaiwa
wirandihaiwa sipihandi windi namutandi durihiraatihi jihi
timahohiwaiwaami wirihaiwa kiya nepi namainjamawaayopo.
Namainjamihauhi kaiwa mihatihi durihiraatihi notiwataise. Aiwi
ami sipihandami saihiri jihura nepi wisasohirihiri sipihandi kiraahi
nepi aripataihoaaŋemaitaatiwi nesipawaayopo. Aiwi ami apotihiri
mbipaapihiri sipihandami mandihaasini ahotirihiri nepi autaahi
wirawaayopo. Wirihauhi mbipa nasataati sipihandi nesi yapipati
ahetihihoaaŋi aripataatihapi notaise.
41 Notaati aripati witi durihiraatihi yamatihi tiwanyapanati ahetihihata
sipihandi niyati kandami mandihaara anitisati namihatataise. Aihi
durihiri waati tiwayaataati sipihandami ahosihaasini waati neti
kwitiwataise. Kwitasihura sipihandi tiwatatataise.
42 Aihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya satiwi gwinyapenawaayopo
“Napwitohiyihiya durihiraatihi naahimanimi nuwi mangiraini noaipapi
yamaanihimaita tiwitihaawo,” tiwi gwinyapenawaayopo.
43 Aihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami awaisiho sa piwiha atisataati
Poriihoai maawi tiwitaawo tati gwinyaataati Poriihoai andiitiwiwitandi
kiyaisi saiwi kamaiwise undataase. Undatosati isihiya durihiraatihi
nga naahimaniihohiyihiyai tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami awaisiho saun-
dataase. “Sahi baiwi naahimaniihohiyihiyaati durihiraatihi naupwaatiwi
naahimanimi mihini mangiraini aripataatihi noaipaitaatiwi nuwise,”
undataase.
44 Undatosati isihiya durihiraatihi windi naahimaamaniwihiyai saun-
dataase. “Sahi nahatiyaati sipihandami tiwatatimbipa ipati kapa nepise.
Nepi kapa aniiwi isipi durihiraatihi naahimanimi mihini mangiraini

aripataatɨhɨ noaipaitaatɨwɨ nuwɨse," undataase. Aihɨ nyahɨ komɨ pɨwɨha atisaatɨ katɨ kiyahaayo. Kiyaatɨ naahimanɨmɨ nowaatɨ mɨhinɨ mangɨrainɨ aripataatɨhɨ nahatiyaanɨnɨ nga notahaayo.

28

Porɨho Yapɨpatɨ Maipɨhonjɨ Morɨtaahanda Bindataise

1 Nga notawaatɨ mɨhinɨ mangɨrainɨ bindɨhaayo. Bimonɨhɨ isɨhiya kapɨhapɨhiya satɨ yapitɨ durɨhɨramɨ otɨhaatɨ ahetihɨ nyahɨ kata noaipahohɨpatapɨ Morɨtaahande nyatawaatopo.

2 Aihɨ isɨhiya kapɨhapɨhiya nyangi gaahatɨ kanyiwɨ nanyamaawaayopo. Aihɨ wipatɨ wipɨwataatɨ aungwohandɨ mbɨnyamanataise. Aihɨ isɨhiya kapɨhapɨhiya sisɨha tɨhoaahauhɨ nyahɨ tɨhwɨndɨhaayo.

3 Aihɨ Porɨho dapɨpatɨ taahɨwaiwa asakiyatɨ netaise. Netɨ nahatewa namasatɨ tɨhoaataise. Tɨhoaasɨhɨ akwɨranɨho wo isɨhiyai ikwɨtandɨho sisundihɨ noaipataise. Noaipatɨ Porɨhomɨ ikwɨretɨ ikotaise.

4 Ikotɨ Porɨhomɨ ikwɨretɨ wɨrandataise. Wɨrandihɨ isɨhiya kapɨhapɨhiya usonawaayopo. Usonawaawɨ kiya sanawaatopo, "Utaaho kɨmo isɨhiyai tiwamahore. Tiwamahondaahandɨ kandɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ wɨndɨ owemetatɨ nasataise," tawaatopo. Aiwɨ kiyaamɨ autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtɨwɨhopɨ satawaatopo. "autaahaatɨho wanɨ komɨ kaindɨhandapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ nunyataisɨ napwɨtaise," tɨwɨ kiya kanawaatopo.

5 Aihɨ akwɨranɨho koai Porɨho tipɨndatɨ sisɨhaapɨhɨ tɨhoaataise. Aihɨ kandapɨ Porɨho wɨndɨ naaŋɨhandɨ namese. Owetise.

6 Aihɨ isɨhiya satɨ yapita bimohiyɨhiya Porɨho akwɨranɨho ikwindɨhandapɨ ketɨ nahaapanatunɨ amɨ ketɨ napwɨtaiso tɨwɨ Porɨhoai kiyaanɨhɨ winjatawaayopo. Utaarɨhandetɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ iwinjasauhɨ Porɨhoai akwɨranɨho ikwindɨhandapɨ wɨndɨ naaŋɨhandɨ namese. Aihɨ kiya pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyapenɨmbɨwɨ namapɨ satawaatopo. "Kɨmo utaamo autaahaatɨho wore," tawaatopo. Sandɨ Porɨhopɨ katohɨtɨmandɨ autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtɨwɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaasɨ kandapɨ kore tɨwɨ Porɨhopɨ katawaatopo.

7 Iyataatɨ nyamɨ bimohɨpɨpɨhapɨ detɨ yapɨpatɨ satɨ utaaho womɨhate. Iyataatɨ utaaho somɨ ambɨpatɨ Papɨriyaasihore. Papɨriyaasiho so yapɨpatɨ nyahɨ nowa noaipahohɨpatɨ Morɨtaahandɨ jaatɨ awaisɨhoematatɨ bindataahore. Isɨ ko Papɨriyaasiho nyangi nanyamaasi komɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ notaise. Nanyamaasi notɨ gaahatɨ kanyisatɨ nyainjaatɨ biyatɨ bimihɨ asisɨha mairɨ manya sananyotaise.

8 Aihɨ Papɨriyaasihomɨ sapɨho sisɨha nusoaipatɨ gwɨhɨho jɨtɨpatisa gwɨhiyataatɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ nanotondaise. Nanototihɨ Porɨho koaapɨhɨ notaise. Notɨ kopɨ gaapundataise. Gaapundatɨ ikwɨrɨ ahɨwisataise. Ahɨwisatɨ komɨ timbɨpa Jisaasihomɨ watɨpɨhanda nemwataise.

9 Siyatɨ Porɨho kaihɨ mmonɨwɨ atisawaawɨ satɨ yapitaahapɨhiya nahatiya timbɨpaisahiya Porɨhoaapɨhɨ nasawaayopo. Nasauhɨ naasɨkatɨ kiyatɨ Porɨho kiyaamɨ timbɨpa Jisaasihomɨ watɨpɨhanda nemwataise.

10 Aihɨ isɨhiya kapɨhapɨhiya nyapɨ gaahiyaare tɨwɨ maaritawaawɨ ikɨpɨpa maaritɨwɨ nehɨ nanyinyawaayopo. Aihɨ nyahɨ kapɨhɨ Morɨtaahanda bimonɨhɨ waatɨho murɨ mingwaasɨ sananyotaise. Sananyihɨ bimainjaatɨ sipɨhandɨ wɨndotɨ nutɨhaawiyonɨhura ikɨpɨpa wapa nyahɨ nenoaahɨtimbɨpaapɨ nesi nuwɨ sipɨhandɨ kandotɨ ahiyawaayopo.

Porɨho Morɨtaahanda Namasi Notɨ Romɨhanda Noaipataise

11 Aihɨ nyahɨ sipɨhandɨ wɨndotɨ yamwaahaayo. Iyataatɨ sipɨhandɨ nyahɨ yamwaahohɨtɨmandɨ mbɨpa mbwaatɨ durɨhɨrɨ tiwayaasɨhɨ namatɨ

owetaniihuraapo tati ahotinjahande. Iyataati sandi sipihandi aunahipati tauniihandi Arekisandiriyaahandaahapihande. Iyataati sipihandi sandami mandihaasini autaahaatihuri jaiwitiwihurami siwipati kaiwi ahiyawihande.

12 Aihi kandoti nyahi nohaayo. Nowaati aunahipati Sirakiyusihanda noaipihaayo. Noaipawaati kapihi bimonihi asisiha mairi manya sananyotaise.

13 Sananyihi kapihi Sirakiyusihanda namasi nowaati aunahipati witi Risiyamihanda noaipihaayo. Aihi kapihi nanowaatati bowihihura mbipa goti mbwaataise. Aihi mbipa kapa asisiha yataireti mbwaataati nanyamaasi naihi nowaati aunahipati witi Putiyorihanda noaipahaayo. Noaipawaati kapihi sipihandi namasi timahiyahaayo.

14 Timahiyaati kapihi isihiya usa Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai usonihaayo. Aihi kiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya wonji maasi bimitihaawo nyatawaatopo. Aihi nyahi kiyaisaati kapihi bimonihi Saararehiri naasairihi sananyotaise. Sananyihi kapihi Putiyorihanda namasi yapipataapihi aunahipati Romihandaahapi nohaayo.

15 Siyaati taawaati niyonihi isihiya usa Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya Romihandaahapihiya nyapi taawi nasopo tauhi atisawaayopo. Atisawaawi nyangisaati nutanaati piwaatindihaawi japi wihoaanji nasawaayopo. Napiwi anjihaiwa nawiho nunyawi nanoaitaatiwihaiwa mauri maiwa ahetimbipihi usa napiwi jaawi bindawaayopo. Aihi ami usa kiyai nusatipapi mitaahi nasawaayopo. Napiwi kahapaamapipa ahiyawi nawiho nehohipipihi Apiyaasihanda nyapi jaawi bindawaayopo. Aihi nyahi nowaati noaipahonihi kiya nyangi nyasonawaayopo. Aihi ami Poriho kiyaisi usonataati maariho witati andititataise. Iyati sandapi Poriho Autaahaatihoai gaare undati gaapundataise.

16 Aihi kiyaisaati nutasi maasi nowaati aunahipati Romihanda noaipihaayo. Noaipahonihi Romihiyaami awaisawihiya satawaatopo. “Gaasi Poriho anjihandi windi yandihandi neti bimonihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami wo naasohi iwinjaati bimito,” tawaatopo.

Poriho Romihanda Autaahaatihomi Piwiha Ausaataise

17 Aihi Poriho Romihanda noaipati bimihi asisiha mairi ma sanausotaise. Sanawihi Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya kapihi Romihanda bimohiyihiyaapi gandaase. Gaatihi kiya napiwi ahoyanawaayopo. Napiwi ahoyaniihauhi kiyai Poriho saundataase. “Nisi naisihiyaate, nyami isihiyai nini maipihandi windi kawindi itihunditi titi windi kamaawiso. Aindi nini nyami asoyaami gaahaiwa nyahi newaati isiwasohiwaiwa windi neti namopisaso. Owetise. Owetihihandi kandi nehi Jerusaremihanda nanipuwawaayopo. Aiwi kiya Romihiyaami ikwiraatihinimawaayopo.

18 Aihi Romihiya nisi piwiha atiwi titihemapi mmonawaayopo. Mmonawaawi kiya satawaatopo, “Kimo utaamo maipihandi windi kiyonihi tiwaati naanjihandi numwitihaawo,” tawaatopo. Aiwi kiya ningi bipi natiwinoaasito tiwi katawaatopo.

19 Satiwi katauhihandi kandi Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya piwiha sa baiwi atihomiwi nemapi satawaatopo, “Porihoai natipimusoaasawise konihi napwindane,” tawaatopo. Aihi nisi piwiha awaisiho Sisaaho atisati titihenimaitandi nasataayo. Iyataati nisi nasohitimandi nyami isihiya naisihiyaapi maipihaiwa saiwi saiwi kiyawaayopo titandi nasataamaayo, owetise.

20 Aihi sandapi nini sangi jasoniti piwiha kasatitandi gandi nasamaataayo. Isiraherihiya utaaho wopi nyangi japihi nanyamaitandi

napɨtaise tɨwɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaapɨ jaawɨ bindawaayopo. Aihɨ nɨnɨ kopɨ aimɨ nasatɨ nyangi nanyamaase ndɨ komɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrataayo. Saindɨ komɨhɨretɨ japepihɨronɨhɨ kandapɨ nɨngi nanɨpuwawaayopo," undatɨ Porɨho kiyai kaundataase.

21 Aihɨ kiyaamɨha Porɨhoai saundawaatopo, "Kinyapɨ siyahore, siyahore, tɨwɨ utɨpɨhandɨ Judiyaahandaahapɨ namaapihɨ wɨndɨ atɨhomiso. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa Judiyaahandaahapɨhiya kɨmbɨhapɨ nasawaahandɨ kandɨ kinyapɨ siyahore, siyahore, tɨwɨ wɨndɨ atɨhomisawaawɨ wɨndɨ kamaanyatauhɨ atɨhomiso.

22 Iyataatɨ aunahɨpa nahatewaara isɨhiya Jisaasihomɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrohiyɨhiyaapɨ maipɨhaiwa katɨwɨ itɨhɨtauhɨ nyahɨ aimɨ mmonaatɨ gwɨnyaawaahiyaanɨne. Isɨ sandapɨ wanɨ kɨwahoŋɨ kɨnyɨ kinyɨ gwɨnyaahingɨtɨhandapɨ kanyatɨtaape," undɨwɨ Porɨhoai kaundawaatopo.

23 Aiwɨ kiya pɨwɨha pɨwaatɨtaatɨwɨ asisɨha wa katɨwɨ Porɨhoaisawɨ ahiyawaayopo. Aihɨ asisɨha kiyaamɨ ahiyohɨhetɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ Porɨho bimimbɨpɨhɨ ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanɨhauhɨ Porɨho asisɨhaatɨhapɨ pɨwɨha namasatɨ Autaahaatɨho iwinja bimindɨhandapɨ ausaatɨ kaundataase. Aiwɨ kiya Jisaasiho katatɨ kaiwaiwaapɨ akɨte tɨwɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwɨ Porɨho Mosesihomɨ pɨwɨha ahotisɨhaapunɨ isɨhiya usa Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ katohɨhaapunɨ tanyaaha biyatɨ ausaatɨ kaundataase. Siyatɨ kaundɨmɨ naihɨ ipɨho notɨ namaatipataise.

24 Kaundihɨ isɨhiya usa komɨ pɨwɨha atisawaawɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨhaare tawaatopo. Aihɨ amɨ usa komɨ pɨwɨha atisawaahandɨ kandɨ akaahaare tɨwɨ wɨndɨ baiwɨ gɨmunyaahopo. Owetise.

25 Aihɨ Porɨho pɨwɨha wa sataha kaundataase. "Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho jɨhura samɨ jaasoyaisɨ Aisaiyaahomɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ kaundisɨha sa samɨ jaasoyaapunɨ sapunɨ tɨtɨhɨ kandaase.

26 Iyatɨ Autaahaatɨho Aisaiyaahoai saundataase. "Kɨnyɨ numbwɨ isɨhiya siyai satɨpɨ kaunde.

'Sahɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ jawaahandɨ kandɨ akɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ mondaapo. Aiwɨ sahɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ atisawaahandɨ kandɨ kaamɨ tanyaahaapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaitaapo unde.

27 Iyataatɨ satɨpɨ kaunde hɨtohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe. Isɨhiya siya ndɨha aimɨ namaimapɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ atɨhomwaaŋɨ aimɨ napwɨtɨwɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ kiya gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ atiwɨ naitaatɨwɨhandapɨ poundahiyaare. O kiya saiwa kamaiwɨ baiwɨ mmonɨwɨ baiwɨ atiwɨ baiwɨ itatamanɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ nɨngisenda nepemaitɨwɨ napisaihaahɨ nɨnɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwatɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ naaŋiwaiwai maawɨ nemwaitaanɨhe,' *Aisaiyaaho 6:9-10*

undatɨ Aisaiyaahoai Autaahaatɨho kaundataase. Satatɨ kaundihɨ Aisaiyaaho katatɨ ahaisɨhaare.

28 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaasɨtɨhandapɨha sahɨ wɨndɨ baiwɨ atɨhomisopo. Atɨhomisauhɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetahiyaapɨ Autaahaatɨho aimɨ nusoaasise. Isɨ kiya Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetahiyaapɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha ka kaundisanɨhɨ baiwɨ atitaapo," undatɨ Porɨho Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiyai kaundataase.

29 Undatɨ Porɨho pɨwɨha saiwa kaundihɨ isɨhiya usa baiwɨ komɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ akɨtɨhaare tɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohiyɨhiyaunɨ gɨmunyaahohiyɨhiyaunɨ nowaawɨ pɨwɨha kɨha kɨha kanɨwɨ sawana itɨhɨnnawaatopo.

30 Iyatɨ Porɨho aŋɨhandɨ wɨndaapɨhɨ bindataise. Bindataatɨ kɨhaara kɨhaara aŋɨhandɨ komɨ bimindɨhandapɨ nawɨho tɨmataise. Iyatɨ kandɨ aŋɨhandaapɨhɨ bimihɨ kɨnaungwɨha yatɨmwɨ sanausotaise. Iyatɨ

kinaungwiha sauretí Poriho kapihi bimihi isihiya napiwi koai iwinja-hauhihiyai gaahati kawisati numwaataise.
31 Gaahati kawisati iwinjaati Autaahaatiho bimindihandapi ausaati isihiyaisi kaundataase. Iyati Poriho Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho katati kaiwaiwaapiha windi yamaayati andititati piwiha ausaati kaundataase. Kaundihi Poriho koai saiwa kamaime undiwi isihiya usa windi itihimundopo. Owetise. (Aposerihiyaami kiyohiwaiwaapi Rukiho jipatipaisiha nasati kimbihindaise.)

Romɨhiyaapɨ Utɨpɨho
Porɨho Romɨhiyaapɨ Utɨpɨmandɨ Kɨmandɨ Jɨpatɨpaindɨhande
Kɨmandɨ Romɨhiyaapɨ Utɨpɨmandapɨ Nesɨpɨhande

Awaisɨhomɨ pɨwɨha awusaitandɨ natausaasihɨ pɨwɨha nesi naisɨho Porɨho utɨpɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwaahaiwa 13, 14 kiyahaiwa jɨpatɨpiyataise. Romɨhiyaapɨhaunɨ Korindɨhiyaapɨ utɨpɨhandɨ jɨhandunɨ kapɨhandunɨ Tesaronaikaahiyaapɨhandunɨ amɨ Timotehopɨhandunɨ Taitusihopɨhandunɨ Pirimonɨhopɨhandunɨ saiwa Porɨho jɨpatɨpiyataise. Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa gwɨnyapenawaawɨ pɨwɨha Ipɨruhiyaapɨha Porɨho kɨmɨko jɨpatɨpiyahaare tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo.

Romɨhiyaapɨ Pɨwɨha Napɨmasataise

Porɨho utɨpɨho kɨmo jɨpatɨpaisɨmopɨ tanyaaha nesɨpatɨ ausaatɨ katisɨha (1:1-17)
Woho apopaatɨ sawaho sawahaamɨ andɨtitindɨhanda asɨtimatɨtandɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaitaise tisɨha (1:18–3:20)
Nyahɨ asɨtimatɨtɨhaahandɨ naitɨhaahandamɨ tanyaaha nyahɨ Kopɨ biyaatɨ gɨwunyaahotɨhandaahe tisɨha (3:21–4:25)
Nyahɨ Jisaasihoaisaatɨ tɨmaamaitaatɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ bindɨhaawɨ asɨtimatɨtɨhaahandamɨ daihɨra mmonainja nutɨhaawo tisɨha (5:1–8:39)
Ipotɨhura Autaahaatɨho Isɨraherɨhiyai japɨhɨ gaatatɨ numwaahonɨhɨ kiya napɨwɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaitaapo tisɨha (9:1–11:36)
Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ kaiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhɨretapɨ katisɨha (12:1–15:13)
Porɨho isɨhiya usai asisɨha gaahure undatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha owemasɨtɨhandapɨha (15:14–16:27)

Autaahaatɨho Otɨpɨpatɨ Naninyatɨ Natanoaasindɨhandapɨ Katɨtandiyo

1 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ taunɨhandɨ Romɨhanda bimohiyɨhiyaate, nɨnɨ Porɨhonɨnɨ sapɨ utɨpɨmandɨ kɨmandɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihomɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhonɨnɨ ko kahapaamapɨpa katatɨ kiyaunjatɨ kaiwaiwaapɨha pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha kopɨ ausaatɨ isɨhiyai kaundɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho gaatatɨ nanɨmaatɨ nanɨmɨhanatɨ natanoaasisɨhonɨne.

2 Iyataatɨ Pɨwɨha Wanɨha Gaaha sa Jisaasiho katatɨ kaiwaiwaapɨha Autaahaatɨho jɨhura komɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiya pɨropetɨhiyaamɨhetapɨ saiwa siyatɨ noaipaitaise tatɨ tɨmanatɨ jɨhɨ katihɨ komɨ pɨwɨha jɨhaatɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨhaare.

3 Iyataatɨ sa pɨwa nehɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahopaahɨhɨtahaare. Iyataatɨ amɨ ko noaipatɨ utaahoematindɨhandɨhɨ Daawitɨhomɨ mwaaya satoyaamɨ jɨtɨpatetapɨ noaipataise.

4 Iyatɨ amɨ ko Autaahaatɨhotindɨhandɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ Itɨpɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandisatɨ anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ koaisɨ ahowimatɨ numwaataatɨ kandaahɨ kopɨ satatɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho watɨpɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandisahore tatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ netɨ nunjataise. Iyataatɨ so anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ nepaso nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihore.

5 Iyatɨ ko nɨngi andɨtɨniwatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ pɨwɨha naninyatɨ natanoaasisɨhonɨne. Sandɨ ko nɨngi sanindɨndɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatɨ nahandaahiyaisɨ numwaatɨ komɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhemasanɨhɨ kiya kopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ atiwɨ nepɨ komɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨhaamɨ otɨtɨhɨ pɨnuwɨ japepihɨrɨtaatɨwo.

6 Amɨ sahɨ Romɨhandaahiyaatangisangi Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho aimɨ gaasatisawɨhiyaati maawe.

7 Sahɨ Romɨhanda bimohiyɨhiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨho maarɨho nasamisawɨhiyaatɨ komɨ apohɨpataatɨhapɨhiyaatɨ komɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ aimɨ gaasatisawɨhiyaate, nyamɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨhounɨ, nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihounɨ sangi gaahatɨ kasimɨ sahɨ andɨtitɨwɨ maarɨho napaisaatɨtanɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nasamɨtaise.

Romɨhandaahiya Kɨraisihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandapɨ Porɨho Autaahaatɨhoai Gaahoŋe Gaare Undataase

8 Wuwanɨ nɨnɨ namasatɨ sangi sandɨ kasatɨtandiyo. Sahɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisihopɨ baiwɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandapɨ isɨhiya pɨwɨha nesi yapɨhɨ nahanda gaamapɨ kanɨhauhɨ kandapɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨhetapɨ nisɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisɨ nɨnɨ, “Kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare,” undataato.

9 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundataahura sapɨ nasɨsoaarɨ gɨsunyaatɨ gaapundatoandaayo. Siyonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ Mwaahomɨ kata kaiwaiwaapɨ nɨnɨ ausaahohɨtɨhandaahɨ andɨtatɨ napamatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisohɨho ninjahosɨ akɨte tɨtaise.

10 Saindɨ ipotaataatɨ wanɨ sangisɨ nɨnɨ napɨtɨ jasondandɨ gaapundataahura sawahomɨhandɨsɨ ko daihɨra wɨra daanuwɨtandaahɨ daanuwɨtandɨ nunjenataayo.

11 Sandɨ amɨ sangisɨ napɨtɨ jasonɨtɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ sangi jatatamanɨtɨ andɨtɨsaiwɨtandɨhandɨ nasamɨtandɨ nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ maaritataate.

12 Napisanɨhɨ mmotɨnaatɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ nɨngisɨ nɨtatamanɨhonɨhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ sangi netɨ jatatamanɨtando. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ ususaanangi nyamɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ kandɨ andɨtisaihonɨhɨ amɨ nyahɨ ususaanɨ andɨtitɨtɨhaahandɨ naitɨhaawo.

13 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, kɨmandɨ sahɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse, nɨnɨ sangisenda napɨtandɨ taahɨwaiwetɨ gwɨnyaataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa wapa jinjahɨra nanisapusɨhɨ namaaso. Isɨhiyaatɨ Judaahiyaamɨ dawaataatɨ bimohiyɨhiyaatamɨ isɨhiya aunahɨpa wiwaaraahiyaisɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwɨ komɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhemahohɨpatamataindɨ amɨ napɨtɨ samɨhatɨhɨ naasaipitɨ katɨ kaitando.

14 Iyataatɨ nisɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ awaipatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ isɨtɨhonɨne, isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ Jisaasiho katatɨ kaiwaiwaapɨha pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaundɨtando. Isɨhiya amɨtɨha gaaha owehiya nahɨriwɨ monɨwɨ yamwaasɨha anɨpataatɨhɨ bimohiyɨyaisunɨ amɨ isɨhiya amɨtɨha gaaha gwɨnyaapɨ mmonɨwɨ awaiwaiwa kaiwɨ bimohiyɨhiyaisunɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha kaundɨtando.

15 Otɨpɨpatɨ siyahaiwa ikwɨraatɨhɨ ahɨnotihɨhonɨnisɨ amɨ sandɨ kandapɨ sahɨ aunahɨpa awaipatɨ Romɨhanda bimohiyɨhiyaatangisangi Kɨraisihopɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kasatɨtandɨ nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ asakaindɨ maaritataayo.

Pɨwɨha Gaaha Wanɨha Jisaasiho Katatɨ Kaiwaiwaapɨha Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Watɨpɨhande

16 Pɨwɨha Jisaasiho katatɨ kaiwaiwaapɨhaatɨhɨ nisɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ ahiyatɨ anɨtindɨ isɨwatataayo. Amɨ ka isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaasaihɨhiyaisɨ japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandɨtiho. Pɨwɨha ka Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ namasatɨ Judaahiyaamɨhatɨhɨ noaipatɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ dawaataatɨ bimohiyɨhiyaisangi maawɨ japɨhɨ numwaitandɨhaatiho.

17 Iyatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha sa ka Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaisɨ sahɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhiyaatɨ saasanotahiyaate, undɨtandɨhandɨ netɨ siyatɨ ausaimanataise, isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandaahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaisɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate, undataase. Amɨ kiya kiyaanɨhɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ naisaihaahɨ Autaahaatɨho sahɨ saasanotahiyaate undindɨhandɨ kandɨnɨhɨ ahotɨmɨ nutaise. Amɨ kɨmandɨ kandapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨha wa satise:

> “Isɨhiya usa Kɨraisihopɨ kiyaamɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhanda Autaahaatɨho kiyaisɨ, ‘Sahɨ tɨtɨhiyaatɨ saasanotahiyaate,’ undisawɨhiya nga nasɨsoaarɨ bimɨtaapo,” *Abakukɨho 2:4*

tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.

Isɨhiya Nahatiya Maipɨhandɨ Kaiwɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisɨ Ahosumwawaayopo

18 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisɨ isɨhiya nahatiya ahosumwapɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyohɨtɨhandapɨ apɨpaahɨ Koaisɨ apowindɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho yamahɨpataatɨhapɨ ausaimanataise, amɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwaara Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨha akaaha nahataisɨ nepɨ ipɨhatisohɨtɨhandapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyai numwɨtando.

19 Autaahaatɨho kiyaisɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ maipɨhandɨ numwindɨndɨ apaapɨmaahe, kiya kopɨ mmowɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhaiwa aimɨ auta ausaimanɨnataise amɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho aimɨ netɨ nunjiho.

20 Iyatɨ wuwanɨ yeyetatɨ Autaahaatɨho yamɨhapatunɨ yapɨpatunɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpaunɨ kiyatɨ ahaisururaapɨ wapa auta namoaipatɨ noaasandiwaiwa komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kiyatɨ kandɨnɨhɨ jinjahɨra ahotindɨhandɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ sawahometirɨhɨretapɨ isɨhiya aimɨ auta mmonɨmɨ nasawaatawaayopo. Kahapaamapɨpa Autaahaatɨho kiyatɨ ahaihɨ auta ahotiwaiwetapɨ wapa noaasandimbɨpaapɨ isɨhiya aimɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaare. Isɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhoai wɨndɨ samundɨtaapo kinyapɨ Autaahaatɨho so bindataise taatɨ nyahɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ moho mundɨtaapo. Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise. Isɨ kiya wɨndɨ samundɨtaapo. Autaahaatɨhopɨ ko nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa mose taatɨ kiyahaayo mundɨtaapo.

21 Autaahaatɨho bimindɨhandapɨ kiya aimɨ mmonawaahandɨ kandɨ ko Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨhoso tɨwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaahopo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya koaisɨ wɨndɨ saundɨwɨ, “Kahapaamapɨpa nahatewa kɨnyɨhɨ kiyapaise,” undɨwɨ gaare mundopo. Owetise. Kiya wɨndɨ samaiwɨ daahɨ kiyaamɨ amɨtɨha omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nipɨtatɨ apɨpaahɨ asɨhatamataise.

22 Kiya satɨwɨ, “Nyahɨ amɨtɨha gaaha gwɨnyaitɨhaahandɨ nesi kaitɨhaahɨra mmonaahiyaanɨne,” tawaahandɨ kandɨ daahɨ kiya noaipapɨ apɨpaahɨ isɨhiya naharɨhatɨmaare.

23 Aiwɨ Autaahaatɨho jinjapɨhɨ asoho konɨhɨ bimisɨhopɨ wɨndɨ baiwɨ gɨwunyaapɨ gaapundɨwɨ mepɨ autaahepumwaamahopo. Kopɨ nanɨpimapɨ nehɨ sɨwipatɨ isɨhiya napopɨ owetohiyɨhiyaamunɨ kohasɨpɨhomunɨ akwɨranɨhomunɨ nepɨ oturɨwɨ kaiwɨ kaiwaapɨ gɨwunyaapɨ atotɨpɨwesawɨ gaapundɨwɨ mepɨ autaahepumwawaayopo.

24 Kiya siyauhɨ namatɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaisɨ netɨ kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maipɨhaiwa apɨpaahɨ ainjotahaiwa gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa kaitaatɨwɨhatɨhemataise. Aihɨ kiya kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho katɨhɨ nesi nandaapɨ apɨpaahɨ ainjotatɨ maipɨhapa usɨhiya sawana amɨ asɨhiya sawana kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ nepɨ mɨmaipaiwɨhaiwa ahoyanɨwɨ kaiwɨ namɨnɨwɨ kainawaayopo.

25 Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akaaha namapɨ nanɨpimapɨ jaipɨpa nepɨ maapɨ ko kiyatɨ ahaiwaiwai Autaahaatɨhoemapɨ kaiwaapɨ atotɨpɨwesawɨ gaapundɨwɨ mepɨ autaahemapɨ kaiwaamɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ pɨnowaayopo. Autaahaatɨho kahapaamapɨpa amɨ isɨhiyai kiyatɨ ahaisɨhoai kiya ko kiyatɨ ahɨwisawɨhiya wɨndɨ atotɨpɨwesawɨ gaapundɨwɨ mepɨ autaahepɨmumwahopo, kiya koaisɨnɨhɨ nasɨsoaarɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ mepɨ Autaahepumwaitaatɨwɨhoaiso.

26 Sandɨ siyauhɨ kandapɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaisɨ sawanaamɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho namasaatatɨ ainjotatɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhemataise. Amɨ asɨhiya sandɨ usɨhiyaisawɨ tɨtɨhɨ namaatɨwɨ kainɨwɨ bitoaitaatɨwɨhɨretɨ namasi asɨhiya sawana asɨrɨ kɨhɨretɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ sawana isɨnɨwɨ namɨnɨwɨ kainawaayopo.

27 Amɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ usɨhiyaisangi asɨhiyaisawɨ namaatɨwɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaipɨ kainɨwɨ bitoaitaatɨwɨhɨretɨ namasi asɨrɨ kɨhɨretɨ nehɨ usɨhiya sawanaapaahɨhɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho windotaise. Aiwɨ usɨhiya sawana kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ isɨnɨwɨ namɨnɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ ainjotatɨ maipɨhaiwa kainawaayopo. Saiwɨ kainawaawɨ kandaahɨ tɨtɨhɨ naitaatɨwɨ kiyohɨtɨhandɨ kandapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ maipɨhandɨ newaayopo.

28 Amɨ kiya saiwɨ kiyauhɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ iwinjasɨhɨ kiyai kiya maipɨhaiwa amɨtɨha maarɨhoaatɨhɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa wapa akɨpɨpa gaahapa owehaiwa kiyawaayopo. Amɨ sandɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨ katirɨhɨretɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ sandɨ wapa awaindɨhandɨmaahe tɨwɨ gwɨnyaahotɨhanda ko kiyai nehɨ iwinjataise.

29 Kiya kahapaamapɨpa apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ tɨtɨhɨmetɨhandɨ amɨ maipɨhaiwa amɨ kahapaamapɨpa nehɨ sawanaapɨhapaapaahunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ nepɨ nusopɨsasɨtaatɨwɨ nasɨsoaarɨ maaritɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho amɨtɨhetɨ kɨpwɨndahiyaare. Amɨ mandɨtɨpɨpa amɨ isɨhiya siyɨhiyaisɨ tipɨ nemaitaatɨwɨhandɨ amɨ tundaatɨwɨhandɨ amɨ jɨnjaipɨtɨndaatɨwɨhandɨ amɨ isɨhiya usai maipɨhapa wihoaaŋɨ kawitaatɨwɨhandɨ kiyaamɨ amɨtɨhetunɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ tɨsaindahiyaare. Iyatɨ pɨwɨha usaamɨha natɨpɨ nepɨ isɨhiyaamɨ dawaataatapɨ katɨwɨ kanɨwɨhiyaare.

30 Aiwɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ amɨ dahopa nepɨ nusopɨsasɨtaatɨwɨ maipɨhaiwa katɨwɨ kanɨwɨhiyaare. Kiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ apousatɨ pohipaiwɨ isɨhiya usai wipɨwimatɨtaiso maatɨwɨ maipɨhaiwa pɨhɨtɨwɨ katɨwɨ kaiwɨ genanɨwɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ nepɨ awaindemapɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ daihɨra maipɨhaiwa kaitaatɨwɨhɨra taahɨrɨhɨraapɨ daapɨ nepɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ saniya sapiyai atɨhomaawiwɨ wɨretundɨwɨhiyaare.

31 Aiwɨ tɨtɨhapa amɨ tɨtɨhɨmetɨhapa kiya mmondaatɨwɨhandɨ amɨtɨha owetatɨ nahɨriwɨ amɨ wapa kaitaatɨwɨ pɨwɨha tɨmanɨwɨ katohɨpɨpa wɨndɨ kamaiwɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ kiya wɨndɨ gaahatɨ kamaawiwɨ amɨ wɨndɨ maarɨho nunyawɨ asɨpɨmaawiwɨhiyaare.

32 Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa satatɨ isɨhiya saiwɨ sɨretɨ kiyohiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨho kiyaisɨ nemahonɨhɨ napwɨtaapo tatɨ ahotimbɨpa mmonɨwɨhiyaare. Mmonɨwɨhiyaatawaahandɨ kandɨ mwɨtetɨwɨ kiya kahapaamapɨpa maipɨhaiwa kiyawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ nehɨ sandɨhɨhɨ

kiyawaamaayopo. Isɨhiya usa saiwa maipiwa kiyohiyɨhiyaisɨ gaasɨ kaiwɨse undawaatopo.

2

Autaahaatɨho Isɨhiyai Netɨ Tɨtɨhɨ Tipɨtapaatɨ Usondaise

1 Sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ nahatiyaatɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ pɨwɨha nepɨ yawutaapɨ tipɨtapaapɨ usohohiyɨhiyaate, naasoŋɨ naasongisɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kahɨtɨtandiyonɨ baimbɨ atime, tɨtɨhɨmetatɨ maipɨhaiwa kɨnyɨ satɨpɨ, saiwa nɨnɨ wɨndɨ kamaindɨhonɨne tɨpɨ, kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ nepɨ namoaasɨtaise, kɨhomɨhonye. Kɨnyɨ baimbɨ atime, isɨhiya usaisɨ kiyaamɨ tɨtɨhɨmetatɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha nepɨ kiyaisɨ yawutaapaise. Siyapaapɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahongisangi maipɨhaiwa kaimbɨhoŋɨsɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahonyɨhetɨ pɨwɨha nepɨ yahutaatapaise.

2 Amɨ nyahɨ aimɨ mmonaahiyaane, isɨhiya setahaiwa tɨtɨhɨmetahaiwa kiyohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho maipɨhaiwa wihoaaŋɨ nunyatɨ tɨtɨhɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usosɨho.

3 Amɨ kɨnyɨ utaahoŋɨ kɨwahoŋɨ maipɨhaiwa sɨkaiwa kiyapaahandɨ kandɨ usa kaiwa kiyohiyɨhiyaisɨ nepɨ tipɨtapaapɨ usohingonye, kɨnyɨ napitaimbunyaapaise? Kɨnyɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngisɨ wɨndɨ netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ maanondaiso tɨpunyaapaino?

4 E kɨnyɨ Autaahaatɨho gaahandɨ awaindɨhandɨ nahinyatɨ wɨndɨ ketɨ gisɨ nemaahɨmatɨ konɨhɨ nehɨ ginjatɨmɨ naindɨhandɨ nehɨhande tipɨ nepɨ pohipaimbɨmapaino? Autaahaatɨho sandɨ gaahandɨ gisɨ kahimɨ naindɨndɨ kɨnyɨ kinyɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ nepemaitɨtaapɨ kahisataise. Isɨ kɨnyɨ sandɨ mmonapaino, e owetiso?

5 Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ daahɨ nepɨ watɨpɨtahoŋe. Siyapaapɨ kɨnyɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ naitaapɨhandɨ taapɨ nepɨ ahoyapaise. Isɨ sɨhɨ ipotɨ asisɨha Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ komɨ apowindɨhandunɨ amɨ tɨtɨhɨ isɨhiyaisɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usondandɨhandɨ netɨ ausaimanɨhonɨhura kɨnyɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ kandapɨ naitaise. Saimbɨ naitaapɨhandɨ kɨnyɨ wanɨ taapɨ nepɨ awaindemapaise.

6 Amɨ sura Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya nahatiya naaso naasoaisɨ kiya kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ tɨtɨhɨ kɨretɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ gaahandisangi amɨ maipɨhandɨ isɨhiyai yaawɨhandisangi numwɨtaise.

7 Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa nehɨ gaahandɨhɨhɨ kiyaanɨhɨ mwɨtetɨwɨ kaiwɨ amɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhoaisawɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ daapɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ nga isɨhiyaamunɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ noaipaitandɨhandapɨ daapɨ amɨ wɨndɨ napopɨ owemetɨwɨ asɨyɨhiya kiyaanɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ daahohiyɨhiyai jinjahɨra nasɨsoaarɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaisɨ numwɨtaise.

8 Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa nehɨ sawanaapaahunyaapɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akaahaapɨ pohipaiwɨ nemapɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ tɨtɨhɨmetimbɨpa kaitaatɨwɨ tɨtɨhɨtimbɨpai pohipaiwɨ namapɨhiyaare. Isɨ siyohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho koai apowindɨhandaahɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ yaawɨhandɨ kandapɨ numwɨtaise.

9 Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya nahatiya maipɨhandɨ kiyohiyɨhiya naaŋɨhandɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ yaawahandɨ naitaapo. Autaahaatɨho kiyaisɨ nunyonɨhɨ namasawɨ jɨhɨ Judaahiya nesaihɨ amɨ isɨhiya nahatiya Judaahiyaamɨ dawaataatɨhiyaisangi naitaapo.

10 Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahandɨhɨhɨ kiyohiyɨhiyai yamɨhapataatɨhɨ baiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandunɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ Autaahaatɨhomunɨ isɨhiyaamunɨ ndɨhetɨ nga tɨtɨhɨ autaahɨ ahotɨtandɨhandunɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ napaisaatɨtɨtandɨhandunɨ

Autaahaatɨho kiyaisɨ numwɨtaise. Namasatɨ jɨhɨ Judaahiyaisɨ nunyatɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ dawaataatɨhiyaisunɨ saiwa Autaahaatɨho numwɨtaise.

11 Amɨ Autaahaatɨho usaisɨ wɨndɨ mmonatɨ neusosahomaahe. Owetise. Isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ nehɨ naasaipitɨ katɨ osamatɨ kawɨsahore. Isɨ amɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ ko isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usondaise.

12 Autaahaatɨho Mosesihoai wɨnɨhapɨpa Judaahiyaapɨ numwimbɨpaamɨ ipaahaapɨ dawaataatɨ bindawaawɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyohiyɨhiyai kapaamɨ ipaahaapɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usohonɨhɨ kiya owetɨtaapo. Iyatɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨho Mosesihoai wɨnɨhapɨpa numwimbɨpaatɨhɨ bindawaawɨ wɨndɨ minjapepihɨrɨwɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyohiyɨhiyai wɨnɨhapɨpa kapaamɨ pɨwɨhaaraahɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usondaise.

13 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya wɨnɨhapɨpa nehɨ atihɨra atisohiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ noaipapɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaamendaise. Owendaise. Isɨhiya wɨnɨhapɨpa baiwɨ atiwɨ amɨ kapa katirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ isɨwatohiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ noaipapɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaimatawaayopo.

14 Judaahiyaanamɨ isɨhiya dawaataatɨhiya nyapɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Mosesihoai Autaahaatɨho numwimbɨpaapɨ wɨndɨ atɨhomiwɨ amɨ monɨwɨhiyaare. Saiwɨhiyaatawaahandɨ kandɨ nehɨ kiya gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katirɨhɨretɨ wiwaara kiyawaayopo. Kiya Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa owetatɨ wɨndɨ monɨwɨhiyaandaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa kiya katirɨhɨretɨ nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ japepihɨrawaayopo.

15 Iyataatɨ kiya kaiwɨ daiwɨ bitohohɨtɨhandɨ netɨ siyatɨ nasoaanataise, isɨhiya wapa kaiwɨ japepihɨrɨtaatɨwɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katiwaiwa kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindataise tatɨ netɨ nasoaanataise. Iyatɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ amɨtɨha maarɨhoaisangi sandɨ akɨte tatɨ netɨ nasoaanataise. Amɨ kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa wiwetɨ kiyaisɨ saundatɨ, “Sahɨ pɨwɨha naitaatɨwɨhandɨ ahotahiyaate,” undatɨ amɨ wiwetɨ kiyai saundatɨ, “Sahɨ ainahiyɨhiyaatisɨ pɨwɨha wa wɨndɨ namaitaapo,” undataase.

16 Aihɨ sandɨ siya kiyatɨ noaipaitaihɨ nɨnɨ Jisaasiho katatɨ kaiwaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha netɨ ausaatɨ isɨhiyai kaundataato. Iyataatɨ sandaato, nɨnɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha ausaahohɨha katirɨhɨrɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ noaipataise, ndɨ kandaato. Aindɨ sandaato, asisɨha ipotɨhetɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihomɨhetapɨ Autaahaatɨho kahapaamapɨpa isɨhiya omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ noaasawɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kiyohɨwaiwa netɨ ausaimanatɨ tipɨtapaatɨ mmonatɨ wihoaanɨhandɨ numwɨtaise, ndɨ kandaato.

Judaahiya Satɨwɨ Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Wɨnɨhapɨpa Mmonaahiyaane Tɨwɨ Gwɨnyaawaayopo

17 Amɨ sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ Judaahiyaatɨhɨ satɨwɨ, “wɨnɨhapɨpa nyangi nyatatamanɨtaiso,” tɨwɨ kapa baiwɨ isɨpɨ kapetɨ wɨrandawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ satawaatopo, “nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaanɨne. Iyaatɨ nyahɨ komɨhinɨ detɨ bindɨhaayo,” tawaatopo.

18 Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ wapa kaitaatɨwɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨho netɨ gɨsunyaasɨwaiwaapɨ mmonɨwɨ amɨ tɨtɨhɨ nga saasanotɨhapa sahɨ kaitaatɨwɨhapa wɨnɨhapɨpaatɨhapɨ aimɨ sahɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨhiyaate.

19 Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ aimɨ saiwɨ mmotɨnawaayopo: “Nyahɨ isɨhiya ndɨha niyotahiyai daihɨra nunjɨtɨhaahiyaane, tɨwɨ amɨ isɨhiya asahatindɨtɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyai sisɨha tɨpowaatɨ autaahɨwiwa nɨwimaitɨhaahiyaanɨne,” tɨwɨhiyaate.

20 Iyatɨ amɨ sahɨ satɨwɨ, “Nyahɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ nahɨriwɨ monɨwɨhiyaisɨ kaiwa nunjaatɨ katawaunjaatɨ amɨ manyinya waimwaayai katawaunjohiyɨhiyaanɨne,” tawaatopo. Aiwɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaatɨhɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ tisaitatɨ ahotindɨhanduɨ Autaahaatɨho akɨtɨhopɨ pɨwɨha akaahauɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate.

21 Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ ikomaanɨwɨse undɨwɨ sahɨ katɨwunjawɨhiyaate. Isɨ napindapɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ wɨndɨ katɨwɨmaasanɨhopo? Sahɨ pɨwɨha satɨwɨ, “Wɨndɨ ikomaanɨme,” tɨwɨ ausaapɨ katawaahandɨ kandɨ sahɨ ikonawaayopo.

22 Aiwɨ sahɨ satɨwɨ, “Asɨhiya amɨ usɨhiya usaamɨhiyaisapɨ ikonɨpɨ kamaime,” tawaahandɨ kandɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ sandɨ kandɨ maipɨndɨ kiyawaayopo. Aiwɨ wapa isɨhiya oturɨwɨ namasawɨ sɨwipatɨ kiyauhɨhaiwaapɨ sahɨ pohipaiwɨ kahɨtɨwɨ noamawaahandɨ kandɨ kaiwaamɨ aɲɨhaiwaatɨhɨ nandaapɨ katɨhɨ wapa ahotihɨhaiwa sahɨ ikonɨwɨ nepɨhiyaate.

23 Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ satɨwɨ, “Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa apɨpaahɨ gaahapaatihɨ mmonaatɨ newaahiyaanɨne,” tɨwɨ katɨwɨ genanawaahandɨ kandɨ sahɨ komɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nepɨ sehɨmwaapɨ nusopɨsasohɨtɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ nepɨ apɨpaahɨ mɨmaipaiwɨ koai mawɨhandɨ nunyawɨ nepɨ nusopɨsasawaayopo.

24 Amɨ sandapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨha wa satise:

“Sahɨ Judaahiyaatɨ daiwɨ bitohohɨwaiwaapɨ isɨhiya samɨ dawaataatɨ bimohiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ sisɨpɨhɨtopo,” *Aisaiyaaho 52:5*

tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.

25 Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa baiwɨ japepihɨrawaawaahɨhɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ namandipapɨ ahoaandindɨhandɨ sandɨ jatatamanɨtaise. O amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa sahɨ wɨndɨ baiwɨ minjapepihɨrawaahandɨ kandɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ namandipapɨ ahoaandindɨhandɨ sangi wɨndɨ maasɨtatamanɨtaise.

26 Iyataatɨ amɨ Judaahiyaatamɨ dawaataatɨ isɨhiya bimohiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa baiwɨ japepihɨrisaihaahɨ Autaahaatɨho satatɨ, “Kiya ambɨpatɨ namandipapɨ ahoaandahiyaare,” tatɨ wɨndɨ kiyai mausondaiso? Amɨ kiya kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨndɨ namandipapɨ ahɨmoaawaahandɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrisaihaahɨ amɨ kiyai ambɨpatɨ namandipandahiyaamatiyatɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ Autaahaatɨho usondaise.

27 Sahɨ Judaahiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ nepɨ jɨpatɨpaiwɨ samɨhatɨhɨ ahotatɨ amɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ namandipapɨ ahoaandahiyaatɨtawaahandɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nepɨ nopɨsasawaayopo. Sahɨ siyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya samɨ dawaataatɨhiya ambɨpatɨ nahomaamandipapɨhiya wɨnɨhapɨpa nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ baiwɨ nepɨ japepihɨrawaayopo. Isɨ sandapɨ kiya samɨhetɨ pɨwɨha nepɨ yasutaitaapo.

28 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya diyaanɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ Judaahiya akɨtɨnɨhɨ ambɨpatɨ namandipandatɨ ahoaandahiyaare? Isɨhiya nehɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatetɨ nehɨ yamaatɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ namandipanda ahoaandisawɨhiya siya Judaahiyaamaahe. Owetise.

29 Isɨhiya tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Judaahiyaatohiyɨhiya kiyaamɨ maarɨho omaɲɨtɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhora noaipapɨ namandipandatɨ ahoaandahiyaare. Wɨnɨhapɨpaara yamaatɨ tiwatɨhaatɨhɨ ambɨpatetɨ namandipanda kiyaamɨ omaɲɨtɨtɨhɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ namandipanda ahoaandisawɨhiya siyaahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhapɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ newaayopo.

3

1 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiyaatɨ usaatɨ satɨwɨ nasendaapo, o amɨ siyonaahɨ Judaahiya isɨhiya kiyaamɨ dawaataatɨ bimohiyɨhiyaisɨ napindaahɨ daahepumwapɨ nusatipɨhaahopo? Tɨtaapo. Satɨwɨ amɨ kiya kiyaamɨ ambɨpatamɨ atɨtatɨ namandipapɨ kiyai gaahatɨ kiyawaayowo? Tɨwɨ nasendaapo. Aiwɨ amɨ satɨtaapo, ambɨpatɨ namandipatoɨhandɨ nehɨ ambɨpatamɨhandɨmetanaahɨ amɨ kandamɨ akɨtɨhandɨ gaahandɨ napindɨ noaipaitaisono? Tɨtaapo.

2 Amɨ sahɨ satɨtɨndapɨ nɨnɨ wihoaanɨhandɨ satɨtandiyo, kiya wiwa taahɨwaiwa taahɨwaiwetapɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ dawaataatɨhiyaisɨ nusatipɨhaawaayopo. Apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha Judaahiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ ahiyataise. Aihɨ Judaahiya kopɨ jatawaawɨ isɨhiyai katɨwunjawaayopo.

3 Iyataatɨ amɨ Judaahiyaamɨ usa Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha kiyai numwisɨha wɨndɨ baiwɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨ miwatisaihaahɨ napitimatɨtaise? Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaisɨ saiwa saiwa sawitando tatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ katatɨ tɨmaniwaiwa kiyaamɨ siyohɨtɨhanda netɨ nopɨsasɨnɨhonɨhɨ ko wɨndɨ netɨ itatamanatɨ kaiwa nga kamaitaiso?

4 Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ siyatɨ kamaitaise. Amɨ isɨhiya nahatiya wiwetɨ jaipɨtisaihɨhandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨhohɨ nahateweteɨ nehɨ akɨtɨhaiwaahɨhɨ katatɨ kiyahore. Iyataatɨ sandapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ wa satise:

> “Autaahaatɨhonye, kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha katisamɨhaapɨ isɨhiya satɨwɨ komɨ pɨwɨha apɨpaahɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨte tɨtaapo. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya gisɨ asɨretɨ jaipɨtɨwɨ satɨwɨ, ‘Kɨnyɨ sɨretɨ saiwa saiwa kaimbɨhoŋe,’ tɨwɨ pɨwɨha kɨnyɨhetemasaihɨ kaisɨ kɨnyɨ nepɨ tipɨndɨmapɨ tɨtɨhɨ ainahɨhoŋɨ saasanotahoŋɨ noaipaitaise,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 51:4*

tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.

5 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa Autaahaatɨhomɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotiwaiwa netɨ ausaimanatɨ nasoaanɨhonaahɨ nyahɨ napitɨtɨtɨhaawe? Isɨhiya usa katohɨpatɨ newaatɨ nyahɨ satɨtɨhaawo? “Nyahɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa netɨ isɨhiyaisɨ siyatɨ, ‘Autaahaatɨho nehɨ tɨtɨhɨhosɨ amɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ kiyataise,’ undatɨ netɨ nunjonaahɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho tɨtɨhɨmetahandɨ kiyatɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ wihoaanɨhandɨ yaasɨhandɨ nyangi napindapɨ nanyinyataise?” tɨtɨhaawo.

6 Apɨpaahɨ owetise. Ko wɨndɨ tɨtɨhɨmetɨhandɨ kiyahomaahe. Isɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ tɨtɨhosɨ tɨtɨhɨ kiyatɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanangi nyamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ netɨ wɨndɨ tipɨtapaatɨ maanyonataataahɨ amɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ napindaahɨ napitiyatɨ netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usondaisono?

7 Iyataatɨ amɨ samɨ usaatɨ satɨtaapo, “Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha newa japepihɨrɨtaano taatɨ katohɨrɨhɨretɨ wɨndɨ kamaayohɨtɨhanda Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaisɨ saindɨ kawito tiwaiwa waatɨ auta noaipatɨ ko sawahoaisɨ netɨ nɨwimaatɨ awaindemahonaahɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho napindapɨ nyangi satatɨ sahɨ maipɨhiyaate, nyatatɨ pɨwɨha nyamɨhetɨ netɨ yanyutaase?” tɨtaapo.

8 Amɨ sandɨ sahɨ satawaawaahɨ kɨmandɨ satɨwɨ, “Gwɨnyaawaawe, nyahɨ maipɨhandɨ pɨhɨtaatɨ kaitɨhaawo, kandetapɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahoaisɨ netɨ awaindemwaitandɨhandɨ nga pɨhɨtatɨ naito,” tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawe. Sandɨ satɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ nɨnɨ satohɨtɨndapɨ isɨhiya usa nisɨ ambɨpatɨ nepɨ nanopɨsasɨwɨ nisapɨ pɨwɨha katɨwɨ, “Porɨho isɨhiyaisɨ sandɨ kaitaatɨwɨ kataunjataise,” tɨwɨ asɨretɨ katawaatopo. Isɨ isɨhiya siya satɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho tɨtɨhɨ nga maipɨhandɨ wihoaanɨ numwɨtaise.

Isɨhiya Nahatiya Naasohɨ Naasohɨsangi Tɨtɨhɨ Saasanotahiya Apɨpaahɨ Owetamase

9 Amɨ sandɨ setisɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanɨnɨ isɨhiya nyamɨ dawaataatɨ bimohiyɨhiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ nusatipɨhaawaatɨ gaahiyaanɨnɨtindɨho? Apɨpaahɨ owetise. Judaahiyaanɨnuɨ isɨhiya nyamɨ dawaataatɨhiyaunɨ nauratɨhiyaatɨ nyamɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyohɨtɨhandɨ noaipatɨ nyamɨ awaisɨhoematatɨ nyainjatataise ndɨ aimɨ netɨ nasiso.

10 Iyataatɨ sandapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨha wa satise:

“Isɨhiya nahatiya naasohɨ naasohɨsangi Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiya apɨpaahɨ owetamase.

11 Iyatɨ amɨ tɨtɨhape tɨtɨhɨmetɨhape tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨhiya apɨpaahɨ owetatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhopaahaiwɨhiya apɨpaahɨ owetamase.

12 Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya nahatiya Autaahaatɨhoai wɨndɨ nepɨ miwatɨwɨ namapɨ amɨ nahatiya noaipapɨ wapa maipɨtihɨ daatɨpatɨpatɨ namahohɨpɨpaamataiwɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨtɨwɨmawaayopo.

Aiwɨ naasohɨ naasohɨsangi gaahandɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ kamaiwɨmawaayopo?” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 14:1-3*

13 “Aiwɨ kiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ itapɨpaamɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ nundataatɨ ainjotimumwaaŋamatiyahamwaaŋe.

Aiwɨ kiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ omasɨhetapɨ maipɨhapa jɨnjaipɨpa nipinjanɨmɨ noaipahiyaare.” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 5:9*

“Kiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ pɨwɨha maipɨha noaipasɨhaara akwɨranɨhomɨ onaapɨpaamatiyatɨ isɨhiyai tiwamasɨhɨ napowaayopo.” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 140:3*

14 “Aiwɨ kiya kiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maarɨho nepɨ tipatetepumapɨ mɨmaipɨwitaatɨwɨhaiwaahɨhɨ tisaitahiyaare.” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 10:7*

15 “Aiwɨ amɨ kiya ketɨ tarɨwaiwɨ isɨhiyaisɨ yaawɨhaiwa nunyawɨ siyɨhiyaisɨ tipɨhiyaare.

16 Aiwɨ amɨ kiya isɨhiyaisɨ nepɨ nopɨsasɨmɨ niyauhɨhapɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiya nepɨ iwɨrinɨwɨ nopɨsasɨnɨmɨ nowaayopo.

17 Aiwɨ kiya isɨhiya usaisawɨ bɨpi pɨwannɨwɨ napaisaatɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhɨra daihɨra wɨndɨ monɨwɨhiyaare.” *Aisaiyaaho 59:7-8*

18 “Aiwɨ kiya satɨwɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ Autaahaatɨho yaasatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ nyangi nanyamɨtaiso tɨwɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ yamaiwɨhiyaare,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 36:1*

tatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaatɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindise.

19 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ aimɨ mmonaahiyaanɨne, pɨwɨha nahataapa Autaahaatɨho wɨnɨhapɨpa katimbɨpa isɨhiya kapaamɨ naaporɨhɨrotɨ bimohiyɨhiyaapɨse. Autaahaatɨho wɨnɨhapɨpa ahiyataise. Kapetapɨ isɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahatewaaraahiyaisɨ sahɨ maipɨhiyaate, undatɨ nunjatɨ kiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ netɨ nuwisapuwɨtando. Iyatɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho sahɨ maipɨhiyaate, undatɨ netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usondando.

20 Sandɨ apaapɨmaase, isɨhiya wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ katiwaiwa japepihɨrɨwɨ kiyohɨtɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ noaipapɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaatawaamaayopo. Apɨpaahɨ owetise tatɨse. Iyatɨ amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kairɨhɨrɨ sɨrete: isɨhiyaisɨ, “Sahɨ maipɨhiyaatɨsɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyawaayopo,” undatɨ netɨ nunjataise.

Isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho Sahɨ Tɨtɨhɨ Saasanotahiyaate Undatɨ Usonataise

21 Isɨhiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ daihɨra setihɨhandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai sahɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate, undatɨ usondandɨhɨra wɨra wanɨ netɨ isɨhiyaisɨ nunjataise. Iyataatɨ sɨra daahira wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨhɨraamaahe. Owetise. Siyataahandɨ kandɨ sɨkandapɨ Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ sandapɨ aimɨ ausaatatɨ ahotise.

22 Isɨhiya Jisasɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho saundataase, “Sahɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate,” undatɨ usonataise. Sandɨ isɨhiya nahatiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho kawɨsataise, amɨ kiya nahatiya komɨ ndɨhetɨ nauratɨhetahiyaatiho.

23 Sandɨ isɨhiya nahatiya nauratetohɨtɨndɨ amɨ maipɨhandɨ kaiwɨ kiyai Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ numwaahonɨhɨ koaisawɨ maasɨ bimɨtaatiwɨhandapɨ nenoaahɨtauhe.

24 Kɨraisɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiyai kiyaamɨ maipɨhandaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ nuwatɨ numwaitandɨ otɨpɨpatɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ kaindɨhandapɨ komɨhetapɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya wihoaaŋɨhapa wɨndɨ kamaiwɨhandɨ konɨhɨ nasɨsoaarɨ maarɨho asɨpaindɨhandaahɨ isɨhiyaisɨ saundataase, “Sahɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ apɨpaahɨ ainahiyɨhiyaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate,” undatɨ usonataise.

25-26 Autaahaatɨho Jisaasihoai ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ natausaasihɨ ko katetɨ napotaise, isɨhiya kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai maipɨhandaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ numwaitando. Iyataatɨ jɨhura isɨhiya maipɨhandɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaisɨ sahɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ nepɨse, undatɨ nemaamatɨ nehɨ nanɨhiyatɨ bɨpi iwinjainjahore. Jɨhura sainjahondaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ ko tɨtɨhotindɨhandɨ wanɨ kɨmura isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhandɨ tɨtɨhemwataayo tatɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ nunjatɨ ausaimanataise. Amɨ siyatɨ isɨhiya nahatiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai saundatɨ, “Sahɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate,” undohɨhonɨne tatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ netɨ nunjataise.

27 Isɨ nyahɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨronɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho kandaahɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ saasanotahiyaate nyatihɨ nyahɨ kandapɨ tahaapaitɨhaawo? Apɨpaahɨ owetise. Amɨ sandɨ nyahɨ tahaapɨtɨtɨhaahandɨ napindape? Owetise. Sandɨ nyahɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrɨhaawo e? Apɨpaahɨ owetise. Nyahɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrɨhaawɨ tahaapɨtɨtɨhaahandɨ owetamase. Nehɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhanda nyahɨ genanaatɨ tahaapɨtɨtɨhaahandɨ owendaise.

28 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ siyaatɨ mmonahaayo, isɨhiya wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrohɨtɨhanda kiyai Autaahaatɨho sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ saasanotahiyaate undataamaase. Owetise. Nehɨ kiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandaahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai saundataase, “Sahɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate,” undataase.

29 Isɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ Judaahiyaanamaahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoro? E amɨ isɨhiya nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ dawaataatɨhiyaamimaawɨ Autaahaatɨhometindɨho? Ye, Autaahaatɨho nehɨ naasohɨsɨ Judaahiyaanamunɨ isɨhiya nyamɨ dawaataatɨhiyaamunɨ ko Autaahaatɨhore.

30 Autaahaatɨho nehɨ naasohɨsɨ kɨmɨko nyahɨ ambɨpatamɨ atɨtatɨ namandipata Judaahiyaanangi nyahɨ nyamɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahotɨhanda Autaahaatɨho sanyatataase, “Sahɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ saasanotahiyaate,” nyatataase. Iyatɨ isɨhiya nyamɨ dawaataatɨhiya kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ nahomamaandipapɨhiyai kiyaamɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahotɨhanda Autaahaatɨho saundataase, “Nisɨ ndɨhetɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate,” undataase.

31 Isɨ amɨ siyonaahɨ nyahɨ Jisaasiho japɨhɨ nanyamaasɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhanda Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa jɨhura

jɨpatɨpindimbɨpa apɨpaahɨ namɨhaayono? Owetise. Nyahɨ wɨndɨ samaayaatɨ kapai newa andɨtiwaatɨ tɨtɨhiwaatɨ isɨwataatɨ kapaamɨ katirɨhɨretɨ daayahaayo. Sandɨ kɨretɨ kiyahaayo ndɨ nasisɨtandɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindise ndɨ satohɨmaapɨ kɨmandɨ kasatɨtaanɨ atiwɨse.

4

Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoai Saundatɨ Kɨnyɨ Nisɨ Ndɨhetɨ Tɨtɨhɨ Saasanotahoŋe Undataase

1 Abɨraahamɨho Judaahiyaanamɨ asɨho koetapɨ nyahɨ namoyaatɨmɨ nasotɨhoai Autaahaatɨho wapa kawindɨhandapɨ nyahɨ mmonaatɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaawɨ katɨtandiyo. Abɨraahamo so nehɨ utaaho nyamatiyahosɨ ko napitaihɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho koai napitɨwɨsataise?

2 Amɨ Abɨraahamo nehɨ sawahomɨ kaiwaiwaara Autaahaatɨho nisɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhɨ kɨnyɨ saasanotahoŋe undonaahɨ ko nɨnɨ watɨpɨhonɨne tatɨ genanatɨ tɨhaapɨtɨtaihe. Amɨ ko siyatɨ tɨhaapɨndaataahɨ nehɨhandɨ kaitaihe.

3 Amɨ sandapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨha wa satise:

“Abɨraahamɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaasɨhɨ amɨ sandɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨndaahɨ Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoai kɨnyɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahoŋe,” *Wuwanɨhapɨhɨ 15:6*

undatɨ usonataise.

4 Nyahɨ aimɨ mmonaahiyaane, utaaho wo wapa otɨpɨpatɨ kaisɨho wapa nawɨhoaisangi netaise. Komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaipatapɨ wihoaaŋɨhapa nesɨpɨpaapɨ nehɨhandɨ netaise tɨwɨ isɨhiya usonawaamaayopo. Owetise. Komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaipatetapɨ nusoaipasɨhapa netaise, tɨwɨ usonawaapo.

5 Utaaho otɨpɨpatɨ kiyahomɨhɨretɨ sendaahandɨ kandɨ utaaho wo otɨpɨpatɨ wapa kamaayatɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya maipɨhiyaisɨ sawaho gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate, undirɨhɨretɨ kaundisɨhopɨ gɨwunyaaso komɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨndaahɨ koaisɨ Autaahaatɨho kɨnyɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahoŋe undataase.

6 Amɨ sandapɨ Daawitɨhoaisangi satatɨ katise, utaaho wo otɨpɨpatɨ katetapɨ koai Autaahaatɨho kɨnyɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahoŋe undɨtandɨhatɨ wɨndɨ kamaayahoai nehɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ maaritindɨhandaahɨ kɨnyɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahoŋe undonɨho nga maaritɨtaise tise. Iyatɨ Daawitɨho satise.

7 “Isɨhiya tɨtɨhɨmetɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa Autaahaatɨho aimɨ nemwatɨ,
kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nahwɨsatɨ nanɨpimatisawɨhiya gaasɨ maaritɨwɨse.

8 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo komɨ maipɨhaiwa netɨ komɨhetɨ yawutaatɨ nemaitandɨ Awaisɨho maipɨhaiwa netɨ wɨndɨ awɨtatɨ amɨtɨhetɨ ahɨmaayonɨho
gaasɨ maaritane,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 32:1-2*

tatɨ Daawitɨho katise.

9 Isɨhiya kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨho nemwatɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate undisawɨhiya maaritɨwɨse, tatɨ Daawitɨho katindɨndɨ Judaahiyaanɨnɨ ambɨpatamɨ atɨtatɨ namandipandahiyaanapaahɨso e owetiso? Owetise. Isɨhiya nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ dawaataatɨ ambɨpatamɨ atɨtatɨ nahomaamandipatɨwɨhiyaapimaawɨse. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wa jɨpatɨpindisɨha nɨnɨ katonɨhɨ nyahɨ aimɨ mmoho satahaaro Abɨraahamɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaasɨhɨ kandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoai kɨnyɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ maipɨhandɨ owehoŋɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahoŋe undise tahaaro.

10 Sandɨ Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoai saasanotahoŋe undindɨndɨ Abɨraahamɨho komɨ ambɨpatɨ namandipasɨhura ipotɨ kaundataamaase. Jɨhɨ sangɨ namandipasɨhura sandɨ kaundataase.

11 Iyatɨ jɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoai saunda nisapɨ kɨnyɨ gɨnunyaahingɨtɨhanda nisɨ ndɨheti tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahoŋe undatɨ amɨ saundataase, sandapɨ akɨte tɨpɨ gwɨnyaitaapɨ kɨnyɨ kinyɨ ambɨpatamɨ atɨtatɨ namandipate undatɨ ipotɨ kaundihɨ Abɨraahamɨho kɨretɨ kiyataise. Abɨraahamɨho siyatɨ ambɨpatamɨ atɨtatɨ sangɨ ahoaatɨ namandipatɨ nehɨ jɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhanda Autaahaatɨho koai kɨnyɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahoŋe undindɨhanda isɨhiya ambɨpatamɨ atɨtatɨ nahomaamandipatɨwɨ ipotɨhura kopɨ gɨwunyaasaihɨhiyai sɨrɨ kɨretɨ Autaahaatɨho saunda sahɨ saasanotahiyaate undɨtandɨhiyaamɨ ko noaipatɨ sapɨho satɨhoematataise.

12 Iyatɨ Abɨraahamɨho Judaahiyaanɨnɨ ambɨpatamɨ atɨtatɨ namandipata ahoaandahiyaanamɨ apɨho asɨhore. Iyatɨ amɨ nyahɨ ambɨpatɨ namandipatotɨhanduɨ amɨ ko ambɨpatɨ namandipatindɨhandaahɨ noaipatɨ nyamɨ apɨho asɨhoematataamaise. Owetise. Nehɨ ko Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaatɨ daayatɨ bitosɨrɨhɨretɨ nyahɨ komɨ dahopa itɨpatɨ iwinjɨtɨhaahandaahɨhɨ ko noaipatɨ nyamɨ apɨho asɨhoematataise.

Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoai Kahapaamapɨpa Numwɨtandɨ Jɨhɨ Tɨmanatɨ Kaundiwaiwa Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaapɨhaiwaare

13 Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoaisunɨ komɨ mwaaya maatiya saisatoyai yapɨpatɨ nahandɨ numwɨtandɨ jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ kaundataase. Sandɨ Abɨraahamɨho wɨnɨhapɨpa netɨ japepihɨrihɨ kandaahɨ kaundataamaase. Owetise. Nehɨ Abɨraahamɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaasɨhɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho koai kɨnyɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahoŋe undindɨhandaahunje.

14 Isɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoaisunɨ komɨ mwaaya maatiya saisatoyai kahapaamapɨpa numwɨtandɨ jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ kaundimbɨpa netɨ isɨhiya wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrohiyɨhiyai nunyonaahɨ napitimatɨtaise? Amɨ kɨmandɨ saimatɨtaise, isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨ nehɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaahɨhɨ japepihɨrisaihaahɨ napitimatɨtaise? Iyataatɨ jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ katiwaiwa akɨpɨpa wɨndɨ namwaipaitaise.

15 Amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaahɨ nyahɨ isɨhiyaanɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai apousonɨhɨ wihoaanɟ maipɨhandɨ nyangi nanyamɨtandɨhandɨhɨhɨ netɨ nyamɨhetemataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa wapa ahɨmotanaahɨ amɨ isɨhiya kapa nepɨ wɨndɨ sehɨmwaapɨ namopɨsasɨwɨ maipɨhandɨ wɨndɨ mondaapo. Sandɨ nyahɨ aimɨ mmonahiyaanɨne.

16 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoai jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ wapa gi nahɨnyatɨ kahito undatɨ kaundindɨndɨ Abɨraahamɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhandaahɨhɨ kaundataase. Amɨ sandɨ Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoai saunda nɨnɨ gi wapa nahɨnyatɨ kahito undindɨndɨ Abɨraahamɨho wapa kamaayatɨ owehandɨ apɨpaahɨ nehɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahometirɨhɨretapɨ Abɨraahamɨhomɨ manyinya saisatoya ipotɨ ipotɨhura noaipasaihɨhiyaisɨ akɨtɨ kawitande. Iyatɨ nehɨ Judaahiyaanɨnɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrohiyɨhiyaanangisaahɨ kanyitandɨmaase. Owe. Isɨhiya nahatiya Abɨraahamɨhomataiwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai maawɨ kawitandɨ kandaase. Amɨ Abɨraahamɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhanda isɨhiyaanɨnɨ ipotɨ ipotɨhura komatiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaitɨhaahiyaanamɨ apɨhoematataiso.

17 Amɨ sandapɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ Abɨraahamɨhopɨ satise:

“Nɨnɨ gisɨ netɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya yapɨpatɨ nahandaahiyaamɨ sapɨhoŋɨhɨmatɨ ahɨngɨsataayo,” *Wuwanɨhapɨhɨ 17:5*
tatɨ katisɨha jɨpatɨpindise. Isɨ amɨ sandɨ Abɨraahamɨhoai Autaahaatɨho mwaaya maatiya saisatoya yapɨpatɨ nahanda gaamatɨ numwɨtandɨ Abɨraahamɨhounɨ apwaataatunɨ aimɨ aungwoyɨ aungwaamiyaatihɨ jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ katindɨmandɨ Autaahaatɨho katirɨhɨretɨ tɨtɨhɨ kaitaihɨ kandapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nga noaipatɨ aimɨ akaahaimatataise. Iyatɨ amɨ Abɨraahamɨho Autaahaatɨho kɨmɨkopɨ gɨwunyaaso so ko isɨhiya aimɨ napwauhɨhiyai japɨhɨ gaatatɨ ahowimatɨ numwaatɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa wapa auta ahɨmotihɨ isɨhiya ndɨhaara wɨndɨ monɨhauhɨhaiwaapɨ aimɨ kaiwa auta isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ ahotihɨhandamatiyatɨ noaipatɨ auta ahotane tihɨ kaiwa komɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ tɨtɨhɨ kɨretɨ noaipatɨ auta isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ ahotahore.

18 Iyataatɨ Abɨraahamɨho waimwaahomendaatɨ manyinya saisatoya namoyaitandɨ gwɨnyaitandɨhandɨ owetihɨhandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho watɨpɨho siyamopɨ gɨwunyaatɨ jatɨmɨ notaatɨ kandaahɨ noaipatɨ ko isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyaamɨ sapɨho satɨhoematataise. Iyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Abɨraahamɨhoai kaundihɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨha satirɨhɨretɨ kinyɨ kimwaaya kimaasɨhiya gaasoya gaasisa taahiyɨhiya noaipaitaapo undirɨhɨreto.

19 Iyatɨ Abɨraahamɨho komɨ kɨnaukwɨha pɨhɨtatɨ 100 kaitandɨ aimɨ detɨtihɨ ko sandaase, “Nisɨ ambɨpatɨ aimɨ nawainatɨ awasihɨ amɨ nisɨ apopaatɨ Saraahaatamɨ maatitatɨ aimɨ awipɨtatɨ awasataise,” tatɨ mmonataahandɨ kandɨ konɨhɨ andɨtitatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaataise.

20 Siyatɨ Abɨraahamɨho Autaahaatɨho manyinya saisatoya taahiyɨhiya numwɨtandɨ tɨmanatɨ jɨhɨ kaundindɨhandapɨ wɨndɨ samaatise, “Ese, Autaahaatɨho nɨngi nanɨmɨtandɨ katiwaiwa kaitaindɨho,” tatɨ maarɨho yɨyatɨwɨ gɨmunyaase. Owetise. Nehɨ Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha kaundisɨhopɨ andɨtitatɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhandetapɨ ko andɨtitɨtandɨhandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ netɨ amɨ ko Autaahaatɨhoai maaritatɨ mepɨ autaahemwataise.

21 Abɨraahamɨho Autaahaatɨhoai mepɨ autaahemwasɨtɨndɨ ko satate, “Autaahaatɨho nɨngi manyinya taahiyɨhiya nanɨmɨtandɨ kandiwaiwa apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kaitaiso,” tatɨ komɨ maarɨhora mmonatɨ gwɨnyaataate.

22 Amɨ sandapɨ Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoai saundise, “Kɨnyɨ utaahoŋɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahoŋe,” undatɨ usose. Sandɨ Abɨraahamɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ watɨpɨtatɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhandaahe.

23 Iyataatɨ amɨ sa pɨwa satatɨ, “Kɨnyɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahoŋe,” undatɨ koaisɨ Autaahaatɨho usose tisa nehɨ Abɨraahamɨho sawahopaahɨhɨ katatɨ jɨpatɨpindataamaise. Owetise.

24 Pɨwa sa nyahɨ ipotɨ ipotɨhura nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasihoai anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ ahowimatɨ numwaasɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaasaihɨ kandaahɨ ko nyangi sanyatatɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate nyatɨtandɨhiyaanapɨsangi maawɨ jɨpatɨpindataise.

25 Iyataatɨ so Jisaasisoai Autaahaatɨho ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ natausaasihɨ napotaise nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nenyamaitando. Iyatɨ amɨ jahɨra anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ asohoematɨ ahowimatɨ numwaataise. Iyatɨ sandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi sanyatɨtando, “Sahɨ nɨngisawɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate,” nyatatɨ nyasondando.

5

Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Ndɨhetɨ Noaipawaatɨ Tɨtɨhiyaanɨtɨhaayo

1 Amɨ sandɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihoetapɨ Autaahaatɨho aimɨ nyangi sanyatatɨ, “Sahɨ nɨngisawɨ aimɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaatimatawaayopo,” nyatatɨ nyasosɨtɨndɨ sanyatataase, ‘Sahɨ nɨngisawɨ aimɨ nanɨhiyaatɨ napaisaatimataatɨ pɨwanaatɨ sahunɨ amɨ nɨnunɨ naisɨhiyaanimatɨhaayo,” nyatataase.

2 Amɨ nyahɨ gaahapa wapa kamaayaahandɨ apɨpaahɨ nehɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahometirɨhɨretapɨ gaahaiwa kanyitandɨhandaatɨhɨ Jisaasiho nyangi nanyamaasi nandaasɨhɨ wanɨ nyahɨ kandaatɨhɨ bindahaayo. Iyaatɨ amɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kometirɨhɨretɨ usosaihɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ nanyinyonɨhɨ koaisaatɨ maasɨ bimɨtɨhaahandapɨ maaritaatɨ sisahaunɨhiyahaayo.

3 Iyaatɨ amɨ nyahɨ naanɲɨhaiwa nehohɨwaiwaapɨsangi maaritaatɨ sisahaunɨhiyahaayo. Sandɨ nyahɨ aimɨ mmonaahiyaane naanɲɨhaiwa nehohɨwaiwetapɨ nyahɨ andɨtatɨ andɨtitaatɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ kaiwa nepɨ nutɨhaahatɨ nehaayo.

4 Iyaatɨ amɨ nyahɨ andɨtitaatɨ maaritaatɨ naanɲɨhandɨ nepɨ niyohɨtɨhandaahɨ nyangi Autaahaatɨho sanyatataase, “Sahɨ nga andɨtitɨwɨ naanɲɨhaiwa nanɨhaiwɨ nepɨhiyaate,” nyatataase. Iyatɨ amɨ ko nyangi sandɨ sanyatindɨmandaahɨ andɨtitaatɨ kometirɨhɨretɨ netɨ nanyisonɨhɨ komɨ nausainjɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ Koaisaatɨ maasɨ bimɨtɨhaahandapɨ jatɨtɨhaahandɨ nyahɨ nehaayo.

5 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhometirɨhɨretimatɨtɨhaahandapɨ nyahɨ jatohɨtɨndɨ netɨ nyamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ satatɨ, “Sahɨ nehɨhandɨ jatawaayopo,” tatɨ pohipɨmaanyamase. Amɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaahe, Autaahaatɨho komɨ Itɨpɨho nehɨhandɨ nanɨhiyatɨ nanyamisɨhora nyamɨ omanɲɨtɨtɨhɨ waapohomatiyatɨ nahato konɨhɨ nuhaatɨ wiwanyosihe.

6 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ nyamɨ maipɨhandaatɨhapɨ newaatɨ andɨtitaatɨ tɨtɨhewaamatɨtɨhaawɨhɨra owetihɨ bimonɨhɨ nyahɨ isɨhiyaanɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisunɨ komɨhaiwaisunɨ ahosumwaatɨ maipɨhiyaanapɨ nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho asisɨha tɨtɨhɨ ahaisɨhetɨ Kɨraisiho napotaise.

7 Iyataatɨ utaaho wo ainahɨho gaaho wɨndɨ namwaapwɨtandɨ kopɨ wo aunahɨpatɨ nanɨpimatɨ netɨ napwɨtandɨhandɨ sandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ naanɲɨhande. Isɨ ko namwaapwɨtandɨ isɨhiya nehɨ apɨpaahɨ yahonyaahɨ kopɨ nanɨpimapɨ napwɨtaapo. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ utaaho wo apɨpaahɨ gaahopɨ nanɨpimatɨ aunahɨpa netɨ napwɨtandɨho wiwa wo bimɨtaise tatɨ gwɨnyaatataise.

8 Amɨ saimatihɨhandɨ kandɨ nyahɨ maipɨhandaatɨhɨ bimonɨhura kandaatɨhapɨ nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨ Kɨraisiho nyapɨ nanɨpimatɨ napotaise. Aihɨ sandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho maarɨho konɨhɨ nahato awaisɨho nyangi nanyamindɨhandɨ netɨ nanyisataise.

9 Aihɨ Jisaasiho nyapɨ jɨtɨpa nuhaatɨ napwindɨhandaahɨ nyahɨ noaipawaatɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisaatɨ maawɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaanimatahaayo. Aihɨ sandapɨ nyahɨ aimɨ akɨtetaatɨ mmonahaayo. Aihɨ Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhoai nyamɨ maipɨhandapɨ apowindɨhandɨ nyamɨhetɨ pɨwɨha netɨ yanyutaatɨ sahɨ maipɨhiyaate nyatatɨ nenyamaitandɨhandaatɨhapɨ nyangi japɨhɨ nga apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nanyamaitaise.

10 Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ tiworisaanimataatatɨhiyaanɨnɨtihɨhandɨ kandɨ komɨ mwaaho nyapɨ napwindɨhanda japɨhɨ nanyamaasɨhɨ noaipawaatɨ komɨ naisɨhiyaanɨnimataatɨ koaisaatɨ pɨwannahaayo. Iyatɨ wanɨ

nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ naisɨhiyaanimatahaayonɨ amɨ ko nga apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Kɨraisiho asɨtimatɨtɨhaahandɨ nanyinyatɨ nyamɨ omanɨtɨtɨhɨ bimisɨhoetapɨ kiyaanangisɨnɨhɨ nanyamaitaise taatɨ mmotɨnaatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo.

11 Amɨ nehɨ sandɨhɨmaahe. Owetise. Nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨhetapɨ nanyamaasɨhɨ wanɨ komɨ naisɨhiyaanimataatɨ pɨwannɨhohɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ nyahɨ maaritaatɨ sisahaunɨhiyahaayo ko nyamɨ naisohoemainjɨho.

Nyahɨ Isɨhiyaanɨnɨ Adaamɨhoetapɨ Napwɨtɨhaahandɨ Newaatɨ Amɨ Kɨraisihoetapɨ Asɨyɨhiyaanimatɨtɨhaahandɨ Nehaayo

12 Iyataatɨ utaaho nehɨ naasomɨ maipɨhandɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ nurɨmaasatɨ yaurɨmwaatɨ nusetaise. Utaaho nehɨ naasomɨ maipɨhandɨ kaindɨhandaaho. Amɨ sandaahɨ isɨhiya napwɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai nurɨmwaataise amɨ isɨhiya nahatiya maipɨhandɨ kiyauho.

13 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho wɨnɨhapɨpa sangɨ numwihɨ maipɨhandɨ jɨhɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ ahondaise. Amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa sangɨ nunyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhandɨ nɨnaasaindapɨ wɨndɨ awɨtatɨ mose.

14 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ Adaamɨhoaapɨhapɨ namasatɨ nasatɨ Mosesihoaapɨhɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai napwɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ numwaatɨ netaise. Isɨhiya usa Adaamɨho maipɨhandɨ kaindɨhandɨ kandɨ wɨndɨ kamaayauhɨhandɨ kandɨ kiyai netɨ urɨpatisataise. Iyataatɨ Adaamɨho utaaho wo ipotɨ napɨtandɨhomɨ sɨwipatamatiyahore.

15 Amɨ Adaamɨhomɨ maipɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ koaisunyaatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ kiya wapa gaahapa kamaiwɨ nehɨhandɨ kawɨsatɨ andɨtɨwisɨtɨhandɨ naasaindɨndɨ kandɨmaahe. Owetise. Utaaho nehɨ naasomɨ maipɨhandɨ kaindɨhandapɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya napowaayopo. Amɨ sandɨhɨ akɨte. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho gaahandɨ nehɨhandɨ isɨhiyaisɨ kawindɨhandɨ maipɨhandapɨ isɨhiya napohɨtɨhandi nusatipɨhaatɨ waatɨ awaindɨhandɨ noaipataise. Utaaho nehɨ naasohɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho gaahandɨ nehɨhandɨ nanyamindɨhandɨ isɨhiyaanamɨhetɨ tisaahɨwatɨ napihɨ amɨ kandɨ nyangi Autaahaatɨho nehɨhandɨ nawɨho otɨpɨpatɨ owehandɨ nanyinyatɨ netɨ tɨtɨhɨhiyaanenyamataise.

16 Amɨ Autaahaatɨho gaahandɨ nehɨhandunɨ amɨ utaaho nehɨ naasomɨ maipɨhandunɨ wapa naasaimbɨpa kapa nyamɨhetɨ noaipataamaise. Utaaho so Adaamɨhomɨ maipɨhandɨ nehɨ naasaindapɨ isɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho netɨ pɨwɨhaapɨhematɨ kiya maipɨhandɨ nepɨ amɨ nepɨ nopɨsasɨnɨwɨse ndaase. Amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ gaahandɨ nawɨho otɨpɨpatɨ owetatɨ nehɨhandɨ siyate. Isɨhiya maipɨhandɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ taahɨtɨhandɨ kiyauhɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaisɨ pɨhɨtatɨ waatɨ asakiyatɨ gaahandɨ nehɨhandɨ kawɨsataise. Iyatɨ ko kiyaisɨ sahɨ maipɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha owehiyaatɨ tɨtɨhiyaate undataase.

17 Utaaho nehɨ naasohɨ maipɨhandɨ kaihɨ amɨ so utaaso naasomɨhandaahɨ napwɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ noaipatɨ kinɨho awaisɨhomatiyatɨ isɨhiyai netɨ urɨpatisatɨ iwinjatataise. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaisɨ nehɨhandɨ gaahandɨ kawindɨhandɨ, otɨpɨpatɨ nawɨho owehandɨ sandɨ napwɨtaatɨwɨhandi nusatipɨhaatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhande. Isɨ amɨ utaaho nehɨ naasomɨ otɨpɨpataahɨ isɨhiya nahatiya nehɨ nɨnaasohɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ gaahandɨ nehɨhandɨ nehohiyɨhiya amɨ kiyai sahɨ tɨtɨhiyaate undisawɨhiya asɨyɨhiyaimatɨwɨ bimaawɨ amɨ kinɨhiya awaisawɨhiyaimatɨtaapo.

18 Utaaho nehɨ naasomɨ maipɨhandɨ nehɨ naasaindɨhɨ kaindɨhandaahɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai sahɨ maipɨhiyaatisɨ napopɨse undihɨ napowaayopo. Isɨ amɨ utaaho nehɨ naasohɨhɨ tɨtɨhandɨ kaindɨhandaahɨ maipɨhandɨ netɨ

napuwatɨ uriɨpatindɨhandɨ namasi noaipapɨ amɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ naitaapo.

19 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho nehɨ naasomɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa nematɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ sanamaindɨhanda isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya noaipapɨ maipɨhiyaimatohɨpatamatiyatɨ amɨ kɨmɨ kɨretɨ utaaho nehɨ naasohɨ tɨtɨhandɨ kaindɨhanda isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyaisɨ netɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ tɨtɨhiyematɨ kiyaisɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ numwɨtaise.

20 Isɨhiya wɨnɨhapɨpa nepɨ isɨwatawaawɨ, amɨ kapa wɨnɨhapɨpa pɨhɨtɨwɨ sehɨmwaahohɨtɨhandɨ kiyai netɨ nunjataise. Amɨ isɨhiya pɨhɨtɨwɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyauhɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai gaahandɨ nehɨhandɨ kawindɨhandɨ waatɨ awaindɨhandɨ pɨhɨtatɨ noaipataise.

21 Maipɨhandɨ isɨhiya napwɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ namoyaataise, aihɨ amɨ maipɨhandɨ noaipatɨ awaisɨho kiɲɨhomatiyatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ iwinjatataise. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaisɨ kiya gaahapa wapa kamaiwɨ nehɨhandɨ kawindɨhandɨ noaipatɨ kiɲɨho awaisɨhomatiyatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ iwinjatataise. Nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ tɨtɨhandɨ kaindɨhanda, Autaahaatɨho nehɨhandɨ gaahatɨ kanyisatɨ asɨtimataatɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtɨhaahandɨ nanyinyataise.

6

Jisaasiho Nyamɨ Maipɨhandɨ Nesi Napomatatɨ Nepasɨtɨhandaahɨ Nyahɨ Maipɨhandɨ Kaitɨhaawɨ Watɨpɨhandɨ Netɨ Tiwamase

1 Isɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ sawahometirɨhɨretapɨ nyahɨ gaahapa wapa kamaayaatɨ apɨpaahɨ nehɨhandɨ gaahaiwa kanyisatɨ nanyamindɨmandapɨ nyahɨ pɨwɨha napitɨtɨtɨhaawe? Nyahɨ kɨma satɨtɨhaawo, “Nyahɨ maipɨhandaatɨhɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ bindahaawɨ kandɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ kaimɨ nutɨhaawo Autaahaatɨho kometirɨhɨretapɨ nyangi nehɨhandɨ gaahaiwa konɨhɨ kanyisatɨ nanyamindɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨ pɨhɨtatɨ anyaatɨ noaipaito,” tɨtɨhaawo?

2 Apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sandɨ owetise. Maipɨhandamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nyamɨ ambɨpateɨ ahotindɨhandɨ nenyamaitandɨ Jisaasiho komɨ ambɨpateɨ nesi napotaatɨ tiwamasɨhɨ nyahɨ kandaatɨhapɨ aimɨ napowaamaho. Napowaamɨhaawɨ maipɨhandamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmotatɨ owetise. Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ mwɨtetaatɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ kamaitɨhaawo.

3 Amɨ nyahɨ aimɨ siyaatɨ mmonɨhaayo. Jisaasihoaisaatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitohɨtɨhandɨ sɨretɨ noaipataise, taatɨ nasoaanaatɨ waapɨhaateɨ mɨhatɨhɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ isɨsɨ nahatiyaanɨnɨ nandaahaayo. Nyahɨ siyohɨtɨmandɨ Jisaasiho nyamɨ maipɨhandɨ nesi napomasɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ nyahɨ koaisaatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitaatɨ nandaahaayo taatɨ nasoaanaatɨ waapɨhaateɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ nahatepɨ nawatisaatɨ nandaahaayo.

4 Iyaatɨ nyahɨ waapoho nehaawɨ Jisaasihoaisa maasɨ nyahɨ tɨmaamaitohɨtɨhanda ko napotɨ yamwainjɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ nyahɨ koaisaatɨ maasɨ napowaatɨ yamwaatɨhaayo, Autaahaatɨho komɨ watɨpɨhanda isɨhiya maarɨho owetanɨhɨ ise tɨwɨ mmondaatɨwɨhandisatɨ auta Kɨraisihoai anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ ahowimatɨ numwaasɨhɨ asohoematipatamatiyaatɨ nyangisangi asɨtimataatɨ wanɨhandɨ asɨtɨhandeteɨ daaya bimɨtɨhaawo.

5 Amɨ nyahɨ Jisaasihoaisaatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitaatɨ ko napwindɨhandaatɨhɨ napohaayo nyahɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaawaatɨ maipɨhandaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ nepemaitɨhaayo. Amɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ Autaahaatɨho koaisɨ asohoemwasɨpatamatiyatɨ nyangi maipɨhandaatɨhapɨ netɨ

asɨyɨhiyaanenyamasɨhɨ koaisaatɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nyahɨ taawaatɨ asɨyɨhiyaanimatahaayo.

6 Amɨ nyahɨ sandɨ aimɨ mmonahaayo, nyamɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ jahɨho aimɨ Kɨraisihoaisatɨ maasɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ tipɨmandaatatɨ napomase, Jisaasiho napwindɨhandaahɨ maipɨhandɨ nyahɨ maaritaatɨ kiyohɨtɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ kandisɨnɨhɨ nemaitando. Nemahonɨhɨ amɨ nyangi maipɨhandɨ wɨndɨ kandamɨ otɨtɨhenyamatɨ nyainjatonɨhɨ nyahɨ kandamɨ maipɨhaiwa kanyatiwaiwa apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ kamaayaatɨ owetɨtando.

7 Sandɨ kɨmɨretɨ nyahɨ aimɨ mmonaahiyaane, utaaho aimɨ napomasɨhura ko maipɨhandɨ kaitandɨhandɨ owendaise.

8 Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ aimɨ Kɨraisihoaisaatɨ maasɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho jahɨho nesi napowaamahaayonɨ koaisaatɨ maasɨ asɨyɨhiyaanimatɨto taatɨ nyahɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaahaayo.

9 Iyaatɨ amɨ nyahɨ aimɨ sɨretɨ mmonahaayo. Kɨraisiho aimɨ napomatatɨ anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ Autaahaatɨho ahowimasɨhɨ nepatɨ sohoemainje. Isɨ ko jahɨra apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ namaapwɨtaise amɨ isɨhiya napwɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ koaisɨ netɨ anɨtisatɨ wɨndɨ maawiwatiso.

10 Iyataatɨ sandɨ Jisaasiho napwindɨndɨ isɨhiya maipɨhandɨ kiyohɨtɨhandi netɨ dawaatemaitandɨ nehɨ naasaindɨhɨ napotaise. Iyatɨ amɨ wanɨ ko asohoematatɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ maasɨ bindataise.

11 Isɨ sahɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ satɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse, nyahɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyohɨtɨhandaatɨhapɨ aimɨ napowaamɨhaawɨ kandɨ wɨndɨ kamaayɨhaayo. Iyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisaatɨ maasɨ bindɨhaayo nyahɨ Jisaasihoaisaatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitohɨtɨhandaaho tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse.

12 Aisaihɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ napotɨ namasaatɨtandɨhatetɨ maipɨhandɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ ahɨmotatɨ amɨ wɨndɨ maasinjatane. Siyatɨ maasinjatonɨhɨ sahɨ kandamɨ samɨ nehɨ ambɨpati wɨndosɨwaiwa kaiwɨse satiwaiwa apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ kamaitaatɨwo.

13 Aiwɨ sahɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ wapa ikwɨrɨ auhɨrisangi nepɨ maipɨhandi apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ namunyawɨse apɨpaahɨ gɨmunyaatatɨ tɨtɨhɨmetɨhaiwa kapaara kaitaatɨwo. Sahɨ wɨndɨ samaiwɨ namapɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ isɨhiyaatɨ nahatiyaatɨ nesi Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhɨ noaipapɨ nasoaanɨwɨse. Amɨ sahɨ aimɨ napopɨ Autaahaatɨhoai mausondaatɨwɨhiyaatamataiwɨhiyaatangi ahosimatɨ japɨhɨ nasamaasɨhɨ asɨyɨhiyaatimatɨwɨhiyaatiso. Saiwa samɨ ambɨpatɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ nesi Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhɨ noaipapɨse, ko samɨ ambɨpatɨ nesi kataahɨ tɨtɨhɨ nga saasanotahaiwa kaito.

14 Sahɨ saiwɨse samaiwɨse satirɨhɨretɨ sahɨ bindawaamaayopo kapetapɨ maipɨhandɨ sangisɨ jainjatatɨ sasatatɨ sahɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa wɨndɨ baiwɨ minjapepihɨrowɨ apɨpaahɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ maipɨhiyaatɨtɨtaapo satatɨ kandɨ jainjatɨtando. Nehɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahometirɨhɨretapɨ komɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ sahɨ japepihɨrɨtaatɨwɨ andɨtɨsaiwatɨ nehɨhandɨ sangisɨ gaahaiwa kasɨsatɨ nasamindɨhandaatɨhɨ wanɨ sahɨ bindawaayopo.

Nyahɨ Aimɨ Noaipawaatɨ Nehɨ Nga Tɨtɨhɨ Saasanotahaiwaamɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanimatahaayo

15 O amɨ kiyonaahɨ nyahɨ napitaitɨhaawe? Wɨnɨhapɨpaatɨhɨ bɨmimaawaatɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨho kometirɨhɨretapɨ koaisunyaatɨ nehɨhandɨ nyangi gaahaiwa kanyindɨhandaatɨhɨ bindɨhaayonɨ nyahɨ maipɨhandɨ kaitaano? Owe. Apɨpaahɨ owetise.

16 Amɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kɨmandɨ sahɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate, utaaho womɨ otɨtɨhɨ sahɨ pɨnowaawaahɨ sɨko noaipatɨ samɨ awaisɨhoematatɨ sangi otɨpɨpatɨ nasanyatɨ jainjatonɨhɨ sahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatimatɨwɨ komɨhatɨhɨ bimɨtaapo. Isɨ sahɨ maipɨhandaatɨhɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho nesi nandaapɨ kandamɨ watɨpɨhandaatɨhɨ bindawaawɨ

maipɨhaiwa kiyawaawaahɨ sandapɨ kandamɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ sahɨ napopɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨhoaisawɨ ahoyawɨ Autaahaatɨhoai wɨndɨ mausopɨ owetɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ naitaapo. O amɨ sahɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho nahato nepɨ isɨsi Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨtɨhɨ pɨnuwɨ komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisawaawaahɨ sandapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi sasatatɨ Jisaasihomɨhetapɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate satindɨhandɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ gɨnunyaahohɨtɨhanda mmondaapo.

17 Amɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ jɨhura sahɨ maipɨhandɨ jainjatihɨ kandamɨ otɨtɨhɨ bindawaawɨ maipɨhaiwa kaimbɨwɨhiyaate. Saimbɨwɨhiyaatɨtawaahandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨhaiwa nahatewaatɨhɨ sangi nasamaasi nandaasɨhɨ sahɨ samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nahandisawɨ katɨhɨ nandaapɨ atiwɨ japepihɨrawaayopo. Isɨ amɨ sandapɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai gaare undahaato.

18 Aihɨ sahɨ saiwɨ atiwɨ japepihɨrauhɨ Autaahaatɨho maipɨhandamɨ watɨpɨhandaatɨhapɨ sangi nuwatɨ nasamaatɨ nehɨhaatesamataise. Aihɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahometirɨhɨretapɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotiwaiwaahɨhɨ kaiwɨ daitaatɨwɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatimatawaayopo.

19 Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ mmondaatɨwɨ noaipatɨ samɨhetɨ watɨpɨmetihɨ kandapɨ namatɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiya kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ nasisatɨ kandaato kaiwetapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ sahɨ mmondaatɨwo. Jɨhura sahɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho nahandɨ kandɨnɨhɨ isɨsi kɨhiyaisawɨ kainɨwɨ amɨ maipɨhandɨ tɨtɨhɨmetahaiwa kaimbɨwɨhiyaate. Sahɨ saimbɨwɨhiyaatɨsɨ amɨ wanɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho nahandɨ nepɨ isɨsi Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨtɨhɨ nandaapɨ bimaawɨse, nehɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotiwaiwaamaahɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwo.

20 Amɨ sahɨ jɨhura maipɨhandamɨ otɨtɨhɨ pɨnowaawɨ noaipapɨ kandamɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatimatawaawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ tɨtɨhɨ nga saasanotiwaiwaatɨhɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ pɨnamaayopo. Owetise.

21 Iyataatɨ jɨhɨ maipɨhaiwa sahɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ wanɨ sangi taatɨ masindɨmandaahɨ wapa gaahaiwa wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ namehopo. Owetise. Sahɨ saiwa jɨhɨ kiyohɨwiwetapɨ noaipasɨtɨhandɨhɨ samɨ napwɨtaatɨwɨhandɨhɨhe.

22 Sandɨndaahandɨ kandɨ wanɨ aimɨ sangisɨ samɨ maipɨhandaatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho nuwatɨ nasamaasɨhɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatimatawaayopo. Sahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatimatauhɨ wapa gaahapa samɨhetɨ nasoaipasɨtɨhandɨ siyatɨ sahɨ apɨpaahɨ andɨtitɨwɨ samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ nahandɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatapaahiyawaayopo. Amɨ sahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatapaahiyohɨtɨhandapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ sahɨ apɨpaahɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ asɨyɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ taawɨ newaayopo.

23 Amɨ maipɨhandamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisohiyɨhiyai kandɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ numwihɨ napowaayopo. Siyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahometirɨhɨretapɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai nehɨhandɨ gaahaiwa kawɨsatɨ numwindɨhandɨhɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitohɨtɨhanda asɨyɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ kiyaisɨ nunyataise.

7

Wɨnɨhapɨpa Otɨpɨpatɨ Kairɨhɨretapɨ Mmondɨhaawɨ Nyahɨ Isɨhiyaanamɨ Usɨhiya Asɨhiya Namaatohɨtɨhandapɨ Gwɨnyaitɨhaawo

1 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, wɨnɨhapɨpa otɨpɨpatɨ kairɨhɨretɨ sahɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaatɨsɨ pɨwɨha kɨma nɨnɨ katɨtandiyohɨma sahɨ mmondaapo. Utaaho sangɨ napotɨ asoho bimihɨhuraahɨhɨ koaisɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa anɨtisatɨ iwiwatatɨ iwinjatataise.

2 Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate, apopaatɨ waatɨ namaatatɨ warɨho asohoaisahaati wɨnɨhapɨpa kaati netɨ warɨhomɨ ambɨpatetɨ tɨmaamahɨwa wɨrɨhɨramatiyatɨ anɨtisatɨ wɨsasausosataise. Siyatɨ wɨsasausosataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ kaatamɨ warɨho naponaahɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa kaati netɨ warɨhoaisatɨ tɨmaamahɨwatɨ wɨwisasimbɨpaatɨhapɨ apopaatɨ noaipatɨ nehɨhaatɨ bimɨtaise.
3 Isɨ amɨ warɨho wɨndɨ namaapotɨ asoho bimonɨhura apopaatɨ koai numasi notɨ woho woaisatɨ kiyatɨ daayataataahɨ isɨhiya kaatapɨ satɨtaapo, “Ese, saatɨ apopaatɨ kɨhoaisatɨ kiyatɨ daayataise,” tɨtaapo. O amɨ kaatamɨ warɨho naponaahɨ isɨhiya namaatohɨtɨhandamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa kaati wɨndɨ maawiwatɨtaise. Isɨ amɨ kaatɨ woho woai namaatataataahɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ kaatɨ isɨhiya namaatohɨtɨhandamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa wɨndɨ netɨ namopɨsasɨtaise.
4 Isɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, sangisangi sɨrɨ kɨretɨ kasimatataise. Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa sangi jainjatataamaise. Owetise. Sahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ ambɨpatamɨhiyaatɨtɨwɨ koaisawɨ tɨmaamaitauhɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa sangi wɨndɨ maasiwatise. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ aimɨ wanɨ Autaahaatɨho anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ ahowimatɨ numwaasɨho Kɨraisihomɨhiyaatimatawaayopo, nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ otɨpɨpatɨ gaahaiwa kiyatɨ kaiwetapɨ isɨhiya asɨyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨhopɨ nɨwumoaitɨhaawo.
5 Amɨ nyahɨ yawanaanamɨ maaritaatɨ gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretɨ jɨhɨ bimonɨhura wɨnɨhapɨpa nyamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ maipɨhaiwa gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwai netɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatetɨ anyaatɨ awaindemataise, nyahɨ kaiwa kaitɨhaawo. Aihɨ nyahɨ nehɨ napwɨtɨhaahandamɨ maipɨhaiwaahɨhɨ nga kainjaahiyaane.
6 Jɨhura sainjaahiyaanɨnɨndaahandɨ kandɨ wanɨ nyangi Autaahaatɨho wɨnɨhapɨpa kapa netɨ nanyapuwatɨ nyaiwatimbɨpaatɨhapɨ nuwatɨ nanyamaatɨ nehɨhaatenyamataise. Aihɨ kapa nyangi wɨndɨ nyaiwatatɨ manyinjatise. Owetise. Aihɨ amɨ nyahɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa jɨpatɨpindimbɨpaamɨ jahɨrɨhɨretɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ gaahaiwa kiyahaamaayo. Owetise. Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe, nehɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa kapaatɨhapɨ nyangi Kɨraisiho nanyamaasi napwihɨ Autaahaatɨho Itɨpɨho nanyamisɨhomɨ daihɨra maarɨho wanɨhoetapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ gaahaiwa kiyaatɨ kawɨsahaawe.

Isɨhiya Maipɨhaiwa Kiyohɨwaiwa Wɨnɨhapɨpa Netɨ Sahɨ Saiwɨhiyaate Undatɨ Nunjindɨhandapɨhaare

7 Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ pɨwɨha napitɨtɨtɨhaawe? Wɨnɨhapɨpa sawandɨpɨ maipɨhande tɨtɨhaawo? Apɨpaahɨ owetise. Wɨnɨhapɨpa sawandɨpɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahape. Siyataahandɨ kandɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa kapa nɨngisɨ nisɨ maipɨhandametirɨhɨretɨ sɨretɨsɨ mmome ndatɨ netɨ nanɨsihɨ nɨnɨ mmonataayo. Amɨ wɨndɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaapɨmetanaahɨ kahapaamapɨpa isɨhiya usaamɨhaiwaapɨ nisɨ maarɨho nɨndosɨtɨhandɨ tɨtɨhɨmetɨhande ndɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ mondaanɨhe, amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa wɨndɨ satatɨ, “Kahapaamapɨpa usaamɨhapaapɨ kinyɨ maarɨho wɨndɨ maahɨndone,” tatɨ kamaatonaaho.
8 Iyataatɨ maipɨhandɨ wɨnɨhapɨpai netɨ kandamɨ daihɨrematɨ kapetapɨ netɨ nahatewa kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa isɨhiya usaamɨhaiwaapɨ nɨngi nisɨ maarɨho nanɨtɨmanatɨ nɨndotaise. Amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa owendaataahɨ maipɨhandɨ isɨhiya kiyohɨtɨhandɨ napotɨ owendaise.
9 Iyataatɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa satatɨ, “Kɨnyɨ tɨtɨhɨmetɨhaiwa saiwa saiwa wɨndɨ kamaime,” tatɨ katimbɨpa nɨnɨ wɨndɨ monataahura jɨhɨ nɨngi nehɨ nanɨhaindɨ nundɨ napɨtaindɨ bimambɨtɨhonɨne. Jɨhɨ saimbɨtɨhonɨnɨndaahandɨ kandɨ wɨnɨhapɨmba saiwa saiwa kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ kamaime timbɨpa noaipatɨ nisɨ maarɨhomɨ ndɨhai netɨ nanorɨhaasɨhɨ

nɨwahonɨnɨ saindɨ mmotɨnataayo, nɨnɨ maipɨhandɨ kaitandɨhandɨhɨ nisɨ maarɨho ambɨpatetɨ noaipatɨ awaindematataise ndo.

10 Siyatɨ maipɨhandɨ noaipatɨ awaindematatɨ nisɨ maarɨhoai netɨ tiwihɨ napotaise. Amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa pɨwɨha sa ka Autaahaatɨho jɨhɨ ahiyataise, nɨnɨ nga itatamanɨnɨtɨ bimɨtandɨhandɨ nanɨmɨtotatɨ Autaahaatɨho jɨhɨ ahaimbɨpa amɨ nɨngisaahɨ daahɨ napwɨtandɨhandɨhɨ naninyataise.

11 Sandɨ maipɨhandɨ nisɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ ahotindɨhandɨ wɨnɨhapɨmbetapɨ daihɨra mmonatɨ nɨngi asɨretɨ jɨnjaipɨndatɨ sandatɨ, “Kɨnyɨ utaahoŋɨ maipɨhoŋɨsɨ kɨnyɨ maipɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha nepɨ napome,” ndatɨ nɨwihɨ nisɨ maarɨho napotaise.

12 Isɨ amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa sawandɨpɨhɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahoaapɨhapɨ nasahapaare. Siyahapaasɨ isɨhiyai nehɨ tɨtɨhɨtahaiwaahɨhɨ kaitaatɨwɨhɨra daihɨra netɨ nunjataise. Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiyai kapa nga iwɨtatamanɨtandɨhapaare.

13 O amɨ siyonaahɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ, “Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa apɨpaahɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahapa nɨngi napwɨtandɨhandɨ naninyataise,” tɨtando? Owe. Apɨpaahɨ owetise. Sandɨhɨ maipɨhandɨ nisɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ ahotindɨhandɨ kiyataise. Autaahaatɨho wɨnɨhapɨpa nɨngi nɨtatamanɨtandɨ ahaimbɨpa nisɨ maipɨhandɨ netɨ kapetapɨ napwɨtandɨhandɨ nɨngi naninyataise. Amɨ siyataatɨ kandametirɨhɨretɨ netɨ ausaimanɨndando. Isɨ amɨ siyatɨ wɨnɨhapɨpetapɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyohɨwaiwa isɨhiya mmondaatɨwɨ netɨ ausaimanɨnatɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨ maipɨhandɨtɨtandɨ nisɨhetɨ maipɨhandunɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaunɨ ahondaatɨ nisɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ netɨ tunatɨ yahwɨnataise.

14 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ aimɨ mmonɨhaayo, Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretapɨ netɨ nyangi nanyisataise. Kapa saihɨhandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨhɨ maapɨ nehɨ utaahonɨne. Aindɨ nisɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyohɨtɨhandɨ netɨ nanɨpuwatɨ nehɨ kandamɨ otɨpɨpatɨhonɨnenɨmatɨ ipatisatɨ niwatataise.

15 Amɨ nɨnɨ wapa kaitandɨ maaritohɨpɨpa kapa nɨnɨ wɨndɨ kamaayo, owetise. Namatɨ nehɨ wapa nɨnɨ kaitandɨ apɨpaahɨ pondamasɨpɨpaahɨhɨ napaitɨtɨ kiyataayo. Sandɨ saindɨ ponimetahandɨhɨhɨ kiyohɨtɨmandapɨ nɨnɨ napindapɨ kiyo ndɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaanunyaatatɨ apɨpaahɨ pondataise.

16 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ wapa sapa sapa wɨndɨ kamaitando ndɨ nɨnɨ maarɨmitohɨpɨpa kiyohɨtɨndɨ netɨ sɨretɨ nanisataise, nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaapɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahape ndaato.

17 Isɨ amɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨ nɨnɨ kiyataamaayo. Owetise. Amɨ maipɨhandɨ nisɨ ambɨpatetɨ ahotindɨhandɨ nɨngi netɨ nanipinjatɨ kaime ndihɨ maarɨmitohɨwaiwa napaitɨtɨ nɨnɨ kiyataayo.

18 Aihɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ mmonataayo, gaahandɨ nisɨhetɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmotise. Wɨndɨ siyatɨ ahɨmotihɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahandɨ nɨnɨ kaitandɨ apɨpaahɨ maaritohɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ baindɨ nga kamaayo.

19 Aindɨ amɨ gaahandɨ nɨnɨ kaitandɨ maaritohɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ kamaindɨ namatɨ nehɨ maipɨhandɨ kandapɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitohɨtɨhandɨhɨhɨ kiyataayo.

20 Isɨ amɨ nɨnɨ wapa wɨndɨ kamaitandɨ maarɨmitohɨtɨhandɨ kiyataataahɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ kiyataamaayo. Owetise. Namatɨ nehɨ maipɨhandɨ nisɨhetɨ ahotindɨhandɨ netɨ nɨngi nanipinjatɨ kaime ndihɨ nɨnɨ kiyataayo.

21 Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ mmonataayo, nisɨhetɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhandɨ ahondaatɨ netɨ nanisapusɨhɨ nɨnɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahandɨ kaitandɨ maaritataahandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨ nehɨ maipɨhandɨ tɨtɨhɨmetɨhandɨhɨ netɨ kiyataayo.

22 Saindɨ amɨ nisɨ maarɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaapɨ nga biyatɨ maaritataise.
23 Saihɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ nehɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa kapai wapa maipɨhandamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nisɨ ambɨpatetɨ ahotatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyataatɨ nɨnɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ amɨtɨhetapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nɨnɨ gaahape tohɨpɨpaisatɨ netɨ tunatɨ yahwɨnataise. Iyatɨ sandɨ tunatɨ yahwɨnjɨtɨmandɨ nɨngi netɨ daahɨ maipɨhandɨ nisɨ ambɨpatetɨ ahotatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaindɨhandaatɨhɨ nɨpatisatɨ nanɨpuwataise.
24 “Ese no, nɨnɨ utaahonɨnɨ nisɨ maaritɨtandɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ owehonɨne. Ese no utaaho dɨyaamahonɨhɨ kɨmandɨ maipɨmandisatɨ ambɨpatɨ napwɨtandɨhandaatɨhɨ nanɨmaasi naipatetapɨ nɨngi japɨhɨ nanɨmaitaindɨho?
25 Nɨngi sandɨ sanetihɨhandɨ kandɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihomɨhetapɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngi ambɨpatɨ napwɨtandɨhandaatɨhɨ nanɨmaasi naipatetapɨ nuwatɨ japɨhɨ nanɨmaasɨhoai, “Kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare,” undataato. Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sendaayo, nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ nisɨ amɨtɨhaara Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nga iwinjapepihɨrɨtɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nehɨ nisɨ ambɨpatamɨhaiwaara maipɨhandamɨ watɨpɨhandaatɨhɨ bindataayo.

8

Kɨraisiho Nyamɨ Maipɨhandɨ Nenyamatɨ Komɨ Itɨpɨho Nyangi Nanyinyataise

1 Isɨ amɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ samundɨtaise. “Sahɨ samɨ maipɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha naitaatɨwo,” undatɨ kiyaamɨhetɨ pɨwɨha netɨ wɨndɨ yahomaawutaitaise.
2 Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe, amɨ Itɨpɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ Kaindɨhanda asɨyɨhiyaanɨnimatɨtɨhaahandɨ nyangi nanyinyatɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihoaisatɨ netɨ nyamaamaisɨho maipɨhandamunɨ napwɨtɨhaahandamɨ watɨpɨhandaatɨhapɨ aimɨ nɨngi nuwatɨ nanɨmaatɨ nehɨhaatenɨmasɨhandapɨto.
3 Nyahɨ nga Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrɨtɨhaawɨ watɨpɨhandɨ isɨhiyaanamɨ ambɨpatetɨ nga ahɨmotatɨ nenoaahɨndaatɨ kandaahɨ maipɨhandaatɨhapɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nga wɨndɨ netɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ saasanotahiyaanemaanyamase. Saihɨ namatɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho wapa kiyatɨ kapetapɨ nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaataise. Iyatɨ maipɨhandamɨ watɨpɨhandi nyamɨ ambɨpatetapɨ nemataise. Sandɨ komɨ Mwaahoai maapɨ natausaasihɨ nasatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ maipɨhandisɨhatamatiyahatɨ nesɨtɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyataise. Iyatɨ Autaahaatɨho Kɨraisihomɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ kataahɨ maipɨhandi pɨwɨhaapɨhematɨ kandamɨ watɨpɨhandi netɨ owemataise.
4 Autaahaatɨho sandɨ saindɨndɨ apaapɨmaahe, nyahɨ wanɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ kanyatirɨhɨretɨ dahomaayaatɨ komɨ Itɨpɨho kanyatirɨhɨretɨ daayohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ komɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwa gaamapɨ kaiwɨse tiwaiwa nga kaitɨhaawe.

5 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ nehɨ ambɨpatɨ kaundirɨhɨretɨ daiwɨ bitohohiyɨhiyai nehɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatamɨ maaritiwaiwaahɨhɨ anɨtiwɨ isɨwatawaayopo. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho kaundirɨhɨretɨ daayohiyɨhiya amɨ nehɨ Itɨpɨhomɨ maaritaatɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ nepɨ gwɨnyaitaapo.

6 Amɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ nehɨ ambɨpatɨhɨ kaundiwaiwaahɨ gwɨnyaapɨ nehɨ kaiwaapaahiyohiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨhoai wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ mausondaapo. Amɨ isɨhiya nehɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho kaundirɨhɨretɨ daiwɨ nehɨ Itɨpɨhomɨhaiwaapaahiyohiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨhoai usowɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho gaatatɨ wɨwitɨtaise.
7 Isɨ amɨ isɨhiya nehɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ kaundirɨhɨretɨ daayohiyɨhiya siya noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ tiworisaimatawaayopo. Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe, amɨ kiya wɨnɨhapɨpa wɨndɨ baiwɨ atɨhomisawaawɨ kiyawaayopo. Isɨ kiya apɨpaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ otɨtɨhɨ pɨnamuwɨ wɨndɨ minjapepihɨrɨtaapo.
8 Isɨhiya nehɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ daiwɨ bitohohiyɨhiya siya Autaahaatɨhoai nepɨ maarɨho wɨndɨ usaamaawitaapo. Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise.
9 Amɨ sahɨhɨ samɨ nehɨ ambɨpatɨ kasatirɨhɨretɨ daiwɨ bindawaamaayopo. Owetise. Nehɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho samɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyatɨ jainjatonaahɨ Itɨpɨho kasatirɨhɨretɨ daiwɨ bimɨtaapo. Isɨ amɨ isɨhiya wowaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Kɨraisihomɨhetapɨ nepɨ kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ wɨndɨ kɨmwaurɨmwɨnatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kamaayataataahɨ so saatɨ Kɨraisihomɨhiyaamaahe. Owetɨtaise.
10 Amɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨhɨ maipɨhandapɨ napotɨ namasaatɨtaise. Siyonɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ Kɨraisiho nasatɨ samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ bindataatɨ netɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ ainahiyɨhiyaatɨ saasanotahiyaatesamasɨtɨhandɨ samɨ maarɨhoai komɨ Itɨpɨhora netɨ asohoesamataise.
11 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho Jisaasihoai anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ japɨhɨ ahowimatɨ numwaasɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ bimonaahɨ Autaahaatɨho kɨmɨko kɨraisihoai anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ ahowimatɨ numwaasɨho komɨ Itɨpɨho samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ bimisɨhomɨ watɨpɨhanda samɨ ambɨpatɨ napotɨ namasaatɨtandɨhati netɨ asɨpatesamaitaise.

Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Nyangi Sanyatatɨ Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaayaatɨ Maatiyaate Nyatatɨ Netɨ Anyusaataise

12 Isɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ maaritindɨhandamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ iwiwɨhaamaayo katɨ kanyatirɨhɨretɨ daitɨhaawo.
13 Isɨ amɨ sahɨ nehɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho jahɨhomɨ kasatirɨhɨretɨ kaiwɨ bindawaawaahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ sahɨ mausondaapo. O amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho sangi jatatamanatɨ andɨtɨsaihonɨhɨ samɨ ambɨpatamɨ maipɨhaiwa namawaawaahɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai usopɨ asɨyɨhiyaatimatɨtaapo.
14 Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho daihɨra nunjirɨhɨra daayohiyɨhiya siya Autaahaatɨhomɨ mwaaya maatiya manyinyaare.
15 Sahɨ yaiwɨ napwɨtɨtaatɨwɨho maarɨho newaamaayopo, amɨ sahɨ jahɨra yaitaatɨwo. Itɨpɨho sangi netɨ aimɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ manyɨnyaatesamataise. Saihɨ sahɨ samɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ sahɨ satɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai, “Apo, nisɨ apo apore,” undɨwɨ gaapundawaatopo.*
16 So Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho satatɨ nyamɨ maarɨhoaisatɨ netɨ tɨmaamaitatɨ nyangi sanyatatɨ, “Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ manyinyaate,” nyatatɨ netɨ anyusaataise.
17 Aihɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ manyɨnyaanɨnisɨ komɨ manyɨnyaapɨ kahapaamapɨpa gaahaiwa Autaahaatɨho netɨ ahɨwiwaiwa nyahɨ newaatɨ nyamɨhaiwaatɨtaise. Iyaatɨ amɨ Kɨraisihopɨ Autaahaatɨho kahapaamapɨpa

* **8:15:** Judaahiyaamɨ manyinya kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha Ibɨruhaara sapiyai saundɨwɨ, ***‘apa apore’***, undɨwɨ ambɨhundawaatopo.

ahɨwiwaiwaisangi koaisaatɨ nyahɨ newaatɨ nyamɨhaiwaimatɨtaise. Amɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihoaisaatɨ maasɨ yaasatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nehaawaahɨ amɨ komɨ yundanyɨhaiwa nyahɨ koaisaatɨ maasɨ naito.

Ipotɨhura Autaahaatɨhomɨ Yundanyɨha Nyahɨ Naitɨhaahiyaane

18 Nɨnɨ saindɨ mmonataayo, wanɨ kahapaamapɨpa ambɨpatɨ maarɨho yaasatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nehohɨwɨmaiwa ipotɨhura Autaahaatɨho komɨ yundanyɨha nausainjɨtɨhandɨ netɨ ausaimanatɨ nyangi yundanyaanyisonɨhɨ naitɨhaahandi wɨndɨ nusatipɨhaatɨ daahemwaamase. Apɨpaahɨ owetise.

19 Kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa Autaahaatɨho kiyatɨ ahaimbɨpa utaatɨhandamatɨyatɨ maarɨho nurɨtɨmanatɨ tautautatɨ wɨndosɨhɨ wɨndɨ namotɨ ndɨha naingaatɨ jatataise nyahɨ komɨ mwaayaanɨnɨ maatiyaanangi Autaahaatɨho netɨ yundanyanyisatɨ anyusaimanɨtandɨhuraapo.

20 Amɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa mɨmaipiyatɨ ahondaise. Sandɨ kapaamɨ setɨtando tatɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandaahɨmaahe. Owetise. Autaahaatɨho Adaamɨhomɨ maipɨhandaahɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapai netɨ mɨmaipiyausoaasihɨ nopɨsasɨna ahondaise. Ahondaatɨ Autaahaatɨho kapaisɨ netɨ jahɨra tɨtɨhiwatɨ itatamanɨtandɨhuraapɨ kahapaamapɨpa jatataise.

21 Kahapaamapɨpa Autaahaatɨho kiyatɨ ahaimbɨpa siyatɨ jatataise, ipotɨ asisɨha wetɨ kapaamɨ maipɨtatɨ nopɨsasɨnatɨ napotɨ namasaatɨtandɨhandɨ netɨ wɨsasatɨ napusɨtɨhandaatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho nuwatɨ nesɨpausaasonɨhɨ nyahɨ komɨ mwaayaanɨnɨ maatiyaanamataiwɨ noaipapɨ gaatɨwɨ wɨndɨ maipɨtɨwɨ napopɨ namaamasaatɨtaatɨwo.

22 Nyahɨ aimɨ mmonɨhaayo, kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa Autaahaatɨho kiyatɨ ahaimbɨpa apopaatɨ maaha namwɨtandɨ detɨtihɨ yaawihɨ nehotɨpatamatiyatɨ kandɨnɨhɨ nahandɨ yaawihɨ nehotɨmɨ nasatɨ wanɨsangi taatɨ nehotataise. Iyataatɨ Kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa wanɨ kɨmuraisangi kapaanɨhɨ nehotatɨ ngotɨ otitɨmɨ kandɨnɨhɨ taatɨ nasataise.

23 Iyataatɨ nehɨ saiwa kahapaamapɨpaahɨ siyataamaise. Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨho ipotɨ gaahaiwa nanyamɨtandɨhaiwaamɨ jɨhɨ namasatɨ komɨ Itɨpɨho nanyamihɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ bimisawɨhiyaanɨnɨsangi maawɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho yaasihɨ nehotaatɨ gowaatɨ bindɨhaayo. Iyaatɨ Autaahaatɨho nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanangi apɨpaahɨ kiyaanangisɨnɨhɨ nanyamaatɨ komɨ mwaayaanɨ maatiyaanenyamatɨ amɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ maipɨtatɨ napotɨ namasaatɨtandɨhatɨ nematɨ asɨpatɨ nanyamɨtandɨhura noaipane taatɨ jatɨhaayo.

24 Amɨ nyahɨ maipɨtaatɨ napowaatɨ namasaatɨtɨhaahandaatɨhɨ bimonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho ndɨha nanyorɨhaatɨ ko nyangi nyatatamanatɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ asɨpatenyamaitandɨ jatɨmɨ niyohɨtɨhanda maipɨhandaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ ko nanyamaataise. Iyataisɨ amɨ nyahɨ wapa naitɨhaawɨ jatɨmɨ niyohɨpɨpa aimɨ mmonaatɨ nehaawaahɨ wɨndɨ nehɨhandɨ minjatɨto. Nyahɨ aimɨ mmonaahiyaane, utaaho wo wapa aimɨ akɨpɨpa mmonatɨ netaataahɨ wɨndɨ jatɨmɨ namutaise.

25 Amɨ nyahɨ wapa sangɨ mmonaatɨ namehaawaahɨ wɨndɨ pohipɨmaayaatɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ biyaatɨ kapa naitɨhaawɨ jatɨto.

26 Siyaatɨ nyahɨ jatɨhaawɨ biyaatɨ andɨtitaatɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ ahapa ahapaapo taatɨ tɨtɨhɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaahandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ owetihɨ namatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho nasatɨ nyangi ikwɨrɨ nanyinyatɨ nyatatamanatɨ andɨtɨnyaiwatɨ nyamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maahomwaaŋɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ namusaatahaiwa pɨhɨtaatɨ mɨtaahɨ nitanaatɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa netɨ nyapɨ nanɨpimatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyatɨ kanyundataase.

27 Saihɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaanamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa mmonahosɨ komɨ Itɨpɨho gwɨnyaatɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahoai kaundiwaiwa mmonataise. Sandɨ Itɨpɨho nyamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa netɨ nyapɨ nanɨpimatɨ tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho nyahɨ komɨ isɨhiyaanapɨ gɨnyunyaasɨrɨhɨretematɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaanapɨ Itɨpɨho Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaanyundatɨ kanyundihe.

28 Aihɨ nyahɨ sɨretɨ mmonɨhaayo, kahapaamapɨpa gaahaiwa maipɨhaiwa nahataapa nyangi nanyoaipasɨhɨ nehohɨwaiwa Autaahaatɨho netɨ nyangisatɨ maasɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyatɨ nepemaisɨhɨ kaiwetapɨ nehɨ gaahandɨhɨhɨ nanyoaipasɨhɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai maarɨho nunyohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ sawaho komɨ gwɨnyaasɨwaiwa kawitɨhaawɨ gaanyatihɨ nasohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ nehaayo.

29 Amɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaahe, isɨhiyaapɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ jɨhɨ satatɨ, “Isɨhiya siya nisɨhiyaimatɨto,” tatɨ aimɨ mmonatɨ usɨtɨwisawɨhiyai komɨ Mwaaho Jisaasihomɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ ambɨpatɨ dahopa kiya naitaatɨwɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ yandɨhemataise. Kiya saisaihɨ komɨ Mwaaho Jisaasiho noaipatɨ komɨ saingoya sanaapwɨsa Autaahaatɨhomɨ mwaaya maatiya taahiyɨhiyaamɨ saaho jɨho awaisɨhoematɨtando.

30 Iyatɨ isɨhiya siya nisɨhiyaatɨto tatɨ Autaahaatɨho jɨhɨ mmonatɨ netɨ ahɨwisawɨhiya koenda napɨtaatɨwɨ nunjenatɨ gaundataase. Iyatɨ siya isiya koenda napɨtaatɨwɨ nunjenatɨ gaundisawiya atiwɨ nasauhɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho nehɨ sawaho gwɨnyaasɨtɨhanda kiyai saundataase, “Sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ samɨ maipɨhandɨ owetatɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate,” undataase. Iyatɨ isiya siya Autaahaatɨho saundatɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate, undisawɨhiyai ko numwaatɨ sawahomɨ yundanyɨha kiyai yundanyaawisataise. Aihɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ yundanyɨha nepɨ yundanyayawaayopo.

Autaahaatɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihoetapɨ Nyangi Komɨ Maarɨho Nanyamindɨhandɨ Kandɨnɨhɨ Nyaiwatatɨ Nyatatamanataise

31 Amɨ saiwa Autaahaatɨho nyangi sanyiwɨmaiwaapɨ nyahɨ satɨtɨhaawo. “Amɨ Autaahaatɨho kɨmo nyamɨ Autaahaatɨhoematatɨ nyatatamanatɨ nyainjatonaahɨ utaaho wo nyamɨ tiworɨhoematatɨ netɨ nyangi nyawatɨ mɨmaipɨmaanyitaise. Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise,” taatɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaawo.

32 Autaahaatɨho komɨ Mwaaho Jisaasihoai nehɨ naasohɨtihɨ apɨpaahɨ maarɨho yaawihɨhandɨ kandɨ wɨndɨ netɨ maapatisatɨ nehɨ nanɨhiyatɨ nanyinyataise. Ko siyatɨ komɨ Mwaahoaisɨsɨ nanyinyahosɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa gaahapa nahataapa asakiyatɨ nehɨ nanɨhiyatɨ nyahɨ komɨ isɨhiyaanangi nanyamɨtaise.

33 Nyahɨ isɨhiyaanɨ Autaahaatɨho satatɨ, “Sahɨ nisɨ isɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwo,” tatɨ komɨ ikwɨrɨ ahɨnyihɨ noaipawaatɨ komɨhiyaanimatohiyɨhiyaanangi utaaho maahɨwo sanyatɨtaise? “Sahɨ maipɨhandisawɨhiyaatisɨ pɨwɨha naitaatɨwo,” nyatɨtaise? Autaahaatɨho sanyatɨtandɨhohɨ nyangi aimɨ sanyatise. “Sahɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate,” nyatise. Isɨ utaaho wo netɨ pɨwɨha nyamɨhetɨ yahomaanyutaitaise. Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise.

34 Utaaho wo nyangi samaanyatɨtaise “Sahɨ samɨ maipɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha naitaatɨwo,” maanyatɨtaise. Owetise. Kɨraisɨ Jisaasiho nyamɨ maipɨhandɨ nenyamaitandɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ napwihɨ Autaahaatɨho jahɨra ahowimatɨ numwaasɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ watɨpɨhandɨ netɨ awaisɨhoematataise. Iyataatɨ utaaho wo nyangi sanyatatɨ, “Sahɨ samɨ maipɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha naitaatɨwo,” nyatɨtaihɨ kandapɨ Jisaasiho nyamɨ

ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ netɨ isɨwatɨ nyapɨ nanɨpimatɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ taatɨ konɨhɨ pɨwanamaase.

35 Isɨ wapa napaamapaanɨhɨ netɨ nyangi Kɨraisiho maarɨho nanyinyatɨ nyainjatisɨhoaatɨhapɨ nehɨhaatenyamatɨ nanyopɨsasɨtaise. Naaŋɨhaiwa nyamɨ ambɨpatetɨ yanyamwaataahaiwaaro, e mɨmaipiyaatɨ nopɨsasɨnaatɨ bimohɨtɨhando, e isɨhiya naaŋɨhaiwa nanyinyawɨ tipɨ mwɨnyapɨ nanyopɨsasohɨtɨhando, e jarɨhoro, e ikɨpɨpa nandapa apɨpaahɨ owetatɨ somaahiyaanɨnɨ bimohɨtɨhando, e maapɨ isɨhiya amɨ kahapaamapɨpa nyangi nyapɨ nepɨnyamaitaatɨwɨhaiwaaro, e nyahɨ timbɨpa newaatɨ napowaatɨ owetɨtɨhaahando? Owe.

36 Iyataatɨ saiwa sapa Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaanɨnɨ sɨkiyaatɨ naitɨhaahaiwaapaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wa satatɨ jɨpatɨpindise:

“Nyahɨ kinyɨ isɨhiyaanɨnimatonɨhɨ kandapɨ asisɨha nahateweɨ isɨhiya sɨyɨhiyaanangi nyawawaayopo.
Aiwɨ kiya nyangi nehɨ kiyaamɨ maasapɨho sipɨsipɨhandɨ satɨhandi tiwɨtaatɨwɨhandamataiwɨ nyasonawaayopo,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 44:22*

tatɨ aimɨ jɨpatɨpindise.

37 Isɨ amɨ saiwa kahapaamapɨmbaahɨ nyangisɨ nanyoaipahonɨhɨ nepɨ naisaihɨhandɨ kandɨ Jisaasiho nyangi maarɨho nanyamisɨho konɨhɨ nanyinyamɨ niyonɨhɨ koetapɨ nyahɨ saiwa nahatewaisɨ nga apɨpaahɨ newaatɨ ipɨhatisaatɨ tiwandawaamaatɨ noaipaito.

38 Sandɨ amɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨtihɨ nɨnɨ mmonataayo, Kɨraisiho nyangisɨ maarɨho nanyamisɨhoaatɨhapɨ wapa ahɨwatɨ netɨ nyangi wɨndɨ nehɨhaatenyamatɨ namaanyopɨsasɨtaise. Nyahɨ napwɨtɨhaahandɨsangi amɨ asɨyɨhiyaanimatɨtɨhaahandisangi wɨndɨ nehɨhaatenyamaamaitaise. Yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya enjerɨhiyaisangi amɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhaiwa wiwa watɨpɨhaiwaisangi wɨndɨ nehɨhaatepɨnyamaamaitaapo. Kahapaamapɨpa wanɨ ahotiwaiwaisangi amɨ kahapaamapɨpa ipotɨ ipotɨ noaipataahaiwaisangi nyangi Jisaasiho maarɨho nanyamisɨhoaatɨhapɨ wɨndɨ netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ nehɨhaatenyamaamaitaise. Kahapaamapɨpa gɨmunyaatatɨ watɨpɨhaiwaisangi sandɨ wɨndɨ kamaitaise.

39 Kahapaamapɨpa mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapaisangi maapɨ yatɨhɨ yapɨpatambɨhapaisangi amɨ kahapaamapɨpa wapaisangi Autaahaatɨho kiyatɨ ahaiwaiwaamɨhatɨhɨ ahɨmotise. Nyamɨ Awaisɨho Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihomɨhetapɨ Autaahaatɨho maarɨho nyangi nanyamisɨhoaatɨhapɨ nyangi nyaiwɨtapaatɨ yandɨhɨ nehɨhaatenyamaitandɨhaiwo.

9

Autaahaatɨhomɨ Isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiyaapɨ Porɨhoai Maarɨho Naaŋawɨsatɨ Yaawataise

1 Nɨnɨ utaahonɨnɨ Kɨraisihomɨhonisɨ pɨwɨha kɨma katɨtandiyohɨma apɨpaahɨ akaahaare. Nɨnɨ wɨndɨ jaipɨndɨ kandaamaato. Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho nisɨ amɨtɨha maarɨho gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandi netɨ nɨtatamanatɨ gwɨnyaasɨhɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨha nɨnɨ kandaato. Nɨnɨ wɨndɨ jaipɨndaamaato. Itɨpɨhoaisangi kinyɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨhaare tatɨ nisɨ amɨtɨha maarɨhoaatɨhɨ kandataase.

2 Pɨwɨha nɨnɨ katɨtandiyohɨha kɨma siyatɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ awaindɨ naaŋanisatɨ yaasataise, nɨwahonɨsɨ isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiyaapo. Nɨnɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ jɨtɨpatamɨhonɨnɨndaatɨ sandɨ kiyataayo.

3 Nɨwahonisɨ ambɨpatɨ jɨtɨpatamɨ isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ numwaitandɨ awaindɨ gwɨnyaataayo. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonisɨ Jisaasihoaisatɨ tɨmaamaitohɨtɨhandaatapɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai

japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ nɨngisɨ namandipatɨ nehɨhaatenɨmaito ndɨ nisɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ kiyaapimainjɨhɨ nɨnɨ gwɨnyaataayo. Ko siyonaahɨ nɨnɨ maaritɨto.

4 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanangi Autaahaatɨho satatɨ sahɨ nisɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaate, nyatatɨ ambɨpatɨ nanyoaasatɨ ahɨnyihɨhɨyaanɨne. Iyatɨ sahɨ nisɨ manyɨnyaate, nyatihɨ komɨ manyɨnyaanimataahiyaanɨne. Komɨ manyɨnyaanimatonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ gaahaiwa watɨpɨhaiwa nanyisatɨ nanyamihɨhiyaanɨne. Iyatɨ satatɨ sahɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ nisɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwe tatɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨha katanyasatɨ nanyinyatɨ amɨ komɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nyangi nanyinyataise. Komɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ kataatɨ gaapundɨtɨhaahaiwa nanyinyataise. Autaahaatɨho kahapaamapɨpa gaahaiwa nanyamɨtandɨ jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ nyamɨ asoya asisai kaundiwaiwa nyahɨ nehaayo.

5 Iyataatɨ nyamɨ asoya watɨpɨhiya awaisawɨhiya nyahɨ kiyaamɨhetapɨ noaipapɨ nasohiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaare. Aihɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ jɨtɨpatetapɨ Kɨraisiho noaipatɨ nehɨ utaahoematataise. Iyatɨ ko kahapaamapɨpa nahatewaamɨ mɨtɨho awaisɨho napwise nyahɨ koaisɨ mepɨ autahewaumaitɨhaawo.

Komɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho Aimɨ usonatɨ Namɨhaase

6 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ sandaamaato, Autaahaatɨho Isɨraherɨhiyaanangi gaahaiwa nanyisatɨ kanyitandɨ pɨwɨha jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ katiwaiwa tɨmahiyatɨ namandipatatɨ akɨpɨpa owe daamaato. Sandɨ Isɨraherɨhiya nahatiya nanɨhaiwɨ topɨtaata kiyaanɨhɨ nisɨ isɨhiyaatɨtaapo tatɨ Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ kamaatise.

7 Abɨraahamɨhomɨ jɨtɨpatetapɨ namoyaatɨwɨ noaipahohiyɨhiya nahatiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ manyinya akɨtɨhiyaimatawaamaayopo. Owe. Sandapɨ jɨhura Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoai Saundise, “Isaakɨhomɨ manyɨnyaahɨ kinyɨ manyɨnyaatɨtaapo,” undise.

8 Iyataatɨ sandɨ siyate, manyinya nehɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretapɨ namoyaatɨwɨ noaipapɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ manyɨnyaimatawaamaayopo. Owetise. Manyɨnya Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha tɨmanatɨ katirɨhɨretɨ namoyaatɨwɨ noaipahohiyɨhiyaahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ naisoho Abɨraahamɨhomɨ manyɨnya akɨyɨhiyaimatawaayopo.

9 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoai pɨwɨha jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ kaundisɨha saundataase, “Tɨtɨhɨ asisɨha nɨwahonɨnɨ ahiyohurura jahɨra napɨtɨ sasanyuraasangi jainjasanɨhɨ Saraahaatɨ metɨhonjɨ wohonjɨ namwɨtaise,” undatɨ kaundise.

10 Iyataatɨ amɨ saiwaahɨmaahe, nyamɨ asɨho Isaakɨhoai aimɨ Saraahaatɨ namwihɨ noaipatɨ gwɨnyanatɨ awaisɨhotatɨ kɨnaungwɨha tɨtaahɨwaiwa sanaihɨhura apopaatɨ Repekaahaati netɨ wɨrataise. Aihɨ kaatɨ metɨhurɨ wohurɨ yaŋatɨpɨhurɨ Isaakɨhoai namounyataise.

11-12 Iyataatɨ metɨ awɨtipɨhurɨ sangɨ noaipasɨhura Autaahaatɨho kahapaamapɨpa isɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ nehɨ sawahomunyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ gwɨnyaasɨpɨpa kuramɨ woaisɨ numwaatɨ koetapɨ kaitandɨ kandapɨ Repekaahaati Autaahaatɨho saundataase, “Metɨho jɨhɨ napisɨho ipotɨhomɨ otɨtɨhɨ sanutaise,” undataase. Meturɨ sangɨ noaipapɨ sanaatamɨ gwɨsɨhaatɨhɨ kɨpwɨndɨmɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa gaahaiwaisangi maipɨhaiwaisangi wapa kamaimɨ owehandɨ Autaahaatɨho sandɨ kandaase. Sandɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ sawahounyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ meturɨ naasohɨ naasohɨ komunyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ wapa kamaimɨhandɨ nehɨ metɨho woaisaahɨhɨ numwaatɨ komɨhetapɨ Autaahaatɨho komunyaasɨwaiwa kaitandɨ kandaase.

13 Iyataatɨ sandapɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ satise. “Jekopɨhoai nɨnɨ maarɨho nunyataatɨ amɨ Isauhoai nɨnɨ maarɨho namunyo,” tatɨ katise.

14 Isɨ amɨ sandɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ ko sawahounyoaasɨrɨhɨretapɨ Jekopɨho komɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ Isɨraherɨhoai maarɨho nunyatɨ koetapɨ kahapaamapɨpa kiyataatɨ amɨ Isauhoai namasɨtɨmandapɨ nyahɨ sataatɨ Autaahaatɨho sandɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ nga tɨtɨhɨmetɨhandɨ kiyataise tɨtɨhaawo? Apɨpaahɨ owetise. Nyahɨ wɨndɨ samaatɨtɨhaawo.

15 Amɨ Autaahaatɨho Mosesihoai saundise, “woai waati nɨnɨ maarɨho wɨwiwɨtandaahɨ wɨwiwɨto. Aindɨ amɨ woai waati maarɨho asɨpɨwitandaahɨ asɨpɨwito,” undise.

16 Isɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho satatɨ isɨhiya siya siyai nɨnɨ maarɨho nunyatɨ gaahaiwa kawitaano tatɨ kawiwiwa isɨhiya wapa Kaitaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ amɨ wapa kiyohɨtɨhandaahɨmaahe. Owetise. Nehɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahometirɨhɨretapɨ isɨhiyai maarɨho nunyatɨ gaahaiwa kawɨsataise.

17 Amɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ utaaho wo yapɨpatɨ Isipɨhandaahapɨ maipɨho awaisɨhoai saundise.

“Nɨnɨ gisɨ ahɨngisonɨhoŋe. Aindɨ kinyɨ maarɨho netɨ daahɨ ipɨhatindɨ watɨpɨhɨmataayo. Nɨnɨ kɨnyɨhetapɨ isɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahandaahiyai nisɨ watɨpɨhandɨ auta nunjatɨ amɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ awaindemasanɨhɨ kiya mmondaatɨwo,” *Japɨhɨ Numwaasɨho 19:16*

undise tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.

18 Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ sandɨ mmonɨhaayo, Autaahaatɨho nehɨ sawahometirɨhɨretapɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ maarɨho nunyatɨ asɨpɨwitandɨhiyai nunyatɨ asɨpɨwɨsatɨ amɨ usai netɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ daahɨ nawɨhematɨ nisapuwɨtandɨhiyai nawɨhematɨ nisapuwataise.

Autaahaatɨho Apousatunɨ Amɨ Maarɨho Asɨpiyahore

19 Sandapɨ samɨ usaatɨ satɨwɨ nɨngi nanɨsendaapo, o amɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaanangi kahapaamapɨpa kanyirɨhɨretɨ sɨretɨtanaahɨ nyahɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨ komɨ ahairɨhɨretɨ kiyahaayo. Isɨ amɨ ko nyangi napaapɨ sanyatise? “Sahɨ maipɨhandisawɨhiyaatisɨ pɨwɨha naitaatɨwo nyatise?” Nyahɨ usaanɨnɨ Autaahaatɨho aimɨ tɨmanatɨ kiyatɨ satatɨ kiya saito saito tatɨ ahaiwaiwa newaatɨ wɨndɨ tiwandawaamaamaito ndɨwɨ nɨngi sahɨ nanɨsendaapo.

20 Wiwa satɨwɨ nanɨsendaawɨ kɨma wɨhoaaŋɨ kasatɨtaanɨ atiwɨse. Sahɨ nehɨ isɨhiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ikwɨra kiyatɨ ahɨsihɨhiyaate. Isɨ sahɨ isiyaatɨ akɨyɨhiyaatɨ maahusaatɨtawaawɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwɨha tiwandɨwɨ nepɨ wihoaaŋɨ jahɨra kaundawaatopo? Onɨha yapɨpatɨ kwaatɨhaihaatɨ notɨ namasatɨ kaisɨhoai wɨndɨ satatɨ namunjese, “Kɨnyɨ nɨngi kɨmɨretɨ saimbɨ napindapɨ nanɨmasapɨ kanise?” undatɨ wɨndɨ namunjese.

21 Utaaho satɨho yapɨpatɨ kwaatɨhaihaatɨ onɨha kaitandɨ notɨ ahoaisɨho kwaatɨhaihaatɨ naasaipitɨ katamɨ netɨ onɨha yatɨwɨ komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ ahusotirɨhɨretɨ kaitaise. Iyatɨ wa sanahɨwiyatɨ nga nehɨ usɨpɨpaapɨhuraapɨ kiyatɨ amɨ wa asisɨha nahateweɨ nandapa tɨhatɨ waapoho niwatɨ nanatɨ kaitandɨha kaitaise.

22 Autaahaatɨhoaisangi isɨhiyaanangi amɨ kahapaamapɨpai sɨrɨ kɨretɨ kanyisataise. Komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ isɨhiyaanɨnɨ nahatiyaanɨ mmondɨhaawɨ koaisɨ maipɨhandapɨ apɨpaahɨ apowindɨhandɨ netɨ ausaimanɨtandɨ gwɨnyaataise. Siyatɨ gwɨnyaataahandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya

kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ koai apowindɨhandɨ naitaatɨwɨhiya aimɨ tɨmetauhɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ nanɨhiyatɨ iwinjapɨ notaise.

23 Amɨ siyatɨ komɨ apowindɨhandɨ naitaatɨwɨhiyai nehɨ iwinjapɨ naindɨndɨ nyahɨ ko maarɨho asɨpɨnyisawɨhiyaanangi Autaahaatɨho sawahometirɨhɨretapɨ gaahapa saasanotɨhapa nyahɨ newaatɨ yundanyaitɨhaawɨ aimɨ jɨhɨ netɨ tɨmanatɨ ahɨnyiwaiwa netɨ ausaatɨ nyangi nanyisatɨ yundanyaanyitandɨ sandɨ ko kiyataise.

24 Amɨ siyatɨ Autaahaatɨho maarɨho asɨpɨnyɨsatɨ gaahapa sawahometirɨhɨretapɨ netɨ yundanyaanyitandɨ gaatatɨ nanyamaatɨ ahɨnyisawɨhiyaanɨnɨ usaanɨnɨ Judaahiyaamɨhatɨhapunɨ usaatɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ dawaatapɨhiyaatɨ nyahɨ kɨmɨ kiyaane.

25 Iyataatɨ utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpaisɨhaatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho sandaase.

> “Isɨhiya nisɨhiyaametohiyɨhiyai sahɨ nɨsɨhiyaate undɨto. Isɨhiya nɨnɨ maarɨho wɨndɨ namunyohiyɨhiyai nɨnɨ saundɨto sahɨ nisɨ apohɨpatɨ kɨrɨwipataatɨhapɨhiyaate undɨto. *Oseyaaho 2:23*

26 > “Aindɨ sapɨhɨ aunahɨpatɨ yapɨpata isɨhiyai nɨnɨ saundɨtɨ sahɨ nisɨ isɨhiyaatɨmaahe undohiyɨhiyai sapɨhɨ kapɨhɨ nɨnɨ kiyai saundɨto nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhonɨnɨ asohonɨnɨ bimohɨhonisɨ manyɨnyaate undɨto,” *Oseyaaho 1:10*

tatɨ Autaahaatɨho katise.

27 Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho Aisaiyaaho Isɨraherɨhiyaapɨ satise

> “Isɨraherɨhiya apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaatatɨ awɨmɨtɨnatɨ aripatɨ nawasasaahaamatendaahandɨ kandɨ nehɨ apɨpaahɨ yahingwaasisaahɨ Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ numwaitaise.

28 Iyatɨ amɨ nehɨ apɨpaahɨ kiyaisɨnɨhɨ isɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahandaahiyai Awaisɨho ketɨ netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usonatɨ nemaitaise,” *Aisaiyaaho 10:22, 23*

tise.

29 Siyatɨ Aisaiyaaho Autaahaatɨho Isɨraherɨhiyaanangi tipɨtapaatɨ nyasonatɨ usaanangi nenyamaitandɨhandapɨ jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ katindɨhande satatɨ,

> “Amɨ Awaisɨho Watɨpɨho nyamɨ usaanangi ipotɨ ipotɨ namoyaatɨtɨhaawɨhiyaanangi nehɨ nyainjatɨ nemaanyosatɨ nahatiyaanangi nenyamahonaahɨ nyahɨ isɨhiya Sotomɨhandaahiyaisunɨ Gomoraahandaahiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho nemasɨhɨ kiyaanɨhɨ owetɨwɨmahohɨpatamatiyatɨ nenyamahonɨhɨ nyahɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ owetawaamaitaanɨhe,” *Aisaiyaaho 1:9*

tatɨ katipatamatiyate.

Jisaasihomɨ Pɨwɨha Gaaha Isɨraherɨhiyaanangi Maasɨ Japɨhɨ Nanyamaitandɨhaare

30 Saiwa nɨnɨ kandɨ kasatohɨwɨmaiwaapɨ ko apɨhɨndaase tɨwaitaawɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ kɨma kandaato. Isɨhiya nyahɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaanamɨ dawaataatɨhiya wɨndɨ satɨwɨ nyangi Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate nyatɨto tɨwɨ wɨndɨ mɨndaahohiyɨhiyai kiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhanda Autaahaatɨho saundatɨ, “Sahɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate,” undise ndaato.

31 Aindɨ amɨ sandaato, nyahɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaanɨnɨ Autaahaatɨho sanyatatɨ, “Sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ nisɨhiyaate,” nyatatɨ ahɨnyisawɨhiyaanɨnɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi satatɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate nyatɨtandɨhandɨ ahotanɨhɨ naitɨhaawo taatɨ nyamɨ andɨtatɨ

napawaamahohɨtɨhandɨ nyahɨ taahiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ mohondaato.
32 Sandɨ kiya napaapɨ wɨndɨ mohopo? Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe. Amɨ kiya kiyohɨwaiwa Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhanda kamaiwɨ nehɨ sawana satɨwɨ otɨpɨpa gaahapa kaisaihɨ kapetapɨ Autaahaatɨho satatɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate nyatɨto tɨwunyaapɨ andɨtatɨ napamɨhauhe. Aihɨ kiya nawɨha isiya napepaapɨ asundusaitaatɨwɨhetɨ napepaapɨ asundusaapɨ tɨmahiyawaayopo.
33 Sandapɨ komɨ pɨwɨha jɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ Mwaaho Kɨraisihopɨ nawɨhaapɨ nepemaahɨwatɨ satise

> “Sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ baiwɨ mmowɨse, sisɨho awaipatɨ aunahɨpatɨ Jaiyanɨhoaasɨnɨ nawɨha watɨpɨha wa isɨhiya napepaapɨ asundusaapɨ tɨmɨhaitaatɨwɨha nɨnɨ ahiyataayo. Amɨ utaaho itapaatɨ wowaatɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaawaahiya wɨndɨ mɨmaipɨwimatatɨ mamaawɨtaise,” *Aisaiyaaho 28:16*

tatɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihoai ahosumapɨ gɨmaawunyaitaatɨwɨhiyaapunɨ numwaapɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwɨhiyaapunɨ Autaahaatɨho sandɨ kandaase.

10

Isɨraherɨhiya Tɨtaahiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨho Isɨhiyai Saundatɨ Sahɨ Saasanotahiyaate Undatɨ Ususɨrɨhɨretɨ Wɨndɨ Mohopo

1 Nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ naisɨhiyaate, nɨwahonisɨ isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ numwaitando ndɨ nɨnɨ kiyaapɨ awaindɨhandɨ pɨhɨndɨ gwɨnyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundataato.
2 Nisɨ isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiyai nɨnɨ baindɨ usotɨhonɨnisɨ pɨwɨha auta kiyaapɨ kandaato. Kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitaatɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ maaritɨwɨmɨhauho. Kiya saiwɨ apɨpaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitaatɨwɨ maaritawaahandɨ kandɨ kiya wɨndɨ tɨtɨhɨ mohopo.
3 Jisaasihomɨhetapɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai saundatɨ sahɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate undatɨ ususɨrɨhɨretɨ kiya wɨndɨ mohopo. Saiwɨ nehɨ sawana kiyai daihɨra wɨra daahɨwɨtaatɨwɨ andɨtatɨ napamawaayopo. Aiwɨ kiya Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai Jisaasihomɨhetapɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate undirɨhɨretɨ wɨndɨ monɨwɨ pɨnamaayopo. Owetise.
4 Nɨnɨ sandɨ kiya tɨtɨhɨ wɨndɨ mohopo ndɨ katohɨtɨndɨ apaapɨmaato, isɨhiya pɨhɨtɨwɨ andɨtatɨ napamapɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrauhɨ amɨ sandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai saundatɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate undatɨ kaundataise. Amɨ sandɨhɨ Kɨraisiho netɨ owemase. Aihɨ amɨ sandɨ Kɨraisiho saindɨndaahɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai saundataise, sahɨ saasanotahiyaate undataase.

Isɨhiya Nahatiyai Autaahaatɨho Nga Japɨhɨ Numwaitaise

5 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nahataapa baiwɨ japepihɨrisaihɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho saundatɨ, “Sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate,” undatɨ usondandɨhandapɨ Mosesiho satatɨ jɨpatɨpaise.

> “Isɨhiya wowaatɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ pɨwɨha japepihɨrohiyɨhiyai kapetapɨ Autaahaatɨho jinjapɨhɨ asɨyɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ numwɨtaise,” *Pɨrisihiya 18:5*

tatɨ jɨpatɨpaise.
6 Amɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhanda isɨhiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho saundatɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate undisawɨhiyaapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ satatɨ kiya wɨndɨ satɨwɨ namaasendaapo, “Diya

yamɨhapataatɨhɨ naitaapo?" maatɨtaapo. Amɨ sandɨ Kɨraisihoai numwaasi maapɨ noaatɨpaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ topo.
7 Aiwɨ amɨ kiya wa samaatɨtaapo, "Diya isɨhiya napohiyɨhiya bimohɨpɨpɨhɨ mɨhatɨhɨsangi nuwɨ noaatɨpapɨ Kɨraisihoai ahowimapɨ asohoemapɨ numwaasi nasaamanɨtaapo?" tɨwɨ namaasendaapo tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.
8 Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha wa satatɨ jɨpatɨpindise, "Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaahɨ kɨnyɨhinɨ detɨ kɨnyɨ maahomwaaŋɨ mipateti ahotatɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ kɨhɨmundataise," tise. Iyataatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaitɨhaahandapɨ nyahɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanɨ sa pɨwa ausaahohaare.
9 Isɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ auta isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ kinyɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nausaapɨ, "Jisaasiho nisɨ Awaisɨhoe," tɨpɨ katɨpɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ satɨpɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ Jisaasihoai jahɨra ahowimatɨ numwaataise tɨpɨ gɨwunyaapaapaahɨ Autaahaatɨho gi japɨhɨ nangɨmaitaise.
10 Nyahɨ nyamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaawaatɨ amɨ nyamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nausaawaatɨ auta isɨhiya usaisɨ Kɨraisihopɨ ausaawaatɨ kaundohɨtɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho sanyatatɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate nyatatɨ nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaataise.
11 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ wa satise, "Utaaho itapaatɨ wowaatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya wɨndɨ mɨmaipɨwimatatɨ mamaawɨtaise," tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.
12 Sandɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaapɨse amɨ Judaahiyaanangisunɨ nyamɨ ipaahaapɨ dawaataatɨhiyai naasaipiti kiyatɨ Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ nanyamaataiso. Iyatɨ Autaahaatɨho kɨmɨ ko nyahɨ nahatiyaanamɨ Awaisɨhoso. Iyatɨ amɨ nyahɨ wonɨnɨ waanɨnɨ ko wapa nanyamɨtandɨ gaundaatɨ nunjehonɨhapa pɨhɨtatɨ asakiyatɨ nga nanyinyahoso.
13 Amɨ siyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhɨ wa satise, "Utaaho itapa wowaatɨ Awaisɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ ambɨhɨtɨwɨ gaatohiyɨhiyai Awaisɨho japɨhɨ numwaitaise," tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.
14 Isɨ amɨ kiya kopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaawaawaahɨ ko kiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ napitaiwɨ kopɨ kiya gaatɨwɨ koai nunjendaapo? Aiwɨ amɨ kiya pɨwɨha Kɨraisihopɨ usa ausaapɨ kamaatisaihɨ amɨ wɨndɨ atɨhomisawaawaahɨ kopɨ kiya napitaiwɨ gɨwunyaitaapo? Aiwɨ amɨ Kɨraisihopɨ isɨhiya usa pɨwɨha wa ausaapɨ kamaatisaihaahɨ kiya napitaiwɨ atitaapo?
15 Iyataatɨ amɨ Kɨraisihopɨ sangɨ atisohiyɨhiyai kopɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ diya kaundɨtaapo, amɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya pɨwɨha ausaitaatɨwɨhiyai wɨndɨ natamausoaasonaaho? Amɨ sandɨ kandapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ wa sandaase,

"Ese, isɨhiya pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha nesi nasohiyɨhiya satɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahatɨ kiyawaayopo," *Aisaiyaaho 52:7*

tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.

Nyahɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaanamɨ Isɨhiya Taahiyɨhiya Jisaasihomɨ Pɨwɨha Gaaha Atiwɨ Namehopo

16 Amɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha nesihiyai Kɨraisihopɨ pɨwɨha gaaha ausaitaatɨwɨ natausaasihɨ nuwɨ ausaahauhɨhandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya wɨndɨ pɨwɨha gaaha atiwɨ namehopo. Sandapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho Aisaiyaaho satise,

"Awaisɨhoŋe, pɨwɨha nyahɨ isɨhiyai kaundohɨha kiya wɨndɨ atiwɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ wɨndɨ nepɨ kumwaamopo," *Aisaiyaaho 53:1*

tise.
17 Amɨ nyahɨ siyaatɨ aimɨ mmonɨhaayo, Kɨraisihopɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiya ausaapɨ kanyatauhɨ atisɨhaawɨ ketapɨ nyahɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaitɨhaahandɨ nehaayo. Iyaatɨ sa pɨwa nyahɨ atisoha Kɨraisihopɨ komɨ isɨhiya nesi napɨwɨ ausaapɨ kanyatauhɨ nyahɨ atisaatɨ nehaayo.
18 Amɨ Isɨraherɨhiya isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nesi ausaapɨ waapɨhɨtɨwɨ katohɨha apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ aimɨ atiwɨhiyaare. Atiwɨhiyaasɨ sandapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ wa satise,

> “Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha nunyatɨ natausaasihɨ nesi yapɨpatɨ nahanda gaamapɨ ausaapɨ waapɨhɨtɨwɨ katopo. Katauhɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha aunahɨpɨ nahanda notɨ daayatɨ gaamatɨ ahondaise,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 19:4*

tise.
19 Aiwɨ amɨ Isɨraherɨhiya apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ atiwɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaare. Saiwɨ atiwɨ mmonawaahandɨ kandɨ baiwɨ kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nepɨ kumwaamohɨtɨhandapɨ tɨpwɨhɨwatɨ Mosesiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ maahomwaaŋɨ netɨ satise,

> “Isɨhiya usa nisapɨ atɨhomisawaawɨ nehɨ isɨhiyaametɨwɨhiyai numwaatɨ iwɨtatamasanɨhɨ sahɨ samɨ mandɨha aposonɨhɨ naumwaaritaapo. Saindɨ isɨhiya nisapɨ wɨndɨ atɨhomiwɨ nɨngi wɨndɨ maanopɨhiyai nɨnɨ numwaatɨ nisɨhiyemasanɨhɨ sahɨ aposɨtaise,” *Wɨnɨhapɨpa 32:21*

tatɨ Mosesiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ maahomwaaŋɨ netɨ katise.
20 Amɨ sandapɨ Aisaiyaaho apɨpaahɨ waatɨ wɨndɨ yamaayatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ maahomwaaŋɨ netɨ satise,

> “Isɨhiya nisapɨ wɨndɨ taawɨ mɨndaahohiyɨhiya nɨngi nisonawaayopo. Isɨhiya nisapɨ wɨndɨ taawɨ namaasenɨhohiyɨhiyai nɨnɨ noaipatɨ iwinjataayo,” *Aisaiyaaho 65:1*

ndaase tatɨ Aisaiyaaho kandaase.
21 Iyataatɨ amɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaapaahɨ Aisaiyaaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ maahomwaaŋɨ netɨ sandaase,

> “Isɨhiya nisɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomiwɨ amɨ wɨretɨtɨwɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitondɨ nisɨ ikwɨrɨ dɨhɨmwanɨtɨ nɨnɨ ipɨho pɨtɨtaatɨwatɨ konɨnɨhɨ jaatɨ bɨsondaayo,” *Aisaiyaaho 65:2*

ndaase tatɨ katise.

11

Isɨraherɨhiyaanapɨ Autaahaatɨho Maarɨho Asɨpiyataise

1 Nɨnɨ sandɨ katɨtandiyo, Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiyai apɨpaahɨ kiyaisɨnɨhɨ namataindɨho? Owe. Komɨ isɨhiyai apɨpaahɨ kiyaisɨnɨhɨ wɨndɨ namaamase. Nɨnɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaamɨhonɨngi Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ nanɨmaasɨhonɨne. Abɨraahamɨhomɨ jɨtɨpatetapɨ Benjaminɨhomɨhiyaamɨhonɨne.
2 Komɨ isɨhiyai jɨhɨ wuwanɨhuraapɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ nɨsɨhiyaate undatɨ usonatɨ ahɨwisawɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ ahosumatɨ apɨpaahɨ kiyaisɨnɨhɨ wɨndɨ namaamase. Owe. Eraijaaho Isɨraherɨhiyai pɨwɨha netɨ yawutaatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundindɨhandapɨ sahɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate.
3 Ko Autaahaatɨhoai saundatɨ,

> “Awaisɨhoŋe, kinyɨ isɨhiya amɨ kinyɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaapɨ isɨhiyai kaundohiyɨhiya pɨropetɨhiya sɨyɨhiyai timapɨ amɨ kinyɨ arɨtaahandɨ bwɨnanaatɨ kasɨnɨ nandapa gaarehandɨ tɨhɨwɨ nahɨmɨtaatɨwɨhaiwa nepɨ yamwaapɨ nawatapɨ nosasopo. Siyauhɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ

naasonɨnɨhɨ bimonɨhɨ kiya nɨsangi sohonɨhi nɨwɨtaatɨwɨ daapɨ tusɨhanawaayopo,” *1 Kiŋɨho 19:10-18*

undatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai ko gosoetɨ pɨwaundiho.

4 Eraijaaho saundihɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho wihoaaŋɨha koai kaundisɨha sahɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate. Autaahaatɨho Eraijaahoai saundatɨ,

“Isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiya 7,000 kaiwɨhiya autaahaatɨho jaipɨtaho Bearɨhopɨ wɨndɨ atotɨpɨwesawɨ gaapɨmundɨwɨhiyai netɨ nɨwahonɨsapɨ anɨtindɨ isɨwatataayo,” *1 Kiŋɨho 19:11*

undatɨ kaundiho.

5 Wanɨ kɨmuraisangi Autaahaatɨho naasaipitɨ katɨ kiyatɨ taatɨ Isɨraherɨhiyai kawɨsataise. Jɨhura saundatɨ sahɨ nisɨhiyaate undatɨ usonatɨ ahɨwisawɨhiyai nehɨ sawahomɨ maarɨho asɨpaindɨhandaahɨ numwaasɨhɨ bindawa Autaahaatɨhoai isawatawaayopo.

6 Isɨhiya wapa gaahapa kiyohɨwaiwa wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ monatɨ nehɨ sawahomɨ maarɨho asɨpaindɨhandaahɨhɨ satatɨ isɨhiya siya siya nɨsɨhiyaatɨto tatɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandɨ japepihɨratɨ isɨhiyai saundataase: “Sahɨ siyaatɨ nɨsɨhiyaate,” undatɨ usonatɨ numwaataise. O amɨ isɨhiya gaahapa wapa kiyohɨwaiwetapɨ ko sandɨ kiyataataahɨ kiyai ko maarɨho asɨpaitandɨhandɨ sandɨ akɨtɨ asɨpɨwɨsataamaise, apɨpaahɨ owe.

7 Isɨ amɨ sandɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatɨ Isɨraherɨhandaahapɨhiya kiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho saundatɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate undɨtandɨ daahohɨtɨhandɨ kiya wɨndɨ namehohɨtɨndapɨ nyahɨ napitɨtɨtɨhaawe? Isɨraherɨhiya nehɨ apɨpaahɨ yahingwaasisaahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho saundatɨ, “Sahɨ nɨsɨhiyaate,” undatɨ usosingingwaasisaahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai saundatɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate undɨtandɨ daahohɨtɨhandɨ nehopo. Isɨraherɨhiya kanaahɨtɨ taahiyɨhiya kiyaamɨ atihɨrɨ nepɨ napupwɨ nawaatɨmapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ gapɨpa wɨndɨ atɨhomisopo.

8 Sandɨ kiya siyohɨtɨmandapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ wa satise:

“Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya sawana kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ amɨtɨha nepɨ nawɨhaamataiwɨ watɨpɨtohɨtɨhanda netɨ daahɨ watɨpumasɨhɨ kandaahɨ wanɨ kɨmuraisangi kiya kiyaamɨ ndɨhaara wɨndɨ wapa monɨwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ atihɨra wapa atɨhomisopo,” *Wɨnɨhapɨpa 29:4; Aisaiyaaho 29:10*

tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.

9-10 Amɨ sandɨ kandapɨ Daawitɨho satise,

“Autaahaatɨhoŋe, kiya nandapa awaimbɨpa tɨhɨwɨ nanɨhohɨpɨpa kɨnyɨ nepɨ wɨrɨhɨramataimbɨ nepemaipɨ kiyaamɨ naahwɨtarɨhɨrɨ nepɨ naahusaapane. Naahusaapanɨpɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaamɨ wihoaaŋɨhapa kiyai kɨnyɨ maipɨhandɨ kawime. Kawimbɨ kiyaamɨ ndɨha kɨnyɨ nepɨ mwɨsotipɨ niyotipe asɨhatonɨhɨ kiya wɨndɨ baiwɨ minjapɨ naharito. Aimbɨ kɨnyɨ naaŋɨhaiwa kiya nehohɨwaiwa nepɨ awɨtɨmapusose kaiwaamɨ naaŋɨndɨhandaatɨhɨ kiyaamɨ dawaaho nasɨsoaarɨ kiyaanɨhɨ niyatawaatɨto,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 69:22, 23*

tatɨ Daawitɨho katise.

Isɨhiya Judaahiyaanamɨ Dawaataatɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho Japɨhɨ Numwaataise Judaahiyaanɨnɨ Japɨhɨ Nepemaitɨtɨhaawo

11 Amɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨha sandapɨ sandɨ katɨtandiyo nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ isɨhiya asakaiwɨ taahiyɨhiya napepaapɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi sanyatatɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate nyatatɨ japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨhandɨ namewaahandɨ kandɨ nyahɨ apɨpaahɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ tɨmahiyaatɨ owetɨhaamaayo. Owetise. Amɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya

maipɨhandɨ kiyauhɨ namatɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ dawaataatapɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaataise. Siyatɨ numwaahonɨhɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanɨnɨ aponyonɨhɨ naumwaarisaatɨ namawaatɨ japɨhɨ nepemaitaatɨ nyamɨ Autaahaatɨhoenda napisaihɨ ko nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaitando.

12 Nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ isɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahanda maipɨhandɨ kiyauhɨ namatɨ komɨ kahapaamapɨpa gaahaiwa Autaahaatɨho netɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatɨ nahandaahiyai tisaahɨwatɨ nunyataise. Iyatɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨhometirɨhɨretapɨ kahapaamapɨpa gaahaiwa namepɨ pohipiyohɨtɨhanda Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ jamaamaŋɨnɨhauhɨ nehɨ iwinjatɨ kometirɨhɨretapɨ gaahaiwa Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ dawaataatɨhiyai asakiyatɨ tisaahɨwatɨ nunyataise. Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ isɨhiya nahatiya napisaihɨ Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ numwaahonɨhura kahapaamapɨpa gaahaiwa Autaahaatɨhometirɨhɨretapɨ asakaiwɨ isɨhiya nahatiya naitaapo.

13 Wanɨ pɨwɨha kɨma isɨhiyaatɨ sahɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ ipaahaapɨ dawaataatɨ bimohiyɨhiyaatangi nɨnɨ kasatɨtandiyo. Nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ ipaahaapɨ dawaataatɨ isɨhiya bimohiyɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ komɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaundɨtɨ kandunjɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngi natanoaasihɨhonɨne. Saihɨhonɨnɨsɨ satɨ otɨpɨpatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ samɨhatɨhɨ nɨnɨ kaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngi naninyatɨ natanoaasipitapɨ baindɨ awaindɨ maaritɨtɨ genanataayo.

14 Kɨmatɨ otɨpɨmbatɨ nɨnɨ samɨmatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kasatɨtɨ kaisanɨhɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ gaahaiwa nesaihɨ nɨwahonisɨ isɨhiya Judaahiya sangi namwaarɨsiwɨ japɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoenda napisaihɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai japɨhɨ nisɨ otɨpɨmbatetapɨ numwaito.

15 Amɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanɨnɨ yapɨpatɨ Isɨraherɨhanda Jisaasihoai ahosumahohɨtɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyaanangi ahosɨnyamataise. Sandɨ nyangi ahosɨnyamasɨtɨndaahɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatɨ nahandaahiyai saundatɨ sahɨ nɨsɨ naisɨhiyaatimatɨwɨse undatɨ numwaasɨhɨ kiya noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ naisɨhiyaimatawaayopo. Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanɨnɨ nyamɨ yapɨpatɨ Isɨraherɨhanda nahatiyaanɨnɨ japɨhɨ nepemaitaatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaasaihɨ Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ nanyamaitaise. Sandɨ nyamɨ isɨhiya Judaahiya Isɨraherɨhandɨ Yapɨhɨ nahandi Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ numwaasɨtɨndɨ isɨhiya napopɨ anɨmwaahɨpatombɨhiyai ahowimatɨ numwaataahandamatetɨtaise.

16 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya bɨretɨhandɨ tɨhɨwɨ jɨhɨ yeyetɨwɨ namandipahohɨtɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyawaawaahɨ bɨretɨhandɨ sandɨ nahandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhande. Iyatɨ amɨ ipatɨ wapaamɨ yandɨpɨho amɨ tamɨrɨhɨrɨ Autaahaatɨhoai isɨhiya nunyawaawaahɨ amɨ isɨtɨtɨ saatɨtɨhoaisangi nahandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhapaare. Isɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ asoya ipatamɨ yandɨpɨho tamɨrɨhɨrɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhoai jɨhɨ yeyetɨwɨ nunyohɨpatamataiwɨhiyaare.

17 Amɨ ipatɨ oripitɨ satamɨ isɨtɨtɨho maipɨtihɨho Autaahaatɨho nawetatɨ yondaatɨ amɨ oripɨ ainjɨhɨpatamɨ isɨtɨtɨho nawetatɨ netɨ isɨmumwaaŋɨ yamaŋitatetematɨ bihɨwatosataise. Sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ dawaataatɨ ipaahambɨhiyaatɨ satɨ ipatɨ oripɨhatɨ ainjɨhɨpatamataiwɨhiyaate. Sahɨ saiwɨhiyaatɨsɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨhetapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ gaahaiwa noaipasɨwaiwa nepɨ wanɨ andɨtitɨwɨ itataman ɨnawaayopo.

18 Isɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho ipɨ oripɨhatamɨ ikwɨrɨ isɨtɨtɨhomatiyatɨ nawetatɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ isɨhiyai netɨ ipaahaapema yotisawɨhiyaapɨ sahɨ sisɨpɨhɨtɨwɨ amɨ satɨwɨ nyahɨ kiyai nusatipɨhaayo tɨwɨ wɨndɨ

gɨmunyaapɨse. Sahɨ saiwɨ wɨndɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ isɨhiyai usopɨ gemaananɨwɨse. Amɨ sahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨho ipaa-haapemasawɨhiyai mmopumapɨ genanawaawaahɨ kɨmandɨ sahɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse, sahɨ ipatamɨ tambatɨhɨrɨ tamɨrɨhɨri waapoho nunyawɨ andɨtɨwiwawaamaayopo. Owe. Nehɨ tamɨrɨhɨrɨ tanyaaha sahɨ isɨtɨtɨ saatɨtɨhatɨmaatangi waapoho nasanyatɨ andɨtɨsaiwataise.

19 Amɨ sandapɨ samɨ usaatɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanangi sanyatɨtaapo, ye sandɨ akɨtɨndaahandɨ kandɨ sahɨ Judaahiyaatangi ipatɨ oripɨhatɨ yamaŋitatamɨ isɨtɨtɨ saatɨtɨhomatetahiyaatangi nasawetatɨ yasotise nyahɨ samɨ ipaahaapɨ dawaataatapɨhiyaanɨ ipɨ oripɨhati ainjɨhɨpatamɨ isɨtɨtɨ saatɨtɨhomatiyahiyaanangi netɨ sangi nawetatɨ yasotimbɨpɨhɨ bihɨwanyosɨtando nyatɨwɨ kanyatɨtaapo.

20 Sandɨhɨ akɨte kiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨmaawunyaahohɨtɨhanda kiyai Autaahaatɨho netɨ nasɨpatɨ yondaise. Amɨ sahɨhɨ samɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhanda Autaahaatɨho netɨ kiyaamɨ aunahɨpatɨ sangi nasanyataise. Nasamihɨ sahɨ samɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhanda kapɨhɨ andɨtɨtɨwɨ bitotawaayopo. Isɨ sahɨ satɨwɨ nyahɨ kiyaamɨ aunahɨpatɨ nehaayono tɨwɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ genanɨwɨ gɨmunyaapɨse. Namapɨ nehɨ yaiwɨ baiwɨ jatɨnɨwɨse.

21 Nisɨ isɨhiya Judaahiya ipɨ oripɨ yamaŋitatamɨ ikwɨrɨ isɨtɨtɨhomataiwɨhiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ nehɨ maawinjasɨ amɨ sangisangi wɨndɨ ko nehɨ maasinjaitaise.

22 Kɨmandɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ baiwɨ mmonɨwɨse Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai gaahaiwa kawɨsatɨ iwɨtatamasɨtɨhanduŋ topɨtaata ainjaharisatɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usosɨtɨhanduno. Maipɨhandɨ isɨhiya kiyohiyɨhiyai topɨtaata ainjaharisatɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usonatɨ amɨ sangi gaahandɨ kasisatɨ jatatamanataise. Sahɨ baiwɨ sandɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi gaahandɨ kasisatɨ jatatamasɨtɨndaatɨhɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ bimaamɨ nowaawaahɨ nga bimɨtaapo. O amɨ sahɨ saiwɨ wɨndɨ kamaayawaawaahɨ sangisangi Autaahaatɨho netɨ namandipasamaitaise.

23 Amɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ isɨhiyaahɨ kiya japɨhɨ nepemaitɨwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaasaihaahɨ Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ numwaatɨ namandipatɨ nemasɨpɨpɨhɨ japɨhɨ netɨ bihɨwausosɨtaise amɨ saitandɨ ko watɨpɨhandisahoso.

24 Sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ ipaahaapɨ dawaataatapɨhiyaatɨ ipɨ oripɨ ainjɨhɨpatamɨ isɨtɨtɨhomataiwɨhiyaati wɨndɨ sɨretɨ kaitaatɨwɨhandɨ ahɨmotɨhandɨ nehɨ koai Autaahaatɨho nasawetatɨ nesisatɨ ipɨ oripɨ yamaŋitateti bihɨwasosihɨhiyaate. Aihɨ nyahɨ judaahiyaanamɨ isɨhiya ipɨ oripɨ yamaŋitatamataiwɨhiyaare. Isɨ amɨ nehɨ nanɨhiyatɨ napaisaatɨ nga Autaahaatɨho ipɨ oripɨ yamaŋitatetapɨ isɨtɨtɨho nawetɨndɨwimbɨpa kapaamɨ ipatetɨ japɨhɨ netɨ bihɨwatosɨtaise.

Autaahaatɨho Isɨhiya Nahatiyai Maarɨho Asɨpɨwɨsataise

25 Nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaate, wapa jɨhura noaasandinjɨhapa wanɨ nɨngi Autaahaatɨho netɨ nanɨsihɨ sahɨ mmondaatɨwɨ kasatɨtandiyonɨ baiwɨ atiwɨse. Nɨnɨ kasatɨtandiyohɨtɨndɨ sangi yatɨhɨ netɨ japatisonɨhɨ sahɨ satɨwɨ, nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ nesi kaitɨhaahɨra nga mmonaahiyaane tɨwɨ dopɨ wɨndɨ gemaananɨtaatɨwo. Iyataatɨ kɨmandapɨto, nyahɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaanamɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya kiyaamɨ omaŋitɨtɨhɨ amɨtɨha nepɨ nawahaamataiwɨ watɨpɨmahohɨtɨndɨ apɨpaahandɨ kandɨnɨhɨ kiyawaamaayopo. Owetise. Sandɨ kiya saiwɨ kiyaamɨ omaŋitɨtɨhɨ nawahaamataiwɨ watɨpɨtɨmɨ nuwɨ isɨhiya nahatiya yapɨpatɨ nahandaahiya nyahɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaanamɨ ipaahaapɨ dawaataatɨhiya

Autaahaatɨhoenda Jisaasihoetapɨ napɨwɨ gaamasaihɨhuraatɨtaise. Aisaihɨhura nyahɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaanamɨ isɨhiya japɨhɨ nepemaitɨwɨ Jisaasihoenda napɨtaapo.

26 Aisaihɨ kɨmɨretɨ siyatɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai japɨhɨ numwaitaise. Komɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhɨ sandapɨ Autaahaatɨho satise:

“Isɨraherɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨho aunahɨpatɨ Jaiyanɨhandaahapɨ napɨtaise. Nasatɨ Jekopɨhomɨ manyinya saisatoyaamɨ maipɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ tɨtɨhɨmetindɨhandɨ ko kiyaamɨhetapɨ apɨpaahɨ kandɨnɨhɨ nemaitaise.

27 Nemahonɨhɨ koetapɨ sura nisɨ pɨwɨha wɨsasatɨ kiyai nɨnɨ numwɨto. Nunyatɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhandɨ nemwaito,” *Aisaiyaaho 59:20, 21*
tatɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ kandaase.

28 Amɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha gaaha atɨhomiwɨ nemawaawɨ kiya noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ tiworisaimatawaayopo. Kiya komɨ tiworisaatohɨtɨndaahɨ Autaahaatɨho sahɨ ipaahambɨhiyaatangi nasamaatɨ jatatamanataise. Siyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ asoya Abɨraahamɨho, Isaakɨho amɨ Jekopɨhoai Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha wɨsasatɨ numwindɨhandapimainjɨhɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ tiworisaimatohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho maarɨho nunyataise.

29 Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe, Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaapɨ satatɨ, siya isɨhiya nisɨhiyaatɨto tatɨ usonatɨ ahɨwisatɨ gaahaiwa kawitaano tatɨ kawɨsatɨ gwɨnyaasɨwaiwa jahɨra netɨ namandipatɨ nanɨpimatahomendaate. Ko katimbɨpa tɨtɨhɨ kɨretɨ kiyahore.

30 Amɨ jɨhura sahɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ dawaataatɨ ipaahaapɨ bimohiyɨhiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomiwɨ nemapɨhiyaate. Nemapɨhiyaatɨtawaahandɨ kandɨ wanɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ maarɨho asɨpaindɨhandɨ sahɨ newaayopo amɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomiwɨ nemahohɨtɨhandaaho.

31 Amɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ sangi Autaahaatɨho maarɨho asɨpɨsindɨndaahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomiwɨ nemawaayopo Autaahaatɨho samatiyatɨ kiyaisangi maarɨho asɨpɨwitando.

32 Amɨ sandɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya nahatiyai netɨ komɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomaawiwɨ nemahohɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ napuwataise kiya mmotɨnawaawɨ japɨhɨ nepemaitisaihɨ kiyai ko maarɨho asɨpɨwitando tato.

Autaahaatɨhoai Nyahɨ Nuwimaitɨhaawo

33 Ese! Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaanɨ nahatiyaanangi nehɨ gaahandɨhɨhɨ kanyisataise. Ese! Komɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandɨ nesi kaitandɨhira mmosɨtɨhandunɨ komɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa osamatɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandɨ durɨhɨrɨ tongɨhɨramatiyatɨ apɨpaahɨ tongɨhande. Ko kahapaamapɨpa kaitandɨ sɨretɨ kaitaano tatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ kaiwaiwa nyahɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ mmonaatɨ newa namesapaito. Ese! Ko kahapaamapɨpa kairɨhɨretɨsangi nyahɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ mondo.

34 Iyataatɨ sandapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ wa satise

“Awaisɨho amɨtɨha gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ nyamɨ diyaamaho usonahore? Iyatɨ nyamɨ diyaamaho Awaisɨhoai amɨtɨha gwɨnyaitandɨhandɨ nunyahore?

35 Iyatɨ nyamɨ diyaamaho wapa Autaahaatɨhoai nunyahore, Autaahaatɨho kapaamɨ wɨhoaaŋɨhapa numwisɨhoai japɨhɨ numwɨtando?” *Aisaiyaaho 40:13*
Owe. Apɨpaahɨ owetise tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.

36 Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe, kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa ko kiyatɨ ahaihɨ amɨ koetapɨ maarisatɨ ahoyatɨ daayatɨ bimotɨ amɨ koai netɨ mepɨ autaahemwaitandɨ nahataapa isɨhiyaanangi maawɨ ahondaise. Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kometɨrɨhɨretapɨ nyahɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ nasɨsoaarɨ mepɨ autaahewaumwaitɨhaawo. Akɨte. Sɨrɨ kɨretɨ nyahɨ kaitɨhaawo.

12

Nyamɨ Ambɨpatɨ Nahatepɨ Katɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoai Komɨ Otɨpɨpatapɨ Numwɨtɨhaawo

1 Isɨ amɨ nisataiwɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaate, Autaahaatɨho nyangi pɨhɨtahaiwaara komɨ maarɨho asɨpɨnyindɨhandapɨ nisɨ maarɨho nahatoaisatɨ sangi pɨwɨha watɨpɨha nɨnɨ sasatataato, sahɨ nɨnaasoŋɨ nɨnaasaaŋɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ asɨpatɨ nahatepɨ katɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoai komɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ koai maarɨho apɨpaahɨ nga usaawimatahandɨ nunyawɨse. Aiwɨ sandɨ samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhapɨ kaiwɨse.

2 Aiwɨ sahɨ isɨhiya maapɨ yapɨmbatambɨhiya kahapaamapɨpa kaiwɨ daiwɨ bimohɨrɨhɨretɨ wɨndɨ nepɨ kamaiwɨse. Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nehɨ iwinjasaihɨ ko samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ netɨ nasepemaihaatɨ asohoematɨ amɨ samɨ amɨtɨha gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ netɨ asɨtɨhandematɨ nasanyane. Amɨ sahɨ sandɨ siyawaawɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahapa Autaahaatɨho maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ gaatatɨ koai apɨpaahɨ usaawinatɨ amɨ tɨtɨhɨtirɨhɨretɨhapa sahɨ mmonɨwɨ kaitaatɨwo.

3 Amɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ sawaho nɨnɨ sangi Kandɨsasɨtandɨ ahɨnihɨhonɨnɨsɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ naasoŋɨ naasaamaangi sasatataato, sahɨ sawanaatapɨ satɨwɨ, nyahɨ usaisɨ nusatipɨhaawaatɨ jɨhɨ autaahɨ wanaataapɨtɨhaayo tɨwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨse, sahɨ wɨndɨ akɨtɨ sametawaahando. Wɨndɨ samaiwɨ samɨ amɨtɨha gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ yatɨhɨ ipatisanɨwɨ sahɨ nɨnaasoŋɨ nɨnaasaaŋɨ Autaahaatɨho kopɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ awɨtatɨ kamwaaŋɨ nasamimumwaaŋɨ nepɨ sawanaatɨ tipɨtapaapɨ mmotɨnɨwɨse.

4 Sahɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate isɨhiyaanamɨ ambɨpatɨ naasaipɨhɨ katamɨ wihoaaŋɨ wihoaaŋɨhapa ikwauhɨrɨ wapa wapa taahɨpɨpaisahate. Iyatɨ satɨ ambitamɨ ikwauhɨrɨ wapa wapa ahetimbɨpaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nehɨ kati wɨtɨ wɨte. Naasaipitɨmaahe.

5 Amɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ nyahɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanɨ isɨhiyaanɨnɨ taahiyɨhiyaanɨnɨtɨhaahandɨ Kɨraisihoaisaatɨ tɨmaamaitohɨtɨhanda noaipawa ambɨpatɨ naasaipatamatiyaatɨ nehɨ naasiyaanɨtaatɨ tɨmaamaitɨhaayo.

6 Isɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahometirɨhɨretapɨ nɨnaasonɨnɨhɨ nɨnaasaanangi otɨpɨpatɨ kahatɨ kahatɨ kaitɨhaahandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nanyinyatɨ sawaho nyangi netɨ andɨtɨnyaisɨrɨhɨretɨ nesi kaitɨhaawo. Amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho nyamɨ usaanangi Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisaatɨ newaatɨ kopɨ nyahɨ awusaitɨhaahatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nanyinyonaahɨ biyaatɨ nga Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaitɨhaahandɨ newaatɨ isɨwatohɨrɨhɨretɨ nesi ausaimanaatɨ awusaitɨhaawo.

7 Amɨ nyamɨ isɨhiyai ikwɨrɨ nunyaatɨ iwɨtatamanɨtɨhaahandɨ nanyinyonaahɨ sandɨ nga biyaatɨ nyahɨ kaitɨhaawo. Amɨ nyamɨ usaanangisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiyai katawaunjɨtɨhaahandɨtanaahɨ amɨ sandɨ kandɨ nga biyaatɨ nyahɨ kaitɨhaawo.

8 Amɨ nyamɨ usaanangi isɨhiyaisɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtɨhaahandɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ Itɨpɨhora nanyinyonaahɨ amɨ nyahɨ nga biyaatɨ isɨhiyai andɨtɨwiwɨtɨhaawo. Utaaho wo wapa wapa isɨhiyai nunyahondaataahɨ ko nga biyaatɨ apɨpaahɨ iparɨhoematatɨ kiyane. Utaaho woai isɨhiyai

iwinjatɨtandɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho nunyonaahɨ so sandɨ biyaatɨ nga jatane. Utaaho wo isɨhiyai maarɨho asɨpɨwɨsataataahɨ biyatɨ maaritatɨ sisa aunɨhiyatɨ sandɨ so kiyane.

Samɨ Naisɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaisunɨ Isɨhiya Mambɨhiyaisunɨ Sahɨ Maarɨho Numwɨtaatɨwe

9 Sahɨ isɨhiyai maarɨho nunyahaayo tɨwɨ otaatapɨhandɨ wɨndɨ kamaiwɨse. Nehɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sahɨ isɨhiyai maarɨho nunyawɨse. Aiwɨ wapa apɨpaahɨ ainjotatɨ tɨtɨhɨmetɨhapai sahɨ ahosumwapɨ nehɨ gaahapaisaahɨhɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nepɨ wɨsasawɨ kɨpɨwɨse.

10 Aiwɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ komɨhiyaatimatawaawɨ noaipapɨ naisɨhiyaatimatawaayowɨ maarɨho apɨpaahɨ baiwɨ namɨnɨwɨse. Aiwɨ woŋɨ woŋɨ wo wopɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ satɨwɨ ko nɨngi nanɨtipɨhaatɨ gaahosɨ nɨnɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ awaindemwatɨ mepɨ autaahemwaitaano tɨwɨ maarɨho jandone.

11 Samɨ maarɨho jandotɨ sisɨhaapɨhɨ waapohomatiyatɨ natatutisɨho sahɨ wɨndɨ nepɨ bɨmwaapɨ nehɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ Awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ maarɨho nahato nunyawɨmapɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ kawimɨ nuwɨse.

12 Autaahaatɨho Kɨraisihoetapɨ gaahaiwa nasamɨtandɨ jatohɨtɨndaahɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ sahɨ sisɨwɨ aunɨhaiwɨ maaritɨwɨse. Aiwɨ isɨhiya sangi wapa mɨmaipɨsiwɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nasamisaihɨ samɨ jatohɨtɨhandɨ namaamapɨ nehɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ andɨtitɨwɨ jaawɨ bitopɨ amɨ nasɨsoaarɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho andɨtɨsiwɨtandɨ sahɨ gaapundawaatɨwɨse.

13 Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya samɨ naisɨhiya sɨnaanɨsa sɨnaapwɨsa jaatisa sunyɨhoya wapa ikɨpɨpa nandapa owetanɨhiyai samɨhapa wapa kiyai sahɨ nunyawɨse. Aiwɨ isɨhiya sahɨ wɨndɨ mausopɨ kiyai usa jainjasaihɨhiyai numwaapɨ samɨ a*ŋaaŋ*ɨ nɨwupɨ nandapa yainjaraawiwɨse.

14 Aiwɨ isɨhiya sahɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatangi mɨmaipɨsiwɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nasanyohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho gaahandɨ kawɨsatɨ iwɨtatamanɨta gaapundɨwɨse. Aiwɨ kiyai Autaahaatɨho mɨmaipɨwɨsatɨ netɨ nusopɨsasɨtandɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ gaapundɨwɨ kamundɨwɨse.

15 Aiwɨ isɨhiya usa nga maaritisaihɨhiyaisawɨ maaritɨwɨ amɨ maarɨho tundonɨhɨ gwisaihɨhiyaisawɨ maasɨ gwɨwɨse.

16 Sahɨ wɨndɨ satɨwɨ nyahɨ amɨtɨha gwɨnyaitɨhaahandisahiyaanɨ awaisawɨhiyaanɨne tɨwɨ sahɨ sawanaatapɨ gɨmunyaapɨse. Wɨndɨ samaiwɨ amɨ otɨpɨpatɨ yatɨhɨ maipɨ maipɨhapa isɨhiya mmonɨwɨ nemasaihɨhapa nepɨ kaiwɨse. Aiwɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisawɨ naasairiretɨ mmotɨnɨwɨse.

17 Amɨ utaaho wo sangi wapa tɨtɨhɨmetatɨ maipɨhapa kasisonaahɨ koai wihoaaŋɨ tɨtɨhɨmetatɨ maipɨhapa sahɨ wɨndɨ namunjawɨse. Nehɨ wapa isɨhiya nahatiya gaahape tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨpɨpaahɨhɨ koai sahɨ kawiwɨse.

18 Isɨhiya sangi itɨhɨsatɨwɨ mɨmaipɨsisaihɨsangi sahɨ kiyai wihoaaŋɨ nepɨ itɨhundɨwɨ mɨmaipɨmaawiwɨ namapɨ bɨpi napaisaatɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisawɨ bimaawɨse.

19 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, isɨhiya mɨmaipɨsisaihɨ kiyai wihoaaŋɨhandɨ namunyawɨse. Namapɨ nehɨ kiyai iwinjasaihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhandɨsɨ kawitandaahɨ kawito. Amɨ sandapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ wa satatɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ nɨsɨhande nɨnɨ isɨhiya sangi mɨmaipɨsɨsohiyɨhiyai wihoaaŋɨhandɨ numwɨto tatɨ Awaisɨho katiso.

20 Isɨ namapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha satatɨ amɨ kinyɨ tiworɨhoai jaumwahonaahɨ nandapa nunye. Waapohopɨ komɨ naahwɨtarɨhɨrɨ awaurɨsonaahɨ nunye. Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ tiworɨhoai sawisapaapɨ komɨ nɨhoaatɨpatɨ mɨtɨhaatɨhɨ mawɨtandɨhandɨ kɨnyɨ wɨrapusosɨtaapo.

21 Aimbɨ kɨnyɨ tɨtɨhɨmetatɨ maipɨhapai nehɨ iwinjasamɨhɨ netɨ tɨhɨwatɨ wɨndɨ maahɨpatisane. Gaahapa kaimbɨ tɨtɨhɨmetahapai kɨnyɨ nepɨ tipɨ ipɨhatime.

13

Isɨhiya Watɨpɨhandɨ Nepɨ Awaisawɨhiyaimatɨwɨ Nyainjatohiyɨhɨyaamɨ Otɨtɨhɨ Saanutɨhaawo

1 Isɨhiyaanɨnɨ nahatiyaanɨ naasonɨnɨhɨ naasaanɨnɨhɨ isɨhiya watɨpɨhandɨ nepɨ awaisawɨhiyaimatɨwɨ nyangi nyainjatohiyɨhiyaamɨ otɨtɨhɨ saanutɨhaawo amɨ kiya nehɨhandɨ noaipapɨhiyaametiso. Autaahaatɨho sawaho katatɨ isɨhiyai iwinjatɨtaatɨwɨ ahɨwihɨhiyaaso.

2 Isɨ amɨ utaaho itapaatɨ wowaatɨ isɨhiya awaisawɨhiya jainjatohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomisatɨ nemataaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomisatɨ nemataise. Isɨ sosaati Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha awaisawɨhiya japepihɨrɨwɨ yaawatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ numwɨtaapo.

3 Amɨ awaisawɨhiya nyainjatohiyɨhiyaapɨ isɨhiyaanɨ usaanɨnɨ gaahandɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ wɨndɨ yaitɨhaahiyaamaahe. Owe. Nehɨ isɨhiya usa maipɨhandɨ amɨ tɨtɨhɨmetɨhandɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaahɨhɨ kiyaapɨ yaitaatɨwɨhiyaare. Amɨ nyahɨ awaisawɨhiya watɨpɨhandisawɨ nyainjatohiyɨhiyaapɨ wɨndɨ yamaitɨhaawaahɨ amɨ nyahɨ gaahandɨ kaitɨhaawo. Saisaihɨ kiya nyangi nyasopɨ mepɨ autaahepɨnyamaito.

4 Amɨ siya komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho ahɨwihɨhiyaare. Kiya nyainjatisaihɨ nyahɨ nga bimɨtɨhaawo. Isɨ nyahɨ tɨtɨhɨmetɨhandɨ kiyahaawaahɨ kiyaapɨ yaitɨhaawo amɨ tɨtɨhɨmetɨndɨhandɨ kiyohɨtɨhandapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ nanyamɨtaatɨwɨ watɨpɨhandɨ akɨtɨhandisawɨhiyaaso. Kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaasɨ isɨhiyaanɨ tɨtɨhɨmetɨhandɨ kiyohɨtɨhandapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai apowihɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ nanyamɨtandɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandɨ kiya nesi kopɨ kawisawaayopo.

5 Amɨ sandapɨ isɨhiya nyangi nyainjatohiyɨhiyai biyaatɨ atɨwisaatɨ kiyaamɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ nyahɨ saanutɨhaawo Autaahaatɨhoai apowindɨhandɨ nyahɨ namaitɨhaawunɨ nyamɨ maarɨho sanyatatɨ sandɨ nga tɨtɨhɨsɨ sahɨ kaiwɨse nyatindɨhandapuno.

6 Amɨ sandɨ kandapɨ isɨhiya awaisawɨhiyaimatɨwɨ nyainjatohiyɨhiyai nawɨho kiyai iwɨtatamanɨtandɨho nunyɨhaayo amɨ kiya kiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nga kiyawaawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ taawɨ kawɨsawaahiyaatiho.

7 Isɨhiya nyangi nyainjatohiyɨhiyai kahapaamapɨpa kawitɨhaawɨ otɨpɨpatɨsahiyaane. Isɨ amɨ kiya nawɨho otɨpɨpatapɨho takisihandapɨnyatisaihɨhiyai ko numwɨtɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ ikɨpɨpa aŋɑɑŋɨ yapɨpatapɨ nawɨhopɨ nyainjatohiyɨhiya gaatisaihɨhiyai ko numwɨtɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ kiyaisɨ newa autaahɨ nɨwimaawa usondɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ kiyaisɨ nyahɨ mepɨ autaahewaamaitɨhaawo.

8 Isɨhiya usaamɨhapa wapa nawɨho ipotɨ numwɨtɨhaawo tɨwɨ nehɨhandɨ sahɨ namusepɨse. Nawɨho tɨtɨhɨ kuraanɨhɨ nunyawɨ wapa naitaatɨwɨhapa nepɨse. Aiwɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ maarɨho namɨnɨwɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai maarɨho nunyawɨse. Utaaho wo isɨhiya nahatiyai maarɨho nunyataaho so Autaahaatɨho wɨnɨhapɨpa Mosesihoai numwimbɨpa nga japepihɨrataise.

9 Wɨnɨhapɨpa satimbɨpaaro kɨnyɨ asɨhiya usɨhiya usaamɨhiyaisapɨ kamaime, isɨhiyai timaamape, isɨhiya usaamɨhapaapɨ kɨnyɨ kinyɨ maarɨho wɨndɨ maahɨndone tatɨ katimbɨpaaro. Saiwaunɨ amɨ wapaisangi netɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nahataapai naasaahematɨ ahoyatɨ nehɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa naasaimbaahɨ noaipatɨ satatɨ kɨnyɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai maarɨho nunye kɨwahoŋɨ maarɨho namɨnɨhingɨpatamataimbo tatɨ ahondaise.

10 Utaaho wo isɨhiya nahatiyai maarɨho nunyataaho kiyaisɨ wɨndɨ maipɨhandɨ kamaawitaise. Isɨ utaaho isɨhiya nahatiyai maarɨho numwiso so Autaahaatɨho Mosesihoai Wɨnɨhapɨpa numwimbɨpa nahataapa japepihɨrataise.

Nyahɨ Sisɨhetɨ Tɨtɨhɨ Jatɨnaatɨ Daitɨhaawo

11 Saiwa sahɨ kaiwɨse satohɨtɨndɨ nɨnɨ sangi apaapɨmaasato nyahɨ nyamɨ maanɨmaanisaatɨ Jisaasiho napɨtandɨhuraapɨ minjataatɨ naapɨpa nanosohɨpɨpaatɨhapɨ nyahɨ nepaitɨhaahuratihɨsato. Amɨ sandɨ sahɨ mmonawaayopo. Nyahɨ wuwanɨnɨhɨ yeyetaatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ nasonɨhɨ nyangi Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ kiyaanangisɨnɨhɨ Jisaasihoetapɨ nanyamaitandɨhura asisɨha netɨ detɨ detemapɨ napinjatɨ aimɨ kɨma nasatɨ detɨndaise.

12 Asahatindɨhandɨ aimɨ owetɨtandɨ detɨndaatɨ amɨ asisɨha aimɨ bowɨtandɨ netɨ tɨmaninjɨpatamatiyatɨ maapɨ kɨmura maipɨhandɨ ahotɨmɨ naindɨhandɨ aimɨ owetɨtandɨ detɨtatɨ amɨ Jisaasiho jahɨra maapɨ napɨtandɨhura aimɨ detɨndaise. Isɨ isɨhiya maipɨhaiwa asahatindɨtɨhɨ noaatɨwɨ kiyohɨwaiwa kamaayaatɨ namawaatɨ amɨ gaahaiwa otapɨhaatɨ ipɨhoetɨ isɨhiya tunnɨwɨ yahwɨndaatɨwɨhiya pwɨsɨpɨ yaipa nepɨ isɨpɨ wɨrapɨ nipaatɨwɨ tɨmesohɨpatamatiyaatɨ nyahɨ newaatɨ isɨwaatɨ kiyaatɨ jaawa tɨmetɨtɨhaawo.

13 Nyahɨ biyaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ isɨhiya otapɨhaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ daayohɨpatamatiyaatɨ daitɨhaawo. Waapoho watɨpɨho isɨhiya nanɨwɨ naharitaatɨwɨho nyahɨ wɨndɨ nanaatɨ naharisaatɨ konyahɨmaataatɨ amɨ tɨtɨhɨmetatɨ gɨmunyaatɨhapa kamaayaatɨ asɨhiya usɨhiya usa kɨhiya kɨhiyaisaatɨ tɨmaamaitaatɨ kamaayaatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaisaatɨ tunaatɨ itɨhɨnnaatɨ mandɨtɨmindɨhaawo.

14 Saiwa nyahɨ wɨndɨ kamaayaatɨ namawaatɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho nyamɨ pwɨsɨpɨ yaipɨhosɨ koai nyahɨ newaatɨ nyamɨhetewaamaatɨ gwɨsitɨtɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ nyahɨ koai newaatɨ isɨwatɨtɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho jahɨho kanyatihɨ maarɨho kaiwaapɨ nyandosɨwaiwa wɨndɨ atisaatɨ kaitɨhaawɨhandapɨ mɨtaahɨ gɨmunyaitɨhaawo.

14

Nyamɨ Naisɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Wapa Kiyohɨpɨpa Nyahɨ Wɨndɨ Tipɨtapaawaatɨ Mausondɨhaawo

1 Isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ kiyaamɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ noaipatɨ sangɨ watɨpɨtahiya Jisaasihomɨ isɨhiyaatamɨhatɨhɨ napisaihɨ sahɨ napaitɨwɨ maaritɨwɨ kiyai numwaapɨse. Aiwɨ kiya kiyaamɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ sangɨ watɨpɨtihɨ kahapaamapɨpaapɨ wipaiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kiyohɨtɨhandɨ samɨ omanɨtɨtɨhapɨ mɨmaipaiwunyaapɨ pɨwɨha tunatɨ yahwɨnɨha wɨndɨ kamanɨwɨse.

2 Isɨhiya usa kiyaamɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ aimɨ watɨpɨtisawɨhiya satɨwɨ gaasɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa nanɨhiyaatɨ nandaano tɨwɨ nanawaayopo. Iyauhɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa kiyaamɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ sangɨ watɨpɨtisawɨhiya satɨwɨ kohasɨpɨho maasapɨhomɨ gwɨtɨtɨho nyahɨ wɨndɨ namaanaatɨ nehɨ noaipɨ ahosɨhaahɨ nandaano tɨwɨ nehɨ noaipɨ ahosɨhaahɨ nanawaayopo.

3 Isɨhiya nandapa kahatamatɨpetɨhapa nanɨhaiwɨ nanɨhohiyɨhiya isɨhiya usa kohasɨpɨho maasapɨhomɨ gwɨtɨtɨho namaanɨhohiyɨhiyaapɨ mɨmaipaiwɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨse. Aiwɨ isɨhiya kohasɨpɨho maasapɨhomɨ gwɨtɨtɨho wɨndɨ namaanɨhohiyɨhiya isɨhiya nandapa kahatamatɨpetɨhapa nanɨhaiwɨ nanɨhohiyɨhiyaapɨ satɨwɨ kiya nanɨhaiwɨ nandapa

kahatamatɨpetɨhapa nanɨhohɨtɨmandɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyawaayopo tɨwɨ wɨndɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kamaatɨwɨse. Amɨ Autaahaatɨho Jisaasihoetapɨ komɨ manyɨnyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ isɨhiyaatɨ nandapa nahataapa nanɨhohiyɨhiyaatisunɨ nehɨ noaipɨ ahosɨhaahɨ nanɨhohiyɨhiyaatisunɨ ahoyatɨ aimɨ nasamaataise.

4 Utaaho wo womɨ otɨpɨpatɨho wapa kaimbɨpa sahɨ nepɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ mɨmaipaiwunyaapɨ tipɨtapaapɨ usondaatɨwɨ sandɨ samɨhandɨmaahe. Sandɨ nehɨ komɨ awaisɨhomɨhande. Nehɨ kohɨhɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoai nga tɨtɨhɨ kaiso e mɨmaipiyatɨ kaiso tatɨ netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usondaise. Isɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyai sahɨ nepɨ tipɨtapaapɨ usondaatɨwɨ sandɨ samɨhandɨmaahe, nehɨ ko sawaho Autaahaatɨhomɨhande. Awaisɨho Jisaasiho komɨ isɨhiyai nga andɨtɨwihonɨhɨ kiyaamɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ noaipatɨ watɨpɨtonɨhɨ nga bitoaitaapo.

5 Isɨhiya usa asisɨha wa naasaapɨ saiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ satawaatopo, asisɨha kɨma nyamɨ apɨpaahɨ awaisɨha usɨpɨpaapɨ anaahɨhe tɨwɨ kai nepɨ awaindemapɨ anaahɨhemawaayopo. Iyauhɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaamɨtohɨtɨhandɨ satɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo, amɨ nyapaahɨ asisɨha wa wapɨmetatɨ nahata nehɨ nauratetɨhaiwe, tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ, kɨretɨ kahapaamapɨpa kiyawaayopo. Isɨ sandapɨ sahɨ nɨnaasoŋɨhɨ kinyɨ amɨtɨha maarɨho tɨtɨhemapɨ nesɨpatɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kɨretɨ kaiwɨ japepihɨrɨwɨse.

6 Isɨhiya waapɨ satɨwɨ kɨma asisɨha apɨpaahɨ awaisɨha anaahɨhaasɨ nyahɨ awaindɨ anaahɨhewaamaitɨhaawo tɨwɨ kiyohiyɨhiya siya Awaisɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ koai nepɨ mepɨ autaahepumwaitaatɨwɨ sandɨ kiya kiyawaayopo. Aiwɨ isɨhiya usa nandapa wapa wapa nahataapa nanɨhaiwɨ nanɨhohiyɨhiya siya Awaisɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ koai mepɨ autaahepumapɨ sandɨ kaiwɨ amɨ nandapaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai gaahoŋe gaare undawaatopo. Amɨ isɨhiya usa nandapa wapa wapaapɨ yaiwɨ namaanɨhohiyɨhiyaisangi Awaisɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ koai mepɨ autaahepumapɨ sandɨ kaiwɨ amɨ nandapa wapa kiya nepɨ nanɨhohɨpɨpaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai gaahoŋe gaare undawaatopo.

7 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ naasonɨnɨhɨ naasaanɨnɨhɨ nehɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ nɨwɨhaanisapɨ asɨyɨhiyaanɨnɨ bindɨhaamaayo. Iyaatɨ naasonɨnɨ naasaanɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ nɨwɨhaanisapɨ siyɨhiyaanɨnɨ napohaamaayo.

8 Amɨ nyahɨ naasonɨnɨ naasaanɨnɨ asɨyɨhiyaanɨnɨ namaapowaatɨ bindɨhaawaahɨ Awaisɨho Kɨraisihoai newaatɨ mepɨ autaahewaumwaatɨ komɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ usaawitɨhaawɨ bindɨhaayo. Iyaatɨ amɨ nyahɨ naasonɨnɨ naasaanɨnɨ napohaawɨsangi Awaisɨho Kɨraisihoaapɨhɨ niyaatɨ koai newaatɨ mepɨ autaahewaumwaatɨ komɨ maarɨho newaatɨ usaawitɨhaawɨ napowaatɨ koenda niyahaayo. Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ asɨyɨhiyaanɨ bimowaatɨ amɨ napowaatɨ koenda niyahaawɨsangi Awaisɨho koai newaatɨ mepɨ autaahewaumasaihɨ usaawindandɨ bimowa napohaayo.

9 Sandɨ kandɨ nyahɨ nehɨ kopaahɨhɨ bimowa napwɨtɨhaahandapɨ Kɨraisiho napotɨ japɨhɨ nepataise amɨ siyatɨ isɨhiyaanɨ asɨyɨhiyaanamunɨ napohiyɨhiyaanamunɨ ahoyatɨ Awaisɨhoematatɨ nanyamaatɨ nyainjatɨtando.

10 Isɨ amɨ sahɨ usaatɨ samɨ naisɨhiya sangisawɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ nepɨ tipɨtapaapɨ mausowɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ samɨ usaatɨ isɨhiya samataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai mɨmaipaiwɨ mausowɨse. Amɨ nyahɨ nahatiyaanɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ noaipasaihɨ ko netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ nyasondandɨhiyaaniso.

11 Amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ wa Awaisɨho sandaase,

“Nɨnɨ asohonɨnɨ nasɨsoaarɨ bimohɨhonɨnɨ pɨwɨha kɨma akɨtɨnɨhɨ akaaha
kandaato isɨhiya nahatiya nisapɨ atotɨpɨwesawɨ nisɨ otɨtɨhɨ
pɨnutaapo. Pɨnuwɨ satɨtaapo, ‘Ese! Autaahaatɨho kɨmo akɨtɨhore,’
tɨwɨ mepɨ autaahepɨnɨmaitaapo,” *Aisaiyaaho 45:23*
tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.
12 Isɨ amɨ siyaatɨ nyahɨ naasonɨnɨ naasaanɨnɨ kahapaamapɨpaapɨ siyaatɨ
siyaatɨ kiyahaayo undaatɨ nesɨpawaatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kaundɨto.

Naisɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Napepaitaatɨwɨhaiwa Nyahɨ Kamaitɨhaawo

13 Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ wɨndɨ newaatɨ
tipɨtapaatɨnaatɨ motɨndɨhaawo. Motɨnaatɨ namawaatɨ kɨmɨretɨ
gwɨnyaitɨhaawo. Sataato: nyahɨ nɨnaasonɨnɨ nyamɨ naisɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ
gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya wapa kapetapɨ napepaapɨ maipɨhandɨ kiya
kaitaatɨwɨhaiwa wɨndɨ kamaitɨhaawo.
14 Nɨnɨ Jisaasihoaisatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨtɨ bitohotɨhandaahɨ Jisaasiho
netɨ nɨngi nanɨsihɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ mmonataayo, wapa kahapaamapɨpa nehɨ
sawɨhandɨ noaipatɨ isɨhiya namaanɨwɨ onaitaatɨwɨ onaahapaimatataa-
maise. Owetise. Nehɨ isɨhiya sawana kahapaamapɨpa wapaapɨ satɨwɨ
sapa kahapaamapɨpa nyahɨ nandɨhaawɨ itɨhapɨpa ahotatɨ onaahapaasɨ
nyahɨ wɨndɨ newaatɨ namandɨhaawo tɨwɨ kiyaamɨ amɨtɨhetɨ omaɲɨtɨtɨhɨ
gwɨnyaasaihɨhapa sapaahɨ kɨretɨ kiyaapɨ onaahapandaise.
15 Amɨ nandapa wapa wapa sahɨ nanɨhohɨtɨhanda samɨ naisɨhiya
Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya usaamɨ maarɨho nepɨ nusopɨsasɨwɨ
yaawɨhandɨ nunyawaawaahɨ sahɨ kiyai samɨ maarɨho wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ
namunyawaayopo. Isɨhiya Kɨraisiho maarɨho nunyataatɨ japɨhɨ numwai-
tandɨ kiyaapɨ napwisawɨhiyai sahɨ samɨ nandapa nanɨhohɨtɨhanda
kiya napopɨ Autaahaatɨhoai wɨndɨ mausopɨ owetɨtaatɨwɨhɨra daihɨra
maipɨhandaatɨhɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ numwaasi namuwɨse. Apɨpaahɨ owetane.
16 Isɨ amɨ sahɨ nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ nandapa kahatamatɨpetɨhapa
nanɨhohɨtɨhandɨ gaahandiso tɨwɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kiyawaayopo. Sahɨ
siyawaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa sahɨ sandɨ kiyohɨtɨndapɨ satɨwɨ sandɨ
gaahandɨmaahe tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ katisaihaahɨ kiya pɨwɨha mɨmaipɨtɨwɨha
samɨ gaasɨndapɨ wɨndɨ kamaatɨta sahɨ baiwɨ jatɨnɨwɨ bitosawɨse.
17 Sandɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ apaapɨmaasato, Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai iwin-
jatindɨhandɨ nandapa amɨ waapoho isɨhiya maaritohɨpɨpa kiyaamɨ maari-
tohɨrɨhɨretɨ nepɨ nanɨhohɨtɨhandɨmaahe. Owetise. Amɨ nehɨ kandi wɨnde.
Autaahaatɨho komɨ Itɨpɨhora nyahɨ tɨtɨhɨ daayaatɨ bitowaatɨ bimaawa
amɨ napaisaatɨ tunaatɨ yahomunaatɨ bimaawaatɨ amɨ nyamɨ omaɲɨtɨtɨhɨ
sisaatɨ aunɨhiyaatɨ maaritɨtɨhaawɨhandɨ katanyisatɨ nanyasindɨhande.
Nehɨ saiwaamɨhaiwaahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai iwinjatimbɨpɨhɨ
ahondaise.
18 Isɨ amɨ isɨhiya sandɨ nepɨ isɨpɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisohiyɨhiya
Autaahaatɨhomɨ maarɨho nepɨ usaawiwɨtaapo. Aisaihɨ amɨ kiyai isɨhiya
usonɨwɨ saundɨtaapo sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ gaahiyaatisɨ gaahandɨ kiyawaayopo
undɨwɨ usondaapo.
19 Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ wapa napaisaatɨ itɨhapɨpaara tunaatɨ
yahomunaatɨ bimɨtɨhaahandɨ nanyinyatɨ amɨ nyangi Jisaasiho
gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya usaisatɨ maasɨ ahoyatɨ nyatatamanatɨ
andɨtɨnyaiwɨtandɨhaiwaapaahaitɨhaawo.
20 Sahɨ satɨwɨ gaasɨ nandapa sapa sapa nɨnɨ nandaano tɨwɨ
nanɨhohɨtɨhanda Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyaamɨhetɨ kaiwaiwa
sahɨ wɨndɨ nepɨ namopɨsasɨwɨse. Amɨ nandapa nahataapa nga
isɨhiya nandaatɨwɨhape. Nandaatɨwɨhapandaahandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya

Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai sahɨ wapa nopɨsasɨwɨ nanɨhohɨtɨhanda maipɨhandaatemahonaahɨ sahɨ wapa nopɨsasɨwɨ nandaatɨwɨ sandɨ tɨtɨhɨmaahe. Owetise.
21 Samɨ naisɨhiya samataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai netɨ nusopɨsasonɨhɨ maipɨhandaatɨhɨ tɨmɨhaitaatɨwɨhapa nandapaisangi waapoho wainɨhandisangi amɨ wapa wapaisangi sahɨ wɨndɨ namandaatɨwɨ sandɨ tɨtɨhe.
22 Isɨ sahɨ nandapa amɨ maahoaipatamɨ gwɨtɨtɨhopunɨ waapoho wainɨhandɨ nanɨhaiwɨ nandaatɨwɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaapɨ nehohɨpɨpa nehɨ sawanaatamɨhetunɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhetunɨ sapɨhɨ ahotane. Amɨ sahɨ satɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ nyahɨ kɨmba nandapa gwɨtɨtɨho waapoho wainɨhandɨ nanɨhohɨpɨmba gaahandɨ kiyahaayono tɨwɨ maarɨho naasohɨtanɨhɨ kiyawaawaahɨ amɨ samɨ maarɨho wɨndɨ yaasatɨ naaŋamaasisonɨhɨ gaasɨ sahɨ maaritɨwɨse.
23 Amɨ sahɨ samɨ nanɨhohɨwaiwaapɨ maarɨho yɨyatɨwunyaawaawaahɨ kapa sahɨ nainjaihɨhura Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha netɨ samɨhetɨ yasutaatɨ sasatɨtaise, sahɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyawaayopo satɨtaise, amɨ sandɨ sahɨ samɨ maarɨho kasatihɨ gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kiyawaamaayowo. Isɨ amɨ wapa sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ kasatirɨhɨretɨ kamaayawaawaahɨ sandɨ sahɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyawaayopo.

15

Kɨraisihomɨ Dahopetɨ Nyahɨ Daayaatɨ Isɨhiya Usai Newa Usaawitɨhaawo

1 Nyahɨ nyamɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ watɨpɨtisawɨhiyaanɨ nyamɨ usa kiyaamɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ sangɨ watɨpɨtisawɨhiyai ikwɨrɨ nunyaatɨ nɨwimaawaatɨ iwɨtatamanaatɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ nehɨ nyahɨ yawanaanɨnɨhɨ newaatɨ maarɨho witaatɨ usaimaamanɨndɨhaawo.
2 Yawanaanɨ sandɨ saminaatɨ namawaatɨ nyahɨ nɨnaasonɨnɨ nyamɨ naisɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ nyamataiwɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai kiya kopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ awaindewaumawaatɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtɨhaawɨ gaahandɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ usaawinɨhandɨ kawitɨhaawo.
3 Amɨ Kɨraisiho ko sawahoai maarɨho wɨwitatɨ usaawindandɨhandɨ wɨndɨ kamaise. Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha satatɨ jɨpatɨpindirɨhɨretɨ kiyataise. Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha wa satise:

“Autaahaatɨhonye, pɨwɨha kinyetirɨhɨretapɨ gi nepɨ nangopɨsasɨwɨ mɨmaipɨhiwɨ isɨhiya katohɨwaiwa nisɨ ambɨpatetɨ tɨmahiyatɨ yanɨmwaataise,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 69:9*

undataase tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.
4 Amɨ pɨwɨha nahata jɨhura jɨpatɨpindimbɨpa nyangi katanyɨsɨtandɨ ahondaise. Katanyɨsatɨ andɨtɨnyaihonɨhɨ nyahɨ kapetapɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ andɨtitaatɨ Jisaasihomɨhetapɨ Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ kiyaanangisɨnɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨhuraapɨ jatɨtɨhaawo.
5 Amɨ Autaahaatɨho nyahɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaitɨhaahandunɨ andɨtitɨtɨhaahandunɨ nanyamisɨho sangi andɨtɨsaihonɨhɨ amɨtɨha maarɨho nehɨ nauratɨhaiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ Jisaasihomɨ itɨpatɨ naitaatɨwɨ sapɨ nɨnɨ koai pɨwaundɨtɨ gaapundataayo.
6 Saiwɨ amɨ sahɨ ahoyanɨwɨ maahomwaanɨ nehɨ naasaimwaanɨhɨ nepɨ Autaahaatɨho nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨrasihomɨ Sapɨhoai mepɨ autaahepumwaitaatɨwo.

Isɨhiyaanɨ Judaahiyaanangisunɨ Isɨhiya Nyamɨ Dawaataatapɨhiyaisunɨ Kɨraisiho Nyatatamanataise

7 Sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maaritɨwɨ napaitɨwɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai Kɨraisiho nyangi nanyamaasɨpatamataiwɨ numwaapɨse isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhoai mepɨ autaahemwaito.
8 Sandɨ nɨnɨ kɨmɨretɨ sandaato, Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨho Kɨraisihotohɨho Judaahiyaanangi nanyamaatɨ nyatatamanɨtandɨ nasataise. Iyatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho kahapaamapɨpa nyangi kanyisatɨ nanyamɨtandɨ jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ katiwaiwa akɨtɨ kɨretɨ nga kasitaise tatɨ nyangi ko netɨ nanyisɨtando. Iyatɨ amɨ sɨretɨ nyamɨ asoyai kahapaamapɨpa saindɨ kasito undatɨ jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ Autaahaatɨho kaundiwaiwa ko netɨ akɨwaiwemaitando.
9 Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaanamɨ ipaahaapɨ dawaataatapɨhiyai ko numwaatɨ iwɨtatamanatɨ andɨtɨwihonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho maarɨho asɨpɨwindɨhandapɨ kiya koai mepɨ autaahepumwaitaatɨwo. Amɨ siyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wa jɨpatɨpindisɨha satise:

“Isɨhiya nyahɨ Judaahiyaanɨ kinyɨ isɨhiyaanamɨ ipaahaapɨ dawaataatɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ kiyai nɨnɨ kinyapɨ saundɨtɨ, ‘Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ gaahore,’ undɨtɨ gisɨ nɨnɨ gaare hɨtɨto. Saindɨ amɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ kinyapɨ aunɨhɨndɨ kɨraahɨ gisɨ nɨnɨ mepɨ autaaheh ɨmaito,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 18:49*

undipatamatiyato.
10 Iyatɨ jɨhaatɨ satise,

“Isɨhiyaatɨ ipaahaapɨ dawaataatɨhiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaisawɨ maasɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maaritɨwɨ sisɨwɨ aunɨhaiwɨse,” *Wɨnɨhapɨpa 32:43*

tatɨ wa ahotise.
11 Iyatɨ amɨ waisangi jɨhaatɨ sandaase.

“Isɨ ipaahaapɨ dawaataatɨhiyaatɨ nahatiyaatɨ Awaisɨhoai nepɨ mepɨ autaahepumapɨse. Isɨ nahatiyaatɨ koai mepɨ autaahepumapɨse,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 117:1*

tatɨ ahotise.
12 Iyatɨ amɨ jɨhaatɨ Aisaiyaaho satise:

“Utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Jesihoetapɨ namoyaatɨmɨ nasohiyɨhiyaamɨho noaipaitaise. Noaipatɨ ko isɨhiya ipaahaapɨ dawaataatapɨhiyai iwinjatɨtaise. Iyonɨhɨ kiya kopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ satɨwɨ ko nyangi nanyamaatɨ netɨ nyatatamanɨto tɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨ jatɨtaapo,” *Aisaiyaaho 11:10*

tatɨ Aisaiyaaho kandaase.
13 Autaahaatɨho nyahɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandamunɨ ko japɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ kiyaanangisɨnɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨ nyahɨ jatohɨtɨhandamunɨ tanyaahopɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ gaapundataayo. Gaapundataayo sangi samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ sisɨwɨhaunɨhaitaatɨwɨhandunɨ napaindɨhandunɨ sahɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandetapɨ samɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ tɨsahɨwatɨ wisaiwɨto. Wisaihonɨhɨ komɨ Itɨpɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ sangi andɨtɨsaihonɨhɨ sahɨ kiyaatangisɨnɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ ko nasamaitandɨ sahɨ jatohɨtɨhandɨ waatɨ awaindɨ noaipapɨ nuto.

Porɨho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatapɨ Jɨpatɨpiyataise

14 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, sapɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ sandɨ mmonataayo, sahɨ sawanaatɨ nepɨ itatamanɨnɨwɨ tɨtɨhematɨtaatɨwɨ gaahandunɨ amɨtɨha gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandunɨ kiya nepɨ tɨsaindahiyaare ndɨ gwɨnyaataayo.
15 Pɨwɨha wiwa sahɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ kasatɨtɨ kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandaatɨhɨ sapɨ nɨnɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨwiwa apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨha

jɨpatɨpiyataayo. Nɨnɨ sapɨ nehɨ nanɨhaindɨ saiwa jɨpatɨpiyohɨtɨndɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngi komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitandɨ nanɨmihe, isɨhiya Judaahiyaanamɨ dawaataatɨhiyaamɨhatɨho.

16 Siyatɨ isɨhiya nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ ipaahaapɨ dawaataatɨhiyai iwɨtatamanɨtandɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ naninyatɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngi ahɨnihonɨne. Sonɨnɨsɨ utaaho isɨhiyaamunɨ Autaahaatɨhomunɨ otɨhapɨhɨ bitosɨhomataindɨhonɨne. Iyataatɨ Kɨraisiho Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhapɨ nasatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ maapɨ katatɨ kaiwaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha nɨnɨ netɨ ausaataayo. Saisanɨhɨ Itɨpɨho pɨwɨha kaaraahɨ isɨhiya ipaahaapɨ dawaataatɨhiyai yatɨhɨ netɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyemahonɨhɨ nɨnɨ kiyai netɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kiyaapɨ maarɨho usaawinatɨ wɨwitahandɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatapaahɨhɨ numwɨtando.

17 Isɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihoaisatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨtɨ ko andɨtɨnisɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisohɨtɨhandapɨ tɨhaapɨndɨ nga genananɨto.

18 Aindɨ nehɨ nɨnɨ nuwahonisɨhetapɨ kahapaamapɨpa isɨhiya nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ ipaahaapɨ dawaataatɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ komɨ otɨtɨhɨ pɨnutaatɨwɨ Kɨraisiho kahapaamapɨpa kaiwaiwaapaahɨhɨ nɨnɨ katɨto. Aindɨ kiyaisɨ nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhoenda numwaasi notaatɨ nisɨ pɨwɨharaahunɨ kahapaamapɨpa kiyohɨwaiwaaraahunɨ Kɨraisiho kaiwaiwaapaahɨhɨ nɨnɨ katɨto.

19 Iyataatɨ saiwa pɨwɨha nɨnɨ pɨwandɨ kahapaamapɨpa kiyohɨwiwa nɨnɨmaahe. Owetise. Nisɨ pɨwɨha pɨwandɨ ausaatɨ kiyohɨpɨpa Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho netɨ kahapaamapɨpa watɨpɨhaiwa kiyatɨ isɨhiyai sɨwipatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa nisɨhetapɨ netɨ nunjataise. Aihɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ namasatɨ Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha ko kaiwaiwaapɨha nahata ausaatɨ nesɨwesɨtɨ gaamatɨ nɨnɨ kaimɨ nundɨ Ririkamɨhandamɨ detɨ yapɨpataahɨmataayo.

20 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ sangɨ atɨhomiwɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ ambɨpatɨ nepɨ sangɨ mepɨ autaahemwahohiyɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Kɨraisiho kaiwaiwaapɨha ausaitandɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ maarɨho nunyatɨ pɨhɨndɨ gwɨnyaataayo, saindɨ kiyataatɨ isɨhiya usa Kɨraisihopɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ ausaasaihɨhapɨhɨ jɨhaatɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ kamaitando.

21 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ kiyohɨtɨndɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wa aimɨ tɨmanatɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨha nɨnɨ netɨ japepihɨrɨtɨ kai akaahemataayo. Iyataatɨ pɨwa sa satatɨ jɨpatɨpindataise:

“Isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ kiyai usa kamundauhɨ atɨhomiwɨ monɨhohiyɨhiya atiwɨ mmondaapo,” *Aisaiyaaho 52:15*

tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise

22 Iyataatɨ saindɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ sangɨ atisohiyɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ ko Kɨraisiho kaiwaiwaapɨha pɨwɨha ausaatoandaatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ katɨ asisɨha taahɨwaiwaara netɨ nanisapusɨhɨ nɨnɨ sangisenda wɨndɨ namaaso.

23 Amɨ wanɨ otɨpɨpatɨ satɨ nɨnɨ yapɨpatɨ aunahɨpa isɨhiya kɨmiyaamɨmatɨhɨ aimɨ kaindɨ owemataayo. Owemataayonɨ kɨnaungwɨha taahɨwaiwetɨ nɨnɨ napɨtɨ sangi jasondondɨ gwɨnyaambɨtɨhonɨne.

24 Isɨ wanɨ napɨtɨ jasondandɨ taatɨ jatɨnataayo. Yapɨpatɨ aunahɨpa Sɨpenɨhandaahapɨ notaatɨ nɨnɨ sangi Romɨhanda jainjaitandɨ gwɨnyaataayo. Nɨnɨ napɨtɨ Romɨhanda sangi masɨwonjɨ jainjasanɨhɨ sahɨ nɨngi andɨtɨnipɨ daihɨraapɨhapɨ wapa naninyawɨ kaitaatɨwɨ jainjaitande.

25 Saindɨ daimɨ napɨtandɨhonɨnɨ konɨnɨ wanɨ nawɨho amɨ wapa Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Jerusaremɨhandaahiyai iwɨtatamanɨtandɨhapa nɨnɨ nusesi notaayo.

26 Jisaasihomɨ isɨhiya Masetoniyahandaahiyaunɨ Gɨrisihandaahiyaunɨ nehɨ kiyaisunyaapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaamɨ usa ikɨpɨpa nawɨho owehiyai Jerusaremɨhanda ikwɨrɨ numwɨtaatɨwɨ nawɨho nepɨ kiya ahoyawaayopo.
27 Sandɨ nehɨ sawanaunyaapɨ kiyawaayopo. Sawanaunyaapɨ kiyawaahandɨ kandɨ kiya isɨhiya Judaahiyai gaahandɨ kawitaatɨwɨ otɨpɨpatɨsahiyaare. Amɨ Judaahiya isɨhiya usa kiyaamɨ dawaataatɨhiyai Autaahaatɨhomɨ gaahaiwa kiyai iwɨtatamanɨtandɨ nunyawɨhiyaaso. Isɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaamɨ ipaahaapɨhiya Judaahiyaanangi kiyaamɨ maapɨ ikɨpɨpa nawɨho nanyinyawɨ nandaatɨwe.
28 Isɨ nɨnɨ nawɨho nesi nundɨ Jisaasihomɨ isɨhiyai Jerusaremɨhanda nunyamapɨ samɨhihoaaŋɨhɨra napɨtɨ daindɨ jasomɨ Sɨpenɨhandaahapɨ naito.
29 Nɨnɨ saindɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ mmotɨnataayo, nɨnɨ sangisenda nasataahura Kɨraisihomɨ gaahandɨ tɨsaitahonɨnɨ napɨto, sahɨ Jisaasihomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ Romɨhandaahiyaatangi nasamɨtando.
30 Naisɨhiyaatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ nisataiwɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, nɨnɨ sangi pɨwɨha kɨma andɨtisaitɨ kasatataatɨ nasɨsenataayo, nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ watɨpɨhandaahunɨ amɨ nyahɨ maarɨho namɨnaatɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ maarɨho numwɨtɨhaahandɨ Itɨpɨho nanyamindɨhandaahunɨ nisapɨ gaapundɨwɨse. Sahɨ nisapɨ waatɨ nɨngisawɨ maasɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngi nɨtatamanɨtandɨ koai pɨwaundɨwɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwo.
31 Sahɨ saiwɨ nɨngisawɨ gaapundɨwɨse, isɨhiya Judaahiya aunahɨpa Judiyaahandaahiya Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ atɨhomiwɨ kopɨ gɨmaawunyaahohiyɨhiya nɨngi nepɨ namaanopɨsasɨto. Aisaihɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya aunahɨpatɨ Jerusaremɨhanda bimohiyɨhiyai nɨnɨ nawɨho ikɨpɨpa kiyai iwɨtatamanɨtandɨhapa nesundunyanɨhɨ kiya maarɨho naasohɨtanɨhɨ maarɨtɨwɨ kapa naito.
32 Saindɨ nunyamapɨ nisɨ sisɨtɨ aunɨhaindɨ maarɨtɨtandɨhandɨ tɨsaitahonɨnɨ sangisenda napɨto Autaahaatɨhomɨhandisɨ nanɨmaasi nasonaaho. Iyonɨhɨ nɨnɨ sangisenda napisanɨhɨ mmotɨnaatɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ nga newaatɨ witaatɨ ikɨnaatɨ usaimanɨndɨhaawo.
33 Isɨ nyahɨ napaisaatɨ bimɨtɨhaahandamɨ tanyaaho Autaahaatɨho sangisatɨ maasɨtane. Akɨte.

16

Porɨho Jisaasihomɨ Isɨhiya Taahiyɨhiyai Ipɨhɨretɨ Gaahuraare Undataase

1 Nɨnɨ Pimbihaatapɨ sandɨ kasatɨtandiyo, saatɨ Pimbihaatɨ nyamatiyatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahaati sangisenda nɨnɨ netɨ nandusoaasataayo. Iyataatɨ kaatɨ Jisaasihomɨ isɨhiya aunahɨpatɨ wɨtɨ Singɨriyaahandaahiyai biyatɨ iwɨtatamanɨhaate. Iyatɨ kaatɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhaate.
2 Siyahaatisɨ sahunɨ kaatunɨ maasɨ Jisaasihomɨ isɨhiyaatisɨ komɨhiya kiyohɨpatamataiwɨ kaati sahɨ maarɨho wɨwipɨ numwaapɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ kaatɨ wapaapɨ nenoaahɨtonɨhɨ sangi nasɨsehonɨhapa nunyawɨ iwɨtatamanɨwɨse. Amɨ kaatɨ itapaatɨ nga iparɨhaatɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyaisɨ iwɨtatamanatɨ amɨ nɨngi maawɨ nɨtatamanahaatɨso.
3 Iyataatɨ nisɨ maarɨho witɨtɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhanda nasasanyurɨ Prisiraayɨ Akwiraaya nɨngisamɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ maawɨ kiyohɨsasanyuri maarɨho wɨwitɨ gaahuraare undɨtɨ pɨwɨha kɨma nusoaasataayo.
4 Kasanyurɨ nɨngi nɨtatamanɨtaatɨmɨ gwɨnyaamaamɨ kasanyuramɨ ambɨpatɨ nopɨsasɨtaatɨmɨhandaatɨhɨ nesi nandaapɨhasanyure. Aihɨ sandɨ

nɨnɨ kasanyuri awaindɨhandɨ gaare undataato. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨhɨ gaare undataamaato. Jisaasihomɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaanamɨ ipaahaapɨ dawaataatɨ bimohiyɨhiyai maawɨ kasanyuri gaare undawaatopo.

5 Jisaasihomɨ isɨhiya kasanyuramɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ ahoyanɨwɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ katɨwɨ Jisaasihoai mepɨ autaahepumahohiyɨhiyai maawɨ maarɨho wɨwitɨ gaahure undataato. Aindɨ nisɨ naisoho Epiritaasiho yapɨpatɨ Esiyaahandaahapɨ jɨhɨ yeyetatɨ ko Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaasɨhoai nisɨ maarɨho nunyatɨ gaahuraare undataato.

6 Aindɨ amɨ Mariyaahaatɨ samɨhatɨhɨ sapɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ waatɨ pɨhɨtatɨ kasisaamaatɨsangi nisɨ maarɨho witɨhohɨtɨhanda gaahuraare undataato.

7 Aindɨ amɨ nɨwahonisɨ utaahurɨ Judaahurɨ Andɨronaikaasiyɨ Juniyaasiyai maasɨ maarɨho wɨwitɨ gaahuraare undataato. Iyataatɨ surɨ utaasurɨ nɨngisamɨ maasɨ Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatapɨ isɨhiya nepɨ yanyupapɨhingwanaane. Iyataatɨ kuramɨ ambɨpatɨ Jisaasihomɨ Aposerɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ nga noaipatɨ ahotahure. Iyamaamɨ Kɨraisihopɨ nɨnɨ sangɨ gɨwunyaahonɨhura Kɨraisihopɨ kurɨ jɨhɨ gɨwunyaapɨ komɨhurimatɨmɨhure.

8 Aindɨ amɨ nisɨ naisoho Ambɨriyatusiho nɨngisatɨ maasɨ Awaisɨhopɨ gɨwunyaatɨ maaritihɨ nɨnɨ koai maarɨho nunyohɨhoai gɨwunyaataatɨ gaahuraare undataato.

9 Aindɨ amɨ nɨngisatɨ maasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaisɨho nyamɨ naisoho Urɨbanusihoai gaahuraare undataato. Aindɨ amɨ nisɨ naisoho nɨngisa maasɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaasɨhɨ nisɨ maarɨho nunyohɨho Sɨtakisihoai gaahuraare undataato.

10 Aindɨ amɨ Aperisiho komɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhandɨ kahapaamapɨpa nunjesɨhɨ aimɨ andɨtitatɨ bitohoai gaahuraare undataato. Aindɨ amɨ Arisɨtobiyuraasihomɨ isɨhiyai maawɨ gaahuraare undataato.

11 Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonisɨ utaaho komɨ ambɨpatɨ Erotiyonɨhoai gaahuraare undataato. Aindɨ amɨ Narɨsisaasihomɨ isɨhiyaamɨ usa noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaimatɨwɨ nyamɨ naisɨhiyai maawɨ gaahuraare undataato.

12 Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Tɨraipinaayɨ Tɨraiposaayai gaahuraare undataato, sapurɨ apopɨpurɨ Awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ taamɨ kaimbɨpuriso. Aindɨ amɨ nisɨ naisaamaatɨ Pesisihaatɨ nɨnɨ kaati apɨpaahɨ baindɨ maarɨho nunyohaamaatɨ, Awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ waatɨ pɨhɨtatɨ taatɨ kaisaamaati gaahuraare undataato.

13 Aindɨ Rupusiho Awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaipatɨ nga auta waatɨ noaipasɨhoaisunɨ amɨ komɨ sanaatɨ nɨngi biyatɨ nasisoaarɨ kaatamɨ mwaahonisamatiyatɨ nɨtatamanisaamaatisunɨ kindari gaahuraare undataato.

14 Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Asingɨritaasihoaisunɨ Pɨrekonɨhoaisunɨ Erɨmisihoaisunɨ Patɨrombaasihoaisunɨ Emasihoaisunɨ amɨ usa kɨmɨkiyaisawɨ bimohiyɨhiya nahatiya nisɨ amɨ nyamɨ naisɨhiya Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyai gaahuraare undataato.

15 Aindɨ amɨ Pirorokaasiyɨ Juniyaasiyaisunɨ Neriyaasihoaisatɨ komɨ sanaamaatisunɨ Orimbaasihoaisunɨ amɨ siyaisawɨ maasɨ bimohiyɨhiya nahatiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya usai maawɨ gaahuraare undataato.

16 Iyataatɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatangi nɨnɨ sasatataato, sahɨ nɨnaasoŋɨ amɨ nɨnaasaaŋɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ gisunyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ gerɨnɨwɨ mmotɨnɨwɨ gaahuraare nɨwɨse satataato. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisangi sangi gaahuraare satawaatopo.

Porɨho Ipotɨha Isɨhiya Romɨhandaahiyai Wɨnɨhundatɨ Jatɨnɨwo Undataase

17 Iyataatɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, isɨhiya usa sangi nasisɨpapɨ yɨyandɨhepɨsamapɨ samɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ nepɨ nasinjaapɨ nasopɨsasɨwɨ amɨ nyahɨ Aposerɨhiyaanɨnɨ Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha katawaasasonɨhɨ sahɨ atiwɨ nehohɨhai sehɨmwapɨ kiyai wa isɨhiyai katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaapɨ sahɨ baiwɨ jatɨnɨwo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiyaapɨ sahɨ yandɨhɨ nawɨsawɨ bitosawɨse.

18 Amɨ isiya siya saiwa siyohiyɨhiya Kɨraisiho nyamɨ Awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisawaamaayopo, owetise. Amɨ nehɨ kiyai kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ gaundatɨ gousetɨ nawiwaiwaapɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyawaahiyaare. Iyataatɨ kiya kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha sanɨhɨha atɨpatisawɨ katɨwɨ kiyohɨwaiwaara isɨhiya ainahiyɨhiyaamɨ amɨtɨha gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa nepɨ nusopɨsasɨwɨ jaipundɨwɨhiyaare.

19 Iyataatɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Jisaasiho Katatɨ kaiwaiwaapɨha atiwɨ nepɨ kai andɨtitɨwɨ isɨwasohɨtɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiya nahatiya aimɨ atisopo. Iyauhɨ sandapɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ maaritataayo. Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sangi sasatataato, sahɨ gaahandɨ kaitaatɨwɨhɨra daihɨra baiwɨ mmonɨwɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ maipɨhapa kaitaatɨwɨhɨra daihɨra sahɨ wɨndɨ monɨwɨ nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ nanɨpimatɨwɨse satɨtɨ kasatataato.

20 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho nyahɨ nyamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ napaisaatɨtɨtɨhaahandamɨ tanyaaho, Bwaasɨrɨhɨri netɨ ketɨ tarɨwiyatɨ samɨ auhɨraapɨhɨ itɨpɨwatɨ isehamanamatɨ koai samɨ otɨtɨhemaitaise. Iyonɨhɨ sahɨ koai ipatitaapo. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ saindɨ gɨsunyaatɨ, nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasiho sawahomunyaasɨrɨhɨretapɨ sahɨ wapa kamaiwɨ nehɨhandɨ konɨhɨ sangi gaahandɨ kasisatɨ jatatamanatoaatɨtandɨ gaapundataayo.

21 Iyataatɨ nɨngisatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ maasɨ kaisɨho Timoteho sangi gaahuraare satataase. Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonisɨ Judaahiya itingingwaasɨ Rusiyaasihounɨ Jesonɨhounɨ Sosipataahounɨ sangi maarɨho wɨsaipɨ gaahuraare satawaatopo.

22 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ Tetiyaasihonɨnɨ Porɨhomɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ pɨwɨha netɨ sapɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo. Saindɨ pɨwɨma Porɨhomɨ netɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨmonɨnɨ samataindɨ Kɨraisihomɨhonɨnisɨ sangi gaahuraare satataato.

23 Gaiyaasiho nɨngisunɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyaisunɨ komɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ nanyamaatɨ nyatatamasɨhɨ nanowaatɨ bimaawaatunɨ amɨ ahoyanaatɨ Kɨraisihoai mepɨ autaahewaumahaayo. Komɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ siyohɨho sangi gaahuraare satataase. Aihɨ amɨ kɨmatɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ Korindɨhandamɨ nawɨho jatisɨho Irasɨtaasihounɨ nyamɨ naisoho Kɨraisihopɨ nyangisatɨ maasɨ gɨwunyaasɨho Kwataasihounɨ sangi maarɨho wɨsaipɨ gaahuraare satamaase.

24 Sahɨ wapa kamaiwɨ nehɨhandɨ sawahomunyaasɨtɨhandaahɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho sangi gaahandɨ kasisatɨ jatatamanɨtandɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ gɨsunyaatɨ gaapɨsundataayo.

Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai Newaatɨ Mepɨ Autaahewaumaitɨhaawo

25 Isɨ nyahɨ biyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai mepɨ autaahewaumaitɨhaawo. Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho katatɨ kaiwaiwaapɨha pɨwɨha nɨnɨ ausaatɨ kasatonɨnɨ sahɨ atiwɨ nehohɨhetesamatɨ samɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ nga andɨtitɨwɨ isɨpɨ bitoaitaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi andɨtɨsaiwɨtaise. Sa pɨwa akaaha aimehuraapɨ utaarɨhandɨ noaasandɨmɨ napinjatɨ wanɨ aimɨ netɨ auta ausaimaŋɨnatɨ noaipasɨhɨ nɨnɨ ausaahohɨhetesamatɨ andɨtɨsaiwɨtaise.

26 Iyataatɨ amɨ sa pɨwa apɨpaahɨ akaasa isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwa noaasandiwaiwa kaundatɨ nunjihɨ atiwɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨwaiwaatɨhapɨ ausaimaŋɨnatunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho jinjapɨhɨ bimisɨho pɨwɨha watɨpɨhaara isɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahatewaaraahiyai netɨ ausaimanatɨ nunjihɨ mmonawaayopo. Mmonawaawɨ Jisasɨ

Kɨraisihomɨhetapɨ isɨhiya nahatiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ komɨ otɨtɨhɨ pɨnutaatɨwo.

27 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho so sawaho naasohɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ Autaahaatɨho akoho kahapaamapɨpa kaitandɨhɨra nga biyatɨ mmosɨhoai Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho kaiwaiwetapɨ nyahɨ newaatɨ jinjapɨhɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ mepɨ autaahewaumaitɨhaawo. Apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nyahɨ sandɨ kaitɨhaawo.

Porɨho Utɨpɨmo Kɨmo Jɨho
Korindɨhiyaapɨ Jɨpatɨpaisɨhore
Kɨmandɨ 1 Korindɨhiyaapɨ Utɨpɨmandapɨ Nesɨpɨhande

Kɨmo utɨpɨmo 55 A.D. hura Porɨho aunahɨpatɨ Epesaasihanda bindataatɨ jɨpatɨpiyahore. Aunahɨpatɨ satɨ isɨhiya Gɨrikɨhiyaamɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipate. Siya isiya Judaahiyaamɨ Tiworisaare. Aiwɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhopunɨ amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaapunɨ wɨndɨ monɨwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨhiyaare. Kiya isɨmiya Jisaasihopɨ sangɨ gɨwunyaapɨhura ambɨpatamɨhaiwa apɨpaahɨ ainjotatɨ maipɨhaiwaahɨhɨ kaiwɨ bisotɨmbɨwɨhiyaare. Saiwɨ kaiwa kaiwɨ bimauhɨ Porɨho isɨhiya gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ kaiwɨ bimohɨrɨhɨrɨ sɨretisɨ maipɨhaiwa namapɨ sɨretɨ kaiwɨ bimaawɨse undatɨ nesɨpatɨ japwaatɨ kaundatɨ jɨpatɨpiyataise. Sandɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa jɨhɨ kaiwɨ bimohɨwaiwaapɨ kaundataase.

1 Korindɨhiyaapɨ Pɨwɨha Napɨmasataise

Porɨho kiyaisɨ ipɨhɨrete undatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha namasisɨha (1:1-9)
Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya tipɨtapaatotɨhandapɨ Porɨho kiyaisɨ nunjenatɨ itɨhundisɨha (1:10–4:21)
Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya wainyɨhiya apwainyɨhiya sangɨ namaatɨnɨwɨhiyaisunɨ aimɨ namaatɨnɨwɨhiyaisunɨ kiyaamɨ daiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhɨretapɨ kaundisɨha (1:5–7:40)
Maipɨhapa kahatɨmatɨpetahaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya kaiwai namasi nawisapitɨtaatɨwɨ kaundisɨha (8:1–11:1)
Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya tɨmaamaitɨwɨ otɨpɨpatɨ maasɨ nɨnawɨpɨhɨ kaiwɨ Komɨ ambɨpatɨ naasaipatamɨ nausɨyɨhiyaatɨtaatɨwɨ kaundisɨha (11:2–14:40)
Kɨraisiho napotatɨ japɨhɨ nepasɨtɨhandapɨ tanyaahaapɨ ahotisɨha (15:1-5)
Isɨhiya Jerusaremɨhanda bimohiyɨhiyai numwɨtaatɨwɨ pɨwɨha kaundisɨha (16:1-4)
Nahataapaapɨ kaundatɨ Porɨho komɨ pɨwɨha osasepɨhaatɨ owemasɨha (16:5-24)

Utɨpɨmo Kɨmoaatɨhɨ Porɨho Pɨwɨha Jɨpatɨpaimbɨpaamɨ Jɨhapɨha Namasatɨ Nuwatɨ Isɨhiya Korindɨhandaahiyaapɨ Jɨpatɨpaindɨhande

1 Nɨnɨ Porɨhonɨne. Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha kopɨ awusaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho gaatatɨ nanɨmaatɨ nanɨmahanatɨ natanoaasisɨhonɨne. Sandɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho gwɨnyaatɨ maaritindɨhandaahɨ nɨngi nanɨmahanatɨ natanoaasisɨhonɨne. Aihɨ nɨnɨ nyamɨ naisoho Sosɨtenesiho nyamatiyatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaasɨhoaisatɨ ko nɨngisatɨ maasɨ bindɨhaawɨ gaahure satahaato.

2 Yɨhoaaŋɨ maasɨ bindɨhaawɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundɨwɨ koai mepɨ autaahepumapɨ aunahɨpa awaipatɨ Korindɨhanda bimohiyɨhiyaatapɨ utɨpɨmo kɨmo jɨpatɨpaindɨ nusoaasataayo. Sahɨ noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ ko netɨ yandɨhesamatɨ netɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihoaisatɨ ahoyatɨ aimɨ tɨsamaamahɨwataise. Siyatɨ netɨ yandɨhɨsiwatɨ aimɨ nisɨhiyaate satatɨ nasamɨhanataise isɨhiya jɨhɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihopɨ nyahɨ katɨhaawɨ saundaatɨ, “Kɨnyɨ Awaisɨhoŋɨ Nyangi Nyainjatingɨhoŋe,” undohɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya aunahɨpɨ nahatewaara nahataapɨpɨhiyaisatɨ netɨ

ahoyatɨ gaatatɨ nasamaatɨ sasatatɨ, “Sahɨ aimɨ nisɨhiyaate,” satatɨ aimɨ nasamɨhainjɨhiyaate. Iyataatɨ amɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho so nyahɨ nahatiyaanɨnɨ, kiyaunɨ sahunɨ amɨ nyahunɨ koai saundaatɨ, “Kɨnyɨ nyangi nyainjating ɨhoŋɨ Awaisɨhoŋe,” undohɨhore.

3 Nyamɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨhounɨ amɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihounɨ kindarɨ sangi maarɨho awaindɨhandɨ wisaipɨ nasanyamɨ gaahaiwa kasimɨ jatatamanisaihɨ amɨ sahɨ samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ nahandɨ gaatanɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ kindari pɨwaundɨtɨ nunjenɨtɨ gaapundataayo.

Porɨho Autaahaatɨhoai Kɨnyɨ Gaahoŋe Gaare Undataase

4 Nɨnɨ nahateweti gaapundataahura nasisoaarɨ konɨnɨhɨ sapɨ gwɨnyaatɨ nisɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nɨnɨ kopɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ aunɨhɨndɨ mepɨ autaahemwahohɨhoai, “Kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare,” undataato. Koai nɨnɨ gaahoŋe undotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe, amɨ sahɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitauhɨ kandapɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi maarɨho wisaiwatɨ gaahatɨ kasisatɨ andɨtɨsaisɨhe.

5 Autaahaatɨho otɨpɨpatɨ kawitaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa sangi nasamiwɨmaiwaapɨ koai nɨnɨ, “Kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare,” undataato. Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhoai gaahoŋe undotɨmandɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihoaisawɨ tɨmaamaitohɨtɨhandaahɨ komɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ sangi biyatɨ nasesɨpatatɨ gisunyaatɨtandɨhaunɨ amɨ isɨhiyai komɨ pɨwɨha baiwɨ ausaapɨ kaundɨtaatɨwɨ netɨ andɨtisaisɨhe.

6 Sandɨ siyatɨ noaipasɨtɨmandɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha ausaawaatɨ aimɨ kasatotɨhaapɨ tɨtɨhɨ akaahe tatɨ netɨ nasisataise.

7 Komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨpɨpa gaahapa nahataapa sahɨ wapa gaahapa kamaiwɨ nehɨhandɨ nasanyatɨ netɨ andɨtɨsiwataise. Iyatɨ amɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhapa otɨpɨpatɨ kawitaatɨwɨhapa Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai numwipatamatiyahapaapɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ nenoaahɨmetɨtaatɨwo, nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho japɨhɨ yapɨpatambɨ auta uso napɨtandɨhandapɨ jatawaawo.

8 Iyatɨ amɨ ko sangi netɨ watɨpɨsamahonɨhɨ sahɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ gɨwunyaapɨ bimaamɨ nuwɨ yapɨpatɨ kɨmatɨ namawaahuraatɨtando. Saiwɨ maipɨhaiwa kaiwɨhiye tatɨ Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ mmondande Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho isɨhiyai gaahandɨ asɨyɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nunyatɨ amɨ usai yaawɨhandɨ nunyatɨ sisɨhaapɨhɨ natausaasɨtandɨ nasataahuro.

9 Autaahaatɨho wapa kaitandɨ katimbɨpa kapa tɨtɨhɨ kiyahore. Iyatɨ ko Jisaasihomɨhetapɨ sangi gaata nasamaasɨhore sahɨ ko Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihoaisawɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ samɨ maarɨho naasohɨtɨtando. Ko kasitandɨ gaatatɨ nasamaasɨpɨpa netɨ samɨhetɨ gaasamaitaise.

Autaahaatɨhomɨ Isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Tipɨtapaatawaayopo

10 Isɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, nɨnɨ sangi pɨwɨha kasatɨtandɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho nɨngi watɨpɨhandɨ naninyataise. Nanɨmihɨ nɨnɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ maahomwaaŋɨ netɨ sahɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ nɨnɨ watɨpɨndɨ saiwɨ kaiwɨse satɨtandiyo. Samɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ tɨmunane. Owetane. Aiwɨ amɨ tɨmipɨtapaatɨwɨse. Pɨwɨha nehɨ naasɨka kanɨwɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaahotɨhandɨ naasɨkandɨtanɨhɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨse. Saiwɨ sahɨ wapa kaitaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨpɨpa maarɨho nehɨ naasohɨtanɨhɨ kaiwɨse.

11 Saiwɨ kaiwɨse ndɨ kasatotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe. Naisɨhiyaate, itapaatɨ Kɨrohehaatamɨhiya usa napɨwɨ kɨmbɨhɨ nɨngi sahɨ itɨhɨnnɨwɨ samɨ otɨhapɨhɨ itɨhapɨpa ahotihɨ kandapɨ kandauhɨto.

12 Samɨ wo sandaase. Kɨraisihopɨ Porɨho nɨngi katanisirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrataayo ndaase. Aihɨ amɨ samɨ wo sandaase. Nɨnɨ Aporosiho Jisaasihopɨ katanɨsirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrataayo ndaase. Aihɨ amɨ samɨ wo sandaase. Jisasɨ Kɨraisihopɨ nɨngi Pitaaho katanɨsirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrataayo ndaase. Aihɨ amɨ samɨ wo sandaase. Nɨnɨhɨ Kɨraisiho nɨngi katanɨsirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrataayo ndaase.
13 Kɨraisiho netɨ nasɨpatatɨ yɨyandɨhɨ kɨhonjɨ kɨhonjaapɨhɨmatataiso? Nɨnɨ Porɨhonɨnɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ nimaatataayono? Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Porɨhonisɨ ambɨpataahɨ nɨnɨ waapohora samɨ usaatangi baasusataayono?
14 Nehɨ utaahurɨ yahurɨ Kɨrisɨpaasiyɨ Gaiyaasiyaisaahɨhɨ gaanɨhɨ baawuso ndɨ Autaahaatɨhoai, “Kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare,” undataato amɨ sahɨ Porɨho komɨ ambɨpataahɨ nyangisɨ baanyusataise maatɨtaatɨwo.
15 Nehɨ surisaahɨhɨ nɨnɨ baawuso amɨ samɨ wo nisapɨ wɨndɨ samaatɨtando, “Nɨngisɨ Porɨho komɨ ambɨpataahɨ baanusihɨ waapoho netɨhonɨne,” tatɨ wɨndɨ kamaatɨtando.
16 E wusasapɨ nanɨpimandɨtonɨ Sɨtepanaasihoaisunɨ amɨ kapɨhɨ maasɨ ahoyatɨ komɨhusasi waapohora baawuso. Susasapɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ amɨ usai waapohora baawusataayondɨho wɨndɨ biyatɨ gɨmaanunyainjo.
17 Nɨnɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyai wɨndɨ bahomaawusotɨmandɨ amɨ Kɨraisiho isɨhiyai waapohora baawuse ndatɨ natanoaasihɨhonɨnɨmaahe. Owetise. Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha Kɨraisiho kaiwaiwaapɨha ausaatɨ isɨhiyai kaundɨtandɨ ko nɨngi natanoaasataise. Pɨwɨha Gaaha Wanɨha nɨnɨ ausaataatɨ pɨwɨha nehɨha isɨhiya nawɨhaiwɨ amɨtɨha gaahaisawɨhiya gwɨnyaapɨ katopatamataindɨ katɨtandɨmaahe. Owetise. O amɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha nehɨha isɨhiya amɨtɨha gaahaisawɨhiya gwɨnyaahohɨha ausaatɨ kandaataahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha Kɨraisiho ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ nimaatindɨhandapɨha noaipatɨ watɨpɨhandɨ oweha nehɨhaimatɨtaise.

Autaahaatɨho Amɨtɨha Gaahandɨ Gwɨnyaasɨwaiwaunɨ Watɨpɨhaiwaunɨ Kɨraisihoai Numwihɨ Isɨwahore

18 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya yaawatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nepɨ napopɨ owetɨtaatɨwɨhihoaaŋɨ jaawɨ niyohiyɨhiya siya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Gaaha wanɨha Kɨraisiho ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ nimainjɨtɨhandapɨha watɨpɨhandɨ oweha naharimatatɨ nehɨhe tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨmapɨhiyaare. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨho kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ taatɨ japɨhɨ numwaasawɨhiya amɨ kiya gaahandɨ nepɨ asɨyɨhiyaimatɨwɨ nasisoaarɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoenda taawɨ niyohiyɨhiya saiwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Kɨraisiho ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ nimainjɨtɨhandapɨha nyangisɨ japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandisahe tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo.
19 Kɨmɨkiyatɨ noaipasɨwɨmaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha wapɨhɨ satatɨ jɨpatɨpindise:

> “Nɨnɨ isɨhiya amɨtɨha gaahaisahiya gaahaiwa gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa nemaito. Aindɨ amɨ kiya waatɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa awaiwaiwa nemasanɨhɨ kiyaamɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa noaipatɨ nehɨhaiwaimatɨtaise,” *Aisaiyaaho 29:14*

tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.
20 Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ utaaho amɨtɨha gaahaisaho nawɨhiyatɨ pɨhɨtatɨ taahɨwaiwaapɨ gwɨnyaasɨhopɨ napitɨtɨtɨhaawe? Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaapɨ utaarɨhandetɨ sɨkurɨkaiwɨ jɨpatɨpaiwɨ nawɨhaiwɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ isɨhiyai katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaapɨ nyahɨ napitɨtɨtɨhaawe? Iyaatɨ amɨ isɨhiya nawɨhaiwɨ pɨwɨhaara nepɨ tunnɨwɨ kwɨtunɨwɨ pɨwaatɨwɨ katohiyɨhiya kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbatambɨ wanɨ kɨmuraahiyaapɨ

nyahɨ napitɨtɨtɨhaawe? Siyaamɨ saiwaahɨ Autaahaatɨho aimɨ nemasɨhɨ kaiwa noaipatɨ akɨwaiwaametatɨ nehɨhaiwaimatataise.
21 Autaahaatɨhomɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahandaahɨ siyatɨ gwɨnyaataise. Isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiya nawɨhaiwɨ kiyaamɨ amɨtɨha gaaha gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandaahɨ nisapɨ wɨndɨ biyatɨ gɨmaawunyaatɨtaiso tatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ namatɨ daihɨra wɨra isɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨhɨra daahɨwataise. Sɨra daihɨra isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandiraapɨ nyahɨ aposerɨhiyaanɨ pɨwɨha Kɨraisihopɨtɨha ausaahaayo. Pɨwɨha sa ausaahotɨhaapɨ isɨhiya naharimatatɨ nehɨhe tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ nemɨhauhɨhandɨ kandɨ pɨwɨha kaaraahɨ Autaahaatɨho taatɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaataise.
22 Iyataatɨ akɨte Judaahiya siya isɨhiyai Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhaiwa wiwa kaiwɨse undɨwɨhiyaasɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Jisaasiho ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ napwindɨhandapɨ ausaahotɨha kiyaamɨ omaaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ netɨ nusopɨsasɨtɨ kiyai mawihɨ kandapɨ pɨwɨha kai nemawaayopo. Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaamɨ dawaapɨpɨhapɨhiya pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨhaapɨ nehɨhe tɨwɨ mmonɨmaposawɨ yapɨpatambɨ amɨtɨha gaahaiwa gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhaiwaahɨhɨ waatɨ newaayopo amɨ kiya nehɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiyaamɨ amɨtɨha gaahandɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandapaahaiwɨhiyaaso.
23 Kɨraisiho isɨhiya maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa nemwatɨ japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ napwindɨhandapɨha pɨwɨha ausaahotɨhaapɨ Judaahiya sa pɨwɨha maipɨha nehɨhaare tɨwɨ mmonɨmapɨ kaapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaahopo. Aihɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaamɨ dawaapɨpɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya mmonawaawɨ sa pɨwɨha nehɨha katɨwunjauhiso tɨwɨ amɨ kiyaisangi nehɨhe pɨwɨha akaahaamaahe tɨwɨ nemmawaayopo.
24 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanunɨ amɨ isɨhiya nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ dawaapɨpɨhiyaunɨ ahoyatɨ maasɨ koenda napɨtɨhaawɨ Autaahaatɨho nanyisenatɨ gaatihɨ atisaatɨ amɨ nasonɨhɨ nanyamaasawɨhiyaanɨnɨ Kɨraisiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandisahotatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ amɨtɨha gaaha gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandisahoe taatɨ mmonaatɨ nehaayo.
25 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ gwɨnyaasɨwaiwaapɨ apɨpaahɨ nehɨhaiwa naharimatɨhaiwe tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Saiwɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaahauhɨhandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandɨ isɨhiyaamɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwai ipɨhatisamatɨ apɨpaahɨ waatɨ awaindɨhandɨ nusatipɨhaatɨ autaahɨ gwɨnyaahore. Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiya Autaahaatɨho wiwa kaiwaiwaapɨ saiwa watɨpɨhandisahaiwaamaahe kunyapehaiwe tɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa saiwa isɨhiya kiyohɨwaiwai apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ nusatipɨhaatɨ watɨpɨhaiwe.
26 Naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, nyahɨ nɨnapɨtiyaatɨ bimonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho gaata nanyamaase tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Samɨ usaatɨ taahiyɨhiyaatɨ amɨtɨha gaaha gwɨnyaapɨhiyaatɨ bimambɨwɨhiyaatɨmaahe. Aiwɨ amɨ samɨ usaatɨ taahiyɨhiyaatɨ awaisawɨhiyaatimatɨwɨ isɨhiyai iwinjaawɨ bimambɨwɨhiyaatɨmaahe. Aiwɨ amɨ samɨ usaatɨ isɨhiya awaisawɨhiya ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nepɨhiyaamɨhetapɨ namoyaatɨwɨhiyaatɨmaahe. Owetise.
27 Sahɨ saiwɨhiyaatɨmetatɨ amɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ owetihɨ isɨhiya jasonawa kɨmatɨma gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ owehatɨme tɨwɨ mmonɨpɨsamahotɨmatɨmaatangi Autaahaatɨho nasamɨhanataise. Sahɨ siyahatɨmaatangi ko nasamɨhainjɨtɨmandaahɨ amɨtɨha awaisɨhaisawɨhiyai mawahandɨ nunyataise. Aihɨ amɨ sangi jasonawaawɨ kɨmiya andɨtitɨwɨhiyaamaahe apɨpaahɨ andɨtatɨ owetatɨ kunyapehatɨme tɨwɨ

mmonɨpɨsamahohiyɨhiyaatangi Autaahaatɨho nasamaataise. Ko sangi siyatɨ kasindɨmandaahɨ isɨhiya sɨtɨhɨrɨ ahotatɨ nawɨhaiwɨ watɨpɨhiyai mawataise.
28 Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya awaisawɨhiya ambɨpatɨ autaahɨ ahotahiyaamɨhetapɨ namoyaatɨwɨhiyaametiso tɨwɨ isɨhiya mmonɨwɨmahotɨmatɨmai Autaahaatɨho namɨhanatɨ numwaataise. Ko sandɨ siyatɨ kaindɨmandɨ isɨhiya awaisawɨhiya ambɨpatɨ autaahɨ ahotahiya amɨ awaiwaiwa gwɨnyaapɨhiye tɨwɨ isɨhiya usonɨhohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho netɨ nehɨhatɨmemataise.
29 Isɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨho namɨhanatɨ numwaasawɨhiya wɨndɨ satɨwɨ kamaatɨtaatɨwe nyahɨ yawanaanɨ gwɨnyaawaatɨ andɨtitotɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨnunyaatataise maatɨtaatɨwe.
30 Amɨ apaapɨmaahe, Autaahaatɨho sawaho komɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandaahɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihoaisawɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitawaayopo. Iyataatɨ Kɨraisiho so Autaahaatɨhomɨ amɨtɨha gaaha gwɨnyaasɨwaiwa nyangi nanyamisɨhore. Iyatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho Kɨraisihoetapɨ nyangi nanyamaatɨ tɨtɨhiyaanenyamatɨ amɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahomɨhiyaanenyamataise. Iyatɨ amɨ ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ daayaatɨ bitoaitɨhaawɨ nanyamaataise. Iyatɨ amɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpataahɨ nunya nanyamaataise amɨ maipɨhandɨ nyangi maanyinjatɨtando.
31 Isɨ nyangi Autaahaatɨho siyatɨ kanyindɨhandapɨ kopɨ tɨhaapiyaatɨ waatɨ maaritɨtɨhaawaahɨ, amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha sata katatɨ ahotirɨhɨretɨ kaitɨhaawe. Amɨ utaaho wo wapaapɨ maaritɨtandaahɨ nehɨ Awaisɨhopaahɨhɨ maaritane tatɨ ahotirɨhɨreto.

Kɨraisiho Ipɨ Tɨtɨhɨ Atawɨhatetɨ Nimainjɨtɨhandapɨha Pɨwɨha Porɨho Jɨhɨ Kaundisɨhaapɨhaare

2

1 Isɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, nɨnɨ sangisenda napɨtɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kasatohɨtɨhandapɨ gisunyaatɨtaise. Amɨ nɨnɨhɨ sangisenda napɨtɨ jasotɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha noaasandihɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ atɨhomiwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨha ausaatɨ sangi aimɨ kasatohura isɨhiya amɨtɨhaisahiya pɨwɨha awaiwaiwa nawɨhaiwɨ nga watɨpɨhiya katohɨpatamataindɨha kasatataamaayo. Owetise.
2 Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe amɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ gwɨnyaataate. Nɨnɨ kiyaisatɨ maasɨ bindataatɨ pɨwɨha waiwa amɨ wapa wapaapɨ apɨpaahɨ nanɨpimatɨtɨmatɨ nehɨ Kɨraisihopaahɨ ausaatɨ kiyai kaundɨtaano ndɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaataate. Iyataatɨ amɨ so Kɨraisiho komɨ isɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho namɨhainjɨho ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ isɨhiya tipɨ tipɨmandaahohɨhopɨhaahɨhɨ nɨnɨ kiyai ausaatɨ kaundɨtaano ndɨ gwɨnyaataate. Aindɨ nehɨ kaahɨhɨ ausaatɨ kasato.
3 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ sangisatɨ maasɨ bimohura nisɨ ambɨpatɨ watɨpɨndɨ andɨtitɨtandɨhandɨ owetihɨ amɨ yaindɨ nahatonɨnɨ itɨ manɨmanindɨhonɨnɨ bindataayo.
4 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nɨnɨ sangi kandisasɨtɨ kasatohɨha isɨhiya amɨtɨha awaisɨhaisahiya katɨwunjawɨ katohɨpatamataindɨ kandisasataamaayo, amɨ nisɨ amɨtɨha awaindɨhanda samɨ maarɨho amɨ amɨtɨha gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ netɨ nasepemaahɨwɨtando. Owetise. Amɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kandisasɨtɨ ausaahohɨhaara Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho otɨpɨpatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa gonipatɨ samɨhatɨhɨ kaiwaiwa sahɨ mmonɨwɨ pɨwɨha tɨtɨhɨ akaaha atisaatɨ nehaayo tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo.
5 Nɨnɨ saindɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe, amɨ nehɨ isɨhiyaamɨ amɨtɨha awaiwaiwa gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa sangi netɨ nasepemaihonɨhɨ

sahɨ K‌ɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwɨ nɨngi pondihe. Nehɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaamɨ watɨpɨhandɨhɨ sangi netɨ nasepemaihonɨhɨ K‌ɨraisihopɨ sahɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwɨ maaritataate.

Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Amɨtɨha Gaahaiwa Gwɨnyaitɨhaahaiwa Nyangi Nanyinyataise

6 Amɨ sandɨhɨ akɨte. Isɨhiya aimɨ Autaahaatɨhometirɨhɨretapɨ gɨwunyaatatɨ iwinjapwaatatɨ watɨpɨtohiyɨhiya siya Autaahaatɨho nyangi apɨpaahɨ gaahaiwa nanyamɨtandɨ gwɨnyaatɨ tɨmasɨpɨpaapɨ pɨwɨha nyahɨ kaundohɨha atiwɨ newaayopo. Amɨ sandɨ amɨtɨha gaaha gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨha kiya nehohɨtɨndɨ isɨhiya amɨtɨha gaahaisahiya wanɨ kɨmura bimaamɨ niyohiyɨhiya wapa kaitaatɨwɨ gaahandɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨmaahe. Owe. Iyataatɨ amɨ sandɨ amɨtɨha gaahandɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨndɨ watɨpɨhaiwa wiwa Autaahaatɨhoai netɨ tiwandatɨ nɨwisapuwɨtandɨ netɨ ahoyanatɨ nainaamanɨnatɨ jatiwaiwaamɨhandɨmaahe. Owe. Saiwa watɨpɨmaiwa kaiwaamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ amɨ taatɨ owendaahaiwaaso.

7 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ nyahɨhɨ sangi Autaahaatɨho Gaaho amɨtɨha gaahandɨ gwɨnyaahoe taatɨ ko sawaho nyangi nanyasiwaiwaapɨha pɨwɨha kasatahaato. Iyataatɨ saiwa Autaahaatɨho kahapaamapɨpa sangɨ kiyatɨ ahiyaiwatataatɨ nyangi kanyitandɨhandapɨ katatɨ tɨmanatɨ ahiyataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahapa ipotɨhura nyangi kanyitandɨ gwɨnyaasɨpɨpai maawɨ ahiyataise. Amɨ saiwa siyatɨ Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaasɨwaiwa, isɨhiyai ausaatɨ kaunda wɨndɨ namunjatɨ noaasatɨ nehɨ sawahomɨhetɨ ahotɨmɨ nunjatɨ, wanɨ kɨmura nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi netɨ nanyisataise.

8 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho siyatɨ nyapɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨndɨ isɨhiya maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhiya awaisawɨhiyaimatɨwɨ isɨhiyai iwinjaawɨ bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ woaisangi apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ monahande. Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai kawitandɨ gwɨnyaatɨ tɨmaniwaiwa kiya wɨndɨ monɨwɨ gɨmaawunyaatahiye. Aihɨ amɨ nyahɨ sandɨhɨ akɨte taatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo. O amɨ kiya Autaahaatɨho siyatɨ taatɨ kaiwaiwaapɨ baiwɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨwunyaatonaahɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapaamɨ Awaisɨho kapa Jatisɨho amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ yundanyɨha nausainjɨtɨhandɨ watɨpɨhaiwa nahatewa netɨ nanyɨsisɨhoai wɨndɨ kiya ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ tipɨ tɨmipɨmandaitauhe.

9 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya mambɨ awaisawɨhiyaisaahɨ sandapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyainjɨhandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ aimɨ watɨpɨtohiyɨhiyaahɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai kawitandɨ netɨ gwɨnyaatɨ turɨmasɨpɨpaapɨ nga gɨwunyaata nusesɨpatataise. Iyataatɨ wanɨ kɨma pɨwɨma kasatotɨmaapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ wapɨhɨ satatɨ jɨpatɨpindise:

> “Isɨhiya koai maarɨho apɨpaahɨ nunyohiyɨhiyai kawɨsatɨ numwɨtandɨhapa netɨ turɨmasɨpɨpa sapaare tatɨ utaaho wo komɨ ndɨhaara wɨndɨ mose. Iyatɨ amɨ utaaho wo komɨ atihɨra kapaapɨ siyahape tauhɨ wɨndɨ atɨhomise. Iyatɨ amɨ utaaho wo kapaapɨ komɨ amɨtɨhetɨ amɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ wɨndɨ siyahape tatɨ gɨmaawunyaatatɨ namausesɨpainje,” *Aisaiyaaho 64:4*

tatɨ ahotise.

10 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya mambɨhiyaisaahɨ sawimatihɨhandɨ kandɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho nyamɨ omanɨtɨtɨhɨ bimisɨho kaiwa netɨ gɨnunyaatɨ kanyatihɨ nyahɨ gwɨnyaahaayo.

Aihɨ amɨ sandapɨ baindɨ nasesɨpatɨ kasatɨtaato. Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho nahataapaapɨ mmonatɨ gwɨnyaahore. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya wapa mmonɨwɨ gɨmaawunyaatimbɨpa nehɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahohɨ gwɨnyaatɨ komɨhetɨ noaasandimbɨpa nahataapa Itɨpɨho mmonatɨ gaamatɨ usɨtiyahore.

11 Iyataatɨ sandapɨ nyangi nyamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhapɨ kanyimatimbɨpaapɨ nyamɨ maarɨhohɨ mmonatɨ gɨwunyaatatɨ nusesɨpatamahore. Iyataatɨ kɨmandɨhɨ akɨte. Utaaho wo komɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandɨ amɨ utaaho wo so siyatɨ siyahapaapɨ gwɨnyaahoe tatɨ wɨndɨ mausondaise. Owe. Nehɨ sawahohɨ saindɨhapaapɨ gwɨnyaatɨhonɨne tatɨ gwɨnyaitaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhoaisangi kɨmɨkɨretɨ kiyataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho wapaapɨ taatɨ gwɨnyaasɨpɨpa utaaho wo ahapaapɨ siyatɨ taatɨ gwɨnyaase tatɨ nahataapaapɨ wɨndɨ mose. Nehɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahomɨ Itɨpɨho Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaasɨpɨpa nahataapaapɨ mmona gwɨnyaahore.

12 Isɨhiya kɨmaapɨ yapɨpatambɨhiya gwɨnyaapɨ kiyohɨwaiwaamatiyaatɨ nyahɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaawɨho itɨpɨho nehaamaayo. Owetise. Saiwa nyangi gɨnyunyainjɨhɨ mmonaatɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwɨmaiwa Autaahaatɨho Itɨpɨho nyangi nanyamisɨho netɨ gɨnunyaatɨ nanyamihɨhaiwe. Autaahaatɨho komɨ Itɨpɨho so nyangi nanyamisɨmo ko itɨpɨhora Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwa apɨpaahɨ gaahaiwa nanyamiwaiwaapɨ nyahɨ gwɨnyaawa isɨwatɨtɨhaawɨ netɨ nanyisatɨ gɨnyunyaatɨ nanyamɨtandɨho nanyamihɨhore.

13 Iyataatɨ waisangi siyate. Pɨwɨha saiwa Autaahaatɨhopɨ akɨtɨha komɨ Itɨpɨho netɨ gɨnyunyaatɨ kanyatiwaiwa amɨ kaiwa nyahɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ isɨhiyai ausaawa akɨtɨhɨretɨ kaundɨtɨhaawe. Iyaatɨ nyahɨ kaiwaapɨ isɨhiyai pɨwɨha nawɨhɨtaaha kaundɨtɨhaawɨmaahe isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiya kiyaamɨ gwɨnyaapɨ isɨhiyai katɨwunjohɨpatamatiyaato. Owetise. Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhoaisahiyaamɨ pɨwɨha nesi amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhoaisahiyai kaundɨhaato.

14 Iyataatɨ amɨ kaamɨ wihoaaŋɨhaisangi siyate. Amɨ utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho komɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ wɨndɨ bɨmimoho Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Itɨpɨho netɨ gɨwunyaatɨ kaundonɨhɨ ausaahonɨhaapɨ wɨndɨ biyatɨ atisatɨ nametɨ pɨwɨha naharimatatɨ nehɨhe tatɨ namaitaise. Utaaho siyahoaisaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha biyatɨ gɨmaawunyaatɨtaise. O amɨ utaaho Itɨpɨhoaisahohɨ Itɨpɨho ko netɨ gɨwunyaatɨ andɨtɨwisɨhɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ mmonatɨ netɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ gɨwunyaatataiso.

15 Iyataatɨ amɨ wihoaaŋɨhaisangi siyate. Utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ gɨwunyainjɨho sohɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ mmonatɨ netɨ iwinjapwaatatɨ gɨwunyaatahore. Ko setaho nahataapa nga netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ mmonataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ ko sawahoaisɨ utaaho wo netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ mausondaise. Owetɨtaise.

16 Amɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ katohɨma apaapɨmaato, Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wapɨhɨ ahotisɨhaatɨhapɨ satatɨ jɨpatɨpindihɨto:

“Awaisɨho wapa kaitandɨ gwɨnyaasɨpɨpa utaaho wo wɨndɨ mondaise.
Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo Awaisɨhoai saimbɨ saimbɨ kɨnyɨ kaime undatɨ wɨndɨ kamundɨtaise,” *Aisaiyaaho 40:13*

tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise. Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho netɨ gɨnyunyaatɨ kanyatirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ Kɨraisiho kaitandɨ gwɨnyaasɨwaiwaapaahɨ biyatɨ nanyesɨpatatɨ ginyunyaatataise.

3

Autaahaatɨhomɨ Isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Kɨhapɨhɨ Kɨhapɨmatɨwɨ Tipɨtapaatawaayopo

1 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaate, amɨ nɨnɨhɨ sangi nehɨ isɨhiya maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhiyaatisamataindɨ pɨwɨha kasato jɨhɨ namasatɨ nɨnɨ napɨtɨ sangi jasonɨhoturo. Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ bindata iwinjatihɨ kɨretɨ daiwɨ bimohiyɨhiyai kaundohɨpatamataindɨ sangi nɨnɨ wɨndɨ kamaasato. Amɨ sahɨ wanɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha

Kɨraisihopɨ kasatohɨha atiwɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaawaawɨ metɨhonya sangɨhonya wanɨ kiyaisɨnɨhɨ saniya namohiyɨhiyaamataiwɨhiyaatɨtiho. Aiwɨ amɨ metɨhonya wapaapɨ gɨmunyaahohɨpatamataiwɨ sahɨ satɨwɨ nyahɨ kɨmba nga kaitɨhaawɨ Kɨraisiho maaritimbɨpaare o amɨ sapaarɨ nyahɨ wɨndɨ kamaitɨhaawɨ ko maarɨmitimbɨpe tɨwɨ sangi sangɨ nasesɨpatahiyaatɨtiho.

2 Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha sangi biyatɨ nasesɨpata gisunyaatɨtandɨha nehɨ usaayɨha kandisaso amɨ manyinya wanɨhiya sangɨhiyai nandapa nehɨ napaimbɨpa amwɨtɨhɨrɨ nunyohɨpatamataindo. Amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha komɨ amɨtɨha awaisɨha gwɨnyaatɨ kaiwaiwaapɨha naaŋa watɨpɨhaahɨ nɨnɨ sangi wɨndɨ kandɨmaasaso. Amɨ sahɨ pɨwɨha apɨpaahɨ awaisɨha naaŋɨha naitaatɨwɨ wɨndɨ tɨmaamaŋɨnɨhauho. Amɨ manyinya sangɨhiya nandapa ikiwɨ nandaatɨwɨhura sangɨtihɨ nepɨ wɨndɨ kiya tɨmaamanɨnɨhohɨpatamataiwo. Iyataatɨ amɨ wanɨsangi Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨha naaŋɨha nyahɨ sangi katawaasasaihɨ atiwɨ nepɨ nga biyatɨ nasesɨpatɨtandɨhandapɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ tɨmaamaŋɨnɨhopo. Owe.

3 Sapɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ katotɨndɨ apaapɨmaato. Amɨ sahɨ nehɨ samɨ maarɨho jahɨho maaritiwaiwa maipɨhaiwaahɨhɨ kaiwɨ bitohauhisato. Sandɨ sahɨ kiyauhɨ mmonataayo. Amɨ sahɨ woŋɨ waaŋɨ amɨ wo waatapɨ samɨ maarɨho mɨmaipaiwunyaapɨ mandɨtɨpaiwɨ amɨ sahɨ nepɨ tunnɨwɨ munɨwɨ amɨ itɨhɨnnɨwɨtohowo. Amɨ sahɨ taawɨ saiwa sainɨhohɨwɨmaiwa nehɨ sawanaatamɨ maarɨho jahɨhomɨhaiwa kaitaatɨwɨ maaritohɨrɨhɨrretɨ kaiwɨ bitotawaayopo tatɨ sandɨ nyangi netɨ nanyisataise. Isɨ sandɨhɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ namwaasɨtaawɨ nɨnɨ akɨtɨ kandaatono e jaipɨndaatono? Sahɨ isɨhiya maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhiya amɨ yapɨpatambɨhaiwa kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ taawɨ kiyawaayopo. Isɨ sahɨ akɨte tɨwɨse.

4 Nɨnɨ sangi sasatɨtɨ sahɨ isɨhiya maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhiyaamatiyawaayopo satotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaasato. Amɨ nyahɨ jɨhimata sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaatangi jainjatohiyɨhiyaamɨhɨretɨ nepɨ kɨhɨrɨ kɨhɨretɨ tipɨtapaatɨwɨ ahoyanɨwɨ taawɨ satauhɨsato. Amɨ nɨnɨhɨ Kɨraisihopɨ pɨwɨha nɨngi katanɨsisɨho Porɨhosɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Porɨhomɨhonɨne tɨpɨ. Amɨ wonɨ satapaase. Amɨ nɨnɨhɨ Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha nɨngi katanɨsisɨho Aporosihosɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Aporosihomɨhonɨne tɨpɨ katɨpɨ sahɨ sanawaatopo. Sahɨ taawɨ sandɨ saisahɨtɨmandɨ isɨhiya nehɨ maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhiya kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ taawɨ kiyawaayopo. Isɨ sahɨ ‘Ye’ tɨwɨse.

5 Sahɨ saiwɨ nyahɨ jɨhimataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaatangi jainjatohiyɨhiyaanamɨ kɨhonɨnɨ kɨhonɨhi sahɨ tipɨtapaatɨwɨ wɨndɨ namaanyipinjawɨse. Iyawaawɨ amɨ yɨhoaaŋɨ Poriyɨ Aporosiyaanapɨ kurɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatisahuriso tɨwɨ yɨhoaanyangi sahɨ nepɨ autaahɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmaanyisawɨse. Amɨ yɨhoaaŋɨhɨ nehɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨho koai kiyahusepaaha kawitɨhaawɨ Autaahaatɨho ahɨnyihɨhuraaŋe. Isɨ yɨhoaanyangi Autaahaatɨho natanoaasihɨ nasɨha jasonɨha daayɨha amɨ komɨ pɨwɨha kasatonɨhɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ yɨhoaanyapɨ saiwɨ kɨmɨretɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Kuri Autaahaatɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitaatɨmɨhatɨ yɨyandɨhɨ numwihɨ amɨ kɨretɨ nehɨ komɨhatɨ komɨhatɨ kiyamaiso tɨwo yɨhoaaŋɨ otɨpɨpatɨ taaha kiyohɨmatapo.

6 Sangi yɨhoaanyamɨ otɨpɨmbatɨ taaha kiyohɨmatapɨ biyatɨ gisunyaatɨtandɨ sɨretɨ siyaha kiyahaayo ndɨ nɨnɨ sangi kasatɨtaano. Utaaho osaataatɨ wanɨhaatɨ niyaamasɨpatamataindɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Kɨraisihopɨha nɨnɨ jɨhɨ namasatɨ sangi kasatatɨayo. Nɨnɨ siyonɨhɨ amɨ utaaho wo nandapa biyatɨ nga nimaatatɨ akɨpɨpa nandawisatɨ natɨhwɨsatɨ ahotɨtandɨ osaataatɨ kɨtɨha otɨpiyatɨ itatamanatɨ jatipatamatiyatɨ Aporosiho nisɨ ipotɨ nasatɨ sangi Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha katasisataise amɨ sahɨ atiwɨ nepɨ gisunyaatɨtando. Yɨhoaaŋɨ yɨhoaanyamɨ

otɨpɨpatɨ sɨretɨ siyaha kiyonɨhandɨ kandɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho nandapa isapɨpa biyatɨ atɨpɨhapa nimaatɨtandɨ yapɨpati atɨpatɨ numwipatamatiyatɨ sangi netɨ andɨtisaisɨhɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo.

7 Isɨ amɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ namɨhandɨ kasatohɨma awɨtɨwɨ mmonawa pɨwɨma taatɨ nɨnɨ sangi kasatohɨmaapɨ gisunyaatɨtaise. Utaaho jɨhɨ nawatawatɨ samɨhatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyatɨ kɨraisihopɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kasatisɨhounɨ amɨ wo ipotɨ nasatɨ bihɨwainjatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kasatisɨhounɨ kurɨ noaipapɨ autaahɨ awaisururimatamaamaise. Owe. Nehɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahoh ɨ autaahɨ awaisɨhore amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhuramɨ kaimbɨpa netɨ tɨtɨhema awaindemasɨhɨ amɨ kapa nga noaipataise.

8 Iyatɨ yɨhoaaŋɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nehɨ naasaipɨhɨ utaaho naasomɨhatɨ kawisɨhaayo. Yɨhoaanyamɨ wonɨnɨ utaaho nandapa isapɨpa niyaamasɨhomatiyahonɨnɨtihɨ amɨ wonɨnɨ wo ipotɨ isapɨpa nimaatɨtandɨ waapoho numwisɨhomatiyahonɨne. Iyataatɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaawaawɨ noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ yɨhoaaŋɨ maisahuraaŋɨ otɨpɨpatɨ satɨ samɨhatɨhɨ kiyahaayo. Amɨ yɨhoaaŋɨ siyaha Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ sapɨ kiyohɨpatapɨ nawɨho wihoaaŋɨhapa nehɨ yɨyandɨhɨ nɨnaasonɨnɨhi otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ jatetinjatɨ nanyamɨtaise. Nanyɨnyonɨhɨ nɨnaasonɨnɨhɨ amɨ kapa naito.

9 Amɨ yɨhoaanyangi ko netɨ natanyoaasihɨ nutasi tɨmaamaitɨha komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nehɨ naasaipɨ maasɨ nɨnawɨpɨhɨ koai kiyahusepaaha kawɨsɨhaayono. Iyataatɨ osaataatɨ utaaho kiyatɨ niyaamasɨhɨ kaatɨ noaipatɨ komɨhaatɨtipatamataiwɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaatɨtɨwɨ amɨ komɨ osaataatamataiwɨhiyaate. Iyauhɨ ko taatɨ kaatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, Autaahaatɨho sawaho nasatɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ bimɨtandɨ ko sangi netɨ aŋaaŋamatiyatɨ taatɨ aŋɨmatataise.

10 Amɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ utaaho wo aŋaaŋɨ nawɨhiyatɨ nga aŋɨmatisɨhomataindɨhonɨne. Aindɨ nɨnɨ nɨngi Autaahaatɨho gaahandɨ gwɨnyaitandɨhandɨ naninyatɨ andɨtɨnisɨhɨ amɨ kandaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ namasatɨ samɨ otɨhatɨhɨ kaindɨ pɨwɨha kasatataato Autaahaatɨho Kɨraisihoai natausaasihɨ nasatɨ sapɨ yaawɨhandɨ netɨ napwindɨhandapo. Nɨnɨ napɨtɨ pɨwɨha namasatɨ kasatotɨmandɨ siyate. Utaaho wo aŋaaŋɨ namasatɨ jɨhɨ mɨhotɨrɨhɨrɨ watɨpɨhɨrɨ aŋaaŋɨ anɨtisatɨ isɨwatɨtandɨhɨrɨ mɨhotipatamataindɨ pɨwɨha jɨhɨ namasatɨ kasatataato. Aihɨ amɨ nisɨ ipotɨ wo otɨpɨpatɨho nasatɨ pɨwɨha nasesɨpatɨ kasatataase, sahɨ baiwɨ andɨtitɨwɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwo. Nisɨ ipotɨ nasatɨ kasatisɨho siyatɨhore utaaho wo otɨpɨpatɨho yasɨha mɨhotisɨhaasɨnɨ naimaatɨpatɨ ahiyatɨ uwipɨnaapwipiyatɨ tutisaipatɨ ahiyatɨ aŋɨmatisɨhomatiyaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ biyatɨ mmonatɨ netɨ kaitande utaaho wo aŋaaŋɨ aŋɨmatɨtandɨho biyatɨ gwɨnyaaho aŋɨmatipatamatiyato.

11 Otɨpɨpatɨho aŋaaŋɨ aŋɨmatɨtandɨhandapɨ biyatɨ gwɨnyaaho aŋɨmatane totɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato. Aŋaaŋamɨ satɨho aimɨ gwɨnyaatɨ yasɨha watɨpɨha jɨhɨ namasatɨ mɨhotatɨ namɨhaahonɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨho wo ipotɨ nasatɨ yasɨha jɨha nawomatosatɨ asaaha mɨhotɨtandɨhomatiyahande. Amɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisangi kiyatɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai netɨ gɨwunyaatɨ nusepemaihaase kiya noaipapɨ tɨtɨhɨ komɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwo. Iyataatɨ Jisaasiho so aŋaaŋɨ anɨtisatɨ isɨwatɨtandɨ yasɨha mɨhotɨrɨhɨramatiyaho bitondaise.

12 Nɨnɨ wɨndɨ sɨwipatɨ namɨhandɨ katɨtandiyo: nyahɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ nyamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretapo. Aŋaaŋɨ waaŋɨ anaahaaŋaaŋɨ aŋɨmatawaawɨ isɨhiya usa baiwɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ yasɨha watɨpɨha

mɨhotɨrɨhɨretɨ bipinjawɨ ipatɨ watɨpɨhatɨ utaarɨhandetɨ ahotɨtandɨhatɨ ahiyawaayopo. Iyawaawɨ aŋaaŋɨ aŋɨmatɨtaatɨwɨhapa iwɨwɨrɨho anaahɨpɨpa gorɨhandɨ amɨ siriwaahandɨ amɨ nawɨha apɨpaahɨ anaahɨha nepɨ ahoyawɨ aŋaaŋɨ bipinjawɨ aŋɨmatawaayopo. Amɨ isɨhiya usa baiwɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨmunyaapɨ nehɨ pohipaiwɨ iwɨwɨrɨho ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ namasaatatɨ amɨ sisɨha isɨwonɨhɨ tɨhatɨ owetɨtandɨhapa nepɨ ahoyawaayopo. Aiwɨ iwɨwɨrɨho napaimbɨpa isaaha woyɨha awasɨhapa amɨ konɨho witɨhandamɨ tamitatɨ nepɨ kapaara anɨmatawaayopo. Isɨ amɨ sɨkɨretɨ sɨkaiwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya usa otɨpɨpatɨ baiwɨ kaiwɨ komɨ isɨhiyai andɨtɨwiwawaayopo, kiya Autaahaatɨho gaahandɨ gwɨnyaatɨ wɨsasimbɨpa baiwɨ mmonɨwɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhɨretɨ daiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwo. Amɨ kɨmɨretɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya usa Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyai andɨtɨwipɨ iwɨtatamanɨtaatɨwɨ pohipaitaapo.

13 Kiya saiwɨ kaisaihɨ amɨ isɨhiya nahatiya nɨnaasohɨ kaindɨhandɨ mmondaapo. Amɨ sandɨ katotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato Kɨraisiho nasataahura nɨnaasomɨ kaiwaiwa netɨ autemahonɨhɨ auta kaiwa noaipaitandɨhandapo. Sura Kɨraisiho japɨhɨ nasataahura kiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ tipɨtapaatɨ mmondaise. Siyatɨ nɨnaasomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ tipitapaatɨ mmonatɨ, so otɨpɨpatɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ gaahatɨ kiyataise, amɨ so otɨpɨpatɨ mɨmaipiyatɨ kiyataise tato.

14 Isɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai andɨtɨwiwɨtaatɨwɨ kiyohɨwaiwa netɨ tipɨtapa mmonata gaatanaahɨ amɨ wihoaaŋɨhapa so utaaso otɨpɨpatɨ gaahatɨ kaisoai Kɨraisiho numwɨtaise.

15 Iyatɨ amɨ Kɨraisiho utaasomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ netɨ tipɨtapa mmonata amɨ ko otɨpɨpatɨ gaahatɨ wɨndɨ kamaayatɨ mɨmaipiyatɨ kiyonaahɨ, koai wihoaaŋɨhapa wɨndɨ namumwɨtaise. Komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mɨmaipiyatɨ pohipiyatɨ kaindɨhandaahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ sawahoaisunɨ wɨndɨ maawɨtatamanɨtaise. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ wihoaaŋɨhapa ko wɨndɨ nametaahandɨ kandɨ ko sawaho nehɨ utaaho taanahɨhoai Kɨraisiho numwaahonɨhɨ Kɨraisihoaisatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitatɨ bimɨtaise. Siyatɨ amɨ ko utaaho komɨ aŋaaŋɨ waaŋɨ sisɨha awaindɨhandɨ dotɨ tɨhwɨtɨhɨrɨ aungwohandɨ naitɨpwɨrisatɨ tɨhataatɨ komɨhapa nahataapa netɨ tɨhatɨ owemasɨhɨ nehɨ utaaho taanaho nehɨ ambɨpatɨhɨ isɨsi yanɨhɨmatɨ naisɨhomatiyahondaise.

Sahɨ Wɨndɨ Nanɨpimatɨwɨ Naharɨmiwɨse Amɨ Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋaaŋɨ Akaaŋaaŋamataiwɨhiyaatiso

16 Amɨ nɨnɨ sangi pɨwɨha kɨma nasesɨpatɨ sandɨ kasatɨtaato. Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ aŋaaŋɨ kaaŋɨ bimɨtandɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya taawɨ aŋɨmatohaaŋaaŋamataiwɨhiyaate. Isɨ amɨ kɨma kasatohɨma ye akɨte tɨwɨ mmondaapo. Amɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ aŋaaŋɨ waaŋɨ awaisaaŋaaŋɨ Autaahaatɨho bimihɨ isɨhiya koai mepɨ autaahepumahohaaŋaaŋamataiwɨhiyaate.

17 Isɨ amɨ otɨpɨpatɨho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha gaahaapɨ sahɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ namaitaatɨwɨ netɨ nasisapuwataataahɨ amɨ ko saindɨhandapɨ so otɨpɨpatɨ jaiwɨtɨhapa kiyatɨ sangi netɨ nasopɨsasisoai Autaahaatɨho wihoaaŋɨ maipɨhandɨ nunyatɨ netɨ koai nopɨsasɨtaise. Sandɨ sawaho naasohɨhɨ bimɨtandɨ komɨ aŋaaŋamataiwɨhiyaatɨtiho.

Nyahɨ Tipɨtapaataatɨ Isɨhiya Jɨhimatohiyɨhiyai Wɨndɨ Mepɨ Autaahewaamwaamaitɨhaawo

18 Sahɨ satɨwɨ nyahɨ nawɨhiyaatɨ sapaisaahiyaaniso tɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨpɨpa samɨhetɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmotanɨhɨ samɨ wo waatɨ komɨ kaatamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhapɨ sawaho sawahaamɨ jaipɨmanane nawɨhaindɨ sapaisahonɨnɨ amɨ sapaisɨhaanɨne tato. O amɨ samɨ

otɨhatɨhapɨ wowaatɨ satatɨ nɨnɨ nawɨhaindɨ amɨtɨha gaahandɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandisahonɨne tatɨ maapɨ yapɨpatambɨ isɨhiya amɨtɨha gaahandɨ gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretapɨ naimaatataataahɨ sosaatɨ jɨhɨ noaipatɨ wɨndɨ nawɨhiyatɨ amɨtɨha gaahandɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaaho gɨmunyaahaatimatane amɨ ko kaatɨ siyataatɨ amɨtɨha akɨtɨ nawɨhiyatɨ gaahandɨ gwɨnyaitandɨha naitando.

19 Amɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaato maapɨ yapɨpatambɨ isɨhiya nawɨhaiwɨ amɨtɨha gaahandɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ sandɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ ndɨhaara mmonataatɨ amɨtɨha gaahandɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ nawɨhaiwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨmaahe. Owetise. Iyataatɨ sandapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wa komɨ pɨwɨhaamɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ satatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.

“Isɨhiya usa amɨ isɨhiyai nepɨ mɨmaipɨwiwɨ nusopɨsasɨtaatɨwɨhɨretapɨ nawɨhiyaahiyaaniso tɨwɨ kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa gwɨnyaahohiyɨhiyai kaiwa kiya nawɨhiyaahiyaaniso tɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa Autaahaatɨho netɨ ahwipatamatiyatɨ inyatɨ nepɨhaawihɨ sawana nepɨ nopɨsasɨnopo,” tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise. *Jobɨho 5:13*

20 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha komɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨhaisangi satatɨ jɨpatɨpindise:

“Awaisɨho aimɨ mmonahore isɨhiya nawɨhiyaahiyaane tɨwɨ kiyaamɨ amɨtɨha nawɨhaiwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwaaro. Kiya nawɨhaiwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa akɨpɨpa wɨndɨ namwaipatɨ notɨ nehɨhaiwaimatɨtaiho amɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho nehɨhaiwemahonɨho,” tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise. *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 94:11*

21 Isɨ amɨ saiwa Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha komɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindiwɨmaiwaahɨ akɨtɨsɨ nɨnɨ sangi sandɨ kasatɨtaato. Isɨhiya usa satɨwɨ utaaho wo naasohɨhɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaamɨ jɨhimainjɨhomɨhiyaanɨnɨtaatɨ amɨ ko nehɨ naasohɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha gaahaiwa kanyatatɨ katanyasatɨ nanyamihɨ komɨhetapaahɨhɨ nyahɨ kapa nahataapa nehaayo tɨwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨse. Amɨ nɨnɨ sangi sandɨ apaapɨmaasato, amɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa kapetapɨ sahɨ gaahaiwa nepɨ jatatamanɨtandɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨho aimɨ sangi nasanyatɨ amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisangi aimɨ nasamise. Isɨ sahɨ nepɨ tipɨtapaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho kɨho nehɨ nɨnaasomɨhetɨmatɨwɨ nɨnɨhɨ somɨhonɨne nnɨwɨ sahɨ isɨhiyai nepɨ nɨwimaapɨ amɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ wɨndɨ namimaatɨwɨse.

22 Nehɨ isɨhiya noaipapɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaatamɨ jɨhiyaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaimatɨwɨ jainjatohiyɨhiya siya Porɨho amɨ Aporosiho amɨ Sipaasiho amɨ usa singwaasamataiwɨhiyaahɨ sangi andɨtisaipɨ jatatamanɨtaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho ahɨwihɨhiyaare. Iyatɨ amɨ nahataapa Autaahaatɨho kiyatɨ yamɨhapataatunɨ yapɨpataapunɨ ahaimbɨpa sapa samapaare. Iyatɨ amɨ sahɨ koaisawɨ asɨyɨhiyaatimatɨwɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyatɨ ahɨsihɨhiyaate. Iyatɨ amɨ sahɨ napwisaihɨ sangi asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho nasanyonɨhɨ sahɨ japɨhɨ asɨyɨhiyaatimatɨtaapo. Iyataatɨ amɨ gaahapa nahataapa wanɨ kɨmura ahotimbɨpa sapa sangi jatatamanɨtandɨ ahondaise. Iyatɨ amɨ gaahapa nahataapa ipotɨ noaipatɨ ahotɨtandɨhapaisangi sangi netɨ jatatamanɨtandɨ noaipatɨ ahondaise. Iyataatɨ sapa nahataapa sahɨ Kɨraisihoai nunyanɨwɨ komɨhiyaatimatohura noaipatɨ samɨhapaimatataise.

23 Sapa siyatɨ nahataapa samɨhapaimatihɨ amɨ sahɨhɨ Kɨraisihomɨhiyaate. Aihɨ amɨ Kɨraisiho so Autaahaatɨhomɨhore amɨ Autaahaatɨho nahataapai daahematɨ jatataiso.

4

Sahɨ Nyapɨ Kɨraisihomɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiye Tɨwɨ Gwɨnyaapɨse

1 Sangi biyatɨ nyapɨ gɨsunyaatɨtandɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ kasatɨtaato. Nyahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ ko natanyoaasisawɨhiyaanɨne. Iyatɨ amɨ ko Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai wɨndɨ netɨ namunjahaiwa noaasandiwaiwa nyamɨhetɨ ahotanɨhɨ jaawa bindɨhaawɨ isɨhiyai kaundɨtɨhaawɨ namɨhanatɨ ahɨnyihɨhiyaane.

2 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo awaisɨho womɨ otɨpɨpatɨ iwinjaatɨ biyatɨ atisatɨ netɨ biyatɨ komɨ kaundirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨtaise.

3 Iyataatɨ amɨ nisapɨ ko otɨpɨpatɨ siyatɨ siyatɨ kiyahoe tɨwɨ sahunɨ amɨ isɨhiyaunɨ tipɨtapaapɨ nisondaatɨwɨhandapɨ awaindɨhande ndɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ waatɨ gɨmunyaaho. Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨsangi otɨpɨpatɨ saindɨ saindɨ kiyataayo ndɨ wɨndɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ tipɨtapaatɨ motɨnɨho. Owetise.

4 Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ kasatotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato. Nɨnɨotɨpɨpatɨhonɨnɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nɨnɨ mɨmaipaindɨ kiyataayo ndɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaanunyainje. Iyataatɨ mandɨhɨ akɨte nɨnɨ gaahonɨne. Maipɨhaiwa kamaindɨhonɨne tɨtandɨ sandɨ owe. Nisangi maipɨhaiwaisahoniso. Iyataatɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨpatapɨ kɨnyɨ saimbɨ saimbɨ kaimbɨhoŋe tatɨ tipɨtapaatɨ nisondandɨho Awaisɨhore.

5 Isɨ siyatɨsɨ sahɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaapɨ kiya otɨpɨpatɨ nga kiyawaayowo e mɨmaipaiwɨ kiyawaayowo tɨwɨ asisɨha kandapɨha sangɨ noaipasɨhandɨ sahɨ jɨhɨ tɨpwɨnanɨwɨ tipɨtapaapɨ usondaatɨwɨ gaamaahe. Nyamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨwaiwa kiyatɨ ahotɨmɨ notɨ, Awaisɨho nasataahura kɨhaiwaamɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa noaasatɨ asahatindɨtɨhɨ ahotiwaiwa netɨ auta sisɨhetɨ ahaitaise. Iyatɨ amɨ ko kiya gwɨnyaapɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ ahusotiwaiwa netɨ autemahonɨhɨ isɨhiya nahatiya mmondaapo. Iyataatɨ sura tipɨtapaatɨ usonatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mɨmaipaiwɨ kiyohiyɨhiyai wihoaaŋɨhandɨ nunyatɨ amɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nga kiyohiyɨhiyai wihoaaŋɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho numwɨtaise.

Korindɨhiya Sawana Naimaatawaayopo

6 Isɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, nɨnɨ nɨwahonisapunɨ amɨ Aporosihopunɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ kasato yahuraaŋɨ kiyohɨwaiwa mmonɨwɨ nepɨ kaitaatɨwo. Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha katatɨ ahotirɨhɨretɨ baiwɨ atiwɨ nepɨ kaamɨ tanyaahaapɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse, Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha katimumwaaŋɨ nehɨmwaapɨ kaimɨ namuwo. Aiwɨ amɨ utaaho wopɨ kɨmo otɨpɨpatɨ nga kiyataisɨ autaahɨwiwɨtɨho amɨ utaamo otɨpɨpatɨ mɨmaipiyatɨ kiyataisɨ koai yatɨhɨwiwɨtɨho tɨwɨ saiwɨ kamaiwɨse.

7 Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ katotɨmandɨ samɨ woai kɨnyɨ awaisɨhoŋimatɨpɨ isɨhiyai nusatipɨhaapɨhoŋɨ isɨhiyai iwinjaapɨ bime tatɨ ndɨ ahɨsisataise? Owetise. Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho wapa maahɨwapa namaahɨmihɨ kapaapɨ namaanɨmise tɨpɨ katapaase? Autaahaatɨho nga wapa gwɨnyaitaapɨhapa nahinyonɨhɨ nepaapɨ kapaapɨ nisɨ andɨtindɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhanda netaayo tɨpɨ napaapɨ kɨwahoŋɨ naimaatɨpɨ katapaase?

8 Nɨnɨsangipɨwɨha tɨtɨhɨ kasatɨtandiyo. Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ nga gɨsunyainjɨhɨ satɨwɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaasɨwaiwa gaahaiwa nahatewa aimɨ nga newa tisaitaatɨ ginyunyaatataise tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayowo, isɨhiya nandapa nanɨwɨ tisaitohɨpatamataiwo? Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ satɨwɨ nyahɨ itataman ɨnaatɨ nga bimɨtɨhaahapa nahataapa aimɨ nga tisaita nehaayo tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayowo? Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ satɨwɨ Kɨraisiho aimɨ japɨhɨ napihɨ nyahɨ koaisaatɨ maasɨ isɨhiyai amɨ kahapaamapɨpai winjaawɨ bindɨhaayo tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayowo? Sahɨ saiwɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ nyangi nanyamasi jɨhɨ awaisawɨhiyaatimatɨwɨ isɨhiyai amɨ kahapaamapɨpai osamapɨ iwinjaawɨ

bimɨto tɨwo? O amɨ sahɨ saiwɨ kamaayauhaise amɨ nyangisangi sangisaatɨ maasɨ awaisawɨhiyaanimataatɨ isɨhiyai amɨ kahapaamapɨpai iwinjaawa bimɨtɨhaawo.
9 Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ gwɨnyaataayo. Autaahaatɨho nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ yaasɨhandɨ newa napwɨtɨhaahamwaŋɨ ahɨnyihɨ bindɨhaayo. Kaihɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ katotɨmandɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapaunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiyaunɨ nyapɨ kiyai yaawatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa napitiyahaiwa nusoaipase tɨwɨ nyamɨhasɨnɨ ndɨha ahiyawɨ jatawaayopo.
10 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ isɨhiyai Kɨraisihopɨ pɨwɨha kaundohɨhaapɨ isɨhiya pɨwɨha nahartɨtɨwɨ katawaayopo tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨhɨ satɨwɨ, “Nyahɨ aimɨ nahataapaapɨ gwɨnyaawaahiyaanisɨ usa wapaapɨ kamaanyatɨtaapo. Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe amɨ nyahɨ aimɨ Kɨraisihoaisaatɨ tɨmaamaitaahiyaaniso tɨwo.” Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨhɨ isɨhiya nyangi nyasonawaawɨ satiwɨ ‘Kɨmatɨma andɨtitɨwɨ watɨpɨhiyaametatɨ apɨpaahɨ kunyapehatɨme,’ nyatɨwɨhiyaanɨne. Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨhɨ isɨhiya sangi jasonawaawɨ satɨwɨ, “Kɨmiya isɨhiya aimɨ noaipapɨ andɨtitɨwɨ watɨpɨhiye,” tɨwɨ katɨwɨhiyaate. Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨhɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ owetatɨ isɨhiya nyangi wɨndɨ nga nyasowɨ namaanyamaapɨhiyaane. O amɨ sahɨhɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ noaipatɨ autaahɨ ahotatɨ amɨ isɨhiya nga jasonɨwɨ nepɨ autaahɨ nasimaapɨhiyaate.
11 Wiwa nyangi jɨhapɨ nanyoaipapɨ nasatɨ wanɨ kɨmuraatiwaiwaapɨ sandɨ katɨtandiyo. Nyangisaahɨ janyamanatɨ amɨ waapohopɨ naahutarɨhɨrɨ awanyisataise. Iyatɨ amɨ saurɨhɨmaahe yutɨhɨrɨ apotɨhɨrisangi nanyapwɨrinjɨhɨ nehɨ napwɨrɨnɨhapaahɨhɨ niyohaayo. Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiyaisangi nyangi nyawawaayopo. Iyataatɨ amɨ nyamɨ aunahɨpatɨ aŋɑɑŋɨ bimaawaatɨ nanoaitɨhaahapɨhɨ owehiyaanɨnɨ kɨhapɨhɨ kɨhapɨmawa nanowa nowa nasaya daayahaayo.
12 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyamɨ ikwɨraahɨ nawɨhopɨhatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ waatɨ kiyahaayo wapa nyahɨ nenoaahɨtohɨpɨpa nawɨhora naitɨhaawo. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya nyangi pɨwɨha maipɨha kanyatauhɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ wihoaaŋɨ gaahatɨ kawɨsaatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunjenahaayo ko kiyai napaisaatumwaitando. Iyataatɨ amɨ nyangi isɨhiya naaŋɑtɨ yaasɨhaiwa nanyinyauhɨ amɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ naaŋɑ yaawɨhandɨ namunyaatɨ nehɨ bɨpi naaŋɑtɨ yaasɨhandɨ nehaayo.
13 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyapundɨwɨ isɨhiyai pɨwɨha maipɨhaiwa kaundawaatopo. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨ amɨ monɨwɨhiya nyapɨ saiwɨ ikwaatɨpɨho waatɨhɨrɨ nehɨ naihoaapɨ nepɨ yotɨtaatɨwɨhapaamataiwɨ nyasonawaayopo. Aiwɨ onɨhaamɨ sotipatɨ kipatɨ atɨhaamataiwɨ nyasonawaayopo. Saiwa siyatɨ nyamɨhetɨ nanyoaipapɨ nasatɨ wanɨ kɨmuraisangi sɨkiyatɨ ahondaise.

Porɨho Kairɨhɨretɨ Korindɨhiya Japɨ Nepɨ Kaitaatɨwɨ Gwɨnyaatɨ Maaritataise

14 Nɨnɨ sangi pɨwɨha aimɨ kasatɨtɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨwɨmaiwa masahaiwa nasanyatɨ kasatataamaato. Owetise. Sahɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhaiwa kasatɨtɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo. Sandɨ amɨ apaapɨmaahe, sahɨ nisɨ manyinyaatɨ nisɨ maarɨho nasanyatɨhiyaatɨtihe.
15 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya taahɨtɨhandɨ napɨwɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihoaisawɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitohiyɨhiyaatangi jainjaawɨ binyaihɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ kasatɨwɨ katɨwɨsasɨtaatɨwɨhiya samɨ japiya taahiyɨhiya owehiyaate. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ Kɨraisihomɨ Pɨwɨha Gaaha Wanɨha ausaatɨ kasatonɨhɨ sahɨ atiwɨ nepɨ Kɨraisihoaisawɨ tɨmaamaitawaayopo.

Saindɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kasatotɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ nɨnɨ noaipatɨ samɨ japɨhonimatataayo.

16 Siyatɨtihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ watɨpɨndɨ sandɨ kasatɨtaato. Nɨnɨ andɨtindɨ Kɨraisihomɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrohɨpatamataiwɨ amɨ sangisangi naasɨkatɨ kaiwɨ kɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨse.

17 Saiwɨ Kɨraisihomɨhɨretɨ nisataiwɨ japepihɨrɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ maasɨhɨho Timoteho nisɨ maarɨho komɨhetɨ ahotahoai aimɨ nandusaaso ko pɨwɨha biyatɨ nasesɨpatɨ andɨtɨsaiwatɨ kasatɨtando. Iyataatɨ amɨ koaisangi nisatiyatɨ Awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyataahore. Ko nasatɨ nisɨ kaindɨ bimohɨrɨhɨretapɨ siyatɨ siyatɨ kiyatɨ bindataise tatɨ kasatonɨhɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwo. Nɨnɨ Kɨraisihoaisatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨtɨhonɨnisɨ Kɨraisihomɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨtɨ kiyataayo. Ko nasatɨ nɨnɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ daindɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyai nisɨ kandunjohɨwaiwaapɨ jɨhaatɨ biyatɨ nasesɨpatɨ jainjapwaatɨ kasatɨtaise.

18 Iyataatɨ amɨ samɨ usa nisapɨ satɨwɨ ko wɨndɨ nyangisenda akɨtɨnɨhɨ namaapɨtaise tɨwɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya nyahɨ noaipawaatɨ awaisawɨhiyaanimatɨtɨhaawo tɨwɨ pɨwɨha jaiwaiwɨhaiwa autaahinjaawɨ isɨhiyai kaundawaatopo.

19 Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨhɨ, nɨngi Awaisɨho kiyenda numwe donaahɨ napɨtɨ waara jasondo. Siyatɨ Awaisɨho numwe donɨhɨ nasataahura isɨhiya siya Awaisawɨhiyaanimatɨtaano tɨwɨ katohiyɨhiyai usondaano kiya watɨpɨhandɨ napitetahandɨ isɨpɨhiyaatopo ndo. Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha katɨwɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ atɨwitandɨmaahe. Owetise. Nɨnɨ nehɨ usondande, Autaahaatɨho watɨpɨhandɨ numwihɨ Kɨraisihomɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrawaahiyaatowo ndo.

20 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho woai Autaahaatɨho iwinjaatɨ bimonaahɨ ko nehɨ pɨwaahaiwaahɨ kamaatɨtaise. Owetɨtaise. Autaahaatɨho koai watɨpɨhandɨ nunyatɨ andɨtɨwihonɨhɨ Kɨraisihomɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨtaise.

21 Isɨ wanɨ samɨhandisɨ napitaiwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Nɨnɨ napɨtɨ jasonɨtɨ pɨwɨha samɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ waapɨhɨndɨ itɨhisatɨtando e nɨnɨ sangi maarɨho nasanyatɨ amɨ nisɨ maarɨho napaisaatɨtanɨhɨ pɨwɨha napaisɨha kasatɨtando?

5

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Namaatohɨtɨhandamɨ Ipaahaapɨ Kɨraisihomɨ Isɨhiya Maipɨhandɨ Kaiwɨ Ambɨpatɨ Tɨmaamaitohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

1 Samɨ otɨhatɨhɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhandɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ noaipasɨhɨ isɨhiya nesi kanɨwɨ amɨ nɨngi kandawaatopo. Kandauhɨ nɨnɨ atindɨ netaayo. Sandɨ siyahandapɨto. Utaaho wo tɨtɨhɨ komɨ sapɨhomɨ apwaataatɨ sanaatɨ sisɨ wihɨnɨhaati nasisoaarɨ isɨwatɨ kaatisatɨ maasɨ nanotɨ bindataise tauhɨto. So utaaso maipɨhatɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhiyaisangi wɨndɨ kamaiwɨhatɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhatɨ kiyataise. Ko jinjapɨhɨ sapɨhomɨ apwaataati ahiya nanotaise.

2 Iyataatɨ samɨhatɨhɨ sandɨ siyatɨ noaipasɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ sahɨhɨ gaahatɨ noaipataiso tɨwɨ autaahinjaawɨ maaritawaayopo. Sandapɨ maipɨhandɨ noaipataiso tɨwɨ maarɨho asɨpaiwɨ maarɨho wɨndɨ naaŋamaasise. Siyatɨ maarɨho naaŋasisonɨhɨ utaaho sandɨ kaisɨhoaisɨ nepɨ nehɨhaatemasaihɨ samɨ otɨhatɨhɨ wɨndɨ bɨmimone.

3 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ tɨtɨhɨ utaahonɨnɨ akohonɨnɨ nisɨ ambɨpatisatɨ sangisatɨ wɨndɨ bɨmindataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ nisɨ maarɨho itɨpɨho sangisatɨndaise. Siyatɨ nisɨ itɨpɨho maarɨho sangisatɨtindɨhandaahɨ utaaho so maipɨhandɨ siyatɨ kaisoai nɨnɨ aimɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usonataayo nɨnɨ sangisatɨ maasɨ nisɨ ambɨpatisatɨ utaahonɨnɨ akohonɨnɨ bindataahandamataindo.

4 Utaaso sopɨ sahɨ saiwɨ kaitaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ gwɨnyaataayo. Nyamɨ Awaisɨho nyangi nyainjatisɨhomɨ maahomwaaŋɨ amɨ komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nesi ahoyanɨwɨ andɨtitɨwɨ pɨwaatɨwɨse Awaisɨho Jisaasiho andɨtisaiwɨtandɨ komɨhetɨ nausanɨwo amɨ nisɨ maarɨhoaisangi sangisatɨndaiso.

5 Sahɨ saiwɨ andɨtitɨwɨ pɨwaatɨwɨ kaiwɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨraapɨhemapɨse koai kɨrɨ iwinjatɨtando. Amɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ nosasɨnatɨ bimɨto. Siyatɨ nosasɨnatɨ mɨmaipiyatɨ bindataatɨ namatɨ japɨhɨ nepemaitatɨ nasatɨ bimonɨhɨ Awaisɨho isɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usondandɨ nasataahura koai wihoaaŋɨhandɨ naaŋa yaawɨhandɨ namunyatɨ japɨhɨ komɨ maarɨhoai numwaitando.

6 Sahɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨha pɨwɨha kɨma sandɨ kasatɨtandiyo. Sahɨ tanyaaha gaaha owehandɨ sawanaatɨ nepɨ mepɨ autaahemaamatɨwɨse. Owe. Sahɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Nipitandɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ maipehonjɨ amɨ bɨretɨhandaatɨhɨ ahiyauhɨ bɨretɨhandi netɨ aungwohandɨ nipisatɨ awaindɨhandɨtindɨhandapɨ sahɨ aimɨ gisunyaatahiyaate. Isɨ sɨkiyatɨ utaaho wo samɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyonɨhɨ ko naasomɨ maipɨhandɨ nahatiyai nusetɨ numanatɨ janatɨ awaindɨtɨtaise.

7 Isɨ nipitandɨhaiwa jahɨwaiwa namahohɨpatamataiwɨ sahɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa namapɨse. Namaposawɨ sahɨ kaatɨha bɨretɨhandɨ wanɨhandɨ asɨtɨhandɨ nipitandɨhandɨ owehandamataiwɨhiyaatɨtaatɨwo. Amɨ sahɨ aimɨ sɨkaiwɨ sɨkɨretɨ bindawaayopo. Amɨ Kɨraisiho nyapɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ nimaatataise Asisɨha Awaisɨha Kimbapɨho Autaahaatɨho Isɨraherɨhiyai Tɨmaawatɨ Nusatipasɨtɨhandapɨ Gwɨnyapendaatɨwɨ sipɨsipɨho sɨpɨpɨhoho gaahoai tipɨ tɨhohɨpatamatiyato. Ko siyatɨ nyapɨ nimaatindɨhandaahɨ sahɨ aimɨ noaipapɨ bɨretɨhandɨ wanɨhandɨ nipindɨhandɨ owehandamataiwɨhiyaate.

8 Isɨ sura Isɨraherɨhiya kiyai Autaahaatɨho nehɨ iwinjatɨ nesousihɨ namaapopɨ nga bimotɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ Asisɨha Kimbapɨho Pasopaahandapɨ tɨmaŋɨndaatɨwɨ bɨretɨhandi netɨ nipitandɨhandɨ (yisɨhandɨ) jahɨtɨhandɨ nemahohɨpatamatiyaatɨ, nyahɨ maipɨhaiwa jɨhɨ kiyohɨwaiwa amɨ maipɨhapa wapa nahataapa nyamɨhetɨ ahotimbɨpa newaamaitɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ bɨretɨhandɨ wanɨhandɨ nipitandɨhandɨ owehandamatiyaatɨ wanɨhɨrɨ gaahɨretɨ japepihɨrɨtɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ maarɨho gaaho popɨtɨho newaatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨ akaahaahɨhɨ kataatɨ usai kaundɨtɨhaawo.

9 Nɨnɨ utɨpɨho jɨhɨ wo aimɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨhoaatɨhɨ sangi sandɨ isɨhiya kɨhiyaisawɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ namɨnɨwɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ daayohiyɨhiyaisawɨ maasɨ bɨmimaawɨse satɨtɨ kasatataato.

10 Amɨ nɨnɨ sangi sasatataamaato: Sahɨ isɨhiya maapɨ yapɨmbatambɨhiya nahatiya, kɨhiya kɨhiyaisawɨ ambɨpatɨ namɨnɨwɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ isɨhiyai usaamɨhapaapɨ maarɨho windosɨhɨ ikonɨwɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ isɨhiya autaahaatɨho jaipɨtahopɨ atotɨpɨwesawɨ gaapundɨwɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwimaapɨhiyaisunɨ sahɨ namapɨse satɨtɨ kasatataamaato. Owetise. O amɨ kiyai sahɨ namamaitaatɨwaahɨ amɨ sahɨ kɨmatɨ yapɨmbati apɨpaahiyaatɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ namaitaatɨwe.

11 Nɨnɨ pɨwɨha jɨhɨ aimɨ kasatohɨhaamɨ tanyaaha sandɨha kasato: Utaaho wo Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaaho sangi sasatatɨ nɨnɨ samɨ naisohonɨne taho ko amɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ kɨhiyaisatɨ namɨnatɨ tɨmaamaitatɨ amɨ ko wɨndɨ iparɨmimatatɨ maipɨhoematatɨ amɨ autaahaatɨho jaipɨtahapaapɨ gwɨnyaatɨ kapai atotɨpɨwesatɨ nɨwimaatɨ amɨ komɨ pɨwɨhaaraahɨ isɨhiya usai netɨ nusopɨsasatɨ amɨ waapoho biyaahandɨ nanatɨ naharisatɨ amɨ ikonahoaisawɨ maasɨ bimɨtosawɨse satɨtɨ kasato. Aindɨ isɨhiya saiwɨhiyaisawɨ sahɨ apɨpaahɨ nahoaiwɨ pɨwanɨwɨ amɨ nandapaisangi kiyaisawɨ wɨndɨ namaanɨwɨse ndɨ kasato.

12-13 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ ipaahaapɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usondandɨ satɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨmaahe. Owetise. Amɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ipaahaambɨhiyaisaahɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usondaise. O amɨ sahɨhɨ sahɨ sawanaatamɨ isɨhiyai tipɨtapaapɨ usondaatɨwe, satɨ samɨ otɨpɨpate. Iyataatɨ kɨmɨkaiwɨ sahɨ kaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaamɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhapɨ satise:

“Sahɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ utaaho maipɨho maipɨhandɨ kiyatɨ bimisoai nepɨ nehɨhaatemapɨse,” tatɨ katise. *Wɨnɨhapɨpa 13:5, 17:7*

6

Kɨraisihomɨ Isɨhiya Usa Amɨ Kɨraisihomɨ Isɨhiya Usai Nepɨ Pɨwɨha Tipɨtapaapɨ Mmondaatɨwɨhapɨhemaamapɨse

1 Nɨnɨ wanɨ amɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ kaiwɨ bimohɨtɨhandapɨ kasatɨtandiyo. Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatamɨ wurɨ wapaapɨ sapa nisɨhe nisɨhenɨmɨ itɨhɨnnamaamɨ kuramɨ wo pɨwɨha ka nesi isɨhiya pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ tipɨtapaapɨ soŋɨ sapaamɨ satɨhoŋe soŋɨ sapaamɨ satɨhoŋɨmaahe undɨtaatɨwɨhiyaapɨ namone, isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨmaawunyaatahiyaamɨ ndɨheto. Siyatɨ tɨtɨhɨmetɨhandɨ kaitaatɨmɨ maipe. Saimɨ kamaimɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ usa baiwɨ amɨtɨha nusesɨpata gɨwunyaatahiyai kaundɨmise kiya nuwɨ kurisawɨ bɨpisɨ bindawa pɨwaatɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ kɨmoŋɨ kɨmbaamɨ satɨhoŋe kɨmoŋɨ kɨmbaamɨ satɨhoŋɨmaahe undɨwɨ kaundɨto.

2 Nyahɨ siyaatɨ sandɨ wɨndɨ kamaito tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawaahɨ sangisɨ pɨwɨha ahotisɨhaapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaasunyainjo? Ipotɨhura Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya Kɨraisihoaisawɨ maasɨ bindawa isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨmaawunyaahohiyɨhiyai kiyaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwa tipɨtapaapɨ usonɨwɨ saiwɨ saiwɨhiyaate undɨtaapo. Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaanɨnɨ Kɨraisihoaisaatɨ saitɨhaahiyaanɨnisɨ wanɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya maipɨhonya wonya kaisaihaahɨ ketɨ kapa nepɨ tɨtɨhepumapɨse.

3 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhiyaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwaisangi newa tipɨtapaawa usondo tɨwɨ gɨmunyaahowo? Isɨ wonya naaŋahonya masɨhonya isɨhiya gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨhetɨ nusoaipahonaahɨ ketɨ bɨpisɨ tɨtɨhemapɨse.

4 Isɨ wonya naaŋahonya siyahonya noaipahonaahɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatamɨ usa pɨwɨha pɨwaatɨwɨ naaŋisonya nga nawɨhaiwɨ tɨtɨhemaitaatɨwɨhiyai mmonɨwɨ kaundɨwɨse, kiya tɨtɨhemaito isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhiyaapɨhɨ pɨwɨha naaŋisɨha tɨtɨhemaita nesi namuwɨse owetane.

5 Sangisɨ pɨwɨha masaha kasatataato. Isɨ sahɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ wo komɨ amɨtɨha biyatɨ nusesɨpatatɨ gwɨnyaaho bimonaahɨ koaisɨ kaundɨwɨse ko utaahurɨ wapaapɨnɨmɨ itɨhɨtinjururamɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ mmonatɨ soŋɨ kɨmbaamɨ satɨhoŋe o kɨmoŋɨ kɨnyɨ satɨhoŋɨmaahe undɨtando.

6 Siyatɨtihɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ saiwɨ kamaiwɨ asɨretɨ kaiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaasɨho amɨ wo Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaasɨhoai numwaasi pɨwɨha tipɨtapaatɨ mmondandɨhoaapɨhɨ notaise. Numwaasi notɨ kuramɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ kiya tɨtɨhepumawaayopo.

7 Siyahapa sawanaatɨ bɨpi tɨtɨhemaamapɨ isɨhiya gɨmaawunyaapɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ nuwɨ tɨtɨhemahotɨhandɨ sandaahɨ Kɨraisihomɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ nenoaahɨtawaawɨ

apɨpaahɨ tɨmahiyamawaayopo. Utaaho wo maipɨhatɨ kahisonɨhɨ wihoaaŋɨ maipɨhatɨ kamaawimbɨ nehɨ winjase. Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo yapɨpatɨ amɨ wapa yatetetɨ namaatipatɨ onɨhiwatɨ kinyɨhapaapɨ nisɨhape tatɨ ikonatɨ nangehonaahɨ nehɨ winjase koai kiyatɨ kinyɨhapaisatɨ ahoyatɨ naito.

8 Iyataatɨ amɨ sangisangisɨ amɨ naasɨkatɨ isɨhiya usai kawiwɨ kiyaamɨhapaapɨ nyamɨhape undɨwɨ jaiwundɨwɨ nusepɨhiyaatiso samɨ naisɨhiya samataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨhapaaro.

9-10 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya maipɨhaiwa nasisoaarɨ kiyawaasohiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨho iwinjaatɨ bimɨtandɨhapɨhɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ wɨndɨ namɨndaitaapo. Owetɨtaise. Isɨ sandapɨ sangisɨ gɨmaasunyainjo? Amɨ sahɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyawaahandɨ kandɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyahaamaayo gaahatɨ kiyahaayo tɨwɨ jaiwɨtɨwɨhiyaate. Isɨ usɨhiya asɨhiya kɨhiyaisawɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨhiyaunɨ amɨ autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtahoai mepɨ autaahepumapɨhiyaunɨ amɨ usɨhiya asɨhiya aimɨ namaatɨnɨwɨhiya kiya kɨhiyaisawɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨhiyaunɨ amɨ usɨhiya manyinyaunɨ amɨ gwɨnyaahiyaunɨ usɨhiya sawana kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨhiyaunɨ amɨ usaamɨhapa noaatɨwɨ ikonɨwɨ nusehohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaamɨhapa wapaapɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨwisamasɨhɨ nusehohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ waapoho naharitaatɨwɨho nasisoaarɨ nanawaasohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ maipɨhaiwa kaundɨwɨ isɨhiyai sisɨpɨhundɨwɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiyaamɨhapa kahapaamapɨpaapɨ saisatoyai tipɨ itɨhundɨwɨ nesi yanɨhɨmapɨhiyaunɨ siya saiwa siyohiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyaisɨ iwinjaatɨ bimɨtandɨhapɨhɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ wɨndɨ namɨndaitaapo.

11 Iyataatɨ amɨ samɨ usaatisangi aimɨ katohɨwɨmaiwa kaiwɨ bimambɨwɨhiyaate. Saiwa kaiwɨ bimambɨwɨhiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa nepɨnyamape undauhɨ ko bausatɨ nesamasɨhiyaate. Iyatɨ Autaahaatɨho amɨ wɨndɨ mandɨ kasisataise. Isɨhiya kɨmiya tɨtɨhɨ nisɨhiyaimatɨwɨ ainahiyɨhiya nisɨhaiwaahɨhɨ kaitaatɨwe tatɨ nasamɨhanataise. Iyatɨ amɨ ko wɨndɨ mandɨ kasisataise. Isɨhiya kɨmiya nisɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwe tatɨ nasamaatɨ komɨ detɨ utaatototesamataise. Autaahaatɨho siyatɨ sangi kasindɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe, Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho nyangi japɨhɨ nyahɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwaatɨhapɨ nanyamaitandɨ napwindɨhandaahe. Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho Komɨ Itɨpɨho nanyinyataise nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nenyamatɨ nyatatamanatɨ andɨtɨnyaiwɨtando.

Nyamɨ Ambɨpatɨ Autaahaatɨho Murɨmo Nasatɨ Bimɨtandɨ Aŋaaŋe

12 Amɨ nahataapa nɨnɨ nanɨhaindɨ nga kaitandɨhapa ahondaise. Ye, sandɨhɨ akɨte. Akɨtɨndaahandɨ kandɨ kapa nahataapa nɨngi wɨndɨ maanɨtatamanɨtaise. Nɨnɨ nanɨhaindɨ nga nahataapa kiyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ nɨnɨ kapaisɨ nehɨ iwinjasanɨhɨ kapa nɨngi netɨ nɨpatisatɨ namaanisapuwɨtaise.

13 Iyataatɨ amɨ usa satawaatopo, nandapa nanɨhohɨpɨpa sapa gwɨsɨhaatɨhɨ nutandɨhape. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ gwɨsɨha sa nandapaapɨ jatɨtandɨhaare tɨwɨ katawaatopo. Sandɨhɨ akɨte. Autaahaatɨho gwɨsɨhaapɨ nandapa kiyataise. Isɨ ipotɨhura Autaahaatɨho gwɨsɨhaunɨ nandapaunɨ nemaitaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ samɨ ambɨpatapɨ nandapa nanɨhotɨhandamatiyahandisɨ asɨhiya kɨhiyaisaatɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitɨtaano tɨwɨ kiyawaawaahɨ sandɨ apɨpaahɨ asɨrete. Ambɨpatɨ satɨ Awaisɨho komɨhapa kaitandɨhatɨ komɨhatɨ ahusondaise. Aihɨ amɨ Awaisɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ nyamɨ ambɨpati jatataatɨ katɨ wapa nausetɨtimbɨpa nunyatɨ itatamanataise.

14 Awaisɨho nyamɨ ambɨpati jatataise amɨ Autaahaatɨho Awaisɨho Jisaasihoai japɨhɨ ahowimasɨhɨ nepasɨ amɨ komɨ watɨpɨhanda Awaisɨhoai ahowimasɨpatamatiyatɨ nyangisangi japɨhɨ ahonyimahonɨhɨ amɨ nyahɨ japɨhɨ nepaito.
15 Samɨ usaatɨ kɨhiyaisaatɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitɨtɨhaahandapɨ itɨhapɨpa ahotahandɨmaahe owe tɨwɨhiyaate. Isɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ katɨtaano. Nyahɨ Kɨraisihoaisaatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨhaawaahɨ komɨhatunɨ amɨ nyamɨhatunɨ noaipatɨ aimɨ nehɨ naasaipɨhɨndaise. Isɨ sandapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaasunyainjo. Gisunyaatɨtandɨha sandɨ katɨtaano. Nɨnɨ Kɨraisihoaisatɨ aimɨ tɨmaamaitɨtɨ maasɨ bimambɨtɨhonɨnɨ konɨnɨ nundɨ asɨhiya kɨhiyaisatɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitɨtandɨ sandɨ apɨpaahɨ gaametisɨ wɨndɨ saindɨ kamaito.
16 Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ asɨhiya kɨhiyaisaatɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitɨtɨhaawɨ itɨhapɨpa ahotahandɨmaahe. Owetise. Nge tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawaahɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ kasatɨtaato. utaaho wo notɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ daihɨraapɨhaatisatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitataataahɨ komɨhatɨ kaatamɨhatɨ ambɨpatɨ noaipatɨ naasaipɨhɨndaise. Isɨ sandapɨ gɨmaasunyainjo? Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ wapɨhɨ satatɨ ahondaise:

“Wohounɨ apopaatunɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitamaamɨ sandaahɨ ambɨpatɨ noaipatɨ nehɨ naasaipɨhɨndaise,” *Wuwanɨhapɨhɨ 2:24*

tatɨ ahotise.
17 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo Awaisɨho Kɨraisihoaisatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitataataahɨ koaisatɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ noaipatɨ naasohɨ naasaahɨndaise.
18 Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ wa pɨwɨha sandɨ kasatɨtaato. Utaaho wo maipɨhaiwa wiwa kaiwaiwa ambɨpatamɨ nehɨhaatapɨhaiwaasɨ komɨ ambɨpatisɨ netɨ namusopɨsasɨtaise. O amɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ asɨhiya kɨhiyaisatɨ tɨmaamaitataataahɨ sandaahɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ sawaho netɨ nosasɨnataise.
19 Sahɨ nɨnaasiyaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ satɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho nasatɨ bimɨtandɨhaaŋɨ a*ŋaaŋamatiyahatis*ɨ sandapɨ sangisɨ biyatɨ gɨmaasunyainjo? Autaahaatɨho komɨ Itɨpɨhoai natausaasihɨ nasatɨ samɨhatɨhɨ bindataise. Aihɨ amɨ sahɨ sangi yandɨhiyaatɨmaahe. Owetise. Sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ komɨhiyaate.
20 Sandɨ katotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato. Autaahaatɨho Kɨraisihoai natausaasihɨ nasatɨ nyahɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa nenyamaitandɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nunyanatɨ napotaise. Isɨ kinyɨ ambɨpatɨ kɨmɨkataahɨ kaimbɨ Autaahaatɨhoai mepɨ autaahepumaitaapɨhate.

7

Namaatɨnohɨtɨhandapɨ Korindɨhiya Nasenohɨtɨhandapɨ Porɨho Kaundataase

1 Sahɨ nisapɨ utɨpɨho jɨpatɨpaiwɨ nanɨsenɨhohɨwaiwaapɨ wanɨ wihoaaŋɨha kasatɨtandiyo. Isɨ wanɨ namasatɨ jɨhɨ satɨwɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya usɨhiya asɨhiya namaatɨndaatɨwɨ gaaro e sandɨ maipo ndɨwɨ nanɨsenɨhohɨtɨhandapɨ wihoaaŋɨha kɨmaasɨ sandɨ kasatɨtaano. Utaaho wo apopaati netɨ wɨmiratɨ nehɨ bindataataahɨ sandɨhɨ tɨtɨhe.
2 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ kɨhiyaisawɨ tɨmaamaitotɨhandɨ samɨ aunahɨpata yahandɨ ahondaise. Ahondaisɨ utaaho woai nunjenahandɨ noaipahonɨhɨ wiwa ko netɨ kɨhiyaisatɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitɨtaise. Isɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ nɨnaasoŋɨhɨ apopaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ kinyapɨhaatɨ yiyandɨhɨ nepɨ wɨrapɨse. Iyataatɨ amɨ asɨhiyaatangisangi nahatiyaatɨ nɨnaasaaŋɨhɨ woho tɨtɨhɨ kinyapɨhoai yiyandɨhɨ namaatɨwɨse.

3 Aimɨ namaatɨnɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiyaatapɨhaare. Woho aimɨ namaatisɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ komɨ apwaataatamɨhate. Isɨ ko apwaataati owe undatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ namisapuwane. Amɨ apopaatɨ aimɨ namaatɨhaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ kaatamɨ warɨhomɨhate. Isɨ amɨ kaatɨ warɨhoai owe undatɨ kaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ namisapuwane. Kanjanyurɨ wɨndɨ samaimɨ ambɨpatɨ namɨnɨmɨ tɨmaamaitɨmɨse.

4 Apopaaŋɨ namaatɨpɨhaanyamɨ ambɨpatɨ kinyɨ kɨwɨhomɨhatisɨ amɨ ko jatataise. Isɨ apwaataaŋɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwɨhaanɨnɨ jatataayo mundɨme. Amɨ warɨhonyɨ ambɨpatɨ kinyɨ kɨwaamaatamɨhatisɨ kaatɨ jatataise. Isɨ kɨnyɨ kaati samunde, nɨnɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ jatataayo munde.

5 Isɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitɨtaatɨmɨ kɨwɨho nangɨsehonaahɨ apwaataaŋɨ kɨwɨhoai owe munde. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ kɨwaamaatɨ warɨhongi nangisehonaahɨ warɨhoŋɨ kɨwaamaati owe mundɨme. Iyataatɨ amɨ sainjanyuraahɨ kanɨwɨ maarɨho naasohɨtanɨhɨ wonjɨ nehɨ masɨhonjapɨ sasanyuraasamɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨndɨ tɨmaamaamaitɨmɨ namɨhaaposamɨ Autaahaatɨhoai sisɨmɨ pɨwaundɨmɨ gaapundɨtaatɨmɨ gwɨnyaamaamaahɨ amɨ wɨndɨ ambɨpatɨ namɨnɨmɨ tɨmaamaamaitɨmɨse. Nehɨ yiyandɨhɨ bindamaamɨ gaapundɨmɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundɨmɨ owemaposamɨ amɨ ketɨ namɨ japɨhɨ sainjanyuraasamɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitɨmɨse. Saimɨ ambɨpatɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ baimɨ jatamaamɨ ambɨpatɨ namɨnɨmɨ tɨmaamaitɨmɨse, amɨ wiwa nehɨ otɨhɨ binyaihɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ jasonatosatɨ kɨhiyaisawɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitotɨhandɨ kaito tatɨ nasɨsendaiso.

6 Sahɨ nanɨsehauhɨ kɨma pɨwɨma aimɨ kasatohɨma sahɨ japepihɨrɨtaatɨwɨhapa wɨnɨhapɨpa kasatataamaato. Owetise. Nehɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhaiwa kasatataato.

7 Nɨnɨ saindɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritataayo. Amɨ isɨhiya nahatiya, usɨhiya (asɨhiya) Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nisataiwɨ wɨndɨ namaamaatɨwɨ nehɨ weŋɨhiya bimɨtaatɨwɨ sandɨ gaare. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya nehɨ nɨnaasiyai namaatɨtaatɨwɨhɨretapunɨ amɨ namaamaatɨtaatɨwɨhɨretapɨ andɨtɨwiwatɨ watɨpɨhandɨ yiyandɨhɨ nunyataise. Wo apopaatɨ netɨ wɨraitandɨ andɨtɨwiwatɨ amɨ netɨ wɨmiraitandɨ andɨtɨwiwataise.

8 Iyataatɨ amɨ samɨ pɨwɨha wa satɨwɨ usɨhiya asɨhiyai nepɨ wɨmirapɨ nehɨ utaarɨ bimohiyɨhiyaapunɨ amɨ asɨhiya osɨnɨhiyaapunɨ kiya asɨhiyai nepɨ wɨrasaihɨ amɨ osɨnɨhiya usɨhiya usai namaatɨtaatɨwo ndɨwɨ kandotɨhaapɨ wihoaaŋɨha kɨmaasɨ kasatɨtaano. Usɨhiyaatɨ asɨhiya owehiyaatunɨ amɨ asɨhiyaatɨ osɨnɨhiyaatunɨ nisataiwɨ sɨwaasɨhiya sɨwoya owehiyaatɨ nehɨ bindawaawaahɨ gaare.

9 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ sahɨ nehɨ namaamaatɨnɨwɨ bimisaihɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ gosindɨhandɨ sahɨ baiwɨ ipɨhatiwɨ minjatɨtaawɨ gaasɨ namaatɨnɨwɨse kiyaatɨnɨhɨ gosatoaatɨtaiso.

10 Iyataatɨ amɨ samɨ sandɨwɨ utaaho komɨ apwaataati nga namaitaiso dotɨhaapɨ wihoaaŋɨha kɨmaare. Usɨhiyaatɨ asɨhiyaatɨ aimɨ namaatɨnɨwɨhiyaatangi apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨndɨ sandɨ kasatataato. Jisaasihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katirɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ tɨtɨhɨ japepihɨrɨto. Kɨnyɨ apopaaŋɨ kinyɨ kɨwɨhoaisɨ namasisɨ wɨndɨ namumwe, owe.

11 Iyataatɨ amɨ wapa wipimatonɨhɨ kandapɨ apopaaŋɨ kɨwɨhoai namasisɨ nopaapaahɨ numbwɨ woai namaamaatɨpɨ nehɨ bimɨtaape. Iyataatɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ warɨhoŋɨ kinyɨ kɨwaamaatisɨ namaamape, owetise. O kɨwaamaatisɨ namapaapaahɨ waati nepɨ wɨmirapɨ nehɨ bimɨtaape. O amɨ mainjanyuraahɨ satɨ maipɨhatiyono tɨmɨ gwɨnyaamaamaahɨ maarɨho naasohɨtanɨhɨ japɨhɨ namɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitɨmɨ bimɨtaatɨme.

12 Iyataatɨ amɨ samɨ pɨwɨha sandɨwɨ warɨhoaisangi amɨ apwaataatɨsangi Kɨraisihopɨ gɨmaawunyaahonɨhɨ warɨhoaisangi amɨ apwaataatisangisɨ

kɨnyɨ gɨmaawunyaahinɨ nanɨmasi numwe undatɨ namaitandɨ gaaro tɨwɨ nanɨsenɨhotɨhaapɨ wihoaaŋɨha kɨmaare. Sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨhiyaatɨ amɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhiyaisawɨ namaatɨnohiyɨhiyaatangi sandɨ kasatɨtaanɨ atiwɨse. Awaisɨho Jisaasiho nɨngisɨ pɨwɨha siyahaapɨ wɨndɨ kamandisɨ namatɨ nisɨ gwɨnyaahotɨha saiwɨ saiwɨ kaiwɨse ndɨ kasatɨtaano. Aimɨ namaatɨnɨmosamɨ kɨnyɨ warɨhoŋɨ Kɨraisihopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaahaatɨ kaatisamɨ gaasɨ maasɨ bimaamɨse kɨnyɨ gɨmaawunyaahinɨ nanɨmasi numwe undɨpɨ natɨpɨmusoaase.

13 Iyonɨhɨ amɨ apwaataaŋɨhɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaasamɨhɨ amɨ kinyɨ kɨwɨho gɨmaawunyaaho koaisamɨ gaasɨ maasɨ bimaamɨse kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhoŋisɨ nanɨmasisɨ numwe undɨpɨ nemaamape.

14 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ katotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato, warɨho Kɨraisihopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaahotihɨ amɨ apwaataatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahaatɨtihɨ kasanyuramɨ ambɨpatɨ aimɨ tɨmaamaitihɨ kasanyuramɨ ambɨpatɨ noaipatɨ nehɨ naasaipɨhɨtihɨ Autaahaatɨho mainjanyurisɨ iwinjatataise. Wiwa sahɨ saiwɨ kamaisaihɨ samɨ simwaaya simaasɨhiya Autaahaatɨho akɨtɨhopɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhiyaamɨ mwaaya maatiyaamatetahiyaatɨtaiso. O amɨ wanɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho samɨ simwaaya simaasɨhiyaisɨ komɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya komɨ manyinyaisatɨ ahoyatɨ iwinjaatɨ bindataise.

15 Iyataatɨ amɨ wa pɨwɨha kɨma sandɨ kasatɨtandiyo. Wohoaisangi amɨ apopaatisangi Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨmaawunyaaho gɨmaawunyaahaatɨ apwaataati amɨ warɨhoai namatɨ noaipasi nutandaahɨ amɨ namasi none. Isɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ gɨwunyaahingɨhoŋɨ gɨwunyaahingaamaangi sahisaihaahɨ namaatingɨtɨhandɨ nasɨpatɨpɨ owemapɨ natɨpusoaase. Iyataatɨ amɨ kɨwɨho amɨ kɨwaamaatɨ nangɨmahonɨhisangi amɨ namaatinjɨtɨhandɨ namaasɨpatɨmɨsangi bimisaihɨ Autaahaatɨhohɨ gɨwunyaahingɨhongi amɨ gɨwunyaahingaamangi napaisaatɨsamahonɨhɨ ko gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨmɨ bimɨtaatɨmo.

16 Pɨwɨha sandɨ kasatohɨma apaapɨmaato kɨnyɨ apwaataaŋɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahingaamaaŋe, kɨnyɨ kinyɨ kɨwɨhoai Autaahaatɨhomɨhɨretɨ katɨpunjisamɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ ko wiwa gɨwunyaitaisɨ amɨ ko gɨwunyaitandɨhandapɨ kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ monɨhise. Aimbɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ warɨhoŋɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahingɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ kinyɨ kɨwaamaati Autaahaatɨhopɨ katɨpunjisamɨhɨ amɨ kaatɨ wiwa Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaitaisɨ kaatamɨ gɨwunyaitandɨhandapɨ wɨndɨ monɨhise.

Autaahaatɨho Sapɨ Kiya Saiwɨ Setahɨretɨ Bimɨto Tatɨ Gaatatɨ Nasamaatɨ Nasamɨhainjɨrɨhɨretɨ Bimaawɨse

17 Amɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ nehɨ nɨnaasoŋɨ nɨnaasaaŋɨ kiya saiwɨ sɨretɨ bimɨto tatɨ Autaahaatɨho namɨhanatɨ nasanyatɨ nasɨsirɨhɨretɨ bimaawɨse. Sandɨ nɨnɨ sandɨto sahɨ wapa wipaiwɨ kaiwɨ wɨretɨ binyaihɨhiyaatangi Autaahaatɨho gaatatɨ nasamaahonaahɨ amɨ sahɨ sapa kapa kaiwɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ bimaawɨse ndaato. Kɨma pɨwɨma Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai wɨnɨhundɨtɨ kandunjohɨha naasɨka sangi kasatataato.

18 Amɨ utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatamɨ atɨtatɨ ahoaapɨ nemapɨ namandipasaihɨho bimonɨhɨ koai Autaahaatɨho gaatatɨ numwaahonaahɨ amɨ ko jahɨra netɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ japwimana namaasatɨ namwaasane. Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ atɨtatɨ ahoaapɨ nahomaamandipapɨho bimonɨhɨ koai Autaahaatɨho gaatatɨ numwaahonaahɨ amɨ ko komɨ ambɨpatamɨ atɨtatɨ ahoaatɨ namandipatɨtandɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaane.

19 Amɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaato. Amɨ isɨhiya nepɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatamɨ atɨtatɨ ahoaapɨ namandipatɨwunɨ amɨ kiya wɨndɨ nahomaamandipatohɨwɨmaurɨ saurɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ wapa awaindɨhandɨmaahe. Saurɨ kauri nehɨhaure. Amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa atimbɨ nepɨ japepihɨrɨpɨ kaitaapɨhandɨ sandɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ akɨtɨhande.
20 Isɨ amɨ sahɨ nɨnaasoŋɨ nɨnaasaaŋɨ wapa wipaiwɨ kaiwɨ amɨ wipetahiyaatɨ binyaihɨ Autaahaatɨho gaatatɨ nasamaahonaahɨ amɨ nɨnaasoŋɨ nɨnaasaaŋɨ sɨkaiwɨ kaiwɨ amɨ sɨketahiyaatɨ bimaawɨse.
21 Amɨ kɨnyɨ utaaho womɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoŋimatɨpɨ binyamɨhɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ komɨ mwaahoŋimatɨtaapɨ Autaahaatɨho gaata nangɨmaahonaahɨ, kɨnyɨ kɨwahonyapɨ pɨhɨtɨpɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapwaate. Owe. Iyapaapɨ kɨnyɨ utaaho womɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoŋimatingɨtɨhandɨ namapɨ nehɨ gi nehɨhoŋimatɨtaapɨ daihɨra wɨra mmonapaapaahɨ, amɨ gaasɨ sɨkaimbɨ kaimbɨ gi nehɨhoŋimate.
22 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho woaisangi nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoematatɨ bimonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho koaisɨ gaatatɨ numwaahonɨhɨ ko nasatɨ Kɨraisihoaisatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitataataahɨ sandɨhɨ Awaisɨho komɨ maipɨhaiwa kaiwaiwa nemwasɨhɨ ko noaipatɨ maipɨhaiwa oweho nehɨhoematataise. Isɨ amɨ sɨkiyatɨ utaaho isɨhiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nehɨ kamaayatɨ nehɨ bimonɨhɨ Awaisɨho gaatatɨ numwaahonaahɨ amɨ ko noaipatɨ aimɨ Kɨraisihoaisatɨ tɨmaamaitataise. Tɨmaamaitatɨ aimɨ noaipatɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoematataise nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaisɨhomatiyato.
23 Sandɨ apaapɨmaato, Autaahaatɨho Kɨraisihoai natausaasihɨ nasatɨ nyapɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nunyanatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ netaise nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nenyama japɨhɨ nanyamaitando. Isɨ sahɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisohɨpatamataimbɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kamaawime. owetise.
24 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaate. Sahɨ sɨketahiyaatɨ amɨ saiwɨhiyaatɨ bimauhɨ Autaahaatɨho gaatatɨ komɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ nasamaahiyaatisɨ amɨ sɨketahiyaatɨ sɨkaiwɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisawɨ maasɨ bimaawise.

Isɨhiya Naamaatɨnɨwɨhiyai Porɨho Pɨwɨha Kaundataase

25 Sahɨ sandɨwɨ usɨhiya asɨhiya namaamaatɨnɨwɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho gaata numwaasawɨhiya kiyaanɨhɨ wɨndɨ namaamaatɨnɨwɨ bimɨtaatɨwo tɨwɨ nanɨsenɨhotɨhaapɨ wihoaaŋɨha kɨma kasatɨtandiyo. Samɨ pɨwɨha satɨwɨ nanɨsenɨhotɨhaapɨ gwɨnyaatɨ kasatɨtandɨha Awaisɨho wa namaanɨmisɨ amɨ nisɨ gwɨnyaahotɨha sahɨ atiwɨ kaitaatɨwɨ kasatɨtaano. Sandɨ apaapɨmaato Awaisɨho nɨngisɨ gaahatɨ kanisatɨ nɨngisatɨtahonɨnisɨ sahɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha kasatisanɨhɨ akaahe tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse.
26 Iyataatɨ amɨ wanɨ kɨmura nyahɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanamɨhetɨ naaŋɨhaiwa waatɨ taatɨ nanyoaipataahuraasɨ namaamaatɨnɨwɨ nehɨ bimohiyɨhiyaatɨ amɨ sɨkaiwɨ namaamaatɨnɨwɨ bindawaawaahɨ gaare.
27 Iyataatɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ apopaatɨ waati aimɨ nepɨ wɨrapɨ bindapaapaahɨ amɨ wɨrapɨ bimingaamaatisɨ namaamape, owetise. Iyataatɨ amɨ woŋɨ apopaati nepɨ wɨmirapɨ nehɨ bimingɨhoŋɨ apopaatapɨ mɨndaapɨ nehɨ weŋɨhoŋɨ bisote.
28 Iyataatɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ wohoŋɨ apopaatɨ waati nepɨ wɨrapaapaahɨ amɨ sandɨ maipɨhatɨ kiyapaamaise, owetise. Iyataatɨ amɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ apwaimaamaatɨ woaisɨ namaatataataahɨ amɨ sandɨ maipɨhatɨ kiyataamaise, owetise. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ namaatɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨhetɨ naaŋɨhaiwa pɨhɨtatɨ nusoaipatunɨ amɨ otɨpɨpatɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ dɨpɨpataasɨnɨ kiyawaatɨtaapo. Saitauhɨ kandapɨ nɨnɨ namaamaatɨnɨwɨ nehɨ weŋɨ bimaawɨse ndaato.

29 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaate. Nɨnɨ sandɨha kasatɨtaato. Ipɨhomɨ asisɨha nyahɨ taawa bimaamɨ niyohurɨmura wɨndɨ otɨhɨ ahɨmotɨtaise, ketɨ owetɨtaise. Isɨ wanɨ kɨmuraapɨ namasawɨ ipɨhomɨ asisɨmonya yahonya ahotisonyɨmonyetɨ usɨhiya asɨhiyai nepɨ wɨrapɨhiya wanapɨ asɨhiyai nepɨ wɨmirapɨ owehiyaamataiwɨ bimaawɨse. Saiwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai jɨhemapɨ sahɨ namaatohɨtɨhandisawɨ nahataapa kiyohɨpɨpa kaiwɨse kapa netɨ sangi wɨndɨ namaasisapuwɨtando.

30 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya taawɨ gohiyɨhiya kiya wɨndɨ gomaatawaahiyaamataiwɨ bimaawɨse. Amɨ isɨhiya taawɨ maaritohiyɨhiya kiya wɨndɨ maarɨmitawaahiyaamataiwɨ bimaawɨse. Amɨ isɨhiya wapa nawɨhopunɨ amɨ nawɨhounɨ nunyawɨ nehohiyɨhiya kiya wapa ikɨpɨpa ahɨmotatɨ owehiyaamataiwɨ bimaawɨse.

31 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya maapɨ yapɨmbatambɨhapa nesi wapa kapaara kiyohiyɨhiya amɨ kapa nahataapa gaahapa nepɨ kamaayawaahiyaamataiwɨ bimaawɨse, amɨ kapa ahotihɨ mmonɨhohɨpɨmba kapa wanɨ ahotirɨmɨretɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmotatɨ nehɨ masɨhonjɨtanɨhɨ ketɨ owetɨtandɨhapaaso.

32 Sahɨ saiwaapɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ nitanɨwɨ waatɨ gɨmunyaapɨ nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ sapɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ nɨnɨ sangi sandɨ kasatataato. Utaaho wo namaamaataho nehɨ Awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ maarɨho noaamataise, Awaisɨhoai ko netɨ maarɨho wɨwihonɨhɨ amɨ Awaisɨho maaritɨtandɨhɨretɨ jatetinjato.

33 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho apopaatisahohɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nehɨ mambɨhaiwaapaahiyataise, amɨ komɨ apwaataatɨ maaritɨtandɨhɨretɨ jatetinjato.

34 Iyatɨ ko yatɨwapɨ gwɨnyaitande: Komɨ apwaataatɨ maaritɨtandɨhapa kaitandunɨ amɨ Awaisɨho maaritɨtandɨhapa kaitanduno. Iyataatɨ asɨhiya apwainyɨhiya apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ namaamaatɨwɨhiyaunɨ amɨ asɨhiya usaunɨ nehɨ Awaisɨhomɨhaiwaapaahɨhɨ gwɨnyamapɨ kopɨ nuwɨ napɨwaiwɨ waatɨ munanawɨ kiyawaayopo. Aiwɨ asɨhiyaunɨ amɨ apwainyɨhiya namaamaatɨwɨhiya kiya kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho nahandɨ nehɨ Awaisɨhoaisaahɨhɨ nunyawɨ nunyanɨwɨ nehɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatapaahiyawaayopo. Iyataatɨ amɨ apopaatɨ warɨhoaisɨhaatɨhɨ nehɨ maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhaiwaapaahiyataise, warɨho maaritɨtandɨhɨretɨ kaatɨ jatetinjato.

35 Nɨnɨ kɨmandɨ taatɨ kasatotɨmandɨ nɨnɨ sangi netɨ nasisapuwɨtandɨ kandaamaato, nɨnɨ sangi jatatamanɨtandɨ kandaato. Amɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨretɨ bindawaawɨ, wapa wapaapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨ, Awaisɨhoai sahɨ sawanaatɨ nahatiya samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ nahandɨ nunyawɨmaitaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ gwɨnyaatɨ amɨ maaritataatɨto.

36 Iyataatɨ utaaho woho wo kopɨ apopaatɨ apwaimaamaatɨ waatɨ nurɨmɨhanohaamaati wɨndɨ ketɨ wɨmirahonɨhɨ amɨ kaatɨ kaatamɨ namaatɨtandɨhura kɨnaungwɨha aimɨ onehɨtonɨhɨ bimonɨhɨ, amɨ woho kaataapɨ siyatɨ, nɨnɨ kaati ketɨ wɨmirahohɨtɨmandɨ maipɨhatɨ kiyono tatɨ gwɨnyaataataahɨ, amɨ ko komɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ kiyane. Iyatɨ ko kaati gaasɨ netɨ wɨrane. Amɨ ko apopaatɨ kopɨ katɨwɨ nurɨmahanohaamaati netɨ wɨratɨ kapurɨ namaatamaamaahɨ amɨ sandɨhɨ gaare. Ko maipɨhatɨ kiyatɨ amɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyataamaise. Owetise.

37 Iyataatɨ amɨ ko komɨ amɨtɨhetapunɨ amɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ siyatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ namaamaatɨtaano tatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ, amɨ ko komɨ ambɨpatɨ apopaatisa tɨmaamaitɨtandɨhandapɨ gowindɨhandɨ biyatɨ netɨ yatɨhɨ ipatisatɨ jatataatɨ, amɨ ko kopɨ apopaatɨ nurɨmahanohaamaati netɨ wɨraitandɨ tɨmetindɨhandɨ namatɨ, kaati netɨ wɨndɨ wɨmirataataahɨ, amɨ sandɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahatɨ kiyataise.

38 Isɨ amɨ utaaho apopaatɨ kopɨ nurɨmahanohaamaati netɨ wɨraso gaahatɨ kiyataise. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ utaaho apopaati netɨ wɨmiraso apɨpaahɨ gaahatɨ kiyataisɨ ko tɨtɨhɨ nga bimɨtaise.

39 Amɨ apopaatɨ kaatamɨ warɨhoaisa kaatɨnɨhɨ bimone, kaatamɨ warɨho namaapotɨ konɨhɨ asoho bimonɨhuro. Amɨ kaatamɨ warɨho naponaahɨ amɨ nehɨ kaati nanɨhiyatɨ kaatamɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritisɨhoai namaatane. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ kaatɨ utaaho Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨhoai namaatane.

40 Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ saindɨ gwɨnyaataayo. Apopaatɨ osɨnaatɨ wɨndɨ jahɨra namaamaatatɨ nehɨ bindataataahɨ amɨ kaatɨ nga maaritatɨ biyatɨ bimɨtaise ndo. Nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ saindunyaataahandɨ kandɨ nisangi Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho nisɨhetɨ bimisɨho nɨngi netɨ gɨnunyaasɨhɨ sa katohɨma kandaato.

8

Porɨho Kohasɨpɨho Nandapa Autaahaatɨho Jaipɨtahoai Nunyawɨhapa Namaanɨwɨse Undataase

1 Sahɨ pɨwɨha kohasɨpɨho autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtahoai tipɨ tɨhɨwɨ nunyawɨhapa Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nawɨho nunyawɨ nepɨ nandaatɨwo tɨwɨ nasenɨhohɨhaapɨ wihoaaŋɨha kɨmaasɨ kasatɨtaano. Sahɨ satawaatopo, nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaawaahiyaane tawaatopo. Sandɨhɨ tɨtɨhe. Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaawaahiyaanɨnɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨmaawunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwaisɨ nusatipɨhaawa gwɨnyaawaahiyaanɨne. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ wo nɨnɨ nisaahoya gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai nusatipɨhaatɨ nɨnɨ waatɨ gɨwunyaatɨhonɨnisɨ nisɨha atɨnitaatɨwe tatɨ sawaho namimaatane. Iyataatɨ amɨ gɨwunyaasɨho amɨ gɨmaawunyaahohiyɨhiyaisɨ maarɨho nunyatɨ andɨtɨwiwatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaatɨtandɨ biyatɨ kaundataataahɨ amɨ sandɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahate.

2 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaasɨho satatɨ nɨnɨhɨ aimɨ nahataapaahɨ gɨnunyaatahonɨne tisɨho so aimɨ nahataapaapɨ gɨnunyainje tatɨ katimbɨpa kapaapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaataho nehɨ kandaase.

3 Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha wihoaaŋɨha siyate. Gɨwunyaasɨho Autaahaatɨhoai maarɨho biyatɨ nunyatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaisɨ gaahatɨ kawɨsatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhɨretapɨ biyatɨ kaundisɨho sopɨ Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ gaahatɨ kiyaho gaahoe tatɨ usonataise.

4 Autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtahoai kohasɨpɨho nunyawɨhapa Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nandaawo ndɨwɨ nanɨsenɨhotɨhaapɨ sandɨ nisɨha kasatɨtaato. Autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtaho so akɨtɨhomaahe. Owetise. Nehɨhapaare. Nehɨ sɨwipatɨ isɨhiya kaiwɨ ahiyawɨhaapaaso. O Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨho nehɨ naasohɨhɨ bindataise taahɨho owetise taatɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaawaahiyaane.

5 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya kahapaamapɨpaapɨ autaahaatɨhoe tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtawaatopo. Aiwɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpaapɨ nyamɨ awaisɨhoe tɨwɨ katawaatopo. Aiwɨ kiya autaahaatɨho taahɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bindataise, amɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ autaahaatɨho taahɨho bindataise tɨwi kapa jaiwɨtahapaapɨ maaritɨwɨ mepɨ autaahemawaayopo.

6 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨhɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨho nehɨ naasohɨhe. Ko nyamɨ Apɨho amɨ ko nehɨ naasohɨ nahataapa kahapaamapɨpa kiyatɨ amɨ nyahɨ isɨhiyaanangisangi kiyatɨ ahɨnyisataise komɨhapa kawɨsaatɨ bimɨtɨhaawo. Iyataatɨ amɨ nahataapa osamatɨ ahoyatɨ jatisɨho naasohɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihore. Komɨhetapɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa noaipatɨ ahondaise.

Iyataatɨ amɨ komɨhetapɨ nyahɨ noaipawaatɨ nga watɨpɨtaatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyaatɨ bimɨtɨhaawe.

7 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya wanɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya autaahaatɨho so jaiwɨtahoe tɨwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaahopo. Owetise. Gɨmaawunyaatahiyaasɨ jɨhura ko jaiwɨtahomɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kohasɨpɨho ko jaiwɨtahoai tipɨ tɨhɨwɨ nunyohɨpɨpaapɨ autaahaatɨho akɨtɨhoai nunyawɨhapaasɨ nandɨhaawo tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ nanawaayopo. Sandɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaatatɨ namusesɨpatahiyaasɨ autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtahoai nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ nunyawɨhapa nanawaayopo. Saiwɨ nanɨwɨhiyaasɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho ipotɨhura netɨ nunjatɨ gɨwunyaatɨ satɨ maipɨhatɨ kiyawaayopo undatɨ nunjihɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo.

8 Nandapa sapaaraahɨ nyangisɨ nanyamaasisɨ notɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ detɨ utatototɨ ahɨmaanyisataise koaisaatɨ maasɨ bimɨtɨhaawo. Iyataatɨ amɨ nandapa kapa nyahɨ namaanɨhaawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ noaipawaatɨ maipɨhandisahiyaanɨnɨmetɨto. Nandapa kapa nanɨhaawisangi kapa netɨ nyangi wɨndɨ manyɨtatamase.

9 Nɨnɨwatɨpɨndɨ sahɨ aimɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ andɨtitɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ jaawo satataato. Sahɨ wiwa nandapa autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtɨhoaisɨ nepɨ akohoemapɨhoaisɨ nunyawɨhapa nandaawo. Nainjaihɨ isɨhiya wanɨ namasawɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya sangisɨ jasonawa sahɨ kapa nainjaihɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho owe sandɨ maipɨhandiso undonɨhandɨ amɨ kiyaisangisɨ nepɨ kapa nandapa nandaawo. Nanawaawɨ amɨ maipɨhandɨ kaitaawo.

10 Sandɨ nɨnɨ katotɨma apaapɨmaato. Kɨnyɨautaahaatɨho jaiwɨtaho tɨtɨhɨ akohomaahe. O amɨ Autaahaatɨho akoho nehɨ naasohɨhe tɨpɨ gwɨnyaapɨhoŋɨ koŋɨ numbwɨ ko jaiwɨtahomɨ aŋɑɑŋɨ nandaapɨ nandapa kapa nandaapɨ bimisamɨhɨ utaaho wo komɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ watɨpɨmetaho nandapa sapa gaahapaametisɨ namandaano tatɨ bimainjaho ko kɨnyɨ nainjamɨhiyataatɨ amɨ kapa nandapa netɨ nandaise.

11 Kɨnyɨsaimbɨ nandapa tɨtɨhɨ mmonɨpɨ autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtahomɨhapa kopɨ gwɨnyaahingɨtɨhanda kapa nanɨhingɨtɨhandɨ sandɨhɨ tɨtɨhe. Amɨ ko wɨndɨ biyatɨ gɨmaawunyaataho maipɨhandaatɨhɨ tɨmahiyatɨ nosasɨndaiso amɨ sɨkoai maawɨ japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ Kɨraisiho napwisɨhoso.

12 NaisɨhiyaJisaasihopɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhonjɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ maarɨho gwɨsɨha wɨndɨ biyatɨ gɨmaawunyaatatɨ namusesɨpatahiyaasɨ samɨ kiyohɨtɨhandaahɨ nepɨ kiyaisɨ maipɨhandaatɨhemawaawaahɨ amɨ Jisaasihoai maawɨ ahoyawɨ maipɨhatɨ kawisawaayopo.

13 Iyataatɨ amɨ nisɨ naisoho gɨwunyaasɨho nandapa sapa autaahaatɨho akohometaho jaiwɨtahoai nunyawɨhapaasɨ namando tatɨ gwɨnyaasɨpɨpa nɨnɨ wɨndɨ namando nainjanɨhɨ amɨ nisɨ naisoho nɨngisɨ nisonataatɨ amɨ nanatɨ maipɨhandaatɨhɨ nutaiso.

9

Porɨho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨ Kaindɨhandapɨ Nawɨho Namese

1 Nɨngisɨusanamaanimbɨpuwɨtaapo owetise. Nisɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritohɨpɨpa kaindɨ nandapa waapoho nando. Kɨraisihokomɨpɨwɨhaawusaitandɨ natanoaasihɨ napɨtɨhonɨne, nehɨ nɨngisɨ napɨtɨhonɨnɨmaahe. Siyatɨ natanoaasihɨ nasonɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ satawaatopo, Kɨraisihokomɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ natausaasihɨhomaahe tawaatopo. Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨhɨ Kɨraisihoai tɨtɨhɨ nisɨ ndɨhaara usonɨtɨhonɨne. Usonɨtɨhonɨnɨtihɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ ko Kɨraaisihoai mausonahoe tawaatopo. Kɨraisiho sapɨ natanoaasihɨ napɨtɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kasatonɨhɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo.

2 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaahɨ nisapɨ ko Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhomaahe tɨwɨ gwɨnyaasaihɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨhɨ nisapɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Porɨho Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoe tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Awaisɨhopɨ kasatonɨhɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandaahɨ nasisataise nisapɨ Awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoe tato.

3 Aihɨ amɨ wanɨ sahɨ nisapɨ satawaatopo. Komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaipatapɨ sasaahoyaamatiyatɨ nawɨho namese tɨwɨ katauhɨ wihoaaŋɨha sandɨ kasatɨtandiyo.

4 Awaisɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ natanyoaasihɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyaatɨ daayɨhaawɨ nandapa waapoho nanyamɨtaawɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨtɨhandapo taatɨ jatɨtɨhaawɨ sandɨ gaaro?

5 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ nyamɨ naisɨhiya asɨhiya Awaisɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai newa wɨraatɨ amɨ kiyaisaatɨ maasɨ nowa nasaaya daitɨhaawɨ sandɨ gaaro? Amɨ nyahɨ Awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya Pitaahounɨ amɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasihomɨ saingoyaunɨ kiyohɨpatamatiyaatɨ wɨndɨ kamaito owetise.

6 Nɨnunɨ amɨ Banapaasihounɨ nawɨho yawahuraanyapɨhopɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨpatɨ namɨhaahosɨha Awaisɨhomɨhatɨhɨhɨ kawitɨhaawɨ amɨ sandɨ gaaro sahɨ nawɨho nanyamɨtaatɨwo?

7 Kɨma gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨha katɨtandiyo. Tingaatɨhaisaho pwɨsɨpɨ yaipatɨ kaisɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaindɨhandapɨ nawɨho nametaamaise. Owetise, netaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wainɨhandɨ yamasɨho amɨ wainɨhandɨ nandatɨ namaanataamaise. Owetise. Nandatɨ nanataise. Amɨ maasapɨho sipɨsipɨho yamasɨho maasapɨhomɨ amwɨtɨhɨrɨ nammotɨ namaanataamaise. Owetise, ammwɨtɨhɨrɨ nammotɨ nanataise.

8 Iyataatɨ kɨma pɨwɨha gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨha aimɨ katotɨma nɨnɨhɨhɨ gwɨnyaatɨha kandaamaato, owetise. Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Mosesihoai numwimbɨpaatɨhapisangisɨ kɨmɨ kiyaha kamaanyatataaso? Owe, kanyatataase.

9 Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa numwihɨ Mosesiho ahaimbɨpa siyahapaapɨto. Maasapɨho kauho kinyɨ konɨho witɨhandamɨ pasaaha komɨ itɨpata itɨpatɨ ikɨsɨmwɨtandɨ konɨhoaasɨnɨ wɨraposapaahura komɨ maahomwaaŋɨ namimbɨpupe, konɨho netɨ namando tɨpo owetise tatɨ jɨpatɨpindataise. Autaahaatɨho sata katindɨmandɨ nehɨ kauhopaahɨhɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ kandaaso? Owetise, isɨhiyaanapimaawɨ kandaase.

10 Autaahaatɨho nyapɨ gɨmaanyunyaataiso? Owetise, nyapɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ sa pɨwɨha nyapɨha kandaase. Sandɨ apaapɨmaato siyahaiwa ahondaise. Utaaho yapɨpatɨ yapasatɨ ikɨsɨmwisɨho nandapa niyaamatɨ kapa nawatɨ akuraahiyonɨhɨ nandande tatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ kiyataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo konɨhomɨ pasaaha ikɨsɨmwotɨ tɨwɨhaasɨho nandandɨhapaaso tatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ kiyataise.

11 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ sɨkiyaahiyaanisɨ maarɨhopɨ nandapa samɨhatɨhɨ tɨmahaayo. Isɨ sahɨ nandapa ambɨpatapɨhapa nyangisɨ andɨtɨnyaiwɨtandɨhapa nanyamɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ tɨtɨhɨmetihɨtowo?

12 Iyataatɨ amɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya usa ambɨpatapɨhapa nanyamɨto tɨwɨ jainjasaihɨ kapa nunyawaawaahɨ amɨ nyapɨ kiya ambɨpatapɨhapa naitaatɨwe tɨwɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ ambɨpatapɨhapa sahɨ nanyamisaihɨ nga naitɨhaahandɨ kandɨ wɨndɨ kapa nameho. Namehonɨhɨ sahɨ katauhɨhandɨ kandɨ kapaisɨ ipɨhatisawaamawa otɨpɨpatɨ nehɨhatɨ nawɨho namewaahatɨ kiyahaayo. Nawɨho namewaatɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe, nyahɨ pɨwɨha ausaawaatɨ kasatisaihɨ sahɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨtɨhandapɨ nawɨho

numwɨtɨhaaho oweso tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha baiwɨ atɨhomitauhe.
13 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɑɑŋɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohiyɨhiya nandapa katɨhɨ isɨhiya nesaiwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohɨpɨpa kiya nepɨ nanawaayopo. Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ waamaindumahohɨpɨpɨhɨ kiyohiyɨhiya amɨ nandapa kapɨhɨ tɨhɨwɨ waamaindumwahohɨpɨpaamɨ nepɨ nanawaayopo. Isɨ kiya saiwɨ kiyohɨtɨhandapɨ sangisɨ gɨmaasunyainjo?
14 Aihɨ amɨ Awaisɨho sɨkɨretɨ andɨtitatɨ watɨpɨtatɨ kandaase, isɨhiya pɨwɨha anusoaahohiyɨhiyai kahapaamapɨpa nunyawɨse, kiya nepɨ nanɨwɨ bindawa isɨhiyai pɨwɨha katɨwunjɨtaatɨwo ndaase.
15 Awaisɨho sata katipatɨ katɨ kaiwɨ usaahɨ nawɨho nehauhɨhandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨhɨ nawɨho wɨndɨ nameho. Aihɨ amɨ wanisangisɨ sahɨ wapa nɨngisɨ nanɨmɨtaatɨwɨhapaapɨ jɨpatɨpiyataamaayo. Owetise. Sandɨ katotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato. Nɨnɨ nawɨho nametaatɨ janɨmahonɨhɨ napotaataahɨ amɨ sandɨhɨ gaare wiwa nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nawɨho owehatɨ kaitandɨ maaritotɨhandɨ namaitandɨ oweso.
16 Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha awusoaataatɨ nɨnɨ gaahatɨ kaindɨ awusoaataayono ndɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ naimaatɨndandɨmaahe, owetise. Satɨ otɨpitɨ Awaisɨhomɨhatɨ kawitandɨ nanɨmihɨhatiso. O amɨ nɨnɨ Awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ baindɨ kamaawisanaahɨ Awaisɨho itɨhɨndɨtaiso.
17 Isɨ kɨmatɨ otɨpɨmbatɨ nɨwahonɨnɨsɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandaahɨ kiyataamaayonɨ nawɨho wɨndɨ namaito. Sandɨ apaapɨmaato Awaisɨhomɨhatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nanɨmihɨhatɨ nɨnɨ kawisataayono.
18 Nawɨho maahɨwo napitetaho naitande? Nawɨho nametɨhatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyataatɨ maaritotɨhandɨ sɨkandɨ nawɨhomatiyahandɨ ketaayono. Isɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨtɨhandapɨ nawɨho isɨhiya nanɨmɨtaawo ndɨ wɨndɨ minjatɨto.

Porɨho Isɨhiya Taahiyɨhiyaamɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhore

19 Isɨhiya usa nɨngisɨ ninjatawa nawɨho nisɨ otɨpɨpatapɨho naninyaihɨ naitandɨhonɨnɨmaahe. Nɨnɨ nawɨho nametɨhonɨne. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyaapɨ nawɨho nametɨhatɨ kaitande. Kaisanɨhɨ samɨ usaatɨ Kɨraisihoenda napɨtaatɨwo.
20 Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Judaahiyaisatɨ bindataahura amɨ kiyaamɨ kaiwɨ bimohɨpatamataindɨ naasaipitɨ katɨ kaindɨ bindataayo. Saindɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe nɨnɨ pɨwɨha Autaahaatɨhomɨha kaundisanɨhɨ baiwɨ atiwɨ nepɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwe. Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Kɨraisihoaisatɨ tɨmaamaitɨtɨhonɨnisɨ Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nɨngi ninjatataamaise. Maaninjatihɨhandɨ kandɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrɨtɨhonisamataindɨ bindataayo. Saindɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe, pɨwɨha nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ kaundisanɨhɨ baiwɨ atiwɨ nepɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwe.
21 Aindɨ amɨ naasɨ katɨ kaindɨ Judaahiyaamɨ dawaapɨpɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa atɨhomiwɨhiyaisatɨ bindataahura wɨnɨhapɨpa kapa namepɨ atɨhomiwɨhiyaamataindɨhonɨnɨ bindataayo. Saindɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨ sandɨ kiya pɨwɨha kaundisanɨhɨ atiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwe. Sandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa minjapepihɨro daamaato. Owetise. Kɨraisihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa baindɨ japepihɨrataayo.
22 Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nundɨ isɨhiya maipɨhonjɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨhiyaisatɨ maasɨ bindataatɨ amɨ maipɨhonjɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ kaindɨ bɨpi pɨwɨha kandunjataayo kiya maipɨhonjɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nisɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ

Autaahaatɨhoenda napɨtaatɨwo. Isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ saindɨ kawisataayo kiyaamɨ usa Kɨraisihoenda napɨtaatɨwo.

23 Nɨnɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyataayo isɨhiya nahataapɨpɨhiya Pɨwɨha Gaaha Kɨraisihopɨha atitaatɨwo. Saindɨ andɨtindɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨ nɨnunɨ amɨ kiya kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaunɨ ipotɨhura Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ gaahapa nanyamɨtandɨ katimbɨpa nahatiyaanɨnɨ maasɨ naitɨhaahandapo.

24 Sahɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨ amɨ gisunyaatahiyaate. Isɨhiya ipɨpa (baarɨho) yandɨpɨhoaisangi amɨ ipɨpa isɨhiya naupwasi nihɨtohɨtɨhandisangi nehɨhandɨ isɨwɨ nihɨtawaamaayopo. Kiya isɨwɨ nihɨtohiyɨhiyaamɨ usa jɨhimatɨwɨ usai nusatipɨhaapɨ naiwɨ noaipaitaatɨwɨ namɨhanopɨpɨhɨ noaipapɨ nusatipahohiyɨhiya wapa naitaatɨwɨhapa namɨhanɨwɨ ahotihɨ isɨwɨ nihɨtawaayopo. sandɨhɨ sahɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate. Isɨhiya nahatiya isɨwɨ nihɨtawaahandɨ kandɨ nehɨ naasohɨ jɨhimatatɨ niyatɨ noaipaitaatɨwɨ namɨhanohɨpɨpɨhɨ niyatɨ jɨhɨ noaipasɨhohɨ ko naitaatɨwɨ namɨhanohɨpɨpa kapa netaise. Isɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ wanɨ maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ bimaamɨ niyohɨtɨmandɨ wapa wapa naitaatɨwɨ isɨhiya ipɨpa isɨwɨ amɨ nihɨtohɨtɨhandamatiyahande tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Aiwɨ Autaahaatɨho ipotɨhura yamɨhapataatɨhɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai wihoaanɟɨhapa gaahapa numwɨtandɨ netɨ tɨmanatɨ ahɨwimbɨpa kiyaisawɨ maasɨ nahatiyaatɨ naitaatɨwɨ nga andɨtitɨwɨ Kɨraisiho maaritatɨ nasisatɨ kasatirɨhɨretɨ daiwɨ bimaawɨse.

25 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo ipɨpa wapa isatɨ amɨ nihɨtatɨ isɨhiya usaisatɨ tusatipatɨtandɨho komɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ ipɨpa isatɨ nihɨtɨtandɨhɨretematɨ kapa ko kaitandɨhapa namɨhananatɨ kiyatɨ isatɨ amɨ nihɨti notɨ nasayatɨ netɨ andɨtitatɨ watɨpɨtataise. Ko siyatɨ tɨtɨhematinjatɨ ipɨpa noaipahonɨhɨ isatɨ nihɨndaahura ko wapa naitandɨ usaisatɨ tusatipatimbɨpa usai nusatipasɨtɨhandapɨ nehonɨhɨ isɨhiya kapa nepɨ ko usaisɨ nusatipasɨtɨhandapɨ sapa netaise tɨwɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ nunjawɨ koai numwɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ ko saiwa kiyataise. Iyataatɨ ko siyatɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ nusatipasɨtɨhandapɨ nesɨpɨpa nehɨ isaaha tandɨpɨho gaahomɨ kwɨtaaho ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ awasatɨ namasaatatɨ owetisɨho netaise. Amɨ nyahɨhɨ ipotɨhura nasisoaarɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangisɨ sanyatatɨ sahɨ nisi apɨpaahɨ maaritɨtɨ amɨ nisɨ maarɨho wɨnitirɨhɨretɨ daiwɨ bimambɨwɨhiyaate nyatatɨ nyapɨ ko maaritɨtandɨhɨretɨ isɨhiya ipɨpa isɨwɨ nihɨtɨwɨ tusatipatohiyɨhiyaamatiyahaayo. Amɨ nyahɨ siyaatɨ wanɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨ ipotɨhura wapa namasaatatɨ wɨndɨ owemetatɨ kapaanɨhɨ ahotɨtandɨhapa gaahapa nyangi Autaahaatɨho nanyamɨtando.

26 Aihɨ amɨ sandɨ kandapɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ andɨtatɨ napamatɨ watɨpɨndɨ kiyataayo. Amɨ utaaho wo wapa naitandɨ minɨ minɨ nepemaitatɨ minjatɨ tɨtɨhɨ naiwɨ noaipaitaatɨwɨ namɨhanohɨrɨhɨraasɨnɨ niyatɨ noaipatɨ owemaitandɨhapɨhɨ jaatɨ nihɨti naisɨhomataindo. Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo woaisamɨ wapa naitaatɨmɨ itipata tunnamaamɨ ko itipa nehɨhaatɨ wɨndɨ tɨmaamatɨ utaahomɨhetɨ tɨmasɨhomataindɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa otɨpɨpatɨ dahopa bimohɨrɨhɨretɨ baindɨ jatɨnɨtɨ aŋɨnɨ bindataayo.

27 Amɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ kaitandɨ gwaitatɨ maahaamatiyatɨ nnaanaatatɨ gwiwaiwa wɨndɨ kamaitandɨ netɨ daahɨ ipɨhatindɨ naputɨ nisaputɨ isɨwatataayo. Sandɨ saindɨ nisɨ ambɨpati nɨnɨ iwinjatataayo. Nɨnɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ katamɨ gwaitirɨhɨretɨ netɨ wɨnisasatɨ niwatataamaise. Owe. Amɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ nisɨ ambɨpati netɨ wɨsasatɨ namisapuwataataahɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ Kɨraisihoai atɨwiwɨ nɨwipinjawɨse undɨtɨ kaundataahandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨhi satatɨ kɨnyɨ Kɨraisihoai wɨndɨ baimbɨ atɨwimbɨ namaawipinjise ndatɨ nawɨsatenɨmaitaiho.

10

Wiwa Nanyisendand꞉haiwa Nanyisehon꞉h꞉ T꞉mahiyaan꞉pan꞉ Jaawa Dait꞉haawo

1 Nis꞉ nais꞉hiyaat꞉ nisataiw꞉ K꞉raisihop꞉ g꞉wunyaahohiy꞉hiyaate, nyam꞉ asoya asisa j꞉hura Mosesiho numwaasi napih꞉ yap꞉pat꞉ Isip꞉handa namasi nasohiy꞉hiyai nusoaipat꞉ kawimatiwaiwaap꞉ sah꞉ w꞉nd꞉ nan꞉pimaamat꞉w꞉se. Siya nyam꞉ asoya asisa j꞉hura Is꞉raher꞉hiya kiyais꞉ Autaahaat꞉ho tuwipat꞉ net꞉ numwaasat꞉ nur꞉pap꞉hat꞉ iwinjaatot꞉ daih꞉ra net꞉ nunjih꞉ kat꞉h꞉ daim꞉ nasawaayopo. Aiw꞉ am꞉ Autaahaat꞉ho Dur꞉h꞉r꞉h꞉ Amaten꞉h꞉r꞉ net꞉ nas꞉pat꞉ wih꞉wihoaaŋemas꞉h꞉ ot꞉hamwaaŋ꞉ nipiyaipas꞉h꞉ k꞉ra ikwaah꞉r꞉h꞉ra it꞉pap꞉ nahaitawaayopo.

2 Kiya saiw꞉ naasaimb꞉p꞉h꞉mat꞉w꞉ ahoyan꞉w꞉ tuwipatam꞉ yat꞉h꞉ yamat꞉h꞉ daiw꞉ nap꞉w꞉ am꞉ Dur꞉h꞉r꞉ Amaten꞉h꞉r꞉ nahaitoh꞉t꞉mand꞉ Mosesihoai Autaahaat꞉ho nam꞉hainj꞉h꞉ ko kiyaam꞉ j꞉ho awais꞉hoematat꞉ kiyai numwaasi napih꞉ am꞉ kiya kom꞉ p꞉w꞉ha at꞉wiw꞉ as꞉mwaat꞉t꞉h꞉ p꞉nowaayopo tat꞉ net꞉ nanyisataise.

3 Iyataat꞉ am꞉ neh꞉ saur꞉maahe. Autaahaat꞉ho kiyai wapai maaw꞉ kawisataise. Autaahaat꞉ho kiyais꞉ nandapa wapa numwih꞉ Is꞉raher꞉hiya nahatiya sapa nand꞉pa nanawaayopo.

4 Aiw꞉ am꞉ Autaahaat꞉ho neh꞉ sawaho kom꞉ wat꞉p꞉handa kiyat꞉ katih꞉ waapoho naw꞉hetap꞉ noaas꞉ho numwih꞉ kiya nahatiya nanawaayopo. Iyataat꞉ Autaahaat꞉ho kom꞉ wat꞉p꞉handa net꞉ kaih꞉ waapoho naw꞉ha yamat꞉h꞉ yap꞉pataat꞉h꞉ ahotis꞉hetap꞉ noaas꞉ho am꞉ Autaahaat꞉hom꞉ wat꞉p꞉hand꞉ kiyaisat꞉tih꞉ ko waapoho kiyaan꞉h꞉ nanawaayopo. Iyataat꞉ am꞉ sa nawa ketap꞉ waapoho noaasaah꞉ K꞉raisiho sawahore.

5 Am꞉ saiwa gaahaiwa kiya iw꞉tatamanat꞉ kawih꞉hand꞉ kand꞉ siya nyam꞉ asoya asisa j꞉huraahiya maip꞉haiwa mw꞉tet꞉w꞉ kiyauh꞉ kandap꞉ Autaahaat꞉ho kiyaap꞉ w꞉nd꞉ maar꞉mitat꞉ neh꞉ apousataise. Sand꞉h꞉ ak꞉t꞉tih꞉ nyah꞉ mmon꞉haayo am꞉ kiya nep꞉ Autaahaat꞉hoai apowind꞉hand꞉ nun-yoh꞉t꞉handa neh꞉ iwinjas꞉h꞉ kap꞉h꞉ yap꞉pat꞉ awasipata napwauh꞉ kiyaam꞉ amb꞉pat꞉ and꞉tat꞉ net꞉ nih꞉r꞉nat꞉ tor꞉watat꞉ k꞉hap꞉h꞉ k꞉hap꞉h꞉ ahondaise.

6 Is꞉ am꞉ nyah꞉ saiwa kiyai nusoaipas꞉wiwa biyaat꞉ mmond꞉haawe. Mmonaat꞉ yayaat꞉ aŋ꞉n꞉hiyaan꞉n꞉ siyahaiwa nyangi namaanyoaipaitand꞉ b꞉pi bitoait꞉haawo. Iyaat꞉ saiwaap꞉ mmonaat꞉ gw꞉nyaahaaw꞉ nyangi siyat꞉ nanyes꞉pat꞉tande. Nyah꞉ saiwaap꞉ amb꞉pat꞉ gwaitat꞉ am꞉ nyam꞉ maar꞉ho noaawaama kiyaat꞉ kiya kiyoh꞉r꞉h꞉ret꞉ kat꞉ kait꞉haaw꞉ Autaa-haat꞉ho w꞉nd꞉ ap꞉paah꞉ maar꞉mitise taat꞉ gw꞉nyapend꞉haawe.

7 Wiwa siyahaiwaap꞉to. Sah꞉ wo autaahaat꞉ho jaip꞉tahop꞉ aun꞉h꞉h꞉r꞉ aun꞉h꞉t꞉w꞉ koai mep꞉ autaahepumaamap꞉se am꞉ j꞉hura Is꞉raher꞉hiya usa kiyoh꞉r꞉h꞉reto. Am꞉ kiya kiyoh꞉p꞉paap꞉ Autaahaat꞉hom꞉ p꞉w꞉haat꞉h꞉ wap꞉h꞉ satat꞉ j꞉pat꞉pindise.

“Kiya Autaahaat꞉hom꞉ is꞉hiya autaahaat꞉ho jaip꞉tahop꞉ nandapa awaimb꞉pa t꞉h꞉w꞉ nan꞉w꞉ bindawaaw꞉ kop꞉ maarit꞉w꞉ aun꞉h꞉h꞉r꞉ aun꞉h꞉t꞉w꞉ nawes꞉n꞉w꞉ waipwaap꞉ am꞉ us꞉hiya dosi as꞉hiyais꞉ iwiw꞉ kiyaam꞉ amb꞉pat꞉ t꞉maamaip꞉ maip꞉haiwa kiyopo,” *Jap꞉h꞉ Numwaas꞉ho 32:6*

tat꞉ j꞉pat꞉pindise.

8 Is꞉ am꞉ kiyaam꞉ usa amb꞉pat꞉ t꞉maamait꞉w꞉ us꞉hiya as꞉hiyaisaw꞉ maip꞉haiwa kiyoh꞉patamatiyaat꞉ nyangisangi ap꞉paah꞉ w꞉nd꞉ kamaayaat꞉ nam꞉haawa namait꞉haawo. Am꞉ kiya saiw꞉ us꞉hiya as꞉hiya amb꞉pat꞉ nam꞉n꞉w꞉ maip꞉haiwa kiyohiy꞉hiyai kandap꞉ Autaahaat꞉ho is꞉hiya 23,000 kaiw꞉hiya ip꞉ naasoet꞉ kuraan꞉h꞉ kiyais꞉n꞉h꞉ nemase.

9 Iyaatɨ amɨ nyangisangi maipɨhaiwa pɨhɨtaatɨ andɨtatɨ napawaamawa mwɨtetaatɨ kiyaatɨ Kɨraisihomɨ maarɨho mandɨha newa nɨwinaamana koaisɨ apowindɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namumwɨtɨhaawo. Amɨ nyamɨ asoya asisa usa kiyohɨpatamatiyaato. Amɨ kiya nyamɨ asoya asisa usa saiwɨ kiyauhɨ Autaahaatɨhoai apɨpaahɨ apowihɨ aukwɨranɨhoai netɨ natausaasihɨ nasatɨ asisɨha nahateweɨ kɨhiyai kɨhiyai ikotɨ gaamasɨhɨ amɨ kiya napowo.

10 Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ Awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya namɨhanatɨ ahɨwisawɨhiyaisɨ mandɨtɨwiwɨ itɨhɨmundɨwɨse jɨhura Mosesiyɨ Aroniyai nandapa gaahapaapundɨwɨ itɨhundɨwɨ mandɨtɨwisohɨpatamataiwo. Saiwɨ itɨhundɨwɨ mandɨtɨwisauhɨ Awaisɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhoai natausaasihɨ nasatɨ kiyaisɨ tiwamaso.

11 Jɨhura Autaahaatɨho Isɨraherɨhiya pohipɨwisohiyɨhiyaisɨ nemasɨtɨmandɨ sandɨ nyangisɨ sahɨ saisaihaahɨ nesamaito tatɨ nyangisɨ nanyisɨtandɨ kiyataise. Kiyataatɨ komɨ isɨhiyai kaundihɨ jɨpatɨpaiwɨ ahiyawaayopo nyahɨ siyahaiwa wɨndɨ kamaitɨhaawo.

12 Isɨ amɨ utaaho wo nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhɨretɨ andɨtindɨ bitondaayo tisɨho biyatɨ jaato wiwa maipɨhaiwa kiyataatɨ tɨmɨhaitaiso.

13 Iyataatɨ amɨ wiwa nangɨsenɨhaiwa gisaapɨhɨ nangoaipahonaahɨ amɨ sɨkiyahaiwa gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya usaapɨhisangi nusoaipahaiwa nangoaipataise. Isɨ wiwa nangɨsenahaiwa noaipahonaahɨ Autaahaatɨho nanɨhiyatɨ nanɨpimatahomaahe isɨhiyaisɨ wiwa yaawatɨ naanɨhaiwa nunjenahaiwa waatɨ nusoaipahonaahɨ nɨnɨ ketɨ andɨtɨwitɨ iwinjatɨto tatɨ katahosɨ kiyatɨ sahɨ andɨtitɨtaatɨwɨ andɨtɨsaiwatɨ watɨpɨsamahonɨhɨ amɨ kandɨ nasɨsesɨtɨhandi sahɨ nga andɨtitɨwɨ ipɨhatiwɨmaitaapo.

Autaahaatɨho Akohoaisunɨ Amɨ Itɨpɨho Maipɨhapaisunɨ Ahoyaatɨ Mepɨ Autaahemwaumaamaitɨhaawo

14 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ nɨnɨ maarɨho awaindɨhandɨ nasanyohiyɨhiyaate, autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtahoaisɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ nepɨ mepɨ autaahemwaamapɨ kandɨnɨhɨ namapɨse. So autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtahoai namasisɨ kaanɨhɨ yandɨhitɨwɨse.

15 Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sahɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ nepɨ nga tɨtɨhɨ pɨwaatɨwɨhiyaatangi kasatataato sahɨ nahariwɨhiyaatɨmaahe. Isɨ kɨma pɨwɨma nɨnɨ sangisɨ kasatɨtandiyohɨmaapɨ ko nyangisɨ akaaha kanyatataaso e nehɨha kanyatataaso tɨwɨ nepɨ tipɨtapaapɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨsunyaatɨtaise.

16 Wipatɨ kaapɨho waapoho wainɨhandɨ windaho Jisaasihomɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nuhaamasɨtɨhandapɨ namɨhanaho so gaapɨpatɨ ahotahore. Aihɨ amɨ nyahɨ ko nandɨhaawɨ Autaahaatɨhoai Kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare undaatɨ newaatɨ nanɨhaayo. Iyataatɨ sandɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai gaahoŋe gaare undaatɨ newaatɨ nanɨhohɨtɨndɨ nyangi netɨ Kɨraisihoaisatɨ nyamaamahɨwataise. Aihɨ Kɨraisihomɨ jɨtɨpataahɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nahatewa bausatɨ nenyamataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ naumbowaatɨ nanɨhohɨtɨmandɨ Kɨraisihomɨ ambɨpatɨ nyapɨ nasɨpatindɨhandapɨ nyahɨ namɨhanaatɨ bɨretɨhandɨ nanɨhaayo. Sandɨ siyaatɨ nanɨhohɨtɨmandɨ sandaahɨ Kɨraisihoaisatɨ netɨ nyamaamahɨwataise. Aihɨ sandapaahɨ sahɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate.

17 Nyahɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ nehɨ naasaahɨhɨ nyahɨ nahatiyaanɨnɨ nanɨhaayo. Nanahaawɨ nyahɨ nahatiyaanangi netɨ nyamaamahɨwataise. Iyatɨ amɨ nyangisɨ netɨ Kɨraisihoaisatɨ nyamaamahɨwataise. Aihɨ nyahɨ noaipawaatɨ nehɨ naasiyaanɨ naasɨkiyaanimatɨhaayo.

18 Isɨraherɨhiya jɨhura kiyohɨtɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Kiya nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyawɨ amɨ dɨpumanɨtandɨ tɨhohɨpɨpa nanawaawɨ netɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ tɨmaamahɨwataise.
19 Iyataatɨ amɨ wiwa sahɨ nisapɨ isɨhiya autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtaho taahɨhoai nandapa tɨhɨwɨ nunyohɨpɨpaamɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ akɨpɨpa kiyawaayopo ndaase tɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaawɨ owe. Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ autaahaatɨho taahɨho jaiwɨtahopɨ tɨtɨhɨ autaahaatɨho akɨtɨhoe daamaato.
20 Owetise. Nɨnɨ sandaato isɨhiya nandapa gaarehandɨ nunyohɨpɨpa sapa itɨpɨho maipɨhapai nunyawaayopo autaahaatɨho akɨtɨhoai nunyawaamaayopo ndaato. Isɨ sahɨ nuwɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapaisawɨ tɨmaamaitɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ nɨngisɨ pondise.
21 Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ nuwɨ napɨwaiwɨ naasɨkura Awaisɨhomɨ wipatɨ kaapɨhoaapɨhɨ waapoho nanɨwɨmapɨ amɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapaamɨ wipatɨ kaapɨhoaapɨhɨ nanɨwɨmapɨ amɨ Awaisɨhomɨ ganɨhoaasɨnɨ nandapa nanɨwɨmapɨ amɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapaamɨ ganɨhoaasɨnɨ nandapa nanɨwɨ wɨndɨ saiwɨ kamaitaapo.
22 Nyahɨ nowa nasaya siyaatɨ kaisaihɨ Awaisɨho nyasonataatɨ apomaawɨtaiso? Awaisɨho apousonɨhɨ nyangisɨ yaasatɨ naanɟɨhandɨ ko nanyinyonɨhɨ nyahɨ nga andɨtitɨtaano?

Kɨraisihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Kahapaamapɨpa Nga Kiyawaahandɨ Kandɨ Baiwɨ Mmonɨwɨ Jatɨnɨwɨ Kaitaatɨwe

23 Iyataatɨ amɨ wapa taahɨpɨpaahɨ yahapa nga nanɨhiyaatɨ topɨtaata kaitɨhaahapa ahondaise. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ nahataapa nga nyangi wɨndɨ maanyɨtatamanɨtaise. Owetise. Iyataatɨ amɨ wapa nahataapa nga kaitaatɨwɨhapa ahondaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ kapa nahataapa kiyohɨpɨpaaraahɨ isɨhiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhɨretapɨ wɨndɨ waatɨ gɨmaawunyaatɨtaise.
24 Isɨ amɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahingɨhoŋɨ tɨtɨhɨ kɨwahonyapɨ gwɨnyaahingɨpɨpaahɨhɨ wɨndɨ kamaime. Isɨhiya nahatiya gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya mmonɨwɨ nepɨ maaritɨwɨ kaitaatɨwɨhapa kaime.
25 Iyataatɨ amɨ kohasɨpɨho wapa nawɨhopɨ ahaisaihɨhapaapɨ nanɨhohɨpɨpaamɨtindɨho e namaanɨhohɨpaamɨtindɨho tɨpɨ gwɨnyaapaapɨ kɨmba kohasɨpɨmo maahapɨhapɨ nesipɨwɨ ahiyopo tɨpɨ wɨndɨ baahaimbɨ namunjenɨme. Nehɨ nepɨ nanɨme.
26 Sandɨ katotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato. Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ wapɨhɨ satatɨ ahondaise:

“Yapɨpatɨ kɨmatɨ Awaisɨhomɨhate. Iyatɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa katɨ yapɨmbata ahotimbɨpaisangisɨ nehɨ komɨhapaahɨhe,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 24:1*

tatɨ ahondaise.
27 Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ saiwɨ kaitaatɨwɨ kasatataato. Utaaho wo Kɨraisihopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaaho sahɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatangisɨ nisɨ anɟɨpɨpɨhɨ nandapa maasɨ nandɨhaawo satatɨ kasatonaahɨ amɨ sahɨ komɨ anɟɨpɨpɨhɨ nandapa maasɨ nandaatɨwɨ nutaatɨwaahɨ nuwɨse. Nuwɨ nandapa sangi nasamimbɨpa nanɨhaiwɨ nepɨ nahataapa nanɨwɨ owemapɨse. Saiwɨ nanawaawɨ nandɨmba kɨmba maahapɨhapɨ nepɨhape tɨwɨ namaasenɨwɨ nehɨ nanɨwɨse.
28 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa sangisɨ sasatisaihaahɨ kɨmba nandɨmba autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtahoai gaarehandɨ nunyawɨhape satisaihaahɨ amɨ kapa wɨndɨ namaanɨwɨse isɨhiya nandapa saiwɨhape satohiyɨhiyai sahɨ nepɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtaatɨwo. Amɨ wiwa sahɨ kapa nepɨ nainjaihɨ amɨ kiya nepɨ nanawaawɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho omanɟɨtɨtɨhɨ

netɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨmetahandɨ kiyawaayopo undonɨhɨ amɨ kiya pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaatɨtaawo.
29 Aihɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ sandɨ kasatohɨtɨndɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ nehɨ nɨnaasoŋɨ satɨpɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ kiyataataahɨ wɨndɨ tɨtɨhɨmaahe tapaapaahɨ kɨnyɨ namaanɨme daamaato. Owe. Amɨ utaaho satatɨ sapa nandapa autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtahoai nunyawɨhape satatɨ kasatisɨho gwɨnyaatɨ sapa nandapa nɨnɨ nanataataahɨ wɨndɨ tɨtɨhɨmetɨtaise tatunyaatɨ kasatisɨhopunyaatɨto. Isɨ amɨ ko kasatisɨho gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandapimatonɨhɨ sahɨ nandapa wɨndɨ namandaatɨwe satataato. Iyataatɨ amɨ wapaapɨ sahɨ satɨwɨ sapaahɨ nyahɨ nga nanɨhiyaatɨ usa amɨ wapa netɨ nanyisapuhonɨhɨ wɨndɨ namitanaatɨ kaitotɨwɨ gwɨnyaahopɨpaahɨ amɨ sahɨ nga kaitaapo. Amɨ usa sangi samaasatɨtaapo. “Sapa sahɨ wɨndɨ nanɨhaiwɨ kamaiwɨse,” maasatɨtaapo. Amɨ sandɨhɨ kiyaamɨ nandɨhapaamaahe. Owe.
30 Nandapa amɨ wapa nepɨ nandaatɨwɨ kapaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare undɨwɨ sahɨ nepɨ nainjaihɨhapaapɨ isɨhiya usa sapɨ pɨwɨha ɨtɨhɨtɨwɨ samɨ dawaataatapɨ katɨtaatɨwɨ tanyaaha owetise. Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare undɨwosawɨ nandapaisangi amɨ wapaisangi nepɨ nanɨhohɨpɨpaapɨ wo itɨhɨtɨtandɨ komɨhandɨmaahe. Owe.
31 Isɨ amɨ pɨwɨha awaisɨha nɨnɨ sangisɨ samɨ jɨhɨ nandapa autaahaatɨho nehɨ jaiwɨtahoai tɨhɨwɨ nunyohɨpɨpaapɨ sahɨ nanisenotɨhandapɨ wihoaaŋɨha kasatɨtandiyonɨ atiwɨse. Sahɨ wapa nandapa amɨ waapohoaisangi nepɨ nanawaahapaapɨ samaatɨwɨse. Sapa nyahɨ newaatɨ nandɨhaahape amɨ sapa namandɨhaahape tɨwɨ gɨmunyaapɨse. Wɨndɨ samaiwɨ sahɨ nahataapa kiyohɨpɨpa isɨhiya mmonawaawɨ kapaapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ nepɨ nɨwimaapɨ ko awaisɨho gaahoe tɨwɨ koai nepɨ awaindepumwaitaatɨwɨhɨretɨ mmonɨwɨ kaiwɨse satataato.
32 Pɨwɨha kɨmɨka wɨretematɨ sandɨ kasatɨtaato. Sahɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaapunɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ dawaataatɨ isɨhiya usa bimohiyɨhiyaapunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaapunɨ baiwɨ gɨwunyaapɨ sahɨ wapa kaiwɨ nanɨhohɨpɨpa nanɨwɨ kaiwɨse. Amɨ kiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwɨhɨra mmonɨwɨ naitaatɨwo. Aiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ taawɨ namasawɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya wɨndɨ tɨmahiyawɨ jahɨra maipɨhandaatɨhɨ wɨndɨ namuto.
33 Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨsangi sɨrɨ kɨretɨ kiyataayo nisɨ kiyohɨpɨpa nahataapaaro amɨ isɨhiya nahatiya nisɨ kiyohɨpɨpa nahataapa mmonawaawɨ kaiwaapɨ maaritɨtaatɨwɨhɨreto. Akɨpɨpa napa nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨhi netɨ andɨtɨniwatɨ nɨtatamanɨtaise ndɨ wapa nɨnɨ kiyohɨpɨpa kiyataamaayo. Owe. Nehɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ kɨmɨretɨ gwɨnyaatɨ kapa kiyataayo. Akɨpɨpa napa isɨhiya pɨhɨtatɨ taahiyɨhiyai netɨ andɨtɨwiwatɨ iwɨtatamanɨtaise ndɨ nasenɨtɨ mmonɨtɨ kiyataayo amɨ nɨnɨ wapa kiyohɨpɨpaaro. Amɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ wapa kiyohɨtɨmandɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyaisɨ kiyai Kɨraisiho kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ numwaitandɨhɨretemwaitando amɨ Kɨraisiho kiyai kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ.

11

1 Amɨ Kɨraisiho kairɨhɨretɨ nɨnɨ mmonɨtɨ netɨ komɨ kaipatɨ katɨ kiyataayo. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ nɨnɨ Kɨraisihomɨhatɨ netɨ nisɨ kiyohɨpatɨ katɨ kɨretɨ kaiwɨ nɨngisɨ nanipinjawɨse.

Kɨraisihomɨ Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhoai Mepɨ Autaahepumwaitaatɨwɨ Ahoyanawaahura Kaitaatɨwɨhɨretapɨ Porɨho Wɨnɨhɨndaase

2 Sahɨ nisapɨ gwɨnyaapɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha kasatohɨwaiwa sahɨ kaitaatɨwɨ kaiwa namaamapɨ nahatewetɨ anɨtiwɨ isɨpɨ gwɨnyaapɨ bimohɨtɨhandapɨ kiya gaahatɨ kiyawaayopo ndɨ maarɨsitɨtɨ autaahesamataayo.

3 Aihɨ amɨ pɨwɨha kɨma sahɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨha sandɨ kasatɨtandiyo. Usɨhiya nahatiya gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho jɨho Kɨraisihore. Aihɨ amɨ apopaatɨ namaatɨhaatamɨ mɨtɨho jɨho kaatamɨ warɨhore. Iyataatɨ amɨ Kɨraisihomɨ mɨtɨho jɨho Autaahaatɨhore.

4 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo komɨ mɨtɨho namaasatɨ apotɨhɨrɨ wɨsasanatɨ gaapundatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaataataahɨ so komɨ mɨtɨho jɨho Kɨraisihoai mawɨhandɨ nunyataise.

5 Iyataatɨ amɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ wohoaisahaatɨ kaatamɨ mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ apotɨhɨrɨ namaamaasatatɨ mɨtɨho autaatɨhaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ amɨ gaapundataataahɨ amɨ saatɨ kaatamɨ warɨho mɨtɨhoematatɨ nususasamɨ otɨpɨpatapɨhɨretapɨ iwinjaatɨ bimisɨhoai mawɨhandɨ nunyataise. Kaatɨ siyatɨ kiyataataahɨ itapaatɨ waati kaatamɨ misisɨha tisatɨwɨ kɨhoemahohaamaatamatiyahaatimatataise.

6 Iyataatɨ amɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ warɨhoaisahaatɨ kaatamɨ mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ apotɨhɨrɨ namaamaasatonaahɨ kaatamɨ misisɨha namandipapɨ tisatɨwɨ ambɨpatɨhɨmapɨ nuhonyaamapɨse. Amɨ kaatɨ saiwɨ nisɨ misisɨha tisatɨwɨ auhɨnɨmasaihɨ nɨngisɨ manyɨtaiso tatɨ gwɨnyaataataahɨ namatɨ kaatɨ kaatamɨ mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ apotɨhɨrɨ namaasatɨ namaasatɨtando.

7 Iyataatɨ amɨ woho wo apopaatisaho apotɨhɨrɨ komɨ mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ namaamaasatane. Sandɨ apaapɨmaato sapɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ maahomwaaŋɨ netɨ bitonda Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwa watɨpɨhaiwa nausainjɨwaiwaapɨ siyahaiwaisahoe tatɨ isɨhiyai nunjatɨ kaundɨtandɨhoso. Iyataatɨ amɨ apwaataatisangisɨ warɨhopɨ nɨwɨho ninjaatɨ bimihɨ nɨnɨ komɨ otɨtɨhɨ bindataayo tatɨ katɨtandɨhaatiso.

8 Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨwɨma kɨma katɨtandiyohɨmaapɨ aimɨ gisunyaatahiyaate. Jɨhɨ aimɨ wuwanɨhura Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya kaisura apopaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ netɨ kataahɨ wohoai kiyataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaatɨho wohomɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ netɨ kataahɨ apopaatisɨ kiyatɨ ahiyataise.

9 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho apopaatɨ sawahaatiso tatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ wohoai kiyatɨ ahiyataamaise. Owetise. Woho sawahohiso tatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ apopaatisɨ warɨhoai andɨtɨwiwatɨ iwɨtatamanɨtandɨ kiyatɨ ahiyataise.

10 Isɨ kaatɨ apwaataatɨ kaatamɨ mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ apotɨhɨrɨ namaasatane nɨwɨho nisɨ mɨtɨhoematatɨ nususanaanamɨ otɨpɨpatamɨhɨretapɨ nɨngisɨ ninjaatɨ bindataise tatɨ nunjɨtando. Siyatɨ kiyonɨhɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya usonawaawɨ kaatamɨ warɨhoai ninjaapɨ bime undahaate tɨwɨ kandapɨ maaritɨtaatɨwo.

11 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya bimohɨrɨhɨretunɨ amɨ awaisɨho wohoaisunɨ apopaatisunɨ kiyatɨ ahɨwirɨhɨretɨ siyate: apopaatɨ warɨhopɨ Yandɨhɨ kaati bindataamaise. Owetise. Aihɨ amɨ warɨho apwaataatapɨ koai yandɨhɨ bindataamaise. Owetise. Apwaataatɨ saatɨ warɨhoai andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨhaatɨ bimihɨ amɨ warɨho so apwaataatisɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨho bimɨtaise.

12 Wuwanɨhura Autaahaatɨho wohomɨ ambɨpataahɨ apopaati kiyataise. Kiyataahandɨ kandɨ sura kaisuraapɨ mɨtaahɨ namasatɨ usɨhiya ipotɨ ipotɨ asɨhiyaamɨhetapɨ (asɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatetapɨ) noaipawaayopo. Siyatɨ saiwa nahatewa Autaahaatɨho sawaho kiyataise.

13 Kɨma pɨwɨmaapɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨha sandɨ watɨpɨndɨ kasatataato. Apopaatɨ waatɨ isɨhiya taahɨhiya ahoyanɨhohɨpɨpɨhɨ notɨ nɨnɨ aimɨ wohoaisɨhaanɨne undatɨ nunjɨtandɨhɨrɨ asɨhiya namaatɨwɨhiyaamɨ apotɨhɨrɨ namaamaasatatɨ nehɨ taanɨhaamaatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundɨtandɨ sandɨ gaaro? Owe. Sandɨhɨ maipe.

14 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo komɨ misisɨha utaarɨ nawatɨ mɨhaapɨ asɨhiyaamɨhaamatiyatɨ wɨrapananaho isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ daayata mawɨtaise.
15 O apopaatamɨha misisɨha utaarɨ nawatɨ mɨhaapɨ wɨrapananahaatɨ daayonaahɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ sandɨhɨ asɨhiyaamɨhatisɨ gaare. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiyaisangisɨ kaatamɨ misisɨhaapɨ maaritɨtaapo. Sandɨ misisɨha siyatɨ nawatɨ kaatamɨ mɨtɨhoai netɨ namaasaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho misisɨha numwihɨhaare.
16 Isɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa nɨnɨ sandɨ aimɨ katohɨmaapɨ saiwa nyahɨ usɨhiyaanɨ asɨhiyaanɨ wɨndɨ kamaito tɨwɨ katawaawaahɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kiya katɨtaatɨwe. Nyahɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya nahatiya nahataapɨpɨhiyaunɨ wapa kaitaatɨwɨhapa owe wɨra wipetahɨra kaitɨhaahɨra owetise. Nehɨ kɨmɨra katohɨrɨmɨraahɨ usɨhiyaanɨ asɨhiyaanɨ kaitɨhaahɨraahɨhɨ ahondaise.

Korindɨhiya Awaisɨhopɨ Gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ Nandapa Nanɨhopɨpa Baiwɨ Namaanɨwɨ Nopɨsasawaayopo

17 Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ naasaimbɨpɨhɨ ahoyanawaahura kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ nɨnɨ baindɨ kasatɨtandiyo. Sahɨ Awaisɨho Kɨraisihomɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ amɨ waapoho wainɨhandɨ nandaatɨwɨ ahoyanawaahura pɨwɨha kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa katɨwɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ tɨtɨhɨmetɨhaiwa kiyohɨtɨhandapɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmito. Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ baiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhɨra namunjawɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨretɨ minjapepihɨrɨwɨ mɨmaipaiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhɨra nepɨ nunjawɨ kiyauho.
18 Isɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ aimɨ katotɨmaapɨ netɨ nasesɨpatɨ namasatɨ jɨhaatɨ sandɨ kasatɨtaano. Nɨnɨ atisataatɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ maaritɨwɨ koai mepɨ autaahemwaitaatɨwɨ ahoyanawaahura pɨwɨha wo wa katihɨ amɨ wo wa katihɨ kɨhɨretɨ kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa pɨwaatɨwɨ wihɨwihoaaŋ nepɨ tipɨtapaatɨwɨ yiyandɨhɨ usa wihoaaŋtihɨ amɨ wihoaaŋtihɨ kɨhonjɨ kɨhonjaapɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ bimai niyotɨhandapɨ nɨnɨ atisataatɨ kiya akɨtɨ kiyauhɨtowo ndɨ gwɨnyapenataayo.
19 Sandɨ isɨhiya akɨtɨ kiyauhɨtowo totɨmandapɨ amɨ sahɨ sawanaatamɨ kiyohetetɨ baiwɨ mmotɨnɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse.
20 Isɨ wanɨ nɨnɨ samɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ ausaatɨ sandɨ katɨtaano. Sahɨ taahiyɨhiyaatɨ usonyonjaapɨhɨ ahoyanɨwɨ bindawaawɨ nandapa nanɨhopɨpa sapa tɨtɨhɨ Awaisɨhopɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ nandapa tɨtɨhɨ komɨhapa nanawaamaayopo. Owetise.
21 Nandapa nandaatɨwɨ nesipɨwɨ ahiyawosawɨ usa taahiyɨhiya napisaihɨ maasɨ tipɨtapaawa nunyaatɨ nandɨhaawo tɨwɨ minjatɨwɨ nesipɨwɨ isɨhiya sangɨ nasauhɨ ketɨ nepɨ nanawaayopo. Nanɨhauhɨ amɨ usa nandapa owehiya nasohiyɨhiya jaumanataise. Aihɨ amɨ waapoho wainɨhandisangi nuhaapɨ isɨhiyaɨ kɨhonjɨ nunyawɨ namaanɨwɨ kiyaamɨ waapohopɨ akɨwihɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ nanɨwɨ naharisawaayopo.
22 Saiwa tɨtɨhɨmetahaiwa nahɨriwɨ sahɨ kiyawaayopo. Sahɨ saiwɨ nandaatɨwaahɨ samɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ nɨnaasaimbɨhɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ nanɨmbɨwɨ napɨtɨhandɨsɨ namaanɨwɨ napɨwawo. Sahɨ samɨ sisaahoya Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaapɨ posatihɨ saiwa kiyawaayowo? Iyataatɨ amɨ samɨ naisɨhiya nandapa owehiya taanahiyɨhiya nasohiyɨhiyai nandapa namunyawɨ nanɨhotɨhandapɨ gaahatɨ kiyahaayo tɨwo? Sahɨ saiwɨ kiyohɨtɨmandapɨ napitɨsatɨtande? Gaare satɨtɨ sangi netɨ nɨnɨ autaahesamaitando? Owetise. Saiwɨhiyaatangisɨ nɨnɨ gaahiyaate ndɨ maaritɨtɨ wɨndɨ autaahesamaamaito. Owetise.

Awaisɨho Jisaasiho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyai Nandapa Bɨretɨhandɨ Amɨ Waapoho Wainɨhandɨ Nunyataise
(Matiyuho 26:26-29; Maakɨho 14:22-25; Rukɨho 22:14-20)

23 Awaisɨho Jisaasiho nɨngisɨ pɨwɨha katanɨsihɨha nɨnɨ netɨ sangi kasato. Ko nyapɨ napwindɨhandapɨ gɨnyunyaatɨtandɨ waapoho wainɨhanduni amɨ nandapa bɨretɨhanduni nandɨhaahandapɨ biyatɨ katanisataise. Ko siyatɨ tɨtɨhɨ saiwɨ kaitaatɨwe tatɨ katanisirɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ sandɨ kasatataato. Isɨhiya koai yaawɨhandɨ numwɨtaatɨwɨhiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ nutandɨ detɨtihɨ apatɨhɨ ipɨho nipatisura Awaisɨho nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ netaise.

24 Netɨ isɨwatataatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kɨnyɨ iparɨhoŋɨ gaahoŋe gaare undatosatɨ bɨretɨhandɨ nahatohandisɨ kɨhonjɨ kɨhonjɨ naumbwotɨ saundatɨ nunyataise. “Kɨmandɨ bɨretɨmandɨ sapɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ nasɨpatindɨhandapɨ namɨhanahande. Namɨhanahandisɨ sahɨ nepɨ nanɨwɨse. Nepɨ nahateweti wura wura nanawaawɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ jatataman ɨtɨ japɨhɨ nasamaitandɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ nasɨpatatɨ napotɨhandapɨ gɨnunyaitaatɨwe,” undatɨ nunyataise.

25 Numwihɨ aimɨ nanɨhauhɨ amɨ naasɨkatɨ kiyatɨ kaapɨho waapoho wainɨhandɨ windaho netɨ isɨwatataatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare undatosatɨ ko waapoho wainɨhandɨ kiyai saundatɨ nunyataise. “Nɨnɨ sapɨ nisɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nuhaatatɨ sanaindɨhandaahɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisawɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨtaatɨwe ndɨ katotɨhandapɨ waapoho kɨmo wainɨhandɨ nisɨ jɨtɨpatapɨ namɨhanahosɨ nepɨ nanɨwɨse. Amɨ ipotɨ ipotisangisɨ nanawaawɨ nisɨ jɨtɨpatɨ sapɨ sanaindɨhandapɨ gɨnunyaitaatɨwe,” undatɨ nunyataise ndɨ aimɨ kasato.

26 Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha siyaha sandɨ kandaato sahɨ sapa nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ amɨ waapoho wainɨhandɨ nanawaawɨ Jisaasiho sapɨ napwindɨhandapɨ gɨwunyaapɨ ko napwindɨhandapɨ isɨhiyai kaundɨwɨ amɨ saiwɨ kaimɨ nuwɨ ko japɨhɨ nasonɨhuraatɨtando ndɨ kasatataato.

Sahɨ samɨ Omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ Mmotɨnɨwɨ Gwɨnyaatɨwɨ Tɨtɨhematɨwosawɨ Ipotɨ Awaisɨhomɨ Nandapa Nepɨ Nanɨwɨse

27 Isɨ amɨ utaaho wo komɨ kaiwaiwaapɨ biyatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ tɨtɨhematatɨ ko maipɨhandɨ kaiwaiwa ahotanɨhandɨ kandɨ Awaisɨhomɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ waapoho wainɨhandɨ nanataataahɨ so Awaisɨhomɨ ambɨpatisunɨ amɨ jɨtɨpatisunɨ maipɨhandɨ kawɨsataise. Iyatɨ amɨ sawahoaisangi maipɨhatɨ kiyatɨ netɨ nopɨsasɨnataise.

28 Isɨ amɨ utaaho wo gɨwunyaaho siyatɨ kamaayatɨ kɨmiyatɨ kiyane. Awaisɨhomɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ amɨ wainɨhandɨ sangɨ netɨ nanatiwatataatɨ ko kaiwaiwaapɨ saiwa gaahaiwa kiyono e maipɨhaiwa kiyono tatɨ jɨhɨ komɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ mmotɨnane. Mmotɨnatɨ maipɨhapa kaimbɨpa namatɨ tɨtɨhematosatɨhura sapa Awaisɨhomɨ nandapa nandando.

29 O amɨ utaaho wo Awaisɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ nasɨpainjɨtɨhandapɨ wɨndɨ biyatɨ gɨmunyaatɨ amɨ sawaho wɨndɨ biyatɨ tɨtɨhemaamatatɨ nehɨ nanataataahɨ sawaho maipɨhatɨ kainataisɨ Awaisɨho koaisɨ yaawatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ numwɨtaise.

30 Sahɨ sawanaatɨ saiwɨ kiyawaatawaawɨ sawanaatamɨ tanyaaha saaraahɨ wɨndɨ andɨtɨmitɨwɨ taahiyɨhiyaatɨ timbɨpa nepɨ amɨ samɨ usa taahiyɨhiya taawɨ napowaayopo.

31 O amɨ nyahɨ biyatɨ tɨtɨhemataatɨ maipɨhaiwa ahɨnyotiwaiwa nemawa namaatosaatɨ nanɨhaawaahɨ Awaisɨho sahɨ saiwɨhiyaate nyatatɨ yaasatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaanyamɨtaise.

32 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ wiwa maipɨhaiwa kiyaatɨ binyaihɨ Awaisɨho nyasonataatɨ kandapɨ yaasatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ wonya nanyinyonaahɨ sandɨ nyangisɨ tɨtɨhenyamaitandɨ kiyataise nyahɨ wɨndɨ yaasatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ isɨhiya maipɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhiyaisaatɨ namaitɨhaawo.

33 Isɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, nandapa Awaisɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisatɨ nainjɨpɨpaamataiwɨ nandaatɨwɨ usɨpɨpɨhɨ ahoyanawaahura isɨhiya nahatiya napisaihɨ maasɨ nandaatɨwɨ jatɨwɨse.

34 Amɨ utaahoŋɨ woŋɨ jahɨmahonaahɨ kɨnyɨ kinyɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ nandapa nanɨpɨ gwɨsumapɨ napɨtaape. Saimbɨ kiyapaapaahɨ Awaisɨho kɨnyɨ saingɨtɨhandapo tatɨ yaasatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaahɨmɨtaise. Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha wiwa yaihaiwaasɨ nɨnɨ nasataahura baindɨ kasatɨtɨ nasesɨpaito.

12

Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai Otɨpɨpatɨ Kɨhatɨ Kɨhatɨ Kaitaatɨwɨ Watɨpɨhandɨ Nunyataise

1 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaate, Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho isɨhiyaamɨhetɨ napitiyatɨ kiyataise ndɨwɨ nanɨsenɨhohɨhaapɨ wihoaaŋɨha Itɨpɨho siyatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ isɨhiyai kɨhatɨ kɨhatɨ numwihɨ kiyawaayopo ndɨ kasatɨtandiyo.

2 Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhura kiyohɨtɨhandapaahɨ aimɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Sahɨ autaahaatɨho jaipɨtahoai mepɨ autaahepumaita nowaawaahɨ nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ topɨtaata nuwɨhiyaate.

3 Sahɨ saiwɨhiyaatisɨ wanɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kɨma sahɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨha sandɨ kasatɨtandiyo. Utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhoaisaho pɨwɨha wɨndɨ satatɨ, “Autaahaatɨho Kɨraisihoai naaŋɑtɨ yaawɨhandɨ nunyane,” tatɨ wɨndɨ kamaatɨtaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho Itɨpɨho Gaaho oweho satatɨ, “Jisaasiho Awaisɨhore,” tatɨ wɨndɨ kamaatɨtaise owetɨtaise. Nehɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho koaisatɨtatɨ netɨ tɨtɨhemwatɨ andɨtɨwihonɨhɨ gɨwunyaataatɨ komɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapaahɨhɨ satatɨ katɨtaise.

4 Sangisɨ gɨsunyaatɨtandɨha pɨwɨha kɨma nɨnɨ kasatɨtandiyo. Itɨpɨho Gaaho nehɨ naasohɨndaahandɨ kandɨ Itɨpɨho kɨmɨko isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kɨhatɨ kɨhatɨ kawitaatɨwɨ watɨpɨhandɨ kɨhandɨ kɨhandɨ nunyataise.

5 Isɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ isɨhiya kɨhatɨ kɨhatɨ yiyandɨhɨ nɨnaasohɨ Awaisɨho naasomɨhatɨ kawitaapo.

6 Iyataatɨ amɨ otɨpɨpatɨ taahɨpatɨ kɨhatɨ yiyandɨhɨ wɨtɨ wipetɨhatɨ nunyataahandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ naasohɨhɨ isɨhiyai netɨ andɨtɨwiwatɨ watɨpurɨmahonɨhɨ kiya nɨnaasohɨ otɨpɨpatɨ yiyandɨhɨ wɨtɨ wɨtɨ kaitaapo.

7 Isɨ kɨma kaapɨ wonjɨ onɨhitɨ sandɨ kasatɨtaano. Siyatɨ Itɨpɨho otɨpɨpatɨ kɨhatɨ kɨhatɨ kaitaatɨwɨ watɨpɨhandɨ kɨhoai kɨhoai nunyonɨhɨ amɨ kiya otɨpɨpatɨ numwisawɨhiya kiyaamɨhatɨ yiyandɨhɨ isɨhiya gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nahatiyai andɨtɨwipɨ kaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ biyatɨ gɨwunyaatɨtaise.

8 Isɨ nɨnɨ siyahapaapɨto ndɨ nasisatɨ sandɨ kasatɨtaano. Utaaho woaisɨ Autaahaatɨho amɨtɨha gaahandɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandapɨ isɨhiyai kaundɨtandɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho watɨpɨhandɨ numwɨtaise. Iyatɨ amɨ Itɨpɨho naasɨko woaisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ biyatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ ko isɨhiyai pɨwɨha kaundonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwɨ watɨpɨhandɨ koai numwɨtaise.

9 Iyataatɨ amɨ Itɨpɨho naasɨko woaisɨ ko Autaahaatɨhopɨ watɨpɨtatɨ gɨwunyaitandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ numwɨtaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo isɨhiyaamɨ timbɨpa asaaha nemwaitandɨ Itɨpɨho naasɨko koai watɨpɨhandɨ numwɨtaise.
10 Iyataatɨ amɨ wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kaitandɨhandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ Itɨpɨho naasɨko nunyataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha netɨ gɨwunyaatɨ kaundonɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaatɨ katɨtandɨhandapɨ Itɨpɨho naasɨko watɨpɨhandɨ nunyataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo sa pɨwɨha Autaahaatɨhomɨhe sa itɨpɨho maipɨhomɨhe tatɨ tipitapaatɨ mmondandɨhandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ koai nunyataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo pɨwɨha wa ko wɨndɨ pɨwaamaataha usaamɨhaara pɨwaatɨtandɨhandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nunyataise. Nunyonɨhɨ ko siyatɨ pɨwɨha waara pɨwaatonɨhɨ amɨ wo ka pɨwa wɨndɨ pɨwaamaatahondaahandɨ kandɨ sata sata kandaase tatɨ nepemaahɨwatɨ katɨtandɨhandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho naasɨko numwɨtaise.
11 Itɨpɨho so naasɨko saiwa nahatewa kiyonɨhɨ nga noaipaitaise. Iyatɨ Itɨpɨho sawahomɨ tɨtɨhɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ jatetinjatɨ woaisɨ watɨpɨhandɨ otɨpɨpatɨ wɨtapɨ netɨ nunyatɨ amɨ woaisɨ watɨpɨhandɨ wɨndɨ otɨpɨpatɨ wɨtapɨ nunyataise.

Kɨraisihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Otɨpɨpatɨ Nɨnawɨpɨhɨ Kiyawaayopo

12 Isɨ Itɨpɨho otɨpɨpatɨ kɨhatɨ kɨhatɨ kaitaatɨwɨ isɨhiya kɨhiya kɨhiyai watɨpɨhandɨ numwindɨhandapɨ kasatɨtaano. Utaahomɨ ambɨpatɨ nehɨ naasaipatisahondaahandɨ kandɨ wihoaaŋɨhonya taahonyonya kɨhonya kɨhonyaisahate. Iyataatɨ sonya taahonyonya ambɨpatɨ nehɨ naasaipatetɨ namɨhatatɨ bindataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ isɨhiyaanɨnɨ taahiyɨhiyaanɨndaahandɨ kandɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihoaisaatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitohiyɨhiyaanamɨ ambɨpatɨ noaipatɨ nehɨ naasaipɨhɨndaise.
13 Nyahɨ kɨraisihoaisaatɨ tɨmaamaitɨhaawɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ noaipatɨ naasaipɨtindɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe. Nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ usaatihɨ amɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ dawaataatapɨhiyaamɨ usaatihɨ amɨ nawɨho namepɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhɨ waatɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaamɨ usaatihɨ amɨ usa nawɨho namepɨhatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ wɨndɨ kamaiwɨhiya nehɨhiyaatihɨ siyaanɨnɨ nahatiyaanangisɨ Itɨpɨho ko naasohɨ netɨ baanyusataise. Netɨ baanyusatɨ nyamaamaisɨhɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ noaipatɨ nehɨ naasaipɨndaise. Iyataatɨ Itɨpɨho naasɨko nyahɨ nahatiyaanɨnɨ newaatɨ waapohomatiyahosɨ nanɨhonɨhɨ ko Itɨpɨho nyatatamanatɨ andɨtɨnyaisɨhɨ watɨpɨtaatɨ bindɨhaayo.
14 Isɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaapɨse nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ nehɨ naasaipɨmaahe nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ kɨhonya kɨhonya ahetahate.
15 Isɨ pɨwɨha wa gwɨnyaitɨha namɨhandɨ sandɨ kasatɨtaano. Auhɨrɨ satatɨ nɨnɨ ikwɨranɨnɨmaahe ambɨpatamɨ wihoaaŋɨhatanimatɨtando maatɨtaise. Owe. Amɨ ambɨpatɨ nehɨ naasaipatamɨ wihoaaŋɨhatiso.
16 Iyonɨhɨ amɨ atihɨrɨ satatɨ nɨnɨ ndɨhaaranɨnɨmaahe ambɨpatamɨ wihoaaŋɨhiranɨnɨtɨtando maatɨtaise. Amɨ atihɨrɨ ambɨpatɨ naasɨkatamɨ wihoaaŋɨhɨriso.
17 Isɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ nahatepɨ nehɨ ndɨhaahɨtamahonaahɨ amɨ pɨwɨha napitiyatɨ atitaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ nahatepɨ nehɨ atihɨrɨtamahonaahɨ wapaapɨ napitiyatɨ anitaise.
18 Ambɨpatɨ siyahatɨ ahendaamaise. Owetise. Autaahaatɨho sawaho gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ ambɨpatɨ nehɨ naasaipitamɨ kɨhonya kɨhonya siyatɨ ahetɨto tatɨ kiyatɨ ahaihɨhonyaasɨ kiyatɨ ahendaise.
19 Iyataatɨ amɨ ambɨpatamɨ nehɨ wihoaaŋɨhonjɨ nehɨ naasonyɨhɨ ahendaataahɨ satɨ ambɨpatɨmaahe. Owe. Nehɨhate.

20 Iyataatɨ ambɨpatɨ setahatɨmaahe. Owetise. Ambɨpatɨ nehɨ naasaipɨhɨndaahandɨ kandɨ wihoaaŋɨhonya kɨhonya kɨhonyaisahate.
21 Isɨ ndɨhaarɨ ikwɨrisɨ naharɨtatɨ wɨndɨ sata kamundɨtaise. Nɨnɨ ndɨhaaranɨnɨ ikwɨranyapɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmito mundɨtaise. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ mɨtɨho naharɨtatɨ auhɨrisɨ sata wɨndɨ kamundɨtaise. Nɨnɨ mɨtɨhonɨnɨ auhɨranyapɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmito mundɨtaise. Owetɨtaise.
22 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatamɨ wapɨhapa napaimbɨpe taatɨ gwɨnyaahohɨpɨpa wɨndɨ ahɨmondaataahɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨndɨ biyatɨ ahɨmotɨtaise. Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise.
23 Nyamɨ ambɨpatamɨ wihoaaŋɨhonya wonya wɨndɨ gaahonyaametihɨ konyaapɨ nyahɨ nehɨ gotɨ maaritohonyaisɨ isɨhiya mmondaatɨwɨ biyaatɨ yundanyaawisɨhaayo. Iyaatɨ amɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ wihoaaŋɨhatɨ mapɨpaisahatɨ itatamanaatɨ anɨtisaatɨ utɨ apotɨhɨra namaasahaayo isɨhiya nyainjaitaawo taato.
24 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatamɨ wihoaaŋɨhapa baahetimbɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ namaamaasaatɨ nehɨ kendaise. Nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ nahatepɨ siyatɨ ahotɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho ahaihɨhate. Iyataatɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ wihoaaŋɨhatisɨ gotɨ pohipaiwɨmahohɨpatisɨ waatɨ maarita netɨ awaipatemataise.
25 Autaahaatɨho saindɨmandɨ siyatɨ ambɨpatɨ sawandɨpɨ itɨhɨnatɨ nɨngisɨ yandɨhe nnatɨ kɨhonjɨ kɨhonjɨ nasɨpatɨtandɨmaahe. Owetise. Ambɨpatamɨ wihoaaŋɨhonya nahatonya nehɨ naasɨkatɨ kaiwɨ sasaahohatapɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kaiwusepaitaatɨwe.
26 Isɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ wihoaaŋɨhatɨ yaawataataahɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ mɨkatɨ naasaipitisɨ ambɨpatɨ nahatepɨ yaawɨtaise. O amɨ ambɨpatɨ wihoaaŋɨhatɨ waatɨ maaritonaahɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ mɨkatɨ naasaipitisɨ ambɨpatɨ nahatepɨ waatɨ maaritɨtaise.
27 Isɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ Kɨraisihomɨ ambɨhiyaate. Sahɨ nɨnaasiyaatɨhɨ Kɨraisihomɨ ambɨpatamɨ wihoaaŋɨhonya kɨhonya kɨhonyaate.
28 Siyatɨ ambɨpatɨ nehɨ naasaipɨhɨndaahandɨ kandɨ wihoaagɨhatɨ kɨhonya kɨhonyaatipatamatiyatɨ komɨ isɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ kɨho kɨhoai otɨpɨpatɨ kɨhatɨ kɨhatɨ nunyataise kawitaatɨwo. Siya otɨpɨpatɨ numwisawɨhiyaamɨ jɨhimatohiyɨhiya komɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ Natausaasisawɨhiyaare. Amɨ kapɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyaare. Aihɨ amɨ kapɨhiya nusesɨpapɨ baiwɨ katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaare. Aihɨ amɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ woaisɨ isɨhiyaamɨ timbɨpa asaaha nemwaitandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ ko nunyataise. Iyatɨ amɨ gɨwunyaasɨho woaisɨ watɨpɨhandɨ wɨndɨ nunyataise isɨhiyai andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨhandɨ. Iyatɨ amɨ wo gɨwunyaasɨhoai watɨpɨhandɨ wɨndɨ nunyataise Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaisɨ saiwɨ saiwɨ kaiwɨ bimaawɨse undatɨ tɨtɨhemwaitandɨhando. Iyatɨ amɨ wo gɨwunyaasɨhoai wɨndɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nunyataise pɨwɨha usaamɨha wɨndɨ pɨwaamaatohɨhaaraahɨ wanɨhandɨ pɨwaatɨtandɨhando.
29 Amɨ sandɨ napitimatataise? Isɨhiya gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nahatiya noaipapɨ Kɨraisiho komɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ Natausaasisawɨhiyaimatawaayowo? Owetise. Iyataatɨ amɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nahatiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaitaatɨwɨhiyaahɨtɨtaatɨwo? Owetise. Iyataatɨ amɨ nahatiya gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya pɨwɨha nusesɨpapɨ katɨwunjɨtaatɨwɨhiyaahɨtɨtaatɨwo? Owetise.
30 Isɨhiya gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ woaisɨ isɨhiyaamɨ timbɨpa asaaha nemwaitandɨhandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ Awaisɨho wɨndɨ namunyataiso? Iyataatɨ amɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ woaisɨ pɨwɨha usaamɨha waaraahɨ pɨwaatɨtandɨhandapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho watɨpɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namunyataiso? Iyataatɨ amɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ worɨ pɨwɨha ka

wɨndɨ pɨwaamaatahondaahandɨ kandɨ nepemaahɨwatɨ satawaatopo tatɨ katɨtandɨhandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho namunyataiso? Owetise. Isɨhiya nahatiya gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨ kɨho kɨho kɨhatɨ kɨhatɨ yiyandɨhɨ newaayopo.

31 Isɨ amɨ sahɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitaatɨwɨhandapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho watɨpɨhaiwa apɨpaahɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ nehɨ nasanyonɨhɨ awaiwa naitaatɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ andɨtitɨwɨ maaritɨwɨmapɨse.

Nyahɨ Isɨhiya Usaisɨ Maarɨho Napaita Numwɨtɨhaawo

Nɨnɨ sangi wanɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ sahɨ kaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ daihɨra gaahɨraapɨ kasatɨtandiyo.

13

1 Sahɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨha nɨnɨ nɨwahonisapɨ nehɨ namɨhandɨha sandɨ kasatɨtaano. Pɨwɨha nɨnɨ wɨndɨ pɨwaamandɨha usaamɨhaaraahunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha pɨwaatohɨhaaraahunɨ amɨ nɨngisangisɨ pɨwandaahandɨ kandɨ isɨhiyaisɨ nɨnɨ maarɨho napaitɨtɨ namunyataataahɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha usaamɨhaara pɨwaatotɨhandɨ otɨpɨho kapaparɨhɨrɨ ŋuŋaatatɨ gaatatɨ owetipatamatiyatɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha pɨwaatohɨwaiwa notɨ owendaise.

2 Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atindɨ netɨ ausaitandɨhonɨnɨndɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ gaahaiwa gwɨnyaasɨwaiwa isɨhiyaapɨ noaasandiwaiwa mmonɨtɨ gwɨnyaatɨhonɨnɨndɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ baindɨ gwɨnyaatɨhonɨnɨndɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kaundɨtɨ nunjenɨhohɨpɨpa nanɨmɨtaiso ndɨ gwɨnyaatɨ andɨtindɨ jatɨtɨhonɨnɨndɨ amɨ nisɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandaahɨ sisɨhoaisɨ kɨnyɨ niwautɨpesi numbwɨ wapɨhɨ mɨhotinde undɨtɨhonɨnɨndɨ saiwa saindɨ kiyataahandɨ kandɨ isɨhiyaisɨ nɨnɨ maarɨho napaitɨtɨ numwɨtandɨhandɨ owendaataahɨ nɨnɨ utaahonɨnɨmaahe. Owe nehɨ wapaamataindɨhonɨne.

3 Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nisɨhapa nahataapa nawɨho amɨ ikɨpɨpa nandapa owehiyai kɨhonjɨ kɨhonjɨ tipɨtapaatɨ nunyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya nɨngi nipɨ nanɨmaasi nuwɨ sisɨhaapɨnɨmasaihɨ nɨndonɨhɨ napomasanɨhandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiyaisɨ maarɨho namunyataataahɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ wihoaaŋɨhapa gaahapa Autaahaatɨho nɨngi wɨndɨ namaanɨmɨtaise. Owetɨtaise.

4 Isɨ amɨ wanɨ nɨnɨ utaaho wo isɨhiyaisɨ biyatɨ maarɨho nunyaho kairɨhɨretapɨ sandɨ kasatɨtaano. Utaaho isɨhiyaisɨ maarɨho nunyahoai wo nasatɨ ɨtɨhundonɨhɨ amɨ wihoaaŋɨ maipɨhatɨ kiyatɨ koaisɨ wɨndɨ itɨhɨmundɨtaise. Itɨhɨmundatɨ nehɨ gaahatɨ kawitaise. Iyatɨ amɨ ko isɨhiyaisɨ maarɨho nunyaho usa kahapaamapɨpa asaketahiyaapɨ wɨndɨ apomaawɨtaise. Iyatɨ amɨ ko isɨhiyaisɨ maarɨho nunyaho nɨnɨ sapa saindɨ kaindɨhonɨniso tatɨ wɨndɨ sawaho namimaatɨndaise.

5 Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiyaisɨ maarɨho nunyaho isɨhiyaisɨ wɨndɨ maipɨhatɨ kamaawitaise. Siyatɨ isɨhiyai maarɨho nunyaho kahapaamapɨpa sawahopɨhapaapaahɨhɨ waatɨ pɨhɨtatɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaitaise. Iyatɨ nehɨ sawahomɨhapaahɨhɨ wɨndɨ minjatɨtaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ ko siyahoaisɨ isɨhiya maipɨhatɨ kawisaihɨ amɨ ko wɨndɨ waapɨhɨtatɨ itɨhɨmaatɨtaise. Iyatɨ amɨ ko isɨhiyaisɨ maarɨho nunyaho isɨhiya wapa maipɨhapa kawisaihɨhapaapɨ isɨhiya sanisowo tatɨ pɨhɨtatɨ gwɨnyaapɨ wɨndɨ namotoaatɨtaise.

6 Iyatɨ amɨ ko isɨhiya usa maipɨhaiwa wiwa kaisaihɨhaiwaapɨ nge tatɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitatɨ komɨ maarɨho naaŋawitaise. Iyatɨ amɨ ko isɨhiyaisɨ siyatɨ napaitatɨ maarɨho nunyaho isɨhiya Jisaasiho kaundirɨhɨretɨ atiwɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ tahaapiya maaritɨtaise.

7 Siyatɨ utaaho isɨhiyaisɨ napaitatɨ maarɨho nunyaho utaaho woai ko komɨ maarɨho numwisɨho wapa maipɨhapa kawisonɨhura notɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ saundatɨ, “Utaaho nɨnɨ maarɨho nunyohɨho maipɨhapa siya siyahapa nɨngi kanise,” undatɨ wɨndɨ kamundɨtaise. Owetɨtaise. Kohɨ yatɨhɨ ipatisanatɨ bimotɨ amɨ komɨ maahomwaaŋɨ wɨndɨ namusoaataise. Ko nasisoaarɨ utaaho woai maarɨho numwisɨhopɨ siyatɨ gwɨnyaitaise. “Nɨnɨ nisɨ maarɨho nunyohɨho utaaso nɨngi nehɨ gaahandɨhɨ kanitaiso,” tatɨ gwɨnyaitaise. Iyatɨ amɨ utaaso so wopɨ ko maarɨho numwisɨho nasisoaarɨ siyatɨ gwɨnyaitaise, Autaahaatɨho nga koai iwɨtatamanɨhonɨhɨ ko Kɨraisihomɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ bimɨtaise tatɨ gwɨnyaitaise. Iyatɨ amɨ ko wɨndɨ namaamɨhaatɨ utaaso so woai konɨhɨ maarɨho numwɨtaise. Wapa wapa ko sawahoai nusoaipahonɨhisangi konɨhɨ daahɨ utaaso soai maarɨho numwɨtaise.

8 Isɨhiyaisɨ maarɨho numwɨtɨhaahandɨ sandɨ wɨndɨ owemetatɨ kandɨnɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ ahotɨmɨ nutandɨhande. Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho netɨ gɨwunyaatɨ watɨpɨhandɨ numwihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaahotɨhandɨ notɨ owetɨtaise. Iyatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ pɨwaamaatɨwɨha wanɨhandɨ kɨha kɨhaara pɨwaatɨtaatɨwɨ Itɨpɨho watɨpɨhandɨ numwindɨhandisangisɨ notɨ owetɨtaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ biyatɨ nusesɨpatatɨ gɨwunyaatonɨhɨ isɨhiyai pɨwɨha ausaapɨ kaundɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ Itɨpɨho numwindɨhandisangisɨ ipotɨhura notɨ owetɨtaise.

9 Iyataatɨ wanɨ kɨmandɨ kɨmuraahɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangisɨ wapa kanyitandɨ katimbɨpaamɨ nehɨ nɨnaasonyaapaahɨhɨ gɨnunyaatataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha wanɨ taawaatɨ atisa newa awusaahotɨmaisangisi sawaho nehɨ nɨnaasonyaahɨhɨ netɨ gɨnunyaatɨ nanyamihɨhonya taawaatɨ awusaahaayo.

10 Ipotɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨpɨpa noaipataahuraahɨ kɨhonya kɨhonya netɨ gɨnyunyaatɨ nanyamihɨ ausaahohonyaahɨ notɨ owetɨtandɨhonyaare.

11 Nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ sangɨhonɨnɨ metɨhonɨnɨhura metɨhonya pɨwaatohɨpatamataindɨ pɨwandɨ amɨ metɨhonya gwɨnyaahohɨpatamataindɨ gwɨnyaatɨ pɨwandɨhonɨne. Saindɨhonɨnisɨ wanɨhɨ nɨnɨ noaipatɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaahonɨnɨ awaisɨhonɨnisɨ nɨnɨ sangɨhiyaamataindɨ kiyohɨwaiwa aimɨ namaho. Isɨ nyahɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ asisɨha waara sɨkiyaatɨ aimɨ gwɨnyanaatɨ gwɨnyaahiyaanɨtɨhaawɨ metɨhonyaamɨ kiyohɨpɨpa namahohɨpatamatiyaatɨ namaito.

12 Sɨwipɨhoaatɨhɨ nyahɨ nehɨ jahohɨpatamatiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ netɨ kɨhonya kɨhonyaapɨ wanɨ kɨmura gɨnyunyaatataise. O amɨ ipotɨhura nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nyamɨ ndɨhaara tɨtɨhɨ usonɨhaahuraahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwa nahatewaapɨ biyatɨ waatɨ gɨnyunyaatatɨ nanyesɨpatɨtaise. Autaahaatɨhoai nyapɨ gɨwunyaatatɨ nusesɨpatamasɨpatamatiyatɨ nyahɨ koai usosaihɨhura kopɨ nyangi gɨnyunyaatatɨ nanyesɨpatamaitaise.

13 Iyataatɨ wanɨ kɨmuraahɨ kɨmonya mairɨmanyaahɨ wɨndɨ namaamaatɨ konyaanɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ kaimɨ kaimɨ nutɨhaawe. Autaahaatɨhopɨ nasisoaarɨ gɨwunyaapɨ nutɨhaahandunɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi wapa nanyamɨtandɨ katimbɨpaapɨ nanyamɨtaiso taatɨ gwɨnyaawa andɨtitaatɨ jatɨmɨ nutɨhaahandunɨ amɨ isɨhiyaisɨ maarɨho napaitaatɨ numwɨtɨhaahandunɨ sonyaahɨ kaimɨ nutɨwaate. Iyataatɨ kɨmanyaamɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨ jɨhimatindɨhandɨ nyahɨ kaitɨhaahandɨ isɨhiyaisɨ maarɨho nasisoaarɨ nunyamɨ nutɨhaahandɨ sandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhande.

14

Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhora Pɨwɨha Ausaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ Maaritɨwɨse

1 Isɨhiyaisɨ sahɨ maarɨho napaitɨwɨ numwɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ anɨtiwɨ isɨwatɨmɨ nuwɨse. Isɨhiyaisɨ maarɨho numwɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ isɨwatawaawɨ amɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ watɨpɨhandɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho numwindɨhandamɨhandɨ sangisangi naitaatɨwɨhandapɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Sandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ isɨhiyai kaundɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ Kɨraisihoai nunjendaatɨwɨto. Ko Itɨpɨhoraahɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nasamɨtando.

2 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo pɨwɨha wɨndɨ pɨwaamaataha wanɨhandɨ usaamɨhaara pɨwaatatɨ nehɨ isɨhiyai pɨwaundataamaase. Owetise. Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundataase. Siyatɨ ko pɨwaatindɨhandapɨ isɨhiyaisɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaatɨtaise. Sandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho nyamɨ maarɨhoaisɨ netɨ gɨwunyaasɨhɨ ko nyamɨ maarɨhoai Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaasɨwaiwa noaasandiwaiwa kandaase.

3 Aihɨ amɨ usaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ usaisɨ ausaapɨ kaundotɨmandɨhɨ isɨhiya ka pɨwɨha atiwɨ newaawɨ kiyaamɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ watɨpɨtɨtande. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ biyatɨ nusesɨpatatɨ gɨwunyaatonɨhɨ Kɨraisihomɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨtaatɨwe. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya wiwa naangɨhaiwa newaawɨsangi bɨpi kiyaamɨ maarɨho napaisaatɨtanɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwe.

4 Iyataatɨ amɨ wihoaaŋɨha siyate. Utaaho wo pɨwɨha wɨndɨ atɨhomisatɨ wɨndɨ pɨwaamaataha nehɨ wanɨhandɨ pɨwaatonaahɨ so tɨtɨhɨ sawahohɨ andɨtitɨtandɨhandɨ naitandɨ pɨwandaase. Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha wihoaaŋɨha siyate. Utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaahonaahɨ pɨwɨha kiyaamɨhaara sandɨ isɨhiya gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya kapɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya atiwɨ nepɨ andɨtitɨtaatɨwɨ kandaase.

5 Isɨ nɨnɨ gwɨnyaahohɨha wonjɨ onɨhitɨ sandɨ katɨtaano. Sahɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ atɨhomiwɨ pɨwaamaatɨwɨha usaamɨhaaraahɨ pɨwaatɨtaatɨwɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaataayo Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho watɨpɨhandɨ nasanyonɨho. Iyataatɨ amɨ waatɨ mɨtaahɨ gwɨnyaahotɨhandɨhɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaapɨ isɨhiyaisɨ kaundɨtaatɨwɨhandape. Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ isɨhiyaisɨ kaundisɨho so Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya andɨtɨwiwatɨ gaahatɨ awaipatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyataise. O utaaho wo pɨwɨha wa usaamɨha wɨndɨ pɨwaamaataha wanɨhandɨ pɨwaatindɨmandɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaisɨ netɨ masɨhonjɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨhandapɨ kandaase. O amɨ ko pɨwɨha usaamɨhaara sandɨ kato undatɨ kiyaamɨha atiwɨ nepɨ pɨwaatohɨhaaraahɨ kaundonaahɨ amɨ kiya atiwɨ nepɨ gwɨnyaapɨ andɨtitɨtaapo. Siyatɨ nepemaahɨwatɨ katonaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya kapɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya atiwɨ nepɨ andɨtitɨtaapo.

6 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaate, sahɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨha nɨnɨ nɨwahonisapɨ namɨhandɨ kasatɨtaano. Nɨnɨ napɨtɨ sangisɨ jasonɨtɨ pɨwɨha wa sahɨ wɨndɨ pɨwaamaatɨwɨhaaraahɨ nɨnɨ kasatisanaahɨ sahɨ napitaiwɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ naitaapo. O nɨnɨ siyataataahɨ gaare. Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atindɨ netɨ amɨ tɨtɨhɨ ausaatɨ kasatɨtɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ nga gɨnunyaatatɨ nanesɨpatonɨhɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ kandisasisanɨhɨ sahɨ baiwɨ nga atiwɨ naitaapo.

7 Isɨhiya pɨwɨha baiwɨ atitaatɨwɨ pɨwɨha tɨtɨhɨ kiyaamɨhaara kaundɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ namɨhandɨ kɨmbaapɨ katɨtaano. Wapa pɨwaamaata apɨhɨmaatɨhapa isɨhiya ipohauhɨ gaatihɨ isɨhiya atisawaawɨ e sapa saitɨhaawɨ gandaase tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Isɨ isɨhiya apwɨtɨhɨrɨ iposaihɨ biyatɨ gamaatatɨ mɨmaipɨnɨhonaahɨ sɨrɨ apwɨtɨhɨrɨmaahe waipa ahiyaatɨ nawesɨndɨhaawo tɨtaapo.

8 Iyataatɨ amɨ wɨndisangisɨ siyate. Pwɨsɨpɨ yaipatɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨndaatɨwɨ kiyaamɨ jɨhimainjɨho tunnɨwɨ yahwɨndaatɨwɨ usɨtɨta katatɨ otɨpɨho iposɨhɨ atisawaayopo. Isɨ amɨ ko pwɨsɨpɨ yaipatɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho biyatɨ usɨtɨtatɨ namasawɨ tundaatɨwɨhamwaaŋɨ otɨpɨho maamohonaahɨ kiya pwɨsɨpɨ yaipa kiyohiyɨhiya napitaiwɨ atiwɨ tundaatɨwɨ tɨmetɨtaapo?

9 Iyataatɨ amɨ sangisangisɨ naasɨkatɨ kaiwɨ pɨwɨha usaamɨha wɨndɨ atɨhomiwɨ pɨwaamaatɨwɨ atɨhominɨha wanɨhaaraahɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiyaisɨ kaundotɨha napitaiwɨ atiwɨ naitaapo. Kinyɨ pɨwɨha nehɨhaatɨ notaiso.

10 Kɨmaapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ pɨwɨha kɨha kɨha nahataapɨpɨhɨ pɨhɨtatɨ ahondaise. Isɨ kaiwa pɨwaamaiwaaraahɨ isɨhiya usɨyɨhiyaahɨhɨ kakaaraahɨ wihɨwihoaaŋɨ pɨwaatɨndaapo.

11 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo pɨwɨha nɨnɨ wɨndɨ atɨhomindɨ pɨwaamandɨhaara pɨwaatonaahɨ komɨ pɨwɨha kandisɨhaapɨ wɨndɨ biyatɨ gɨmaanunyaatatɨ namaanesɨpatɨtaise. Ko nisapɨ pɨwɨha waamɨhoe tatɨ gwɨnyaahonɨhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ kopɨ pɨwɨha waamɨhoe ndɨ gwɨnyaito.

12 Isɨ amɨ sangisangisɨ naasɨkatɨ kiya nasoaipaitaise pɨwɨha usaamɨhaaraahɨ ausaawaahuro. Isɨ sahɨ waatɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhomɨhapa nasamɨtandɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunjenɨwɨse. Ko watɨpɨhandɨ nasanyonɨhɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaisɨ andɨtɨwipɨ pɨwɨha kaundisaihɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ biyatɨ gɨwunyaatonɨhɨ andɨtitɨwɨ bitoaitaatɨwo.

Porɨho Itɨpɨhomɨ Watɨpɨhandɨ Isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Pɨwɨha Kɨha Kɨhaara Pɨwaatɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

13 Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaisɨ saiwɨ kawiwɨse totɨmandɨ sahɨ saitaatɨwɨto. Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ pɨwɨha wa pɨwaamaatɨpɨha wanɨhandɨ pɨwaatapaapaahɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunjeme watɨpɨhandɨ nahinyonɨhɨ pɨwɨha waaraahɨ wanɨhandɨ pɨwaatingɨtɨhandapɨ sandɨto tɨpɨ nepemaipɨ kapɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya atitaatɨwɨ kiyaamɨhaara kaundɨtaapo.

14 Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ pɨwaamandɨhaara wanɨhandɨ gaapundataataahɨ amɨ nisɨ maarɨhoai maawɨ gaapundataase. O nisɨ amɨtɨhaahɨ nɨnɨ gaapundotɨhandapɨ wɨndɨ namaanesɨpatɨtaise.

15 Isɨ nɨnɨ napitaindɨ kaitande. Nɨnɨ saindɨ kaito. Nɨnɨ nisɨ maarɨho gaapundataataahɨ amɨ nisɨ amɨtɨhaisatɨ ahoyatɨ gaapundɨto. Amɨ nisɨ maarɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ aunɨhɨtonɨhɨ amɨ nisɨ amɨtɨhaisatɨ maasɨ gwɨnyaatɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ katɨto.

16 Iyataatɨ amɨ wiwa utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhopɨ wɨndɨ biyatɨ gɨmaawunyaataho sangisatɨ maasɨ sapɨhɨ bimonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha waaraahɨ pɨwaatɨpɨ Autaahaatɨhoai gaahoŋe undisamɨhɨ kɨnyɨ akaaha katɨpɨ Autaahaatɨhoai gaahoŋe undapaase, maatɨtaise koaisɨ kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha katingɨhaapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaatahoso.

17 Isɨ sahɨhɨ pɨwɨha nehɨ gaahaahɨ kaundɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai gaahoŋe undawaahandɨ kandɨ utaaho Autaahaatɨhopɨ wɨndɨ biyatɨ gɨmaawunyaataho samɨ katohɨhaapɨ wɨndɨ atɨhomisataatɨ andɨtitɨtandɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaitaise.

18 Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhoai gaahoŋe undataato Itɨpɨho watɨpɨhandɨ nɨngisɨ nanɨmihɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ pɨwaamandɨha kɨha kɨhaaraahɨ sangisɨ nasɨtipɨhaatɨ pɨwandaato.

19 Isɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya ahoyainjaihɨhura nɨnɨ pɨwɨha nehɨ naasonyaahɨ ikwɨrɨ naasairɨhɨtahonya tahonya katɨto. Kandunjisanɨhɨ kiyai Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaasɨwaiwaapɨ gɨwunyaatɨtando. O amɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha pɨhɨndɨ taahɨwaiwa pɨwɨha kɨha kɨha pɨwaatɨtandɨ sandɨ owetise.

20 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate. Sahɨ manyinya sangɨhiyaamataiwɨ samɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kiyohɨwaiwa namɨhaapɨse. Sahɨ maipɨhaiwa kamaiwɨ namɨhaapɨse manyinya gaahiya maipɨhaiwa wɨndɨ kamaayohɨpatamataiwo. Aiwɨ amɨ gwɨnyaanɨwɨ gwɨnyaahiyaatawaawɨ wapa kaitaatɨwɨ gwɨnyapehohɨmumwaanɨ gwɨnyaapɨse.
21 Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpaatɨhɨ satatɨ ahondaise:
“Nɨnɨ isɨhiya pɨwɨha wa pɨwaatɨwɨhiyai netɨ nandusaasɨto.
Nandusoaasisanɨhɨ kiya nuwɨ nisɨ isɨhiyaisɨ pɨwɨha waaraahɨ pɨwaundɨwɨ kaundɨtaapo.
Saindɨ kaisanɨhandɨ kandɨ kiya wɨndɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomaanitaapo,”
Aisaiyaaho 28:11-12; Jonɨho 10:34
tatɨ Awaisɨho katise.
22 Isɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha utɨpɨhandɨ jɨhandaatɨhɨ ahotisɨhaapɨ akɨte tɨpɨ mmondaape. Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai watɨpɨhandɨ numwihɨ pɨwɨha kɨha kɨhaaraahɨ pɨwaatotɨmandɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhonɨnɨ Akɨtɨhonɨhɨ watɨpɨhaiwaisahonɨnɨ kɨmonɨnɨ bindataayo undatɨ isɨhiya kopɨ gɨmaawunyaahohiyɨhiyai nunjatɨ kiyataise. Amɨ sandɨ siyatɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ kaindɨmandɨ aimɨ gɨwunyaapɨ komɨhɨretɨ iwinjapepihɨrohiyɨhiyaisɨ nunjatɨ kiyataamaise. Owetise. Isɨhiya kopɨ gɨmaawunyaahohiyɨhiyai nunjɨtandɨ sandɨ kiyataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya baiwɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho watɨpɨhandɨ numwihɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahotɨmandɨ Autaahaatɨho kopɨ aimɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaisɨ sahɨ aimɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaapɨ nisɨhiyaatimatauhɨ nisɨ maarɨho samɨhetɨ ahɨnondaise undatɨ nunjatɨ kiyataise. Sandɨ ko siyatɨ kaindɨmandɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaahohiyɨhiyai nunjatɨ kiyataamaise. Owetise. Kopɨ aimɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai nunjatɨ kiyataise.
23 Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya nahatiya napɨwɨ ahoyanɨwɨ bindawaawɨ amɨ kiya nahatiya pɨwɨha kɨha kɨha wɨndɨ pɨwaamaatɨwɨha wanɨhaara wanɨhandɨ pɨwaatisaihaahɨ isɨhiya usa Autaahaatɨhopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhiya katɨhɨ nandaapɨ aimɨ bindawaahiya sahɨ kiyotɨhandapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaatatɨ namausesɨpatahiya sapɨ satɨtaapo.
24 O amɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ isɨhiyai kaundisaihɨ utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaaho nandaatɨ samɨhatɨhɨ bimainjaho samɨ pɨwɨhaara komɨ maipɨhaiwa kaiwaiwaapɨ gɨwunyaatɨtaise. Ko pɨwɨha atisɨhaaraahɨ komɨ maipɨhaiwa nahatewa netɨ nunjonɨhɨ gɨwunyaatɨtaise.
25 Iyatɨ amɨ ko siyatɨ gwɨnyapendaise. “Nisɨ maipɨhaiwa isɨhiyaapɨ noaasatɨ nisɨ omanɨtɨtɨhɨ ahɨnotiwaiwa Autaahaatɨho netɨ ausaatɨ autemataise,” tatɨ gwɨnyaitaise. Siyatɨ sawimatonɨhɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ satatɨ katɨtaise, “Tɨtɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho sangisatɨndaise,” tatɨ katɨtaise.

Tɨtɨhɨ Napɨmasawɨ Kaiwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai Mepɨ Autaahepumapɨse

26 Isɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaate, Autaahaatɨhoai mepɨ autaahepumaitaatɨwɨ ahoyanawaahura watɨpɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨho nasamiwaiwa kaitaatɨwɨhɨretɨ kasatɨtaano. Sahɨ nɨnaasiyaatɨhɨ saiwɨ kaitaatɨwe. Utaaho wo aunɨhɨhɨrɨ Autaahaatɨhoai mepɨ autaahemwaitandɨhɨrɨ katane. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiyaisɨ biyatɨ nusesɨpatɨ kataunjane. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ wo Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha wa kaundisɨha ko ausaatɨ auta katane. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ wo pɨwɨha wa usaamɨha wɨndɨ ko atisatɨ pɨwaamaataha wanɨha pɨwaatane. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ wo pɨwɨha ka nepemaahɨwatɨ kiyaamɨhaara katane. Saiwɨ kiyawaawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya kapɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyai andɨtɨwipɨhɨra kaiwɨse.

27 Amɨ isɨhiya usa pɨwɨha usaamɨhaara wanɨhandɨ pɨwaatɨtaatɨwaahɨ awɨtɨwɨhiya yahurisangisɨ amɨ murɨmingwaasisangisɨ wo jɨhɨ pɨwaatatɨ namɨhaahonɨhɨ amɨ wo kapɨhɨ pɨwaatatɨ namɨhaahonɨhɨ amɨ wo kasɨnɨ pɨwaatane. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ wo kingwaasamɨ pɨwɨha waaraahɨ pɨwaatotɨhaapɨ satɨwɨha katawaatopo tatɨ kiyaamɨhaara nepemaahɨwatɨ katane.

28 O amɨ pɨwɨha ka nepemaahɨwatɨ katɨtandɨho kapɨhɨ owetonaahɨ ko pɨwɨha kɨha kɨhaara Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ pɨwaamaatatɨ nehɨ bɨpisɨ bimone. Nehɨ bɨpisɨ bindataatɨ sawaho kanatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisataahɨhɨ pɨwanane.

29 Amɨ wonjɨ sandɨ kasatɨtaano. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiyai kaundɨtaatɨwɨha atiwɨ newaawaahɨ yahurisangi amɨ murɨmoaisangi isɨhiya gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai kaundɨwɨse. Kaundisaihɨ amɨ usa bindawaawɨ sa pɨwɨha tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ nasahaaro e nehɨhaaro tɨwɨ atiwɨ nepɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse.

30 Siyatɨ wo taatɨ pɨwɨha katonɨhɨ kapɨhɨ detɨ bimohiyɨhiya gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ woaisɨ Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha sa katɨme undatɨ netɨ gɨwunyaatɨ kaundonaahɨ jɨhɨ pɨwɨha katisɨho pɨwɨha ka namɨhaatosatɨ nehɨ bɨpisɨ bimonɨhɨ ko dotɨ katane.

31 Sandɨ katotɨmandɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ isɨhiyai kaundɨtaatɨwɨto. Ausaawaahura jatawa napɨmasawɨ jɨhɨ woŋɨ katisamɨhɨ amɨ kapɨhɨ woŋɨ katisamɨhɨ amɨ ipotɨ woŋɨ katɨwɨse. Saiwɨ kiyawaawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atinɨwɨ katawaawɨ nahatiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ biyatɨ nasesɨpatatɨ gisunyaatɨtando. Saiwɨ kiyawaawɨ Kɨraisihomɨhɨretɨ baiwɨ andɨtitɨwɨ japepihɨrɨtaatɨwo.

32 Sahɨ kiyawaahura kɨmaiwɨ kaitaatɨwe. Utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ isɨhiyai kaundɨtandɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho watɨpɨhandɨ nunyonaahɨ ko pɨwɨha namasatɨ katɨtandɨhuraapunɨ amɨ ko pɨwɨha katɨmɨ notɨ owemaitandɨhuraapunɨ sawaho jatataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ nesɨha ausaane.

33 Isɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaapɨse nyahɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nosasaatɨ mɨhoaihɨraatɨ kaisaihɨ Autaahaatɨhoai sandapɨ poundɨtaiso. O amɨ nyahɨ otɨpɨpatɨ itatamanaatɨ napɨmasaatɨ napaisaatɨ kaisaihaahɨ sandapɨ Autaahaatɨho gaare tatɨ maaritɨtaise.

Isɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ maasɨ ahoyanawaahura Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya usa kiyohɨpatamataiwɨ kaiwɨse.

34 Iyataatɨ amɨ asɨhiya warisaisahiya saiwɨ kaitaatɨwe. Asɨhiya usɨhiyaisahiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya ahoyanɨhohɨpɨpɨhɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ pɨwaamaatɨwɨ bɨpi napaisaatɨ bimɨtaatɨwe. Kiya asɨhiya pɨwɨha kapɨhɨ isɨhiyaamɨ otɨhaatɨ pɨwaatɨtaatɨwɨ nyahɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmito. Kiya saiwɨ kamaiwɨ kiya nehɨ kiyaamɨ warisaamɨ otɨtɨhɨ bimaawɨse asɨhiyaapɨ saiwɨse tatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa Mosesiho katatɨ ahaisɨhetɨ japepihɨrɨwo.

35 O amɨ kiya asɨhiya wapaapɨ biyatɨ namusesɨpatatɨ gɨmaawunyaatonɨhɨ kapaapɨ nasendaatɨwaahɨ nuwɨ anɟɨpɨpɨhɨ bindawaawɨ warisaisɨ nunjenɨwɨ nepɨse. Apopaatɨ waatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya ahoyanohiyɨhiyaamɨ otɨhaatɨ kiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ wapaapɨ nasenatɨ pɨwaatɨtandɨ sandɨ tɨtɨhɨmaahe.

36 Nisɨ aimɨ kasatohɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ wɨndɨ kamaayopo. Owetise. Isɨ sahɨ jɨhɨ yeyetɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nesisɨ isɨhiyai kaundɨtɨhiyaatɨtawaawo? Aiwɨ amɨ nehɨ sahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨhiyaatɨtawaawo?

37 Iyataatɨ amɨ samɨ wo utaaho siyatɨ gwɨnyaataataahɨ nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atindɨ netɨ isɨhiyai kaundɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho

Gaaho naninyahoniso tatɨ gwɨnyaaso so nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kɨma katotɨmaapɨ biyatɨ akɨte tatɨ gwɨnyaane amɨ Awaisɨho wɨnɨhapɨpa nanɨmihɨhapa kandaatono.

38 Isɨ sahɨ atiwɨse, utaaho wo nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kɨma kandɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨmaapɨ akaahaamaahe tatɨ nemasɨhopɨ sahɨ ko pɨwɨha isɨhiyai kaundɨtandɨha Autaahaatɨho koaisɨ nunyahore tɨwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨse. Owetise.

39 Isɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaate, nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kasatɨmɨ napɨtɨ wanɨ ipotɨha sandɨ kasatɨtɨ owemaitandiyo. Sahɨ Autaahaatɨho Itɨpɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nepɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ isɨhiyai ausaapɨ kaundɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ waatɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaatɨwɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya pɨwɨha wa kiya atɨhomiwɨ pɨwaamaatɨwɨhaara wanɨhandɨ pɨwaatisaihɨhiyaisɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ namaawisapupwɨse. Owetane.

40 Saiwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai mepɨ autaahepumaitaatɨwɨ ahoyanawaahura mɨhoaihɨrɨwɨ kamaiwɨ jatawa tɨtɨhɨretɨ napɨmasawɨ kaiwɨse.

15

Kɨraisiho Napomatatɨ Japɨhɨ Nepataise

1 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha Kɨraisihopɨtɨha aimɨ napɨtɨ kandɨsasotɨhaapɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Nɨnɨ ka nesipɨtɨ kandisasonɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ atiwɨ nepɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Atiwɨ nepɨ pɨwɨha ketɨ andɨtitɨwɨ bitotawaayopo.

2 Nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kasatohɨwaiwa namaamapɨ anɨtiwɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ ahiyawɨ gwɨnyaapɨ binyaihaahɨ pɨwɨha sɨketapɨ Autaahaatɨho sangisɨ japɨhɨ nasamaitaise. Wiwa sahɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha kasatotɨhaapɨ nehɨhe tɨwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaitaawo.

3 Awaisɨhomɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ atindɨ nehotɨhaahɨ aimɨ kasatataato. O pɨwɨha apɨpaahɨ awaisɨha sahɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨha kɨmaare. Pɨwɨha awaisɨha sa Kɨraisiho nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemaitandɨ nyapɨ napotaise. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ katirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ napotaise. Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha satatɨ,

4 ko napomasɨhɨ yamwaawaayopo. Yamwaahauhɨ asisɨha notɨ mairɨmaatihɨ ketɨ Autaahaatɨho koai ahowimasɨhɨ japɨhɨ asohoematatɨ nepataise, Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha katatɨ ahotirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrato.

5 Nɨnɨ sangi pɨwɨha sandɨha aimɨ kasato. Ko Kɨraisiho japɨhɨ nepasi notɨ jɨhɨ Pitaahoaapɨhɨ noaipatɨ nunjoaayainjɨhɨ amɨ koai Pitaaho jɨhɨ iwinjataise. Aihɨ amɨ kasɨnɨhandɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwaiwa mmonɨwɨ nepɨ kaiwɨ nɨwipinjohiyɨhiya ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ isundɨpɨho yahurɨtahiyaapɨhɨ noaipatɨ japɨhɨ nepatɨ kɨmonɨne undatɨ nunjoaayainjɨhɨ amɨ kiya koai usonawaayopo.

6 Iyatɨ amɨ kasɨnɨhandɨ naisɨhiya kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya taahiyɨhiya 500 kaiwɨhiyai nusatipɨhaapɨhiyaapɨhɨ noaipatɨ nunjaayainjɨhɨ amɨ kiya koai naasɨkura usonawaayopo. Siyatɨ ko nunjainjɨhɨ usohohiyɨhiyaamɨ usa aimɨ napopo. Napwauhɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ usaahɨ wanɨ yahiya bindawaayopo.

7 Aihɨ amɨ kasɨnɨhandɨ Jemɨsihoaapɨhɨ noaipatɨ japɨhɨ nepatɨ kɨmonɨne undatɨ nunjoaanataise. Siyatɨ ko kiyaisɨ nunjoaanamapɨ notɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya pɨwɨha awusoaitaatɨwɨ namɨhanatɨ Natausaasisawɨhiyaapɨhɨ noaipatɨ ipotɨhandɨ nunjoaanataise.

8 Ko siyatɨ kiyaisɨ nunjoaanatɨ owetihɨ ipotɨnɨhɨ nɨngisaapɨhɨ noaipataise. Noaipatɨ nɨngisɨ ninjasɨtɨhandɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ noaipatɨ winjasɨpatamatiyatɨ noaipatɨ ninjataamaise. Owetise. Apopaatɨ maaha namwɨtandɨhura sangiso tatɨ wɨndɨ minjatatɨ nanɨhiyatɨ bimihɨ

maaha gwɨtɨpɨha namwɨtandɨha asisɨha noaipasɨhɨ maaha gwɨtɨpɨha namwipatamataindɨ otɨpɨpatɨ Kɨraisiho nanɨmɨtaiso ndɨ wɨndɨ tɨmendɨ gɨmunyaatɨ minjatonɨhandɨ kandɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nanɨmihɨ noaipatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha awusaataayo.

9 Aposerɨhiya nahatiya usa Kɨraisiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nunyatɨ Natausaasisawɨhiya nɨngisɨ nanɨtipɨhaapɨ awaisawɨhiyaare. O amɨ nɨnɨ kiyaamɨ yatɨhɨ nehɨ gwɨharaahonɨne. Isɨ isɨhiya nɨngisɨ aposerɨhoŋɨ komɨ pɨwɨha awusaitaapɨ Kɨraisiho natasoaasisɨhoŋe dɨtaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ awaisɨhonɨnɨ gaahonɨnɨmaahe amɨ nɨnɨ Kɨraisihopɨ sangɨ gɨwunyaatɨhura Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaisɨ titɨ netɨ nusopɨsasɨtɨ yaawɨhandɨ nunyatɨhonɨniso.

10 Saindɨ kaindɨhonɨnɨtihɨhandɨ kandɨ Awaisɨho nɨngisɨ gaahatɨ kanisatɨ netɨ nanepemahɨwatɨ pɨwɨha awusaitandɨ ahɨnihɨ wanɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhonɨndaayo. Ko siyatɨ gaahatɨ kanindɨhandɨ notɨ nehɨ owendaamaise. Owetise. Nɨngisɨ ko gaahatɨ kanindɨhandapɨ nɨnɨ aposerɨhiya nahatiyai nusatipɨhaatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ waatɨ mɨtaahɨ kiyataayo. Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ waatɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonisɨ watɨpɨhanda andɨtɨtɨtɨ kiyataamaayo. Owetise. Autaahaatɨho gaahatɨ kanisatɨ netɨ andɨtɨnisɨhɨ komɨ gaahandaahɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nɨnɨ kiyataayo.

11 Isɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akaaha nehɨ naasaahɨ naasɨkaasɨ nɨnɨsangisɨ amɨ usa Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisangisɨ kasatisaihaahɨ pɨwɨha Kɨraisiho napotatɨ japɨhɨ nepasɨtɨhandapɨ sahɨ baiwɨ atiwɨ nepɨ gwɨnyaapɨse.

Isɨhiya Napomahohiyɨhiya Nahatiya Ipotɨhura Japɨhɨ Nepaitaapo

12 Sahɨ pɨwɨha kɨmaapɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha sangisɨ sataatɨ kasatɨhaato. Kɨraisiho napomatatɨ japɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho ahowimasɨhɨ napomahohiyɨhiyaamɨhatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ nepataise taatɨ kasatɨhaato. Sataatɨ kasatohɨmaapɨ samɨ usaatɨ napaapɨ satɨwɨ katopo. Napohiyɨhiya japɨhɨ wɨndɨ namepaitaapo tɨwo.

13 Napohiyɨhiya akɨtɨ japɨhɨ namepaitaisaihaahɨ Autaahaatɨho Kɨraisihoai wɨndɨ japɨhɨ ahowimatɨ namumwaitaihe.

14 Siyatɨ akaahanaahɨ Autaahaatɨho Kɨraisihoaisɨ japɨhɨ ahowimatɨ wɨndɨ namumwaahonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nyahɨ sangisɨ ausaawaatɨ kasatotɨha akaahaametatɨ nehɨhaatɨtaihe. Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ notɨ nehɨhandɨtɨtaihe.

15 Amɨ siyatɨtonaahɨ amɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisiho komɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ natanyoaasisawɨhiyaanɨnɨ Autaahaatɨho Kɨraisihoai japɨhɨ ahowimase taatɨ pɨwɨha kasatotɨha jaipɨtaatɨ nehɨha kasatɨhaato. Amɨ nyahɨ sataatɨ Autaahaatɨho Kɨraisihoai japɨhɨ ahowimatɨ numwaataise taatɨ pɨwɨha ausaawaatɨ katɨhaatono. Amɨ Autaahaatɨho Kɨraisihoai apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ ahowimatɨ japɨhɨ namumwaahonaahɨ amɨ isɨhiya napomahohiyɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ ipotɨhura Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ japɨhɨ ahowimatɨ namumwaitaise. Isɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho akɨtɨnɨhɨ isɨhiya napomahohiyɨhiyaisɨ wɨndɨ japɨhɨ ahowimatɨ namumwaitandaahɨ amɨ ko Kɨraisihoaisangi wɨndɨ ahowimatɨ namumwaitaihe.

16 Autaahaatɨho napohiyɨhiyai wɨndɨ ahowimatɨ japɨhɨ namumwaitandaahɨ amɨ Kɨraisihoaisangisɨ wɨndɨ ahowimatɨ namumwaahonɨhɨ konɨhɨ daahɨ napomaitaihe.

17 Isɨhiya napohiyɨhiya japɨhɨ namepaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ akaahanaahɨ Kɨraisihoai Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ ahowimatɨ japɨhɨ namumwaitaihe. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ nyamɨ pɨwɨha Kɨraisihopɨha kasatohɨhaapɨ nehɨhandɨ gwɨnyaitauhe. Aiwɨ amɨ sangi Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ wɨndɨ namaasamaahonɨhɨ sahɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhɨ bimɨtauhe

18 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ bimambɨwɨ napohiyɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhɨ namaiwɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ namepɨ nehɨ owetɨtauhe.
19 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisiho ipotɨhura gaahandɨ kanyitandɨhandapɨ jatɨmɨ niyohɨtɨmandɨ nehɨ wanɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ bimohurɨmuraahɨhɨ kanyitandɨhandapɨ jatɨmɨ nohaawaahɨ amɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ nyahɨ asɨtimatɨtɨhaahandɨ wɨndɨ namaito. Namaitaanɨ amɨ isɨhiya nyapɨ satɨwɨ ese nehɨhandɨ jatopo tɨwɨ maarɨho asɨpɨnyito.
20 Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha akaahaahɨ siyate. Kɨraisihoai napohiyɨhiyaamɨhatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ ahowimatɨ numwaataise. Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya napopɨ nanoposohiyɨhiya japɨhɨ nepaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ osaataatɨ nandapa jɨhapɨhapa akɨpɨpa ahotipatamatiyatɨ Kɨraisiho nunjatɨ jɨhɨ nepataise.
21 Utaaho wo napwɨtaatɨwɨhɨra daihɨra nuwatɨ japwaasɨpatamatiyatɨ amɨ utaaho wo isɨhiya napomawawɨhiya japɨhɨ nepaitaatɨwɨhandɨ nunjatɨ daihɨra nuwatɨ japwaataise. Siyatɨ ko nunjatɨ japɨhɨ nepataise amɨ isɨhiya gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya japɨhɨ nepaitaatɨwo.
22 Isɨ nɨnɨ katotɨmaapɨ sandɨha kasatondɨ nasesɨpatɨ kasatɨtaano. Adaamɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nemwasɨtɨhandaahɨ nyahɨ nahatiyaanɨnɨ napohaayo. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ Kɨraisihoaisangisɨ kiyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisatɨ japepihɨrindɨhanda japɨhɨ nepataise amɨ isɨhiya gɨwunyaapɨ bimambɨwɨ napohiyɨhiya japɨhɨ nepaitaatɨwo.
23 Amɨ Kɨraisihoaisawɨ naasura wɨndɨ namepaitaapo. Owe. Nahatiya nehɨ kiyai kiyaapɨhura napɨmasawɨ nepaitaapo. Kɨraisiho jɨho nepataisɨ amɨ kapɨhɨ usa nepaitaapo. Kɨraisiho japɨhɨ nasonɨhura komɨhiya nahatiya asɨyɨhiyaimatɨwɨ japɨhɨ nepaitaapo.
24 Amɨ kiya nahatiya nepasaihɨ amɨ ipotɨhandɨ yapɨmbatunɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨmba ahotihɨ mmonɨhohɨwɨmaiwaunɨ amɨ yamɨhapatunɨ amɨ wanɨ isɨhiyaanɨ taawɨ bimaamɨ niyohurɨmura Autaahaatɨho netɨ nemaitaise. Siyatɨ saiwa Autaahaatɨho ipotɨ nemaitandɨ ahotonɨhɨ jɨhɨ nasatɨ gamanɨmo wanɨ yapɨhɨ nahanda itɨpɨho asɨhatindɨtɨhapɨ watɨpɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨhoai tɨwipɨndatɨ nɨwisapuwatɨ ahotiwaiwai nematɨ amɨ kaiwaamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ netɨ owematosatɨ owetonɨhɨ Kɨraisiho gamanɨho tɨtɨhɨ komɨho ahiyatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa nahatewa isɨwatɨ isɨhiya nahandi ko osamatɨ iwinjatɨtaise. Siyatɨ Kɨraisiho nahataapai Awaisɨho jɨhoematatɨ jatɨmɨ notɨ itɨpɨho watɨpɨhaiwa nahatewai nematɨ owematɨ gaatonɨhɨ ko jaatɨ bimiwaiwa netatɨ Sapɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ ahaitaise.
25 Iyatɨ Kɨraisiho akɨtɨnɨhɨ Awaisɨho jɨhoematatɨ nahataapai osamatɨ jatɨmɨ notɨ komɨ tiworisaisɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ tiwatɨ ipatisatɨ Kɨraisihomɨ yatɨhɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhemahonɨhuraatɨtando.
26 Siyatɨ ko tiworisa nahataapa wapai maawɨ nematɨ owetanɨhɨ amɨ ipotɨhandɨ nemaitandɨhandɨ sandɨhɨ nyahɨ isɨhiyaanɨ napwɨtɨhaahandisangisɨ kandɨnɨhɨ nemaitaise.
27 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ wapɨhɨ satatɨ ahondaise. Autaahaatɨho kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa netɨ Kɨraisiho jatɨtandɨ aimɨ komɨhatɨhɨmataise. Pɨwɨha kɨma satatɨ katisɨma Autaahaatɨho sawaho kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa netɨ ko jatɨtandɨ Kɨraisihomɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨmataise. Aihɨ amɨ nyahɨ aimɨ mmonɨhaayo, Autaahaatɨho kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa netɨ komɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨmasɨho. siyataahandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho kahapaamapɨpaisatɨ ahoyatɨ Kɨraisiho ninjatɨtando tatɨ komɨhatɨhɨ wɨndɨ sanamaise. Owetise.
28 Siyatɨ kapa Kɨraisihomɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ otɨtɨhɨ ahotinjatɨ ipotɨhura ko Mwaaho Sapɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ yatɨhɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ sanotɨ bimɨtaise,

jɨhura Autaahaatɨho kahapaamapɨpa netɨ komɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ ahɨwisɨhomo. Iyonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho nahataapai osamatɨ jatɨtaise.

29 Isɨhiya aimɨ napohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ ahowimatɨ numwaitandɨhandapɨha pɨwɨha akaahaametatɨ jaiwɨtahanaahɨ isɨhiya napohiyɨhiyai andɨtɨwisaihɨ kiya noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ gaahiya asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nepɨ nasisoaarɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ isɨhiya asɨyɨhiya waapoho napaapɨ nehopo.

30 Sahɨ nyangisɨ baiwɨ nyainjapɨse, nyahɨ kɨmatɨ otɨpɨmbatɨ kawisonɨhɨ isɨhiya usa nahateweɨ nyangisɨ itɨhɨnyatɨwɨ nepɨ nanyopɨsasɨtaatɨwiyowo. Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai wɨndɨ japɨhɨ ahowimatɨ asiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ namumwɨtaayonaahɨ nyahɨ daayaatɨ kandapɨ pɨwɨha napaapɨ ausaitaanɨhe?

31 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, asisɨ nahateweɨ isɨhiya nɨngisɨ nepɨ nanopɨsasauhɨ nɨnɨ aimɨ napwɨtandɨhandɨ detɨ detɨ nanoaipataise. Nɨnɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨha kasatataato nisɨ naisɨhiyaate. Sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaato sahɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ maasɨ bimauhɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ maaritataatɨ pɨwɨha kɨma kandaato.

32 Isɨhiya aimɨ napohiyɨhiya japɨhɨ anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ namepaitaatɨwɨhandɨ sandɨ akɨtɨhandɨndaataahɨ sandapɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ kamaatɨtaanɨhe. Kamanaatɨ nehɨ nanɨhiyaatɨ bindɨha nandapa waapoho nga nandaanɨhe. O amɨ bousonaahɨ napowaatɨ sɨkiyaatɨ ahotɨtɨhaahandisonaatɨ pɨwɨma kɨma akaahanaahɨ isɨhiya Epesaasihandaahapɨhiya suhwɨ maasapɨhomɨ kairɨhɨretɨ kaiwɨ bimohiyɨhiyaisatɨ itɨhɨtɨndaanɨhe. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya nɨngi napitaiwɨ andɨtɨniwɨtaapo. Sandɨhɨ owetɨtaise.

33 Isɨhiya wiwa napɨwɨ sangisɨ jaiwɨsatɨtaapo. Isɨhiya jaiwɨsatisaihɨ amɨ sahɨ kiya maipɨhiya maipɨhaiwa kaiwɨhiyaisawɨ daayawaawɨ samɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa nepɨ nasopɨsasɨwɨ amɨ samɨ gaahaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa nepɨ nasopɨsasɨtaapo.

34 Isɨ ketɨ samɨ gwɨnyaahotɨhandɨ nepɨ tɨtɨhematɨwɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa bɨpi namɨhaapɨse. Nɨnɨ tɨtɨhɨ sangisɨ kasatataato. Kasatataatonɨ atiwɨse. Isɨhiya usa samɨ otɨhatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ sangɨ gɨwunyaatatɨ nusesɨpatahiye. Nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kɨma katohɨma sahɨ atisawaawɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ samɨ kiyohɨtɨhandapɨ masɨtandɨ kandaato.

Ambɨpatɨ Japɨhɨ Nepasɨpatɨ Satɨ Nehɨ Kati Wipetahate

35 Amɨ isɨhiya usa satɨwɨ nasendaapo: “Isɨhiya aimɨ napomahohiyɨhiya japɨhɨ napitaiwɨ nepaitaapo? Aiwɨ amɨ kiya napomahohiyɨhiya nepawaahura ambɨpatɨ napitetahatɨ nesihiya nepaitaapo?” tɨwɨ nasendaapo.

36 Isɨhiya usa saiwɨ taawɨ nasesaihaahɨ siya wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaatatɨ namausesɨpatahiya katawaatopo. Kɨnyɨ mmonɨpɨ aimɨ gɨhunyaatataise. Konɨhounɨ amɨ wapaisangi yamapaise. Yamahinɨhɨ namaamasaatatɨ namaapotataahɨ amɨ namutatɨ wɨndɨ yanɨmisatɨ asɨpɨpa wɨndɨ ahɨmetɨtaise.

37 Konɨho amɨ wapaisangi nehɨ yandɨpɨho kwɨtaaho wipetaho yamapaise. Iyataatɨ yandɨpɨho so tamitatɨ yananaatɨ ipotɨ noaipaitandɨ ahotahomatiyaho yamapaamaise. Owetise.

38 Autaahaatɨho sawaho gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ konɨhoai tamitatɨ amɨ yananaatɨ setɨtandɨhapa nunyatɨ ahiyataise. Sawaho siyatɨ yandɨpɨho kwɨtaaho kahatamatɨpetaho nɨnaasoaisɨ tamitatɨ yananaatɨ nunyataise.

39 Autaahaatɨho ambɨpatɨ kiyatɨ ahaipatisangisɨ sɨkiyate. Nahataapa nehɨ naasɨketahapaamaahe. Owetise. Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ

wipetahatɨ kiyatɨ ahiyataise. Iyatɨ amɨ maasapɨho ambɨpatɨ wipetahatisahoai kiyatɨ ahiyataise. Iyatɨ amɨ koaisɨ ambɨpatɨ wipetahatɨ nunyataise. Iyatɨ amɨ araiho osetetapɨhoaisɨ ambɨpatɨ wipetahatɨ nunyataise.

40 Ambɨpatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhatɨ siyatɨ nehɨ kati wɨtɨtihɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ yapɨpatambɨhatɨ nehɨ kati wɨte. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ kahapaamapɨpa autaahɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ ahotimbɨpaamɨ yundanyɨha nausainjɨpɨpa amɨ kaiwai nehɨ wipetatɨ naasɨketahaiwe. Iyataatɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa kɨmaapɨ yapɨpatambɨhapaamɨ yundanyɨha nausainjɨpɨpa amɨ nehɨ kapai wipetahapaare.

41 Ipɨhomɨ yundanyɨha nausainjɨtɨhandɨ wipetahandɨtihɨ amɨ waatɨhomɨ yundanyɨha wipetahandɨtihɨ amɨ kaumbwaatisangisɨ kaatamɨ yundanyɨha wipetahaare. Iyataatɨ amɨ kaumbwɨhaiwa otɨhatɨhɨ nɨnaasaamaatamɨ yundanyɨha yiyandɨhɨ wipetahaiwa nausaatahaate.

42 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya aimɨ napowawɨhiya japɨhɨ nepahohiyɨhiyaisangisɨ sɨketahiyaare. Isɨhiya napwauhɨ yamwaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ ainjotatɨ namasaatatɨ nopɨsasɨnataise. Amɨ isɨhiya japɨhɨ nepahohiyɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ namaasaatatɨ wɨndɨ namopɨsasɨndaise.

43 Ambɨpatɨ yapɨpataatɨhɨ yamwaahohɨpatɨ satɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhate. O amɨ ambɨpatɨ japɨhɨ nepasɨpatɨ satɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahate. Iyatɨ ambɨpatɨ yapɨpataatɨhɨ yamwaahohɨpatɨ satɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ andɨtɨmitɨhate. O amɨ ambɨpatɨ japɨhɨ nepaitandɨhatɨ satɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhate.

44 Ambɨpatɨ nyahɨ yamwaahopatɨ satɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbatambɨhate. O amɨ ambɨpatɨ japɨhɨ nepasɨpatɨ satɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhate. Iyataatɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ yapɨpatambɨhatɨtihɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhatisangisɨ ahondaise.

45 Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ wapɨhɨ satatɨ jɨpatɨpindatɨ ahotise. utaaho jɨhɨ wuwanɨnɨhɨ namasatɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyatɨ ahaisɨho Adaamɨho ahoyatɨ pɨwaataho utaaho noaipataise. O amɨ Adaamɨho ipotɨhura noaipasɨho sopɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ wapɨhɨ Kɨraisihopɨ namɨhanatɨ satatɨ ahotise:

> “Utaaho jɨho Adaamɨho so nehɨ utaaho isɨhiyaamɨ mbɨpa dɨtɨhɨrɨ maarisatɨ netɨ asohotatɨ maarisatɨ notɨ nasayataise. Aihɨ amɨ Adaamɨho ipotɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ itɨpɨho dɨtɨhɨrɨsahosɨ isɨhiya asɨyɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhandisaho noaipataise,” *Wuwanɨhapɨhɨ 2:7* tatɨ ahondaise.

46 Kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ ambɨpatamɨhɨretɨ kaitaatɨwɨhandɨ jɨhɨ noaipataise. O amɨ maarɨhomɨhɨretɨ kaiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ ipotɨ noaipataatɨ ambɨpatamɨhɨretɨ kaitaatɨwɨhandisɨ nusatipɨhaahande.

47 Utaaho jɨho Adaamɨho so yapɨpatambɨhore. Nehɨ yapɨpataahɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyatɨ ahɨwihɨhore. O amɨ ipotɨ noaipasɨho so yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhore.

48 Nyahɨ isɨhiyaanɨ yapɨpatambɨhiyaanɨnɨ utaaho so yapɨpatambɨhomatiyaahiyaanɨne. Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ biyaatɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ amɨ utaaho so yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhomatiyaahiyaanɨnɨ noaipɨhaayo.

49 Akɨtɨnɨhɨ nyahɨ so utaaho yapɨpatambɨhomatiyaahiyaanɨnɨ bindɨhaayo. siyaahiyaanɨndaahandɨ kandɨ ipotɨhura so utaaho yamɨhapaatapɨhomatiyaahiyaanɨnɨ bimɨto.

50 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate. Nɨnɨ sangisɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ nasanyohɨmaamɨ tanyaaha siyate. Isɨhiya kɨmaapɨ yapɨpatambɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai winjaatɨ bimimbɨpɨhɨ wɨndɨ naiwɨ namɨndaitaapo. Iyataatɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa

namasaatatɨ nosasɨnahapa amɨ kahapaamapɨpa namaamasaatatɨ namosasɨnahapa wɨndɨ namaitaise.

51 Sahɨ baiwɨ atiwɨse. Pɨwɨha kɨma noaasandinjɨha ausaatɨ sangi nɨnɨ kasatɨtandiyo.* Nyahɨ nahatiyaanɨ sangɨ napowaatɨ bindɨhaahandɨ kandɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ nyahɨ nahatiyaanɨ ambɨpatɨ wipetahatɨ newa wipetahiyaanɨtɨto.

52 Ipotɨhura sandɨ siyatɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ kɨnapaahoyatɨ ndɨha nɨhoaatɨhɨrɨ tɨmaamasɨpatamatiyatɨ otɨpɨho kapaparɨhɨrɨ ipotɨhandɨ iposaihɨ gaatonɨhura noaipaitaise. Iyonɨhɨ sura isɨhiya aimɨ napopɨ owetohiyɨhiya japɨhɨ nepaitaapo. Nepapɨ kiya jɨhaatɨ wɨndɨ namosasɨndaapo. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ nyahɨ asɨyɨhiyaanɨ sura namapowaatɨ bimohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ noaipawaatɨ wipetahiyaanɨtɨto.

53 Sandɨ siyahandapɨto kɨmatɨ ambɨpatɨ namasaatatɨ nosasinjɨpatɨ noaipatɨ wipetahatɨtatɨ katɨnɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ ahotɨmɨ nutaise. Ambɨpatɨ napwipatɨ wipetahatɨ noaipatɨ wɨndɨ owemetatɨ katɨnɨhɨ asɨpatɨtatɨ ahotɨmɨ nutaise.

54 Akɨte. Ambɨpatɨ satɨ namasaatatɨ nosasinjɨpatɨ noaipatɨ wipetahatɨtatɨ nasisoaarɨ katɨnɨhɨ ahotɨmɨ nutaise. Ambɨpatɨ satɨ napwipatɨ wipetahatɨ noaipatɨ asɨpimatatɨ katɨnɨhɨ ahotɨtaise. Siyonɨhɨ sura Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha sapa saitaise tatɨ ahotisɨha noaipatɨ akaahaatɨtaise. Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wapɨhɨ satatɨ ahotisɨhaapɨto:

“Autaahaatɨho kohematatɨ isɨhiya napwɨtaatɨwɨhandi tiwatɨ ipatisatɨ kandisɨnɨhɨ owemataise.” *Aisaiyaaho 25:8*

55 “Kɨnyɨ isɨhiya napwɨtaatɨwɨhandanyɨ watɨpɨhandɨ maahe?
“Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ watɨpɨhanda yaipataahamataimbɨ isɨhiyai yaawɨhandɨ nunyapɨ tiwinɨhɨ napohɨtɨhandɨ maahe?” *Oseyaaho 13:14*

tatɨ ahotisɨhaapɨto.

56 Isɨhiya napwɨtaatɨwɨhandamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ isɨhiyai yaawɨhandɨ numwindɨhandɨ sandɨ isɨhiya maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨtɨhande. Amɨ maipɨhandamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ sandɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Autaahaatɨho Mosesihoai numwihɨ jɨpatɨpaimbɨpaare.

57 Siyatisɨ amɨ nyahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare undɨtɨhaawo. Nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangisɨ netɨ andɨtɨnyaisɨhɨ pwɨsɨpɨ yaipati nyahemataatɨ newa ipɨhatisaatɨ amɨ napwɨtɨhaahandisangi aimɨ ipatisɨhaayono.

58 Isɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate. Sahɨ baiwɨnɨhɨ andɨtitɨwɨ bitosawɨse. Aiwɨ sahɨ wapaapɨ yaiwɨ onɨhɨmitɨwɨse. Sahɨ dɨpɨpataasɨnɨ Awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ waatɨ kiyohɨtɨhandɨ nehɨhandɨ owetɨtandɨmaahe. Owetise. Sahɨ saiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ Awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nahateweti waatɨ andɨtitɨwɨ kawiwɨse.

16

Porɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ Isɨhiya Jerusaremɨhanda Bimohiyɨhiyaapɨ Nawɨho Ahoyohɨho Nusoaasɨtaatɨwɨ Kaundataase

1 Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya Jerusaremɨhanda bimohiyɨhiyai andɨtɨwipɨ nawɨho numwɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ nanɨsenɨwɨ kandotɨhandapɨ nɨnɨ sangi wanɨ sandɨ kasatataato. Isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya aunahɨpatɨ Garesiyaahanda bimohiyɨhiyai saiwɨ kaiwɨse undɨtɨ kaundonɨhɨ

* **15:51:** Kɨraisiho japɨhɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ nasonɨhura saiwa nyangi nanyoaipatɨ kanyimatɨtaise.

kiya aim‡ kiyow‡ am‡ sangisangis‡ naas‡kat‡ kaiw‡ naw‡ho ahoaitaat‡w‡ maaritataayo.

2 Iyataat‡ is‡hiya Garesiyaahiyais‡ n‡n‡ saund‡t‡ kaundataato: N‡naasiyaat‡ Sandehand‡ nahatewet‡ naw‡ho baiw‡ yand‡hip‡ ahoaim‡ nuw‡se biyat‡ taah‡ho t‡metat‡ ahot‡tando. T‡metat‡ ahotinjat‡ n‡n‡ napisan‡h‡ sah‡ naw‡hop‡ w‡nd‡ daap‡ mmon‡w‡ neh‡ nan‡haiw‡ aim‡ t‡metind‡handis‡ nep‡n‡m‡taat‡wo undataato.

3 Is‡ n‡n‡ nap‡t‡ sap‡h‡ Korind‡handa noaipat‡ is‡hiya naw‡ho nga baiw‡ is‡wat‡w‡ jat‡taapo t‡w‡ nam‡hanohiy‡hiyai ut‡p‡ho wo j‡pat‡paind‡ naw‡hoaisat‡ nunyausoaas‡tando kiya naw‡houn‡ ut‡p‡houn‡ is‡si Jerusarem‡handa Autaahaat‡hom‡ is‡hiyais‡ k‡mo naw‡ho Autaahaat‡hom‡ is‡hiya Korind‡handaahap‡hiya sap‡ nasusoaasauh‡hoe und‡w‡ numw‡to.

4 Iyataat‡ am‡ n‡n‡ n‡wahon‡sangis‡ Jerusarem‡handaahap‡ naitand‡ gaatanaah‡ naisan‡h‡ am‡ kiya maas‡ n‡ngisaw‡ naitaapo.

Por‡ho Korind‡hiyai Not‡ Iwinjaitand‡ Kaundataase

5 N‡n‡ yap‡pat‡ Masetoniyaahandaah‡ra nap‡tand‡ gw‡nyaat‡ bindataayo. Is‡ k‡ra yap‡pat‡ Masetoniyaahandaah‡ra nap‡to. Saind‡ k‡ra nasataat‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ is‡hiyai iwinjat‡ uson‡m‡ nap‡t‡ sap‡h‡ Korind‡handa noaipaito.

6 N‡n‡ nap‡t‡ sangisat‡ wonj‡ bim‡to. Bimisan‡h‡ asis‡ha mb‡pa mbwaat‡ wipat‡ wip‡wis‡ha sanot‡ oweton‡hapo. Siyat‡ owetan‡h‡ kap‡h‡ nasamasis‡ wap‡hap‡ naisan‡h‡ sah‡ nga naw‡ho naninyaw‡ daih‡ra daupw‡ nat‡w‡noaas‡taat‡wo.

7 N‡n‡ b‡notaat‡ neh‡ mas‡honjet‡ sangis‡ jasondand‡ sand‡ pondise. Is‡ am‡ n‡n‡ saind‡ kaitand‡ Awais‡ho gaare tat‡ gw‡nyaahonaah‡ n‡n‡ sangisat‡ utaar‡ mas‡wonj‡ maas‡ bim‡tand‡ sand‡ gaare.

8 O am‡ wan‡ k‡muraah‡ k‡mb‡h‡ Epesaasihandaah‡ bim‡to. Bimisan‡h‡ asis‡ha Judaahiyaam‡ awais‡ha kimbap‡ho Pendikosihand‡ noaipat‡ sanot‡ owetan‡hura kap‡h‡ namasis‡ nap‡to.

9 N‡n‡ k‡mb‡h‡ Epesaasimanda bim‡taano tot‡mand‡ apaap‡maato, Awais‡ho nisap‡ daih‡ra daanus‡h‡to n‡n‡ is‡hiyais‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha baind‡ ausaat‡ taah‡waiwet‡ kandunj‡tando is‡hiya taahiy‡hiya k‡ny‡ p‡w‡ha sa amusaap‡ b‡pi namape nd‡w‡ n‡patisaih‡hand‡ kando.

10 Is‡ am‡ Timoteho sangi jasondand‡ nasonaah‡ sah‡ koais‡ baiw‡ uson‡w‡ maarit‡w‡ numwaap‡se, koaisangi nisatiyat‡ Awais‡hom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ k‡m‡kat‡ kawisataahoso.

11 Is‡ koais‡ sah‡ ahosumwap‡ neh‡hoe t‡w‡ mausow‡se. Neh‡ wapa ko nenoaah‡timb‡pa baiw‡ nunyaw‡se, kom‡ maar‡ho biyat‡ w‡witon‡h‡ nesi k‡mb‡hap‡ nap‡tando. Ko usa nais‡hiyaisat‡ maas‡ jap‡h‡ nap‡taiso nd‡ n‡n‡ k‡mb‡h‡ jatataayo.

12 Nyam‡ nais‡ho Aporosihop‡ sand‡ wihoaan‡ha kasatataato. N‡n‡ wat‡p‡nd‡ and‡tind‡ Aporosihoai sap‡ kiyai usonda numwe is‡hiya k‡miya nais‡hiya g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiyaisap‡ maaso und‡t‡ kaundon‡hand‡ kand‡ ko w‡nd‡ sangisenda namaap‡se. Wan‡ k‡mura maas‡ numwe undon‡h‡ namaas‡ am‡ ipot‡hura kom‡ amb‡pat‡ maar‡ho nur‡p‡paitat‡ nap‡taah‡wison‡hura sangis‡ jasondand‡ nap‡taise.

Por‡ho Kiyais‡ P‡w‡ha Ipot‡ha Kaundataase

13 Sahɨ sawanaatɨ baiwɨ jaawɨ jatɨnɨwo wiwa isɨhiya nasamaasi daihɨra asɨra naisaihɨ nowaawɨ Kɨraisihoai namapɨ wɨndɨ koai namaawipinjɨtaawo. Sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ baiwɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaamapɨ baiwɨ anɨtiwɨ isɨwatɨwɨse. Aiwɨ wapaapɨ wɨndɨ yamaiwɨ andɨtitɨwɨ bitosawɨse.
14 Samɨ kiyohɨwaiwa saiwa Autaahaatɨhoaisunɨ amɨ isɨhiyaisunɨ maarɨho nunyawaawɨ kiyawaayowɨ amɨ kaiwa kaimɨ nuwɨse.
15 Sahɨ aimɨ Sɨtepanaasihopunɨ amɨ komɨhusasapunɨ gɨsunyaatahiyaate. Susasɨ yapɨpatɨ Akaiyaahandaahapɨ isɨhiya sangɨ gɨwunyaahauhɨ jɨhɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohususase. Kusasɨ sawusasamɨ maaritɨwɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandaahɨ dosisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaisɨ andɨtɨwipɨhatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyawaayopo. Aihɨ nɨnɨ andɨtindɨ watɨpɨndɨ sandɨ kasatataato.
16 Isɨhiya saiwɨhiya pɨwɨha kasatisaihɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨhatɨhɨ pɨnuwɨse. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaisangisɨ kiyai kaiwusepaapɨ maasɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ bimaawise.
17 Iyataatɨ itingingwaasɨ Sɨtepanaasihotihɨ Potunaatusihotihɨ Akaikaasihotihɨ singwaasɨ napɨwɨ nɨngi nisonɨhauhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ kingwaasi usonataatɨ apɨpaahɨ aungohandɨ maaritataayo. Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe amɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ wɨndɨ napɨwɨ maanisondauhɨ kingwaasɨ samɨ aunahɨpatɨ nepɨ samɨ pɨwɨha nesi napɨwɨ nisonɨwɨ pɨwandauhe.
18 Kiya napɨwɨ nɨngisɨ nisonɨhauhɨ nisɨ maarɨho apɨpaahɨ biyatɨ wɨnitataisɨ amɨ samɨ maarɨhoaisangisɨ wɨsaitɨtaise. Isɨ isɨhiya saiwɨhiyaapɨ maaritɨwɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha baiwɨ atɨwiwɨse.
19 Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya kɨmbɨhɨ propinjɨhandɨ Esiyaahanda bimohiyɨhiya sangisɨ ipɨhɨrete satawaatopo. Aihɨ amɨ Akwiraahotihɨ amɨ Pɨrisiraahaatɨtihɨ amɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatihɨ kasanyuramɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ maasɨ ahoyanohiyɨhiyaatihɨ sangisɨ Awaisɨhomɨ ambɨpataahɨ ipɨhɨrete satawaatopo.
20 Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nahatiya kɨmbɨhapɨhiya sangisɨ ipɨhɨrete satawaatopo. Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ kaiwɨ wihɨwihoaaŋɨ gerɨnɨwɨ bimaawɨse.
21 Nɨnɨ Porɨhonɨnɨ ipɨhɨrete satɨtɨ nisɨ ikwɨraahɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ jɨpatɨpaindɨ nusoaasataayo.
22 Isɨhiya usa Awaisɨhoai maarɨho baiwɨ namunyawɨ pohipɨwisohiyɨhiyaamɨhetɨ komɨ apowindɨhandɨ kandɨnɨhɨ siyaamɨhetɨ ahotɨtaise. Awaiso Awaisɨhoŋe namme.
23 Awaisɨho Jisaasihomɨ maarɨho asɨpaindɨhandɨ sangisatɨ maasɨ ahotɨtaise.
24 Nɨnɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpataahɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatangisɨ maarɨho nasanyataayo.

Porɨho Utɨpɨmo Kɨmo Kapɨho Korindɨhiyaapɨ Jɨpatɨpaisɨhore
Kɨmandɨ 2 Korindɨhiyaapɨ Utɨpɨmandapɨ Nesɨpɨhande

Porɨho Epesaasihanda namasi notɨ yapɨpatɨ Masetoniyaahanda bimihɨ kɨnaungwɨha naasaahɨ sanaihɨ 56 A.D. hura pɨwɨha kɨma Porɨho jɨpatɨpiyahaare. Aihɨ isɨhiya usa komɨ pɨwɨha jɨha atisawaawɨ kiya nasenawaayopo. Kiya saiwɨ atiwɨ nehauhɨ Porɨho atisataatɨ gaare ndaase. Saiwa siyatɨ owetihɨ ipotɨ Porɨho Korindɨhiyai saiwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya Jerusaremɨhanda bimohiyɨhiyai andɨtɨwipɨ numwɨtaatɨwɨhapaapɨ daihɨra nunjatɨ kaundataase. Iyatɨ ko Porɨho pɨwɨha ipotɨha kaundatɨ osasepɨhaatɨ amɨ isɨhiya Korindɨhiyaamɨ usa Porɨhomɨ pɨwɨha baiwɨ atiwɨ namepɨ pohipiyauhɨ kiyaapɨ apowihɨ itɨhɨndaase.

2 Korindɨhiyaapɨ Pɨwɨha Napɨmasataise

Porɨho isɨhiyai gaahure undatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha namasatɨ jɨpatɨpaisɨha (1:1-11)

Porɨho pɨwɨha kataunjataatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha nahata gwɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ maarɨhomɨ kaitandɨhɨretapɨhaiwaapɨ kaundisɨha (1:12–7:16)

Porɨho kiyaapɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaundatɨ nawɨho nahatiyaatɨ ahoaiwɨ isɨhiya Jerusaremɨhanda bimohiyɨhiyai andɨtɨwipɨ numwɨtaatɨwe undisɨha (8:1–9:15)

Ko saindɨmantɨ kiya komɨ pɨwɨha kaundisɨha baiwɨ atɨwiwɨ pɨwɨha kaapɨ akaahe tɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwe. Iyatɨ amɨ Porɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaipatapɨ saindɨ saindɨ kiyataayo tatɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaundatɨ amɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasiho Komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitandɨ gaatatɨ numwaasɨtɨhandapimaawɨ kaundisɨha (10:1–13:10)

Porɨho komɨ pɨwɨha kaundɨmɨ notɨ osasepɨhaasɨha (13:11-13)

1 Nɨnɨ Porɨhonɨnɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasiho komɨ pɨwɨha awusaitandɨ kandatɨ naninyatɨ natanoaasisɨhonɨne. Nɨnɨ Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha awusaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritataatɨ nɨngi nanɨmahanatɨ pɨwɨha naninyatɨ netɨ natanoaasisɨhonɨne. Nɨnɨ sapɨ utɨpɨmo kɨmo jɨpatɨpiyataayo. Iyataatɨ nyamɨ naisoho Timoteho kɨmo nɨngisatɨ kɨmbɨhɨ maasɨ bindɨhaawɨ maisɨhoaaŋɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaamɨ aunahɨpa awaipatɨ sitihandɨ Korindɨhanda bimohiyɨhiyaatangisunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya komɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨ namɨhainjawɨhiya yapɨpatɨ Akaiyaahanda bimohiyɨhiya nahatiyaisunɨ ahoya gaahuraare satɨhaato.

2 Iyaha nyamɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨhounɨ amɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihounɨ sangisɨ gaahandɨ kasimɨ nepɨ andɨtisaisaihɨ sahɨ wapaapɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨ amɨ samɨ maarɨho wɨndɨ notɨ nasatɨmaitandɨ yɨhoaaŋɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundɨha nunjenɨhaayo.

Autaahaatɨho Komɨ Isɨhiyai Andɨtɨwiwataise Wapaara Netɨ Nusopɨsasihɨhura

3 Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwimaitɨhaawo. Amɨ kɨmɨ ko Autaahaatɨmo nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ Sapɨhoso. Iyatɨ amɨ ko Komɨ maarɨho asɨpiyatɨ tundindɨhandamɨ tanyaahosɨ nasisoaarɨ nyangi maarɨho asɨpinyisatɨ nyatatamanatɨ amɨ netɨ andɨtɨnyaiwahore.

4 Amɨ ko siyahosɨ nɨnɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nehonɨhura amɨ nɨngi ko Autaahaatɨho andɨtɨniwataise, amɨ isɨhiya usa naaŋɨhaiwa nesaihɨhiyai nɨnɨ katɨ kaindɨ amɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtando. Isɨ amɨ nɨngisɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ andɨtɨnisɨpatamataindɨ kɨmɨ kɨretɨ isɨhiya usa kiya naaŋɨhandɨ nesaihɨhura nɨnɨ nga kiyai andɨtɨwiwɨto.

5 Iyataatɨ amɨ Kɨraisiho Komɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ yaawɨhaiwa konɨhɨ nepɨ naipatamataindɨ nɨnɨ koai nɨwipinjohɨhonɨnisangi amɨ noaipatɨ Kɨraisihomɨhonɨnimatonɨhɨ isɨhiya nisɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhaiwa naninyawaayopo. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Kɨraisihomɨhonɨnɨtihɨ Autaahaatɨho konɨhɨ nɨngi taatɨ andɨtɨniwatɨ ninjatɨmɨ notaise.

6 Amɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho yaasatɨ mɨmaipɨnimatahaiwa taatɨ nehohɨwɨmaiwa apaapɨmaahe Autaahaatɨho nɨngi andɨtɨnihonɨhɨ sahɨ nɨngi ninjaitaatɨwe. Ninjawaawɨ amɨ nyangisangi Porɨhoai Autaahaatɨho andɨtɨwisɨpatamatiyatɨ andɨtɨnyaiwɨtaiso tɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ baiwɨ gɨwunyaasaihɨ ko sangisɨ japɨhɨ nasamaatɨ andɨtɨsaihonɨhɨ sahɨ samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhaiwa nehohɨwaiwaapɨ sahɨ yaiwɨ wɨndɨ tɨmaamɨhaitaatɨwe. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨnɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho yaasɨhaiwa nehohura andɨtɨnisɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe amɨ sahɨ nɨngisɨ ninjawaawɨ satɨwɨ nyangisangi sɨkɨretɨ Porɨhoai Autaahaatɨho andɨtɨwisɨpatamatiyatɨ nyahɨ yaasɨhaiwa nesaihɨhura andɨtɨnyaiwɨtaiso tɨwɨ sahɨ andɨtitɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ naitaatɨwe.

7 Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ saindɨ kiya yaawɨhaiwa newaahandɨ kandɨ kiyaanɨhɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ bitoaitaapo ndɨ gisunyaataayo. Amɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaahe sahɨ samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhaiwa nɨnɨ nehohɨpatamataiwɨ nesaihɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngi andɨtɨnisɨpatamatiyatɨ sangisɨ ko andɨtisaiwɨtaihɨ nɨnɨ mmonɨtɨ gwɨnyaataate.

8 Isɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaate, sandapɨ sahɨ mmonɨwise. Nɨnɨ nisɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhaiwa asakaindɨ yapɨpatɨ Pɨropinjɨhandɨ Esiyaahanda nanoaipasɨhɨ nɨnɨ netaayo. Iyataatɨ saiwa nisɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ yaasatɨ mɨmaipɨnimatiwaiwa apɨpaahɨ aungwohaiwanda nisɨ andɨtatamɨ watɨpɨhandi nanɨtipɨhaahandɨ nɨnɨ nga wɨndɨ netɨ tɨmwaapwɨtɨtaahetahaiwa nɨngi nanoaipataise. Aihɨ kɨmandɨ kandapɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ mmonɨtɨ gwɨnyaataayo: Nɨnɨ wɨndɨ asohonɨnɨmetɨto, napwɨto ndo.

9 Sandɨ saimainjɨhɨ amɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ: e wanɨ kɨmura nisapɨ ko napwɨto tatɨ Autaahaatɨho katatɨ gwɨnyaasurandaatisɨ nɨnɨ kapwɨtande ndɨ gwɨnyaataayo. Amɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ saindɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe, nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ watɨpɨhonɨnisɨ nga andɨtitɨtondɨ wɨndɨ nɨwahonisapɨ minjatɨndɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨho amɨ isɨhiya aimɨ napomahohiyɨhiyaisangi ahowimatɨ japɨhɨ numwaasɨhoetɨ nisɨ maarɨho ahiyatɨ koaisaahɨhɨ winjatɨtande, amɨ ko nɨngi nɨtatamanatɨ nga andɨtɨniwɨtando.

10 Iyataatɨ jɨhura nɨnɨ saindɨ napwɨtandɨ detɨtihɨhura Autaahaatɨho nɨngi japɨhɨ nanɨmaahore. Siyatɨ nɨngi japɨhɨ nanɨmaahosɨ wapa nɨngi netɨ mɨmaipɨnisatɨ nanopɨsasɨtandɨhapa nanoaipahonɨhura kaiwaatɨhapɨ ko nɨngi japɨhɨ nanɨmaitaise. Nanɨmaahotihɨ amɨ nɨngi wiwa netɨ nanopɨsasatɨ yaasɨhandɨ nanɨmɨtandɨhaiwa nanoaipahonɨhura Autaahaatɨho konɨhɨ japɨhɨ nanɨmaapɨ nutandɨ nɨnɨ Kopɨ watɨpɨndɨ gɨwunyaataayo.

11 Iyataatɨ sahɨ nisapɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ: nisapɨ gaapundɨwɨse satɨtɨ nasɨsenataayo. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya nisapɨ gaapundisaihɨ Autaahaatɨho gaahatɨ kiyatɨ kiyaamɨ gaapɨpatɨ atɨwisatɨ nɨngi netɨ nanopɨsasɨtandɨhaiwa wiwa nanoaipasɨwaiwaatɨhapɨ nanɨmaahonɨhɨ amɨ kandapɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨhoai kɨnyɨ

gaahoŋe gaare undɨtaapo.

Porɨho Korindɨhiyai Napɨtɨ Jasondo Undataahandɨ Kandɨ Notɨ Mausose

12 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ maaritɨtɨ sandɨ kandaato. Isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ gaahonɨnɨ saasanotahonɨnɨ daindɨ bitondaayo ndo. Iyataatɨ amɨ sa pɨwa nɨnɨ katohɨmaapɨ nisɨ maarɨhoaisangi akɨte tatɨ gɨnunyaatataise. Amɨ sahɨhɨ aimɨ sawanaatɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate. Nɨnɨ samɨ otɨhatɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahonɨnɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritirɨhɨretɨ samɨ ndɨhetɨ auta daindɨ bitohonɨho. Saindɨ daindɨ bitondaatɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhoai mausonɨwɨhiya amɨtɨha gaaha gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretɨ netɨ japepihɨrataamaayo. Owetise. Nehɨ nɨnɨ gaahandɨ wɨndɨ kamaindɨhandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ koaisunyaatɨ gaahatɨ kanisatɨ andɨtɨniwɨtandɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaataayo.

13-14 Iyataatɨ utɨpiwa nɨnɨ sapɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨwiwa sahɨ nga awɨtɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ nasesɨpatɨtandɨhɨretɨ nɨnɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo. Iyataatɨ wanɨmura sapɨ nɨnɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨwiwa pɨwɨha nahata sahɨ wɨndɨ monɨwɨ namaasesɨpainje. Namaasesɨpainjɨhɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ sapɨ saindɨ kiyai ipotɨhura biyatɨ nusesɨpatonɨhɨ mmonawaawɨ Porɨho wapa namoaasatɨ nahataapa tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kanyatataase tɨtaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ gwɨnyaataayo. Amɨ sahɨ saisaihɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasiho isɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usondandɨ japɨhɨ nasonɨhura nɨnɨ sapɨ maaritisanɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ maaritɨtaatɨwo.

15-16 Amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ maaritauhɨ kandapɨ Pɨropinjɨhandɨ Masetoniyaahandaahapɨ notaatɨ jɨhɨ sangisɨ jainjaitandɨ gwɨnyaaho. Jainjapɨ nundatɨ amɨ japɨhɨ Masetoniyaahandaahɨraapɨ nasataatɨ jɨhaatɨ jainjaitando. Saindɨ yataira jainjatɨ amɨ asisɨha waatɨ netɨ sangisɨ Autaahaatɨho jatatamanatɨ andɨtɨsaiwɨtandɨhɨretapɨ nɨnɨ sangi pɨwaasatɨtando. Sangisɨ saindɨ pɨwaasatɨtɨ nasahosisanɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ sura wapa nɨnɨ Pɨropinjɨhandɨ Judiyaahandaahapɨ isɨsi nutandɨhapaunɨ amɨ nɨngisɨ daihɨra andɨtɨniwɨtandɨhapa wapaunɨ nanɨmɨtaatɨwo. Sandɨ nɨnɨ katohɨtɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kaitandɨ gwɨnyaatɨ kandaato. Jaipɨpaamaahe. Owetise.

17 Isɨ amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ Porɨho ko nehɨ pɨwɨha etɨtaatɨndaaso tɨwɨ nɨnɨ napɨtɨ sangisɨ jasondo satohɨtɨmandapɨ gwɨnyaawaayowo? Amɨ nɨnɨhɨ wapa kaitandɨ gwɨnyaatɨ pɨwɨha wɨsasohɨrɨhɨretɨ utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhoai mausonaho kairɨhɨretɨ kiyataamaayo, amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ saiwɨ sɨretɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwo. Aindɨ amɨ naasɨkura utaaho wo isɨhiyai saundatɨ: “Ye akɨtɨnɨhɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ kaito,” undatosatɨ amɨ nehɨ nɨwipɨhandɨ tanyaaha owehandɨ nepemaitatɨ satatɨ: “Owe. Nɨnɨ wɨndɨ sandɨ kamaito,” undisɨhomataindɨ kiyataamaayo. Owe. Nɨnɨ wɨndɨ saindɨ kamaindɨhonɨne.

18 Amɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho wapa kaitandɨ jɨhɨ pɨwɨha tɨmanatɨ sapa kaito tatɨ katimbɨpa nasisoaarɨ tɨtɨhɨ kapaahɨhɨ kiyahore. Aihɨ amɨ nisangi sɨkɨretɨ kiyataayo. Aindɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ sandɨ: “Ye, kɨmandɨ nɨnɨ kaito,” ndosatɨ tanyaaha owehandɨ nepemaindɨ owe. Nɨnɨ sandɨ wɨndɨ kamaito ndɨ kandɨhonɨnɨmaahe. Owetise.

19 Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Porɨhonɨnɨ Sairaasiyɨ Timoteyaisatɨ maasɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihopɨ katawaasasohɨha wɨndɨ motɨnatɨ namaasesɨpataha yaingwanaanɨ sangisɨ katawaasasɨhaamaayo. Nehɨ naasaahɨhɨ katawaasasɨhaayo. Iyataatɨ Kɨraisiho kopɨ Autaahaatɨho satatɨ Kɨraisiho setaho noaipatɨ amɨ siyahaiwa kaitaise tatɨ katirɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ ketaho noaipatɨ amɨ wapa ketɨhapa kiyataise. Iyataatɨ Kɨraisiho Autaahaatɨhoai wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ samundahore: “Ye, nɨnɨ kɨnyɨ maaritingɨtɨhandɨhɨhɨ kaitaano,” undatosatɨ ka nema wapa ko sawaho maaritimbɨpa kiyahomaahe. Owetise. Kɨraisihohɨ Autaahaatɨhoai, “Kɨnyɨ maaritingɨpɨpaahɨhɨ kaitaano,” undimbɨpa kapaahɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ kiyahore.

20 Amɨ kɨmandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaato. Nahataapa isɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ kiyaapunɨ kawitandɨ Autaahaatɨho jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ katatɨ ahaimbɨpa Kɨraisiho netɨ isɨhiyai kapa nahataapa kawɨsatɨ gaamataise. Aihɨ amɨ sandɨ Kɨraisiho kaindɨndapɨ nyahɨ sataatɨ: “Ye, akɨte. Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaisɨ kawitandɨ jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ katimbɨpa kapa kiyataise,” taatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai newaatɨ mepɨ autaahewaumwɨhaayo.
21-22 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ ko sawahohɨhɨ nɨngisunɨ amɨ sangisunɨ andɨtɨnyaisɨhɨ amɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ andɨtitaatɨ gɨwunyaahaayo. Gɨwunyaahonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ Itɨpɨho Gaahoai netɨ natausaasihɨ ko nasatɨ nyamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ bindataise. Iyataatɨ so Itɨpo nyamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ bimisoraahɨ Autaahaatɨho sanyatatɨ: “Sahɨ apɨpaahɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ nisɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ nasamɨhanataayo,” nyatataase. Iyatɨ amɨ Itɨpɨmo Autaahaatɨho nyangisɨ nanyinyatɨ netɨ natausaasihɨ nasatɨ nyamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ bimiso so ipotɨhura nyahɨ komɨ isɨhiyaanangi gaahaiwa nahataapa nanyamɨtandɨ netɨ jɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ katatɨ tɨmanatɨ ahaimbɨpaamɨ jɨhapɨhapa nanyinyataise. Amɨ ipotɨhura gaahapa nahataapa sapɨ namɨhandɨ ahiyopɨpa nasamɨto nyatato.

Porɨho Korindɨhiyai Ketɨ Notɨ Maawinjasɨtɨhandapɨ Nusesɨpatɨ Kaundataase

23 Wanɨ kɨma pɨwɨma nɨnɨ ketɨ japɨhɨ sangisenda namaasohɨtɨhandapɨhaare. Nɨnɨ sangisenda japɨhɨ ketɨ notaataahɨ amɨ maipɨhandɨ samɨhatɨhɨ ahotindɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨha kasatisanɨhɨ amɨ samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ yaasatɨ netɨ nasopɨsasɨnatɨ maipɨtɨtaihɨ kandapɨ nɨnɨ sangisenda japɨhɨ ketɨ kura namaaso. Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha sa nehɨ akɨtɨ akɨtɨhaanɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho ninjatɨ mmosɨhɨ nɨnɨ kandaato. Isɨ amɨ nɨnɨ jaipɨtisanaahɨ gaasɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngi netɨ nanosasane.
24 Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨhɨ aimɨ andɨtitɨwɨ Jisaasihopɨ taawɨ nga gɨwunyaawaayopo. Saiwɨ sahɨ gɨwunyaawaayowɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ sasatɨtɨ nɨnɨ Kɨraisihopɨ kandisasohɨpɨpa sapa sapaapɨ gwɨnyaapɨse satɨtandɨmaahe. Owe. Nɨnɨ nehɨ samɨ Kɨraisihopɨ aimɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ netɨ andɨtisaiwataayo amɨ sahɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ Kɨraisihopɨtɨha pɨwɨha akaaha andɨtitɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨ maaritɨtaatɨwo.

2

1 Aihɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨha waapɨhɨndɨ jɨhɨ napɨtɨ kasatohɨpatamataindɨ kasatisanɨhɨ amɨ sahunɨ nɨnunɨ nyamɨ maarɨho yaasatɨ nanyopɨsasɨndaihɨ kandapɨ nɨnɨ namatɨ usinjaatɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ maipɨhandɨ samɨhatɨhɨ ahotisura namaaso. Isɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ sandapɨ mmondaapo.
2 Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ netɨ nasopɨsasɨtɨ yaasɨhandɨ nasamisanɨhɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitisaihɨ amɨ nɨngi nisɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nepɨ nanɨpɨpaisaihɨ nɨnɨ maaritɨtandɨhiya Korindɨhiya usa bɨmimɨtaapo. Amɨ nehɨ sahɨhiso.
3 Iyataatɨ amɨ sandɨ kandapɨ nɨnɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ ketɨ tɨtɨhɨ kuraanɨhɨ sangi jasondandɨ namaapɨtɨ nisɨ utɨpɨho jɨpatɨpaindɨ sapɨ aimɨ nusoaasataayo. Amɨ sahɨ samɨhatɨhɨ maipɨhandɨ ahotindɨhandapɨ japɨhɨ nepemaitɨwɨ amɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ tɨtɨhematisaihapo. Amɨ nɨnɨ sangisenda napisanɨhura sahɨ nisɨ maarɨho yaasatɨ maarɨmitɨtɨhandɨ naninyawɨ nɨnɨ maaritɨtandɨ sahɨ nisɨ maarɨho nepɨ nanɨpɨpaitaatɨwo. Aisaihɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ aimɨ kasatohɨpatamatiyaatɨ nyahɨ nahatiyaanɨ sahunɨ nɨnunɨ maaritɨtɨhaawo.

4 Nɨnɨ sapɨ utɨpɨmo kɨmo sɨretɨ saindɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe nisɨ amɨtɨha nanopɨsasɨnatɨ waatɨ mɨtaahɨ pɨhɨndɨ gwɨnyaatɨ amɨ nisɨ maarɨho notɨ nasanisatɨ yaasatɨ nanɨtɨmasɨhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ gwɨtɨmetaatɨ kutipatɨ katisatɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ nisɨ maarɨho nasanyohɨtɨhandɨ sahɨ mmondaatɨwɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo. Amɨ nɨnɨ samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ netɨ sangisɨ yaasɨhandɨ nasopɨsasisanɨhɨ mandɨropatɨwɨ isetɨtaatɨwɨmaahe. Owetise.

Porɨho Korindɨhiyai Utaaho Maipɨhandɨ Kaisɨhoai Japɨhɨ Numwaapɨse Undataase

5 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaso so nisunɨ samunɨ maarɨho netɨ nanyopɨsasatɨ yaasɨhandɨ nanyamiso nyahɨ nahatiyaanangi kanyisataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ ko pɨwɨha katatɨ tɨmanatɨ kaindɨndɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatangi wamwaaŋɨ wamwaaŋɨ nasetaise. Amɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ ko kaindɨhandɨ wamwaaŋɨ wamwaaŋɨ sangi nasetaise tohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato kandapɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ nɨnɨ katoha sɨkaatihɨto. Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ kaamɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ naimaatɨ wa japɨhɨ katɨtandɨ pondihɨto.

6 Iyataatɨ koaisɨ tɨtɨhepumwaitaatɨwɨ ko maipɨhandɨ kaindɨhandapɨ wihoaaŋɨ aimɨ nunyawɨ sandɨ ipotɨhura kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ kamaatɨpɨ kamaime undohɨtɨndɨ gaatihɨto. Aihɨ ko maipɨhandɨ kaisɨho namatɨ wanɨ aimɨ nepemaitataise.

7 Isɨ wanɨ sahɨ ko maipɨhandɨ kaindɨhandapɨ nanɨpimatɨwɨ komɨ maipɨhandɨ kandɨnɨhɨ nepumapɨ japɨhɨ numwaapɨ koai sahɨ andɨtɨwipɨse. Amɨ sahɨ komɨ maipɨhandɨ nepumaamasaihɨ kandapɨ ko pɨhɨtatɨ waatɨ maarɨho asɨpiyatɨ gwɨnyaatoanda wiwa daahɨ konɨhɨ nopɨsasɨndaiso.

8 Amɨ sandɨ kandapɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ tarɨwɨsatɨtɨ sahɨ auta koai nunjawɨ maarɨho nunyawɨse satataato.

9 Amɨ jɨhɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ sasatɨtɨ koaisɨ sahɨ waatɨ waatɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ pɨwɨha kaundɨwɨse satohɨtɨndɨ nɨnɨ kasatohɨpɨpa kapa sahɨ atiwɨ kiyowondɨ mmondandɨ pɨwɨha sapɨ aimɨ jɨpatɨpiyo.

10 Amɨ sahɨ utaaho womɨ maipɨhandɨ nepumawaawaahɨ amɨ nɨngisangi maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨtɨ komɨ maipɨhandɨ nemwataayo. Iyataatɨ utaaso so nɨngisɨ maipɨhandɨ kanisoai komɨ kaindɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨmetihɨhandɨ kandɨ ko maipɨhandɨ nɨngi kanindɨhandɨ nemwataayo. Sahɨ nepɨ japɨhɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ itatamanɨndaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ utaasomɨ maipɨhandɨ nemwataayo. Sandɨ nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ kiyataayo.

11 Iyataatɨ sandɨ nyangi nanyoaipasɨtɨndɨ wiwa Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ netɨ awaindematɨ daahɨ nanyopɨsasatɨ nyamɨ tɨmaamaitohɨtɨhandɨ netɨ nanyɨsɨpaitaihe. Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ kaiwaiwa mmonaahiyaanisɨ nyahɨ Kɨri wɨndɨ nehɨ maawinjaatɨ amɨ wɨndɨ namaawupwaitɨhaawo.

Porɨho Koaisɨ Autaahaatɨho Otɨpɨpatɨ Numwipatapɨ Kandaase

12 Iyataatɨ wanɨ pɨwɨha nehɨ kai wa nɨnɨ katɨtandiyo: Nɨnɨ Kɨraisihopɨha pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha ausaitandɨ aunahɨpatɨ Tɨroaasihanda notaayo. Saindɨ niyonɨhɨ amɨ Awaisɨho nɨnɨ komɨ pɨwɨha kapɨhɨ isɨhiyai kandunjɨtandɨ daihɨra netɨ daanuwatɨ tɨtɨhenɨmataise.

13 Saindɨ kaindunjɨtandɨ daihɨra nutatɨ japwaatataahandɨ kandɨ sapɨhɨ nisɨ naisoho Taitusihoai pɨwɨha sapɨha isɨsihoai woaisɨ nɨnɨ mausonataatɨ amɨ kandapɨ nisɨ maarɨho wɨndɨ yatɨhɨmaanitise. Amɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ pɨhɨndɨ gwɨnyaataate. Aihɨ amɨ sapɨhɨ nehɨ masɨhonjɨ isɨhiyaisatɨ bimambɨtɨ kiyai numwasi gaasɨ bimaawise undɨtɨmapɨ yapɨpatɨ pɨropinjɨhandɨ Masetoniyaahandaahapɨ notaayo. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ Taitusihopɨ daapɨ notaayo.

Autaahaatɨhomɨ Watɨpɨhandaahɨ Aposerɨhiya Tiworisai Tipɨ Ipɨhatisawaayopo

14 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ wanɨ nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe undɨtɨ mepɨ autaahemwataayo amɨ nyahɨ komɨ pɨwɨha nesi daayaatɨ ausaawa kataunjohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ Kɨraisihoaisaatɨ tɨmaamaitohɨtɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho nasisoaarɨ netɨ andɨtinyaisɨhɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitɨhaahɨra netɨ nanyisapusɨwaiwai nyahɨ newaatɨ tiwa ipɨhatisawaamɨhaayo. Nyahimata tiwa ipɨhatisotɨmandɨ siyaatɨ nyahɨ tiworisai tiwa ipɨhatisaatɨ isɨhiyai numwaasi nasohiyɨhiya kɨmiye undɨwɨ nasoaanɨwɨ aunɨhiyohɨpatamatiyaatɨ isɨhiyai nunjɨhaayo. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangisɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ netɨ natanyoaasihɨ isɨhiyaisɨ komɨ pɨwɨha nyahɨ katawaunjɨhaayo. Katawaunjonɨhɨ kɨretapɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo. Iyataatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha nyahɨ isɨhiyaisɨ katawaunjohɨha sa wapa apɨpaahɨ gaahapa waamainjotɨhapaamatiyatɨ noaipatɨ isɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ ahondaise. Ahotihɨ amɨ isɨhiya nahataapɨpɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo.

15 Amɨ siyatɨ wapa waatɨ waamainjotɨhapa nahataapɨpɨhɨ notɨ ahotipatamatiyaatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ pɨwɨha nyahɨ nesi nahataapɨpɨhɨ isɨhiyai Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahauhɨ Autaahaatɨho taatɨ japɨhɨ numwaasawɨhiyaamunɨ amɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨmaawunyaahauhɨ Autaahaatɨho namumwaasawɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ isapɨpa kwɨtaahomatiyaatɨ tɨwɨhaawaatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ katawaunjɨhaayo. Katawaunjonɨhɨ amɨ kandapɨ Autaahaatɨho nyapɨ maaritataise.

16 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ pɨwɨha nyahɨ isɨhiyai katawaunjohɨha atɨhomiwɨ nemahohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho saundatɨ sahɨ nɨngisawɨ wɨndɨ asɨtimatɨwɨ bɨmimɨtaapo undɨtaise. Kiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho saundɨtandɨhiyaasɨ nyahɨ pɨwɨha Kɨraisihopɨ katawaunjohɨha kiyaamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ itapɨpaamɨ andɨhɨramataiwɨha newaayopo. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya nyamɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepemaitɨwɨ nehauhɨ Autaahaatɨho taatɨ japɨhɨ numwaasawɨhiyaisaahɨ Autaahaatɨho sahɨ nɨngisawɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nepɨ bimɨtaapo undataase. Saundisawɨhiya nyamɨ pɨwɨha kiyaamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ wapa apɨpaahɨ gaahapa jɨpiyatɨ waamainjotɨhapaamatiyatɨ kurɨmwɨnatɨ nusoaipasɨhɨ atiwɨ mmonɨwɨ newaayopo. Isɨ amɨ isɨhiya diyaanɨhɨ nehɨ sawana nga pɨwa sa katɨwunjɨtaapo? Isɨhiya sawanaamɨ andɨtata nga satɨ otɨpitɨ wɨndɨ kamaitaapo.

17 Amɨ nɨnɨhɨ nga satɨ otɨpitɨ kaito amɨ nɨnɨhɨ isɨhiya usa taahiyɨhiya samɨhatɨhɨ sahɨ usohauhɨ bindawa Kɨraisihopɨ nyahɨ pɨwɨha kataunjisaihɨ isɨhiya atitaatɨwɨ nawɨho awaisɨho nanyamɨto tɨwɨ isɨhiyai katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaamataindɨhonɨnɨmaahe. Owe. Nɨnɨ saindɨ wɨndɨ kaindɨhonɨnɨmaahe. Nɨnɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhonɨnisɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaamɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ japepihɨrɨtɨ Autaahaatɨho ninjatihɨ amɨ ko sawaho pɨwɨha naninyatɨ natanoaasisɨha akɨtɨnɨhɨ kaindunjataayo.

3

Aposerɨhiya Autaahaatɨho Komɨ Isɨhiyaisatɨ Pɨwɨha Wanɨha Wɨsasisɨhaamɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaare

1 Amɨ sahɨ usaatɨ nisapɨ satɨwɨ Porɨho nyahɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwimaitɨhaawɨ pɨwɨha sa jɨpatɨpiyataise tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayowo? Nɨnɨ netɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ gaahonɨne ndɨ naimaatɨtandɨ sapɨ utɨpɨho so jɨpatɨpiyataamaayo. Owetise. Amɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaato. Nisetirɨhɨretapɨ isɨhiya usa sangi kasatɨwɨ utɨpɨho jɨpatɨpaitaahetahonɨnɨmaahe. Aindɨ amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ nisetirɨhɨretapɨ Porɨho gaaho amɨ maipɨhoe undɨwɨ isɨhiya

usaisɨ utɨpɨho jɨpatɨpaiwɨ kaundɨtaahetahonɨnɨmaahe. Amɨ sandɨ isɨhiya usa sapɨhɨ sahɨ usohauhɨ samɨhatɨhɨ bindawaawɨ jaipɨpa taawɨ sangisɨ katɨwɨsasohiyɨhiyaahɨhɨ sɨretɨ kiyawaayopo.

2 Amɨ nɨnɨhɨ nisapaahɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ noaipapɨ nisetirɨhɨretapɨ utɨpɨho pasihandamataiwɨ isɨhiyaisɨ nepɨ kaundɨwɨ nunjawaayopo. Amɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kandisasohɨhaaraahɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ nasepemaisɨhɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ gaahiyaatimatauhɨ amɨ samɨ dahopa pɨwɨha isɨhiya nahatiya nga mmonawaayopo. Mmonawaawɨ kiya satawaatopo, e Porɨho pɨwɨha akaahaahɨhɨ kiyai kataunjihɨ ka netɨ kiyai gaahiyemwatɨ nusepemaahɨwataise tɨwɨ mmonawaayopo.

3 Sahɨ sametirɨhɨretapɨ sawanaatɨ samɨ pɨwɨha dahopaara isɨhiyaisɨ nunjawaayopo. Amɨ nɨnɨ samɨhatɨhɨ bindataatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ komɨ pɨwɨha kasatɨtɨ kandisasohɨtɨhandaahɨ komɨ pɨwɨha sangisɨ netɨ nasepemaisɨhɨ sahɨ gaahiyaatɨ noaipɨhauhɨ amɨ samɨ dahopa isɨhiya nahatiya utɨpɨho pasihandamataiwɨ mmonɨwɨ awɨtawaayopo. Iyauhɨ sahɨhɨ samɨ pɨwɨha dahopaara isɨhiyaisɨ nepɨ Kɨraisiho sawaho komɨ pɨwɨha utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ jɨpatɨpaisɨhomataiwɨ nunjawaayopo. Iyataatɨ sandɨ sahɨ utɨpɨho isɨhiya nahatiya awɨtohɨhomataiwɨ noaipahohɨtɨmandɨ Kɨraisiho pɨwɨha wapa utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ jɨpatɨpaihɨhaamaahe. Amɨ Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨho konɨhɨ bimisɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho samɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaindɨhandaahɨ sahɨ saiwɨ noaipawaayopo. Iyataatɨ amɨ sandɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nawɨha nan*ɲaa*tɨpataatɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨhaamatiyahaamaahe. Owetise. Amɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho isɨhiyaamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ bimisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaindɨhandaahe.

4 Amɨ nyahɨhɨ Kɨraisihoaisaatɨ aimɨ tɨmaamaitaahiyaanisɨ kandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ sawaho nga kaitaihɨ nyahɨ koai winjatɨhaayo. Komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ Autaahaatɨho nga kaitaihɨ amɨ nyahɨ saiwa nehɨ nanɨhiyaatɨ katɨhaato.

5 Iyataatɨ satɨ otɨpitɨ nyahɨ yawanaanɨ nga kaito taatɨ katɨhaamaato. Owetise. Amɨ nyahɨ yawanaanɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ newaatɨ nusepemaahɨwaatɨ gaahiyemwɨhaamaayo. Nehɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho nyangisɨ netɨ andɨtɨnyaiwataise.

6 Ko nyangi netɨ andɨtinyaisɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha wanɨha Komɨ isɨhiyaisatɨ wɨsasisɨhaapɨ isɨhiyaisɨ pɨwɨha katawaunjɨtɨhaawɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho nyangisɨ nanyamɨhanataise. Ko siyatɨ nanyamɨhainjɨhɨ isɨhiyaisɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨha kaundɨhaamaato. Owe. Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho isɨhiyaamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ bimisɨhopɨ kaundɨhaato. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho sohɨ isɨhiyaisɨ netɨ nusepemaahɨwatɨ kiyaisɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nunyataise. Aihɨ amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaahɨ isɨhiyaisɨ sahɨ maipɨhiyaatisɨ kandapɨ sahɨ pɨwɨha nepɨ Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhapɨ nawɨsapitɨwɨse undataase.

Autaahaatɨho Isɨhiyaisatɨ Pɨwɨha Wanɨha Wɨsasisɨhaamɨ Nausainjɨtɨhandɨ Awaindɨhandisahaare

7 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Mosesiho isɨhiyaisɨ kataunjimbɨpa amɨ kapa wɨndɨ minjapepihɨrohiyɨhiyaisɨ sahɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa wɨndɨ minjapepihɨrowɨ kandapɨ pɨwɨha nepɨ napopɨse undataase. Iyataatɨ sapa wɨnɨhapɨpa nawɨha nan*ɲaa*tɨpataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho jɨpatɨpiyahapaare. Iyataatɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa siyatɨ kapa nepɨ sehɨmwaahohiyɨhiyai sahɨ pɨwɨha nepɨ napwɨtaapo undɨhapaasɨ Mosesiho isɨhiyai kataunjihɨ komɨ ndɨmaahomwaan*ɲ*ɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ noaipataise. Amɨ sapa wɨnɨhapɨpaapɨ Autaahaatɨho gaare tiho. Iyataatɨ bɨpi kɨhura kɨhura taatɨ owendaahandɨ kandɨ Mosesihomɨ ndɨmaahomwaan*ɲ*ɨ waatɨ awaindɨhandɨ nausaatihɨ

Isɨraherɨhiya Mosesihomɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ wɨndɨ kiyaanɨhɨ utaarɨ maawinjasopo.

8 Isɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ Mosesiho nesɨpatɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ gaahandɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maarɨho komɨ ItɨpɨhoGaaho nyamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ bimisɨhora isɨhiyaamɨ maarɨho wɨndohaiwa apɨpaahɨ awaiwaiwa gaahaiwa kaitaise.

9 Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiyaisɨ sahɨ maipɨhiyaatisɨ samɨ maipɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha nepɨ napopɨse undisɨhaasɨ Mosesiho kataunjihɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ netɨ nunjise. Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ isɨhiyaisɨ kataunjaatɨ saundisaihɨ Autaahaatɨho sangisɨ sasatatɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ sasatataato: Sahɨ maipɨhandɨ owehiyaatɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ noaipawaayopo satɨtaise undisaihɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ watɨpɨhaiwa isɨhiyaamɨ maarɨho wɨndohaiwa netɨ nunjɨtaise.

10 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nausainjɨtɨhandisatɨ Mosesiho komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ nausaataho isɨhiyaisɨ kataunjindɨhandɨ aimɨ owetise. Amɨ Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha wanɨha komɨ isɨhiyaisatɨ wɨsasisɨhaisaatɨ nyahɨ newaatɨ tɨmaamahɨwaatɨ mmonɨhonɨho.

11 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa wɨndɨ utaarɨ ahɨmotatɨ wanɨ aimɨ owetisɨhaasɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ amɨ watɨpɨhandisatɨ Mosesihoai Isɨraherɨhiyaapɨ numwisɨ amɨ komɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha isɨhiyaisatɨ wɨsasisɨha kaanɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ ahotɨtandɨhaahɨ watɨpɨhandɨ amɨ nɨwusainjɨtɨhandɨ awaindɨhandisɨha isɨhiyai nunyatɨ nunjɨtaise.

Autaahaatɨho Pɨwɨha Wanɨha Wɨsasisɨhaamɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanimatɨhaayo

12 Amɨ siyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha komɨ isɨhiyaisatɨ wɨsasisɨhaamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ owemetatɨ kandɨnɨhɨ ahotɨtandɨhandɨhɨ nyahɨ wɨndɨ yamaayaatɨ watɨpɨtaatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ katawaunjɨhaayo.

13 Siyatɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ Mosesihomɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ nɨwusainjɨtɨhandɨ taatɨ bɨpi owetɨmɨ naihɨ amɨ Isɨraherɨhiya wɨndɨ mondo tatɨ komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ namaasasɨpatamatiyaatɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha noaasɨhaamaayo. Owetise.

14 Iyataatɨ amɨ Mosesiho siyatɨ koaisɨ Autaahaatɨho wɨnɨhapɨpa numwihɨ komɨhetɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ awaindɨ nausaataho wɨnɨhapɨpa Isɨraherɨhiyai kataunjataise. Kataunjihɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ atihɨrɨ nepɨ nisaputɨwɨ atɨhomisohɨtɨhanda wɨnɨhapɨpa Autaahaatɨho kiyai wɨsasatɨ numwimbɨpa wɨndɨ mmonɨwɨ amɨ minjapepihɨropo. Iyataatɨ amɨ wanisangi kiya wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ pɨwɨha jɨha jahɨha awɨtawaawɨ kiyaamɨ amɨtɨha apotɨhɨrɨ wapa numwaasatɨ nɨwisapusɨhɨ asɨhatamasɨpatamatiyatɨ daahɨ namɨhatatɨ asɨhatihɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha Kɨraisihopɨha (Autaahaatɨho wɨsasatɨ komɨ isɨhiyai numwisɨha) wɨnɨhapɨpa jɨhapaamɨ pɨwɨhai nematɨ aunahɨpatɨ netaise tɨwɨ kiya wɨndɨ mohopo. Apotɨhɨrɨ wapa netɨ nɨwisapusɨtɨhandamatiyatɨ kiyaamɨ amɨtɨha daahɨ asɨhata namɨhatisɨha kiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaasaihaahɨhɨ nusorɨhaatɨtaise.

15 Nahateweɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Mosesiho jɨpatɨpaimbɨpa awɨtɨmɨ napɨwɨ wanɨ kɨmuraisangi Judaahiya taahiyɨhiyaamɨ amɨtɨha wɨndɨ namausorɨhaatise wapa apotɨhɨrɨ nurɨmaasasɨhandamatiyato.

16 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ pɨwaatɨndandɨ niyataahura apotɨhɨrɨ apɨpaahɨ pupwɨhɨrɨhɨrɨ komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ nisapuwatɨ wɨsasainjɨrɨhɨrɨ nausohaamasɨpatamatiyatɨ Judaahiyaamɨ wo nepemaita Autaahaatɨhoenda notaatɨ komɨ amɨtɨha asɨhata namɨhatisɨha apotɨhɨrɨ nausohaamahohɨpatamatiyatɨ amɨtɨha nusorɨhaatatɨ winjapwaatataise.

17 Iyataatɨ amɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho toho so Autaahaatɨhomunɨ amɨ Kɨraisihomunɨ Itɨpɨhopɨto. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho nehohiyɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaase kiya satɨwunyaapɨ nyangi sahɨ gaahiyaate nyatatɨ Autaahaatɨho nanyamaito tɨwɨ andɨtatɨ napamapɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrohɨtɨhandaatɨhapo.

18 Iyataatɨ nyahɨhɨ nyamɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ Mosesihomɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ apotɨhɨrɨ namaasandipatamatiyatɨ nanyamaasandataamaise. Aisɨ amɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ ngɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ nahatiyaanamɨhetɨ isɨhiya nga mmonawaayopo, amɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ ko apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ awaisɨho watɨpɨhoe tɨwo. Amɨ nyangi ko bɨpi kɨhura kɨhura netɨ nanyepemaahɨwatɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nenyamasɨhosɨ amɨ nyahɨ noaipawaatɨ sawahomatetɨtɨhaawo. Ko nyangisɨ sanyisonɨhɨ isɨhiyaisɨ newaatɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ watɨpɨho awaisɨho gaahoe undaatɨ nunjɨtɨhaawo.

4

Nyahɨ Onɨha Yapɨpatɨ Wapa Gaahapa Windisɨhaamatiyaahiyaanɨne

1 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi maarɨho asɨpɨnyisatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha apɨpaahɨ gaaha isɨhiyaisɨ nyahɨ katawaunjɨtɨhaawɨ nanyamɨhanataise. Nanyamɨhainjɨhiyaanisɨ nyahɨ isɨhiyaisɨ Komɨ pɨwɨha katawaunjɨtɨhaahandapɨ napaisaatɨ ahiyawa newa maanɨmaanisaatɨ namahaamaayo. Owetise.

2 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨhɨ wapa nehɨ akɨtɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ akɨpɨpaahɨ isɨhiyaisɨ katawaunjɨtɨhaawɨ aimɨ nyamɨ maarɨho newa kɨpwɨnaatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo. Iyataatɨ wapa nyahɨ kaisaihɨhapa jaipɨpaatanɨhɨ isɨhiya mmonɨwɨ katisaihɨ nyangi manyɨtandɨhapa wɨndɨ nyahɨ kamaayo. Iyataatɨ nyahɨ sangisɨ wapa jaipɨpa kamaasato. Owetise. Nehɨ nasisoaarɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨ akaahaahɨhɨ nyahɨ sangisɨ nasesɨpawaatɨ katawaasasɨhaayo. Siyaatɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akaahaahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho nyainjatihɨ auta sahɨ (Autaahaatɨhomɨ) isɨhiyaatangi katawaasasɨhaayo. Amɨ isɨhiya usa mmonawaawɨ nyahɨ nehɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨ akaahaahɨhɨ katawaunjaihɨ amɨ kiya nyapɨ satɨwɨ sahɨ pɨwɨha jaipɨpa katɨwunjopo nyatɨwɨ wɨndɨ ikwɨmaanyitaatɨwo.

3 Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ katawaunjohɨhaapɨ satɨwɨ isɨhiya usa samɨ pɨwɨha katɨwunjohɨha wɨndɨ mmonɨwɨ namehopo tota akɨtɨtonaahɨ amɨ sandɨ nyahɨ nga tɨtɨhɨ katawaamunjonɨhɨmaahe. Owetise. Amɨ sandɨhɨ isɨhiya siya sawana kiyaamɨ atihɨrɨ maarɨho nepɨ nisaputɨwɨ nyamɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomisohɨtɨhandaahe. Saiwɨ atɨhomisauhɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai saundatɨ sahɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomaanisowɨ kandapɨ pɨwɨha nepise undihɨhiyaatawaawe.

4 Iyataatɨ amɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ isɨhiya nehɨ maapɨ yapɨmbatambɨhaiwaapaahɨhɨ gwɨnyamapɨ amɨ Kɨraisihopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ amɨtɨha netɨ nɨwisapusɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha Kɨraisihopɨtɨha nyahɨ isɨhiyaisɨ kaundaatɨ katawaunjohɨha wɨndɨ mohopo. Kɨrɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ siyatɨ netɨ nɨwisapusɨhɨ amɨ kiya Kɨraisihopɨ pɨwɨha sisɨha nausainjɨtɨhandamatiyatɨ kiya daiwɨ bitohohɨrɨhɨretɨ netɨ nɨwusoaatonɨhɨ kiyaamɨ amɨtɨha nga nusorɨhaatɨtɨhatɨ katɨ namusorɨhainje. Owetise. Iyataatɨ amɨ Jisaasihoaisangi Autaahaatɨhomatiyahosɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhometirɨhɨretapɨ komɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ watɨpɨhaiwa nga tɨtɨhɨ nyangi netɨ nanyisataise tɨwɨ kiya wɨndɨ mohopo.

5 Iyataatɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nyahɨ sangisɨ sasataatɨ sahɨ nyamɨ pɨwɨha atɨnyiwɨ amɨ nyahɨ katohɨpɨpa kapa kaiwɨse taatɨ ausaahaamaayo. Sɨretɨ

wɨndɨ amusaawaatɨ amɨ kɨmɨretɨ sataatɨ sahɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisihoai atɨwiwɨse amɨ ko (nyamɨ) Awaisɨhoso taatɨ pɨwɨha ausaahaayo. Amɨ sandɨ sangisɨ jatatamanaatɨ amɨ andɨtɨsaiwɨtɨhaawɨ Kɨraisiho kanyatihɨ kiyahaayo.

6 Autaahaatɨho waara satise. “Wapa owetatɨ asɨhatindɨhandɨhɨhɨ ahotimbɨpɨhɨ nausaatatɨ saasanotane,” tatɨ katihɨ amɨ kɨretɨ noaipase. Amɨ ko satisɨho kɨmɨko Jisasɨ Kɨraisihopɨ netɨ sisɨhaamatiyatɨ nyamɨ daaya bitohohɨtɨhandɨ nanyepemaahɨwataise. Amɨ ko siyatɨ nyamɨ dahopa bitohohɨtɨhandɨ gaahɨretenyamatɨ nanyepemaisɨtɨmandɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ isɨhiya satɨwɨ ko apɨpaahɨ nausaatatɨ sanahɨhotatɨ amɨ isɨhiyaisɨ maarɨho nunyatɨ amɨ watɨpɨhoe tɨwɨ mmondaatɨwe, Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋetɑpɨ nyangi netɨ aimɨ nanyisirɨhɨreto.

7 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhopunɨ amɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisihopunɨ mmonɨhohɨtɨmandɨ wapa apɨpaahɨ gaahapa onɨha yapɨpataahisangi amɨ wipatɨ jaatipataahisangi naumbwɨnatɨ amɨ nawatatɨtandɨhapopɨ windimbɨpaamatiyahande. Amɨ nyangisangi kɨmɨkɨretɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨndɨ andɨtɨmitatɨ onɨha yapɨpatɨ netɨ naumbwɨnatɨ nopɨsasinjɨpatamatiyatɨ napotɨ nopɨsasɨnahatɨ katetɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Kɨraisihopɨha apɨpaahɨ gaaha anaahɨha ahondaise. Iyataatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kɨmatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ pɨwɨha ausaawa isɨhiyai katawaunjɨtɨhaahandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ sandɨ nyangi yawanaanamɨhetapɨ nehaamaayo. Autaahaatɨho nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitɨhaawɨ netɨ andɨtɨnyaiwatɨ komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nyangi nanyinyataise. Amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ satɨwɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai ko watɨpɨhandɨ nunyatɨ andɨtɨwiwataise tɨtaatɨwo.

8 Iyataatɨ nyamɨ tiworisa nahataapɨpɨhɨ nisapupwɨ kɨhihoaaŋɑpɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhaiwa tiwatɨ nyepaiwɨ nanyinyawaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaisɨ wɨndɨ nehɨ maawinjasɨhɨ amɨ nyamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ kiya nepɨ kandɨnɨhɨ owemaanyamahopo. Nyamɨ tiworisa saiwa ambɨpatɨ amɨ maarɨho yaasɨhaiwa pɨhɨtɨwɨ tiwatɨ nyepaiwɨ nanyinyauhɨ amɨ nyahɨ wapa kaitɨhaahapaapɨ gɨmaanyunyaatatɨ naharimatataahandɨ kandɨ nyamɨ amɨtɨha (maarɨho) daahɨ kandɨnɨhɨ wɨndɨ netɨ namaanyopɨsasinje. Siyatɨ apɨpaahɨ kandɨnɨhɨ netɨ namaanyopɨsasinjɨhɨ amɨ nyangi Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ namaanyamatɨ nga nyatatamanatɨ andɨtɨnyaiwɨtaiso taatɨ nyangi nanyoaipasɨpɨpaapɨ wɨndɨ yamaayo.

9 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya tiworisa nyangi ambɨpatɨ (maarɨho) yaasɨhaiwa nanyinyamɨ niyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi wɨndɨ namaanyamase. Aihɨ nyamɨ tiworisa nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ yaasatɨ nasɨpatatɨ jɨtɨpatɨ noaahaiwa yainyapɨ nyawawaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ kiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho kaito tatɨ nehɨ wɨndɨ maawinjasɨhɨ siyɨhiyaanangi kiya wɨndɨ tɨmaanyawopo.

10 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ noaipawaatɨ aimɨ Kɨraisihomɨhiyaanisɨ kandapɨ koai tiwohɨpatamataiwɨ komɨ pɨwɨha katawaunja awusaahohɨtɨmandapɨ nyamɨ tiworisa nyangi siyɨhiyaanangi nyawɨtauhɨ mmonaahiyaane. Amɨ sandɨ Jisaasiho nyangi netɨ andɨtinyaiwa nyaiwatihɨ nyahɨ wɨndɨ namaapowaatɨ asɨyɨhiyaanɨnɨ bimonɨhɨ isɨhiya mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo.

11 Amɨ nyahɨ asɨyɨhiyaanɨndaahandɨ kandɨ nyahɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ taawaatɨ kawisonɨhɨ kandapɨ isɨhiya nyangi siyɨhiyaanangi nyawɨtaatɨwiyohɨtɨmandɨ nasisoaarɨ detɨ ahondaise. Amɨ nyangi sandɨ nanyoaipasɨhɨ Jisaasiho nyamɨhatɨhɨ bindataatɨ nyangi netɨ nehɨ nyahɨ isɨhiyaanamɨ ambɨpatɨ napotɨ namasaatɨtandɨhatɨ nyatatamanatɨ andɨtɨnyaisɨtɨmandapɨ isɨhiya mmondaatɨwe.

12 Aihɨ amɨ nyahɨ taawaatɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho yaasɨhaiwa amɨ nyahɨ maanɨhɨ napowaatɨ wɨndɨ namaasɨhaataatɨ taawa nehaayo. Amɨ nyahɨ taawaatɨ siyonɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ wanɨ taawɨ newaayopo.

13 Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahaayo utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaataatɨ satatɨ,
“Nɨnɨ kinyapɨ gɨhunyaataatɨ kɨnyɨ nisɨ tiworisaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhapɨ tinjaapɨ japɨhɨ nanɨmaitaapɨ nangisenataayo,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 116:10*
tatɨ jɨpatɨpaipatamatiyato. Amɨ sɨkɨretɨ ko (Autaahaatɨho) nyangi nyatatamanatɨ andɨtɨnyaiwɨtaihɨ gɨwunyaawaatɨ amɨ isɨhiyaisɨ pɨwɨha Kɨraisihopɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ kaundɨhaato.
14 Nyahɨ sandɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨ siyaatɨ mmonɨhaawe, Autaahaatɨho nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasiho napomasɨhɨ japɨhɨ ahowimatɨ amɨ Jisaasihoaisaatɨ nyahɨ maasɨ bimɨtɨhaawɨ nyahɨ napwisaihɨ japɨhɨ ahonyimahonɨhɨ nyahɨ nahatiyaanɨ maasɨ komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ noaipaitɨhaahandapɨ mmonaatɨ gwɨnyaahaawe.
15 Iyataatɨ saiwa nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ (maarɨho) yaasɨhaiwa sahɨ gaahandɨ nepɨ itatamanɨndaatɨwɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha sangisunɨ amɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai nahataapɨpɨhɨ ausaawa kaundaatɨ katawaunjohiyɨhiyaanangi nanyoaipataise. Amɨ sandɨ nyahɨ kaitɨhaawɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritataise. Amɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya pɨwɨha Kɨraisihopɨ nyahɨ katawaunjohɨha atiwɨ Kopɨ gɨwunyaasaihɨ kiya wapa kamaiwɨ nehɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwahonɨhɨ amɨ kandapɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya koai gaahoŋe undɨwɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nepɨ mepɨ autaahepumaitaatɨwo.

Autaahaatɨho Isɨhiya Otɨpɨpatapɨ Natausaasisawɨhiya Kopɨ Gɨwunyaahotɨhanda Daiwɨ Bitotawaayopo

16 Amɨ sandɨ isɨhiya wapa kamaiwɨ nehɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwaitandɨ kiyaamɨ aunahɨpa netɨ Kɨraisiho komɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho yaawɨhandɨ netɨ napwindɨhandapɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwasɨhɨ amɨ pɨwɨha kɨmɨkandapɨha nyahɨ wɨndɨ yamaayaatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ katawaunjɨhaayo. Iyataatɨ amɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ nehɨ yamaatɨ tiwatɨhaatɨhati isɨhiya tipɨ namaupwɨ yaasɨhandɨ nanyinyawaayopo. Sanyisauhɨhandɨ kandɨ nyamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maarɨho asisɨha nehɨ naasɨ naasetɨ taatɨ watɨpɨtatɨ asohoematataise.
17 Iyataatɨ amɨ wanɨ nyahɨ nehɨ masehonjetɨ ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhaiwa nehohɨpɨmba wapa awaimbɨpaamaahe. Owe. Sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaato. Amɨ wanɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhaiwa nanyoaipasɨwɨmaiwai nusatipɨhaatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaiwaiwa gaahaiwa Autaahaatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ nanyamɨtandɨhiyaanɨtihɨto.
18 Aihɨ amɨ nyahɨ nyamɨ ndɨha wapa auta ahotihɨ mmohohɨpɨpetɨ mwɨtɨpisaatɨ kapai iwinjatɨhaamaayo. Owetise. Nyahɨ nehɨ wapa yamɨhapataatɨhɨ nyamɨ ndɨhaara wɨndɨ mohonɨhɨ koaisatɨ ahotimbɨpaapaahɨhɨ gwɨnyaahaayo. Iyataatɨ nyangi nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho yaasɨhandɨ wapa taatɨ nanyoaipasɨhɨ mmonaatɨ nehohɨpɨpaapɨ nyahɨ gwɨnyaahaamaayo. Owetise. Iyataatɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaato. Amɨ nyangi wapa nanyoaipasɨhɨ nyahɨ mmonaatɨ nehohɨpɨpa sapaahɨ nehɨ masɨhonjɨ ahotinjatɨ ketɨ owetɨtaise. O amɨ nyamɨ ndɨhaara wapa auta wɨndɨ monɨhohɨpɨpa Autaahaatɨho nyangi nanyamɨtandɨhapa yamɨhapataatɨhɨ ahotimbɨpaahɨ kapaanɨhɨ ahotɨtaise.

5

1 Kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbatambɨ nyamɨ ambɨmaiwaahɨ aŋaaŋɨ gohaparɨhaaŋamatiyahaiwaare. Isɨ amɨ ambɨmaiwaahɨ gohaparɨhaiwaasɨ nosasɨnatɨ owetɨtaise. Nosasɨnatɨ owetonɨhɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho ambɨpatɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhatɨ wanɨhatɨ wipetahatɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho kiyahatɨ nanyamɨtaise.

2 Nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ yapɨpatambɨhatisaatɨ bindɨhaawɨ ponyatatɨ
nyatɨhɨnyinjɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho ambɨpatɨ gaahatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa namehatɨ
watɨpɨhatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhatɨ nanyamɨtandɨ maaritaatɨ jatɨmɨ
nohaayo.
3 Amɨ nyahɨ satɨ ambɨpatɨ watɨpitɨ apotɨhɨramatiyaatɨ newaatɨ biyaatɨ
nipaatɨhaawaahɨ wɨndɨ somaahiyɨhiyaanɨmetɨtɨhaawe.
4 O amɨ wanɨ ambɨmbatɨ kɨmatɨ gohaparɨhatisaatɨ bindɨhaawɨ
naaŋɑnyisɑtɨ yaasihɨ nehosisaatɨ bindɨhaayo. Sandɨ amɨ katotɨmandɨ
nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ kɨmatisaatɨ napowaatɨ katɨ namaitɨhaawo ndaamaato.
Owe. Ambɨpatɨ watɨpɨhatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhatɨ newaatɨ
apotɨhɨramatiyaatɨ niyoaitɨhaawɨhandapɨto. Siyatɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ
kɨmatɨ noaipatɨ nepemaitatɨ ambɨpatɨ wanɨhatɨ apɨpaahatɨ
yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhatɨ katɨnɨhɨ ahotɨmɨ nutandɨhatimatɨtandɨhatapɨto.
5 Autaahaatɨho nyangisɨ japɨhɨ nanyamaatɨ nyatatamanatɨ nyamanataise
ambɨpatɨ watɨpɨhatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhatɨ nanyamɨtando. Iyatɨ amɨ ko
Itɨpɨho Gaaho aimɨ nanyinyataise. Itɨpɨho Gaaho so Autaahaatɨho
nanyamiso ipotɨhura nahataapa gaahapa akɨtɨ nasamɨto tatɨ
jɨhapɨhapaamatiyaho nanyinyataise. Isɨ amɨ wanɨ Kɨraisiho isɨhiyai
maarɨho numwindɨhandɨ mmonɨhohurɨmuraapɨ nyahɨ siyaatɨ wɨndɨ
gɨmunyaaho.

6 Itɨpɨho Gaaho nanyamisɨho ko nasisoaarɨ sandapɨ netɨ gɨnyunyaasɨhɨ
gɨnyunyainjɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho sandɨ akɨtɨ kaitaise taatɨ nyahɨ
gwɨnyaahaayo. Iyataatɨ amɨ nyangisɨ aimɨ gɨnyunyaatataise nyahɨ
kɨmatɨ ambɨmbatisaatɨ bimohurɨmura nyamɨ Awaisɨhoaisaatɨ maasɨ
bindɨhaamaayo. Owe. Nehɨ ambɨpatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhatɨ sawaho
nanyinyonɨhɨ nesihuraahɨ maasɨ koaisaatɨ bimɨtɨhaawɨ wanɨhɨ nyangi
yandɨhɨ bindɨhaayo.
7 Nyahɨ Koaisɨ nyamɨ ndɨhaara wɨndɨ mausonɨhaahandɨ kandɨ taawaatɨ
gɨwunyaawaatɨ bimaamɨ nohaayo.
8 Nɨnɨ aimɨ kato. Nyahɨ sandapɨ akɨte taatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ
gɨwunyaawaatɨ amɨ maaritɨhaayo ko ambɨpatɨ watɨpɨhatɨ
yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhatɨ nanyinyonɨhɨ ambɨpatɨ kɨmaapɨ
yapɨmbatambɨhati namasisɨ ambɨpatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhatɨ nesisɨ
yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasihoaisaatɨ maasɨ bimɨtɨhaahandapo.
9 Isɨ sandapɨ nyahɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ nyamɨ ambɨmbatisaatɨ
bindɨhaawisangisɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ watɨpɨhatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhatɨ
newaatɨ Jisaasihoaisaatɨ bindɨhaawisangisɨ Komɨ maaritatɨ
gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ mmonainjaatɨ kaimɨ nutɨhaawe.
10 Sandɨ amɨ apaapɨmaato nyahɨ ambɨpatɨ kɨmaapɨ
yapɨmbatambɨhatisaatɨ bindɨhaawɨ Komɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritiwaiwa kiyaatɨ
amɨ Komɨ maarɨmitiwaiwa kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ komɨ ndɨhetɨ noaipawa
bitosaihɨ ko tipɨtapaatɨ nyasonatɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohiyɨhiyaanangi kandapɨ
wihoaaŋɨhandɨ nanyinyatɨ amɨ gaahaiwa Komɨ maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨwaiwa
kiyohiyɨhiyaanangisɨ amɨ kandapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ nanyamɨtaihɨto.

Isɨhiya Kɨraisihomɨhetapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Naisɨhiyaimatawaapo

11 Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasihomɨ ndɨhetɨ bitoaitɨhaahiyaaniso taatɨ
gwɨnyaahaawɨ Komɨ maarɨmitiwaiwa kamaayaatɨ amɨ nehɨ Komɨ maar-
itatɨ gwɨnyaasɨwaiwaahɨhɨ napaitaatɨ kaitɨhaawo. Kiyaatɨ Komɨ pɨwɨha
atɨwisaatɨ komɨhatɨhɨ sanowaatɨ bimɨtɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ amɨ isɨhiyaisɨ san-
dapɨ biyatɨ gɨwunyaatatɨ nusesɨpatonɨhɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwɨ kaundɨtɨhaawo.
Iyataatɨ nyahɨ sangisɨ pɨwɨha tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ akaaha kasatɨhaato Autaa-
haatɨhoaisangi tɨtɨhɨ akɨte tatɨ nyasosɨho. Nyahɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaahaayo, sahɨ

nyamɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ kasatohɨhaapɨ pɨwɨha akaaha kanyatawaatopo tɨwɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaahauho.

12 Nɨnɨ sangisɨ kasatotɨmandɨ sahɨ nisapɨ ko utaaho gaahoe tɨwɨ nisonɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ kasatataamaato. Owetise. Isɨhiya nyapɨ sɨsaiwɨ kaiwɨhiye, o nyahɨhɨ gaahiyaane tɨwɨ sawana naimaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ maarɨmitiwaiwa kaiwɨhiya kasatohiyɨhiyaisɨ nyapɨ kiya saiwɨ saiwɨ gaahatɨ kaiwɨhiye undɨwɨ nga kaundɨtaatɨwɨ kasatataato.

13 Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nasisoaarɨ pɨhɨtaatɨ ausaapɨ niyohɨtɨhandapɨ sahɨ nyapɨ satɨwɨ siya nasisoaarɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ pɨwɨha katɨmɨ niyowɨ naharɨho numwaasɨhɨ naharɨtɨwɨtowo tɨwɨ katawaawaahɨ amɨ nyahɨhɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ nuto, Autaahaatɨho kɨmɨkatɨ kaitɨhaawɨ natanyoaasihɨhiyaaniso. O amɨ sahɨ nyapɨ kiya gaahatɨ kaiwɨ pɨwɨha ausaawaayopo tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ katawaawaahɨ amɨ sandɨhɨ nge, amɨ sapɨ sangisɨ andɨtɨsaiwɨtɨhaawɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyahaayono.

14 O amɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaahe, Kɨraisihomɨ maarɨho nyangisɨ nanyamindɨhandɨ sandaahɨ andɨtitaatɨ pɨwɨha ausaahaayo. Amɨ nyahɨ siyohɨtɨmandɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ wihoaanɨhandɨ kiyaisɨ numwɨtotɨhandɨ nahatiyaamɨhandɨ namatɨ Jisaasiho naasohɨ kiyaamɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ napotaise taatɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaahaawe. Siyatɨ Kɨraisiho isɨhiyaamɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ napwindɨhandaahɨ sawana kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ napwauhɨhandamatiyatɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨho amɨ nga nemwataise.

15 Isɨhiya nahatiya kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ napwɨtotɨwɨhiyaasɨ namatɨ Kɨraisiho kiyaamɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ napotaise. Isɨ Jisaasiho kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ napwihɨ kiya namaapopɨ bimohiyɨhiya kiyaamɨ maaritɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretɨ daiwɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kaiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨmaahe. Owetise. Kiyaamɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ napotatɨ japɨhɨ asohoematatɨ nepasɨhomɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kaiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwe.

16 Iyataatɨ jɨhura nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ sangɨ gɨwunyaahohura isɨhiyaamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ mausonaatɨ nehɨ yamaatɨ ambɨpatetɨ kiyohɨwaiwa tipɨtapaawaatɨ usonaahiyaane. Iyataatɨ amɨ jɨhisangi sɨkɨretɨ Jisaasihopɨ sangɨ gɨwunyaahohuraisangisɨ Jisaasihopɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ monɨwɨ gɨmunyaapɨhiya maarɨho jɨhomɨhɨretɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ kiyaatɨ tipɨtapaawaatɨ usonaatɨ amɨ kopɨ nyangisɨ japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho namɨhanatɨ ahɨwisɨhoe taatɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaawaahiyaane. Isɨ amɨ wanɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiyaisɨ maarɨho numwindɨhandɨ aimɨ mmonɨhaayonɨ siyaatɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaitɨhaawe.

17 Isɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ koaisawɨ kiya tɨmaamaitawaawaahɨ siyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ apɨpaahɨ wanɨhiyemataise. Autaahaatɨho siyatɨ netɨ wanɨhiya wipetahiyemasɨhɨ kiya jɨhɨ bimohɨmumwaanɨ namaposawɨ wanɨ kiyai wamwaanɨ wanɨhamwaanɨ kaiwɨ bindawaayopo.

18 Autaahaatɨho sandɨ kanyisatɨ wanɨhiyaanenyamataise Kɨraisiho nyamɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ napwindɨhandaaho. Siyatɨ Komɨ napwindɨhandaahɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisaatɨ tiworisaanimataatɨ bimonɨhiyaanangisɨ netɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ nyamaamahɨwaitaise Komɨ naisɨhiyaanimatɨtɨhaawo. Aihɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangisɨ natanyoaasataise, nyahɨ isɨhiyaisɨ komɨ pɨwɨha kaundɨtɨhaawo Autaahaatɨhoaisawɨ kiya maarɨho naasohɨtanɨhɨ maasɨ koaisawɨ napaisaatɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandapo.

19 Autaahaatɨho nanyamɨhanatɨ natanyoaasisawɨhiyaanɨnɨ isɨhiyai pɨwɨha kaundɨtɨhaaha siyahaare: Autaahaatɨho Koai natausaasihɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ nasatɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa komɨhetɨ naihɨ ko nyamɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ napotaise. Kounɨ isɨhiya yapɨmbatambɨhiya japɨhɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ naisomwaitaatɨwo. Saiwɨ noaipapɨ komɨ

naisɨhiyaimatisaihɨ ko kiyaisɨ sahɨ maipɨhiyaate mundɨtando. Aihɨ nyahɨ sandapɨ yapɨ nahanda daayaatɨ Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha isɨhiyai kaundɨtɨhaaha kanyatisɨha ka sataatɨ kaundɨtɨhaawe: Autaahaatɨho Kɨraisihoetapɨ daihɨra gaahɨra daahɨwatɨ kiyataise, isɨhiya noaipapɨ tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwo undaatɨ kaundɨtɨhaawe.

20 Aihɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha nesi yapɨhɨ nahanda daayaatɨ ausaawaatɨ kaundɨtɨhaahiyaane. Nyahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha katawaunjonɨhɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho nyamɨhetapɨ Komɨ watɨpɨhandisa isɨhiyai pɨwɨha watɨpɨha kaundataase. Aihɨ amɨ nyahɨ isɨhiyaisɨ sataatɨ kaundɨhaato: Nyahɨ sangisɨ watɨpɨtaatɨ sata kasatɨhaato, sahɨ Komɨ tiworisaatimatɨwɨ wɨndɨ bɨmimaawɨse. Owe. Sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaatimatɨwɨ bimaawɨse undɨhaato.

21 Kɨraisiho so maipɨhaiwa wɨndɨ kamaayatɨ utaaho ainahɨho gaahoai Autaahaatɨho nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nahatewa netɨ Komɨhetemasɨhɨ ko maipɨhaiwa kiyahomatiyatɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nesi nyamɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ napwindɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nahatewa nenyamahonɨhɨ noaipawaatɨ gaahiyaanɨnɨtisaihɨ nanyamaahonɨhɨ noaipawaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ komɨhiyaanimatɨtɨhaawo.

6

Autaahaatɨho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨ Kawitaatɨwɨ Nunyatɨ Natausaasisawɨhiya Naaŋɨhaiwa Newaayopo

1 Nyahɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨtaatɨ sangi sasatɨhaato: Amɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunjenɨhauhɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho maarɨho asɨpɨsisatɨ gaahandɨ nehɨhandɨ kasisatɨ amɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwa nesamasɨ amɨ sahɨ komɨ gaahandɨ kasindɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaamapɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ isɨwatɨwɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaapɨse.

2 Iyataatɨ amɨ komɨ pɨwɨha wa aimɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho satise. “Sahɨ nɨngi nanɨsenɨhauhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ samɨ gapɨpa atɨsisataayo. Atɨsindɨ sangi japɨhɨ nasamaitandɨhoai netɨ nɨnɨ nandusoaasataayo,” tatɨ katise. Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ wanɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatangi sasatataato: Wanɨ kɨmura Autaahaatɨho nyahɨ isɨhiyaanɨnɨ nahatiyaanangi japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨ tɨmendaise satataato.

3 Aihɨ nyahɨ wapa tɨtɨhɨmetɨhapa kapaaraahɨ isɨhiyai newa nɨwisapusaihɨ amɨ kandapɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha katawaunjohɨhaapɨ kiya pɨwɨha maipɨha katɨtaatɨwɨhapa wɨndɨ kamaayo. Owetise.

4 Amɨ nyamɨ pɨwɨha amɨ nyamɨ dahopa amɨ wapa nahataapa aŋɨnɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahapa gaahiyaanɨ pɨwaataatɨ daaya kiyaatɨ bitotɨhaayo. Siyahaawɨ sɨretapɨ isɨhiyaisɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ napaitaatɨ akɨtɨ nga kiyahaayo undaatɨ newa nunjɨhaayo. Kiya nyapɨ satɨwɨ, “Kɨmiya akɨtɨnɨhɨ nga napaitɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyawaayopo,” tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwo. Aihɨ isɨhiya usa nyangi pohɨrɨnyatɨwɨ kahapaamapɨpa nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhaiwa nyapɨ kiyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ daahɨ nambɨtaatɨ watɨpɨtaatɨ kaiwa newaatɨ bitotɨhaayo. Iyaatɨ amɨ nyamɨ maarɨho amɨtɨha yaasatɨ nanyɨnahaiwa isɨhiya nanyinyauhɨ nanyoaipasɨhɨ pɨhɨtaatɨ waatɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaawaatɨ amɨ isɨhiya wapa kɨhihoaaŋɑpɨ nepɨ nanyisapupwɨ kiyauhɨ amɨ nyamɨ maarɨho amɨtɨha nɨwipɨnyimatatɨ kaihɨ amɨ nyahɨ wapa kaitɨhaahapaapɨ wɨndɨ biyatɨ gɨmaanyunyaatatɨ naharimatataise.

5 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ apɨpaahɨ yaasɨhaiwa nepɨ yainyupwapɨ amɨ nepɨ wɨnyairapɨ nanyapupwɨ amɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ nyapɨ apowihɨ nepɨ nyahamanɨwɨ nanyisapupwɨ siyɨhiyaanangi nyawɨtaatɨwɨyawaayopo. Iyauhɨ amɨ nyahɨ dɨpɨpatisaatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kiyaatɨ amɨ nyahɨ wɨndɨ naapɨpa biyaatɨ namowaatɨ

amɨ nandapa nyahɨ nandɨhaahapa taahɨpɨpa owetatɨ sanyimatataise. Saiwa siyatɨ nyangi nanyoaipasɨhandɨ kandɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ napaitaatɨ kiyaatɨ kawisɨhaayo.

6 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahiyaanɨ saasanotahiyaanɨ amɨ akɨtɨ akɨpɨpa kiyahaayo. Iyataatɨ nyahɨ kaitɨhaawɨ Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaatɨ maaritimbɨpa nyahɨ mmonaatɨ amɨ isɨhiya nyangi nepinyamapɨ pohipɨnyisohiyɨhiyaapɨ wɨndɨ apomaanyatɨ amɨ nehɨ gaahatɨhɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ ahoyaatɨ kawisɨhaayo. Iyaatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho nyangi netɨ andɨtinyaisɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiyaisɨ nyahɨ maarɨho akɨtɨnɨhɨ nunyɨhaawɨ saiwa nyahɨ kiyahaayo.

7 Iyaatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ sawaho nyangi netɨ andɨtinyaisɨhɨ amɨ komɨ pɨwɨha nehɨ akɨtɨhaahɨhɨ Kɨraisihopɨtɨha isɨhiyaisɨ nyahɨ nasisoaarɨ katawaunjɨhaayo. Isɨhiya nyangisɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyawaayopo maanyatɨtaatɨwɨ nyahɨ matoaatɨpatamatiyaatɨ newa napopitaatɨ nehɨ anɨnɨ tɨtɨhiyaanɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha katawaunjaatɨ amɨ nyahɨ wapa kiyohɨpɨpaapɨ sapa tɨtɨhɨhapaamaahe tohiyɨhiyai kapaamɨ wihoaanɨhapa kaundɨhaato.

8 Saiwa nyahɨ nyamɨ mɨtɨho nusoaasawaamaatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ nanyimaawaawɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa mandɨtɨpɨnyisauhɨhandɨ kandɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ taawa kiyahaayo. Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa nyapɨ pɨwɨha gaahaisangi amɨ maipɨhaisangi katɨwɨ. Aiwɨ amɨ wapa nyahɨ akɨtɨhapa Autaahaatɨhopɨ kawisohɨpɨpa kapaahɨhɨ kawisonɨhandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya nyapɨ, “Kiya jaipɨpa katawaatopo,” tawaatopo.

9 Aiwɨ kiyaamɨ usa nyapɨ Kɨraisihomɨ natausaasihɨ komɨ pɨwɨha nesi napɨwɨhiyaare tɨwɨ maahoaipupwɨnyamapɨ mandɨtɨnyaipɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaanyunyaahopo. Amɨ kiya siyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaahɨ nyapɨ nga maaritɨwɨ nyasonawaayopo. Iyaatɨ amɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiyai katawaunjohɨtɨhandapɨ isɨhiya nyapɨ mandɨtɨnyisohiyɨhiya nyangi nyawisaihɨ napwɨtɨhaahandisaatɨ maasɨ daayɨhaayo. Siyahaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai nehɨ wɨndɨ maawinjasɨhɨ nyangi wɨndɨ nyamɨ tiworisa tɨmaanyawauhɨ nyahɨ asɨyɨhiyaanɨtɨhaayo. Wapa wɨrɨhɨrɨ pwɨsɨpatɨ watɨpɨhapaara waatɨ ambɨpatetɨ nepɨ nyapɨ yaasɨhaiwa yainyupawaahandɨ kandɨ wɨndɨ siyɨhiyaanangi tipɨmaanyamahopo.

10 Iyataatɨ amɨ wiwetɨ isɨhiya nyangi nyasonawaawɨ nyahɨ maarɨho tundahiyaanamatiyaatɨ bimonɨhɨ nyasonawaayopo. Maarɨho tunda asɨpɨwisaahiyaanamatendaahandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi andɨtinyaiwɨtandɨ winjatɨmɨ nohaawɨ nyahɨ nasisoaarɨ maaritɨhaayo. Maaritaatɨ amɨ nyahɨ wapa taahɨpɨpa owehiyaanɨtɨhaahandɨ kandɨ nyahɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyai newaatɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisaatɨ tɨmaamaihonɨhɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyaisɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa numwimbɨpa kapa nahataapa kiya newaayopo. Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ yawanaanamɨhapa owehiyaanɨtɨhaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyaisɨ gaahapa ipotɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ numwɨtandɨ watɨpɨtatɨ jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ katatɨ wɨsasatɨ ahaimbɨpa nahataapa nyangi nanyamihɨ nyahɨ nehaayo.

11 Nyahɨ wapa namwaasaatɨ nahataapa tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨ sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ Korindɨhandaahiyaatangi kasatɨhaato. Iyaatɨ sangisɨ nyahɨ sasata: nyahɨ sangisɨ maarɨho waatɨ nasanyɨhaayo satahaato.

12 Nyahɨ sangisɨ nyamɨ maarɨho wɨndɨ namaasanyɨhaamaayo. Owe. Nyahɨhɨ sangisɨ awaindɨhandɨ pɨhɨtaatɨ maarɨho nasanyonɨhandɨ kandɨ nehɨ sahɨhɨ wɨndɨ nyangisɨ samɨ maarɨho wɨndɨ namaanyanyopo.

13 Nɨnɨ sapɨ kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandɨ jɨpatɨpiyataatɨ utaaho wo komɨ manyinyai pɨhɨtatɨ awaindɨ maarɨho nunyaho kiyai kaundipatamataindɨ

nɨnɨ sangi sasatɨtɨ: nyahɨ sangi maarɨho nasanyohɨpatamataiwɨ sahɨ nyangi samɨ maarɨho nanyinyawɨse satataato.

Isɨhiya Kɨraisihomɨhiyaunɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨhiyaunɨ Tɨmaamaamaitɨwɨse

14 Isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨmaawunyaahohiyɨhiyaisawɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ wɨndɨ tɨmaamaamaitɨwɨse. Amɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaato. Isɨhiya tɨtɨhɨ gaahapaahɨhɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya wapa tɨtɨhɨmetahapaahɨhɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaunɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ wapa kiya kaitaatɨwɨhapa apɨpaahɨ owetamase. Amɨ sa nɨnɨ sandɨ kandaato: isɨhiya Kɨraisihomɨhiyaunɨ amɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨhiyaunɨ nutasi maasɨ nga daiwɨ bɨmimɨtaapo.

15 Amɨ Kɨraisihohɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ wapa kaimbɨpaapɨ wɨndɨ maaritatɨ gaare maatahore. Apɨpaahɨ owetise. Isɨ amɨ utaaho wo Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaasɨho amɨ utaaho wo Kɨraisihoai pohipɨwisɨhoaisamɨ noaipapɨ tɨmaamaitɨmɨ wapa nga kamaitaise.

16 Amɨ siyatɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaisɨ nehɨ wɨndɨ maawinjasɨhɨ komɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ autaahaatɨho jaipɨtahoai wɨndɨ mepɨ autaahepumaamahopo. Isɨ amɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ isɨhiya usa kopɨ wɨndɨ napaitɨwɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhiyaisa maasɨ tɨmaamaamaitɨtɨhaawo. Iyataatɨ amɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaato. Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaanɨnɨ nahatiyaanɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋaaŋamatiyaahiyaanɨnɨtihɨto. Nyahɨ Komɨ aŋaaŋamatiyaatɨ noaipɨhaayo. Kɨmandapɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha wapɨhɨ jɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ satise.

> “Nɨnɨ kiyaisatɨ bimaatɨ amɨ kiyaamɨhatɨhɨ daito. Nɨnɨ noaipatɨ kiyaamɨ Autaahaatɨhonɨnɨtisanɨhɨ kiya nɨngi mepɨ autaahepɨnɨmapɨ amɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kanitaapo,” *Aisaiyaaho 52:11; Isikierɨho 20:34, 41* tise.

17 Isɨ amɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ sata katipatamataiwɨ kaiwɨse.

> “Sahɨ isɨhiya usa nisɨhiyaametɨwɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ noaipasi sangi yandɨhɨ nawɨsawɨ bimaawɨse. Maipɨhapa kiya kiyohɨpɨpa sahɨ wɨndɨ kamaiwɨse. Sahɨ nisɨ isɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ sangi nɨnɨ nasamaitaano.

18 Nasamaatɨ utaaho wo komɨ mwaaya maatiyai maarɨho numwipatamataindɨ sangi nɨnɨ maarɨho nasamisanɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ nisɨ maasɨhoyaatɨ maasɨhaasɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwo. Awaisɨho apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨho isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ winjatisɨho satatɨ kandaase.” *2 Samwerɨho 7:14, 7:8*

7

1 Isɨ amɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ maarɨho sangi nasanyohiyɨhiyaate. Amɨ Autaahaatɨho noaipatɨ nyamɨ apɨhoematɨtandɨ pɨwɨha jɨhɨ watɨpɨtatɨ tɨmanatɨ katisɨ nyahɨ wapa maipɨhapa kamaayaatɨ namaitɨhaawo. Namawa wapa nyamɨ ambɨpataahisangi amɨ nyamɨ amɨtɨhaara gwɨnyaawa Autaahaatɨho maarɨmitɨhapa kiyohɨpɨpa kapaanɨhɨ namaitɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ nyahɨ nasisoaarɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ maipɨhapa kaitɨhaawɨ gɨnyunyainjɨpɨpai newa tiwandaatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ popɨtɨho gaahosɨ amɨ nyangisangi sɨkiyaatɨ ainahiyɨhiyaanɨ popɨtɨhiyaanɨnɨ bimɨtɨhaawo.

Korindɨhiya Japɨhɨ Nepemaitauhɨ Porɨho Maaritataise

2 Samɨ usaatangi mɨmaipɨsisaahapa wapa nyahɨ kamaasiso. Iyaatɨ amɨ sahɨ maipɨhandɨ kaitaatɨwɨhɨra daihɨra ahɨsisɨhaamaayo. Owetise. Nyahɨ wɨndɨ siyaatɨ kamaayo. Iyaatɨ amɨ samɨ usaatangi nyahɨ wɨndɨ jaipɨtaahapa kamaasato. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ nyapɨ satɨwɨ: kiya akɨtɨnɨhɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaaso tɨwɨ gɨnyunyaapɨ amɨ samɨ maarɨho nyangi nanyinyawɨse.

3 Iyataatɨ sapɨhɨ nisɨ katohɨwiwa pɨwɨha netɨ samɨhetɨ yasutaitandɨ sandɨ kandaamaato. Amɨ samɨ usa nisapɨ saiwa katauhɨhandɨ kando. Iyataatɨ aimɨ jɨhɨ sapɨhɨ kasatohɨhaare. Sahɨ nahatiyaatangi nyahɨ maarɨho nasisoaarɨ nasanyɨhaayo. Isɨ maarɨho nasanyohɨho konɨhɨ nyahɨ nasanyamɨ napowaato amɨ asɨyɨhiyaanɨ bindɨhaawo kiyaanɨnɨhɨ nasanyamɨ nuto.

4 Nyahɨ sangi siyaatɨ nasanyɨhaawɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ maarɨho yɨyahwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaaho sahɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨ nyangi maarɨho nanyinyawɨ amɨ nepɨ autaahɨ nyaiwatɨtauho. Aindɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ isɨhiya kiya apɨpaahɨ gaahiye undataato. Amɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaahe. Sahɨ nyangi nepɨ andɨtɨnyaihauhɨ kahapaamapɨpa nyangi netɨ nanyopɨsasɨhaiwa nanyoaipasɨhɨ nehaahandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨ maaritataayo.

5 Wanɨ kɨma pɨwɨma nɨnɨ Taitusihopɨ daapɨ niyo tohɨhaamɨhaare. Nyahɨ pɨropinjɨhandɨ Masetoniyaahanda nowa noaipawa bindɨhaawɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho wɨndɨ nanyɨpɨpaitatɨ wɨmaanyinje. Owetise. Kapɨhisangi wiwa netɨ mɨmaipinyisatɨ nanyopɨsasihɨ maarɨho wɨndɨ wɨmaanyinje. Owe. Amɨ nyahɨ wihoaaŋe*waamawa* Kɨraisihopɨ pɨwɨha katawaunjɨto taatiyonɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiya kapɨ kapɨhemapɨ nyangi nepɨ nanyisapuwawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ nehɨ maanyinjapɨ kahapɨhemapɨ kiyaanɨhɨ nepɨ nyaipɨndɨwunɨ amɨ nyahɨ sapunɨ amɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiya usaapunɨ waatɨ pɨhɨtaatɨ gisunyaahoaatɨhaawɨ nyahɨ maarɨho wɨndɨ wɨmito. Owetise.

6 Amɨ saiwa siyatɨ nyangi nanyoaipasɨhandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya usa kiyaamɨ andɨtitohɨtɨhandɨ yatɨhɨwinjɨhɨ yayauhɨhiyai nasisoaarɨ netɨ andɨtɨwiwahosɨ amɨ nyangisenda Taitusihoai japɨhɨ netɨ natausaasatɨ koetapɨ nyangi netɨ andɨtinyaiwataise.

7 Iyataatɨ amɨ nehɨ Taitusiho nyangisenda japɨhɨ napindɨhandaahɨhɨ nyahɨ japɨhɨ andɨtitaatɨ maarɨho witɨhaamaayo. Amɨ sahɨ koai wapa nunyawɨ kawiwɨ komɨ maarɨho nepɨ yatɨhɨwipɨ andɨtɨwihohɨpɨpaapɨ maawɨ kanyatihe. Iyatɨ amɨ sahɨ nɨngi nisondaatɨwɨ maaritohɨtɨhandapɨ kanyatatɨ amɨ samɨhatɨhɨ noaipasɨwaiwaapɨ sahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ maarɨho asɨpaiwɨ tisatindɨhandapɨ kanyatatɨ amɨ sahɨ nisɨhihoaaŋɨ napɨwɨ nɨngisawɨ maarɨho naasohɨtanɨhɨ tɨmaamaitɨtɨhaawɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandapɨ maawɨ kanyatataase. Aihɨ amɨ Taitusiho saiwa sapɨ kanyatindɨmandapɨ nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ maaritataayo.

8 Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha nɨnɨ nisɨ utɨpɨho sapɨ jɨhɨ nusoaasohoaatɨhɨ kasatohɨhaapɨ samɨ maarɨho yaasihɨ amɨ sahɨ maarɨho asɨpiyawaayopo. Amɨ nɨnɨ pɨwa saindɨ sɨretɨ sangi maarɨho yaasahɨretɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨtɨndapɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ maarɨho asɨmaayo. Sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaato. Utɨpɨho so nɨnɨ sapɨ jɨhɨ jɨpatɨpiyoho sahɨ nepɨ awɨtawaawɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitopo nisɨ pɨwɨha kasatohɨwiwaapo. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ nehɨ masɨhonjɨ sangi maarɨho yaasatɨ maarɨho asɨpɨsisataise. Amɨ sɨkɨretɨ sangisɨ sasimatɨtaihɨ nɨnɨ mmonataatɨ nisangi wonjɨ maarɨho asɨpiyataayo.

9 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ wanɨ nɨnɨ maaritataayo. Amɨ sahɨ samɨ maarɨho tisatatɨ yaasihɨ maarɨmitohɨtɨndapɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ maaritataamaayo. Owe. Amɨ sahɨ samɨ maarɨho tisatihɨ asɨpiyawaawɨ sahɨ daihɨra maipɨhɨra pɨniyohɨtɨndapɨ Autaahaatɨho samɨ maipɨhandɨ nesamaitandɨ nunjenɨhauhe. Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ maarɨho asɨpɨyohɨtɨndɨ sandɨ amɨ

Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaatɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ sahɨ kiyawaayopo. Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpiyohaara sangisɨ netɨ nɨnɨ mɨmaipɨsindɨ namaasopɨsaso. Owe. Nɨnɨ sangi netɨ tɨtɨhesama amɨ jatatamanataayo.

10 Iyataatɨ utaaho wo maipɨhandɨ kiyatosa kandapɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ komɨ maarɨho tundatɨ amɨ koai mawɨtandɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ gɨwunyaahosɨ amɨ netɨ koai gɨwunyaahonɨhɨ ko komɨ maipɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho nemwaitandɨ nunjendaise. Nunjehonɨhɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho utaasomɨ maipɨhandɨ nemwatɨ amɨ ko konɨhɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho yaawɨhandɨ netoaatɨtandɨhapɨhapɨ japɨhɨ numwaahonɨhɨ ko utaaso komɨ maipɨhandapɨ wɨndɨ maarɨho asɨpiyatɨ gɨmunyaitaise. Owetɨtaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ maarɨho tundihɨ asɨpiyawaahandɨ kandɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨho nemwaitandɨ wɨndɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ namunjehopo. Namunjehowɨ amɨ siya Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhapɨ yandɨhematɨwɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ waatɨ yaawɨhandɨ kiyaanɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ nepɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhapɨhapɨ nutaapo.

11 Amɨ wanɨ sahɨ sandapɨ mmonɨwɨse. Sahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritirɨhɨretɨ samɨ maarɨho asɨpiyawaayopo. Aiwɨ nehɨ kuraanɨhɨ sahɨ isɨhiya wapa tɨtɨhɨmetɨhapa kiyohiyɨhiyai kapa namapɨse undɨwɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ kaundawaayopo. Aiwɨ sahɨ sandɨ saiwɨ tɨtɨhemahohɨtɨmandɨ nɨngi kandisaihɨ mmondandɨ sahɨ maaritɨwɨ kiyawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ satɨwunyaapɨ amɨ wiwa Autaahaatɨho nyahɨ nahatiyaanangi yaasɨhandɨ nanyamɨtaiso tɨwɨ isɨhiya maipɨhapa taawɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaapɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ maarɨmitopo. Amɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ nasataatɨ sahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoai atɨwiwɨ komɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ pɨnutaatɨwiyohɨtɨhandɨ nɨnɨ mmondando. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ isɨhiya tɨtɨhɨmetɨhapa maipɨhapa kiyohiyɨhiyai tarɨwaiwɨ ketɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ yaawɨhandɨ nunyawɨ tɨtɨhemawaayopo. Saiwa saiwɨ sahɨ kiyohɨtɨmanda nɨngi sahɨ saiwɨ nepɨ nanisawaayopo: nyamɨhetɨ saiwa tɨtɨhɨmeta maipɨhapaapɨ pɨwɨha ahɨmotatɨ ainahiyɨhiyaane ndɨwo.

12 Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ utɨpɨho jɨpatɨpiyoho nehɨ utaaho maipɨhapa kaisɨhoai sahɨ nepɨ tɨtɨhepumwapɨse satɨtandɨmaahe. Aindɨ utaaho maipɨhandɨ kiyatɨ kandaahɨ netɨ woai nusopɨsasisɨho netɨ itatamanɨnatɨ tɨtɨhematɨtandɨhandapaahɨmaahe. Owe. Amɨ sahɨ nisɨ utɨpɨho awɨtawaawɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi nyainjatataiso tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ amɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ nisapɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyaanangi nyainjatɨtandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ otɨpɨpatisatɨ nunyatɨ natausaasihɨhoso tɨwɨ nɨngisɨ nepɨ autaahɨ niwasohɨtɨhandapɨ sangi biyatɨ gisunyaatonɨhɨ sahɨ mmondaatɨwe. Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya nɨngisawɨ maasɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaamɨ watɨpɨhandapisangi kɨmɨkɨretɨ mmondaatɨwe.

13 Iyataatɨ saiwa sahɨ saiwɨ kiyohɨwɨmaiwaaraahunɨ amɨ sahɨ wapa kaitaatɨwɨ kasatohɨpɨpa atiwɨ kiyohɨtɨhandaahunɨ sahɨ nepɨ nyamɨ maarɨho yatɨhɨnyipɨ nyangi andɨtɨnyaiwawaayopo.

Amɨ sandɨ nehɨ nyangisaahɨhɨ andɨtɨnyipɨ nyamɨ maarɨho nepɨ yatɨhɨnyiwawaamaayopo. Amɨ Taitusiho sangi notɨ jainjatɨ maawɨ bimisura koai nepɨ yatɨhɨwipɨ andɨtɨwihauhɨ amɨ ko maaritaho nasatɨ nyainjasɨhɨ amɨ nyahɨ nyamɨ maarɨho usaanyinjɨhɨ maaritɨhaayo amɨ sahɨ Taitusihoai saiwɨ sangi maarɨho akɨtɨnɨhɨ nasanyɨhaayo undɨwɨ nunjauho.

14 Amɨ sapɨ nɨnɨ Taitusihoai saundɨtɨ kiya Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ gaahiyaare undɨtɨ jɨhɨ kaundonɨhoe. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ koai kawisohɨpɨpa nɨnɨ sapɨ koai pɨwɨha kaundohɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ kawisawaayopo. Kawisawaawɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ maarɨho naaŋanisonɨhɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitɨtandɨhapa wapa sahɨ kamaayopo. Owetise. Amɨ sɨkiyatɨ nyahɨ nehɨ akɨtɨhapaahɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ kasatohɨrɨhɨretɨ sapɨ gaahapa Taitusihoai kaundohɨpɨpa sahɨ kɨretɨ akɨpɨpa kiyauhɨ noaipataise.

15 Iyataatɨ amɨ wanɨ Taitusiho sangi komɨ maarɨho sangisenda sangɨ notɨ jasosura nasamimumwaaŋɨ nusatipɨhaatɨ autaahɨ wamwaaŋɨ komɨ maarɨho sangisɨ nasanyatɨ amɨ sangi netɨ autaahesamatɨ jaiwatataise. Sandɨ ko sangisɨ notɨ jasosɨhɨ iwɨtatamanɨwɨ nepɨ koai autaahɨwipɨ amɨ nyahɨ sangi wapa kaitaatɨwɨ nasisehohɨpɨpa kapa kɨretɨ kiyohɨtɨhandapɨ ko gwɨnyaataate.

16 Nɨnɨ sapɨ waatɨ maaritataayo. Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe, wapa sahɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritimbɨpa nga akɨtɨnɨhɨ kaitauhɨ nɨnɨ mmonɨtɨ gwɨnyaataate.

8

Autaahaatɨhomɨ Isɨhiya Jerusaremɨhanda Bimohiyɨhiyai Iwɨtatamanɨtandɨ Nawɨho Numwɨtaatɨwɨ Porɨho Kaundataase

1 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaate, amɨ pɨwɨha wa sandɨ kasatɨtandiyo. Isɨhiya yapɨpatɨ pɨropinjɨhandɨ Masetoniyaahandaahiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahauhɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaisɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahatɨ kawɨsatɨ iwɨtatamanatɨ winjatindɨhandapɨ kasatataato sahɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwo.

2 Kiya Masetoniyaahiya apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ naaŋɨhandɨ newaayopo. Nepɨ kiya kahapaamapɨpaapɨ apɨpaahɨ nausetɨtɨwɨ nenoaahɨtɨwɨmapɨhiya bindawaayopo. Saiwɨ kiya nenoaahɨtɨwɨ bindawaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ kiya isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya kahapaamapɨpaapɨ nenoaahɨtohiyɨhiyai nawɨho kapa numwɨtaatɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ maaritawaayopo. Maaritɨwɨ nenoaahɨtɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiyai numwɨtaatɨwɨho nawɨho waatɨ ahoyawaayopo.

3-4 Isɨhiya nenoaahɨtohiyɨhiyai numwɨtɨhamwaaŋɨ ahotihɨhandɨ kandɨ waatɨ mɨtaahɨ nahataapa pɨhɨtɨwɨ nunyawaayopo. Sandɨ nehɨ kiyaisunyaapɨ kiyawaayopo. Nunyawɨ amɨ sawanaapɨhonya gotɨ yahonya isɨwatawaayopo. Siyauhɨ nɨnɨ kiyai usonataatɨ sangisɨ kasatataato. Amɨ kiyaisɨ sahɨ saiwɨse undɨwɨ isɨhiya usa kamundɨwɨhandɨ kandɨ kiyai sawana apɨpaahɨ andɨtitɨwɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ sahɨ nyangisɨ ayenyatɨwɨse amɨ nyahunɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiya usaunɨ maasɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya nenoaahɨtohiyɨhiya pɨropinjɨhandɨ Judiyaahanda bimohiyɨhiyai nawɨho numwɨtaano nyatawaatopo.

5 Aihɨ amɨ nyahɨ kiyaapɨ samwaaŋɨ ahoaiwɨ nanyamɨtaapo taatɨ jatohɨmumoaaŋɨ nusatipɨhaapɨ waatɨ mɨtaahɨ autaahɨ wamwaaŋɨ nanyinyawaayopo. Iyataatɨ kiya saiwa sangɨ kaiwiwatawa jɨhɨ Awaisɨhoai sawana nunyanɨwosawɨ amɨ nyamɨhihoaaŋɨ bitotawaawɨ Jisaasiho gwɨnyaatɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kiyawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya napɨwɨ nyangisawɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitawaayopo. Kiya sandɨ saiwɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe, nyahɨ saitɨhaawɨ Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaatɨ maaritataise tɨwɨ gwɨnyapenawaawe.

6 Jɨhɨ Taitusiho sangisenda nasatɨ maasɨ bindawaawɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaisɨ maarɨho nunyawɨ gaahatɨ kawitaatɨwɨhandapɨ saiwɨ saiwɨ kaiwɨse satatɨ namasatɨ jɨhɨ kasatihɨ nawɨho nepɨ ahoyawaayopo. Aihɨ amɨ wanɨ nyahɨ Taitusihoai watɨpɨtaatɨ kaundɨhaato ko japɨhɨ nasatɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai maarɨho nunyawɨ gaahatɨ kawitaatɨwɨ nawɨho ahoyohɨpɨpa kaiwɨ owemaitaatɨwo.

7 Sahɨ saiwɨ kiyohɨwɨmaiwa saiwa isɨhiya usa Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwai apɨpaahɨ waatɨ nusatipɨhaapɨhaiwa kiyawaayopo. Sahɨ saiwɨ waatɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨto: Sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ Komɨ pɨwɨha awusoaapɨ Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha akaahaapɨ amɨtɨha gaaha gwɨnyaapɨ amɨ nyangisɨ maarɨho apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ nanyinyawɨ amɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai andɨtɨwipɨ numwɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ waatɨ

maaritɨwɨhiyaate. Saiwɨ sahɨ kiyohɨwɨmaiwaaraahɨ isɨhiya usa gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaisɨ nusatipɨhaapɨhaiwa kiyawaawɨ amɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nenoaahɨtohiyɨhiyaisɨ andɨtɨwipɨ nawɨho numwɨtaatɨwɨ waatɨ andɨtitɨwɨ kaiwɨ tɨmetɨwɨse, isɨhiya usa Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwai nusatipɨhaapɨ kaitaatɨwo.

8 Sahɨ isɨhiya nenoaahɨtohiyɨhiyaisɨ iparimatɨwɨ numwɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ tarɨwɨsatataamaato. Owetise. Amɨ Masetoniyaahiya sandɨ kaitaatɨwɨ maaritɨwɨ aimɨ tɨmetauhɨsato. Isɨ amɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya naanɟhandɨ nepɨ nausetɨtɨwɨ nenoaahɨtɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiyai sahɨ nawɨho numwɨtaatɨwɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kiyawaayopo ndɨ gwɨnyaataatɨtonɨ amɨ sahɨ satɨwɨ nyahɨ isɨhiyaisɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ maarɨho nunyɨhaawɨ kiyahaayo tɨwɨ nanisɨtaatɨwɨ kaiwɨse.

9 Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho nyamɨ Awaisɨho nyangisɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahatɨ nehɨ kanyindɨhandapɨ sahɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho so Autaahaatɨhomɨ kahapaamapɨpa gaahaiwa asaketahondaahandɨ kandɨ nyapimainjɨhɨ kapai namasi maapɨ noaatɨpatɨ noaipatɨ kahapaamapɨpa owehoematataise. Ko siyatɨ kahapaamapɨpa owehoematatɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ napotaise, amɨ nyahɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai kahapaamapɨpa gaahaiwa numwɨtandɨ netɨ jɨhɨ turɨmanatɨ ahɨwimbɨpa nyahɨ pɨhɨtaatɨ taahɨpɨpa naitɨhaawo.

10 Sahɨ nawɨho ahoaiwɨ kaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha nisɨ gwɨnyaahotɨha sandɨ kasatataato: Kɨnaungwɨha batɨhetapɨ so nawɨho sahɨ jɨhɨ namasawɨ ahoyawaayopo isɨhiya nausetɨtɨwɨ nenoaahɨtohiyɨhiyaisɨ numwɨtaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaapo. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ iparimatɨtaatɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ maaritɨwɨhiyaate.

11 Isɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nausetɨtɨwɨ nenoaahɨtohiyɨhiyai nawɨho andɨtɨwipɨ numwɨtaatɨwɨ samɨ maarɨho jandosɨhɨ ahoyohɨho ahoaiwɨ owemapɨ numwɨtaatɨwɨ tɨmetɨwɨse. Isɨ samɨ isɨwasohɨpɨpaamɨ japepinjawɨ wapa sahɨ isɨhiyaisɨ maritɨwɨ iparimatɨwɨ nunyawɨse.

12 Utaaho wo komɨ isɨwatimbɨpaamɨ wapa maaritatɨ maarɨho naasohɨtanɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyonaahɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisangisɨ kopɨ maaritɨtaise. Siyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo wapa miwatataatɨ wapa wɨndɨ namumwihaahɨ saimbɨ namaaninyapɨ napaape tatɨ Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ kamundahore.

13 Iyataatɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ katohɨtɨndɨ sahɨ samapa nahataapa isɨhiya usaisɨ kapaanɨhɨ nunyawɨmapɨ sawanaatapɨhapa wapa ahɨmotanɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ mɨmaipaiwɨ taanahiyɨhiyaatɨ isetɨtaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaataamaato. Owetise. Amɨ nyahɨ isɨhiya wapa kiyai iwɨtatamanɨtandɨhapa owehiya nahatiyai nehɨ naasaimumwaanɟ iwɨtatamanɨtandɨhapa numwɨtɨhaawɨ gwɨnyaataatɨto.

14 Amɨ wanɨ kɨmura Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya kiyai andɨtɨwiwatɨ iwɨtatamanɨtandɨhapaapɨ nausetɨtatɨ owetihɨ amɨ sahɨ taahɨpɨpa pɨhɨtatɨ ahɨsisondaise. Isɨ amɨ wanɨ kiya iwɨtatamanɨtandɨhapa owetimbɨpa sahɨ kiyai nunyawaawaahɨ amɨ ipotɨ wura sahɨ sangi jatatamanɨtandɨhapa owetanɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ taahiyɨhiyaatɨ isaiwɨ binyaihɨ kiya sangi nasamɨtaapo. Isɨ wanɨ kiya taahiyɨhiya isaiwɨ bindawaayowɨ sahɨ kiya owetimbɨpa nunyawɨse.

15 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wa komɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai jɨhura nandapa wapa ambɨhɨtawaawɨ, “kɨmandɨ napinde,” tɨwɨhapa numwimbɨpaapɨ satatɨ katise:

“Utaaho pɨhɨtatɨ nandapa asatɨ nesɨhomɨ nandapa wapa yandɨhɨ isɨpɨpa taahɨpɨpa wɨndɨ ahɨmotise. Iyatɨ amɨ utaaho nandapa nehɨ yahonyaahɨ asatɨ nesɨhomɨ nandapa noaipatɨ wɨndɨ nausetɨmaahe,” *Japɨhɨ Numwaasɨho 16:18*
tatɨ katatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.

Porɨho Taitusihoaisunɨ Amɨ Wurisunɨ Netɨ Korindɨhiyenda Natausaasindɨhandapɨhaare

16 Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare undataato. Amɨ Taitusihoai Autaahaatɨho netɨ komɨ maarɨhoaatɨhunɨ amɨ amɨtɨhetunɨ gɨwunyaatosihɨ sapɨ nisatiyatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyatɨ netɨ jatatamanɨtandɨ ko apɨpaahɨ maaritiho.

17 Iyataatɨ amɨ Taitusiho sangi jasondandɨ taatɨ napɨtandaindɨmandɨ kiyai usonda numwe undɨtɨ nɨnɨ koai kaundonɨhɨmaahe. Owetise. Amɨ ko sapɨ komɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ waatɨ maaritatɨ gisunyaataatɨ kandaahɨ sangisɨ jasondandɨ napɨtandaise.

18 Iyataatɨ Taitusihoaisaatɨ nyamɨ naisoho woai maawɨ sangisenda newa natawausoaasɨhaayo. Amɨ ko Kɨraisihopɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha napaitatɨ ausaatɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiya nahatiya kɨmbɨhiya komɨ ambɨpatɨ autaahɨwipɨ baiwɨ maaritɨwɨ usonɨwɨhore.

19 Iyataatɨ amɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiya nahatiya kɨmbɨhiya utaaho woai nepɨ namaamahanɨwɨ nehɨ kɨmɨkoai nyangisatɨ nawɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya Judaahandaahiyaapɨ taawɨ sahɨ ahoyohɨmo nesi Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ nutɨhaawɨ namɨhanauhɨhore. Nyahɨ sandɨ taawa kiyohɨtɨmandɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ gaahatɨ kawisaatɨ iwɨtatamanɨtɨhaawɨ nyamɨ maarɨho maaritindɨhandɨ auta isɨhiyai newa nunjaatɨ amɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasihoai newaatɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ numwɨtɨhaawɨ satɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyahaayo.

20 Iyataatɨ nawɨho taawɨ ahoyohɨmo Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ gaahatɨ kaiwɨ iparimatɨwɨ taahɨho ahiyauhɨhosɨ amɨ nyahɨ ko newa isɨsi niyohiyɨhiyaanapɨ wiwa wo ikondaawo tɨwɨ wɨndɨ mɨmaipaiwɨ nyamɨ isɨhiya usa gɨmunyaitaatɨwɨ so naisomoai nyahɨ numwaahaayo nyangisatɨ maasɨ nawɨho nesi Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ nutɨhaawo.

21 Iyaatɨ nyahɨ biyaatɨ yawanaanɨ jatɨnaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ komɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ amɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ amɨ kiya maaritohɨrɨhɨretɨ nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahatɨhɨhɨ kaitɨhaawɨ gwɨnyaawa katɨ kiyahaayo.

22 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ naisoho jɨhaatɨ woai maawɨ Taitusihoaisatunɨ amɨ Taitusiho koaisatɨ wo naisoho maasɨ napɨtaise ndɨ jɨhɨ kasatohoaisatunɨ napɨtaatɨwɨ namɨhanɨhaayo. Isɨ murɨmingwaasɨ sangisenda napɨtaapo. Iyataatɨ so naisoho wanɨ ipotɨ kasatohɨmo taahɨwaiwetɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kɨhatɨ kɨhatɨ nunyaatɨ nga kaisotaatɨ nyahɨ tipɨtapaawaatɨ usonɨhonɨhɨ amɨ ko nga watɨpɨtatɨ apɨpaahɨ maarɨho nunyatɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyaapɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nga kiyahore. Iyatɨ ko sahɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ iwɨtatamanɨwɨ wapa nunyawɨ kawitaatɨwɨ maaritohɨtɨhandɨ mmonatɨ amɨ koaisangi katɨ kaitandɨ apɨpaahɨ maaritamahore. Wanɨ sangisenda napɨtandɨ ko maaritataise.

23 Taitusiho sopɨ sahɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Sangi jatatamanɨha andɨtisaiwɨtɨhaawɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nɨngisatɨ samɨhatɨhɨ taatɨ kiyataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ nyamɨ naisosurɨ yahurapaahɨ aimɨ nɨnɨ nasesɨpatɨ sangi kasato. Surɨ nyamɨ naisohurɨ nyamataimɨ Kɨraisihopɨ nga gɨwunyaapɨ amɨ komɨ isɨhiyaisɨ andɨtɨwipɨ iwɨtatamanɨmɨ kaimɨ amɨ kurɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaipataahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ ambɨpatɨ nepɨ autaahɨ awaindepumapɨhure.

24 Isɨ nyamɨ naisohingwaasɨ singwaasisɨ sahɨ baiwɨ usonɨwɨ numwaapɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisunɨ amɨ komɨ isɨhiyaisunɨ maarɨho akɨtɨnɨhɨ

nunyɨhaayo undɨwɨ nepɨ autemapɨ kingwaasi samɨ maarɨho nunyawɨse. Sahɨ saisaihɨ amɨ nyahɨ sapɨ gaahaiwa kataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya kɨmbɨhiyai kaundɨhoaasohɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ noaipahonɨhɨ amɨ kiya satɨwɨ, e akɨte tɨwɨ mmondo.

9

Porɨho Korindɨhiyai Autaahaatɨhomɨ Isɨhiya Usaisɨ Wapa Nehɨhapa Numwɨtaatɨwe Undataase

1 Nyahɨ nawɨho nehɨho wihoaaŋɨho owehandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya Judiyaahandaahiyai numwɨtɨhaawɨ aimapɨ taawaatɨ ahoyohɨmopɨ nɨnɨ sangi netɨ tarɨwɨsatɨtɨ nasisepaipatɨ kasatɨtandɨ wɨndɨ tɨtɨhɨmetise amɨ sawanaatɨ aimɨ otɨpɨpatɨ satapɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaatiso.

2 Amɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaato amɨ nɨnɨ aimɨ mmonataayo otɨpɨpatɨ satɨ nawɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya usai numwɨtaatɨwɨho sahɨ maaritɨwɨ ŋɑhɨ ŋɑhɨtɨwɨ nepɨ ahoyauhɨto. Iyauhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiya Masetoniyaahandaahiyai gaahaiwa taahɨwaiwa kaundatoaandaayo. Iyataatɨ Masetoniyaahandaahiyai saundɨtɨ Akaiyaahandaahiya kɨnaungwɨha batɨhetapɨ namasawɨ nawɨho ahoaitaatɨwɨ nepɨ tɨmaŋɨnɨwɨ amɨ nawɨho ahoaimɨ nasawaayopo undɨtɨ kaundatoandaayo. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ kiya atisawaawɨ kiyaisangi samataiwɨ nawɨho ahoaitaatɨwɨ taahiyɨhiya omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ asakaiwɨ maaritawaayopo.

3 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ Masetoniyaahiyai kaundohɨtɨhandɨ nehɨ pɨwɨha taanauhɨhaametɨtandɨ amɨ sahɨ nawɨho ketɨ tarɨwaiwɨ ahoaiwɨ tɨmanɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ nɨnɨ maaritɨtɨ gwɨnyaataayo. Siyataatɨ nyamɨ naisohingwaasi sangisenda netɨ nandusaasataayo. Amɨ kingwaasɨ sangisawɨ maasɨ andɨtɨsaipɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ nawɨho nepɨ ahoaiwɨ tɨmanɨtaatɨwo. Saiwɨ nɨnɨ sangisenda napisanɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiyai saundɨtɨ Korindɨhiya aimɨ tɨmetawaayopo undohɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ nawɨho nanɨmɨtaatɨwɨ nepɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ isɨwatɨtaatɨwe.

4 Amɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ sahɨ Korindɨhiyaatapɨ saundɨtɨ kiya so nawɨho nepɨ ahoaitaatɨwɨ aimɨ tɨmetawaayopo undɨtɨ kaundɨmbɨtɨhonɨnisɨ amɨ Masetoniyaahiya usaisangi nɨngisawɨ wiwa sangisenda napɨtaapo. Amɨ nyahɨ siyaatɨ sangisenda napɨtɨhaawɨ sahɨ nawɨho ahoaitaano tohɨho sangɨ tɨmetɨtauhɨto. Saiwɨ sahɨ sangɨ tɨmetisaihɨ nasɨhaawɨ Masetoniyaahiyai nɨnɨ sapɨ pɨwɨha gaaha kaundohɨtɨhandapɨ mɨmaipaiwɨ gwɨnyaasaihɨ amɨ nɨngisunɨ sangisunɨ apɨpaahɨ manyamaitaise. Iyatɨ sahɨ sawanaatangi apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ masamaitaise.

5 Aihɨ amɨ sandɨ kandapɨ nɨnɨ sangisenda sangɨ napɨtiwatataatɨ singwaasɨ nyamɨ naisingingwaasɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨhingwaasi sangisenda jɨhɨ nandusaasataayo. Amɨ kingwaasɨ sangisawɨ otɨpɨpatɨ maawɨ kaiwɨ nawɨho sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya Judiyaahanda mɨmaipaiwɨ bimohiyɨhiyaapɨ nɨnɨ nusesi nutandɨ ahoaitaatɨwɨ jɨhɨ tɨmanɨwɨ katohɨho ketɨ nepɨ ahoaiwɨ isɨwatɨtaatɨwo. Aiwɨ jɨhɨ sangisaapɨhɨ napɨtɨ noaipasanɨhɨ nanɨmɨtaatɨwo. Amɨ sahɨ saisaihɨ samɨ kiyohɨtɨndɨ siyatɨ noaipaitande. Utaaho wo sangi netɨ tarɨwɨsatatɨ sahɨ wapa kaitaatɨwɨ jɨhɨ pɨwɨha tɨmanɨwɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ katohɨpɨpa ketɨ kaiwɨse maasatahandɨ kandɨ nehɨ sahɨ iparimatɨwɨ sangisunyaapɨ kapa katohɨpɨpa nunyawɨ kaitaatɨwɨ kasatataato.

6 Pɨwɨha kɨma nɨnɨ taatɨ katohɨma sahɨ samɨ atihɨrɨ mwɨtɨpisawɨ atiwɨse: Utaaho wo nandapa isapɨpa yahonyaahɨ tɨwɨhaatɨ yamasɨho amɨ nandapa akɨpɨpa nehɨ yahonyaahɨ kɨpwɨtaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo nandapa isapɨpa pɨhɨtatɨ taahɨpɨpa tɨwɨhaatɨ yamasɨho amɨ nandapa

akɨpɨpa pɨhɨtatɨ taahɨpɨpa kɨpwɨtaise. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ utaaho nandapa isapɨpa taahɨpɨpa tɨwɨhaatɨ yamasɨhomataiwɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ wapa nunyawɨ kawitaatɨwaahɨ nanɨhaiwɨ iparimatɨwɨ taahɨpɨpa nunyawɨse.

7 Iyawaawɨ amɨ sahɨ nɨnaasonɨhɨ amɨ nɨnaasaanɨhɨ isɨhiyai iwɨtatamanɨtandɨ wapa numwɨtaatɨwɨhapaapɨ jɨhɨ kapa kaiwɨ samɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ gwɨnyaapɨ wapa napaunɨ amɨ napitiyaahapa numwɨto tɨwɨ nepɨ tɨmanɨnɨwɨse. Nɨnaasonɨ amɨ nɨnaasaanɨ saiwɨ jɨhɨ gwɨnyaaposawɨ ipotɨ kapa nunyawɨse. Iyawaawɨ utaaho wo netɨ nanyipinjatɨ tarɨwɨnyatatɨ nanyipepaipɨha kanyatiso tɨwɨ nitanɨwɨ wapa nawɨho wɨndɨ namunyawɨse. Owetise. Nehɨ nɨnaasonɨ amɨ nɨnaasaanɨ nanɨhaiwɨ maaritɨwɨ nunyawɨse. Amɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ iparimatɨwɨ amɨ maaritɨwɨ wapa isɨhiyaisɨ nunyohiyɨhiyai maarɨho nunyahotihɨto. Apaapɨmaato.

8 Iyataatɨ amɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaato. Amɨ sahɨ wapa daahɨ maapatiwɨ nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ iparimatɨwɨ nawɨho amɨ wapaisangi isɨhiya usaisɨ numwisaihaahɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho wapa netɨ nga tisaahɨwa nasamɨtaihɨto. Nasanyonɨhɨ sahɨ nahateweɨ nahataapa wapa wapaapisimbɨpa nga nepɨ ahɨsotatɨ amɨ kapai nusatipɨhaatɨ wapa nehɨ isɨpɨpaimaawɨ ahɨsisotɨtando. Isɨpɨpa ahɨsisotanɨhɨ isɨhiya usa wapaapɨ nausetɨtonɨhiyai andɨtɨwipɨ iwɨtatamanɨtaatɨwɨ gaahapa taahɨpɨpa sahɨ kaitaatɨwo.

9 Utaaho itapaatɨ nɨnaasohɨ nɨnaasaamɨhɨ iparimatɨwɨ wapa usai numwisɨho numwisaamaatapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha satatɨ jɨpatɨpindise:

> “Utaaho so isɨhiya ikɨpɨpa owehatɨmai pɨhɨtatɨ taahɨpɨpa numwiso amɨ wo isapɨpa kwɨtaaho osaataatɨ mɨhopɨ mɨhinɨ tɨwɨhaasɨpatamatiyatɨ wapa nunyatɨ iparimatataise. Iyatɨ ko sandɨ gaahandɨ kiyataise. Isɨ Autaahaatɨhounɨ amɨ isɨhiyaunɨ ko gaahandɨ kaindɨndapɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ kiyaanɨhɨ gwɨnyaitaapo,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 112:9*

tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.

10 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho nasisoaarɨ utaaho otɨpɨpatɨ kaisɨhoai isapɨpa ko niyaamaitandɨhapa nunyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya nandapaapɨ jaumwasawɨhiyai nunyahore. Isɨ amɨ kɨmɨkiyatɨ ko sangi kahapaamapɨpa tisaahɨwatɨ nasamɨtaise. Nasanyonɨhɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ gaahandɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ kawimɨ nutaatɨwo. Sahɨ saisaihɨ samɨ gaahandɨ kiyohɨtɨhandɨ utaaho isapɨpa yamasɨhɨ amɨ komɨ osaataatɨ nandapa akɨpɨpa pɨhɨtatɨ noaipasɨpatamataiwɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ kaimɨ nutaatɨwo.

11 Saisaihɨ Autaahaatɨho sangisɨ daihɨra taahɨrɨhɨra wɨrawɨraapɨ kahapaamapɨpa pɨhɨtatɨ tiwatɨ nyepiyatɨ nasanyonɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ nga nasisoaarɨ iparimatɨwɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ nawɨho amɨ wapa kahapaamapɨpa numwɨtaatɨwo. Iyataatɨ sahɨ nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ nga iparimatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya mɨmaipaiwɨ Judiyaahanda bimohiyɨhiyaapɨ nyahɨ nesi Jerusaremɨhanda nutɨhaawɨ nawɨho nyangi nanyinyohɨhopɨ atisohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ nawɨho ko nehohiyɨhiyaunɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kɨnyɨ gaahoŋisɨ gaare hɨtɨhaato undɨtaapo.

12 Iyataatɨ sɨretɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyai nepɨ iwɨtatamanɨwɨ kiya wapa nausetɨtimbɨpa naitaatɨwɨho nawɨho nunyohiyɨhiya kɨmɨkiyaamɨ usa taahiyɨhiya sahɨ kiyaisɨ gaahandɨ kawisohɨtɨhandapɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare undawaatopo.

13 Iyataatɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ sandɨ kiyohɨtɨmandaahɨ nepɨ saiwɨ sahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoai maarɨho nunyawɨ amɨ ko gwɨnyaatɨ maaritimbɨpa kiyawaawɨ isɨhiyai nepɨ nunjɨtaatɨwo. Nunjawɨ amɨ sahɨ nehɨ pɨwɨha taanauhɨhaahɨ satɨwɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨha pɨwɨha wanɨha gaaha

gwɨnyaahaayo maatɨwɨ amɨ sahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritimbɨpa tɨtɨhɨ kiyahaayo tɨwɨ nepɨ nanyisawɨ isɨhiyai nunjisaihɨ amɨ kandapɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhoai mepɨ autaahepumaitaapo. Aiwɨ sahɨ gaahatɨ kaiwɨ iparimatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaisunɨ wapa pɨhɨtɨwɨ nunyohɨpɨpaapɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhoai nepɨ mepɨ autaahepumaitaapo.

14 Amɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi netɨ jatatamanatɨ gaahandɨ kasihɨ amɨ sahɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ nehɨ usaisunɨ maarɨho nunyawɨ amɨ gaahatɨ kawisohɨtɨndapɨ kiya maaritɨwɨ sangi maarɨho nasinyawɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi gaahandɨ kasitandɨ sapɨ gaapɨsundɨtaapo.

15 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ gaahandɨ isɨhiyaanɨ pɨwɨha katɨtɨha owehandɨ ko nyangi maarɨho nanyinyatɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahatɨ kanyisatɨ komɨ Mwaaho nanyinyataise nyahɨ koai kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare undɨtɨhaawo.

10

Isɨhiya Usa Porɨho Pɨwɨha Nawɨhiyatɨ Wɨndɨ Amusaahoe Tauhɨ Kandapɨ Wihoaaŋɨha Kaundataase

1 Sahɨ samɨ usa nisapɨ Porɨho so pɨwɨha watɨpɨha nawɨhiyatɨ wɨndɨ amusaahoe tauhɨhandɨ kandɨ Jisaasiho ipatisanatɨ napaisaatɨ wihoaaŋɨhatɨ gaahatɨ isɨhiyai kawipatamataindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Porɨhonɨnisangi katɨ kaindɨ ipatisandɨ napaisaatɨ wihoaaŋɨha kasatɨtandiyo sahɨ atitaatɨwo. Sahɨ samɨ usa nisapɨ satawaatopo: “Porɨho kɨmbɨhɨ nyangisatɨ maasɨ bindataahura utaaho nehɨ koai andɨtɨmitatɨ napaisaatinyatahore. O amɨ ko nyangi nanyamasi niyatɨ wapɨhɨ kaanɨhɨ bindataatɨ amɨ utaaho nawɨhiyatɨ andɨtitatɨ watɨpɨho bindataatɨ pɨwɨha kanyatataase,” tawaatopo.

2 Sahɨ nisapɨ satohiyɨhiyaatangi nɨnɨ sandɨ kasatɨtandiyo: Nɨnɨ napɨtɨ sangisatɨ maasɨ bindataatɨ andɨtindɨ watɨpɨhonɨnɨndɨ sangisɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ kamaasatɨto. O amɨ isɨhiya nisapɨ ko isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ kiyohɨpatɨ kiyahore tɨwɨ katohiyɨhiyaisaahɨ andɨtindɨ yamaindɨ watɨpɨhonɨnɨ pɨwɨha wihoaaŋɨha kaundɨto.

3 Nɨnɨ nehɨ utaahonɨnɨ samataindɨhonɨnɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ bindataayo. Saindɨ nehɨ utaahonɨnɨndaahandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya nisapɨ Porɨho siyahoe siyahoe tɨwɨ katohiyɨhiyaatangisɨ samɨ kiyohɨwaiwa netɨ isɨwatataatɨ sahɨ saiwɨhiyaate saiwɨhiyaate maasato.

4 Pwɨsɨpɨ yaipatɨ nɨnɨ isɨwasohɨpɨmba Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandisahapa isɨwatataayo. Kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbatambɨhapa isɨwatataamaayo. Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaisɨ ipɨhatindɨma nimbɨputɨ pɨwɨha nehɨha asa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyai titɨ ipɨhatitando. Owetise. Nɨnɨ pwɨsɨpɨ yaipatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandisɨhapa isɨwatataayo kapaaraahɨ pɨwɨha nehɨha yapɨpatambɨha watɨpɨtɨwɨ ausaahohɨhai ipɨhatindɨma wihoaaŋɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandisɨharaahɨ yahwɨtɨ titɨ ipɨhatitando.

5 Pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha atiwɨ nepɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaatɨtandɨhandɨ pɨwɨha nehɨhaara nepɨ nɨwisapupwɨ kiyohɨwaiwa ipɨhatisa napuwaatosaatɨ pɨwɨha akaaha kaundisaihɨ isɨhiya atiwɨ nepɨ Kɨraisiho maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ japepihɨrɨtaatɨwo.

6 Amɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha kasatohɨha atiwɨ nepɨ amɨ nisapɨ ko pɨwɨha ausaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho natausaasihɨhoe tɨwɨ gwɨnyaasaihaahɨ isɨhiya siya pɨwɨha nehɨha jaiwɨtaha ausaapɨ kasatohiyɨhiyai ambɨpatɨ yaawɨhandɨ nunyatɨ nemaito.

7 Samɨ ndɨhetɨ sapɨhɨ noaipasɨtɨmandapɨ sahɨ baiwɨ mwɨtɨpiwɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Isɨhiya siya amɨ satɨwɨ nyahɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Kɨraisihomɨhiyaanisɨ Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha nesi ausaawaatɨ kasatɨhaato satɨwɨ kasatawaawaahɨ amɨ nisapisangi ko nyamatiyatɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ naasɨkatɨ kiyahore tɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaapo.

8 Nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ naimaatɨtɨ tɨhaapaindɨ sandɨ Kɨraisiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ naninyataise tɨtandɨ sandɨ gaahandɨmaahe. Gaametihɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ apaapɨmaato, watɨpɨndɨ nyangi nanyamindɨndɨ sangisɨ newa nasisapusaihɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihoai namaawipinjɨtaatɨwɨ nanyamihɨhandɨmetihɨto. Amɨ watɨpɨndɨ kandaahɨ samɨhatɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaisaihɨ kɨretapɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ watɨpɨtonɨhɨ noaipapɨ kopaahaitaatɨwo. Isɨ amɨ Kɨraisiho komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitandɨ naninyahonɨne ndɨ tɨhaapaindɨ naimaatotɨhandapɨ wɨndɨ mamaanyɨtande.

9 Nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kɨmandɨ sapɨ jɨpatɨpiyotɨhaara samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ yasɨtandɨ pondise.

10 Sangisɨ yasɨhandɨ jɨpatɨpaitandɨ nɨngi ponje totɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato, amɨ isɨhiya usa nisapɨ satauhɨto: Porɨho so kaanɨhɨ bindataatɨ pɨwɨha utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ katatɨ jɨpatɨpaisɨha omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ yainyawatɨ naaŋanyisɨha jɨpatɨpiyatɨ nusoaasataise. O kɨmbɨhɨ maasɨ nyangisatɨ bimisura siyaha nawɨhɨtatɨ maarɨhoaisangisɨ nyandohaiwa wɨndɨ kamaatahore nehɨ napaisaatɨhaiwa ausaahoe totɨhandapo.

11 Isɨhiya nyapɨ satɨwɨ katohiyɨhiya nyapɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ sandɨ katɨtandiyo: Nyahɨ kaanɨhɨ bindɨhaawɨ pɨwɨha waatɨ yasawaaha amɨ maarɨho naaŋasisɨha utɨpɨhoaatɨhapɨ kasatotɨhaamatiyaha nasaatɨ maasɨ sangisaatɨ bindɨhaawisangisɨ amɨ kɨmɨkiyaha pɨwɨha kasatɨto.

12 Isɨhiya siya sawana naimaatɨwɨ pɨwɨha kasatohiyɨhiyaapɨ kiya pɨwɨha ausaahohɨtɨhandɨ amɨ gwɨnyaahotɨhandɨ nyamataiwɨ naasɨkamwaaŋɨ gwɨnyaapɨ naasɨkamwaaŋɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨhiye taatɨ wɨndɨ kiyaapɨ kamaatɨto. Owetise. Isɨhiya sawana kiyaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ nyahɨ siyaatɨ kiyono tɨwɨ naimaatɨnɨwɨ mmotɨnɨwesi amɨ usaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ saiwɨ kiyawaayopo tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ katohiyɨhiya siya tɨtɨhɨ amɨtɨha gaaha gwɨnyaapɨhiyaamaahe.

13 Nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ naimaatɨtɨ Autaahaatɨho samwaaŋapɨ saimbɨ kaime dimumwaaŋɨ kaindɨmapɨ amɨ kamaatimbɨpɨhimaawɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaimɨ nutandɨ owe. O amɨ Autaahaatɨho sapɨhɨ samwaaŋɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha anusaape tatɨ kandatɨ natanoaasimumwaaŋɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ naimaatɨtɨ pɨwɨha awusoaataataahɨ amɨ sandɨhɨ nge. Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ daayaatɨ pɨwɨha ausaitɨhaahatɨhɨ sahɨ Korindɨhiyaatɨ bindawaayopo.

14 Nyahɨ ambɨpatɨ naimaataatɨ Autaahaatɨho samwaaŋɨ kaiwɨse nyatimbɨpɨhunɨ amɨ kamaanyatimbɨpɨhunɨ osamaatɨ kaimɨ namuto. Isɨhiya siya sangɨ napɨwɨ pɨwɨha kasatauhɨ nyahɨ jɨhɨ nasaatɨ sangisɨ jasonaatɨ Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha ausaawaatɨ kasatɨhaato.

15 Nyahɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitɨhaawɨ Autaahaatɨho yatɨhɨrɨ ahaihɨ ahotimumwaaŋɨ namasisɨ usaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ aimɨ kiyohɨpɨpɨhɨ nohaawɨ ambɨpatɨ naimaatɨhaamaayo. Nyahɨ bɨpisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaawaatɨ kasatɨhaato samɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ noaipatɨ watɨpɨtɨtando. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ nyahɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨpatɨ noaipatɨ samɨhatɨhɨ watɨpɨtatɨ doaitando.

16 Siyatɨ samɨhatɨhɨ noaipatɨ watɨpɨtonɨhɨ amɨ nyahɨ kaanɨhɨ yapɨpatɨ wiwaara pɨwɨha ausaitɨhaawɨ nutaano. Amɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaato. Isɨhiya usaisɨ Autaahaatɨho yatɨhɨrɨ nunyatɨ samwaaŋɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ kaiwɨse undatɨ kaundatɨ numwimbɨpɨhɨ nɨnɨ nundɨ ambɨpatɨ naimaatɨtɨ otɨpɨpatɨ

wɨndɨ kamaito.
17 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ satatɨ jɨpatɨpindise:
“Amɨ utaaho wo wapaapɨ maaritatɨ tɨhaapaitandaahɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho koai wapa kawimbɨpaapɨ nɨngisɨ sanisahore tatɨ Awaisɨhopɨ maaritatɨ tɨhaapiyane.” *Jeremiyaaho 9:24*
18 Utaaho wo sawaho naimaatatɨ komɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhanda pɨwɨha katisɨhopɨ so pɨwɨha ausaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho natausaasisɨho akɨtɨhomaahe. Owe tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ usondaapo. Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wopɨ Awaisɨho maaritatɨ nuwimaatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ natausaasisɨhopɨ so akɨtɨho pɨwɨha ausaitandɨ natausaasisɨhore tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ usondaapo. Utaaho woaisɨ Awaisɨho nuwimaasɨho sohɨhɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ naitaise.

11

Porɨho Sawahomɨhɨretapunɨ Jaipɨpa Katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaamɨretapunɨ Korindɨhiyai Pɨwaundataase

1 Nɨnɨ wanɨ saindɨ utaaho wo komɨ katatɨ kaimbɨpaapɨ wɨndɨ monatɨ amɨ gɨmaawunyaataho pɨwɨha katatɨ wapa kaisɨhomataindɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ pɨwaatɨtandiyo. Saindɨ pɨwaatɨtandiyonɨ amɨ sahɨ nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ nɨngisɨ ninjasawɨse.
2 Nɨnɨ sapɨ pɨhɨndɨ waatɨ gisunyaataayo Autaahaatɨho sapɨ waatɨ pɨhɨtatɨ gisunyaasɨpatamataindo amɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ nehɨ Kɨraisihomɨhiyaatimatɨwɨ amɨ nehɨ kopaahaitaatɨwo. Amɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ utaaho wo amɨ woai pɨwɨha jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ saundatɨ kɨnyɨ nisɨ maasɨhaamaati nepɨ wɨraitaapo undatosatɨ amɨ komɨ maataati biyatɨ winjatɨmɨ notɨ utaaho wo nehɨhoaisatɨ namohaati ba kaundisɨhoai wɨramasɨpatamataindɨ sangi netɨ Kɨraisihoai wɨsiramaitandɨ nɨnɨ sangi nasamaatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwɨ pɨwɨha kandisasɨtɨ jainjatataayo. Amɨ Kɨraisihoai wɨsairamasanɨhɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ mmotɨnawaahura sahɨ noaipapɨ nehɨ sawahomɨhiyaatɨtɨtaatɨwo.
3 Amɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ waatɨ pɨhɨndɨ gwɨnyaataayo nisɨ tiworisa sangi katɨwɨsasohɨwaiwaara wiwa nepɨ samɨ maarɨho amɨtɨha nasopɨsasisaihɨ amɨ aukwɨranɨho Ewaahaati jaipundihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa nemasɨpatamataiwɨ sahɨ Kɨraisiho nehɨ sawaho naasoaisaahɨhɨ miwatɨtauho.
4 Iyataatɨ amɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaato. Isɨhiya usa sapɨhɨ sangisaapɨhɨ napɨwɨ pɨwɨha nehɨ kai wa nɨnɨ Kɨraisihopɨ kasatohɨhaamatɨmetɨha kasatauhɨto. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ isɨhiya siya pɨwɨha ausaapɨ kasatohɨrɨhɨretapɨ sahɨ itɨpɨho nehɨ wo wipetaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohura nehohɨhomatɨmetaho newaayopo. Iyataatɨ so Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaso Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha nɨnɨ ausaatɨ sangi kasatonɨhɨ ketapɨ sahɨ newaayopo. Siya isiya sandɨ siyauhɨ sahɨ maaritɨwɨ kiyai numwaapɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisawaayopo.
5 Sahɨ kiyai taawɨ sawisawaayowɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha naharimatɨha pɨwaatohɨma sahɨ atiwɨ nepɨse amɨ sapɨhɨ isiya sawanaapɨ satɨwɨ nyahɨhɨ amɨ nyangi nehɨ autaahɨ wamwaaŋɨ Autaahaatɨho nanyamɨhanatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha nanyinyatɨ natanyoaasihɨhiyaane tohiyɨhiya nɨngi wɨndɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kiya namaanɨtɨpɨhaahopo. Owe.
6 Nɨnɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ maarɨho wɨndohonɨhɨ maaritɨwɨ atitaatɨwɨhamwaaŋɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ nga kamandɨhonɨnɨndaahandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha Kɨraisihopɨha nɨnɨ nga mmonɨtɨ netɨ nisɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ amɨ amɨtɨhetɨ ahɨnotahonɨne. Sahɨ wɨndɨ

nahariɨmitaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ nesɨpatɨ japwaatɨ sangisɨ kasatɨtɨ nasɨso nahataapa nɨnɨ aimɨ kiyohɨpɨpaaro.

7 Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Kɨraisihopɨha nɨnɨ sangi samɨ nawɨho nametɨ nehɨhandɨ ausaatɨ kasatataayo. Aindɨ usai naaŋɨhandɨ nunyataayo sangi jatatamanɨtando. Sandɨ amɨ nɨnɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nehɨhatɨ nisɨ nandapa amɨ yutɨhɨrɨ apotɨhɨrapɨhatɨ kiyataayo. Sandɨ sangi netɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ autaahɨsiwɨtande. Isɨ amɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ samɨ nawɨho namaasehohɨtɨhandapɨ nisɨ tiworisa nisapɨ sangi jaipɨpa katɨwɨsasohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ sahunɨ nisapɨ ko tɨtɨhɨmetɨhatɨ maipɨhatɨ kiyataise tawaatowo?

8 Owe. Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Kɨraisihopɨha sangi kasatɨtɨ amɨ kandisasɨtɨ jatatamanɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya usa nɨngi nawɨho naninyauhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ ko netaayo. Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya nɨngisɨ saiwɨ nawɨho naninyauhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nehɨ nanɨhaindɨ netaayo. Siyataatɨ kiyaamɨ nawɨho ikowɨnataahandamataindɨ sangi jatatamanɨtandɨ netaayo.

9 Amɨ nɨnɨ sangisatɨ sapɨhɨ bimohura wapa nɨnɨ nausetɨtimbɨpa naitandɨ owetihɨ amɨ sahɨ nawɨho wo nanɨmɨtaatɨwɨ sangisɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ namaasɨseho. Nɨnɨ saindɨ samɨ wongi naaŋɨhandɨ namaasanyo. Amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatɨ pɨropinjɨhandɨ Masetoniyaahandaahapɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nisɨ naisɨhiya usaisɨ nawɨho nanunyauhɨ kiya nesipɨwɨ naninyauho. Sanisauhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ naaŋɑsisɨhandɨ wɨndɨ nasanyatɨ amɨ nawɨhopɨ naninyawɨse satɨtɨ wɨndɨ namaasaseho. Isɨ amɨ ipotɨ ipotisangi nɨnɨ sangisɨ nawɨhopɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ namaasasendo.

10 Iyataatɨ kɨma pɨwɨma kɨmbɨhɨ watɨpɨndɨ katohɨma Kɨraisiho nehɨ akaahaahɨhɨ katipatamataindɨ kandaato. Sahɨ yapɨpatɨ pɨropinjɨhandɨ Akaiyaahanda nahataapɨpɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaatamɨ wo nɨngi nga netɨ namaanisapuwɨtaise nɨnɨ samɨ nawɨho namaitondɨ naimaatɨtɨ katisanɨho.

11 Autaahaatɨho mmosɨhɨ nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangisɨ maarɨho nasanyataayo. Isɨ amɨ nɨnɨ samɨ nawɨho namehohɨtɨmandɨ sangi nɨnɨ maarɨho namaasanyataatɨmaahe. Owe. Sahɨ sɨretɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨse.

12 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ konɨhɨ kɨmɨkɨretɨ kaindɨ samɨ nawɨho wɨndɨ nametɨ owesatɨmɨ nuto. Sandɨ nɨnɨ katohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato, amɨ sapɨhɨ samɨhatɨhɨ isɨhiya bimohiyɨhiya satɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha ausaawa amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitɨhaawɨ nanyamɨhainjɨhiyaanisɨ Porɨho kaimumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ nauratiyaatɨ kaito tɨwɨ kiya sawana wɨndɨ nepɨ namimaatɨtaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ kiyai netɨ nɨwisapuwɨtando.

13 Iyataatɨ amɨ siya akɨtɨnɨhɨ kiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha awusaapɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitaatɨwɨ namɨhanatɨ natausaasihɨhiyaamaahe. Owetise. Kiya nyangi Autaahaatɨho nanyamɨhainjɨhiyaane tohɨtɨndɨ nehɨ sawana gwɨnyaapɨ sawana nepɨ naimaatɨwɨ jaipɨtɨwɨ katawaatopo. Jaipɨtɨwɨ amɨ kiyai Kɨraisiho netɨ namɨhanatɨ wɨndɨ natamausoaasihɨhandɨ kandɨ Kɨraisiho kiyai natausaasihɨhiye tɨwɨ isɨhiya kiyaapɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya akɨyɨhiyaamataiwɨ kiyawaayopo. Amɨ kiya saiwɨ sandɨ kiyohɨtɨmandapɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ dotɨ yaindɨmataamaayo. Owetise.

14 Amɨ wiwetɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrisangi yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawiwɨ komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ bitohohiyɨhiya enjerɨhiya nausaatahiyaamatiyatɨ noaipahore.

15 Isɨ amɨ sahunɨ amɨ nɨnunɨ wɨndɨ yayawaamaamaitɨhaawo Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya wiwetɨ isɨhiyai saundɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ nyahɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahiyaanɨ bitotɨhaayo undɨwɨ kiya tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya akɨyɨhiyaamataiwɨ noaipaitaapo. Amɨ saiwɨ kiya taawɨ saiwa kiyohɨpɨmbaapɨ maipɨhandɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ tɨtɨhɨ kɨretɨ kiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho nunyonɨhɨ naitaapo.

Isɨhiya Sangi Nepɨ Nasopɨsasauhɨhiyai Sahɨ Nanɨhaiwɨ Numwaawaayowɨ Nɨnɨ Naharɨhonisamataindɨ Kasatɨtandiyohɨma Sahɨ Atiwɨ Nepɨse

16 Nɨnɨ bapaindɨ jɨhaatɨ kandaato nɨnɨ pɨwɨma kasatɨtandiyohɨmaapɨ kasatisanɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ ko utaaho naharɨho wapa gɨmunyaahoe tɨwɨ gɨmunyaapɨse. Iyawaawɨ amɨ samɨ usaatɨ nɨnɨ katohɨpɨpaapɨ naharɨhiyaamatɨtɨhapa kandaase tawaawaahɨ amɨ sahɨ isɨhiya satɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi natanyoaasihɨhiyaane tɨwɨ jaipɨsatohiyɨhiyai numwaahohɨpatamataiwɨ nɨnɨ kasatɨtandiyohɨma atiwɨ nepɨse. Amɨ sahɨ saisaihɨ isɨhiya jaipɨpaisahiya kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ kaindɨ nehɨ masɨhonjɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ netɨ naimaatɨtaano.

17 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ taatɨ katɨtandiyohɨwɨmaiwaapɨ isɨhiya usa saiwɨ wo naharisatɨ gɨmunyaahomɨ pɨwɨhaamataiwɨ atitaapo nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ netɨ naimaatɨtɨ katisanɨho. Amɨ nɨnɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasiho katitɨhɨretɨ wɨndɨ pɨwɨha kamaatɨto. Nehɨ utaaho wapa gɨmunyaatɨ naharɨhomɨhɨretɨ pɨwaatɨto.

18 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya samɨhatɨhɨ kiya otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨpɨpaapɨ naimaatawaayowɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhiya naimaatohɨrɨhɨretɨ nɨngisangi nɨnɨ samɨhatɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨpɨpaapɨ naimaatɨto.

19 Amɨ sahɨ isɨhiya sapɨhɨ sangi jaipɨsatɨwɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisaatɨ newa ausaahohiyɨhiyaane satɨwɨ kiya pɨwɨha katɨwɨsasohɨpɨpa maaritɨwɨ atɨwiwɨ kiyai numwaawaayopo. Sandɨ sahɨ maaritɨwɨ kiyai numwaahohɨtɨndapɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ sasatataato. Sahɨhɨ samɨ amɨtɨha gwɨnyaapɨ mmonɨwɨ nehohɨtɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandisawɨhiyaate. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ “Ye, akɨte,” tɨwɨse.

20 Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨhɨ isɨhiya sangisɨ nepɨ gwaasɨhaamataiwɨ yatɨhɨ gwausoaapauhɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ gaaso tɨwɨ nehɨ winjawaayopo. Aiwɨ samɨ nawɨho nandapa nepɨ owesamapɨ amɨ samɨhetapɨ kiya sawana nepɨ itatamanɨndaatɨwɨ jaipɨsatɨwɨ nasepɨ amɨ awaisawɨhiyaamataiwɨ sangi nepɨ wɨrapɨ asipɨ nasipinjawɨ amɨ samɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋ mɨmaipɨsiwɨ mwaahoaipɨsauhohiyɨhiyaisɨ sahɨ nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ winjawaayopo.

21 Amɨ nɨnɨ isɨmiya siya sangisɨ saiwɨ kasisohɨrɨmɨretɨ wɨndɨ kamaasisonɨhɨ kandapɨ sahɨ nisapɨ saiwɨ ko nyapɨ yayatɨ itiwatɨ amɨ watɨpɨhomendaatɨ kiyataisɨ koai mawane tawaatowo? Ye, akɨte! Nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ kaasarɨhonɨnɨ napaisɨhonɨnisɨ gaasɨ manyane.

Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa kiya katɨwɨ kiyohɨpɨpaapunɨ amɨ kiyaametirɨhɨretapunɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ naimaatɨwɨ tɨhaapaisaihaahɨ amɨ nisangi nɨnɨ kandɨ kiyohɨpɨpaapunɨ amɨ nisetirɨhɨretapunɨ tɨhaapaindɨ naimaatɨto.

22 Amɨ kiya satɨwɨ nyahɨ nyamɨ isɨhiyetapunɨ amɨ nyamɨ pɨwɨhetapunɨ Ipɨruhiyaane tɨwɨ tɨhaapaisaihaahɨ amɨ nisangi Ipɨruhonɨne. Aiwɨ kiya nyahɨ nyamɨ yapɨpatɨ Isɨraherɨhandaahapɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaanɨne tɨwɨ tɨhaapaiwɨ naimaatawaawaahɨ amɨ nisangi Isɨraherɨhonɨne. Iyataatɨ kiya satɨwɨ nyahɨ Abɨraahamɨhoetapɨ namoyaatɨmɨ nasaahiyaanisɨ Abɨraahamɨhomɨ saisatoyaane tɨwɨ tɨhaapaiwɨ naimaatawaawaahɨ amɨ nisangi Abɨraahamɨhoetapɨ namoyaatɨmɨ nasohiyɨhiyaamɨ noaipatɨhonɨne.

23 Amɨ kiya satɨwɨ, “Nyahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanisɨ kopɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisɨhaayo,” tɨwɨ naimaatɨwɨ tɨhaapiyawaayopo. Amɨ nɨnɨhɨ kiyai nusatipɨhaatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ otɨpɨpatɨ waatɨ nga nawɨhaindɨ kaindɨhonɨne. Saiwa nɨnɨ taatɨ katohɨwɨmaiwa utaaho naharisahomataindɨ kandaato. Nɨnɨ kiyai nusatipɨhaatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ waatɨ pɨhɨndɨ kiyataayo. Aindɨ nɨnɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisonɨhɨ amɨ kandapɨ

nɨngisɨ isɨhiya nepɨ detɨ detɨ nanɨpuwawaayopo. Isɨhiya jaipɨtɨwɨ nyangi Autaahaatɨho natanyoaasihɨhiyaane tohiyɨhiyai wɨndɨ samaawisopo. Owe. Amɨ nɨnɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahonɨhɨ kandapɨ isɨhiya irɨhɨrɨ pwɨsɨpatɨ watɨpɨhapaara waatɨ apɨpaahɨ yaasatɨ sisɨha tɨndɨhaiwa nɨndipapɨ nɨwawaayopo. Amɨ isɨhiya isɨhiyaisɨ jaipundɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho natanyoaasihɨhiyaane undohiyɨhiyai wɨndɨ samaawisopo. Owetise. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisohɨtɨhandapɨ taahɨwaiwaara sohonɨnɨ maanɨhɨ napotaayo.

24 Iyataatɨ nɨngi Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya wɨrɨhɨrɨ pwɨsɨpatɨ watɨpɨhɨraahɨ 39 kaiwɨhaiwaara nɨwawaayopo. Iyawaawɨ sandɨ nehɨ naasuraahɨhɨ nɨwawaamaayopo. Owe. Kɨhura kɨhurema amɨ wura wura 5 kaiwɨhaiwaara nɨwawaayopo.

25 Mairɨ maara pwɨsɨpatɨ turaipata nɨpɨ amɨ wura isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ sohonɨhi nɨwɨtotɨwɨ nawɨha wɨrapɨ nepɨ nisɨhetɨ yanotɨwɨ yanɨpɨ amɨ wura mairɨ maara kopuhotɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ niyonɨhɨ kopuho nawatatatɨ nopɨsasɨnatɨ maipɨndaise. Maipɨtihɨ nɨnɨ maanɨhɨ napotɨ oweto. Iyataatɨ saindɨ wura apatɨhɨ naasaindɨtihɨ amɨ asisɨha ipɨho naasotihɨ wapetɨ isɨtɨ wɨrandonɨhɨ sananotaise.

26 Nɨnɨ wapɨhɨ wapɨhɨ nundɨ napɨtɨ daindɨ konɨnɨhɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisataayo. Siyataatɨ waapɨhaatɨ taahaamaatɨ nahaitonɨhɨ maanɨhɨ nanesɨhɨ maanɨhɨ napotɨ amɨ wiwetɨ ikohiya (wapa gaahapa nawɨho kiyahapa isɨwahoe tɨwɨ) maanɨhɨ sohonɨhi nɨpɨ amɨ wiwetɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonisɨ isɨhiya Judaahiya sohonɨhi maanɨhɨ nepɨnɨmahopo. Aindɨ wiwetɨ isɨhiya nyahɨ Judaahiyaamɨ dawaapɨpɨhapɨhiya sohonɨhi maanɨhɨ owenɨmapɨ amɨ wiwetɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyaamɨ aunahɨpa awaiwaiwa mwipɨhaiwaamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ sohonɨnɨ maanɨhɨ netɨ nihɨrɨndɨ amɨ isɨhiya aunahɨpa owehapɨhɨ sohonɨnɨ maanɨhɨ napotɨ amɨ wiwetɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ kopuhotɨ daimɨ notaatɨ sohonɨnɨ maanɨhɨ witonɨhɨ durɨhɨrɨ maanɨhɨ netɨ naninje. Iyataatɨ amɨ wiwetɨ isɨhiya kinyatiyaatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaawaahiyaanisɨ kinyɨ naisɨhiyaane dɨwɨhiya kiya amɨ kopɨ akɨtɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ maanɨhɨ netɨ nopɨsasɨndɨ sohonɨnɨ napo.

27 Amɨ nɨnɨ wura nisɨ ambɨpatapɨhapaapɨ otɨpɨpatɨ apatindɨtɨhɨ kiyatoandaatɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ baindɨ namoho. Aindɨ wiwetɨ nandapa amɨ waapoho owendaatɨ janɨmanatɨ nainyatɨ amɨ wiwetɨ nandapa ahotihɨhandɨ kandɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nanesɨhɨ katɨ kaindɨ kiyataatɨ nandapa wɨndɨ namaanɨho. Aindɨ amɨ wiwetɨ nɨnɨ niyotɨ nipaatɨtandɨhapa wapa apotɨhɨrɨ taahɨpɨpa isɨpɨpa owendaatɨ bɨnɨmanataise.

28 Iyataatɨ amɨ saiwaamɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ asisɨha nahateweɨ isɨhiya nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha kaundɨtɨ kandunjonɨhɨ noaipapɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya wapɨhɨ wapɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaapɨ kiya nga bindawaayondɨho ndɨ pɨhɨndɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaatoandaayo. Iyataatɨ kandaahɨ nisɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ naaŋanisataise.

29 Siyatɨ naaŋanisatɨ amɨ nisɨ naisoho wo nisatiyatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaaho komɨ andɨtatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ andɨtitatɨ gɨwunyaasɨpatɨ turɨmɨhaisendauhɨ atindɨ mmonataahura amɨ nisɨ andɨtatisangi nɨmahiyatɨ nanɨpandɨwihɨ amɨ nisɨ Kɨraisihopɨ andɨtindɨ gɨwunyaitandɨhandɨ owehonisamataindɨ noaipataayo, amɨ ko naisosopɨ nɨnɨ maarɨho asɨpiyohɨtɨhandaaho. Aindɨ amɨ naisoho wo nisatiyatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaasɨhoai isɨhiya usa maipɨhandɨ kaitandɨhatɨhemɨhauhɨ ko maipɨhandɨ kaise tauhɨ nɨnɨ atindɨ netaahura nisɨ maarɨho yaasatɨ amɨ nisɨ mandɨhaatɨhɨ sisɨha nɨhoandataise. Sandɨ amɨ nisɨ naisoho maipɨhandaatɨhɨ naindɨhandapunɨ amɨ utaaho koai numwaasi maipɨhandaatɨhɨ naisɨhopɨ nɨngisɨ apɨpaahɨ

aponyindɨhandaahe.
30 Amɨ nɨnɨ tɨhaapaitaahetisɨ amɨ nɨngisɨ wapa nanoaipasɨhɨ kandapɨ isɨhiya mmopɨnɨmahohɨtɨhandapɨ nɨnɨ tɨhaapɨtɨto.
31 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasihomɨ Sapɨho amɨ nyahɨ Koaisɨ newa mepɨ autaahewaumwaitɨhaaho mmosɨhɨ saiwa nɨngisɨ nanoaipasɨwiwa sangisɨ nɨnɨ akɨtɨha akɨtɨ nanoaipase ndɨ kasatataato.
32 Wura nɨnɨ aunahɨpa mwipɨhatɨ (katamɨ ambɨpatɨ) Damasɨkaasihanda nundɨ bimonɨhɨ kapɨhɨ jɨhɨ awaisɨho Aretaasiho namɨhainjɨhɨ Aretaasihomɨ yatɨhɨ otɨtɨhɨ isɨhiya Damaasɨkaasihandaahiyai winjatisɨho nɨngisɨ netɨ wɨniraito tatɨ komɨ tingaatɨhaisahiyai nɨnɨ aunahɨpatɨ namasi noaipasanɨhɨ niwɨtaatɨwɨ matambɨpaamɨ onepatainɨ ahɨwihɨ jatawaayopo.
33 Saiwɨ jatauhɨ amɨ nisɨ naisɨhiya baasɨketɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ nepɨ kandopɨ nɨngisɨ wɨnipɨ wɨrɨhɨrɨ nepɨ kɨretɨ baasɨketɨhandɨ wɨramapɨ aunahɨpatamɨ matambɨpetɨ tisautɨhɨrɨ daundirɨhɨra bɨpi kɨhura kɨhura nanoaasauhɨ noaatɨpatɨ tɨmahiyai yanɨhɨmataayo. Yanɨhɨmahonɨhɨ awaisɨho Aretaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho kiyapɨho nɨngisɨ wɨndɨ maanise.

12

Autaahaatɨho Porɨhoai Auta Yapepatamatiyahaiwetapɨ Pɨwɨha Pɨhɨtahaiwa Kaundataase

1 Isɨhiya pɨwɨha jaiwɨtɨwɨha ausaahohiyɨhiyaamataindɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ naimaatɨndaano ndɨ naimaatɨnataataahɨ sandɨ nisɨ naimaatɨnohɨtɨndaahɨ wɨndɨ nahatiyaanangisɨ andɨtɨnyiwatɨ manyɨtatamanɨtaise. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ Awaisɨho pɨwɨha wiwa yapepatamatiyahaiwetapɨ auta nanisatɨ kandiwaiwaapɨ katɨtaano.
2 Nɨnɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaataayo utaaho wo Kɨraisihopɨ biyatɨ gɨwunyaahoai Kɨraisiho numwaasi mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho bimimbɨpɨhɨ naindɨhandapo. Siyatɨ mɨhaatɨ numwaasi nasaamasɨhɨ kɨnaungwɨha aimɨ ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ yahurɨ 12 kiyatɨ sanaise. So utaaso komɨ maarɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ naindɨho e komɨ ambɨpatɨ katisatɨ naindɨho amɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ monɨtɨ gɨmaanunyainjo. O amɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahohɨ sandapɨ gwɨnyaahoso.
3 Utaaso sopɨ nɨnɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaaho komɨ maarɨhoetɨ amɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ katisatetɨ sapɨhɨ bimihɨ nɨnɨ sandapɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ katisate komɨ maarɨhohɨhe ndɨ wɨndɨ baindɨ monɨho nehɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahohɨ gwɨnyaahoso.
4 Isɨ koai Kɨraisiho numwaasi mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ isɨhiya gɨwunyaapɨ bimambɨwɨhiya napopɨ naiwɨ gaahapɨhɨ gaahiya ainahiyɨhiya bimohɨpɨpɨhɨ niyataise. Mɨhaatɨ kapɨhɨ pɨwɨha wiwa noaipasɨhɨ ko atisatɨ netaise. Saiwa pɨwaiwa nehɨ isɨhiya atiwɨ nesisɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ ausaapɨ kaundɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ owetahaiwaare.
5 Utaaho siyahopaahɨ nɨnɨ asakaindɨ kopɨ maaritɨtɨ tɨhaapaito. O amɨ isɨhiya nisapɨ so utaaso awaisɨho gaahomaahe nawɨhiyatɨ pɨwɨha yanyawɨha kamaatatɨ kunyapeho komɨ pɨwɨha napaisaatɨ pɨwaatahoe tɨwɨ katisaihaahɨ sandapɨ nga katawaatowo ndɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ maaritɨtɨ tɨhaapaito. So utaaso yamɨhapataatɨhɨ naise toto wopɨmaato tɨtɨhɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonisapɨto. Nɨnɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ naindɨ Autaahaatɨho auta nanisatɨ saiwa kandihɨ atindɨ netɨhonɨne ndɨ wɨndɨ naimaatɨndɨ tɨhaapɨmaito. Owe.
6 Yapepatamatiyahatetapɨ auta Autaahaatɨho nanisahoniso ndɨ naimaatataatisangisɨ nɨnɨ naharɨhiyaamɨ pɨwaatohɨmumwaaŋɨ wɨndɨ

pɨwaamaatɨto. Nɨnɨ pɨwɨha tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨha akaahaahɨhɨ ausaitandɨhandiso. Nɨnɨ saiwa mmonɨhohɨwiwaapɨ saindɨ mmonɨtɨhonɨniso ndɨ wɨndɨ namimaatisanɨhɨ amɨ sangisangisɨ ko siyahaiwa mmonatɨ nehoe tɨwɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitɨwɨ mepɨ autaahepɨnɨmaamaitaatɨwe. Nehɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kasatɨtɨ amɨ nɨnɨ kiyohɨwaiwa mmonɨwɨ ko siyatɨ kaiso tɨwɨ jaitaatɨwe.

Autaahaatɨho Porɨhoai Kɨnyɨ Napaisoŋɨtinɨhura Nɨnɨ Andɨtɨhiwataayo Undataase

7 Autaahaatɨho saiwa apɨpaahɨ gaahaiwa nɨngi ausaatɨ ausaimanatɨ nanɨsiwɨmaiwaapɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngisɨ siyatɨ nanisahonɨne ndɨ tɨhaapaindɨ namimaatɨndandɨ timbɨpa wapa jaatɨhɨramatiyatɨ ambɨpatisɨ muwɨhapa nusoaipane tatɨ Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaasɨhɨ amɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨramɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoai natausaasihɨ nasatɨ nɨngisɨ taatɨ jaatɨhɨraahamatiyatɨ nanematɨ mɨnɨwataise.

8 Aihɨ nɨnɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasihoai kɨmandɨ mɨnɨwatɨ nanematɨ yaasindɨmandɨ nepɨnɨmape undɨtɨ aimɨ mairɨ maara kaundɨtɨ nunjenataayo.

9 Nepɨnɨmape undɨtɨ nunjenɨhonɨhandɨ kandɨ ko Awaisɨho wihoaaŋɨha satatɨ kandataase.

> “Sandɨ kinyɨ ambɨpataatɨhapɨ nahematɨ mɨhɨwindɨhandɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ nemaahɨmaito. Owe. Saindɨ wɨndɨ nehɨmaamataahandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨ gaahatɨ kahindɨ andɨtɨhiwɨto. Amɨ kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ andɨtɨmitɨpɨ kunyapehoŋɨtisamɨhura nɨnɨ gisɨ netɨ watɨpɨhɨmatɨ nga andɨtɨhiwɨto.” *Wɨnɨhapɨpa 19:15*

Awaisɨho nɨngisɨ satatɨ kandihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Awaisɨhoai timbɨpa nepɨnɨmape mundɨtɨ gaasɨ kaindɨ napaisɨhonɨnɨ kunyapehonɨnɨ bimɨtaano ndɨ tɨhaapaindɨ maaritataayo. Saindɨ nɨnɨ napaisɨhonɨtisanɨhɨ amɨ Kɨraisihomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ netɨ waatɨ nanɨmaasatɨ watɨpɨnɨmahonɨhɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitando. Amɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihomɨ watɨpɨhandapɨ akɨte tɨtaatɨwo.

10 Nɨnɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisataatɨ nɨnɨ noaipatɨ utaahonɨnɨ kunyapehonɨnɨ napaisɨhonɨnɨndaayo. Aihɨ isɨhiya nɨngisɨ mɨmaipɨniwɨ kahatamatɨpetɨhaiwa kanisawaayopo. Isɨhiya nɨngisɨ nehɨhaiwa saimbɨhoŋe ndɨwɨ kandɨwɨ amɨ naaŋ*anisahaiwa* nanoaipasɨhɨ kaiwa ipɨhatindɨmatɨ amɨ isɨhiya nɨpɨ amɨ Awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitandɨhɨra daihɨra nanimbɨpuhauh naaŋ*anisataise*. Amɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ napaisonɨnɨ kunyapehonɨnɨ bimonɨhɨ Kɨraisiho komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ naninyatɨ watɨpɨnɨmataise.

Porɨho Korindɨhiyaamɨ Kɨraisihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ Netɨ Andɨtɨwiwataise

11 Nɨnɨ isɨhiya naharɨhiyaamataindɨ pɨwɨha kasatataato. Amɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha saindɨha wɨndɨ kamaatɨtɨhatɨ katɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ katɨme ndɨwɨ nanepepaipapɨ katauhɨ kasato. Sahɨ nisapɨ ko siyahoe maatɨwɨ isɨhiya jaipɨtɨwɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ naimaatɨwɨ kasatohiyɨmiya siya nga nɨngisɨ nanɨtipɨhaapɨhiyaatihɨ nɨnɨ kiyaamɨ otɨtɨhɨ bɨnotaamaayo. Nɨngisɨ Autaahaatɨho watɨpɨhandɨ namaaninyonaahɨ nɨnɨ nehɨhonɨnɨtɨtaanɨhe isɨhiya jaipɨtɨwɨ nisapɨ katohɨmatamataindo.

12 Jɨhɨ nɨnɨ sangisatɨ maasɨ bimohura sahɨ nisapɨ tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoe tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ wiwa kaimɨ niyonɨhɨ noaipasɨhɨ sahɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate. Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ sɨwipatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kaindɨ amɨ wiwa otɨpɨpatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kaindɨ nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhonɨne ndɨ komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nasisataayo. Saindɨ nasisonɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha awusaitandɨ natausaasisɨho akoho akɨtɨhore tɨwɨ waatɨ gɨmunyaahopo. Owetise.

13 Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya wapɨhɨ wapɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyai otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨtɨhandapɨ nawɨho naninyawɨse mundonɨhandɨ kandɨ naninyawɨhonɨnisɨ amɨ naasɨ katɨ kaindɨ amɨ sangisangisɨ nawɨho nanɨmɨtaatɨwe ndɨ isɨhiya jaiwɨtɨwɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ kasatohiyɨhiyaamataindɨ wɨndɨ kamaasatɨto. Owe. Sandɨ saindɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨ usinjaate. Amɨ wiwa nɨnɨ sangisɨ nawɨhopɨsatisanɨhɨ naaŋasitaihɨsɨ nge. Samɨ nawɨho namehohɨtɨhandapɨ sandɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyatɨ nawɨho otɨpɨpatɨ kaitandɨhandapɨ nameso tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawaahɨ nisɨ maipɨhandɨ sandɨ sahɨ nepɨnɨmapɨse.

14 Nɨnɨ aimɨ yataira napɨtatɨ wanɨ amɨ kasɨnɨhandɨ napɨtandiyonɨ napɨtɨ naaŋasisɨhandɨ nawɨho naninyawɨse satɨtɨ nawɨho wɨndɨ namaasaito. Nɨnɨ samɨ nawɨho samɨhapa isɨwasohɨpɨpa nanɨmɨtaatɨwɨmaahe. Owe. Nɨnɨ sahɨ isɨhiyaatangisɨ nasamaasanɨhɨ isɨhiya nawɨhopɨsatɨwɨ nasehohiyɨhiyaamɨhihoaanɨ namuwɨ nisɨhɨretɨ japɨ naitaatɨwe. Iyataatɨ manyinya saniya sapiyaapɨ nawɨho numwɨtaatɨwɨho nepɨ turɨmanawaamaayopo. Owetise. Saniya sapiya mwaaya maatiyai numwɨtaatɨwɨ nawɨho wapa nepɨ ahowiwɨ turɨmanawaayopo. Sandɨ tɨtɨhe. Isɨ sahɨ nisapɨ koaisɨ nawɨho numwɨtɨhaahoe tɨwɨ nepɨ tɨmaamanɨwɨse. Owetise. Nɨnɨ sangisɨ andɨtɨsaiwɨtandɨhatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nehɨhatɨ kaitaano.

15 Isɨ manyinyaisɨ saniya sapiya kawisohɨpatamataindɨ nisapa isɨwasohɨpɨpa nasamɨtaano. Aindɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ maarɨho waatɨ pɨhɨndɨ taatɨ nasanyamɨ niyonɨhandɨ amɨ sahɨ nɨngisɨ maarɨho nehɨ masɨhonjɨhɨ nanɨmɨtaawo?

16 Isɨhiya pɨwɨha nehɨha kasatɨwɨ daayohiyɨhiya nisapɨ pɨwɨha jaiwɨtɨwɨha sangisɨ sasatawaatopo. Ye, Porɨhohɨ isɨhiyaisɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nunyatɨpane tatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ nawɨho samɨ namaasetaise. Siyatɨ samɨ nawɨho auta nametaahandɨ kandɨ noaatatɨ isɨhiyaatangisɨ jaipɨpa kasatatɨ nawɨho nasetaise satawaatopo.

17 Isɨ satohɨhaapɨ wihoaaŋɨha kasatɨtaano. Nɨnɨ jaipɨsatɨtɨ nawɨho naninyawɨse satɨtɨ nasaitandɨ utaahurɨ yahurisɨ nanaita numwɨse undɨtɨ wɨndɨ nandɨmusoaaso. Owe. Amɨ sandapaahɨ sangisangisɨ aimɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate.

18 Nɨnɨ Taitaasihoai pɨwɨha baindɨ kaundɨtɨ tarɨwundɨtɨ sapɨ nandusoaasataayo. Aindɨ amɨ naisoho woaisɨ maasɨ numwise undɨtɨ nandusoaasataayo. Nandusaasonɨhɨ Taitaasiho sangisenda nasatɨ nawɨho naninyawɨse satatɨ nahato nasetaiso e owetiso? Nanyetaise tɨwɨsono! Taitaasihotihɨ amɨ nɨnɨtihɨ naasɨkɨretɨ naasɨkatɨ kasisahaayono e ko wɨretɨtihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ wɨretɨtihɨ kiyahaayono? Saihɨto tɨwɨ katɨwɨse.

19 Sahɨ nisɨ utɨpɨmo kɨmo awɨtawaawɨ saiwɨ gwɨnyapenawaayopo utaaho so saiwa kamayonɨhandɨ nehɨhaiwa katopo tatɨ jɨpatɨpaise tɨwɨ gwɨnyapenawaatɨtaatɨwɨ owe. Saiwɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaawaawaahɨ sandɨ asɨrete. Autaahaatɨho atɨninjatihɨ amɨ Kɨraisiho siya satɨwɨ katowɨ satɨpɨ kaunde ndihɨ kasatataato. Isɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ maarɨho wɨsaitɨ maarɨho nasanyohiyɨhiyaate sandɨ kasatataato. Nahataapa nɨnɨ kaindɨ amɨ nahataapa nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kasatohɨwɨmaiwa nisapɨmaahe sape. Sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ andɨtitɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨ koai nɨwipinjɨtaatɨwɨhandape.

20 Amɨ nɨnɨ kɨmɨkɨretɨ saindɨ kasatohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaasato. Amɨ nɨnɨ sangisenda napɨtɨ jasosanɨhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ maaritɨtɨ gwɨnyaahohɨpɨpa wɨndɨ kamaiwɨ sangi wɨretɨ kaisaihɨ kandapɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitɨte ndɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ kasatataato. Amɨ sahɨ saisaihɨ nɨnɨ maarɨmitataatɨ kandapɨ nɨnɨ sangi watɨpɨhapa wapa samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhapa kasisanɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ kandapɨ maarɨmitɨtauhɨto. Iyataatɨ wiwa maipɨhapa kahatamatɨpetɨhapa samɨhatɨhɨ siyahapa ahotɨtaihɨ nɨnɨ

waatɨ gwɨnyaatatɨto. Sahɨ woŋɨ waaŋɨ wo waatapɨ kinyɨ maarɨho mɨmaipaimbɨ gwɨnyaapɨ amɨ nuwɨ napɨwaiwɨ woŋɨ waaŋɨ wo waatisamɨ waapɨhɨnɨwɨ aposahapara itɨhɨnnɨwɨ amɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiya ahoyanɨwɨ baiwɨ bimohɨtɨtɨhapɨ yandɨhematɨwɨ wuraahɨ sɨhoaasangisɨtɨmɨ amɨ wapuraahɨ sainjaasangisɨtɨmɨ amɨ waaŋɨ wo waatapɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ dahopa nepɨ nusopɨsasawɨ pɨwɨha wa nehɨ akaahaametaha kiyaapɨ isɨhiya usa atisauhɨ katɨwɨ amɨ woŋɨ waaŋɨ wo waatapɨ kiya wɨndɨ atɨhomaasisauhɨ kiyaamɨ dawaataatapɨ noaasawɨ katɨwɨ amɨ woŋɨ waaŋɨ wo waatamɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandapɨ ipatisanɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ kɨwahoŋɨ kɨwɨhaaŋɨ nahataapa nga mmona gwɨnyaawaahiyaaniso tɨwɨ nepɨ naimaatɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ genanɨtauhɨto. Saiwɨ sahɨ kiyawaawɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ katɨwɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ awaindepumapɨ mepɨ autaahepumaitaatɨwɨhandɨ nɨwipɨta naharimatonɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ naharitauhɨ nɨnɨ gwɨnyaataatɨto.

21 Saindɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ nɨnɨ sangisenda napɨtɨ amɨ samɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ jasondandɨhandapɨ pɨhɨndɨ gwɨnyaatɨ awaindɨhandɨ yayataayo. Amɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaahe. Isɨhiyaatɨ sahɨ usaatɨ jɨhɨ nɨnɨ napɨtɨ jasohohɨhuraapɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwa isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ gwɨnyaapɨ japepinjohɨrɨhɨretapɨ sahɨ ipatisanɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaasunyaatatɨ nehɨ sangi samɨ maarɨho kasatihɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ jandotɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ apɨpaahɨ sangi wɨndɨ mamaasamahiyaatɨ apɨpaahɨ ainjotahapa kaiwɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ usɨhiyaatɨ amɨ asɨhiyaatɨ kɨho amɨ kɨhaatisawɨ namɨnɨwɨ kiyohɨwaiwa kaiwaanɨhɨ sahɨ waatɨ taawɨ kaitaapo. Kaisaihɨ nɨnɨ napɨtɨ noaipatɨ jasondo. Saindɨ nɨnɨ sahɨ maipɨhaiwa wɨndɨ namaamapɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ taawɨ kaisaihɨ samɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ jasosanɨhɨ amɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwa apɨpaahɨ ainjotahaiwa Autaahaatɨho nɨngisɨ netɨ nanisɨtaise. Nanisonɨhɨ nɨnɨ kaiwa mmonataatɨ nɨngi apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ manyamatɨ amɨ nisɨ maarɨho aungwohandɨ yaasamaitaise.

13

Porɨho Korindɨhiyai Sahɨ Baiwɨ Jatɨnɨwɨhiyaatɨtosawɨse Undataase

1 Nɨnɨ sangisɨ wanɨ kɨmandɨ napɨtɨ jasondandiyohɨtɨmandɨ notɨ 3 handɨ mairɨ mandɨtɨtaise. Samɨ bimohɨrɨhɨretapɨ aimɨ jɨhandɨ 1 handɨ kasatɨtɨ amɨ kapɨhandɨ 2 handɨ kasatɨtɨ amɨ wanɨ kɨmura mairɨmanda 3 handɨ kasatɨtandiyohɨtɨmandapɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha wa wapɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ watɨpɨha satise: “Utaaho wo maipɨhandɨ kiyonɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiya koai winjahohiyɨhiya yahurisangi amɨ murɨmoaisangi kiyaamɨ ndɨhaara winjahohiyɨhiya, ‘ye, akɨte. Ko sandɨ kaihɨ amɨ nyahɨ winjahaayo,’ tisaihɨ ko maipɨhandɨ kaisɨhomɨhetɨ pɨwɨha niyonɨhɨ isɨhiya akɨtɨhe tɨwɨ mmondaapo. Aiwɨ utaaho maipɨhandɨ kaisɨhoai saundɨwɨ, ‘kinyɨ maipɨhandapɨ amɨ maipɨhandɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ nepe,’ undɨwɨ pɨwɨha komɨhetɨ nepɨ yawutaitaapo.” Aihɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ jɨhɨ 1 handɨ sahɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyopo satɨmɨhonɨnisɨ amɨ wanɨ kapɨhandɨ 2 handɨ sahɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyopo satataato.

2 Nɨnɨ jɨhɨ 1 handɨ amɨ kapɨhandɨ 2 handɨ napɨtɨ jasohohura sahɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyowɨ jatɨnɨwo satataato. Aindɨ wanɨ nɨnɨ samɨ kaanɨhɨ bindataatɨ kapɨhandɨ 2 handɨ sangisɨ baiwɨ jatɨnɨwɨhiyaatɨ bimaawɨse satataato. Isɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyaamɨhatɨhapɨ ipaahaapɨ dawaataatesamatosatɨ jɨhaatɨ mwɨtɨpisatɨ wɨndɨ kamaasatɨto. Nɨnɨ napɨtɨ sangisɨ jɨhaatɨ jasonataahura nɨnɨ jɨhɨ napɨtɨ jasohohura isɨhiya maipɨhandɨ taawɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ kuraapɨ namasawɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ kiya kiyaamɨ maipɨhandaatɨhapɨ

aimɨ wɨndɨ namepemaitisaihaahɨ nɨnɨ kiyai netɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyaamɨ dawaataatemaito.
3 Sahɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ nɨngisɨ sandawaatopo. Amɨ Kɨraisiho kinyɨ maahomwaaŋɨ netɨ kinyɨhetapɨ pɨwɨha katonaahɨ nyahɨ mmondaanɨ nepɨ nanyise ndawaatopo. Isɨ amɨ nɨnɨ samɨ maipɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨha kasatɨtɨ amɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ awaindɨ sangi kasindɨ nasamisanɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ koai Kɨraisiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nunyatɨ natausaasihɨhoe tɨwɨ mmondaatɨwe. Kɨraisiho sangi wapa kasisataatɨ watɨpɨhandɨ oweho napaisɨho kiyataamaise. Owetise. Amɨ kohɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨho samɨhatɨhɨ wapa kiyataise.
4 Iyataatɨ amɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Kɨraisiho napwisuraahɨ komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ oweho andɨtɨmitahoai ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhateti isɨhiya tipɨ tipɨmandawaayopo. Iyataatɨ amɨ wanɨsangi akɨte ko japɨhɨ asohoematatɨ bimindɨmandɨ Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhosɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kiyatɨ Kɨraisihoai japɨhɨ ahowimasɨhɨ ko asohoematataise. Amɨ sɨkɨretɨ nisangi apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhandɨ owehonɨnɨndaatɨ amɨ Kɨraisihoaisatɨ nɨnɨ tɨmaamaitataayo. Saindɨ watɨpɨhandɨ owehonɨnɨndaahandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho Kɨraisihoai ahowimatɨ watɨpɨhandɨ numwindɨhandɨ nanɨmihɨhonɨnisɨ nɨnɨ kandaahɨ sangi netɨ waatɨ watɨpɨndɨ tɨtɨhesamaito.
5 Kɨraisiho komɨ Itɨpɨhoraahɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ yaho bindataisɨ sahɨ sandapɨ baiwɨ mmonawaayowo e wɨndɨ mohowo? Sahɨ baiwɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ akɨtɨ gɨwunyaahaayono e owetiso tɨwɨ nepɨ sawanaatɨ mmotɨnɨwɨse. Amɨ wiwa sahɨ saiwɨ sawanaatɨ nepɨ mwɨtɨpisawɨ mmotɨnawa sahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiya akɨyɨhiyaatɨmetɨwɨpano. Isɨ amɨ sandɨ kandapɨ sahɨ baiwɨ mmotɨnɨwɨ noaipapɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ isɨhiyaatɨ Kɨraisihomɨhiyaatimatɨwɨse.
6 Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonisapɨ saindɨ gwɨnyaataayo. Sahɨ sawanaatɨ mmotɨnɨwesi amɨ nɨngisɨ sahɨ nepɨ tipɨtapaapɨ nisondaatɨwe amɨ nɨnɨ sahɨ nepɨ nisonawaawɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhonɨnɨ akohonɨno e owetiso tɨwɨ sahɨ mmondaatɨwo. Mmonɨwɨ sahɨ nisapɨ satɨwɨ e Porɨhoai Kɨraisiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitandɨ namɨhainjɨhoe tɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaapo.
7 Sahɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha nɨnɨ kasatohɨha wɨndɨ nemaamapɨ amɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ maatɨmaatɨmiwɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ kasatohɨpɨpa kaitaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundɨtɨ sapɨ gaapɨsundataayo. Sandɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ gaapundohɨtɨndɨ isɨhiya nisɨ tiworisa nɨnɨ sangisɨ kasisohɨpɨpa mmonawaawɨ amɨ kiya nisapɨ satɨwɨ e Porɨho so tɨtɨhɨ Korindɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitandɨ Kɨraisiho natausaasihɨhoe tɨwɨ mmondaatɨwɨmaahe. Owetise. Amɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhapa kaiwɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha kasatohɨha atiwɨ isɨhiya maipɨhaiwa kiyohiyɨhiyai tɨtɨhepumapɨ amɨ isɨhiya jaipɨpa katɨwisasawɨ nyangi Kɨraisiho natanyoaasihɨhiyaane satɨwɨ jaipɨpa kasatohiyɨhiyai sahɨ ahosumwaitaatɨwe. Sahɨ saisaihɨ nɨnɨ Kɨraisiho nanɨmɨhainjɨhɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhonɨnɨ akohonɨne satɨtɨ Kɨraisihomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nasisatɨ waatɨ watɨpɨndɨ wɨndɨ sangi netɨ nɨnɨ tɨtɨhemaasamaitando.
8 Amɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ komɨ isɨhiya kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ atiwɨ tɨtɨhɨ kɨretɨ kaisaihaahɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sangi netɨ wɨndɨ tɨtɨhemaasamaito. Amɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaato. Sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ nɨnɨ kasatohɨpɨpa kiyawaawaahɨ kɨmɨkandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akaaha isɨhiya atiwɨ nepɨ japepihɨrɨtaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ kiyai netɨ andɨtɨwitɨ kandunjohɨhaisatɨ noaipatɨ tɨmaamaitataise.
9 Sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨ amɨ komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ pɨniyauhɨ nɨnɨ maaritataayo. Amɨ nɨngisɨ mandɨtɨnisohiyɨhiya tiworisa satɨwɨ ko watɨpɨhandɨ owehosɨ yayatɨ itiwahoe tɨwɨ gwɨnyaasaihɨhandɨ kandɨ sangi nɨnɨ watɨpɨndɨ netɨ wɨndɨ tɨtɨhemaasamaitando. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ gaapundɨtɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunjenohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe. Amɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi netɨ

andɨtisaihonɨhɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ maarɨho naasohɨtanɨhɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ watɨpɨtɨtaatɨwe.
10 Amɨ sahɨ sandɨ saisaihɨ namatɨ Awaisɨho nɨnɨ wapa kaitandɨ nɨngisɨ nanɨmindɨhanda sangi netɨ waatɨ mɨtaahɨ watɨpɨndɨ tɨtɨhemaasamaitandɨ kandapɨ nɨnɨ kaanɨhɨ bindataatɨ kɨmaiwa utɨpɨhoaatɨ sapɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo. Iyataatɨ amɨ Awaisɨho nɨngisɨ komɨ watɨpɨmandɨ nanɨmindɨmandɨ nɨnɨ netɨ sangi wapa kasindɨ nasisapusanɨhɨ sahɨ kopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaitaatɨwɨ nanɨmihɨhandɨmaahe. Owetise. Nɨnɨ sangi netɨ andɨtisaisanɨhɨ sahɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ koai nɨwipinjɨtaatɨwɨ nanɨmihɨhande.

Porɨho Korindɨhiyai Pɨwɨha Ipotɨha Asɨtɨpuwatɨ Gaahuraare Undataase

11 Kɨma nisɨ pɨwɨma ipotɨhaare. Isɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate. Nɨnɨ sangi sandɨ sahɨ maaritɨwɨse. Aiwɨ bimaawɨse. Aiwɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahiyaatɨ noaipapɨ amɨ nɨnɨ andɨtisaitɨ kasatohɨrɨhɨretɨ kaiwɨ wonɨ waanɨ amɨ wo waati nepɨ andɨtɨwipɨ andɨtitɨwɨ maarɨho naasohɨtanɨhɨ nɨnɨ kɨmaiwa kasatohɨwɨmaiwaapɨ gwɨnyaapɨ amɨ sahɨ wonɨ waanɨ dopɨ wo waatisamɨ itɨhɨnnɨwɨ tunnɨwɨ mɨmunɨwɨ nehɨ napaisaatɨ bɨpi yatɨhɨ ipatisanɨwɨ maarɨho nehɨ naasohɨ gwɨnyaapɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ bimaawɨse satataato. Amɨ sahɨ saiwɨ nɨnɨ kasatohɨpɨpa kiyawaawaahɨ sahɨ nɨnaasonɨ nɨnaasaanɨhɨ amɨ wo waati maarɨho nunyawɨ namɨndaatɨwunɨ maarɨho yatɨhitonɨhɨ napaisaatɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ bimɨtaatɨwunɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ andɨtisaisɨho sangi gaahandɨ kasitaise.
12 Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ amɨ koai mepɨ autaahepumaitaatɨwɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ ahoyanawaahura nɨnaasonɨ nɨnaasaanɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiya kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ kaiwɨ samɨ maarɨho namɨnɨhohɨtɨhandɨ nepɨ ausaimanɨwɨ gerɨnɨwɨ ikwɨrɨ ahoainɨwɨse.
13 Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya nahatiya kɨmbɨhiya sangi gaahuraare satawaatopo.
14 Nɨnɨ sapɨ saindɨ gaapɨsundataayo: Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho komɨ gaahandaahɨ sangi gaahandɨ kasisatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi komɨ maarɨho nasanyatɨ amɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨho nasamaasɨhɨ Kɨraisihomɨhiyaatimatohiyɨhiyaatangisɨ Kindarɨ nepɨ ahosisamɨ tisamaamaisaihɨ sahɨ wo waatapɨ wonɨ waanɨ maaritɨwɨ pɨwanɨwɨ bimaawɨse.

Garesiyaahiyaapɨ Utɨpɨho
Autaahaatɨho Sawaho Porɨhoai Namɨhanataise
Kɨmandɨ Garesiyaahiyaapɨ Utɨpɨmandapɨ Nesɨpɨhande

Garesiyaahandɨ sandɨ yapɨpatamɨ ambɨpate. Iyataatɨ satɨ yapita isɨhiya usa pɨwɨha asɨwa nehɨhaiwa isɨhiyai katɨwunjawɨ daayawaayopo. Aihɨ Porɨho utɨpɨho kɨmo jɨpatɨpiyatɨ nusoaasataise. Isɨhiya pɨwɨha asɨwa nehɨhaiwa katɨwunjopo tohiyɨmiya siya pɨwɨha satɨwɨha katɨwunjauhɨto: ‘Nyahɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahaawɨ Judaahiyaamɨ satoyaamɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa jɨhapa biyaatɨ japepihɨrɨtɨhaawe. Siyaatɨ japepihɨrɨhaawaahɨ asɨtimatɨtɨhaahandɨ naitɨhaawe,’ tɨwɨha katɨwunjawaayopo. Siyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ Porɨho kɨmo utɨpɨmo jɨpatɨpaisɨmoraahɨ siyatɨ nunjataise. Nyahɨ Jisaasihopɨ biyaatɨ gɨwunyaahaawaahɨ asɨtimataatɨ nasisoaarɨ bimɨtɨhaahandɨ nyahɨ naitɨhaawe undatɨ nunjataise.

Garesiyaahiyaapɨ Pɨwɨha Napɨmasataise

Porɨho Awaisɨhomɨ ambɨpataahɨ ipɨhɨrete undisɨha (1:1-5)
Pɨwɨha asɨwa nehɨha katɨwunjohiyɨhiyai Garesiyaahiya kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha nemapɨ atɨhomaawitɨwɨndɨ napaapɨ atɨwisopo tatɨ katisɨha (1:6–2:21)
Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhɨ asɨtimatɨtɨhaahandɨ nyamɨ andɨtitotɨhanda nawɨho nunyaatɨ namaito. Autaahaatɨhohɨ aimɨ nyasonataisɨ nyahɨ kopɨ biyaatɨ gɨwunyaahaawaahɨ asɨtimatɨtɨhaahandɨ Ko nanyamɨtaise tisɨha (3:1–4:31)
Kɨraisiho andɨtɨnyaiwatɨ watɨpɨnyamahonɨhɨ nyahɨ asiyaanɨ bindɨhaawɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ Itɨpɨho Gaahomɨ pɨwɨha biyaatɨ atɨwitɨhaawe tisɨha (5:1–6:10)
Porɨho komɨ pɨwɨha owematɨ isɨhiyai ipɨhɨrete undisɨha (6:11-18)

1 Nɨnɨ aposerɨhonɨnɨ Porɨhonɨne. Kɨraisiho nɨngi komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ naninyatɨ natanoaasisɨhonɨne. Nɨnɨ noaipatɨ Kɨraisihomɨ aposerɨhonɨnɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kopɨ kawitandɨhonɨnimatotɨmandɨ* nehɨ utaaho wo nɨngi nanɨmɨhanatɨ natanoaasihɨmaahe. Owetise. Kɨmatɨ otɨpɨmbatɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihounɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho Apɨho Kɨraisihoai ahowimatɨ japɨhɨ numwaasɨhounɨ nanɨmihɨ nɨnɨ kindaramɨ ikwɨraatɨhapɨ netɨhate. Aihɨ nɨnɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ yapɨpatɨ Pɨropinjɨhandɨ Garesiyaahandaahiyaatapɨ utɨpɨmandɨ kɨmandɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo.

2 Aindɨ nɨnɨtihɨ amɨ nisɨ naisɨhiya nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya kɨmbɨhɨ nɨngisawɨ bimohiyɨhiyaatihɨ, nyahɨ nahatiyaanɨnɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ yapɨpatɨ pɨropinjɨhandɨ Garesiyaahanda bimohiyɨhiyaatangi gaahuraare satɨhaato.

3 Nyamɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨhounɨ amɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho nyangi nyainjatisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihounɨ sahɨ gaahapa wapa kamaiwɨ nehɨhandɨ sangi gaahatɨ kasimɨ jatatamasaihɨ, samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ wisaitatɨ usaasinatɨ napaisaatɨtonɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhoai sapɨ nunjenɨtɨ gaapɨsundataayo.

4 Nyahɨ wanɨ maipɨhaiwa taawaatɨ kiyohɨwɨmaiwaatɨhapɨ nuwatɨ japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨ Kɨraisiho nyamɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨho maaritatɨ

* **1:1:** aposerɨhonɨne tohɨtɨmandamɨ tanyaaha otɨpɨpatapɨ Kɨraisiho natanoaasisɨhonɨne ndaato.

gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ, ko nyapɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nunyanatɨ yaawɨhandɨ netaise. Amɨ sandɨ ko kaindɨmandɨ isɨhiya kɨmaapɨ yapɨpatambɨhiya apɨpaahɨ maipɨhandaatɨhɨ bimohɨtɨhandaatɨhapɨ nyangi nuwatɨ nanyamaitandɨ kiyataise.

5 Isɨ amɨ ko Autaahaatɨho siyatɨ kanyindɨmandapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai apɨpaahɨ gaahoŋe gaare, undaatɨ nahateweɨ jinjapɨhɨ mepɨ autaahemwaitɨhaawo. Akɨte.

Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Wanɨha Gaaha Nehɨ Naasaahɨhɨ Ahondaise Wa Owetise

6 Sangi sahɨ gaahapa wapa kamaiwɨ nehɨhandɨ Kɨraisiho gaahatɨ kasindɨhandaahɨ komɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho gaatatɨ nasamaasɨhoai sahɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ namasi pɨwɨha nehɨha, amɨ ka pɨwɨha wanɨha gaahaamataiwɨ atiwɨ nepɨ japepihɨrauhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sandapɨ yaindɨmatɨ, ‘ese napitiyawaayopo,’ ndɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaataayo.

7 Amɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha wa ahɨmotise. Owetise. Sa pɨwa nehɨha kasatauhɨ atisota akaahaamaahe. Owetise. Nehɨha jaipɨtahaare. Isɨhiya siya samɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ nepɨ nasopɨsasawɨ Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha nepɨ wɨretɨ asɨretemapɨ kasatawaatopo.

8 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ aimɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha sangi kasato. Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ yawanaanɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨpatambɨhiyaano, amɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho woaisangi pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha nyahɨ sangi jɨhɨ kasatohɨhaamatɨmetɨha wanɨ kasatɨhaawaahɨ amɨ nyahɨ aunahɨpatɨ maipɨhata sisɨhaapɨhɨ nowa yaasahandɨ naito.

9 Nɨnɨ kɨmandɨ jɨhɨ aimɨ kandatɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ jɨhaatɨ kandaato. Utaaho wo pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha sahɨ jɨhɨ aimɨ atiwɨ nehotɨhaamatɨmetɨha wipiyaha wanɨ kasatisɨho soai Autaahaatɨho yaawɨhandɨ nunyatɨ sisɨhaapɨhemaitaise.

10 Isɨhiya nisapɨ maaritɨtaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha sangisɨ ausaatɨ kasatataamaayo. Owetise. Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhoai netɨ maarɨho wɨwisanɨhɨ amɨ ko maaritɨtandɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha ausaataayo. O amɨ nɨnɨ jɨhamataindɨ isɨhiya nisɨ pɨwɨha atisawaawɨ nisapɨ kiya maaritɨtaatɨwɨ kiyai netɨ nusepepaipatɨ atɨpatɨ nunyatɨ pɨwɨha kaundataataahɨ, amɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ Kɨraisihomɨ akɨtɨ otɨpɨpatɨhonɨnɨmaahe.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Porɨho Noaipatɨ Otɨpɨpatapɨ Natausaasisɨhoematindɨhandapɨhaare

11 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, nɨnɨ sangi tɨtɨhɨ sandɨ kasatataato. Nɨnɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha sangi aimɨ jɨhɨ kasatotɨha sa pɨwɨha nehɨ isɨhiyaamɨhaamaahe. Owetise.

12 Nɨnɨ aimɨ jɨhɨ pɨwɨha kasatotɨha sa utaaho wo kandihɨha kasatataamaato. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa pɨwɨha kaapɨ nɨngi katɨwɨnisauhɨ nɨnɨ netɨhaamaahe. Apɨpaahɨ owetise. Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho sawaho tɨtɨhɨ nɨngi nanisatɨ kandihɨ netɨha sangi kasatataato.

13 Nɨnɨ jɨhura Judaahiyaamɨhɨretɨ andɨtindɨ bitondaatɨ nisɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ sahɨ aimɨ atiwɨ nepɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Nɨnɨ jɨhura isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nahatiyai netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ torɨwatɨ nosasɨtɨhonɨne.

14 Nɨnɨ nyamɨ asoya asisa Judaahiyaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwa andɨtitɨtɨ netɨ gwɨnyaatɨ kɨretɨ japepihɨrɨtɨhonɨne. Saindɨ nisaahoya naasuraahiya Judaahiyaisɨ nusatipɨhaatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ nɨnɨ jɨhimandɨ japepihɨrɨtɨhonɨne.

15-16 Iyataatɨ nɨngisɨ naatɨ sangɨ nanɨmwihɨhura Autaahaatɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ nanɨmahanahonɨne, isɨhiya Judaahiyaamɨ Dawaapɨpɨhiyai komɨ mwaahopɨha pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha awusaatɨ kaundɨtando. Isɨ

niɨniɨ gaahapa wapa kamaindɨ nehɨhandɨ niɨngisɨ Autaahaatɨho gaahatɨ kanisatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ gaatatɨ nanɨmaataise. Nanɨmaatɨ komɨ mwaaho Kɨraisihoai netɨ niɨngisɨ nanisataise. Autaahaatɨho siyatɨ niɨngisɨ kanihɨ niɨniɨ nundɨ isɨhiyai Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ nunjeniɨtɨ netaamaayo.

17 Aihɨ amɨ niɨniɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ Jerusaremɨhanda isɨhiya nisɨ jɨhɨ noaipapɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ natausaasisawɨhiyaimatɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiyenda niɨniɨ wɨndɨ ketɨ namaayo, otɨpɨpatɨ kawitandɨ Autaahaatɨho nanɨmipatapɨ kaundɨtando. Owetise. Niɨniɨ apaipɨ yapɨpatɨ Arepiyaahandaahapɨ notaayo. Nundɨ bimambɨtɨ ipotɨhura aunahɨpatɨ Damasɨkaasihandaahapɨ notaayo.

18 Siyatɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ mwaahoai netɨ nanɨsihɨ bimoniɨhɨ kɨnaungwɨha mairɨma sanaihɨhura Pitaahoai iwinjaitandɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ niyataayo. Naindɨ amɨ wɨndɨ utaarɨ bɨmimo owetise. Nehɨ asisɨha 15 kiyahanyetɨ koaisatɨ maasɨ bindataayo.

19 Niɨniɨ saindɨ Pitaahoaisatɨ bindataatɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ natausaasisawɨhiya usaisɨ wɨndɨ mausoho. Owetise. Nehɨ Jemɨsiho nyamɨ Awaisɨhomɨ saingɨhoaisaahɨhɨ iwinjataayo.

20 Pɨwɨha kɨma niɨniɨ sangi kasatɨtɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨma Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨniɨhɨ akaaha kasatɨtɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo.

21 Saindɨ Pitaahoaisatɨ maasɨ bimambɨtɨ yapɨpatɨ Siriyaahandaahapuniɨ amɨ Sirisiyaahandaahapuniɨ nundɨ kauramɨ otɨhatɨhɨ daayataayo.

22 Saindɨ daayoniɨhɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya yapɨpatɨ Pɨropinjɨhandɨ Judiyaahanda bimohiyɨhiya nisɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ wɨndɨ maanisoniɨhopo.

23 Maanisonɨwɨ nehɨ pɨwɨhaahɨ atisawaawɨ satawaatopo. “Jɨhura pɨwɨha akaaha Akɨtɨha ausaahauhɨ nyahɨ ka pɨwɨha akaahe taatɨ gwɨnyaahoniɨhɨ kaapɨnyatatɨ nyawatɨ nanyopɨsasisɨho ko amɨ pɨwɨha ka naasɨka taatɨ ausaatɨ isɨhiyai kaundataase,” tawaatopo.

24 Satɨwɨ katɨwɨ nisɨ kiyohɨtɨhandapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai gaahoŋe, undɨwɨ koai mepɨ autaahepumawaayopo.

2

Kɨraisiho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatapɨ Natausaasisawɨhiya Aposerɨhiya Porɨhoaisawɨ Komɨ Otɨpɨpatapɨ Kiyaamɨ Maarɨho Naasohɨndaise

1 Saindɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaindɨ bimoniɨhɨ kɨnaungwɨha ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ isundɨpɨho maurɨmaurɨ sanaihɨ amɨ niɨniɨtihɨ Banapaasihotihɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ japɨhɨ niyahaayo. Siyaha niyahaawɨ niɨniɨ Taitaasihoai numwaasi maasɨ niyahaayo.

2 Amɨ sandɨ Autaahaatɨho niɨngi, Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ naime, ndatɨ netɨ nanisatɨ kandihɨ niyataayo. Naindɨ Jerusaremɨhanda bindataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya mɨtɨhiyaisaahɨhɨ usoniɨtɨ pɨwaundataato. Pɨwaundataatɨ Pɨwɨha Gaaha sandɨha ausaatɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaamɨ dawaapɨpɨhiyai ausaatɨ kaundataato, undɨtɨ tɨtɨhɨ kaundataayo. Niɨniɨ saindɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha jɨhɨ kaundotɨhauniɨ amɨ waniɨ kaundotɨhauniɨ notɨ nehɨhaimatatɨ wɨndɨ owemetɨtonde.

3 Iyataatɨ amɨ Taitaasiho niɨniɨ numwaasi niyotɨho so isɨhiya Judaahiyaamɨ dawaapɨpɨhiyaamɨhondaahandɨ kandɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ ahoaapɨ namandipapɨse, ko noaipatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhoematɨtando tɨwɨha kiya aposerɨhiya niɨngi wɨndɨ kamandopo.

4 O amɨ isɨhiya usa jaipɨtɨwɨ naisɨhiyaane, tɨwɨhiya nuwɨ napɨwaiwɨ daitatɨ kaiwɨ nyahɨ ahoyana pɨwaatopɨpɨhɨ niyawaayopo, nyahɨ

K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaawaat‡ am‡ koaisaat‡ t‡maamaitohiy‡hiyaanangi K‡raisiho w‡n‡hap‡pa nyangi net‡ nyainjat‡tand‡handaat‡hap‡ nanyamaat‡ net‡ ipaahaap‡ neh‡hiyaanenyamat‡ ah‡nyind‡handap‡ sanyat‡w‡, saiwa sah‡ as‡retiyopo, nyat‡w‡ jap‡h‡ Judaahiyaam‡ w‡n‡hap‡paam‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaanep‡nyamap‡ am‡ sanyat‡w‡ w‡n‡hap‡pa sah‡ japepih‡r‡w‡ kaiw‡se, am‡ sah‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡hiyaat‡t‡taat‡wo nyat‡taat‡wunyaapo.

5 Sat‡w‡ kanyatauh‡hand‡ kand‡ nyah‡ kiyai w‡nd‡ at‡homaawiso. Sand‡ nyah‡ siyot‡mand‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha gaaha as‡ret‡ namoaipat‡ t‡t‡h‡ nyam‡ ausaahoh‡r‡h‡ret‡ ahot‡m‡ niyon‡h‡ sah‡ t‡t‡h‡ atitaat‡we.

6 Iyataat‡ is‡hiya awaisaw‡hiya Autaahaat‡hom‡ is‡hiya K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiyai iwinjaaw‡ j‡himat‡w‡ bimohiy‡hiya nis‡ p‡w‡ha ausaahot‡ha nep‡ bipinjaw‡ am‡ kaam‡ tiwat‡haat‡ wa wipetaha w‡nd‡ kamaatopo. Autaahaat‡ho neh‡ sawahoh‡ saiw‡ awaisaw‡hiyaimatohiy‡hiyaap‡ siya awaisaw‡hiye tat‡ usonat‡ g‡munyaahore.

7 Kaundon‡h‡ kiya wa wipetaha bipinjaw‡ kamand‡w‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ nis‡ kiyoh‡pat‡ mmonawa, Autaahaat‡ho Pitaahoai ot‡p‡pat‡ p‡w‡ha gaaha Judaahiyai ausaat‡ kaund‡tand‡ numwipatamatiyat‡ Por‡hoai nunyataise, is‡hiya Judaahiyaam‡ dawaap‡p‡hiyai p‡w‡ha gaaha ausaat‡ kaund‡tando, t‡w‡ gw‡nyaawaayopo.

8 Autaahaat‡ho Pitaahoai wat‡p‡hand‡ nunyat‡ natausaasataise, Judaahiyai p‡w‡ha gaaha wan‡ha ausaat‡ kaund‡tando. Am‡ nisangi naas‡kat‡ kiyat‡ Autaahaat‡ho wat‡p‡hand‡ naninyat‡ natanoaasataise, is‡hiya Judaahiyaam‡ dawaataat‡ bimohiy‡hiyai p‡w‡ha gaaha wan‡ha ausaat‡ kaund‡tando.

9 Iyataat‡ am‡ Jem‡siho, Pitaaho am‡ Jon‡ho is‡hiya K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiyai m‡t‡hiya j‡hiyaimat‡w‡ iwinjatohiy‡hiya Autaahaat‡ho n‡ngi wat‡p‡hand‡ nan‡mind‡hand‡ mmonawaayopo. Saiw‡ mmonawaaw‡ Autaahaat‡ho n‡ngi gaahat‡ kanisat‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ k‡mat‡ nan‡mih‡ am‡ kiya n‡ngisun‡ am‡ Banapaasihoaisun‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ maas‡ n‡naw‡p‡h‡ kiyohururiso, t‡w‡ nga nyasop‡ nanyamaawaayopo. Nanyamaahauh‡ nahatiyaan‡ maar‡ho naasoh‡ gw‡nyaawaat‡ sataat‡ kan‡haato. Banapaasihoun‡ am‡ n‡nun‡ p‡w‡ha gaaha wan‡ha nesi is‡hiya neh‡ kiyai usa nyah‡ Judaahiyaanam‡ dawaap‡p‡h‡ bimohiy‡hiyai ausaaha kaundisaih‡ am‡ sah‡ sawanaat‡ k‡mb‡h‡ Judaahiyai ausaap‡ p‡w‡ha gaaha wan‡ha kaund‡w‡se, nnaat‡ kataat‡ p‡w‡ha w‡sas‡haayo.

10 Aih‡ kiya p‡w‡ha wa neh‡ naasaah‡ kanyatawaatopo. Is‡hiya K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiya kahapaamap‡pa ik‡p‡pa owehiya k‡mb‡h‡ Jerusarem‡handa bimohiy‡hiyai wapa and‡t‡w‡w‡tand‡hapa numw‡t‡haahapaap‡ gw‡nyaap‡ kaim‡se nyatawaatopo. Sat‡ kiyaam‡ kanyatoh‡pit‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kaitand‡ j‡hura n‡n‡ maarit‡t‡hatis‡ kat‡ n‡n‡ and‡tind‡ kiyataayo.

Por‡ho Andiyok‡handa Pitaahoai It‡hundataase

11 Aih‡ ipot‡hura n‡n‡ nund‡ aunah‡pat‡ awaipat‡ Andiyok‡handa bimon‡h‡ Pitaaho nasat‡ ninjas‡h‡ is‡hiyaam‡ nd‡het‡ auta it‡hundataayo. Sand‡ it‡hundot‡mand‡ apaap‡maahe, ko siyat‡ w‡nd‡ as‡ret‡ kaihe.

12 Jem‡sihoun‡ am‡ is‡hiya usa Judaahiya K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiya sang‡ nasauh‡hura Pitaaho is‡hiya Judaahiyaam‡ dawaap‡p‡h‡ bimohiy‡hiya K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiyaisat‡ maas‡ bindata p‡waundat‡ nandapa nanataise. Maas‡ bimainjat‡ Jem‡sihom‡ naisaw‡hiya nasauh‡ kiyai ko iwinjatosat‡ maas‡ bimisaw‡hiyai namasi koai yand‡h‡ wap‡h‡ nawisat‡ not‡ neh‡ Judaahiyaisataah‡h‡ bindataise. Ko siyat‡ sand‡ kaind‡mand‡ Judaahiya am‡ is‡hiya kiyaam‡

dawaapɨpɨhiyaisawɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaamaitɨwɨ nehɨ kiyai yiyandɨhɨ bimaawɨhiyaasɨ kandapɨ kiya ninjaitaawo, tatɨ gwɨnyaataate.

13 Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa Judaahiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Andiyokɨhanda bimohiyɨhiyaisangi Pitaaho kaipatamataiwɨ kiyawaayopo. Saiwɨ kiya Banapaasihoaisangi nepɨ nusepepaipɨhauhɨ amɨ koaisangi katɨ kiyatɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ dawaapɨpɨhiyaisatɨ wɨndɨ maasɨ bɨmimise, ko notɨ yandɨhɨ Judaahiyaisatɨ bindataise.

14 Saiwɨ kiyauhɨ nɨnɨ usonataatɨ, Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha tɨtɨhɨ akaaha katirɨhɨretɨ kamaiwɨ asɨretiyowo ndɨ, isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nahatiya bimauhɨ kiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ Pitaahoai saundataayo. ‘Kɨnyɨ Judaahoŋe. Kɨnyɨ saimbɨ Judaahoŋɨtapaahandɨ kandɨ Judaahiyaamɨ ipaahaapɨ dawaapɨpɨhiya kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ kaimbɨ bimambɨpɨhoŋe. Kɨnyɨ saimbɨpɨhoŋɨsɨ, amɨ wanɨ kɨnyɨ nepemaitɨpɨ Judaahiyaamɨ dawaapɨpɨhiya Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrɨtaatɨwɨ kɨnyɨ napindapɨ watɨpɨtɨmahise, undɨtɨ itɨhundataayo.’

Utaaho Kɨraisihopɨ Gɨwunyaasɨho Sohɨhɨ Tɨtɨhore

15 Iyataatɨ akɨte, nyahɨ Judaahiyaamɨhetapɨ namoyaataahiyaanɨne, isɨhiya Judaahiyaamɨ dawaataatɨ bimohiyɨhiya maipɨhaiwa kaiwɨhiyaamɨhetapɨ namoyaataahiyaanɨnɨmaahe. Owetise.

16 Sahɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse, utaaho wo Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa napaitatɨ japepihɨronɨhɨ kandapɨ kopɨ Autaahaatɨho satatɨ, gaaho tɨtɨhoe, tatɨ wɨndɨ mausondaise. Owetɨtaise. O amɨ utaaho nehɨ Kɨraisihopɨ biyatɨ nga gɨwunyaasɨhoaisaahɨhɨ, ko tɨtɨhoe, tatɨ Autaahaatɨho usondaise. Isɨ amɨ nyangisangi Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho tɨtɨhiyaate, nyatɨtaise. O amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa napaitaatɨ japepihɨrotɨhandaahɨ tɨtɨhiyaate maanyatɨtaise. Owetɨtaise. Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe, utaaho wo ko sawahomɨ watɨpɨhanda andɨtitatɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nga biyatɨ nahataapa wɨndɨ minjapepihɨrɨtaise, amɨ Autaahaatɨho koai, kɨnyɨ tɨtɨhoŋe undɨtando. Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise.

17 Nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahotɨhandaahɨ koaisaatɨ tɨmaamaitaatɨ amɨ nyahɨ noaipawaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhɨhiyaanimatɨhaawaahɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanisangi maipɨhaiwa kiyaahiyaanɨne taatɨ gwɨnyaito, isɨhiya nyamɨ dawaapɨpɨhiya maipɨhaiwa kaiwɨhiyaamatiyaato. Isɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ sataatɨ, maipɨhaiwa waatɨ noaipaitandɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtaise, taatɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaawo? Owe. Nyahɨ wɨndɨ sataatɨ kamaatɨtɨhaawo.

18 Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrotɨhandɨ aimɨ namatatɨhandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨ japɨhɨ kaiwa netɨ kaindunjatɨ amɨ andɨtindɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrataataahɨ amɨ sandɨhɨ nɨnɨ tɨtɨhɨmetahandɨ kaito.

19 Wɨnɨhapɨpa nɨngi ninjatindɨhandaatɨhapɨ nɨnɨ aimɨ napomataahonisamatendaayo. Iyonɨhɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nɨngi wɨndɨ wanɨ maaninjatise. Aihɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katirɨhɨretɨ kɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ Kɨraisiho nisɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ nisɨ maipɨhandapɨ napwihɨ amɨ nisangi Kɨraisihoaisatɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ nimaatɨtɨ napotɨ, amɨ noaipatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhonɨnimatataayo, amɨ nɨnɨ nehɨ komɨhapaapaahaitando.

20 Nɨnɨ wanɨ wanɨhɨretɨ daindɨ kaindɨ bimohɨtɨmandɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonisɨ saindɨ saindɨ daindɨ kaindɨ bimɨtaano, ndɨ gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretɨ daindɨ bitondaamaayo. Owetise. Kɨraisiho nisɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nasatɨ bindataatɨ saimbɨ saimbɨ kaimbɨ amɨ daimbɨ bitose, ndatɨ netɨ wanɨhɨretɨ gɨnunyaasɨhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ wanɨhɨretɨ kaindɨ daindɨ bitondaayo. Wanɨ kɨmura wanɨhɨretɨ kaindɨ bimohɨwɨmaiwa saiwa Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho komɨ maarɨho nɨngisɨ naninyataatɨ nisapɨ nisɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ napwisɨhopɨ nɨnɨ gɨwunyaataatɨ saiwa nɨnɨ kaindɨ daindɨ bitondaayo.

21 Autaahaatɨho nɨngi gaahatɨ kanisatɨ amɨ japɨhɨ nanɨmaasɨtɨhandɨ nehɨhande ndɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ nemaamaito. Iyataatɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrotɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ nyahɨ noaipawaatɨ tɨtɨhɨhiyaanimatɨhaawaahɨ amɨ Kɨraisiho nehɨhandɨ napwɨtaihe.

3

Nyahɨ Wɨnɨhapɨpa Japepihɨrɨtɨhaawo E Kɨraisihopaahɨhɨ Gɨwunyaitɨhaawo?

1 Garesiyaahiyaate, samɨ amɨtɨha napa netɨ nasopɨsasihɨ amɨ sangi wɨndɨ namaasesɨpatatɨ naharimainje? Sangi ndɨ pɨwɨha asa asɨretɨ kasatihe? Kɨraisiho ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhateti napwindɨhandapɨha pɨwɨha tɨtɨhɨ baindɨ nasesɨpatɨ aimɨ nɨnɨ sangi kasato.

2 Sahɨ pɨwɨma kɨmaapɨ katɨwɨse. Sahɨ Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa baiwɨ japepihɨrotɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho newaayowo, e pɨwɨha gaaha Kɨraisiho kaiwaiwaapɨha atiwɨ akaahe, tɨwɨ gwɨnyaahotɨhandaahɨ Itɨpɨho newaayowo?

3 Samɨ amɨtɨha aimɨ nasosasɨnataiso? Sahɨ samɨ dahopa wanɨhapa Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaahoraahɨ namasawɨ kaiwɨ noaipapɨhiyaate. Saiwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhoraahɨ sahɨ samɨ dahopa wanɨhapa amɨ bimohɨtɨhandɨ wanɨhandɨ namasawɨ noaipaposawɨ, amɨ sahɨ japɨhɨ nepemaitɨwɨ sawanaatɨ nehɨ isɨhiyaatamɨ watɨpɨhanda dahopa daiwɨ owemaitaatɨwo? Amɨ sandɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨmaahe.

4 Samɨhetɨ wiwa nasoaipasɨhɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwiwa nehɨhaiwa nasoaipatatɨ notɨ owetɨtando? Saiwa samɨhetɨ nasoaipasɨwiwa nehɨ nasoaipataamaise.

5 Autaahaatɨho komɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho nasanyatɨ komɨ watɨpɨhaiwa samɨ otɨhapɨhɨ kaiwɨmaiwa sahɨ Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa baiwɨ napaitɨwɨ japepihɨrotɨhandapɨ Autaahaatɨho jasonataatɨ kiyataiso, e sahɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha atiwɨ nepɨ gwɨnyaahauhɨ kandapɨ komɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kaiso?

6 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨhaatɨhɨ Abɨraahamɨho kaindɨhandapɨ satatɨ ahotise. “Abɨraahamɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaasɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho koai usonataatɨ kɨnyɨ tɨtɨhoŋe undataase,” tatɨ ahotise.

7 Isɨ sahɨ sandapɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Isɨhiya pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha Kɨraisiho kaiwaiwaapɨha pɨwɨhaapɨ gɨwunyaahotɨhandaahɨ kiya noaipapɨ Abɨraahamɨhomɨ mwaaya maatiya saisatoyaimatawaayopo.

8 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaamɨ dawaapɨpɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha atiwɨ nepɨ kaapɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho sahɨ tɨtɨhiyaate, undɨtandɨhandapɨ Autaahaatɨho aimɨ jɨhura mmonatɨ gwɨnyaase. Iyataatɨ jɨhɨ aimɨhura Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha Abɨraahamɨhoai kaundisɨha satatɨ jɨpatɨpindise. “Kɨnyɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaahingɨtɨhandaahɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai gaahatɨ kawito,” tatɨ katisɨha jɨpatɨpindise.

9 Abɨraahamɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ nga gɨwunyaasɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho koai gaahatɨ kawipatamatiyatɨ amɨ nyangisangi gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanangi naasɨkatɨ kiyatɨ gaahatɨ kanyitaise.

10 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya satɨwɨ, nyahɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrɨtɨhaawɨ gaare, tɨwɨ japepihɨrohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho netɨ nopɨsasonɨhɨ kiya nepɨ nopɨsasɨndaapo. Amɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaato, Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨhaatɨhɨ pɨwɨha wa satatɨ jɨpatɨpindise. “Utaaho wo wɨnɨhapɨpa Autaahaatɨho Judaahiyai numwimbɨpaamɨ pɨwɨha nahata wɨndɨ

biyatɨ minjapepihɨrataataahɨ koai Autaahaatɨho netɨ nopɨsasatɨ mɨmaipɨwisamaitaise," tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.

11 Utaaho wo ko wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrindɨhandaahɨ ko noaipatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhometɨtaise. Sandɨ apaapɨmaato, amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨhaatɨhɨ pɨwɨha wa satatɨ jɨpatɨpindise. "Utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhopɨ nga gɨwunyaasɨho soaisaahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho saundatɨ "kɨnyɨ tɨtɨhoŋe," undonɨhohɨhɨ asɨtimatɨtandɨhandɨ netɨ nasisoaarɨ bimɨtaise," tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.

12 Wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrotɨhandɨ sandɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨmaahe. Owetise. O amɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaato, Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨhaatɨhɨ satatɨ jɨpatɨpindihɨto. "Utaaso wɨnɨhapɨpa nahataapa biyatɨ japepihɨratɨ kapa katimbɨpa kaiso so biyatɨ nga bimɨtaise," tatɨ jɨpatɨpindihɨto.

13 Amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaahɨ sandaase. "Isɨhiya nahatiya wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ pɨwɨha nahata wɨndɨ nga minjapepihɨrohiyɨhiya nepɨ nopɨsasɨnɨwɨ napopɨse," ndaase. Satatɨ katihɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨhaatɨhɨ pɨwɨha wa satatɨ jɨpatɨpindise "Isɨhiya ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ tipɨmandaapɨ tiwauhɨ nimaatohiyɨhiya apɨpaahɨ daahɨ nepɨ nopɨsasɨnɨwɨ napwɨtaatɨwɨhiye, tatɨ Autaahaatɨho usonataise," tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise. Aihɨ amɨ nyapɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ pɨwɨha satisɨhai Kɨraisiho nyamɨhetapɨ nematɨ, amɨ ko nyamɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ pɨwɨhai netɨ akaahematɨ gaamatɨ netɨ nopɨsasɨnatɨ napotaise. Iyatɨ ko ambɨpatɨ satatɨ, "Utaaho Autaahaatɨho netɨ nopɨsasihɨ netɨ nopɨsasinjɨhore," tatɨhatɨ netaise.

14 Autaahaatɨho jɨhura Abɨraahamɨhomɨ isɨhiya ipotɨ ipotɨhiyai gaahatɨ kawitandɨ pɨwɨha tɨmanatɨ watɨpɨtatɨ wɨsasindɨhandɨ, amɨ wanɨ Kɨraisihoetapɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaamɨ dawaapɨpɨhiyai gaahatɨ kawɨsataise. Aihɨ amɨ Kɨraisiho napotaise, amɨ nyahɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhanda Itɨpɨho Gaaho Autaahaatɨho nyangi nanyamɨtandɨ katisɨho nanyɨnyonɨhɨ nyahɨ naitɨhaawo.

Autaahaatɨhomɨ Wɨnɨhapɨpa Autaahaatɨho Wapa Kanyitandɨ Jɨhɨ Tɨmanatɨ Katimbɨpai Wɨndɨ Nemaamaitaise

15 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, nyahɨ isɨhiyaanɨnɨ yawanaanɨnɨ nahateweɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretapɨ namɨhandɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ katɨtandiyo. Amɨ utaahurɨ wurɨ yahurɨ wapa kaitaatɨmɨ pɨwɨha kanɨmɨ wɨsasisɨha wo netɨ nopɨsasatunɨ amɨ pɨwɨha kaasɨnɨ bihɨwainjatɨ wa ahɨmaitaise.

16 Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhopunɨ komɨ satɨhopunɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨtatɨ kandaase. Iyataatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha jɨhaatɨhɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhapɨ, "kinyɨ gaasoya gaasisa," tatɨ taahiyɨhiyaapɨ wɨndɨ katatɨ ahondaamaise. Owetise. Nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ naasopɨ, "gaasɨho," ndaase. Iyataatɨ so, "gaasɨho," tiso so Kɨraisihopɨse.

17 Kɨma pɨwɨma katohɨmaamɨ tanyaaha siyate: Jɨhura Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoaisatɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨtatɨ wɨsasatɨ ahiyataise. Iyatɨ pɨwɨha wɨsasisɨhaamɨ akɨpɨpa tɨtɨhɨ kaito ndaase. Aihɨ kɨnaungwɨha taahɨwaiwa 430 kiyatɨ aimɨ sanaihɨhura ipotɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Autaahaatɨho Mosesihoetapɨ Judaahiyai numwimbɨpa noaipataise. Isɨ Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha watɨpɨtatɨ katatɨ wɨsasatɨ ahaisɨhai wɨnɨhapɨpa wɨndɨ nemaamaitaise. Owetɨtaise.

18 O amɨ nyangi wɨnɨhapɨpa Abɨraahamɨhomɨ gaahandɨ Autaahaatɨho kawindɨhandɨ nyangi wɨnɨhapɨpa nga nanyɨnyonaahɨ, amɨ Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoai gaahandɨ kawitandɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨtatɨ katindɨhandɨ noaipatɨ nehɨ pɨwɨhaatɨtaihe. Amɨ sandɨ wɨndɨ siyatɨmaahe. Apɨpaahɨ

owe. Amɨ Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoai gaahatɨ kawitandɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨtatɨ wɨsasirɨhɨretɨ Komɨ gaahatɨ kawɨsatɨ nunyataise.

19 Autaahaatɨho wɨnɨhapɨpa saiwa napaapɨ Isɨraherɨhiyai numwisono. Autaahaatɨho Isɨraherɨhiyai wɨnɨhapɨpa nunyataise, amɨ tɨtɨhapa amɨ tɨtɨhɨmetɨhapa netɨ kiyai nunjɨtando. Abɨraahamɨhoai metɨho wo Autaahaatɨho numwɨtandɨ katisɨho nasonɨhuraatɨtandɨ nehɨ jɨhɨ sura ko sangɨ napisuraahɨhɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa ahotɨmɨ nasatɨ ko napihɨhurandaise. Iyataatɨ sapa Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨmba jɨhura Autaahaatɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyai nunyataise. Numwihɨ kiya nepawɨ Autaahaatɨhomunɨ isɨhiyaamunɨ otɨhapɨhapɨho Mosesihoai nunyawaayopo. Iyauhɨ amɨ Mosesiho netatɨ komɨ isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiyai nunyataise.

20 Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha watɨpɨtatɨ wɨsasisɨha utaaho wo otɨhapɨhapɨhoetapɨ Abɨraahamɨhoai kaundatɨ namumwise. Amɨ Pɨwɨha wɨsasohɨrɨhɨretɨ yahurɨ wɨsasamaise. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahounyaatɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨtatɨ wɨsasatɨ Abɨraahamɨhoai kaundirɨhɨretɨ wɨndɨ siyatɨ namoaipase, amɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ sawaho naasohɨhɨ kiyataato.

Wɨnɨhapɨpa Nyainjatataatɨ Saiwɨ Saiwɨ Kaiwɨse Nyatatɨ Nanyamaasi Kɨraisihoaapɨhɨnyamaitandɨhaapɨhaare

21 Wɨnɨhapɨpa saiwa Autaahaatɨho Isɨraherɨhiyai numwimbɨpa nepemaitatɨ Autaahaatɨho satatɨ, isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya asɨyɨhiyaimatɨwɨ bimɨtaapo, tatɨ Abɨraahamɨhoai kaundatɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨtatɨ wɨsasatɨ ahaisɨhaisɨ kwɨtɨwatɨ ipɨhatisamaitaiso? Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa wipiyahapa ahotanɨhɨ kapa isɨhiya japepihɨrawaawɨ asɨyɨhiyaimatɨwɨ nasisoaarɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ naitaatɨwɨhapa ahotanaahɨ kapa kiya napaitɨwɨ japepihɨrisaihɨ Autaahaatɨho, sahɨ maipɨhiyaatisɨ pɨwɨha samɨhetɨ nutande, mundɨtaihe.

22 Siyatɨtɨtɨhatɨ katɨ owe. Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨha jahɨhaatɨhapɨ satise, “Isɨhiya nahatiya maipɨhandaatɨhɨ aimɨ napwɨtɨwɨ bindawaayopo,” tatɨ katise. Iyataatɨ amɨ wapa gaahapa nanyamɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ katimbɨpa nyahɨ naitɨhaahɨra nehɨ naasairaahɨhe. Iyataatɨ sɨra nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaitɨhaawe. Sɨraapɨ Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoai gaahapa wapa kawɨsatɨ numwɨtandɨ tɨmanatɨ pɨwɨha katatɨ wɨsasimbɨpa nyahɨ naitɨhaawo.

23 Jɨhura Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha watɨpɨtatɨ katatɨ wɨsasisɨha noaipaitandɨ jatohura wɨnɨhapɨpa Autaahaatɨho Isɨraherɨhiyai numwimbɨpa nyangi nyainjatihɨ bindɨhaayo. Sandɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa netɨ siyatɨ nanyapusɨhɨ napwɨtaatɨ katɨhɨ bindɨhaayo, amɨ Autaahaatɨho Pɨwɨha watɨpɨtatɨ katisɨha noaipahonɨhuraatɨtɨtando.

24 Siyatɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nyainjatɨmɨ notɨ Kɨraisiho nasonɨhuraatɨtande. Kapa nyangi siyatɨ nyainjatataise, amɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaasaihɨ kandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi netɨ sawahoaisatɨ tɨtɨhɨhiyaanenyamaitando.

25 O wanɨhɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaitɨhaahɨra noaipasɨhɨ amɨ nyahɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahonɨhɨ nyangi jɨhɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nyainjatindɨhandɨ aimɨ kandɨnɨhɨ owetamase.

Nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ Gɨwunyaahotɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaayaanɨnɨ Maatiyaanimatɨhaayo

26 Isɨ amɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahotɨhandaahɨ sahɨ aimɨ noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ mwaayaatɨ maatiyaatimatawaayopo.

27 Sahɨ waapoho nehotɨndaahɨ amɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihoaisawɨ aimɨ tɨmaamaitauhɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi netɨ Kɨraisihomatetahiyaatesamataise.
28 Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaanɨnɨ so Judaahoe, so Judaahiyaamɨ dawaataatapɨhoe, so otɨpɨpatɨ nawɨho namehatɨ kaisɨhoe, so otɨpɨpatɨ usaamɨ kamaawisa nehɨhoe, amɨ so wohoe, saatɨ apopaate, taatɨ usona katɨtɨhaahandɨ owe, amɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihoaisaatɨ tɨmaamaitotɨhandaahɨ noaipawaatɨ naisɨhiyaanimatɨhaayo.
29 Sahɨ noaipapɨ Kɨraisihomɨhiyaatimatawaawaahɨ sandɨhɨ sahɨ aimɨ noaipapɨ Abɨraahamɨhomɨsangi mwaayaatɨ maatiyaatimatawaayopo. Isɨ jɨhura Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoai kinyɨhiyai asɨyɨhiyaimatɨwɨ nasisoaarɨ kiyaanɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ numwɨto, tatɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨtatɨ katatɨ ahaindɨhandɨ amɨ sahɨ naitaapo.

4

Nyahɨ Otɨpɨpatɨ Nawɨho Namewaatɨ Kiyaatɨ Nehɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhatɨmaamatiyaahiyaanɨ Kɨraisiho Nyapɨ Otɨpɨpatɨ Kaindɨhandaahɨ Noaipawa Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaayaanɨ Maatiyaanimatɨhaayo

1 Nɨnɨ sangisɨ pɨwɨha sandɨha kasatɨtandiyo. Metɨho wo sapɨho kopɨhapa yapɨpatɨ amɨ ikɨpɨpa amɨ wapa wapa ko metopɨ ipotɨ gwɨnyanatɨ awaisɨhondaahura netɨ jatatɨ isɨwatɨtandɨ ko metɨhotisura womɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ ahondaise. Aihɨ ko metopɨ sapɨho nurɨmɨhainjɨpɨpaunɨ amɨ ko metounɨ komɨhapa gohɨ iwinjatisɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisatɨ komɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ bindataise. Amɨ wo utaaho noaipatɨ awaisɨho womɨ netɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoematihɨ komɨ awaisɨho iwinjatipatamatiyatɨ.
2 Metɨho siyatɨ komɨ iwinjatisɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisatɨ bimaamɨ naihɨ usa komɨhapa iwinjatɨmɨ nuwɨ sapɨho metɨho sawaho komɨhapa nenetisuraatanɨhɨ amɨ metɨho kapa netɨ jatatɨ nanatɨ kaitaise. Amɨ ko meto aimɨ gwɨnyanatɨ awaisɨhondaataahɨ usa koaisɨ jahɨra maawinjatɨtaapo. Owetɨtaise.
3 Amɨ sɨkiyaatɨ nyangisangi metɨhonyaamatiyaatɨ bimainjaahiyaanɨne. Iyataatɨ itɨpɨho watɨpɨhaiwa watɨpɨhandisahaiwa yapɨpataapɨhunɨ amɨ tuwipataatɨhunɨ jatiwaiwaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaatɨhɨ bimainjaahiyaanɨne.
4 Nyahɨ siyaatɨ bimaamɨ niyonɨhɨ amɨ asisɨha Autaahaatɨho jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ namɨhainjɨha ka tɨtɨhɨ noaipasɨhɨ kura sawahoaapɨhapɨ komɨ Mwaahoai maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ natausaasataise. Aihɨ itapaatɨ apopa ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahoai namotaise. Aihɨ amɨ ko nyahɨ isɨhiyaanamatiyatɨ Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ otɨtɨhɨ sanotɨ kapa japepihɨrataise.
5 Amɨ nyahɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ otɨtɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaanangi komɨ ambɨpatɨ nunyatɨ nuwatɨ nanyamaitando. Amɨ ko siyatɨ nyangisɨ nuwatɨ nanyamaatɨ watɨpɨhandɨ wandɨha nanyɨnyonɨhɨ amɨ nyahɨ noaipawaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ mwaayaanɨnɨ maatiyaanimatɨtɨhaawo.
6 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ aimɨ noaipawaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ mwaayaanɨnɨ maatiyaanimatɨhaayo. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ Itɨpɨhoai nyangisenda natausaasihɨ ko nasatɨ nyamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ bindataise. Siyatɨ Itɨpɨho bindataatɨ nyangisɨ netɨ gɨnyunyaasɨhɨ nyahɨ sataatɨ, “Apa apore. Nisɨ apo,” taatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaatɨhaayo.
7 Aihɨ amɨ nyahɨ siyaatɨ noaipawaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ mwaayaanɨ maatiyaanimatɨhaayo. Aihɨ amɨ sahɨ jahɨra noaipapɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatimatawaamaayopo. Owetise. Sahɨ nehɨ nɨnaasoŋɨ amɨ

nɨnaasaaŋɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ mwaayaatɨ maatiyaate. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ nɨnaasoŋɨ nɨnaasaaŋɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi nasamɨtandɨ nasamɨhanatɨ ahɨsimbɨpa kapa tɨtɨhɨ naitaapo.

Porɨho Garesiyaahiyaapɨ Pɨhɨtatɨ Nitanatɨ Gwɨnyaataise

8 Jɨhura sahɨ Autaahaatɨho akohopɨ wɨndɨ monɨwɨ nanɨpimatɨwɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhiyaate. Aiwɨ sahɨ nehɨ itɨpɨho maapɨ yapɨmbatambɨ nehɨhapa autaahaatɨho akohometahomɨhapaamɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ bimambɨwɨhiyaate.

9 Sahɨ saimbɨwɨhiyaatɨtawaahandɨ kandɨ wanɨhɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨho akohopɨ mmonɨwɨ gisunyaatataise. Amɨ nehɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ andɨtitɨwɨ daahohɨtɨhanda Autaahaatɨhoai sahɨ usonawaamaayopo. Owe. Nehɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho sangisaapɨhɨ ausaimanɨnataise. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ japɨhɨ nepemaitɨwɨ nehɨ maapɨ nosasɨnatɨ napaimbɨpa sangisɨ wɨndɨ netɨ gaahapa nasanyatɨ andɨtɨmaasiwɨhapaamɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhatɨmaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ nga maaritawaayowo?

10 Sahɨ jɨhura saiwa kiyohɨwaiwa Judaahiyaanamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nehɨ nyamɨ maapɨ daaya bimohɨrɨhɨretapɨ saiwɨ saiwɨ kaiwɨse nyatirɨhɨretɨ baiwɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ Asisɨha Sapaatɨhandɨ mmonɨwɨ, amɨ waatɨho asoho noaipasura ahoyanɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ, amɨ kimbapɨho wiwa awaiwaiwaapunɨ, amɨ kɨnaungwɨhaapɨ nandapa awaimbɨpa tɨhɨwɨ nanɨhohɨwaiwo.

11 Nɨnɨ sapɨ nisɨ maarɨho nɨndatɨ naaŋanisataise. Nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ sapɨ nɨnɨ kiyohɨpatɨ nehɨhandɨ kiyono ndo.

12 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate. Nɨnɨ watɨpɨndɨ sangisɨ nasɨsenataayo. Amɨ samɨhatɨhɨ nɨnɨ sangisatɨ bindataatɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrɨtɨ kapaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ wɨndɨ nɨnɨ kamaayonɨhɨ sahɨ ninjahotɨhandisɨ amɨ kɨretɨ nisataiwɨ kaiwɨse. Nɨnɨ Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa namasi samataindɨ noaipahonɨhɨ amɨ kandapɨ sahɨ maaritɨwɨ nɨngi nɨtatamanawaayopo. Isɨ wanɨ nɨnɨ Kɨraisihomɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratayonɨ amɨ sangisangi nɨngi nanipinjawɨ nisataiwɨ kɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwise.

13 Sahɨ nɨngisɨ jɨhura jɨhapɨhandɨ wuwanɨnɨhɨ nisohotɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Nɨnɨ jɨhura timbɨpa netɨ sangisatɨ maasɨ bindataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Gaaha wanɨha Kɨraisihopɨtaha ausaatɨ sangi kasatataato.

14 Sura nɨnɨ timbɨpa nehonɨhɨ sahɨ nɨngisɨ wɨndɨ mmopɨnɨmapɨ pohipɨniwɨ ahosɨmaanɨmapɨ gaahatɨ kaniwɨ nɨtatamanawaayopo. Nɨnɨ saindɨ bimonɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ nɨngi Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨhoai numwaitataiwɨ nanɨmaapɨ amɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasiho sawahoai numwaitataiwɨ nanɨmaapɨ nɨtatamanawaayopo.

15 Nɨnɨ saindɨ sangisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha kasatonɨhɨ pɨwɨha kaaraahɨ sahɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ maaritawaayopo. Jɨhura sahɨ saiwɨ maaritauhinjahonɨ amɨ wanɨ sangi napitisimatataise? O amɨ jɨhuraahɨ sahɨ nisapɨ maaritɨwɨ amɨ wapa nɨnɨ nenoaahɨtohɨpɨpa nanɨmɨtaatɨwɨ maaritɨwɨhiyaate. Amɨ nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sahɨ sawanaatapɨ sandɨ gwɨnyaataayo, amɨ sahɨ nɨngisɨ wapa kanitaatɨwɨ maaritotɨhanda amɨ sura samɨ ndɨhaisangi nga namwaapɨ nɨngi nanɨmɨtauhe, ndɨ gwɨnyaataayo.

16 Amɨ wanɨ sangi napitɨsimatataise? Nɨnɨ pɨwɨha tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨ akaaha kasatotɨmanda samɨ maarɨho netɨ nasopɨsasɨtɨ amɨ nɨnɨ noaipatɨ samɨ tiworɨhonɨnimatataayono?

17 Sahɨ atiwɨse. Isɨhiya siya sangisɨ taawɨ atɨpatɨ nasanyohiyɨhiya sangi jatatamanɨtaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨmaahe. Owetise. Sahɨ nehɨ kiyaapɨ waatɨ gɨwunyaapɨ iwɨtatamanɨtaatɨwɨ sangi nasapopipɨ nepɨ

kiyaamɨhihoaaŋepɨsamaitaatɨwɨ pɨwɨha kasatɨwɨ atɨpatɨ nasanyawaayopo. Kiya sangi sasisaihɨ sahɨ nɨngi nanɨmasi yandɨhematɨtaatɨwo. Aiwɨ kiyaamɨhatɨhɨ sahɨ nuwɨ nehɨ kiyaapaahaitaatɨwo.

18 Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ napɨtɨ sangisatɨ bimaatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sangisatɨ wɨndɨ bɨmimisanɨhɨsangi isɨhiya usa napɨwɨ sangi jatatamanɨtaatɨwɨ awaindɨhandɨ sapɨ maaritɨwɨ kiya nyamɨhatɨhɨ napɨto, tɨwɨ jaiwaiwɨhaiwa kamaiwɨ kiyaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwa tɨtɨhɨtahiya kiyawaawaahɨ amɨ sandɨhɨ nge.

19 Isɨ nisɨ metɨhonyaate, sapɨ nɨnɨ gwɨnyapenataatɨ nisɨ maarɨho jɨhaatɨ yaasataise, apopaatɨ maaha namwɨtandɨ yaawipatamatiyatɨ amɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihometirɨhɨretɨ noaipaitaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaataato. Noaipapɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ metɨhonyaatɨtaatɨwo. Aisaihɨ Kɨraisiho samɨhatɨhɨ nasatɨ bimonɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihomɨhatɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwo. Binyaihɨ nɨngi maarɨho yaasindɨhandɨ owetɨtando.

20 Nɨnɨ sangisatɨ maasɨ bimɨtandɨ maaritataahandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨ kaanɨhɨ bindataayo. O amɨ nɨnɨ sangisatɨ maasɨ detɨ bindataataahɨ sangisaapɨhɨ nasoaipasɨtɨmandamɨ tanyaaha napitendaate, ndɨ baindɨ mmonɨtɨ tɨtɨhemaitaanɨhe. Isɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ napitaindɨ watɨpɨndɨ kasatɨtande.

Akaariyɨ Saraayaapɨ Pɨwɨha Kɨma Namɨhanahaare

21 Sahɨ Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa napaitɨwɨ japepihɨrɨtaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ maaritohiyɨhiyaate, nɨngisɨ wanɨ kandɨwɨse? Wɨnɨhapɨpa sandaase, tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨmunyaapɨhiyaato?

22 Pɨwa sa Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨhaatɨhɨ satatɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨhaapɨto. Abɨraahamɨho komɨ mwaahurɨ yahurisahore. Jɨhɨ noaipasɨho so komɨ apwaataatɨ akaamaatamɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhaati netɨ wɨrasɨhɨ kaatamɨhetapɨ noaipasɨho Isɨmairɨhore. O amɨ kapɨhɨ noaipasɨho so Abɨraahamɨhomɨ apwaataatɨ wɨndɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhaatɨmetisaamaatamɨho Aisaakɨhore.

23 Iyataatɨ Isɨmairɨho so isɨhiyaamɨ nehɨ namwiyaatohɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ noaipahore. Ko siyatɨ noaipasɨhɨ amɨ Aisaakɨhohɨ tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho watɨpɨtatɨ pɨwɨha wɨsasatɨ siyaho nahɨmisanɨhɨ noaipaitaise, undatɨ Abɨraahamɨhoai kaundisɨho ko noaipahore.

24 Iyataatɨ amɨ sandɨ Abɨraahamɨhomɨ mwaahuri nusoaipasɨtɨmandɨ amɨ wapa awaimbɨpa akɨtɨ noaipasɨrɨhɨretapɨ namɨhana sɨwipatɨ noaipataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ apopɨpurɨ yapurɨ Akaariyɨ Saraaya pɨwɨha watɨpɨtɨwɨ katɨwɨ wɨsasawɨ ahiyohɨhaamataimɨhapure. Kapurɨ saimɨhapurisɨ waatɨ Autaahaatɨho Mosesihoetapɨ Isɨraherɨhiyai Sisɨho Sainaihoaasɨnɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtɨhapa numwimbɨpaapɨ namɨhanataise. Iyataatɨ saatɨ Akaarɨhaate. Akaarɨhaatɨ manyinya namwisawɨhiya nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhatɨmai namotaise.

25 Iyataatɨ Akaarɨhaatɨ saatɨ Sisɨho Sainaiho yapɨpatɨ Arepiyaahanda ahetisɨhopɨ namɨhanataise. Iyatɨ amɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ wanɨ ahetipatɨ Jerusaremɨhandapɨ namɨhanataise. Iyataatɨ satɨ aunahɨpɨ awaipitɨ katamɨ yapɨpatamɨ isɨhiyaisatɨ ahoyatɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ otɨtɨhɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhatɨmaamatiyahatɨ wanɨ ahendaise.

26 Amɨ Jerusaremɨhandɨ wɨndɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhandɨ yahandɨ ahendaise. Iyataatɨ kandɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaamatiyahandɨmaahe. Owetise. Sandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ Jerusaremɨndɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ manyinyaanamɨ naatamatiyahande.

27 Autaahaatɨhomɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhapɨ pɨwɨha wa satise: “Amɨ kɨnyɨ apopaaŋɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ katɨpɨ maarite. Kɨnyɨ apopaaŋɨ yaatɨtɨpɨhaaŋɨtapaapɨ maaha namohiyɨhiyai ambɨpatɨ yaawihɨ

nehotoh‡patamataimb‡ namehot‡p‡haaŋe, k‡ny‡ kaahaat‡p‡ maarit‡p‡ ngw‡mwe. Am‡ sand‡ apaap‡maato, apopaat‡ waatam‡ war‡ho kon‡h‡ kaatisat‡tisaamaati nusatip‡haap‡ apopaaŋ‡ k‡w‡ho nang‡masi noaipasaamaaŋ‡ manyinya taah‡t‡hand‡ namoyaitaise," tat‡ p‡w‡ha Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡haam‡ ut‡p‡ho j‡hoaat‡h‡ j‡pat‡pindise.

28 Iyataat‡ am‡ nis‡ nais‡hiyaat‡ nisataiw‡ K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiyaate, sah‡ Aisaak‡homataiw‡hiyaate. Autaahaat‡ho gaahat‡ Ab‡raaham‡hoai kaw‡sat‡ numw‡tand‡ p‡w‡ha j‡h‡ t‡manat‡ katind‡hand‡ japepih‡rat‡ Aisaak‡ho noaipas‡patamataiw‡ sah‡ noaipawaayopo.

29 Am‡ met‡ho is‡hiyaam‡ noaipahoh‡r‡h‡retap‡ noaipas‡ho met‡ho Autaahaat‡hom‡ It‡p‡hom‡ wat‡p‡handa noaipas‡hoai poh‡rundat‡ yaawat‡ naaŋ‡hand‡ nunyataise. Am‡ wanisangi k‡m‡k‡ret‡ K‡raisihom‡ is‡hiyai taat‡ nusoaipataise.

30 Iyataahand‡ kand‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha j‡haam‡ p‡w‡haam‡ ut‡p‡hoaat‡hap‡ p‡w‡ha wa satat‡ j‡pat‡pindise. "Apopaat‡ neh‡ ot‡p‡pat‡haati katam‡ mwaahoaisap‡ nat‡pusoaase. Am‡ kaatam‡ mwaaho apopaat‡ neh‡ ot‡p‡pat‡haat‡metisaamaatam‡ mwaahoaisat‡ maas‡ sap‡hom‡hapa w‡nd‡ namaitando," tat‡ j‡pat‡pindise.

31 Is‡ am‡ nis‡ nais‡hiyaat‡ nisataiw‡ K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiyaate, nyah‡ apopaat‡ neh‡ ot‡p‡pat‡haatam‡ manyinyaan‡n‡maahe. Nyah‡ apopaat‡ neh‡ ot‡p‡pat‡haat‡metisaamaatam‡ manyinyaan‡ne.

5

Nyangi Wapa Jap‡h‡ Net‡ Namaanyapuwane Am‡ K‡raisiho Aim‡ Nuwat‡ Neh‡haatenyamas‡hiyaaniso

1 K‡raisiho nyangi aim‡ nuwat‡ nanyamaat‡ neh‡haatenyamas‡hiyaane, am‡ nyah‡ w‡n‡hap‡paam‡ ot‡t‡h‡ w‡nd‡ napw‡taat‡ b‡mim‡t‡haawo. Is‡ am‡ sah‡ and‡tit‡w‡ bitosaw‡se. Aiw‡ am‡ sah‡ utaaho woai neh‡ iwinjasaih‡ sangi net‡ jap‡h‡ w‡n‡hap‡paam‡ neh‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hat‡maatesamat‡ naaŋ‡hand‡ net‡ w‡rat‡ aw‡t‡maasisosane.

2 Sah‡ baiw‡ sam‡ atih‡r‡ mw‡t‡p‡saw‡ atiw‡se, n‡n‡ Por‡hon‡n‡ k‡mand‡ sangi kasat‡tandiyoh‡t‡mandapo. Sah‡ neh‡ nan‡haiw‡ iwinjasaih‡ is‡hiya sam‡ amb‡pat‡ nep‡ as‡hoaap‡ nasamandipawaawaah‡ am‡ sangi jatataman‡tand‡ K‡raisiho ot‡p‡pat‡ kaind‡hand‡ sangis‡ ap‡paah‡ neh‡ maip‡honjisangi w‡nd‡ maas‡tataman‡taise. Owet‡taise.

3 Sah‡ Garesiyaahiyaat‡ nahatiyaat‡ sah‡ neh‡ iwinjasaih‡ kiya sam‡ amb‡pat‡ nasamandipahohiy‡hiyaatangi n‡n‡ waap‡h‡nd‡ sand‡ kasatataato, sah‡ w‡n‡hap‡pa nahataapa gaamap‡ japepih‡r‡w‡se. Neh‡ sam‡ amb‡pat‡ nasamandipahoh‡t‡hand‡h‡h‡ sah‡ minjapepih‡r‡w‡se, k‡retap‡ nyangi Autaahaat‡ho t‡t‡hiyaate nyatat‡ nanyamaito t‡wo.

4 Sand‡h‡ mmonawaayopo. Sah‡ saiw‡ am‡ sat‡w‡, nyah‡ Mosesihom‡ w‡n‡hap‡pa Judaahiyaamatiyaat‡ japepih‡risaih‡ am‡ k‡retap‡ Autaahaat‡ho nyangi sanyatat‡, sah‡ nis‡ nd‡het‡ t‡t‡hiyaate, nyatat‡ nanyamaito t‡w‡ gw‡nyaap‡ kiyawaawaah‡ am‡ sah‡ K‡raisihoaisaw‡ t‡maamaitoh‡t‡hand‡ aim‡ namahopo. Aiw‡ am‡ Autaahaat‡ho is‡hiyai kiya gaahand‡ w‡nd‡ kamaiw‡ neh‡hand‡ gaahand‡ kawind‡hand‡ sah‡ aim‡ namahopo. K‡mand‡ sah‡ kiyoh‡t‡mandaah‡ sah‡ sawanaat‡ nep‡ yand‡hematawaayopo, Autaahaat‡ho sangi gaahand‡ kasitand‡hap‡hap‡ kaan‡h‡ yand‡ho.

5 Am‡ nyah‡h‡ It‡p‡ho Gaaho and‡t‡nyais‡h‡ K‡raisihop‡ wat‡p‡taat‡ g‡wunyaawaat‡, am‡ Autaahaat‡ho nyangi sanyatat‡, "sah‡ nis‡ nd‡het‡

t+t+hiyaate," nyatat+ nanyamaat+ sawahoaisat+ net+ nyamaamah+w+tand+ nyah+ jat+haayo.

6 Nyah+ K+raisihoaisaat+ t+maamaitohiy+hiyaan+n+ aim+ mmon+haayo, is+hiya kiyaam+ amb+pat+ namandipatoh+t+handun+ am+ kiya kiyaam+ amb+pat+ w+nd+ nahomaamandipatoh+t+handun+ wapa awaimb+pa is+hiyai iw+tataman+tand+hapaamaahe neh+hande. Am+ neh+ utaaho K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahon+h+ am+ kand+ koai net+ nuses+pat+ g+wunyaahon+h+ ko is+hiya usais+ kom+ maar+ho numwind+hand+ sand+h+h+ ap+paah+ awaind+hande.

7 Sah+ namasaw+ wuwan+n+h+ K+raisihop+ baiw+ taaw+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaatis+ kop+ g+wunyaahoh+t+hand+ nd+ net+ nasamandipamataise, am+ sah+ p+w+ha ak+t+ha Autaahaat+hop+t+haap+ w+nd+ g+munyaitaat+wo? Am+ sand+ is+hiya usa sangi kasisawaayopo.

8 Is+hiya siya sangi sam+ am+t+ha gw+nyaahoh+t+hand+ nep+ w+retep+samahohiy+hiya siya kiyai Autaahaat+ho sah+ kom+hiyaatimat+taat+w+ gaasatis+ho natausaasih+hiyaamaahe.

9 Sah+ k+mandap+ gw+nyaap+ sam+ am+t+het+ nep+ ahiyaw+se. Yis+hand+ neh+ mas+honj+ konj+ b+ret+handi net+ awaind+hand+ nip+sataise. Is+ am+ s+k+ret+ utaaho neh+ naasoh+sangi am+ neh+ yahurisangi wapa maip+hand+ neh+ naasaindisangi is+hiyai kat+wunjisaih+ is+hiya am+t+ha gw+nyaahoh+t+handun+ am+ kiyaam+ K+raisihop+ baiw+ nga g+wunyaahot+handun+ noaipat+ maip+t+taise.

10 Iyataat+ am+ n+n+ saind+ gw+nyaataayo, Awais+ho sangi and+tisaihon+h+ am+ n+n+ gw+nyaahoh+r+h+ret+ sah+ gw+nyaitauho. Aiw+ sah+ neh+ sangis+ w+ret+ w+nd+ g+munyaitauho. Utaaso sam+ gw+nyaahot+hand+ sam+ am+t+ha net+ nasop+sasiso so diyaamahore? N+n+ w+nd+ moho am+ Awais+ho soai yaaw+hand+ awaind+hand+ numw+taise, ko maip+hand+ kaind+handapo.

11 Nis+ nais+hiyaat+ nisataiw+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaate. Am+ n+n+h+ w+nd+ sand+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiya Judaahiyaam+ kiyoh+r+h+ret+ japepih+r+w+ kiyaam+ amb+pat+ namandipap+se, nd+ p+w+ha w+nd+ ausaataamaayo. Owetise. O am+ n+n+ sand+ kand+ p+w+ha ausaasanaah+ am+ ip+ t+t+h+ ataw+hat+ kateť K+raisiho napwind+handap+ha p+w+ha kiyaam+ am+t+ha am+ oman+t+t+h+ w+nd+ net+ namusop+sas+ndaise. Iyat+ am+ is+hiya n+ngis+ yaas+hand+ w+nd+ namaan+m+taapo. Am+ n+n+h+ ip+ t+t+h+ ataw+hat+ kateť K+raisihoai tip+mandaap+ tiwauh+ napwind+handap+ p+w+ha ausaahon+h+ am+ n+ngi kiya yaas+hand+ taaw+ naninyawaayopo.

12 Siya isiya taaw+ sangi mw+nyaip+sat+w+ sam+ am+t+ha gw+nyaahoh+t+hand+ nep+ nasop+sasohiy+hiya kiya us+hiyaam+ amb+pat+ namandipat+taat+w+handap+ ap+paah+ wat+p+t+w+mawaayopo. Kiya siyawaayow+ am+ kiya kiyaam+ paaton+hoaisangi napamawaawaah+ am+ ngaat+taise.

13 Am+ sah+h+ nis+ nais+hiyaat+ nisataiw+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaate, sah+ t+t+h+ kom+hiyaatimat+taat+w+ Autaahaat+ho aim+ gaatat+ sangi nasamaas+hiyaate. Iyat+ Judaahiyaam+ w+n+hap+pa Mosesiho numwimb+paam+ wat+p+handam+ ot+t+h+ neh+ ot+p+pat+hat+maatimat+w+ bimauh+ nuwat+ neh+haatesamas+hiyaate. Iyataat+ am+ sand+ Autaahaat+ho sangi w+n+hap+paam+ ot+t+hap+ nuwat+ nasamaas+t+nd+ sah+ sam+ amb+pat+ maaritir+h+ret+ japepih+r+w+ maip+haiwa kaitaat+w+ kasisataamaise. Owetise. Sam+ amb+pat+ maaritind+hand+ w+nd+ maasinjatane. Sah+ is+hiyai maar+ho nunyaw+ kiyai wapa kawiw+ iw+tataman+taat+w+hand+ sangi jainjaton+h+ am+

isɨhiyai maarɨho nunyawɨ iwɨtatamanɨwɨ ususaatɨ maarɨho namɨnɨnɨwɨ itatamaŋɨnɨwɨse.

14 Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nehɨ naasaimbaahɨhɨ komɨ Mosesihomɨhetapɨ komɨ isɨhiyai numwimbɨpa nahataapai namaasatɨ ahondaise. Iyatɨ kapa Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa naasaimbaahɨhɨ ahotimbɨpa sandaase. “Kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ maarɨho namɨnɨhingɨpatamataimbɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ kinyɨ maarɨho nunye,” ndaase.

15 Satisɨ amɨ sahɨ kohasɨpɨho ainjɨhɨpɨpaamataiwɨ tunnɨwɨ ikwɨnawaawaahɨ amɨ sahɨ baiwɨ jaawɨhiyaato. Amɨ wiwa sahɨ samɨ siyohɨwiwaara nepɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ nopɨsasɨndaawo.

Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhounɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Ambɨpatunɨ Maaritindɨhandɨ Naasɨkandɨmaahe

16 Sahɨ pɨwaatɨwɨ daiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhɨretapɨ nɨnɨ kɨmandɨ kandaato. Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhoai jɨhemapɨse, amɨ ko samɨ pɨwɨha dahopa bimohɨrɨhɨretɨ jainjatɨto. Jainjatonɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ ko kasatirɨhɨretɨ daitaatɨwo. Amɨ sahɨ siyawaawaahɨ amɨ samɨ maarɨho jahɨhounɨ ambɨpatunɨ maipɨhaiwa kaitandɨ maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ daiwɨ bitopɨ pɨwaatɨwɨ minjapepihɨrɨtaatɨwo.

17 Sahɨ nasisoaarɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho kasatatɨ nasɨsirɨhɨretɨ daiwɨse, amɨ sahɨ samaayawaawaahɨ sahɨ wapa kapaapɨ Itɨpɨho wɨndɨ maarɨmitatɨ kapai tiwandatɨ nemasɨpɨpa mwɨtetɨwɨ kaitaatɨwɨ maaritɨwɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨmaitaawo. Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ gaahapa wapa kaitaatɨwɨ Itɨpɨho maaritimbɨpaunɨ, amɨ samɨ ambɨpatunɨ maarɨho jahɨho kasatatɨ nasɨsihɨ mwɨtetɨwɨ kapa kaitaatɨwɨ maaritɨwɨ watɨpɨtohɨtɨhandunɨ nepɨ nepɨmatɨnamaise. Iyataatɨ surɨ tiworɨhurimatamaise. Saurɨ saihɨ amɨ sahɨ wapa kaitaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ maaritohɨpɨpa wɨndɨ kamaayopo.

18 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ sahɨ Itɨpɨhoai nepɨ jɨhemasaihɨ ko sangi jainjatonɨhɨ amɨ ko kasatirɨhɨretɨ daiwɨ bitotawaawaahɨ sahɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ otɨtɨhɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhatɨmaatimatɨwɨ bɨmindawaayopo.

19 Nyahɨ aimɨ mmonaatɨ gwɨnyaawaahiyaane, isɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho jɨho jahɨho kaiwaiwa auta noaipa ahotiho. Aiwɨ amɨ usɨhiyaunɨ asɨhiyaunɨ usa asɨhiya usɨhiya kiyaamɨ apwaatiya amɨ warisaametihɨhiyaisawɨ ambɨpatɨ namɨnɨwɨ tɨmaamaitawaayopo. Aiwɨ apɨpaahɨ ainjotatɨ maipɨhaiwa gwɨnyaapɨ kaiwa kaiwɨ amɨ mamaawisawiya ambɨpatɨ ausaimanawaayopo.

20 Aiwɨ amɨ kiya autaahaatɨho jaipɨtahopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ mepɨ autaahepumapɨ gaapundawaayopo. Aiwɨ kiya isɨhiya usai onaapɨpa kawiwɨ amɨ paasɨnaputarundɨwɨ tiworisaimatɨwɨ isɨhiya usaapɨ apowihɨ kiyaapɨ itɨhɨtɨwɨ mandɨtaiwɨ tiworisa kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ kiyawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ nepɨ isɨhiya usaisawɨ iwɨrinɨwɨ pɨwɨhaara pwɨsɨpataahamataiwɨ tunnɨwɨ mandɨtinɨwɨ, amɨ isɨhiya usa nga bimauhɨhiyaapɨ kiyaamatiyaatɨ nyahɨ noaipawa nga bimɨtɨhaawo, tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ itɨhapɨpa nepɨ isɨpɨ isɨhiya usaisawɨ mandɨtinɨwɨ, amɨ kiya nehɨ sawanaapɨ nahataapa gaahapaahɨhɨ naitaatɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ maaritɨwɨmawaayopo. Aiwɨ kiya nepɨ tipɨtapaatɨwɨ yandɨhematɨwɨ nehɨ kiyai kɨhonjɨ kɨhonjaapɨhɨ ahoyanɨwɨ usai nehɨhaatemapɨ, amɨ kiyaisawɨ nehɨ naasɨkatɨ kaiwɨ gwɨnyaahohiyɨhiyaisawaahɨhɨ pɨwanɨwɨ daayawaayopo.

21 Aiwɨ amɨ kiya usaamɨhapaapɨ nyamɨhapaimatɨto, tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho wɨndotɨ amɨ waapoho nanɨwɨ naharisohɨho pɨhɨtɨwɨ nanɨnɨwɨ nahariwɨ konyahɨtɨwɨ nupwɨ tipɨ iwɨriwɨ, amɨ wapa wapa kɨmɨketɨhaiwa kiyawaayopo. Aihɨ wanɨ jɨhɨ tɨmanɨtɨ kasatataato amɨ jɨhura nɨnɨ sangisatɨ maasɨ bindata aimɨ sangi sasatataato. Isɨhiya saiwa

kiyohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyaisatɨ wɨndɨ iwinjaatɨ bɨmimɨtaise ndo.

22 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho kiyatɨ ausaimasɨwaiwaahɨ amɨ saiwa nɨnɨ aimɨ katohɨwɨmaiwaamatiyahaiwaamaahe. Owetise. Amɨ wapa Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho netɨ kiyatɨ ausaimasɨwaiwaahɨ kɨmɨretɨ kɨmaiwaare: Nyahɨ isɨhiyai maarɨho nunyaatɨ amɨ maaritaatɨ, amɨ dowaatɨ bitotɨha tɨmunaatɨ nehɨ yatɨhɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho ipatisanaatɨ napaisaatɨ bimaawaatɨ, amɨ dopiramanaatɨ nowa nasamaayaatɨ ketɨ itɨhɨmaataatɨ nehɨ yatɨhitaatɨ ipatisana bimaawaatɨ, amɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ iwɨtatamanaatɨ wapa kiyai kawisaatɨ amɨ nahateweɨ tɨtɨhɨ nga napaitarɨhiyaanimataatɨ nyamɨ naisɨhiyai namaamawaatɨ, amɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ watɨpɨtaatɨ japepihɨraatɨ,

23 amɨ nyahɨ noaipawa napaisawɨhiyaanɨtaatɨ isɨhiyaapɨ biyaatɨ nga maarɨho gaaho gɨwunyaawaatɨ, amɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa newaatɨ daahɨ ipɨhatisaatɨ jatɨtɨhaahandɨ saiwaahɨhɨ Itɨpɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatamɨhaiwaare. Iyataatɨ saiwa isɨhiya wɨndɨ kamaiwɨse tatɨhapa wɨnɨhapɨpa wapa ahɨmotise. Apɨpaahɨ owetise.

24 Amɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihomɨhiyaahɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho jɨho jahɨhomɨhaiwa kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ maipɨhaiwa kaitandɨ maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨwaiwaisawɨ aimɨ namɨhauhɨ, amɨ kaiwa aimɨ noaipatɨ utaaho wo aimɨ napomasɨhomatendaise. Isɨ amɨ kaiwa kiyaamɨ maarɨho jahɨhomɨhaiwa kiyaamɨ maarɨho amɨtɨha pɨwɨha amɨ dahopa wɨndɨ maawinjatataise.

25 Amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho nyangi apɨpaahɨ gaahɨrɨ wanɨhɨretɨ bimɨtɨhaawɨhɨretenyamataise. Isɨ amɨ ko nyamɨ pɨwɨha dahopa nyainjatatɨ saiwɨ daiwɨ amɨ pɨwaatɨwɨ bimaawɨse, nyatatɨ kanyatonɨhɨ amɨ nyahɨ ko kanyatirɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ daayaatɨ bitoaitɨhaawo.

26 Nyahɨ yawanaanapɨ wɨndɨ sataatɨ, ‘nɨngisɨ sahɨ ninjasawewɨse amɨ nɨnɨ gaahonɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ awaisɨhonɨniso,’ taatɨ kamaataatɨ amɨ usaisaatɨ newaatɨ maarɨho nainaamanɨnaatɨ mandɨha aponyatɨ yaasonɨhɨ tɨmunaatɨ amɨ usaamɨhapaapɨ nyamɨhapaatɨto, taatɨ nyamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ wɨndɨ maanyɨndone.

6

Sahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ Isɨhiyaatɨ Nepɨ Ususaatɨ Itatamanɨnɨwɨse

1 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate. Amɨ sahɨ mmonawa samɨhatɨhɨ samɨ naisɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ wo maipɨhandɨ kiyonaahɨ amɨ usaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho kasatatɨ nasɨsirɨhɨretɨ daayohiyɨhiyaatɨ bɨpi yatɨhɨ napaisaatɨ koai nepɨ tɨtɨhepumapɨse. Iyawaawɨ amɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ nehɨ nɨnaasoŋɨhɨ baiwɨ jatɨnɨwɨ jaawɨhiyaatɨ sandɨ kaiwɨse, amɨ wiwa sangisangisɨ wapa nasɨsehonɨhɨ kapaapɨ maipɨhandɨ kaiwɨ wiwa napepaapɨ tɨmɨhaitaawo.

2 Sahɨ isɨhiya usa naaŋɨhaiwa nepɨ bimohiyɨhiyai andɨtɨwipɨ kiyaamɨ naaŋawiwaiwa sahɨ kiyaisawɨ nɨnawɨpɨhɨ nepɨ usaimaŋɨnɨwɨ awɨtɨmapɨse. Amɨ sɨretɨ kiyawaawɨ Kɨraisiho wɨnɨhapɨpa katanyɨsimbɨpa sahɨ nepɨ gaamaitaapo.

3 Amɨ utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ apɨpaahɨ owehondaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ ko sawahopɨ komɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ satatɨ, nɨnɨ awaisɨhonɨnɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatisahonɨne, tatɨ gwɨnyaataataahɨ amɨ so utaaho amɨtɨha apɨpaahɨ oweho naharɨhore.

4 Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ nehɨ nɨnaasoŋɨhɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ otɨpɨpatɨ dahopa kaimbɨ daimbɨ bitohingɨrɨhɨretɨ mmotɨnɨpɨ gwɨnyaape,

nga kiyataayono e maipo tɨpo. Amɨ kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨ dahopa nga noaipahonaahɨ amɨ gaaso, tɨpɨ kɨnyɨ kaingɨpɨpaapɨ maarite. Aimbɨ amɨ kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨ dahopa utaaho womɨ otɨpɨpatɨ dahopa japepinjapɨ kapaisapɨ nepɨ tipɨtapaapɨ wɨndɨ mmonɨme. Owetane.

5 Amɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaato. Nehɨ nɨnaasohɨ komɨ kaiwaiwa otɨpɨpatɨ amɨ dahopaamɨ naaŋiwaiwa nehɨ naasohɨ sawaho nehɨ koai netɨ awɨtɨmaitande.

6 Utaaho wo amɨ utaaho woai Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha kataunjihɨ taatɨ kataunjonɨhɨ atisatɨ nesɨho, amɨ ko ambɨpatapɨhapa gaahapa nahataapa ko ahusotatɨ amɨ isɨwatimbɨpaamɨ wapa koai Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha kataunjisɨhoai iwɨtatamanatɨ andɨtɨwihonɨhɨ bimɨtandɨhapa nunyane.

7 Sahɨ kɨmandɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Autaahaatɨho sahɨ gwɨnyaapɨ amɨ kiyohɨwaiwa nahatewa mmonatɨ gwɨnyaasɨhɨ kaiwa komɨ ndɨhetɨ auta ahondaise. Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ wapa namoaasɨtaapo. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ usaatɨ samɨ maarɨho jahɨhomɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ utaaho wo komɨ osaataatɨ nandapa isapɨpa niyaamatɨ yamasɨpatamataiwɨ, amɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyawaawaahɨ amɨ utaaho komɨ osaataatɨ nandapa yamasɨpɨpa tɨtɨhɨ kapa kɨpwipatamataiwɨ amɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwaamɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ kɨpɨwɨ naitaapo, nandapa nawɨhomataiwo.

8 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho jahɨho kaundatɨ nunjirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ daayataataahɨ, amɨ maarɨho jahɨhomɨhapa nandapa maipɨhapa noaipatɨ akuraahiyonɨhɨ amɨ ipotɨhura ko maipɨhandɨ netɨ nopɨsasɨndaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho gwɨnyaatɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ utaaho osaataatɨ nandapa gaahapaamɨ isapɨpa yamasɨhɨ nimaatatɨ amɨ akuraahaihɨ nandapa gaahapa amɨ wapa gaahapa kaisɨho, amɨ ipotɨhura ko nandapa nimanɨhohɨpatamatiyatɨ gaahandɨ koai Autaahaatɨho nunyonɨhɨ netɨ nga Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ biyatɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ konɨhɨ bimɨtaise.

9 Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ gaahandɨhɨ kaitɨhaahandapɨ wɨndɨ pohipɨmaitɨhaawo. Amɨ nyahɨ wɨndɨ pohipɨmaayaatɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ namaanyɨrapetatɨ nehɨ nga otɨpɨpatɨ kiyahaawaahɨ ipotɨhura nandapa apɨpaahɨ gaahapa kɨpwɨto.

10 Isɨ amɨ wura nyahɨ isɨhiyai gaahaiwa wiwa kawitɨhaahura noaipahonaahɨ amɨ nyahɨ isɨhiyai gaahaiwa kawitɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ amɨ biyaatɨ watɨpɨtaatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ nyamataiwɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai gaahaiwa kawitɨhaawo, amɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ manyinya itususasɨ nususasamataiwɨhiyaaso.

Porɨho Kɨraisihomɨ Isɨhiyai Pɨwɨha Ipotɨha Jatɨnɨwo Undatɨ Amɨ Asisɨha Gaahuraare Undataase

11 Sahɨ mmonɨwɨse, kɨma pɨwɨha nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ nisɨ ikwɨraahɨ awaiwaiwa jɨpatɨpiyataayo, amɨ sahɨ satɨwɨ Porɨho sawaho komɨ kairɨhɨretɨ kiyatɨ jɨpatɨpiyataise tɨwɨ sahɨ mmondaatɨwɨ pɨwɨha asɨtɨputɨ ipotɨha sangi kasatataato.

12 Isɨhiya siya sahɨ Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrɨwɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ namandipatɨtaatɨwɨ taawɨ nasisepaipapɨ wɨrapɨ asipɨ atɨpatɨ nasanyohiyɨhiya siya nehɨ yamaapɨ ambɨpatetapɨhaiwa awaiwaiwe tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaare. Amɨ sandɨ kiya sangi sasatɨwɨ, samɨ ambɨpatɨ namandipapɨse satotɨmandɨ, amɨ kiyaapɨ Judaahiya maaritɨtaatɨwe. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya Kɨraisiho ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ napwindɨhandapɨha pɨwɨha ausaasaihɨ amɨ kandapɨ Judaahiya kiyai yaawɨhandɨ numwɨtauhɨ wɨndɨ namuwɨtaatɨwɨ sandɨ kiyawaayopo.

13 Isɨhiya ambɨpatɨ namandipatohiyɨhiya wɨnɨhapɨpa kiya sawana wɨndɨ minjapepihɨropo. Nehɨ sahɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ nepɨ ahoaapɨ namandipatɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ gwɨnyamawaayopo. Amɨ kiya kandapɨ sahɨ kiyaamɨ

pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ nepɨ ahoaapɨ namandipatohɨtɨhandapɨ maaritɨwɨ Judaahiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨhaapaitaatɨwo.
14 Amɨ nɨnɨhɨ sandɨ siyahandapɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ masɨhonjisangi maaritɨtɨ tɨhaapɨmaito. Nehɨ wɨndɨ naasaindɨhɨ kɨmandapaahɨhɨ nɨnɨ nga maaritɨtɨ tɨhaapaito. Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho nisɨ maipɨhaiwa nenɨmaitandɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ nimaatatɨ napwindɨhandapaahɨhɨ nɨnɨ maaritɨtɨ tɨhaapaito. Iyataatɨ sandɨ Kɨraisiho napotaatɨ nisɨ maipɨhaiwa nɨngi netɨ nanopɨsasɨtandɨhaiwa nemasɨhɨ, amɨ maapɨ yapɨmbatambɨhaiwa isɨhiya nepɨ kiyaamɨ apohɨpataatemahohɨwaiwa nisɨ maarɨho amɨtɨhetapɨ aimɨ nanɨpimatatɨ napomase. Iyataatɨ nɨngisangi kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbatambɨhaiwaapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaanunyaatatɨ nanɨpimatatɨ aimɨ kaiwaatɨhapɨ napomataahonisamatendaayo.
15 Isɨhiya kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ namandipatɨwo e nahomaamandipatɨwo amɨ sandɨ wɨndɨ awaindɨhandɨmaahe. Owetise. Nehɨhande. Isɨhiya kandapɨ wɨndɨ waatɨ gɨmunyaitaapo. Amɨ wɨndɨ kandi nehɨ awaindɨhandɨhɨ isɨhiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ netɨ kiyatɨ wanɨhiya asɨyɨhiyemasɨtɨhandɨ sandɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhande.
16 Isɨhiya sandɨhɨ gwɨnyaapɨ nepɨ isɨwatohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho maarɨho netɨ yatɨhɨwiwatɨ urɨpatisatɨ napaisaatumatɨ amɨ gaahatɨ kiyai kawitandɨ nɨnɨ gaapundataayo. Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nehɨ kiyaapaahɨ gaapundataamaayo, Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaapimaawɨ gaapundataayo.
17 Nɨngi jinjɨhaatematɨ utaaho wo tiwatɨ mɨnɨwatɨ yaasɨhandɨ nanɨmɨtandɨ pondise. Isɨhiya aimɨ tipɨ mɨnɨwauhɨ nisɨ ambɨpatetɨ yamwipatɨ ahetipatɨ netɨ nɨngi siyatɨ nanisataise, nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhonɨne. Iyataatɨ sandɨ nisɨ ambɨpatetɨ yamwipatɨ ahetindɨmandɨ utaaho womɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoai iwinjatisɨho kawirɨhɨretɨ nanoaipataise, amɨ nɨnɨ Jisaasihomɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhonisamataindɨhonɨnɨtiho.
18 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, nɨnɨ sapɨ gaapɨsundataayo nyamɨ Awaisɨho nyangi nyainjatisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho sahɨ nahatiyaatangi gaahatɨ kasitando. Isɨ amɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ siyatɨ sangi kasisonɨhɨ nasoaipane. Akɨte!

Epesaasihiyaapɨ Utɨpɨho
Autaahaatɨho Nyangi Wanɨhiyaanenyamataise
Kɨmandɨ Epesasihiyaapɨ Utɨpɨmandapɨ Nesɨpɨhande

Porɨhoai isɨpɨ napwɨtohɨpɨpɨhɨ napuhauhɨ napwɨtatɨ bindataatɨ 61 A.D. hura kɨmo utɨpɨmo jɨpatɨpiyahore. Isɨhiya usa saiwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo, Porɨho isɨhiya Epesaasihiyaapaahɨhɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ kɨmo utɨpɨmo jɨpatɨpiyataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya usaisangi amɨ nepɨ awɨtɨtaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaatɨ jɨpatɨpiyataise. Kɨmo utɨpɨmo Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya kahatamatɨpetahiyai gaata numwaatɨ Jisaasihoaisatɨ netɨ tɨmaamaihonɨhɨ kiya noaipapɨ ambɨpatɨ naasaipatamɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨ nusesɨpatɨ kataunjahore.

Epesasihiyaapɨ Pɨwɨha Napɨmasataise

Komɨ pɨwɨha namasisɨha (1:1-2)
Autaahaatɨho nyangi gaata nanyamaasɨhɨ amɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaawaatɨ nyahɨ nɨnaasonɨnɨ nɨnaasaanɨnɨ amɨ nyahɨ taahiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ komɨhiyaanɨnimatotɨhandapɨha (1:3–3:21)
Gaahɨrɨ wanɨhɨretɨ kaiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨha (4:1–6:9)
Awaisɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ tɨpɨpa kaitɨhaahandapɨha (6:10-20)
Porɨho isɨhiyai gaahure undatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha osasepɨhaatɨ owemasɨha (6:21-24)

1 Nɨnɨ Porɨhonɨnɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitandɨ nanɨmɨhanatɨ netɨ natanoaasisɨhonɨne. Sandɨ amɨ nisapɨ Autaahaatɨho siyatɨ ko nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kanito tatɨ maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhanda nanɨmɨhanatɨ natanoaasataise. Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ Epesaasihanda bimohiyɨhiyaatapɨ utɨpɨho kɨmo jɨpatɨpaindɨ nusaasataayo.

2 Autaahaatɨho nyamɨ Apɨhounɨ amɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho nyangi nyainjatisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihounɨ kindarɨ sangi gaahatɨ kasimɨ samɨ maarɨho nepɨ yatɨhɨsipɨ japatimɨ, amɨ nepɨ napaisaatisamasaihɨ amɨ sahɨ samɨ maarɨho biyatɨ yatɨhɨsitatɨ wɨsaitane.

Autaahaatɨho Kɨraisihoetapɨ Yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhaiwa Gaahaiwa Nyamɨ Maarɨhoai Nyatatamanɨtandɨhaiwa Nanyinyataise

3 Autaahaatɨho amɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho nyangi nyainjatisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ Sapɨhopɨ nyahɨ maaritaatɨ koai nyahɨ saundaatɨ, ‘Kɨnyɨ Gaahoŋe gaare,’ undaatɨ newaatɨ mepɨ autaahemwaitɨhaawo. Sandɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihoaisaatɨ tɨmaamaitohɨtɨhanda nahataapa yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhaiwaametirɨhɨretɨhaiwa, nyamɨ maarɨhopɨhaiwa, komɨ gaahaiwa Autaahaatɨho asakiyatɨ gaamatɨ wapa sɨmehɨmwaatɨ nahataapa tisaahɨwatɨ nga nyangi nanyinyataise.

4 Sandɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨhɨretɨ kiyataise. Autaahaatɨho aimɨ jɨhura yapɨpatɨ sangɨ kiyatɨ ahaihɨ, amɨ katɨ sangɨ noaipasɨhura nyangi nanyamɨhanataise, Kɨraisihoaisaatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨtɨhaawo. Iyatɨ amɨ sandɨ nyahɨ nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ ko sawaho Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaanimataatɨ, amɨ komɨ ndɨhetɨ nyahɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha nyamɨhetɨ wa ahɨmotatɨ tɨtɨhɨ ainahiyɨhiyaanimatɨtɨhaawo.

5 Amɨ jɨhura Autaahaatɨho nyangi maarɨho nanyinyataatɨ nyahɨ komɨ manyinyaanimatɨtɨhaawɨ nanyamɨhanataise. Sandɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨ ko otɨpɨpatɨ kaindɨhanda nyangi Autaahaatɨho nanyamɨhanataise. Amɨ sandɨhɨ sawaho satatɨ, nɨnɨ kiyai sawindɨ saitando, tatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ amɨ maaritindɨhandaahɨ kiyataise.

6 Kɨraisiho Koai Autaahaatɨho maarɨho numwisɨhomɨhetapɨ nyahɨ wapa gaahapa wɨndɨ kamaayaatɨ nehɨhandɨ gaahatɨ pɨhɨtatɨ nyangi Autaahaatɨho kanyisataise. Isɨ sɨkandapɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nunyaatɨ mepɨ autaahewaumwaitɨhaawo, amɨ ko nyangi apɨpaahɨ gaahatɨ nehɨhandɨ kanyindɨhandapo.

7 Autaahaatɨho so nyangi gaahandɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ tisaahɨwatɨ kanyisatɨ maarɨho nanyinyataise. Aihɨ nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨ Kɨraisiho napotaise. Napotɨ komɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nuhaasɨpata Autaahaatɨho nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nenyamataise.

8 Amɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nyangi Autaahaatɨho gaahatɨ kanyisatɨ, amɨ nahatewa gwɨnyaawaatɨ mmondɨhaawɨ amɨtɨha gaahandɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaahandɨ nanyinyataise.

9 Jɨhɨ aimehura Autaahaatɨho saiwa Kɨraisiho otɨpɨpatɨ kaipataahɨ kaitandɨ gwɨnyaataise. Saiwa saindɨ saindɨ kaitando tatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ amɨ wɨndɨ amusaatɨ nehɨ komɨhetɨ noaasatɨ ahotinjɨhande.

10 Autaahaatɨho kaitandɨ gwɨnyaasɨpɨpa siyate: Nahataapa jatata tɨtɨhematɨ kaimɨ notɨ asisɨha ko sawaho namɨhainjɨhetɨtanɨhɨ kura nahataapa yamɨhapataatɨhapaunɨ amɨ yapɨpataapɨhapaunɨ netɨ tɨmaamahɨwatɨ ahoyatɨ Kɨraisihomɨhetɨ ahiyonɨhɨ amɨ ko kapa netɨ mɨtɨho Awaisɨho jɨhoematatɨ kapaisɨ jatɨtando.

11 Jɨhura Autaahaatɨho sawaho gwɨnyaatɨ maaritindɨhanda nyahɨ Judaahiyaanangi nanyamɨhanataise, amɨ nyahɨ noaipawaatɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ komɨhiyaanimatɨtɨhaawo. Amɨ sandɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho jɨhɨ wuwanɨhuraapɨ satatɨ, nɨnɨ sapa sapa saindɨ kaito, tatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ nahataapa japepihɨratɨ kiyataise.

12 Nyahɨ Judaahiyaanɨnɨ jɨhɨ namasaatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaawaatɨ amɨ ko napɨtandɨhuraapɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ jatohiyɨhiyaanɨne. Iyaatɨ amɨ nyahɨ kopɨ jatɨhaawɨ Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ gaaho sanahɨhoe, taatɨ kopɨ nasisoaarɨ gwɨnyaawaatɨ koai, Kɨnyɨ Gaahoŋe gaare, undaatɨ mepɨ autaahewaumwaitɨhaawɨ nyangi nanyamɨhanataise.

13 Iyataatɨ amɨ sangisangi sɨkɨretɨ kasimatataise. Sahɨ pɨwɨha akaaha gaaha wanɨha aimɨ atisopo, sangi Autaahaatɨho kaara nasamaitandɨhandapɨho. Aiwɨ sahɨ aimɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo. Saiwɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahauhɨ amɨ komɨhetapɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahomɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ sahɨ nisɨhiyaate satatɨ wapa jɨhapɨhapaamatiya ko komɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho sangi nasanyataise. Ko pɨwɨha jɨhura watɨpɨtatɨ katatɨ wɨsasisɨha ka japepihɨratɨ sandɨ sangi kasisataise.

14 Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho wapa jɨhapɨhapaamatiyaatɨ aimɨ nehaayo. Nehaawɨ nyahɨ aimɨ siyaatɨ mmonaatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo: Autaahaatɨho kɨmo Itɨpɨmo nanyamisɨmo wapa kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa gaahapa komɨ isɨhiyai numwɨtandɨ watɨpɨtatɨ katimbɨpa nyangisangi naito taato. Iyaatɨ Autaahaatɨho ipotɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ kiyaanangisɨnɨhɨ nanyamaatɨ nyaiwasonɨhɨ nyamɨ maarɨho winyaitonɨhɨ maarita koaisaatɨ maasɨ bimɨtɨhaahandapɨ jatɨmɨ nohaayo. Autaahaatɨho siyatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ awaiwaiwa nyapɨ kaindɨhandapɨ nyahɨ maaritaatɨ koai saundaatɨ, ‘Kɨnyɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahoŋɨ sanahɨhoŋe,’ undaatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ mepɨ autaahemwaitɨhaawo.

Autaahaatɨho Epesaasihiyai Gaahandɨ Gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ Numwɨtandɨ Porɨho Kiyaapɨ Gaapundataise

15 Amɨ kɨmandɨ kandɨ sangi Autaahaatɨho kasindɨmandapunɨ amɨ sahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nyangi nyainjatisɨho Awaisɨho Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya, Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nahatiyai maarɨho nunyohɨtɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha nɨnɨ atindɨ netaatɨ,

16 amɨ nɨnɨ gaapundataahura sapɨ nasisoaarɨ gisunyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai saundataato: 'Kɨnyɨ Gaahoŋe gaare,' undataato.

17 Saundɨtɨ nɨnɨ nyangi nyainjatisɨho Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho atotɨpɨwesatɨ pɨwaundatɨ gaapundatɨ mepɨ autaahemwasɨho Autaahaatɨho amɨ nyamɨ Apɨho apɨpaahɨ gaaho sanahɨho ambamboho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨhoai sapɨ nasisoaarɨ gisunyaatɨ pɨwaundɨtɨ taatɨ nunjenataayo, amɨ ko sangi sahɨ gaahandɨ amɨtɨha gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ nasanyatɨ netɨ gisunyaahonɨhɨ komɨ pɨwɨhaamɨ tanyaahaapɨ sangi biyatɨ nasesɨpatonɨhɨ sahɨ mmondaatɨwo.

18 Aindɨ amɨ ko samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ waatɨ netɨ nuwatɨ jainjapwaatɨ gɨsunyaahonɨhɨ, amɨ sahɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ amɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahaiwa sangi nasamɨtandɨ nasamaasɨpɨpaapɨ akɨtɨ naito, tɨwɨ nasinjahandonɨhɨ jatɨmɨ nutaatɨwɨhandapimaawɨ gaapundataayo. Sapa katohɨpɨpa komɨ isɨhiyaanangi apɨpaahɨ gaahaiwa nanyamɨtandɨ watɨpɨtatɨ katimbɨpaapɨto.

19 Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ gaapundotɨmandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ nyahɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanamɨhetɨ waatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyatɨ ahotatɨ taatɨ andɨtɨnyaisɨtɨmandapɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaapɨ mmondaatɨwe. Sandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhande. Nyahɨ kandi newaatɨ wɨndɨ nga tiwɨtapaawaatɨ mmondo. Kɨmɨkandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨmandɨ awaindɨmandɨ nyangi taatɨ nyatatamanataise.

20 Kɨmɨkandɨ jɨhura Kɨraisihomɨhetɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyatɨ ahondaise. Aihɨ Kɨraisiho napwihɨ komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ kɨmɨkanda Autaahaatɨho Kɨraisihoai japɨhɨ ahowimatɨ numwaasi niyatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nunyatɨ komɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋɨ ahɨwihɨ bindataise.

21 Sapɨhɨ bindataatɨ Kɨraisiho apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨho Awaisɨhoematatɨ itɨpɨho watɨpɨhandisahaiwa watɨpɨhaiwa yamɨhapataatɨhɨ jatiwaiwa nahatewai daahemwatɨ nusatipɨhaatɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ osamatɨ jatataise. Iyatɨ ko Kɨraisiho otɨpɨpatɨ kaitandɨ ambɨpatɨ wandɨha nesɨha usa kiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ ambɨpatɨ amɨ wandɨha awaipatɨ awaisɨha wanɨ kɨmurauŋɨ ipotɨ ipotɨhuraunɨ nehohiyɨhiyai nusatipɨhaatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaipatɨ wanɨ kɨmurauŋɨ amɨ ipotɨ ipotɨhuraapɨsangi ahoyatɨ netaise.

22 Autaahaatɨho Kɨraisihoai netɨ Awaisɨhoematosatɨ nahataapai jatɨtandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nunyatɨ amɨ netɨ komɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ ahiyataise. Aihɨ ko Kɨraisiho noaipatɨ nahataapaamɨ Awaisɨho Jɨhoematatɨ kapai jatataise. Aihɨ sandaahɨ ko noaipatɨ isɨhiya kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho jɨho Awaisɨhoematatɨ kiyai ko iwinjatataise.

23 Isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya komɨ ambɨpatamataiwɨhiyaare. Komɨ ambɨpatamataiwɨhiyaasɨ ko Kɨraisihomɨhatɨhɨ gaamapɨ kiya bimauhɨ amɨ ko Kɨraisiho sawaho komɨ ambɨhiyaamɨhatɨhunɨ amɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ gaamatɨ netɨ tisaahɨwatɨ bindataise. Aihɨ nahataapa noaipatɨ gandaise wapa wɨndɨ nausetɨhɨmetato.

2

Nyahɨ Aimɨ Napowaamahonɨhiyaanangi Autaahaatɨho Kɨraisihoaisatɨ

Maasɨ Asɨtimatɨtɨhaahandɨ Nanyamihɨ Asɨyɨhiyaanimatɨhaayo

1 Jɨhura sahɨ tɨtɨhɨmetɨhaiwa amɨ maipɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa kaimbɨwɨhiyaate. Iyauhɨ amɨ kaiwa sangi tisawihɨ amɨ sahɨ aimɨ napomawaahiyaatamataiwɨ bindawaawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhaaiwaapɨ komɨ Itɨpɨho katiwaiwa sahɨ wɨndɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨmaasunyaatahiyaate.

2 Aiwɨ sura sahɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbatambɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhɨ daiwɨ bindawa isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiya daayohɨrɨhɨretɨ daiwɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa yapɨpatamɨ autaahɨ mbɨpa tɨwipataatɨhɨ bimiwaiwai jɨho winjatisɨhoai iwinjapepihɨrɨwɨ nɨwipinjambɨwɨhiyaate. Iyataatɨ sapa itɨpɨho maipɨhapa wanɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nemapɨ koai pohipɨwiwɨ ahosumwahohiyɨhiyaamɨhetɨ taatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyataise.

3 Jɨhura amɨ nyahɨ nahatiyaanɨnɨ kiyaamatiyaatɨ bindɨha nyamɨ maarɨho jahɨho maaritatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ gwimbɨpa kiyaatɨ amɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ amɨtɨha gwɨnyaatɨ maaritimbɨpa kapa kainjaahiyaanɨne. Nyahɨ siyaatɨ bimohura isɨhiya saiwa kiyohiyɨhiyai nawɨhomatiyatɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ maipɨhandɨ numwɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ tɨmasɨtɨhandɨ nyahɨ nga naitaanɨhe, amɨ nyahɨ siyaatɨ saiwa maipɨhaiwa kiyaatɨ bimohɨtɨhandapo. Amɨ nyahɨ isɨhiya usa nahatiyaamatiyaatɨ kiya kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ kiyaatɨ bimainjaahiyaaniso.

4 Siyaatɨ nyahɨ nawɨhomatiyaatɨ yaasɨhandɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ naitɨhatɨ katɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho maarɨho apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ awaindɨhandɨ asɨpaindɨhandaahɨ ko nyangi komɨ maarɨho waatɨ awaindɨhandɨ nanyinyataise.

5 Amɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai maipɨhaiwa kawisohɨwaiwa tiwatɨ yainyamwaasɨhɨ amɨ nyahɨ aimɨ napowaamɨhaahiyaanamatiya bindɨhaawɨ, Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ komɨ Itɨpɨho katatɨ netɨ nunjiwaiwa nyahɨ wɨndɨ monaatɨ, amɨ gɨmunyaahonɨhiyaanangi Autaahaatɨho Kɨraisihoaisatɨ ahoyatɨ wanɨ asɨyɨhiyaanimataatɨ bimɨtɨhaahandɨ nanyinyataise. Amɨ sandɨhɨ akɨte. Sahɨ wapa gaahapa wɨndɨ kamaiwɨ nehɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ maarɨho apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ nanyinyataatɨ amɨ ko apɨpaahɨ gaahandɨ kasisatɨ sangi japɨhɨ nasamaataise.

6 Iyatɨ ko (Autaahaatɨho) Kɨraisihoai ahowimatɨ netɨ asohoematɨ otɨpɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nunyataise, isɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ wapa nahataapaisunɨ wapa sɨmehɨmwaatɨ ko awaisɨhoematatɨ kapai nahataapɨpɨhɨ osamatɨ jatɨtando. Aihɨ amɨ ko kapai aimɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ osamatɨ jatataise. Aihɨ amɨ nyangisangi Kɨraisihoaisatɨ maasɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ ahonyimatɨ asɨyɨhiyaanenyamatɨ Koaisatɨ netɨ nyamaamaisɨhɨ Kɨraisiho isɨhiyaisunɨ wapa wapaisunɨ jatimbɨpɨhɨ koaisaatɨ aimɨ jatɨhaayo. Ko sandɨ isɨhiyaanɨnɨ aimɨ Kɨraisihoaisaatɨtohiyɨhiyaanangi kanyisataise.

7 Amɨ ko komɨ maarɨho Kɨraisihoetapɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ asɨpiyatɨ nehɨhandɨ gaahandɨ isɨhiyaanɨnɨ wapa gaahapa nyahɨ wɨndɨ kamaayaahandɨ kanyindɨmandɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai wanunɨ amɨ ipotɨ ipotɨhuraapisangi netɨ nunjɨtande.

8 Iyataatɨ sa nɨnɨ sandaato. Sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhanda Autaahaatɨho sangi sahɨ gaahapa wapa wɨndɨ kamaiwɨ nehɨhandɨ gaahandɨ kasisatɨ japɨhɨ nasamaataise. Sahɨ sawanaatɨ wapa gaahapa kamaiwɨ nehɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho gaahandɨ kasisatɨ nasanyataise.

9 Sahɨ wapa gaahapa kiyauhɨ kandapɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi gaahatɨ kasisataamaise. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ naimaatɨwɨ genanɨtaatɨwɨ owetise.

10 Nyahɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihoaisaatɨ tɨmaamaitotɨhanda Autaahaatɨho nanyamaatɨ netɨ wanɨhiyaanenyamataise. Iyatɨ amɨ sandɨ nyahɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nehɨ gaahapaahɨhɨ mmonainjaatɨ kaitɨhaawɨ sandɨ ko nyangi kanyisataise.

Iyatɨ amɨ nehɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ kaitɨhaawɨ jɨhura Autaahaatɨho netɨ tɨmanatɨ nyangi kiyatɨ ahɨnyimbɨpa kapa japepihɨra gaahapaahɨhɨ kiyaatɨ bimɨtɨhaawo.

Isɨhiya Mandɨtɨpinɨwɨ Tiworisaimatohiyɨhiyai Kɨraisiho Netɨ Naasiyemataise

11 Sahɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate, Judaahiya isɨhiya usɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ namandipapɨ ahoaandahiyaare. Kiya saiwɨhiyaasɨ sangi satɨwɨ ambɨhɨsatawaayopo: “Ambɨpatɨ nahomaamandipapɨ ahɨmoandahiyaate,” tɨwɨ ambɨhɨsatɨwɨhiyaate. (Sandɨ kiya kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ namandipapɨ ahoaamahohɨtɨndɨ nehɨ kiya sawana kiyaamɨ ambɨpatetɨ ikwɨra kainɨhohɨtɨhandapɨtopo).

12 Sahɨ gwɨnyaapɨse, amɨ jɨhura sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ kaanɨhɨ sangi yandɨhɨ bimambɨwɨhiyaate. Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ wɨndɨ bimambɨwɨhiyaatɨmaahe. Nehɨ sangi kiyaamɨ ipaahaapɨ bimambɨwɨhiyaate. Aiwɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiyai ipotɨ wapa kawitandɨhapaapɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨtatɨ katatɨ wɨsasatɨ numwisɨhaamɨ ipaahaapɨ bimambɨwɨhiyaate. Aiwɨ wapa gaahapa ipotɨhura sangi nasoaipaitandɨhapaapɨ jatɨtaatɨwɨhapa owehiyaatɨ bimaawɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ sahɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨmaasunyaatahiyaatɨ bimambɨwɨhiyaate.

13 Saiwɨ sahɨ jɨhura Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhapɨ nehɨ sangi yandɨhɨ kaanɨhɨ bimambɨwɨhiyaate. Saimbɨwɨhiyaatɨtawaahandɨ kandɨ komɨ jɨtɨpatɨ ko napotaatɨ nuhaasɨpata sahɨ Kɨraisihoaisawɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhinɨ komɨ detɨ utatototɨ aimɨ napɨwɨ bindawaayopo.

14 Amɨ Kɨraisiho sawaho nyahɨ ususaanangi netɨ ahoyatɨ nyamaamahɨwatɨ nyamɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ yiyandɨhɨtimbɨpa nematɨ amɨ nyamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ netɨ napaisaatinyamataise. O jɨhura Judaahiya isɨhiya kiyaamɨ dawaataatapɨhiyai mandɨtɨwiwɨ tiworisaimatɨwɨ ahosumwapɨ matambɨpa niwɨ yatɨhɨrɨ asɨtɨha ususaamɨ otɨhapɨhɨ napwɨtɨwɨ bimambɨwɨhiyaare. Saiwɨ bimambɨwɨhiya kiya amɨ Kɨraisiho napwindɨhanda matambɨpa yatɨhɨrɨ nisapundimbɨpa nupwisasatɨ nemataise. Nematɨ netɨ ususai numwaatɨ tɨmaamaisɨhɨ kiya mandɨtinɨwɨ tiworisaimatotɨhandɨ namapɨ owetihɨ kiya noaipapɨ nehɨ isɨhiya naasiyaimatawaayopo.

15 Kɨraisiho Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Mosesiho numwimbɨpa kapaamɨ pɨwɨha taahɨha nahataunɨ amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaunɨ aimɨ netɨ owematɨ nemataise. Ko sandɨ siyatɨ Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Judaahiyai numwimbɨpa nemasɨtɨmandɨ tanyaaha siyate: Isɨhiya Judaahiyaisunɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ dawaapɨpɨhiyaisunɨ netɨ ahoyatɨ tɨmaamahɨwatɨ isɨhiya wanɨhiya nehɨ naasiyaahemaitande. Iyatɨ sɨretapɨ kiya mandɨtɨpinɨwɨ tiworisaimatɨwɨ bimotɨhandɨ nematɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ netɨ napaisaatumwaitande.

16 Iyatɨ ko Kɨraisiho ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ napwindɨhanda Judaahiyaunɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ dawaapɨpɨhiyaunɨ mandɨtinɨwɨ tiworisaimatɨwɨ bimohɨtɨhandɨ nematɨ ususai netɨ ambɨpatɨ naasaipatetɨ tɨmaamahɨwatɨ numwaasisa Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhɨmaitande.

17 Kɨraisiho nasatɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha ausaatɨ satatɨ, “samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ napaisaatɨtonɨhɨ bɨpi napaisaatɨ bimaawɨse,” tatɨ pɨwɨha katatɨ ausaataise. Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhapɨ nawɨsawɨ yandɨhɨ sangi kaanɨhɨ bimauhɨhiyaatangisunɨ amɨ isɨhiyaanɨ usaanɨnɨ komɨhinɨ detɨ utatototɨ bimohiyɨhiyaanangisunɨ pɨwɨha samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ napaisaatɨtɨha kasatataase.

18 Ye akɨte. Kɨraisiho nyangi netɨ nyamaamaisɨhɨ nyahɨ noaipawaatɨ isɨhiyaanɨ nehɨ naasiyaanimatɨhaayo, amɨ Itɨpɨho nehɨ naasohɨ nyangi nanyamaasi niyonɨhɨ nyahɨ Apɨhoenda napɨtɨhaawo.

Nyahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ Isɨhiyaanɨ Nahatiyaanɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋaaŋɨ Akaaŋaaŋamatiyaahiyaane

19 Amɨ wanɨ sahɨ nehɨ maatɨmaatapɨ gohaparɨhiyaatɨ yapɨpatɨ owehiyaatɨmaahe. Owe. Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaisawɨ naasɨkiyaatimatawaayopo. Sahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaate. Sahɨ Judaahiyaamɨ dawaataatɨ ipaahambɨhiyaatɨmaahe. Owe. Sahɨ aimɨ noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ manyinya nususasamɨhiyaatimatawaayopo.

20 Sahɨ aimɨ noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋaaŋamataiwɨhiyaate, ko taatɨ aŋɨmatisaaŋaaŋo. Nyahɨ aposerɨhiyaanɨnɨ komɨ pɨwɨha otɨpɨpatɨ nesi ausaawaatɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaanangisunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyaisunɨ saaŋɨ aŋaaŋamɨ yasɨha watɨpɨhaamatiya netɨ mɨnyɨhondaise. Aihɨ amɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasiho saaŋɨ aŋaaŋɨ tɨtɨhɨ anɨtisatɨ isɨwatɨtandɨ yasɨha jɨha anaahɨha watɨpɨhaamatiyahore.

21 Aihɨ sandɨ aŋɨndɨ nahandɨ Kɨraisihomɨhetɨ nausanatɨ bindataise. Aihɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho taatɨ sandɨ aŋɨndi aŋɨmatɨmɨ naihɨ kandɨ taatɨ awaindɨndaise. Awaindɨtatɨ tɨtɨhɨ Awaisɨhomɨ aŋɨhandimatataise.

22 Amɨ sangisangi Kɨraisihoaisawɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ komɨhetɨ nausanɨwɨ bimauhɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyaanɨ ususaanangi komɨ Itɨpɨho Gaahomɨ otɨpɨpata netɨ maasɨ ahonyisataise. Netɨ ahonyihɨ nyahɨ noaipawaatɨ komɨ aŋaaŋɨ akaaŋaaŋamatiyaahiyaane. Amɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ Itɨpɨhoetapɨ kaaŋɨ aŋaaŋɨ nandaatɨ bindataise.

3

Porɨho Isɨhiya Judaahiyaamɨ Dawaapɨpɨhiyai Pɨwɨha Gaaha Wanɨha Ausaatɨ Kaundɨtandɨhoematataise

1 Autaahaatɨho sangi gaahatɨ kasindɨmandapɨ nɨnɨ Porɨhonɨnɨ sahɨ Judaahiyaamɨ dawaapɨpɨhiyaatapɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ sangi jatatamanɨtɨ andɨtisaiwɨtandɨhatɨ kiyohɨtɨhandapɨ napwɨtɨtɨ bindataayo.

2 Sahɨ nisapɨ aimɨ atisopo, Autaahaatɨho nɨngi gaahatɨ kanisatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ sapɨ kaitandɨhatɨ nanɨmipatapo.

3 Saiwa Autaahaatɨho kaiwaiwaapɨha pɨwɨha jɨhura noaasandisɨhaare. Siyatɨ noaasandisɨhandaahandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho netɨ ausaimanatɨ nɨngi netɨ auta nanisataise. Aihɨ ko nanɨsimbɨpaapɨ nɨnɨ wonya masɨhonya aimɨ kasatataato.

4 Sahɨ pɨwɨha kɨma awɨtɨwɨ mmonawaawɨ saiwɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaitaapo. Kɨraisiho otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha jɨhura noaasandiwaiwaapɨ nɨnɨ nga baindɨ mmonɨtɨ gɨnunyaatataise, amɨ nɨngi Autaahaatɨho netɨ nanɨsiho.

5 Jɨhura suraahɨ pɨwɨha komɨ gwɨnyaasɨwaiwa komɨhetɨ noaasandiwaiwaapɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya suraahiyai wɨndɨ ausaatɨ nunjatɨ kamundise. Owetise. O amɨ wanɨ kɨmuraahɨ komɨ Itɨpɨho Gaahora nyahɨ ko natanyoaasisawɨhiyaanangisunɨ amɨ komɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyaisunɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha noaasandiwaiwa netɨ ausaatɨ ausaimanatɨ nanyisataise.

6 Pɨwɨha noaasandisɨha siyate: Pɨwɨha Wanɨha Gaahaara sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ Judaahiyaamɨ dawaapɨpɨhiyaatɨ napɨwɨ nyangisawɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitauhɨ amɨ sahunɨ nyahunɨ noaipawaatɨ nehɨ isɨhiyaanɨ naasiyaanimataatɨ amɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ noaipatɨ nehɨ naasaipɨhɨndaise. Aihɨ sahɨ amɨ nyahɨ

Judaahiyaanisawɨ maasɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi gaahaiwa kanyiwaiwa nehaayo. Iyataatɨ saiwa gaamaiwa sahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ dawaapɨpɨhiyaatɨ nyangisawɨ maasɨ taawɨ nehohɨwɨmaiwa nyangi kanyisatɨ nanyamɨtandɨ jɨhɨ watɨpɨtatɨ Autaahaatɨho katiwaiwa wanɨ sahɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitotɨhandaahɨ sahɨ newaayopo.

7 Autaahaatɨho nɨngi nɨnɨ gaahapa wapa wɨndɨ kamaindɨ nehɨhandɨ gaahandɨ kanisatɨ amɨ komɨ watɨpɨhanda andɨtɨniwatɨ nanɨmɨhanatɨ ahɨnihɨhonɨne, komɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha gaaha awusaitando.

8 Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ apɨpaahɨ ipotɨhonɨne, amɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyai jɨhura netɨ titɨ nusopɨsasɨtɨhonɨniso. Setahonɨnɨtihɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngi gaahatɨ kanisatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ naninyataise. Amɨ satɨ otɨpitɨ isɨhiya nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ dawaapɨpɨhiyai pɨwɨha gaaha ausaatɨ kaundɨtandɨhatɨ naninyataise. Iyataatɨ sa pɨwa gaaha wana Kɨraisihomɨ gaahaiwa nyahɨ ko gaaho sanahɨhoe, taatɨ nehohɨwɨmaiwa nahatewaapɨ katahaare.

9 Autaahaatɨho wuwanɨhura kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa kiyatɨ ahiyataise. Iyatɨ ko ipotɨhura kaitandɨhaiwaapɨ gwɨnyaasɨwaiwa ko sawahomɨhetɨ noaasandataise. Siyatɨ noaasandiwaiwa nɨngi netɨ wanɨ nanɨsatɨ amɨ otɨpɨpatɨ naninyataise, isɨhiyai nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kaiwa jɨhura taahɨwaiwetɨ noaasandiwaiwaapɨ ausaatɨ iwinjapwaatɨ kaundɨtando.

10 Ko jɨhura komɨ gwɨnyaasɨwaiwa siyatɨ noaasatatɨhaiwa kaiwa wanɨ komɨ isɨhiyaanangi netɨ naasiyaanenyamatɨ ahonyisatɨ ausaimanataise. Amɨ ko amɨtɨha gaaha gwɨnyaasɨwaiwa taahɨwaiwa kahatamatɨpetɨhaiwa yamɨhapataatɨhɨ watɨpɨhiya watɨpɨhandisahiyaunɨ amɨ itɨpɨho wiwa watɨpɨhaiwaunɨ mmondaatɨwo.

11 Jɨhura saiwa ipotɨ kaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaasɨwaiwe. Gwɨnyaasɨwaiwaasɨ amɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho nyangi nyainjatisɨho Awaisɨho otɨpɨpatɨ kaipatetapɨ ko aimɨ wanɨ kaiwa kiyataise.

12 Nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ aimɨ biyaatɨ gɨwunyaahaayo. Isɨ ko Jisaasimo nyangisɨ nanyamaasi Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhɨ niyonɨhɨ nyahɨ wɨndɨ yamaayaatɨ nanɨhiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhɨ detɨ komɨhinɨ naitɨhaawe.

13 Isɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ sandɨ kasatɨtaano: Nɨnɨ sapɨ otɨpɨpatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ kiyonɨhɨ kandapɨ nɨnɨ naaŋɑtɨ yaasɨhandɨ netɨ napwɨtɨtɨ bimotɨhandapɨ waatɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gɨmunyaapɨse. Pɨhɨtɨwɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ yatɨhɨmitane. Owe. Nɨngisɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nanoaipasɨwɨmaiwaapɨ sahɨ nehɨ tɨhaapaiwɨ maaritɨwɨse. Sandɨ nɨngi nanoaipasɨtɨmandaahɨ amɨ sangi Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ taatɨ nasamaatɨ jatatamanatɨ netɨ naasiyaatesamataise.

Epesaasihiya Andɨtitɨwɨ Bitoaitaatɨwɨ Porɨho Autaahaatɨhoai Pɨwaundataase

14 Nyamɨ Apɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho ko siyatɨ apɨpaahɨ amɨtɨha gaaha gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandaahɨ nyangi netɨ ambɨpatɨ naasaipatetɨ nyamaamahɨwatɨ kaiwɨmaiwa saiwaapɨ gwɨnyapenataatɨ, amɨ nɨnɨ kopɨ nisɨ atotɨpatɨ maiwɨ ipesatɨ atotɨpɨwesatɨ gaapundataayo.

15 Ko sawaho nahatiya yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaisunɨ kiyatɨ ahɨwisɨho Sapɨhore. Sapɨhosɨ amɨ ko sawaho nahatiya yamɨhapataatɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ yapɨpataapɨhiyaisunɨ ambɨpatɨ nusoaasatɨ nisɨ manyinyaate, undatɨ ambɨhundataase.

16 So nyamɨ Apɨho apɨpaahɨ gaahaiwa taahɨwaiwa sangi nasamɨtandɨ namɨhanatɨ tɨmanatɨ ahiyataise. Isɨ ko komɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ tisaahɨwatɨ gaamatɨ nasamɨtaise. Nasanyatɨ sangi netɨ watɨpɨsamatɨ andɨtisaiwɨtaise, sahɨ noaipapɨ daahɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ andɨtitɨtaatɨwo.

17 Amɨ sahɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhanda Kɨraisiho nasatɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ bimɨtandɨ nɨnɨ gaapundataayo. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ isɨhiyai maarɨho numwɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ waatɨ awaindɨ anyaatɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ noaipahonɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ isɨhiyai maarɨho akɨtɨnɨhɨ numwisaihɨ kandɨ noaipatɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ watɨpɨtatɨ ahotɨtando, amɨ ipatamɨ damipatɨ tamɨrɨhɨrɨ mɨhatɨhɨ yapɨpataatɨhɨ notaatɨ ipati netɨ tɨtɨhiwatɨ isɨwatihɨ tɨtɨhɨ watɨpɨhatɨ ahetipatamataiwɨ watɨpɨhiyaatɨ bitoaitaatɨwo.

18 Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ tɨtɨhɨ isɨhiya usa nahatiyaunɨ Kɨraisiho nyahɨ isɨhiyaanangi apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ awaindɨhandɨ komɨ maarɨho nanyamindɨhandɨ baiwɨ akɨtɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ mmonɨwɨ biyatɨ nga sangi gisunyaatatɨ jainjapwaatamaitando. Amɨ Kɨraisiho komɨ maarɨho nyangi nanyamindɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨtatɨ, amɨ apɨpaahɨ utaarɨhandɨtatɨ, amɨ apɨpaahɨ mɨhaatɨ nɨwaatɨhandɨtatɨ, amɨ apɨpaahɨ mɨhaapɨ baahɨ tongɨhandɨtindɨhandɨ sahɨ nga baiwɨ mmonɨwɨ jainjapwaatɨtando.

19 Ye akɨte! Kɨraisiho nyahɨ isɨhiyaanangi komɨ maarɨho nanyamindɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhande. Awaindɨhandisɨ nyahɨ isɨhiyaanɨ kandɨ biyaatɨ wɨndɨ mmonaatɨ gwɨnyaawaatɨ, amɨ wɨndɨ biyatɨ nga namaanyesɨpatɨtaise. Setihɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ gaapundataayo, amɨ sahɨ kandapɨ nga mmonɨwɨ gisunyaatɨtando. Siyatɨ sangi gisunyaatonɨhɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahomɨhetɨ komɨ watɨpɨhaiwa amɨ ko bimindɨhandɨ tisaitatɨ gaamatɨ ahotimbɨpa kapa nahataapa samɨhetisangi tisaitatɨ gaamatɨ ahotɨtando.

20 Autaahaatɨho gaahore, koai nɨwimaitɨhaawo. Sawahomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nyamɨhetɨ kaindɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho nyahɨ wapa nga kaitɨhaawɨ nyahɨ gwɨnyaawaatɨ amɨ wapa kanyitandɨ nunjenohɨtɨhandɨ nusatipɨhaatɨ autaahɨ wamwaaŋɨ awaindɨhandɨ netɨ andɨtɨnyiwataise.

21 Isɨ Kɨmɨko sanyisɨmoai isɨhiyaanɨ nahatiyaanɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaawaatɨ koaisaatɨ tɨmaamaitohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nunyaatɨ mepɨ autaahewaumwaitɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ wanɨmuraahiyaanunɨ amɨ ipotɨ ipotɨhuraahiyaunɨ nasisoaarɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ koai nunyaatɨ mepɨ autaahemwaitɨhaawo.

4

Nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ Komɨ Ambɨpatamɨhiyaanɨneɨ

1 Nɨnɨ Porɨhonɨnɨ Awaisɨhomɨhonɨnɨndɨ amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisonɨhɨ kandapɨ nepɨ nanɨpuhauhɨ nɨnɨ napwɨtɨtɨ bindataayo. Autaahaatɨhoai nuwipinjawɨ komɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ sangi nasɨsenatɨ gaasatihɨhiyaatɨtihɨ amɨ kandapɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ nɨnɨ watɨpɨndɨ sangi sandɨ kasatataato: Sahɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ daiwɨ bitopɨ bimaawɨse, satataato.

2 Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiya usaamɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ sahɨ nasisoaarɨ yatɨhɨ ipatisanɨwɨ bimaawɨ, amɨ kiyai pɨwɨha napaisaatundɨwɨ napaisaatɨtɨhapa kawiwɨse. Wapa tɨtɨhɨmetɨhapa sangi kasisaihɨhiyai ketɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ kiyai kawitaatɨwɨ sangi wɨndɨ apomaasane. Sahɨ nɨnaasiyaatɨ samɨ maarɨho kiyai nunyawɨ namɨnɨwɨse. Aiwɨ kiya sangi naaŋɨhaiwa nasanyohɨwaiwa nepɨse.

3 Sangi Itɨpɨho netɨ samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ yatɨhɨsiwatɨ napaisaatisamatɨ wɨrɨhɨraahamatiyatɨ wɨsaisasatɨ jaiwatataise. Isɨ amɨ sɨkɨretɨ sahɨ kaiwɨ bimaawɨse.

4 Nyahɨ ambɨpatɨ nehɨ naasaipatamɨhiyaane. Iyataatɨ amɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho Naasohɨhɨ nyahɨ ambɨpatɨ nehɨ naasaipatamɨhiyaanamɨhetɨ bindataise.

Ami kimikiyati windi nehi naasaindihi naitihaawi jatitihaawi Autaahaatiho gaatati nanyamaahiyaane, ami nyahi siyaanitimi naisaihi ami ko gaahapa kanyitandi gwinyaasipipa kapa nyangi kanyisati gaamati nanyamitando.

5 Ami Awaisiho (nyahi komi isihiyaanangi nyainjatisiho) nehi naasohihe. So Kiraisihore. Iyati ami daihira nehi naasairaapaahihi kimiko Kiraisihopi gwiwunyaahaayo. Iyaati ami kimiko utaaho naasomi ambipata waapoho nehaayo.

6 Iyataati Autaahaatiho nehi naasohihe. Iyati ko nyahi isihiyaani nahatiyaanami Apihore. Iyati ko Awaisiho isihiyaani nahatiyaanangi nyainjatisihore. Ami ko nahatiyaanamihetapi gaamati otipipati kiyati, ami nahatiyaanamihatihi gaamati bindataise.

7 Kiraisiho komi apipaahi gaahapa awaimbipa wapa nehi nyahi ninaasiyaanangi titihi yawanaanapihapa nawiho owehapa nehihapa nanyinyataise. Ko siyati komi gaahandi nehihandi nyangi nanyamindimandi ami ko satati, nini apipaahi gaahonini iparihonine, nyatati nyami maarihopihapa nyangi nanyisataise.

8 Aihi ami sikandi Jisaasiho kaindimandapi Autaahaatihomi piwihaatihi wapihi satati jipatipindise. “Ko autaahi mihaati niyataati isihiya apipaahi taahitihandi wirisandihandi tunnati yahwinati numwaasawihiyai numwaasi niyataise. Iyati ami ko isihiyai gaahapa nawiho owehapa nehihapa komi otipipati kawitaatiwihapa nunyataise”.

9 Kima piwima satisima, “Ko autaahi mihoti niyataise,’ tisima satatise. Kiraisiho jihinihi kimaapi yapimbataapihi nasati ami daahi mihaapi kimati yapimbatami nyepepi noaatipati notaise tatise.

10 Ami ko yapipatami nyepepi noaatipasiho ami naasiko tuwipati nahataapai mitaahemati mihaati yamihapataatihi niyataise. Ko siyati kaindimandi ami komi watipihanda nahataapai neti titihemati gaahapemahonihi, ami kapa noaipati titihitati gaatati nahataapipihi komi ndiheti ahotitande.

11 Kimiko komi otipipati kawitaatiwi isihiyai gaahandi nehihandi kawisati neti anditiwiwati ami otipipati kihati kihati nunyataise. Nunyati usaisi komi otipipati kawiwi piwiha awusoaitaatiwi namihanati natausaasataise. Ami usaisi otipipati komi piwiha katonihi atiwi nepi isihiyai kaunditaatiwihati nunyataise. Iyati ami isihiya usaisi daiwi otipipati komi piwiha gaaha wanihaapi isihiyai kihapihi kihapihi kihati kihata ausaapi kaunditaatiwihati nunyataise. Iyati ami usaisi Kiraisihomi isihiyai iwinjaawitopi anditiwipi ami komi piwiha gaaha wanihaami baahi mihaapi awaiwaiwaapi isihiyai katiwunjitaatiwihati nunyataise.

12 Kiraisiho otipipati gaahaiwa saiwa nyahi komi isihiyaanini nawihiyawa otipipatami akipipaisaati kawitihaawi Autaahaatihomi isihiyaanangi neti nyamanati nanyinyataise. Siyaati nyahi komi otipipati kawisihaawi ko Kiraisihomi ambipati naasaipitamihiyaanini noaipawa watipititihaawo.

13 Komi otipipati kimati katinihi kaimi nowaati nyahi nahatiyaanami kopi giwunyaahohitihandi naasaindaatihi nandaawa timaamaitaati, ami nyahi Autaahaatihomi Mwaahopi gwinyaahohitihandi nehi naasaindindi kandi newaati gwinyaawaati mmonaati ami kopi biyati nanyesipatamahonihuraatitando. Iyaati nyahi noaipawaati utaaho aimi gwinyainjihomatiyaati nyahi nyami Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandi noaipati apipaahi watipitati ami titihi ngaatitando. Siyati titihitati gaatonihi ami nyahi nyami Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohitihandi Kiraisiho sawahomatiyaati noaipawaati ami sawaho titiho gaahotirihireti noaipa-

saiḥiḥuraatiṭando.
14 Amiṭ siyaatiṭ noaipiṭhaawiṭ nyahiṭ wiṭndiṭ manyinya
sangiṭhiyaamatiṭmetiṭiṭhaawo. Iyaatiṭ nyahiṭ kopuho wo gwiṭharaaho
usaayaho duriṭhiraatiṭhiṭ mbiṭpa itiṭpiṭho koai nesi kiṭhihoaaŋemasiṭhiṭ notiṭ
nasataipatamatiṭmaitiṭhaawo. Isiṭhiyaatiṭpatiṭ isiṭhiyai nawiṭhaiwiṭ jaipiṭpa
jaipaiwiṭ nusepaapiṭhaiwa kaiwunjohiyiṭhiyaamiṭhiṭretiṭ siyatiṭ noaipataise.
Isiṭkiyasaiwiṭ kiyohiṭriṭhiṭretiṭ isiṭhiyakiyaamiṭ giṭwunyaahohiṭtiṭhandiṭ sangiṭ
watiṭpiṭtahiyai wiṭrapiṭ aisi niyohiṭriṭhiṭra nyahiṭ wiṭndiṭ namutiṭhaawo.
15 Nyahiṭ piṭwiṭha jaipiṭtiṭha siyaha wiṭndiṭ atiṭhomitiṭhaawo. Amiṭisiṭhiyaisiṭ
maariṭho akiṭtiṭniṭhiṭ napaitaatiṭ nunyaatiṭ amiṭ kiyai piṭwiṭha nehiṭ akiṭtiṭhaahiṭhiṭ
kaundiṭtiṭhaawo. Siyahaawiṭ nyahiṭ noaipawaatiṭ watiṭpiṭhiyaanimataatiṭ,
amiṭ nyangi jiṭhimatatiṭ nyainjatisiṭho Kiṭraisihomiṭhiniṭ detiṭ niyaatiṭ koaisaatiṭ
maasiṭ tiṭmaamaitiṭtiṭhaawo.
16 Kiṭraisihojiṭho miṭtiṭho ambiṭpatiṭ nahandi ko jatataise. Ko siyatiṭ
jatiḥiṭ ambiṭpatamiṭ wihoaaŋiṭhapa ikwauhiṭriṭ ndiṭha atihiṭriṭ miṭtiṭho ambiṭpatiṭ
nahotaaha usetiṭho katetiṭ ikwiṭhatiṭ bindatiṭ aniṭtisatiṭ tiṭmaamaindataise.
Sapa ambiṭpatiṭ nawiṭpiṭpa siyatiṭ bitatiṭ ahotatiṭ netiṭ ambiṭpatiṭ nehiṭ naa-
saipiṭhemasiṭhiṭ amiṭ ambiṭpatiṭ noaipatiṭ naasaipiṭhiṭndaise. Iyatiṭamiṭatiṭtatiṭ
usetiṭho andiṭtatiṭ ahendaatiṭ ambiṭpati netiṭ aniṭtisatiṭ tiṭtiḥiṭ isiṭwatataise. Sapa
atiṭtatiṭ giwiṭtiṭho usetiṭho andiṭtati mmatiṭ nisiṭhoaapo isiṭwatatiṭ otiṭpiṭpatiṭ
atiṭpatiṭ weriṭhiṭriṭ ambiṭpati nunyataise. NyahiṭKiṭraisihomiṭ ambiṭpatiṭ
naasaipitamiṭhiyaaniṭniṭ siṭretiṭ siyatiṭ nehiṭ utaamo ambiṭpatiṭ otiṭpiṭpatiṭ
kairiṭmiṭretamatiyaatiṭ nyahiṭ maariṭho namiṭnaatiṭ ambiṭpatiṭ Kiṭraisihomiṭ
naasaipatamiṭhiyaaniṭniṭ waatiṭ taahiyiṭhiyaaniṭniṭ noaipawaatiṭ watiṭpiṭtaatiṭ
bindiṭhaayo.

Giṭwunyaahohiyiṭhiya Kiṭraisihomiṭhiṭriṭ WaniṭhiṭretiṭJapepihiṭriṭwiṭse

17 NiniṭAwaisiṭhomiṭhoniṭnisiṭ amiṭ komiṭ watiṭpiṭhandiṭ sahiṭ samiṭ jiḥiṭ
jahiṭriṭhiṭretapiṭhaiwa kamaitaatiṭwiṭ piṭwiṭha watiṭpiṭha kasatiṭtandiyo. IsiṭhiyaAutaahaatiṭhopiṭ namusesiṭpatatiṭ amiṭ kopiṭ wiṭndiṭ giṭmaawunyaapiṭhiyaamiṭ
kiyohiṭwaiwa sahiṭ wiṭndiṭ kamaiwiṭse. Kiyaamiṭ gwiṭnyaahohiṭwaiwa
nehiṭhaiwe.
18 Kiya wiṭndiṭ moniṭwiṭhiye. Aiwiṭamiṭkiyaatitaatiṭwiṭ pohipiyawaayowo.
AiwiṭkiyaAutaahaatiḥo komiṭ isiṭhiya waniṭhiṭra gaahiṭretiṭ bimiṭtaatiṭwiṭ
numwindiṭhandamiṭ ipaahaapiṭ bindawaahiyaare.
19 Aiwiṭkiyakiyaamiṭ maipiṭhaiwa kiyohiṭwaiwaapiṭ mamaawahiye, amiṭ
nehiṭ naniṭhaiwiṭ waakiṭ maipiṭhaiwa kaiwiṭhiye. Kiya kiyaaniṭhiṭ nasisoaariṭ
amiṭ mwiṭtetiṭwiṭ maipiṭhaiwa kiṭhaiwa kiṭhaiwa kahatamatiṭpetahaiwa
kaitaatiṭwiṭ maariṭho nusoaasawiṭ apiṭpaahiṭ maaritiṭwiṭmapiṭ kaiwiṭhiye.
20 AmiṭKiṭraisihopiṭ sangi saiwiṭ siṭretiṭ katiṭwiṭsasawaamaayopo.
21 Sangi aimiṭKiṭraisihopiṭ piṭwiṭha katiṭwiṭsasauhiṭ sahiṭ aimiṭ atisopo. Aihiṭamiṭniṭngi aimiṭ giṭnunyatataise. PiṭwiṭhaGaaha Waniṭhaamiṭpiṭwiṭha akaaha
Kiṭraisihopiṭtiṭha aimiṭ sahiṭ atisohiṭhaapiṭ isiṭhiya aimiṭ katiṭwiṭsasopo.
22 Sahiṭsamiṭjahiṭriṭhiṭretiṭ namaitaatiṭwiṭ aimiṭ katiṭwiṭsasopo. Maipiṭhaiwetiṭjiḥiṭ daiwiṭ bimohiṭtiṭhandiṭ amiṭ isiṭhiyai nahariṭho numwindiṭhandiṭ
namaitaatiṭwo. Maariṭhojahiṭhomiṭhaiwa noaipatiṭ daahiṭ apiṭpaahiṭ
maipiṭndaise, amiṭkaiwa kaitaatiṭwiṭ isiṭhiyaisiṭ netiṭ aisi notaiso. Aihiṭkaiwakaitaatiṭwiṭ isiṭhiya maaritiṭwiṭmawaayowo. Iyauhiṭkaiwakiyaidaihiṭra asiṭra
nosasiṭndaatiṭwiḥiṭra numwaasi notaise.
23 Amiṭsangiaimiṭkatiṭwiṭsasopo, sahiṭmaariṭho waniṭho asoho naitaatiṭwo.
24 Aiwiṭsahiṭutaaho waniṭho asohomataiwiṭ noaipaitaatiṭwo. Sangi Au-
taahaatiṭho netiṭ waniṭhiyaatiṭ asiṭyiṭhiyaatesamataise, amiṭsahiṭ noaipapiṭ
Autaahaatiṭhokiyatiṭ ahiṭsisiṭho sawahomataiwiṭ apiṭpaahiṭ gaahiyaatimatiṭwiṭ,
amiṭsahiṭ nehiṭ sawahopaahaiwiṭ tiṭtiḥiṭ ko sawahomiṭhiyaatimatiṭtaatiṭwo.

25 Isɨ sahɨ pɨwɨha jaipɨpa katɨwɨ kamanɨwɨse. Nehɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨhaahɨhɨ sahɨ ususaatɨ kanɨwɨse, amɨ nyahɨ nahatiyaanɨnɨ ambɨpatɨ nehɨ naasaipitɨ Kɨraisihomɨhatamɨhiyaaniso.
26 Sangi wɨndɨ apomaasane. Amɨ sangi aposonɨhɨ wiwa sahɨ maipɨhandɨ kaitaawɨ jaawo. Amɨ sahɨ jaawo. Wiwa sangi aposindɨhandɨ kandɨnɨhɨ ahotɨmɨ niyonɨhɨ amɨ sangi taatɨ kiyaatangisɨnɨhɨ aposamɨ niyonɨhɨ wiwa ipɨho notɨ namaatipaitaiso.
27 Sahɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ utaaho maipɨhoai nɨwupwaapɨ kopɨ maasomwaaŋɨ wɨndɨ namaawupwɨse. Nɨwusaihɨ sangi netɨ japatitaiso.
28 Isɨhiya taawɨ ikonohiyɨhiya kiyaamɨ ikopa namapɨse. Namaposawɨ kiya sawanaamɨ ikwɨra otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨse. Kiya itatamanɨnɨwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhapa kiyai kaiwɨ nepɨse. Amɨ kiya siyawaawɨ kiya wapaisahiyaatɨwɨ amɨ kapa wapa isɨhiya andɨtɨmitɨwɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa owehiyai nunyawɨ iwɨtatamanɨtaatɨwo.
29 Sahɨ pɨwaatawaahura pɨwɨha isɨhiyai yaawatɨ apowatɨ netɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nusopɨsasɨnɨha kamaatɨwɨse. Amɨ nehɨ pɨwɨha gaaha isɨhiyai kiya gaahɨretɨ daiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhaahɨhɨ amɨ kiyai andɨtɨwiwatɨ iwɨtatamanɨtandɨhɨretapɨha katɨwɨse. Saisaihɨ amɨ samɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiya atisohiyɨhiyai gaahatɨ kawitando.
30 Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaahoai naaŋɑtɨ yaawatɨ mɨmaipɨwimatɨhandɨ namunyawɨse. So Itɨpɨho Gaaso sangi sasatatɨ, “Sahɨ aimɨ tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaate,” sasatatɨ netɨ nasisataise. Iyatɨ amɨ satatɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi apɨpaahɨ kiyaatangisɨnɨhɨ ipotɨhandɨ nasamaitandɨ nasamɨhainjɨhiyaatisɨ kura noaipahonɨhɨ sangi nasamaitaise, tatɨ kasatatɨ samɨhatɨhɨ bimɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho ahɨwihɨhore.
31 Sahɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ wɨndɨ nasinaamanatɨ amɨ aposatɨ amɨ maipɨtɨwɨ itɨhɨmaatɨwɨse. Apopɨpaisawɨ waapɨhɨtɨwɨ itɨhɨtɨwɨ isɨhiyai yaawɨhandɨ nunyawɨ konyahɨmaatɨwɨse. Maipɨhapa apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ kamaiwɨse.
32 Wɨndɨ samaiwɨ amɨ sahɨ ususaatɨ gaahatɨ kainɨwɨ maarɨho namɨnɨwɨse. Aiwɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwa Kɨraisihoetapɨ Autaahaatɨho nesamasɨpatamataiwɨ ususaatɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwa nemapɨse.

5

Nyahɨ Nausainjɨtɨhandetɨ Daayaatɨ Bimɨtɨhaawo

1 Autaahaatɨho sangisɨ maarɨho apɨpaahɨ waatɨ awaindɨhandɨ nasanyahiyaate, amɨ sahɨ komɨ manyinyaatɨtiho. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ komɨ manyinyaatisɨ ko Autaahaatɨho kairɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ mmonɨwɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kaiwɨse.
2 Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ maarɨho nunyawɨse, amɨ Kɨraisiho nyangi apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ awaindɨhandɨ maarɨho nanyinyataatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyainjɨpatamataiwo. Iyatɨ ko komɨ ambɨpatɨ nyangi nyatatamanɨtandɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho waamainjotatɨ jɨpiyahapa ko maaritatɨ nehapa Autaahaatɨhoai tɨhɨwɨ nunyohɨpatamatiyatɨ nunyainjɨpatamataiwo.
3 Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaatisɨ isɨhiya namaatotɨhandamɨ ipaahaapɨ usɨhiya amɨ asɨhiya samɨ sɨwoyaametatɨ amɨ sɨwaasiyaametahiyaisawɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ namɨnɨwɨ wɨndɨ tɨmaamaamaipɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ wiwa ainjotahaiwa isɨhiya kamaayohɨwaiwa suhɨramataiwɨ kamaiwɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa usaamɨhapaapɨ sangi wɨndɨ akɨmaasisane. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ saiwaapɨ pɨwɨha nehɨ masɨhonjisangi samɨhatɨhɨ nesi kanɨwɨ mbɨpaara

nesi sangi at꞉hom꞉samat꞉ namoaipane. Ap꞉paah꞉ owetane. Saiwaap꞉ p꞉w꞉ha Autaahaat꞉hom꞉ t꞉t꞉h꞉ is꞉hiya kan꞉w꞉ kat꞉taat꞉w꞉hiyaametiso.

4 Is꞉hiya as꞉hiya am꞉ us꞉hiyaam꞉ amb꞉patap꞉ map꞉paisahaiwa sah꞉ w꞉nd꞉ kamaat꞉w꞉se. Aiw꞉ ip꞉pa maat꞉maat꞉t꞉w꞉ as꞉hiyaam꞉ amb꞉patap꞉ p꞉w꞉ha kamaat꞉w꞉se am꞉t꞉ha owehiya nahar꞉hiyaamat꞉t꞉wo. Saiwa Autaahaat꞉hom꞉ t꞉t꞉h꞉ is꞉hiyaan꞉ kat꞉t꞉haaw꞉ t꞉t꞉h꞉maahe. Am꞉ nyah꞉ neh꞉ k꞉m꞉kaiwa nanyamis꞉ho Autaahaat꞉hoai gaah꞉ret꞉ gw꞉nyaawaat꞉ kop꞉ yap꞉paisaat꞉ koai saundaat꞉, ‘k꞉ny꞉ gaahoŋ꞉ ipar꞉hoŋe gaare,’ und꞉t꞉haawe.

5 Sah꞉ p꞉w꞉ha k꞉maap꞉ baiw꞉ mmon꞉w꞉ gw꞉nyaap꞉se. Is꞉hiya us꞉hiya as꞉hiya apwaatiyaametahiya k꞉hiyaisaw꞉ amb꞉pat꞉ t꞉maamaitohiy꞉hiyaun꞉, am꞉ as꞉hiya us꞉hiyaam꞉ amb꞉patap꞉ p꞉w꞉ha map꞉pais꞉haiwa katohiy꞉hiyaun꞉, am꞉ is꞉hiya usaam꞉hapaap꞉ ak꞉wisaw꞉hiya neh꞉ kiyai sawanaap꞉hapaapaahaiw꞉map꞉hiya, am꞉ kiya saiwai nep꞉ jaip꞉taho autaahaat꞉hoemap꞉ kop꞉ gaapund꞉w꞉ mep꞉ autaahepumahohiy꞉hiya K꞉raisihoun꞉, am꞉ Autaahaat꞉houn꞉ kom꞉ is꞉hiyai gaahaiwa aim꞉ nunyat꞉ kaih꞉ nep꞉ is꞉wat꞉w꞉ kiyaam꞉haiwaatiwaiwa nih꞉r꞉nat꞉ owet꞉taise.

6 Sah꞉ baiw꞉ jat꞉n꞉w꞉ bitop꞉se, am꞉ wiwa p꞉w꞉ha maip꞉hapa neh꞉hapa w꞉nd꞉ ak꞉t꞉hapaamet꞉hapa sah꞉ maip꞉haiwa kaitaat꞉w꞉h꞉retap꞉ kasat꞉taawo. Am꞉ sand꞉ n꞉n꞉ sangi taat꞉ kasatoh꞉w꞉maiwa kaiwa is꞉hiyai kat꞉w꞉ kiyohiy꞉hiyaam꞉het꞉ Autaahaat꞉hoai apowind꞉hand꞉ ahondaise. Is꞉ am꞉ is꞉hiya saiwa kaiw꞉ kom꞉ p꞉w꞉ha nepumahohiy꞉hiyai tip꞉tapaat꞉ usondand꞉hiyaatih꞉sato.

7 Is꞉ am꞉ sah꞉ is꞉hiya saiw꞉hiyaisaw꞉ maas꞉ t꞉maamait꞉w꞉ dahomaiw꞉se.

8 J꞉hura sah꞉ as꞉hatind꞉handaat꞉h꞉ bimamb꞉w꞉hiyaate. As꞉hatind꞉handaat꞉h꞉ bimauh꞉ am꞉ wan꞉ Awais꞉ho nasamaat꞉ nausainj꞉t꞉handet꞉ net꞉ ah꞉sih꞉ bindawaayopo. Is꞉ sah꞉ noaipap꞉ nausainj꞉t꞉handam꞉hiyaatimat꞉w꞉ kand꞉ nausainj꞉t꞉handet꞉ daiw꞉ bimaaw꞉se.

9 Autaahaat꞉hom꞉ nausainj꞉t꞉handaat꞉h꞉ daimb꞉ bindapaapaah꞉ am꞉ katam꞉ nandapa ak꞉p꞉pa siyahapa noaipaitaise. Ap꞉paah꞉ t꞉t꞉haiwa am꞉ ap꞉paah꞉ gaahaiwa am꞉ t꞉t꞉h꞉ ak꞉t꞉haiwaah꞉h꞉ noaipaitaise, am꞉ saiwa t꞉t꞉h꞉ nausainj꞉t꞉handam꞉haiwaaso.

10 Sah꞉ sam꞉ and꞉tat꞉ napamap꞉ Awais꞉ho kop꞉ g꞉wunyaahohiy꞉hiya gaahaiwa kaitaat꞉w꞉ gw꞉nyaat꞉ maaritiwaiwa mmon꞉w꞉ nep꞉ am꞉ kaiwa kaiw꞉se.

11 Is꞉hiya ap꞉paah꞉ maip꞉haiwa kiyohiy꞉hiyaisaw꞉ maas꞉ kiya kiyoh꞉waiwa sah꞉ w꞉nd꞉ kamaiw꞉se, am꞉ saiwaah꞉ asahatind꞉t꞉hap꞉haiwaaso. Iyat꞉ am꞉ saiwa is꞉hiyai iw꞉tataman꞉tand꞉hapa ak꞉p꞉pa ap꞉paah꞉ owehaiwaare. Am꞉ saiwa maip꞉haiwa asahatind꞉t꞉hap꞉haiwa sah꞉ nep꞉ autemap꞉ is꞉hiyaam꞉ nd꞉het꞉ auta ahiyaw꞉se.

12 N꞉n꞉ is꞉hiya maip꞉haiwa noaat꞉w꞉ noaat꞉hep꞉ is꞉hiya usa maawinj꞉hauh꞉ kiyoh꞉waiwaap꞉ w꞉nd꞉ kamaat꞉to, am꞉ saiwa map꞉pais꞉haiwaaso.

13 Saiwa maip꞉haiwa noaasaw꞉ is꞉hiya kiyawaasoh꞉waiwa am꞉ nausainj꞉t꞉hand꞉ net꞉ autemahon꞉h꞉ kaiwa ap꞉paah꞉ maip꞉haiwaatan꞉h꞉ is꞉hiya mmon꞉n꞉w꞉ namaitaapo.

14 Wapa ap꞉paah꞉ maip꞉hapa nahataapa nausainj꞉t꞉hand꞉ ausaimanimb꞉pa kapaan꞉h꞉ owet꞉taise. Am꞉ k꞉mand꞉ saind꞉mandap꞉ p꞉w꞉ha aim꞉ wap꞉h꞉ satat꞉ j꞉pat꞉pindise:

“Nanopoting꞉honye nepape. Napop꞉ ahoting꞉honye k꞉ny꞉ an꞉mwaah꞉pat꞉
namasi nepape am꞉ K꞉raisiho gi nangusaat꞉to,”

tat‡ j‡pat‡pindise.
15 Is‡ sah‡ daayohetet‡ bimohetet‡ baiw‡ jaaw‡ jat‡n‡w‡hiyaato. Am‡t‡ha gaaha gw‡nyaap‡hiyaat‡ bimaaw‡se. O am‡t‡ha owehiya nahariw‡hiyaam‡hamwaaŋ‡ b‡mimaaw‡se.
16 Wan‡ k‡mura asis‡ha ap‡paah‡ maip‡hura bind‡haayono. Is‡ am‡ sah‡ asis‡ha wa namih‡r‡w‡ am‡ asis‡ha nahateweт Autaahaat‡hom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ nep‡ tisaip‡ mmon‡w‡ nep‡ kaiw‡se.
17 Is‡ sah‡ nah‡riw‡ am‡t‡ha gw‡nyaitaat‡w‡hand‡ owehiyaamat‡maiw‡se. Awais‡ho Jisas‡ K‡raisiho sah‡ wapa kaitaat‡w‡ maaritat‡ gw‡nyaas‡p‡pa daap‡ mmon‡w‡ nep‡ kapa sah‡ kaiw‡se.
18 Sah‡ waapoho wain‡hand‡ p‡h‡t‡w‡ w‡nd‡ namaan‡w‡se, am‡ waapoho wain‡hand‡ sand‡ sangi net‡ nasop‡sas‡taiso. Am‡ neh‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ It‡p‡ho Gaahoh‡ sah‡ p‡h‡t‡w‡ nep‡ sam‡het‡ tisisaitane.
19 Autaahaat‡hom‡ is‡hiya usaisaw‡ p‡wanawaahura aun‡h‡h‡r‡ aun‡h‡h‡ram‡ ut‡p‡hoaat‡h‡ ahotir‡h‡run‡, am‡ K‡raisihom‡ is‡hiyaatam‡ aun‡h‡h‡ram‡ ut‡p‡hoaat‡h‡ ahotir‡h‡run‡ am‡ aun‡h‡h‡r‡ wiwa It‡p‡ho Gaaho sam‡ omaŋ‡t‡t‡h‡ net‡ gisunyaahon‡h‡run‡ nep‡ sam‡ p‡w‡hemap‡ ahoyan‡w‡ aun‡h‡t‡w‡ p‡wan‡w‡se. Saiw‡ nep‡ sah‡ sam‡ maahomwaaŋapun‡ am‡ sam‡ maar‡ho omaŋ‡t‡t‡hapun‡ Awais‡hoai aun‡hund‡w‡ aun‡h‡t‡w‡ kom‡ amb‡pat‡ mep‡ autaahepumap‡se.
20 Aiw‡ am‡ nyangi nyainjatis‡ho Awais‡ho Jisas‡ K‡raisihom‡ amb‡pataah‡ nahataapa sangi nasoaipas‡p‡paapun‡ am‡ nasisoaar‡ nyam‡ Ap‡ho Autaahaat‡hoai, “K‡ny‡ gaahoŋe gaare” und‡w‡se.

Apwaataatun‡ Am‡ War‡houn‡ K‡raisihop‡ G‡wunyaahohiy‡hiyaam‡h‡ret‡ Bim‡taat‡m‡handap‡ Por‡ho Kandaase

21 Aiw‡ am‡ sah‡ K‡raisihop‡ Awais‡hoe t‡w‡ koai nep‡ autaah‡ is‡wat‡w‡ am‡ kom‡ as‡mwaat‡t‡h‡ p‡niyoh‡patamataiw‡ K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiyaat‡ ususaat‡ usaam‡ as‡mwaat‡t‡h‡ p‡nuw‡se.
22 Sah‡ as‡hiyaate, sam‡ s‡woyaam‡ as‡mwaat‡t‡h‡ p‡nuw‡se, am‡ sah‡ Awais‡ho K‡raisihom‡ as‡mwaat‡t‡h‡ p‡niyoh‡patamataiwo.
23 Am‡ n‡n‡ sand‡ katot‡mand‡ apaap‡maato. Woho so apopaat‡ apwaataatam‡ j‡ho m‡t‡hore, am‡ K‡raisiho is‡hiya kop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiyaam‡ m‡t‡homatiyato.
24 Is‡hiya kop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiya siya K‡raisihom‡ amb‡pate. Aih‡ am‡ K‡raisiho kiyai jap‡h‡ numwaataise.
25 Warisaate, sah‡ baiw‡ napait‡w‡ maar‡ho sam‡ s‡waasisai nunyaw‡se, am‡ K‡raisiho kom‡ is‡hiyai maar‡ho nunyataat‡ kiyai iw‡tamant‡and‡ kom‡ amb‡pat‡ ip‡ t‡t‡h‡ ataw‡hatet‡ nunyainj‡patamataiwo.
26 Ko kom‡ is‡hiyai Autaahaat‡ho numwaitand‡ ko sawaho Autaahaat‡hoai nunyanataise. K‡raisiho p‡w‡haaraahun‡ am‡ waapohoraahun‡ kom‡ is‡hiyai baawusat‡ pop‡tumataise, am‡ kiya noaipap‡ kom‡ nd‡het‡ maip‡handam‡ kipat‡ at‡ha atataaha, am‡ tataipat‡ owetat‡ t‡t‡h‡ gaahiya pop‡t‡hiya apopaat‡ apwaimaamaat‡ s‡t‡h‡r‡ ahotat‡ weŋ‡haat‡ namaat‡tand‡ t‡metisaamaatamataiw‡hiya noaipaitaat‡wo.
27 Am‡ kiya setahiyaatawaaw‡ ainahiy‡hiya maip‡hapaam‡ kip‡ at‡ha owetat‡ am‡ wapa m‡maip‡metahiya apopaat‡ apwaimaamaat‡ weŋ‡haat‡ namaat‡tand‡ t‡metisaamaatamataiw‡hiya kom‡ nd‡het‡ noaipaitaat‡wo.
28 Is‡ am‡ s‡k‡ret‡ sah‡ us‡hiyaat‡ sam‡ s‡waasisai maar‡ho nunyaw‡se, am‡ sah‡ sam‡ amb‡pati maar‡ho nunyoh‡patamataiwo. Woho kom‡ apwaataati maar‡ho numwis‡ho so am‡ ko sawaho maar‡ho nam‡nahore.
29 Utaaho wo kom‡ amb‡patap‡ pohipiyat‡ kati net‡ nop‡sasataamaise. Owetise. Am‡ Kom‡ amb‡pati nandapa nunyat‡ biyat‡ itatamanat‡ jatataise.

30 Amɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaato, nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanɨ komɨ ambɨpatamatiyaahiyaanɨnɨtihɨto.
31 Iyataatɨ amɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaato, Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wapɨhɨ satatɨ jɨpatɨpindihɨto:
“Ko woho komɨ saniyɨ sapiyai namasi notɨ amɨ komɨ apwaataatisatɨ tɨmaamaitataataahɨ kasanyurɨ nehɨ utaaho naasomataimɨ noaipamaise,”
tihɨto.
32 Kɨma pɨwɨmaatɨhɨ sɨwipatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaipatɨ noaasandataise. Aihɨ nɨnɨ kɨma pɨwɨmaapɨ saindɨ Kɨraisihounɨ amɨ komɨ isɨhiya kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaunɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ utaaho nehɨ naasomataiwɨ noaipahohɨrɨhɨretapɨ kandaase ndɨ nɨnɨ mmonataayo.
33 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ kɨma pɨwɨma sahɨ usɨhiyaatɨ nehɨ nɨnaasɨkiyaatapɨ kandaase. Amɨ sahɨ nehɨ nɨnaasonɨ kinyɨ kɨwaamaati kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ maarɨho namɨnɨhingɨpatamataimbɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ numwɨtaapo. Aisaihɨ amɨ asɨhiyaatɨ nehɨ nɨnaasaamɨhɨ kaatamɨ warɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisatɨ komɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ sanotɨ amɨ koai kaatɨ netɨ autaahɨ isɨwatane.

6

Porɨho Manyinyaunɨ Saniya Sapiyaunɨ Bimɨtaatɨwɨhɨretapɨ Pɨwɨha Kandaase

1 Sahɨ manyinyaatɨ samɨ sɨniya japiyai atɨwiwɨ kiyaamɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ pɨnuwɨse, amɨ sahɨ Awaisɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨhiyaatiso. Amɨ sahɨ sandɨ saiwɨ kaitaatɨwɨ Awaisɨho maaritatɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahande.
2 Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ satatɨ jɨpatɨpindise:
“Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ kɨniyɨ gapiyaamɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ pɨnumbwɨ amɨ kasanyuramɨ pɨwɨha baimbɨ atɨwimbɨ japepihɨrɨme,”
tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise. Iyataatɨ kɨmba wɨnɨhapɨpa jɨhapaare. Iyataatɨ kapaamɨ wapa akɨpɨpa noaipaitandɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨtatɨ katahaapɨhaare. Ka pɨwa akɨtɨnɨhɨ watɨpɨtatɨ satatɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨhaapɨto.
3 “Kɨnyɨ saimbɨ kiyapaapaahɨ kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨ wapa kɨnyɨ kaingɨpɨpa tɨtɨhɨ nga noaipatɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ nga baimbɨ utaarɨhandetɨ bimɨtaise,”
tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.
4 Amɨ sahɨ sapiyaatɨ samɨ manyinyai kiyaamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nepɨ nusopɨsasɨwɨ apowatɨ, amɨ sapɨ apowɨtandɨhaiwa wiwa kamaawiwɨse. Amɨ nehɨ Awaisɨho mmonataatɨ gaatɨtandɨhɨretɨ tɨtɨhepumapɨ, amɨ Awaisɨhomɨhaiwa kiyai sahɨ nunjawɨ amɨ komɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhundɨwɨ katɨwunjawɨse.

Porɨho Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaapunɨ Iwinjatohiyɨhiyaapunɨ Pɨwɨha Kandaase

5 Sahɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhatɨmaatɨ nawɨho namepɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nehɨhatɨ kiyohiyɨhyaate, sangi jainjatohiyɨhiya kɨmaapɨ yapɨpatambɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha baiwɨ atɨwiwɨ yaiwɨ, amɨ kiyai nepɨ autaahɨ isɨwatɨwɨ, amɨ maarɨho gaahoaisawɨ kiyaamɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ pɨnuwɨse, amɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha baiwɨ atɨwiwɨ komɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ pɨnutataiwo.
6 Sahɨ sandɨ sangi jainjatohiyɨhiya detɨ bitopɨ jainjasaihɨ kiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ kiya sangi gaahiyaate satɨtaatɨwɨhɨretɨ wɨndɨ kamaiwɨse. Sahɨ Kɨraisihoai atɨwiwɨ komɨ asɨmoaatɨtɨhɨ pɨniyohɨpatamataiwɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritimbɨpa samɨ maarɨho nahatoaisawɨ kaiwɨse.
7 Sahɨ samɨ otɨpɨpatɨ maarɨho gaatonɨhɨ ŋɑhɨŋɑhɨtɨwɨ kaiwɨse. Aiwɨ Awaisɨho sawahomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisɨhaayono tɨwɨ kaiwɨse. Amɨ nehɨ isɨhiya usɨhiya asɨhiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisɨhaayo, tɨwɨ wɨndɨ kamaiwɨse.

8 Ami gwinyaapise. Utaaho wo ipatisanati otipipati nga kaisihoai Awaisiho wihoaaŋihandi gaahandi numwitaise. Sandi utaaho nawiho nameti nehi otipipatihoaisuni ami utaaho wo awaisiho womi otipipati nehihati windi kamaayahoaisuni ahoyati Kawitaise.

9 Ami sahi awaisawihiyaati sami nehi otipipatihatima nawiho namepi kasisauhi iwinjatohiyihiyaate, sami nehi otipipatihatimai gaahati kawiwise. Aiwi sahi kiyai wiwa yawihaiwa kaundiwi kamaawiwise. Gwinyaapise! Sangisuni ami kiyaisuni ahoyati jainjatisiho Awaisiho yamihapataatihi bindataise. Iyati ami ko isihiya nahatiyai naasaipiti kati kawisahore.

Pwisipi Yaipa Nahataapa Autaahaatiho Sangi Nasamimbipa Nepi Nipaatiwi Niyopi Isiwatiwise

10 Nini sangi piwiha kima ipotiha awaisiha kasatitandiyo. Sahi Awaisihoaisawi baiwi timaamaitiwi ko sangi neti watipisamahonihi ami komi watipihanda watipitiwi bitosawise.

11 Autaahaatiho sangi komi pwisipi yaipati nasamimbipa nahataapa anitiwi isipi bitosawise, ami kapaaraahi utaaho maipiho Bwaasirihirami jaipipa maipihapa tipindiwi nemaitaatiwo.

12 Ami nyahi nehi yapipatambi isihiyaisaati tunaati yahwinihaamaayo. Sahi baiwi gwinyaapise. Nyahi itipiho maipihapa watipihandisahapaisaatuni, ami wiwa watipihaiwa watipihandisahaiwa kahapaamapipai autaahi tuwipataatihi jatiwaiwaisaatuni, ami wapa watipihapa kimaapi yapimbataapihi isihiyai apatihamatiyahaiweti bimohurimura jatiwaiwaisaati taawa tunnihaayo.

13 Isi saiwa sikiyahaiwaapi Autaahaatiho sangi pwisipi yaipati nasamimbipa nahataapa nepi baiwi isiwatawa jatiwise. Uta Maipihomi asisiha maipiha noaipahonihura kapaaraahi sahi tunniwi yahwindaatiwo. Saiwi tunniwi yahwiniwi ami windi yamaanihimapi yapipati aunahipati isipi kiyaatinihi kapihi bitoaitaatiwo.

14 Isi ami sahi andititiwi bitosawise, piwiha akaaha akitiha nepi sami yamepatamataiwi aniiwi wisasaniwi nipaatiwo. Aiwi ami sahi Autaahaatihomi titihi gaahireti isihiyaisawi piwaniwi daiwi bimohitihandi nepi wapa watipihapa kiriwipati neti nisapuhonihi ami wapa kiriwipati neti nopisasitotihapa tiwaraitandi namaasahohipatamataiwi sami kiriwipati namaasapi nipaatiwise.

15 Aiwi ami Autaahaatiho isihiyaisati maariho naasohitihi piwaundati nahowindihandapi sahi piwiha waniha gaaha ausaitaatiwi nepi timaninihohitihandi sami asuipatamataiwi nipaatiwise.

16 Sapa nahataapa nepi isiwatawa ami kapaami tiwatihaati sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandi sami matoaatipatamataiwi nepi niwowise, ami Uta Maipiho samiheti sisiha tihwitisihaamatiyati yaipati yotiwaiwa katetapi tiwaraitando.

17 Aiwi ami Autaahaatiho sangisi japihi nasamaasitihandi sami tingaatiha ainihiramataiwi sami mitihoaatihi nahato namaasapi nipaatiwise. Aiwi ami Autaahaatihomi piwiha Itipiho Gaaho namatanaati timwipihanaati bainatihiramatiyahanaati nasaminanaati nepi pwisipati bainatihiremapi isipi gwisitiwise.

18 Itipiho Gaaho neti gisunyaati ami anditisaihonihi Kireti Itipihomi watipihanda sahi nasisoaari windi ikinniwi namaamihaapi kiyaatinihi gaapundiwise. Aiwi ami Autaahaatihopi gaapipati kihati kihati andititiwi gaapundiwise, wapa sahi nausetitihi naitaatiwi maaritohipipa nahataapaapi nunjeniwi gaapundiwise. Aiwi andititiwi jatiniwi timetiwi

bitotawa gaapɨpatɨ wɨndɨ namaamɨhaapɨ ikɨmaanɨwɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ gaapundɨwɨse. Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai iwɨtatamanatɨ amɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨ sahɨ jaawɨ nasisoaarɨ mwɨtetɨwɨ gaapundɨwɨse.

19 Amɨ sahɨ nisapɨsangi gaapundɨwɨse, nɨnɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ katɨtandɨ tɨmetisanɨhura Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha naninyatɨ andɨtɨnihonɨhɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ yamaindɨ watɨpɨndɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha gaaha noaasandindɨhandɨ ausaimanɨtaano.

20 Autaahaatɨho nɨngi komɨ pɨwɨha kɨmɨka awusaitandɨ naninyatɨ natanoaasihɨhonɨne. Isɨ amɨ kɨmandɨ kandapɨ nɨnɨ napwɨtɨtɨ bindataayo. Sahɨ nisapɨ gaapundɨwɨse, amɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha gaaha ausaataahura nɨnɨ wɨndɨ yamaindɨ nehɨ watɨpɨhonɨnɨ isɨhiyai pɨwɨha kaundɨtaano amɨ kɨmɨka kaundɨtandɨhonɨniso.

Porɨho Pɨwɨha Ipotɨha Naisɨhiyai Asisɨha Gaahuraare Undataase

21 Nahataapa nɨngi nanoaipatɨ amɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nɨnɨ kaindɨ bimohɨpatapɨ Tikikaasiho sangi kasatɨtaise. Iyataatɨ Tikikaasiho so nyahɨ maarɨho waatɨ nunyaaho amɨ nyamatiyatɨ Awaisɨhopɨ gɨwunyaatɨ, amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nga nawɨhiyatɨ kiyahore.

22 Nɨnɨ koai sangisenda nandusoaasataayo, amɨ tanyaaha kɨmandapo. Amɨ ko sangi netɨ andɨtɨsaiwatɨ amɨ nyahɨ kɨmbɨhɨ bimohɨrɨhɨretapɨ kiya sɨsaiwɨ bimopo, satatɨ kasatonɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ nyapɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwo.

23 Naisɨhiyaate, sahɨ nyamataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ nahatiyaatangi nyamɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨhounɨ, amɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihounɨ samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ nepɨ wisaipɨ napaisaatisamaitaise. Sasimɨ amɨ sahɨ ususaatɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ maarɨho namɨndaatɨwɨhandɨ nasanyamɨ amɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nasamɨtaise.

24 Nɨnɨ sapɨ saindɨ gaapundataayo, sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihoai maarɨho taawɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ nunyohiyɨhiyaatangi Autaahaatɨho gaahatɨ kasitando.

Piripaihiyaap‡ Ut‡p‡ho
K‡mand‡ Piripaihiyaap‡ Ut‡p‡mandap‡ Nes‡p‡hande

Por‡ho Rom‡handa kon‡h‡ napw‡tat‡ bindata ut‡p‡ho k‡mo j‡pat‡piyahore 62 A.D. hura. Is‡hiya g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiya Piripaihanda bimohiy‡hiya p‡w‡ha wiwa kw‡tun‡w‡haiwa kan‡haun‡ kandap‡ Por‡ho ut‡p‡ho k‡mo j‡pat‡piyahore. Iyat‡ am‡ Piripaihiya naw‡ho Por‡hoai and‡t‡wiw‡tand‡ho nunyauh‡ am‡ kandapimaaw‡ gaare undat‡ho ut‡p‡ho j‡pat‡piyat‡ nusoaasataise. Siyat‡ Por‡ho t‡t‡h‡ ut‡p‡ho j‡pat‡piyat‡ nusoaasataise.

Piripaihiyaap‡ P‡w‡ha Nap‡masataise

Por‡ho is‡hiyai ip‡rete gaahure undis‡ha (1:1-11)
Por‡hoai nasisoaar‡ nusoaipas‡waiwa amb‡pat‡ yaawat‡ am‡ naan‡handi kon‡h‡ nep‡ notaise. Saih‡ am‡ K‡raisiho kon‡h‡ and‡t‡wip‡ notaise. Aih‡ am‡ sandaah‡ Por‡ho maarit‡tand‡handisat‡ kon‡h‡ bimaam‡ naind‡handap‡ha (1:12-30)
K‡raisiho kaipatamatiyaat‡ t‡t‡h‡ k‡ret‡ nyah‡ nahatiyaan‡ amb‡pat‡ yaas‡haiwa nait‡haawo tis‡ha (2:1-30)
Por‡ho is‡hiyai p‡w‡ha neh‡ha as‡wa kat‡wunjohiy‡hiyaam‡ p‡w‡ha atiw‡ namep‡se undis‡ha (3:1-21)
Por‡ho is‡hiyai saiw‡ saiw‡ kaiw‡se undat‡ kom‡ p‡w‡ha osasep‡haas‡ha (4:1-23)

1 N‡n‡ Por‡hon‡n‡tih‡ Timotehotih‡ maisahuraan‡ Jisas‡ K‡raisihom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡huraan‡ ut‡p‡ho k‡mo j‡pat‡piyaha sah‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ is‡hiyaat‡ Jisas‡ K‡raisihoaisaw‡ maas‡ t‡maamaitohiy‡hiyaat‡ aunah‡pat‡ awaipat‡ (taun‡hand‡) Piripaihanda bimohiy‡hiyaatapun‡ am‡ is‡hiya K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiyai iwinjatohiy‡hiyaapun‡ am‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaatapun‡ nusoaas‡haayo.

2 Autaahaat‡ho nyam‡ Ap‡houn‡ am‡ Awais‡ho Jisas‡ K‡raisihoun‡ sangi sam‡ maar‡ho nep‡ napaisaatisamap‡ gaahat‡ kasim‡ jatataman‡taise.

Por‡ho Autaahaat‡hoai K‡ny‡ Gaahoŋe Gaare Undataase

3 N‡n‡ nahatewet‡ sap‡ gw‡nyaataahura gaapund‡t‡ Autaahaat‡hoai k‡ny‡ gaahoŋe gaare undataato, am‡ sah‡ gaahaiwa kiyoh‡waiwaapo.

4 Aind‡ am‡ n‡n‡ waat‡ asakaind‡ maarit‡t‡ sap‡ p‡h‡nd‡ nis‡ gaap‡pat‡ nahatewaat‡h‡ nahatewet‡ Autaahaat‡hoai p‡waund‡t‡ gaapundataayo.

5 N‡n‡ saind‡ maarit‡t‡ Autaahaat‡hoai k‡ny‡ gaahoŋe gaare undot‡mand‡ apaap‡maahe, am‡ sah‡ Piripaihiyaat‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ is‡hiyaat‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha gaaha wan‡ha Jisaasihop‡ha ausaat‡ is‡hiyai kaund‡tand‡handap‡ sah‡ naw‡ho naninyaw‡ and‡t‡nip‡ n‡ngisaw‡ maas‡ t‡maamaitauhe. Saiw‡ wuwan‡ p‡w‡ha gaaha wan‡ha Jisaasihop‡ha namasaw‡ atiw‡ kop‡ g‡wunyaap‡ kaim‡ nap‡w‡ wan‡ k‡muraatind‡handape.

6 Aind‡ am‡ n‡n‡ saind‡ gw‡nyaataate, kiya gaahat‡ kiyoh‡t‡mand‡ sand‡ Autaahaat‡ho kiyaam‡hetap‡ gaahaiwa taat‡ kiyataise. Siyat‡ ko kaind‡mand‡ kiyai net‡ kom‡ gw‡nyaat‡ maaritir‡h‡retemataise. Siyat‡ Autaahaat‡ho kiyais‡ kon‡h‡ kawim‡ not‡ not‡ asis‡ha Jisaasiho jap‡h‡ nason‡huraat‡tande, nd‡ gw‡nyaataayo.

7 Iyataat‡ am‡ sah‡ kiyoh‡t‡mandap‡ nga t‡t‡he, nd‡ gw‡nyaataayo. Autaahaat‡ho n‡ngis‡ gaahat‡ kanisat‡, am‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ k‡mat‡ kom‡ p‡w‡ha awusaitand‡hat‡ nan‡mih‡ kiyataayo. Kiyon‡h‡ am‡ sangisangi nahatiyaat‡ maas‡ n‡ngisaw‡ t‡maamaitaat‡ kiyahaaw‡ sangis‡ nis‡ maar‡ho ap‡paah‡ aungwohand‡ nasanyat‡ nis‡ maar‡ho sam‡het‡ ahondaise. N‡n‡ napw‡toh‡p‡p‡h‡ napw‡t‡t‡ bimaat‡ am‡ awaisaw‡hiya n‡n‡ kiyoh‡t‡handap‡ gaat‡w‡ nan‡maap‡ nan‡sen‡hauh‡ wihoaan‡ha kaundataayo. N‡n‡ p‡w‡ha t‡t‡h‡ akaaha ausaahon‡hand‡ kand‡ kiya p‡w‡ha Autaahaat‡hom‡ m‡maipaimb‡ as‡ret‡ ausaapaise, nd‡w‡ p‡w‡ha nep‡ nis‡hetep‡n‡mawaayopo. Aih‡ n‡n‡ akaaha t‡t‡h‡ ausaataayo, und‡t‡ kiyais‡ nunjat‡ t‡t‡h‡ kaundataayo, kiya Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha akaahe t‡taat‡wo. Saiwa siyon‡h‡ sah‡ n‡ngisaw‡tot‡handap‡ maaritataayo.

8 Autaahaat‡ho aim‡ mmose, n‡n‡ nap‡t‡ sangi jasondand‡ p‡h‡nd‡ gw‡nyaahon‡ho, am‡ n‡n‡ sangi Jisaasiho maar‡ho nasamipatamataind‡ nis‡ maar‡ho nasanyataayono.

9 Aind‡ am‡ n‡n‡ nis‡ gaap‡pat‡ k‡mat‡ sap‡ gaapund‡t‡ Autaahaat‡hoai sap‡ p‡waundataayo. Sah‡ Piripaihiyaat‡ is‡hiyai maar‡ho nunyoh‡t‡hand‡ sam‡het‡ waat‡ anyaat‡ tisaitat‡ noaipaitando. Iyon‡h‡ am‡ sah‡ gaahand‡ gw‡nyaitaat‡w‡hand‡ p‡h‡t‡w‡ nep‡, am‡ sam‡ am‡t‡ha sah‡ is‡hiyai maar‡ho nunyoh‡t‡handap‡ biyat‡ nga jainjapwaatamaitando.

10 Aiw‡ am‡ sah‡ baiw‡ nep‡ mmon‡w‡ maip‡hapa namap‡ am‡ neh‡ ap‡paah‡ gaahapa, am‡ t‡t‡h‡tamas‡p‡paah‡h‡ nep‡ am‡ kapa japepih‡r‡w‡ kaiw‡ bim‡taat‡wo. Am‡ sah‡ saiw‡ kaiw‡ bimaam‡ nuw‡ asis‡ha K‡raisiho is‡hiya kop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiyai net‡ kiya ot‡p‡pat‡ kop‡ kawisoh‡pat‡ tip‡tapaat‡ usonat‡ katap‡ wihoaan‡hand‡ naw‡homatiyat‡ nunyon‡hura wapa maip‡hapaap‡ p‡w‡ha owehiyaat‡ ap‡paah‡ ainahiy‡hiyaat‡t‡taat‡wo.

11 Am‡ sah‡ saiw‡ K‡raisiho net‡ and‡t‡siwat‡ jatatamanat‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ t‡t‡h‡ gaahaiwa sangi sam‡het‡ kasiwaiwaam‡ nandapa ak‡p‡pa noaipat‡ sam‡het‡ tisaitat‡ ahot‡tando. Siyat‡ t‡t‡h‡ gaahaiwa tisaitat‡ sam‡het‡ ahotan‡h‡, am‡ kaiwa t‡t‡haiwa am‡ gaahaiwa kiyoh‡waiwa noaipat‡, am‡ kaiwetap‡ sah‡ Autaahaat‡hoai amb‡pat‡ awaipat‡ nunyaw‡ koai nep‡ mep‡ autaahemwaitaat‡wo.

Por‡ho Napwinj‡t‡handa Is‡hiya Taahiy‡hiya Autaahaat‡hom‡ P‡w‡ha Atisawaayopo

12 Nis‡ nais‡hiyaat‡ nisataiw‡ K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiyaate, n‡n‡ sangis‡ nases‡pat‡ net‡ gisunyaat‡ sand‡ kasat‡tandiyo. N‡ngi is‡hiya nep‡ w‡nirap‡ nan‡puhauh‡ k‡mb‡h‡ Rom‡handa napw‡t‡t‡ bindataayo. Am‡ k‡mand‡ napw‡tot‡mand‡ is‡hiya Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha atitaat‡w‡ nisaputataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha gaaha wan‡ha is‡hiya taahiy‡hiya aunah‡pat‡ taah‡waiwaara taaw‡ atiw‡ newaayopo. Nep‡ kaap‡ taaw‡ gw‡nyaawaayopo.

13 Aih‡ am‡ is‡hiya tunn‡w‡ yahw‡nohiy‡hiya awais‡ho Sisaahom‡ an‡t‡t‡h‡ masaataat‡ jatohiy‡hiyaun‡, am‡ is‡hiya usa k‡mb‡hiya nahatiyaun‡ n‡n‡ napw‡tot‡mandam‡ tanyaahaap‡ mmon‡hopo. Am‡ n‡n‡ K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaat‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hon‡n‡nd‡ am‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kawison‡h‡ kandap‡nd‡w‡ n‡ngi nep‡ nan‡puhauho.

14 Iyauh‡ am‡ nais‡hiya taahiy‡hiya nisataiw‡ K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiya n‡n‡ napw‡tot‡mandap‡ gw‡nyaawaaw‡ kiya wat‡p‡t‡w‡ Awais‡hop‡ g‡wunyaap‡, am‡ kiya w‡nd‡ yamaiw‡ am‡ wat‡p‡hiya bitotawa Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha K‡raisihop‡ha is‡hiyai kaundawaatopo.

15 Iyataatɨ amɨ sandɨhɨ akɨte, isɨhiya usa nisapɨ apowihɨ amɨ kiya nisapɨ itɨhapɨpa mandɨtɨhɨrisawɨ Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha ausaawaayopo, amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai nepɨ iwɨrɨwitaatɨwo. Usa siyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ usaahɨ maarɨho gaahoaisawɨ Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha tɨtɨhɨ gaahɨretɨ isɨhiyai iwɨtatamanɨtaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ ausaawaayopo.

16 Amɨ siya siyohiyɨhiya Kɨraisihoaisunɨ amɨ nɨngisunɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho naninyawɨ amɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha gaahaapɨ maaritɨwɨmawaawe. Aiwɨ nɨnɨ napwɨtotɨmandɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨhai netɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨ andɨtitɨtɨ bitohohɨtɨhandapɨtihɨ kiya mmonawaawɨ amɨ pɨwɨha ausaawaayopo.

17 Iyauhɨ usa aimɨ jɨhɨ katohiyɨhiya siya maarɨho tɨtɨhɨmetahoaisawɨ kiya sawana ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nepɨ noaipapɨ awaisawɨhiyaatɨtaatɨwunɨ, amɨ nɨngi nɨnɨ napwɨtɨtɨ bimohɨpɨpɨhɨ daahɨ nepɨ iwɨrɨniwɨ yaasɨhandɨ waatɨ nanɨmɨtaatɨwɨ pɨwɨha ausaawaayopo.

18 Amɨ kiya siyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨ kandapɨ wɨndɨ pɨhɨndɨ gɨmunyaaho. Amɨ kiya tanyaaha gaahaapo, amɨ tanyaaha maipɨhaapɨ ausaawaawisangi nɨnɨ gwɨnyaata sandɨ awaindɨhandɨmaahe. Amɨ kiya pɨwɨha Kɨraisihopɨha ausaawaayopo. Isɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sandapɨ wanɨsangi maaritɨtɨ amɨ ipotɨ ipotɨsangi konɨnɨhɨ maaritɨmɨ nuto.

19 Amɨ nɨnɨ konɨnɨhɨ maaritɨmɨ nuto. Amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ taawɨ gaapundɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundauhɨ amɨ Kɨraisihomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho nɨngi taatɨ andɨtɨniwatɨ nɨtatamanataiso. Isɨ amɨ kɨmaiwa nɨngi naaŋanisatɨ yaasamaiwa nɨnɨ taatɨ netɨ bimohɨwɨmaiwaatɨhapɨ nenɨmatɨ Autaahaatɨho nuwanoaasonɨhɨ nɨnɨ noaipaito.

20 Nɨnɨ nisɨ maarɨho nahatoaisatɨ watɨpɨndɨ saindɨ gwɨnyaataayo, nɨnɨ wapa sehɨmwaatɨ kamaindɨ, amɨ Kɨraisihoai komɨ maarɨho yaawɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namumwɨto, nisapɨ ko wɨndɨ maarɨmitɨhando. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ kapetapɨ nɨngi manyɨhandɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ namaitando. Amɨ nɨnɨ nasisoaarunɨ amɨ wanɨ kɨmura kuraunɨ isɨhiya usaapɨ wɨndɨ yamaindɨ watɨpɨndɨ pɨwɨha katɨto. Amɨ saindɨ kiyataatɨ nɨnɨ asohonɨnɨ bindataatisangi, amɨ nɨnɨ napotaatisangi Kɨraisihoai ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ numwisanɨhɨ amɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ isɨhiya nepɨ autaahɨ isɨwatɨtaatɨwo.

21 Amɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaato, nɨnɨ asohonɨnɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawindɨ amɨ aimɨ nehɨ Kɨraisihopaahaindɨhonɨnisɨ aimɨ apɨpaahɨ komɨhonɨnɨndɨ koaisatɨndaayo. Isɨ amɨ nɨngi isɨhiya nɨwisaihɨ napotaatisangi aimɨ koaisatɨndaayo, amɨ nɨnɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ taatɨ koai nunyataayono. Aindɨ gaahandɨ asɨtimandɨ netɨ nehɨ nanɨhaindɨ naaŋatɨ yaasiwaiwa owetihɨ Kɨraisihoaisatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ aimɨ bindataayo.

22 Amɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ ambɨpatisatɨ asohonɨnɨ bindataataahɨ, amɨ nɨnɨ Awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawito. Amɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ moho napwɨtando e asohonɨnɨ bimɨtando ndo.

23 Sandapɨ nɨnɨ yatɨwɨ gwɨnyaataayo. Nɨnɨ wanɨ kɨmandɨ bimohɨtɨmandɨ namasi Kɨraisihoenda naindɨ koaisatɨ bimɨtandɨ maaritataayo. Amɨ nɨngi gaanimatɨtaise.

24 Sandɨ nɨnɨ ngandaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sangisatɨ kɨmaapɨ otɨhɨ utaarɨ bindataatɨ sangi netɨ jatatamanɨtɨ, amɨ andɨtɨsaiwɨtandɨ sandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨ gaare.

25 Amɨ nɨngi sandapɨ gɨnunyaatatɨ ninjapwainjɨhɨ, amɨ nɨnɨ sangisatɨ daahɨ bindataatɨ jatatamanɨtɨ andɨtisaisanɨhɨ, amɨ kandapɨ sahɨ samɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandapɨ maaritɨtaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ mmonɨtɨ gwɨnyaataayo.

26 Isɨ amɨ nɨnɨ jahɨra sangisenda napisanɨhɨ, amɨ sahɨ maaritɨwɨ Kɨraisihomɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwimaitaapo, amɨ ko nyangi kanyiwaiwaapo.

27 Ami apipaahi awaindihandi sahi kaitaatiwihandi siyate: Sahi Kiraisihomi piwiha gaaha waniha kasatauhi atiwi nehohirihiretı wapa kaiwi, ami daiwi bitosawise. Ami sahi saisaihi nini napiti sangi jasoto e ami windi napiti masisonataatisangi sahi maariho naasohitanihi utaaho nehi naasomataiwi daiwi bitohopo tisaihi nini atitando. Aiwi sahi piwiha gaaha waniihaapi gwinyaahohitihandi sami tiworisa nepi tisaipinditaawi jatitaatiwo.

28 Aiwi tiworisa sangi tisaipindohiyihiyai nemapi sahi kiyaapi windi yamaiwi andititiwi maariho naasoaisawi nga bitoaitaatiwo. Siyawaawi sati siwipati nepi kiyai sahi nunjitaatiwi, ami kiyai Autaahaatiho nemati ami sangi ko japihi nasamaitandihandapi siyati nanyamaitandihiyaane undiwo.

29 Ami sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaitaatiwaahihi Autaahaatiho sangi nasamihanataamaise. Sahi kopi yaasihaiwa naitaatiwi maawi ko sangi nasamihanataise. Ami sikauraahi sahi Kiraisihoai ambipati awaipati nunyawi niwimaitaatiwo.

30 Nini sangisati bimohura naaŋɑti yaasihaiwa wira anisihi sahi mmoniwihiyaate. Aiwi ami wani naaŋɑti yaasihaiwa taati wira anisihi nini nepi niyohiwimaiwaapi sahi aimi atisawaayopo. Aiwi ami sahi sawanaatisangi sikiyahaiwa tiwati wira asisihi taawi newaayopo.

2

Kiraisiho Ipatisanati Neti Kaimumwaaŋi Sahi Japi Kaitaatiwe

1 Kiraisiho sangisi andititisaiwati ami komi maariho nasamindihandi sangi neti nasipipaisihi sami maariho biyati wisaitataise. Autaahaatihomi Itipiho Gaaho Kiraisihomiheti bimisiho sangi neti tisamaamaisihi ami sahi woni waaŋi ami wowaatapi sami maariho gaaho gwinyaapi gaahati kainiwi mmotinawaayopo.

2 Sahi timaamaitiwi maariho naasohi utaaho nehi naasomataiwi gwinyaapise. Aiwi sahi ususaati woŋi waaŋi wowaati maariho nunyawi naminiwi napaisaati bimaawise. Sahi sandi saisaihi nini sapi apipaahi nga maaritiimaito.

3 Kinyi wapa kiyapaahapa nehi kinyi kiwahonyapaahihi gwinyaapi, ami usaapi mandititipaimbi ami kiwahoŋi naimaatipihireti windi kamaime. Kinyi yatihi ipatisanipi isihiya usa aimi awaisawihiyaimatiwi bimohiyihiyaami yatihi otitihi pinumbwi kiyai kinyi niwimaapi autaahiwipe.

4 Aimbi ami kinyi ikipipa kinyi kiwahonyihapaahihi itatamaniipi minjatipi ami usaamihapai maawi nepi iwitatamaniipi kiya itatamaniniwi bimitaatiwihandapi kinyi iwinjatime.

Kiraisiho Ipatisainjihi Autaahaatiho Koai Nuwimaataise

5 Sahi gwinyaahohitihandi ami sami dahopa piwiha ami wapa kaiwi daiwi bitohohirihiretı Kiraisi Jisaasiho kaipatamataiwi kaiwise.

6 Kiraisiho yapipataapihi sangi nasati yamihapataatihi bimisura nahataapaatihi osamati ko Autaahaatihomatiyaho Autaahaatihoaisati naasaataati gwinyaati ami naasaataati awaisihoematati bimainjahore. Siyahondaahandi kandi ko Autaahaatihoematati Autaahaatihoaisati maasi naasaataati bimindihandi sawaho neti itatamanitando tati gwinyaati ko windi anitisati miwatise. Owetise. Kandi ko nehi namihaati namataise.

7 Ko siyati Autaahaatihotati Autaahaatihoaisati bimimbipihi namati namihaamapi noaipati nehi otipipatihoematataise. Iyati ko noaipati nyahi isihiyaanami ambipati neti ami nehi nyamatiyati utaahoematataise.

8 Ko siyatɨ nehɨ utaahoematatɨ noaipatɨ yatɨhɨ ipatisanatɨ Autaa-
haatɨho kaundirɨhɨretɨ atɨwisatɨ kaimɨ notɨ amɨ yaawɨhandɨ netɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ
atawɨhatetɨ sɨkiyatɨ napotaise.
9 Ko siyatɨ kaindɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho koai nɨwimaatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ
amɨ ambɨpatɨ apɨpaahɨ autaahɨtahatɨ awaipatɨ usaamɨ ambɨpati
nusatipɨhaahatɨ nunyatɨ ahɨwisataise.
10 Isɨ amɨ nahatiya mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhiyaunɨ amɨ maapɨ
yapɨpataapɨhiyaunɨ amɨ yamatɨhɨ yapɨpatamɨ nyepepɨhiyaunɨ
Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatapɨ atotɨpɨwesawɨ koai nɨwimaitaatɨwo.
11 Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya nahatiya kiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋɑpɨ ausaapɨ satɨwɨ
"Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho so nyamɨ Awaisɨhore," tɨtaatɨwo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya nyamɨ
Apɨho Autaahaatɨhore tɨwɨ koai nɨwimaapɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ mepɨ autaahep-
umaitaatɨwo.

Sahɨ Gaahaiwa Kiyohɨwaiwa Sisɨhaamatiyatɨ Isɨhiyai nɨwusaatane

12 Isɨ amɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate,
nɨnɨ jɨhura napɨtɨ sangisatɨ bimohura sahɨ nasisoaarɨ napaitɨwɨ
Autaahaatɨhoai atɨwiwɨhiyaate. Isɨ amɨ wanɨ kɨmura nɨnɨ sangisatɨ
maasɨ wɨndɨ bɨmimaatɨ kaanɨhɨ wapɨhɨ bimohurɨmuraisangi
sɨkaiwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai atɨwiwɨse. Sangi Autaahaatɨho ko maaritatɨ
gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨtaatɨwɨ japɨhɨ aimɨ nasamaasɨhiyaatisɨ sahɨ
kopɨ yaiwɨ itipɨ apɨpaahɨ ipotɨhandɨ koaisawɨ asɨtimatɨwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ
japɨhɨ kiyaatangisɨnɨhɨ nasamaitandɨhandapɨ andɨtatɨ napamapɨ otɨpɨpatɨ
kaimɨ nuwɨse.
13 Amɨ sandɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho samɨhetɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyataise,
amɨ sangi netɨ andɨtɨsaiwatɨ gisunyaahonɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ ko maaritatɨ
gwɨnyaasɨpɨpa japepihɨrɨwɨ kaitaatɨwɨ amɨ sangisangi apɨpaahɨ
maaritɨwɨmapɨ kapaahɨhɨ mmonɨpinjawɨ kaiwɨ japepihɨrɨtaatɨwo.
14 Sahɨ samɨ itɨhɨnnɨwɨ naumwaarinɨhohɨpɨpa ŋuŋɑɑhɑ namamapɨ na-
hataapa nehɨ gaahɨretɨ kaiwɨse.
15 Sahɨ saisaihɨ amɨ isɨhiya sapɨ sisaiwɨhiye, maatisaihɨ amɨ sahɨ
nga ainahiyɨhiyaatɨtɨwɨ, amɨ wapa maipɨhapaapɨ pɨwɨha samɨhetɨ
owehiyaatɨtɨtaatɨwo. Aiwɨ sahɨ maipɨhapa wapa owehiyaatɨ Autaa-
haatɨhomɨ manyinyaatɨtɨtaatɨwo. Amɨ sahɨ isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ maipɨhiya
suhɨrɨ maasapɨho ainjɨhɨpɨpaamatiyahiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ bindawaayopo.
Bindawaawɨ sahɨ gaahaiwa Autaahaatɨhomɨhɨretɨ kiyohɨwaiwaaraahɨ
sahɨ kiya asɨhatindɨtɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyai kaumbwaatamɨ sisɨhaamataiwɨ
taawɨ kiyaamɨhetɨ nɨwusaatawaayopo.
16 Sahɨ pɨwɨha akaaha isɨhiyai asiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ numwɨtandɨha
katɨwunjawɨ kɨmaasɨ sahɨ naitaatɨwaahɨ nepɨse undɨwɨ nunyawaayopo.
Isɨ amɨ sahɨ sɨkɨretɨ kaimɨ nuwɨse, amɨ Kɨraisiho japɨhɨ nasonɨhura
nɨnɨ sapɨ tɨhaapaindɨ maaritɨtɨ sandɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ andɨtatɨ napamatɨ
kiyohɨpatɨ nehɨ yatɨtɨpɨhatɨ kiyataamaayo, akɨpɨpa nimaatahatɨ kiyataayo,
ndɨ maaritɨtaano. Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ tusatipatɨtɨ ŋuhɨtohɨtɨhandamɨ akɨpɨpa
nɨnɨhimatɨtɨ naitaano.
17 Nɨnɨ jɨhura napɨtɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha kasatonɨhɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ
gɨwunyaawaayopo. Aiwɨ sandɨ sahɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ
wapa nandapa kohasɨpɨho nga biyatɨ waamainjotɨhapaamataiwɨ
Autaahaatɨhoai komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawiwɨ gaarehandɨ nunyawaayopo. Isɨ
amɨ nɨngisangi isɨhiya nɨwisaihɨ napotaatɨ nisɨ jɨtɨpatɨ sahɨ gaarehandɨ
nunyohɨtɨhandamɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ nuhaamataataahɨ gaare, ndɨ maaritɨtɨ amɨ
sangisatisangi waatɨ mɨtaahɨ maaritɨto.
18 Isɨ amɨ sangisangi maaritɨwɨ amɨ nɨngisawɨ maasɨ waatɨ tisaitɨwɨ
maaritɨwɨse.

Timotey‡ Epap‡rotaitaasiyaap‡tahaare

19 N‡ngis‡ Awais‡ho Jisaasiho satat‡, “K‡ny‡ is‡hiya Piripaihiyaap‡ Timotehoai nat‡pusoaase,” ndonaah‡ koai net‡ nandusoaas‡tand‡ gw‡nyaat‡ jatataayo. Koai n‡n‡ nandusoaasisan‡h‡ sangisaap‡h‡ nasat‡ noaipat‡ K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaap‡ gaahaiwa kaiw‡ bimoh‡waiwa mmonat‡ net‡ atisat‡ nesisat‡ kandon‡h‡ n‡n‡ sap‡ t‡haapaind‡ maarit‡tando.

20 Is‡hiya sap‡ p‡h‡t‡w‡ nitan‡w‡ gisunyaap‡hiya usa n‡ngisaw‡ k‡mb‡h‡ w‡nd‡ b‡mimow‡ neh‡ Timotehohis‡ am‡ neh‡ koaisaah‡h‡ net‡ nandusoaasisan‡h‡ ko sangisenda nap‡taise. Iyataat‡ so Timoteho nisatiyat‡ n‡n‡ sangis‡ nap‡t‡ jasondand‡ waat‡ p‡h‡nd‡ nitand‡ gw‡nyaahopatamatiyat‡ sap‡ waat‡ nitanat‡ p‡h‡tat‡ gw‡nyapenahore.

21 O am‡ is‡hiya usaah‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ neh‡ sawanaam‡hatapaah‡h‡ maarit‡w‡ kiyawaahand‡ kand‡ Jisas‡ K‡raisihom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ w‡nd‡ kamaiw‡hiyaah‡hiso.

22 Timoteho sopaah‡ sah‡ aim‡ ko utaaho siyat‡ setahoe, t‡w‡ mmon‡w‡ gw‡nyaap‡hiyaate. Ko met‡ho wo kom‡ sap‡hoais‡ and‡t‡wiwat‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kiyausepaat‡ kaipatamatiyat‡ n‡ngisaha maas‡ Autaahaat‡hop‡ P‡w‡ha Gaaha wan‡ha Jisas‡ K‡raisihop‡t‡ha awusaahaayo. Timoteho siyat‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ n‡ngisat‡ maas‡ kaind‡handap‡ sah‡ aim‡ mmon‡w‡ gw‡nyaap‡hiyaate.

23 Timotehoai sah‡ bimoh‡p‡p‡hap‡ nandusoaasisan‡h‡ nap‡taise. Is‡ am‡ n‡n‡ j‡h‡ gw‡nyaat‡ mmondaano, gaman‡ho n‡ngis‡ wip‡niso ndo. Saind‡ mmon‡t‡ kaindosat‡ Timotehoai sap‡ ket‡ nandusaas‡to.

24 Aih‡ am‡ nisangi saind‡ gw‡nyaataayo. Awais‡ho n‡ngis‡ sandat‡, ‘k‡ny‡ Piripaihiyai iwinjaita numwe,’ ndat‡ net‡ n‡tatamanat‡ natanoaasons‡h‡ n‡n‡ ket‡ nap‡t‡ sangi jainjaitando.

25 Epap‡rotaitaasiho sam‡ maahomwaaŋ‡ nesi n‡ngisenda nap‡tand‡ sah‡ j‡h‡ nam‡han‡w‡ nat‡wusaasawaayopo. Aiw‡ n‡n‡ nenoaah‡toh‡p‡pa sah‡ koai nunyauh‡ ko nesisat‡ n‡ngis‡ naninyataise. Aih‡ ko nasat‡ naninyat‡ n‡ngisat‡ maas‡ bindata Autaahaat‡hom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kiyataise. Iyat‡ am‡ ko nisatiyat‡ K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaas‡t‡handa t‡t‡h‡ nis‡ nais‡ho akohore. Ko nis‡hihoaaŋ‡ and‡titat‡ bitonda K‡raisihom‡ pw‡s‡p‡ yaipat‡ is‡wat‡ tunnat‡ yahwinj‡hoematat‡ is‡hiya p‡w‡ha akaahai nep‡ tip‡nd‡w‡ ip‡hatiw‡maitaat‡wiyohiy‡hiyai p‡w‡ha wihoaaŋ‡ha kaundataase. Is‡ n‡n‡ koais‡ nga jap‡h‡ kom‡hiyaatangisenda nandusoaasisan‡h‡ nap‡taise.

26 Iyataat‡ sah‡ Piripaihiyaat‡ kop‡ timb‡pa ap‡paah‡ aungwohand‡ nese, t‡w‡ aim‡ atiw‡ newaayopo. Aih‡ am‡ ko Epap‡rotaitaasihoaisangi nis‡hiya nis‡ timb‡paap‡ aim‡ atisow‡ ket‡ nis‡ aunah‡pata nis‡hiyai winjaita nutaano, tat‡ waat‡ gw‡nyaataise.

27 Sand‡ ko timb‡pa awaimb‡pa nese tot‡mand‡ t‡t‡h‡ akaahe. Ko aim‡ napw‡totahoai Autaahaat‡ho kop‡ maar‡ho as‡piyat‡ am‡ nisapisangi maar‡ho as‡piyat‡ koais‡ kom‡ timb‡pa nemwat‡ am‡ nis‡ maar‡ho as‡paind‡ maar‡ho t‡ndat‡ naaŋanitand‡hand‡ nen‡mataise.

28 Is‡ n‡n‡ koais‡ sangisenda jap‡h‡ nandusoaas‡tand‡ wat‡p‡nd‡ gw‡nyaataayo. Is‡ n‡n‡ sap‡ p‡h‡nd‡ w‡nd‡ g‡munyaat‡, am‡ naaŋ‡haiwa yiyat‡mw‡ w‡nd‡ namaitand‡ gaas‡ koai nandusoaas‡taano, am‡ not‡ sangis‡ jainjahon‡h‡ sah‡ koai usonawaaw‡ sah‡ kop‡ nga maarit‡taat‡wo.

29 Is‡ n‡n‡ koai nandusoaasisan‡h‡ jap‡h‡ nasat‡ jainjahon‡h‡ koai, nga jap‡h‡ nasapaise Awais‡hom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ naimb‡ kaimb‡mapo, und‡w‡ ikw‡r‡ ahowiw‡se. Utaaho siyahos‡ maarit‡w‡ koai nep‡ autaahemap‡se.

30 Epap‡rotaitaasiho Awais‡hom‡ ot‡p‡pataat‡h‡ timb‡pa net‡ maan‡h‡ napotaise. Iyat‡ ko ot‡p‡pat‡ sawahop‡hatap‡ w‡nd‡ g‡munyap‡menat‡ Awais‡hom‡ ot‡p‡patapimainj‡h‡ n‡n‡ kaan‡h‡ bimon‡h‡, am‡ sah‡ n‡ngis‡

andɨtɨnipɨ otɨpɨpatɨ ususaanɨ nɨnawɨpɨhɨ kaitɨhaahatɨ sahɨ nɨngisɨ kaiwɨnepaapɨ kaitɨhatɨ, amɨ sahɨ koai nunyohɨpatɨ samɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ ko nɨngisatɨ maasɨ kiyataise. Kiyatɨ maasɨ bindɨhaawɨ ko timbɨpa naaŋɨhandɨ netaise.

3

Utaaho Kɨraisihopɨ Gɨwunyaasɨho Komɨ Gɨwunyaasɨtɨhandaahɨ Noaipatɨ Tɨtɨhoematataise

1 Nɨnɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha katɨmɨ nasohɨha owematɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sangi sandɨ kasatataato. Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate. Sahɨ Awaisɨhoaisawɨ aimɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ aimɨ komɨhiyaatisɨ, amɨ sahɨ kopɨ nasisoaarɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ maaritɨmɨ nuwɨse. Pɨwɨha aimɨ kasatohɨha jɨhaatɨ gaasɨ kasatɨtaano, amɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ isɨhiya isɨhiyaisɨ pɨwɨha nehɨha katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaapɨ nga jatɨnɨwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandapo.

2 Isɨhiya Judaahiyaamɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ tɨtɨhɨmetatɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohiyɨhiyaapɨ sahɨ baiwɨ jatɨnɨwɨ bitosawɨse, amɨ kiya suhɨrɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhɨramataiwɨhiyaaso. Siya isiya Judaahiyaamɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kɨnyɨ aimɨ noaipapɨ Kɨraisihomɨhonjɨmatɨtaapaahɨ kinyɨ ambɨpatɨ namandipape, tɨwɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨmapɨhiyaare.*

3 Kiya satɨwɨ, “Nyahɨ ambɨpatɨ namandipataahiyaanisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaane,” tɨwɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨmapɨhiyaare. O amɨ nyahɨhɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahotɨhandaahɨ aimɨ noaipawaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Isɨraherɨhyaanɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ akɨtɨ yamatɨhɨ nyamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ aimɨ namandipataahiyaanimatɨhaayo. Iyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho nyangi netɨ andɨtɨnyiwatɨ ginyunyaasɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ kataatɨ gaapundaatɨ amɨ Kɨraisihomɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwimaahaayo. Isɨhiya kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ nehɨ yamaatɨ namandipatohɨtɨhandɨ kiyaisɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ wɨndɨ maawɨtatamanɨtaise. Isɨ nyahɨ kandapɨ pɨwɨha waatɨ pɨwaataatɨ pɨhɨtaatɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaawɨmaahe. Owetise.

4 Amɨ nisangi nɨnɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ namandipandɨ kiyohɨtɨhandapɨ nga tɨhaapaitɨhatɨ katɨ owe. Amɨ kandɨ nɨnɨ baindɨ bimɨtandɨ nɨngisɨ wɨndɨ nga maanɨtatamanɨtaise. Isɨhiya kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ nehɨ yamaatɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ namandipatotɨhandapɨ tɨhaapaiwɨ genanohiyɨhiyai nɨnɨ nusatipɨhaatɨhonɨne.

5 Nisangisɨ amɨ saindɨhonɨne. Nisɨ naatɨ nanɨmotɨ bimihɨ asisɨha ikwɨrɨ naasairɨtihɨ wɨramɨ mairɨma sananihɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ nanɨmandipapɨhonɨne. Iyataatɨ amɨ nisangi isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiyaamɨhonɨnɨ Isɨraherɨhonɨnɨ akohonɨne. Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ jɨtɨpatɨ Benjaminɨhomɨhatetapɨ namoyaatɨwɨ nasohiyɨhiyaamɨhetapɨ noaipatɨhonɨne. Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ tɨtɨhɨ Ipɨruhonɨnɨ pɨwɨha Ipɨruha pɨwandɨhonɨne. Amɨ nisɨ niyɨ apiyaisangi Ipɨruhasanyurɨ pɨwɨha Ipɨruha pɨwaatɨmɨhasanyure. Nɨnɨ tɨtɨhɨ Judaahiyaamɨhetapɨ noaipatɨhonɨne. Isɨ nɨnɨ jɨhɨ Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa saiwa wapa sɨmehɨmwaatɨ nahataapa tɨtɨhɨ japepihɨrɨtɨ isɨtɨ asoya kiyohɨwaiwa kaindɨ japepihɨrɨtɨ kɨretapɨ noaipatɨ Parisihonimandɨhonɨne.

6 Aindɨ nɨnɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa saiwa baindɨ atindɨ netɨ gwɨnyaatɨ andɨtindɨ tɨtɨhɨ nga nahataapa japepihɨrɨtɨhonɨne. Saindɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaisɨ netɨ nusopɨsasɨtɨ titɨhonɨne. Siyonɨhɨ

---

* **3:2:** Usɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatamɨ atɨtatɨ namaupwɨ ahoaapɨ nupwɨ nemawaayopo jɨhura Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoai kaundihɨ kaihɨ, amɨ Isɨraherɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaane undɨwɨ usaisɨ nunjɨtaatɨwɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ kaiwo.

isɨhiya nɨngisɨ nisonawaawɨ Porɨho wɨnɨhapɨpa tɨtɨhɨ japepihɨratɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ gaahatɨ kiyataise, tɨwɨhonɨne.

7 Jɨhura nɨnɨ saindɨ gwɨnyaataayo, nɨnɨ kɨmaiwa kiyohɨwɨmaiwaaraahɨ andɨtɨnihonɨhɨ nɨnɨ noaipatɨ gaahonɨnɨtɨto, ndɨ gwɨnyaataayo. Aihɨ amɨ wanɨ kɨmura kaiwaisɨ ahosumwatɨ pohipaindɨmatɨ saindɨ gwɨnyaataayo. Kaiwa wapa akɨpɨpaamaahe, nehɨ kaiwai nehɨhaiwa bototɨ ahopa daatɨpatɨpatamatiyahaiwe, ndɨ gwɨnyaataayo. Nɨnɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Judaahiyaamɨ anɨtindɨ isɨtɨ nisɨ maarɨho kapetɨ ahiyatɨ japepihɨrataataahɨ Jisaasiho nɨngisɨ nɨtatamanatɨ japɨhɨ nanɨmaitandɨ amɨ nisɨ maipɨhaiwa nenɨmaitandɨ nisapɨ napwindɨhandapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaatɨ, amɨ koai nɨwipɨminjɨtaanɨhe, ndɨ gwɨnyaataayo. Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ nehɨ Kɨraisihopaahaindɨ koai nɨwipinjɨtandɨ kopimainjɨhɨ nɨnɨ jɨhura wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrɨtɨ Judaahiyaanamɨhɨretɨ kiyohɨpɨpa nahataapa awɨndɨ nawɨho nisɨhetapɨ nihɨrinjɨhomataindɨ kapaanɨhɨ namamataayo, ndɨ wanɨsangi taatɨ gwɨnyaataayo.

8 Nɨnɨ jɨhɨ kaindɨ japepihɨrohɨwaiwaisaahɨhɨ ahosumwatɨ pohipaindɨmataamaayo. Amɨ wapa nahataapaisɨ nehɨhaiwe ndɨ gwɨnyaatɨ ahosumwatɨ namataayo, amɨ nisɨ Awaisɨho Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihoaisaahɨhɨ usonɨtɨ nɨwipaatɨ koaisatɨtɨtandɨhandɨ sandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨtiho. O amɨ Jisaasihopɨ so nisɨ Awaisɨhoe, ndɨ gwɨnyaatɨ kopaahiyataatɨ nɨnɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa tɨtɨhɨ watɨpɨndɨ japepihɨrɨtɨ jɨhɨ kiyohɨwaiwa saiwa wanɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ nehɨ yatɨtɨpɨhaiwa bototɨ ahopa daatɨpatɨpatamatiyahaiwaaso ndɨ namataayo, amɨ Kɨraisiho nɨngisɨ nanisapuwatɨ nanɨmaasɨhopaahaindɨ nehɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhɨ kawindɨ koaisaahɨhɨ nɨwipinjɨtando.

9 Saindɨ namatosatɨ nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ komɨhonɨnɨndɨ Jisaasihoaisatɨ konɨnɨhɨ maasɨ bimɨtando. Nɨnɨ wanɨ noaipatɨ komɨ ndɨhetɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ tɨtɨhonɨnɨndaayo. Amɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ asoyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa napaitɨtɨ japepihɨrataatɨ kandaahɨ nɨnɨ noaipatɨ gaahonɨnɨ tɨtɨhɨhonɨnɨndaamaayo. Owetise. Nɨnɨ nisɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisihopɨ ko nisɨ maipɨhandaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ nanɨmaasɨhoe, ndɨ gɨwunyaahotɨhanda Autaahaatɨho nɨngisɨ netɨ tɨtɨhonenɨmasɨhɨ, amɨ nɨnɨ komɨ ndɨhetɨ noaipatɨ gaahonɨnɨ tɨtɨhɨhonɨnimatataayo.

10 Nɨnɨ saindɨ Jisaasihoaisatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨtɨ watɨpɨtɨtandɨ gwɨnyaataayo. Aindɨ amɨ komɨ watɨpɨhanda japɨhɨ nepasɨtɨhandapɨ gɨnunyaatɨtande. Aindɨ amɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaimɨ naihɨ isɨhiya pohipɨwiwɨ yaawɨhaiwa nunyawɨ tiwauhɨ napwipatamataindɨ koai nɨwipinjatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaisanɨhɨ isɨhiya nusaihɨ kaindɨ napwɨtandɨ gwɨnyaatɨ kiyataayo.

11 Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ gwɨnyaataayo. Jisaasihoai tiwauhɨ napwihɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho ahowimatɨ japɨhɨ numwaasɨtɨhandisɨ, amɨ nisangi komɨ otɨpɨpatapɨndɨwɨ nusaihɨ napwisanɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho ahonimatɨ japɨhɨ nanɨmaahonɨhɨ nepaito, ndɨ gwɨnyaataayo.

Porɨho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨ Owemaitandɨ Naupwasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

12 Saiwa aimɨ katohɨwɨmaiwaamataindɨ nɨnɨ aimɨ noaipatɨ Kɨraisihomɨhamwaaŋɨ gaahonɨnɨndɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨnunyaatataise, ndɨ kasatataamaato. Owetise. Nɨnɨ nehɨ saindɨ kandaato, jɨhɨ Jisaasiho nɨngisɨ nanɨmahanatɨ nanɨmaatɨ gaahonenɨmatɨ komɨhinɨ ahɨnisataise. Aihɨ nɨnɨ noaipatɨ gaahonɨnɨtɨtandɨhandapɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ anɨtindɨ isɨtɨ kiyataayo, ko nɨngisɨ anɨtisatɨ niwatipatamataindo.

13 Isɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, nɨnɨ aimɨ noaipatɨ gaahonɨndaayo, ndɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaaho. Owetise. Nɨnɨ nehɨ saindɨ kiyataayo, nɨnɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ saindɨ nga kiyataayo,

ndɨ nepemaitɨtɨ jatɨ kaimɨ niyataamaayo. Owetise. Nehɨ nɨnɨ niyohihihoaanɟɨ kihoaanɟɨhɨ jaatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ owemaitandɨhapɨhɨ noaipaitandɨ ŋuhɨti niyataayo

14 Nɨnɨandɨtindɨ taatɨ watɨpɨndɨ notaayo. Nundɨ otɨpɨpatɨ owemaitandɨhapɨhɨ noaipasanɨhɨ, amɨ nɨnɨ Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ dɨpɨpataasɨnɨ andɨtindɨ kawisotɨhandapɨ wihoaanɟɨhapa nawɨhomatiyatɨ ipotɨhura Autaahaatɨho mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ nanɨmɨtandɨhandapo.

15 Nyahɨ aimɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaawaatɨ watɨpɨtaahiyaanisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhɨretɨ gwɨnyaawa mmona japepihɨrɨtɨhaawe. O amɨ samɨ wo wapaapɨ wɨretɨ wipiya gwɨnyapenataatɨ, owe mɨretɨ kaitɨhaawɨ gaare maatane. Owe. Nehɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhandisɨ koaisɨ wapaapɨ biyatɨ namausesɨpatonaahɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ nunjatɨ nusesɨpatɨ gɨwunyaitaise.

16 Isɨ jɨhɨ wuwanɨhura Jisaasihomɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨtɨhaawɨ gɨnyunyainjɨhɨ kɨretɨ japepihɨra kaimɨ nasohɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ namaamɨhaapɨ kaimɨ nuwɨse.

17 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaate, nɨnɨ sangisɨ nasisatɨ kiyonɨhɨ mmonɨhohɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kaiwɨse. Iyataatɨ isɨhiya usa aimɨ nyahɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ nepɨ japepihɨrɨwɨhiyai sahɨ baiwɨ mwɨtɨpisawɨ iwinjapɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ kiya kaiwɨ bimohɨrɨhɨretɨ sangisangisɨ kaiwɨ daiwɨ bitosawɨse.

18 Nɨnɨkaindɨsasohɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ baiwɨ japepihɨrɨtaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ aimɨ jɨhura napɨtɨ pɨhɨndɨ kasato. Aihɨ amɨ wanisangi kwɨtipatɨ tɨmɨhaihɨ kwɨtipataasɨnɨ jɨhaatɨ kasatataato. Isɨhiya usa taahiyɨhiya sapɨhɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ yahiya bindawaayopo, kiyaamɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ wipaiwɨ kaiwɨhiyo. Isiya siya Kɨraisiho ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ napwindɨhandapɨha pɨwɨhai ahosumwapɨ kaamɨ tiworisaimatɨwɨ wɨrɨ asɨretɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kaiwɨhiye.

19 Isɨhiya siya maapɨ yapɨpatambɨ maipɨhaiwaapaahɨhɨ gwɨnyamapɨhiye. Aiwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatamɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ maipɨhaiwa kaitaatɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ maaritɨwɨmapɨhiye. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya wiwa mapɨpaisahaiwa kiyawaahandɨ kandɨ kaiwaapɨ mawɨtandɨhandɨ owetihɨ siyahaayo, tɨwɨ maaritɨwɨ kɨrɨwipatɨ tɨwaapatɨwɨ katɨwɨhiye. Isɨ isiya siya yaawɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ nepɨ aunahɨpatɨ maipɨhata sisɨhaapɨhɨ nuwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhiye.

20 O amɨ nyahɨhɨ nyamɨ aunahɨpatɨ apɨpaahatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ ahɨnyondaise. Amɨ siyaamatiyaatɨ wɨndɨ kamaitɨhaawo. Amɨ katɨ nyamɨ aunahɨpatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨho nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaasɨho Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho japɨhɨ nasatɨ nanyamaasi mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ naitandɨ napɨtaihɨ nyahɨ andɨtitaatɨ watɨpɨtaatɨ jatɨhaayo.

21 Isɨ ko Jisaasiho komɨ watɨpɨhaiwa komɨ yundanyɨhaisatɨ nasataatɨ ambɨpatɨ kati wipetɨhatɨ wanɨhatɨ watɨpɨhatɨ wɨndɨ namwaapwɨtɨhaahatɨ ko sawahomɨ ambɨpatamatiyahatɨ nanyamɨtaise. Iyatɨ ko Jisaasiho komɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ nahataapa netɨ komɨ otɨtɨhematɨ nahataapai nga osamatɨ jatɨtaise.

4

Maarɨho Naasohɨtanɨhɨ Gaahɨretɨ Gwɨnyaawaatɨ Maaritɨtɨhaawo

1 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, nɨnɨ sangisɨ nisɨ maarɨho nasanyataayo. Aindɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ napɨtɨ jasondandɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritataayo. Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ maaritɨtɨ amɨ sapɨ tɨhaapiyataayonɨ, amɨ sahɨ aimɨ kasatohɨpatamataiwɨ Awaisɨhoai wɨndɨ namaamapɨ kopɨ andɨtitɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨ bitosawɨse.

2 N+n+ sainjaah+ apop+puraah+ Yuhotiyaay+ Sindikeyaasangi p+w+ha k+ma sand+ nas+sen+t+ kasat+t+ nusaasataayo. Sainjaah+ aim+ noaipap+ Awais+hom+hapuraahis+ maar+ho naasoh+ gw+nyaap+ t+maamait+m+, am+ sainjaah+ it+h+tinj+t+hand+ nam+haap+ gaah+ret+ p+wan+m+ bimaam+se.

3 Am+ n+n+ k+ny+ nis+ naisohoŋ+ napaitar+hoŋ+ ot+p+pat+ mais+hoaaŋ+ n+naw+p+h+ kiyoh+hongi nangisenataayo, am+ nis+ naimb+pur+ sapuris+ iw+tatamant+aapo. Kapur+ n+ngisam+ maas+ P+w+ha Gaaha Wan+ha ausaamb+m+hapure. Kapurun+ am+ K+remen+hotih+ am+ usa n+ngis+ and+t+nip+ P+w+ha Gaaha Wan+ha ausaahohiy+hiya siya kiyaam+ amb+pat+ Autaahaat+hom+ ut+p+ho kom+ is+hiya asiyaimat+taat+w+hiyaam+ amb+pat+ j+pat+pindis+hoaat+h+ aim+ ahusotahiyaare.*

4 Aih+ n+n+ sangis+ sand+ kasatataato. Sah+ Awais+hop+ nasisoaar+ kiyaat+n+h+ maarit+w+se. Am+ j+haat+ sand+ kasatataato. Sah+ Awais+hop+ nasisoaar+ kiyaat+n+h+ maarit+w+se.

5 Awais+ho jap+h+ ket+ nap+taise. Is+ sah+ is+hiya nahatiyai b+pi napaisaat+ iwinjaaw+ nepusosaw+ bitop+, am+ sah+ gaahaiwa kiyoh+waiwa kiya mmonda kiyai gaahat+ iparimat+w+ kawiw+ kaiw+ nunjaw+se.

6 Aiw+ am+ sah+ wapaap+ waat+ gw+nyamap+ namitan+w+ am+ nahataapa sah+ owetat+ nauset+toh+p+paah+ Autaahaat+hoai p+waund+w+ nunjep+ gaapund+w+se. Aiw+ am+ sah+ nahateweť+ nasisoaar+ Autaahaat+hoai saund+w+, “K+ny+ gaahoŋe gaare,” und+w+se.

7 Sah+ saisaih+ am+ Autaahaat+hom+ maar+ho napaisaat+tat+ yat+h+witind+hand+ ap+paah+ awaind+hand+ nyah+ gw+nyaawaat+ mmon+hot+handi nusatip+haahandis+ kand+ net+ sam+ maar+ho, am+ am+t+ha yat+hisiwat+ napaisaatisamat+ am+ sah+ K+raisihoaisaw+ t+maamait+w+ aim+ kom+hiyaatis+ kand+ net+ jatatamanat+ jainjatane.

8 Nis+ nais+hiyaat+ nisataiw+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaate, n+n+ sangis+ p+w+ha k+ma wa sand+ kasat+tandiyo. Sah+ k+maiwaap+ gw+nyaap+se: Sah+ nasisoaar+ ap+paah+ gaahapaapun+, am+ wapa is+hiya gaahape t+w+ mmon+w+ nep+ mep+ autaahemaitaat+w+hapaapaah+h+ gw+nyaap+se. Aiw+ wapa ap+paah+ ak+t+hapaapun+ am+ wapa is+hiya autaah+ nep+ is+wat+taat+w+hapaapun+ am+ neh+ t+t+h+tahapaapun+ am+ pop+t+hapaapun+, am+ ap+paah+ sanah+wet+hapaapun+, am+ wapa is+hiya gaahape, t+w+ mmon+w+ kapaah+h+ kiyoh+p+pa sapaapaah+h+ sah+ nasisoaar+ nahateweť+ gw+nyaap+se.

9 Aiw+ n+n+ wapa nahataapa sah+ kaitaat+w+hapa sangis+ nasisat+ kand+sason+h+ mmon+w+ aim+ nga nep+ gw+nyaahoh+p+pa am+ wapa nahataapa kapaap+ n+n+ p+w+ha ausaat+ katon+h+ am+ sah+ aim+ atiw+ nep+, am+ sah+ ninj+hauh+ n+n+ kiyoh+p+pa sapa kapa nahataapa sah+ nasisoaar+ kaiw+se. Sah+ saiwa kaisaih+ Autaahaat+ho maar+ho yat+h+ napaisaat+tind+handam+ tanyaaho, am+ maar+ho napaisaat+tind+hand+ nanyamis+ho sangisat+ maas+ bim+taise.

Por+hoai And+t+wiw+tand+hapa Piripaihiya N+wusoaasauh+ Kandap+ Ko Maaritat+ Kiyai Gaare Undind+handap+haare

10 Sah+ nisap+ naw+ho nanusoaasoh+hop+ n+n+ ap+paah+ awaind+hand+ maarit+t+ Awais+hoai, “K+ny+ gaahoŋe gaare,” undataato. So naw+ho netaat+ kiya nisap+ waat+ g+nunyaawaawe, nd+ maaritataayo. Sah+ kiyaat+n+h+ nisap+ g+nunyaawaahand+ kand+ am+ daih+ra naw+ho nanusoaas+taat+w+h+ra owetat+ n+wip+tih+ kandap+ w+nd+ namaanusoaasaw+ am+ namaaninyopo.

---

* **4:3:** 3 Sand+ Autaahaat+hom+ ut+p+handaat+h+ is+hiya kom+hiyaimat+taat+w+ aim+ nam+hainjaw+hiyaam+ amb+haiwa j+pat+pindataise (P+w+ha Ausaimaninj+ha 3:5; 21:27).

11 N+n+ sand+ katot+mand+ am+ n+n+ naw+ho owetih+ kandap+ naumwaarind+ kandaamaato. Owetise. N+n+ mas+honya wonya is+wat+t+ am+ taah+p+pa wapa is+watataatisangi sand+ k+mba nisap+ gaare, nd+ maarit+t+hon+ne. Sand+ am+ apaap+maato. N+n+ mmon+t+ net+hon+ne, wapa taah+p+paisahon+n+nd+ am+ wapa neh+ yahonyaisahon+n+ndaatisangis+ sapa nisap+ gaare, nd+ bim+tand+ Autaahaat+ho net+ nan+sise. Nan+sis+ n+n+ neh+ maarit+to.

12 N+ngis+ siyahaiwa nanoaipas+h+ aim+ mmon+t+ net+hon+ne. N+n+ wiwet+ wapa owehon+n+ ap+paah+ taanauh+hon+n+nd+, am+ wiwet+ n+n+ wapa taah+p+pa waat+ asakiyat+ ah+notahon+n+ndaatisangis+ nga nan+haind+ b+pi bimaat+hon+ne. Wiwet+ n+n+ nandand+hapa nga tisaitat+ ahotih+ nand+ am+ wiwet+ n+n+ nandand+hapa ap+paah+ owetih+ neh+ japar+ kiya jan+mas+hand+ kand+ b+pi bindataayo. Am+ n+n+ wiwet+ nandapa kahapaamap+pa waat+ n+n+ nandand+hamwaaŋ+ nusatip+haat+ noaipat+ ahotat+, am+ n+n+ nandapa am+ wapa n+n+ nand+ is+wat+t+ ahot+tand+hapa ap+paah+ yat+h+tat+ nauset+tat+ w+nd+ gaametise. Saimainj+hand+ n+n+ b+pi nis+ maar+ho yat+h+ ipatisand+ wit+t+ bim+tand+ nahataapaat+hap+ aim+ mmon+t+ net+hon+ne.

13 N+ngis+ nahataapa noaipas+p+pa nga n+n+ net+ am+ kaito, am+ K+raisiho kom+ wat+p+handa n+ngis+ and+t+niwahos+ and+t+nihon+ho.

14 Am+ sah+ nisap+ gaahat+ kaiw+ g+nunyaap+ n+ngis+ ap+paah+ naaŋanih+ bimon+hura and+t+niw+tand+hapa aim+ mmon+w+ nanusoaasawaayopo.

15 Sah+ Piripaihiyaat+ aim+ mmon+w+hiyaate. N+n+ j+h+ wuwan+hura nap+t+ namasat+ sap+h+ P+w+ha Gaaha Wan+ha ausaahon+ho. Aind+ am+ kap+h+ Masetoniyaahanda namasi wiwaaraahap+ niyon+h+, am+ neh+ sah+h+ K+raisihom+ is+hiyaat+ n+ngis+ naw+ho wapa and+t+niwat+ n+tataman+tand+hapa naninyawaayopo.

16 N+n+ aunah+pat+ awaipat+ (taun+hand+) Tesaronaikaahanda bindataat+ naw+ho wapa nis+ amb+pati n+tataman+tand+hapa owetih+ nitand+ bimon+h+ sah+ wonj+ taah+waiwaara jinjap+h+ naw+ho naninyawaayopo.

17 Sah+ n+ngis+ amb+patap+hapa wapa naninyam+ nutaat+w+ kandaamaato. Sah+ sam+ gaahat+ kaiw+ iparimatot+handa waat+ nga kaim+ naisaih+ am+ sangi kandap+ gaahand+ wihoaaŋ+hand+ Autaahaat+ho kasisat+ nasam+tand+handap+ kandaato.

18 Am+ sah+ nis+hapa wapa jap+h+ nan+m+taat+w+ nanewaawaah+ n+n+ kapa nahataapa aim+ nga kamwaaŋ+ netaayo. Aind+ am+ kapaam+ tiwat+haat+ wapa autaah+ waat+ wamaaŋ+ netaayo. Aind+ aim+ nahataapa net+ n+n+ gandaayo, am+ sah+ wapa naw+ho Epap+rotaitaasihoai nanunyoh+p+pa aim+ nesisan+miho. Sapa sah+ n+ngis+ naninyoh+p+mba Autaahaat+hoai d+puman+tand+ nandapa kohas+p+ho wapa nga waamainjot+hapa is+hiya t+h+w+ Autaahaat+hoai nunyoh+patamataiw+ nunyauh+ sam+ gaarehand+ nunyoh+p+paap+ ko kom+ nd+maahomwaaŋ+ noaipas+h+ sap+ waat+ maaritat+ netaise.

19 Sah+ saiw+ kiyawaawaah+ nyam+ Ap+ho Autaahaat+ho K+raisihom+hetap+ kom+ is+hiyaanangi nanyam+tand+hapa ap+paah+ gaahapa nyap+ nanyam+hainj+p+pa kahapaamap+pa asaketahos+ sah+ wapaap+ nenoaah+toh+p+pa kapa waat+ tisaah+wat+ sangis+ nasam+taise am+ sah+ aim+ noaipap+ K+raisihom+hiyaatiso.

20 Is+ am+ Autaahaat+ho am+ nyam+ Ap+hoai, k+ny+ gaahoŋe gaare, undaat+ asis+ nahateweť+ nasisoaar+ jinjap+h+ kom+ amb+pat+ awaipat+ n+wimaawaat+ mep+ autaahewaumwait+haawo. Ak+te!

21 Sah+ Autaahaat+hom+ is+hiyaat+ nisataiw+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaat+ sap+h+ bimohiy+hiyaat+ Piripaihiyaatangis+ ipot+ha n+n+ ip+h+rete, satataato. Iyon+h+ am+ nis+ nais+hiya n+ngis+ and+t+nip+

kɨmbɨhɨ maasɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaisangi sangisɨ sasatɨwɨ, “Naisɨhiyaate ipɨhɨrete,” satawaatopo.
22 Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa awaisɨho jɨho Sisaaho Romɨhanda bindata nahataapɨpɨhɨ jatisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohiyɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨhiyaasɨ kiyaisangisɨ sangisɨ sasatɨwɨ, “Naisɨhiyaate ipɨhɨrete,” satawaatopo.
23 Nɨnɨ sapɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihoai pɨwaundɨtɨ nunjenɨtɨ gaapundataayo, amɨ ko sangisɨ jatatamanatɨ gaahatɨ kasisonɨhɨ sahɨ nga baiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwo.

Korosihiyaapɨ Utɨpɨho
Kɨmandɨ Korosihiyaapɨ Utɨpɨmandapɨ Nesɨpɨhande

Napwɨtohɨpɨpɨhɨ Porɨho konɨhɨ napwɨtatɨ bindataatɨ kɨmo utɨpɨmo jɨpatɨpiyataise 62 A.D. hura. Yapɨpatɨ Garesiyaahanda pɨwɨha asɨwa nehɨha katɨwunjohɨpatamataiwɨ amɨ aunahɨpa Korosihandaahiyaatangisangi naasɨkatɨ kaiwɨ isɨhiyai katɨwunjawaapo. Katɨwunjohiyɨhiya usa sapɨhɨ napɨwɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa jɨhɨ japepihɨrohɨwaiwaapɨ kaiwa kiya japepihɨrɨto tɨwɨ kiya katɨwunjauhɨ kiya Korosihiya pɨwɨha akaahe, tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaapo. Siyauhɨ Porɨho jɨpatɨpaindɨmandɨ kiya pɨwɨha siyahaiwa wɨndɨ baiwɨ atɨhomaawiwɨ nehɨ Kɨraisihomɨ nausainjɨtɨhandapunɨ Komɨ watɨpɨhandapunɨ Sawahopunɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwɨ kaundatɨ Porɨho jɨpatɨpiyataise.

Korosiyaahiyaapɨ Pɨwɨha Napɨmasataise

Komɨ pɨwɨha namasatɨ kaundatɨ ipɨhɨrete undatɨ kaundisɨha (1:1-7)
Kɨraisihometirɨhɨretapunɨ amɨ ko nyapɨ kaimbɨpaapunɨ nunjatɨ kaundisɨha (1:8–2:19)
Wanɨhɨrɨ gaahɨretɨ bimɨtaapɨhɨretɨ siyate undatɨ kaundisɨha (2:20–4:6)
Porɨho komɨ pɨwɨha osasepɨhaatɨ owematɨ ipɨhɨrete undisɨha (4:7-17)

Kɨmandɨ Utɨpɨmandɨ Kɨraisihomɨ Isɨhiya Aunahɨpatɨ Awaipatɨ Korosihanda Bimohiyɨhiyaapɨ Porɨho Jɨpatɨpaindɨhande

1 Nɨnɨ Porɨhonɨnɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasiho nɨngi komɨ pɨwɨha awusaitandɨ kandatɨ natanoaasisɨhonɨne. Autaahaatɨho sawaho maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandaahɨ Kɨraisiho nɨngi komɨ pɨwɨha otɨpɨpatɨ naninyatɨ natanoaasisɨhonɨne. Iyataatɨ nyamɨ naisoho Timoteho nyamatiyatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaasɨho nɨngisatɨ maasɨ kɨmbɨhɨ kɨmore.

2 Aihɨ nɨnɨ Timotehoaisatɨ maasɨ bindɨhaawɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihoai nɨwipinjawɨ koaisawɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ naasiyaatimatɨwɨ, amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ Korosihanda bimohiyɨhiyaatapɨ kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo. Jɨpatɨpiyataatɨ sangi yɨhoaaŋɨ sataha, nyamɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨho sangi komɨ gaahandɨ kasisatɨ andɨtisaiwatɨ amɨ samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ netɨ yatɨhɨsiwatɨ japatisatɨ napaisaatisamane, satɨhaato.

Yɨhoaaŋɨ Sapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai Gaahoŋe Undɨha Pɨwaundɨhaato

3 Yɨhoaaŋɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundɨhaahura sapɨ nasisoaarɨ gisunyaaha Autaahaatɨho nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ Sapɨhoai, ‘Kɨnyɨ Gaahoŋe gaare,’ undɨha pɨwaundɨhaayo.

4 Yɨhoaaŋɨ Autaahaatɨhoai, Kɨnyɨ Gaahoŋe gaare,’ undohɨtɨmandɨ amɨ sahɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihopɨ andɨtitɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨ, amɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai samɨ maarɨho nunyohɨtɨhandapɨ yɨhoaaŋɨ aimɨ atisɨha nehaawe.

5 Iyaha amɨ sahɨ wuwanɨhura jɨhɨ Pɨwɨha Wanɨha Gaaha sangi isɨhiya nesipɨwɨ kasatauhɨ, amɨ sahɨ atisawaawɨ kaapɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨ akaahaare, amɨ isɨhiya akaahe tɨwɨ atiwɨ naitaatɨwɨhaare, tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Gwɨnyaawaawɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa gaahaiwa ipotɨhura sangi Autaahaatɨho nasamɨtandɨ nasamɨhanatɨ ahɨsihɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ ahisotiwaiwaapɨ akɨtɨ naito tɨwɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaapɨ jatawaayopo. Amɨ sahɨ saiwɨ

jatawaahiyaatisɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai maarɨho nunyawaayopo.

6 Iyataatɨ sa pɨwa wanɨha gaaha yapɨhɨ nahanda isɨhiya nesi daiwɨ ausaawaayopo. Ausaahauhɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya atiwɨ nepemaitɨwɨ ka pɨwɨha japepihɨrɨwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo. Gɨwunyaahauhɨ amɨ pɨwɨha Gaahaapunɨ amɨ Kɨraisihopunɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha dahopa amɨ wapa kiya kiyohɨwaiwa nga tɨtɨhɨ noaipataise. Amɨ sandɨhɨ sahɨ wuwanɨhura pɨwɨha wanɨha gaaha Autaahaatɨho sangi sahɨ wapa gaahapa wɨndɨ kamaiwɨ nehɨhandɨ gaahandɨ kasindɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha akaaha namasawɨ atisauhɨ samɨhatɨhɨ gaahaiwa nasoaipasɨhɨ mmonɨwɨ nehohɨpatamatiyatɨ kiyaisɨ nusoaipataise.

7 Iyataatɨ sa Pɨwɨha Wanɨha Gaahaapɨtaha Epapɨraasiho sangi ausaatɨ kasatatɨ katasisataise. Katasisihɨ sahɨ ka pɨwɨha aimɨ atiwɨ mmonɨwɨ nehopo. Epapɨraasiho so Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho gaahore, amɨ ko Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ napaitatɨ kiyahoso. Amɨ ko nyangisatɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nɨnawɨpɨhɨ kiyaahotihɨ nyahɨ koai nyamɨ maarɨho akɨtɨnɨhɨ nunyaahore. Iyataatɨ ko sangi biyatɨ jatatamanatɨ andɨtisiwatɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ usaanamɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ samɨhatɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyataise.

8 Iyataatɨ ko nyangi sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho netɨ andɨtisaisɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyai maarɨho nunyohɨtɨhandapɨ kanyatataase.

Korosihiyai Autaahaatɨho Andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨ Porɨho Gaapundataase

9 Amɨ saiwa nahatewa sangi nasoaipasɨwɨmaiwaapɨ yɨhoaaŋɨ wuwanɨhura namasɨha sapɨ pɨwɨha atisohururaapɨ wɨndɨ namaamɨhaaha kuraaŋɨnɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ sapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundɨha gaapundɨhaayo. Gaapɨsundɨha Autaahaatɨhoai nunjenɨhaayo, ko sangi andɨtisaiwatɨ netɨ gisunyaahonɨhɨ, amɨ sahɨ ko maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨpɨpa baiwɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ nepɨ japepihɨrɨtaatɨwo. Komɨ Itɨpɨho sangi Autaahaatɨho gaahaiwa gwɨnyaasɨwaiwa samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ, amɨ amɨtɨhetɨ netɨ gisunyaahonɨhɨ sahɨ kaiwa tisaipɨ nga naitaatɨwo.

10 Saiwɨ tisaipɨ newaawɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya daiwɨ bitoaitaatɨwɨ maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ sahɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ daiwɨ bitoaitaatɨwo. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ nasisoaarɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ nehɨ gaahatɨ kawiwɨ, amɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ waatɨ awaindemapɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwo.

11 Yɨhoaaŋɨ sapɨ siyaha gaapundɨhaayo, Autaahaatɨho komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ gaahandɨ awaindɨhanda sangi netɨ andɨtisaiwatɨ watɨpɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahandɨ sangi nasanyatɨ samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ netɨ andɨtisaiwatɨ watɨpɨsamaitando. Watɨpɨsamahonɨhɨ andɨtitɨwɨ yaasatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa amɨ nasɨsesɨwaiwa maaritɨwɨ nga nepɨ bitoaitaatɨwo.

12 Saiwɨ sahɨ maaritɨwɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨhoai, ‘kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare,’ undɨtaatɨwo. Amɨ ko sapɨ gaahaiwa kahapaamapɨpa sahɨ naitaatɨwɨ nasamɨhainjɨpɨpa nga naitaatɨwɨ sangi netɨ andɨtisaisɨhɨ sahɨ gaahapa kaiwɨ japepihɨrawaayopo. Isɨ kapa sahɨ komɨ isɨhiya komɨ nausainjɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaisawɨ maasɨ naitaapo.

13 Iyataatɨ amɨ ko Autaahaatɨho nyangi asɨhatindɨhandɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ jatindɨhandaatɨhapɨ tinjaatɨ nuwatɨ nanyamaatɨ, amɨ komɨ Mwaaho ko maarɨho apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ numwisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho nausainjɨtɨhandisatɨ komɨ isɨhiyai iwinjatisawɨhiyaamɨhihoaaŋenyamataise.

14 Ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho nunyanatɨ nyangi nanyamaatɨ amɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa ko nenyamataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨha Kɨraisihopunɨ Amɨ Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaapɨhaare

15 Kɨraisiho Autaahaatɨhomatiyahore. Iyatɨ ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ tɨtɨhɨ sɨwipate. Isɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhoai wɨndɨ mausonawaahandɨ kandɨ Kɨraisiho utaahoematatɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ noaipatɨ bimisura isɨhiya koai usonawaawɨ komɨhetapɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨwunyaatataise. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa kiyatɨ ahaimbɨpa kapa sangɨ noaipasuraapɨ Kɨraisiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho jɨhoematatɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ ko jɨhɨ bimisɨhosɨ, amɨ nahataapa Autaahaatɨho kiyatɨ ahaimbɨpai nusatipɨhaatɨ autaahɨ mɨtɨho jɨhoematatɨ bindataise.

16 Iyatɨ kɨmɨko Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa yamɨhapataatɨhunɨ amɨ yapɨpataapɨhunɨ ahotimbɨpa kiyatɨ ahiyataise. Iyatɨ amɨ nahataapa auta ahotihɨ nyahɨ nyamɨ ndɨhaara nga biyaatɨ mmonɨhohɨpɨpaunɨ, amɨ wapa auta wɨndɨ ahɨmotihɨ monɨhohɨpɨpaunɨ nahataapa Autaahaatɨho kiyatɨ ahiyataise. Iyatɨ amɨ nahataapa Autaahaatɨho kiyatɨ ahaimbɨpaamɨhatɨhɨ wiwa itɨpɨho yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhaiwa enjerɨhiya, amɨ itɨpɨho wiwa watɨpɨhaiwa watɨpɨhandisahaiwa amɨ wapa kahatamatɨpetahaiwa watɨpɨhaiwa watɨpɨhandisahaiwai maawɨ kiyatɨ ahiyataise. Saiwa Kɨraisihoaisatunɨ amɨ kopunɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyatɨ ahiyataise. Amɨ kaiwa nahatewa Kɨraisihoai netɨ nɨwimaatɨ koai ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ numwɨtaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ Mwaaho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihopɨ kiyatɨ ahɨwisataise.

17 Iyatɨ Kɨraisiho saiwa kahapaamapɨmba nahataapa sangɨ noaipasura jɨhɨ ko bimisɨhore. Isɨ ko Kɨraisihopɨ nahataapa Autaahaatɨho kiyatɨ ahɨwimbɨpai ko Kɨraisiho sawaho netɨ itatamanatɨ anɨtisatɨ isɨwatatɨ jatihɨ, amɨ kapa netɨ kapaamɨ ahotimbɨpɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ komɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ itatamaŋɨnatɨ ahotɨmɨ notaise.

18 Iyataatɨ ko Kɨraisiho komɨ ambɨpatamɨ mɨtɨho awaisɨho jɨhore. Iyataatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ satɨ isɨhiya nahatiya kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaare. Iyatɨ isɨhiya nahatiya kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya kiya maariwɨ mbɨpa dɨtɨhɨrɨ nepɨ, amɨ asɨyɨhiyaimatɨwɨ bimohɨtɨhandamɨ ko sawaho tanyaahore. Ko kiyaisɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho maariwɨ dɨtɨhɨrɨ mbɨpa nepɨ maariwɨ asɨyɨhiya daiwɨ bimohɨtɨhandɨ asisɨha nahateweɨ nunyataise. Kiya koai iwinjapepihɨrɨwɨ asɨyɨhiyaimatɨwɨ nepaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ ko Kɨraisiho namasatɨ kiyatɨ jɨhoematɨ anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ isɨhiya napopɨ nanoposohiyɨhiyaamɨ jɨho ko nepataise. Ko jɨhɨ nepasɨtɨmandɨ amɨ ko nahataapa kahapaamapɨpaamunɨ amɨ isɨhiyaamunɨ awaisɨho jɨhoematatɨ aunahɨpatɨ jɨhɨ naitande.

19 Amɨ sandɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahometirɨhɨretɨhaiwa nahatewa ko gwɨnyaatɨ kiyatɨ jatɨ mmonatɨ maaritiwaiwa nahatewa kaiwaanɨhɨ komɨ Mwaahomɨhetɨ ahiyonɨhɨ komɨhetɨ tisaitatɨ ahotɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritatɨ gwɨnyaataate. Siyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ Mwaaho Kɨraisihomɨhetɨ tisaahɨwatɨ ahiyataise. Amɨ Mwaaho komɨ Sapɨhometirɨhɨretɨhaiwa netɨ Autaahaatɨhomatetahotɨtando.

20 Iyatɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa yapɨpataapɨhunɨ amɨ yamɨhapataatɨhunɨ ahotimbɨpa netɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahoaapɨhɨ kapaisatɨ komɨ maarɨho tɨmaamaitatɨ yatɨhɨ urɨpatisanatɨ amɨ napaisaatɨtɨtandɨ komɨ Mwaahoai nehɨ iwinjasɨhɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ napotɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nuhaataise. Aihɨ satɨ jɨtɨpatɨ Kɨraisiho nuhaasɨpitaahɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaisunɨ, amɨ kahapaamapɨpaisunɨ netɨ sawahoaapɨhematɨ pɨwaundatɨ kiya isɨhiyaapunɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpaapunɨ koaisɨ apowihɨ mandɨtɨwisatɨ itɨhundatɨ tiworɨhoemainjɨtɨhandɨ namatɨ komɨ maarɨho yatɨhɨwitatɨ napaisaatɨndaise.

21 Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨhɨ jɨhura Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhapɨ kaanɨhɨ nawisawɨ sangi yandɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ tiworisaatimatɨwɨ bimambɨwɨhiyaate. Aiwɨ sahɨ yandɨhɨ bindawaawɨ maipɨhaiwa gwɨnyaapɨ amɨ kapa sahɨ

gwɨnyaahohɨpɨpa kiyawaayopo.
22 Sahɨ saiwɨ bimauhɨ amɨ Kɨraisiho ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ nimaatatɨ napotaise. Napwihɨ ko napwindɨhanda Autaahaatɨho sangi nasamaatɨ komɨ naisɨhiyaatesamatɨ pɨwaasatatɨ nahosisataise. Amɨ sandɨ ko sasindɨmandɨ ko sangi nasamaasi sawahoaapɨhɨ niyonɨhɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ ko sawahomɨhiyaatimatɨwɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahiyaatɨ saasanotahiyaatɨ komɨ ndɨhetɨ ainahiyɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwe.
23 Amɨ sahɨ satɨwɨ nyangi Kɨraisiho japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨ napotaiso, tɨwɨ andɨtitɨwɨ kopɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha gaaha sahɨ atisohɨhaapɨ gɨwunyaapɨ bitotawaawaaho. Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha sa wanɨha gaaha sahɨ atisohɨha ka amɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai kaundɨwɨ katɨwunjauhɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ atiwɨ nepɨ kaapɨ gwɨnyaahauhɨ, amɨ nɨnɨ Porɨhonɨnisangi pɨwɨha sa Kɨraisihopɨha ausaitandɨ Kɨraisiho ahɨnihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhonɨnimatataayo.

Porɨho Kɨraisihomɨ Isɨhiyai Andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨ Otɨpɨpatɨ Kiyataise

24 Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya siya Kɨraisiho sawahomɨ ambɨpatamataiwɨhiyaare. Kiya saiwɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ ikwauhiyaasɨ nɨnɨ kiyai iwɨtatamanɨtɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨ nisɨ ambɨpatetɨ apɨpaahɨ yaasatɨ tiwatɨ mɨnɨwɨhaiwa taatɨ wanɨ nɨnɨ nehohɨwɨmaiwa maaritɨtɨ netaayo, amɨ Kɨraisihomɨ ambɨhiya kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai andɨtɨwiwɨtando. Iyataatɨ saiwa nisɨ ambɨpatɨ yaasatɨ tiwatɨ mɨnɨwɨhaiwa nehohɨwɨmaiwa Kɨraisiho sawahoaisangi taatɨ netaise, amɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ koaisatɨ tɨmaamaitohɨtɨhanda noaipatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ ikwauhɨrimatahatiso. Nisɨhetapɨ Kɨraisiho komɨ ambɨpatɨ yaawatɨ tiwatɨ murɨwahaiwa kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai iwɨtatamanatɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨ nesɨwaiwa sangɨ netɨ amɨ sangɨ owetise. Isɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonisɨ ambɨpatɨ yaasatɨ tiwatɨ mɨnɨwɨhaiwa nehohɨwaiwa Kɨraisiho nɨnɨ koaisatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitohɨtɨhandɨ sangɨ netɨ owemasɨwaiwa nɨnɨ netɨ gaamaitandɨ taatɨ netaayo.
25 Nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ dawaapɨpɨhiyaatangi komɨ pɨwɨha kasatɨtɨ andɨtɨsiwɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nɨngi naninyatɨ nanɨmɨhainjɨhɨ noaipatɨ samɨ otɨpɨpatɨhonɨnimatataayo. Komɨ pɨwɨha nahata kaanɨhɨ gaamatɨ sangi kasatɨtando.
26 Komɨ pɨwɨha sa isɨhiya nahatiya jɨhuraahiyai wɨndɨ ausaatɨ nunjatɨ kamundatɨ noaasatɨ isɨwatɨ bimainjatɨ wanɨ kɨmura komɨ isɨhiyai auta ausaimanatɨ nunjatɨ kaundisɨhaaro.
27 Iyataatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha sa isɨhiya nahatiya jɨhuraahiya wɨndɨ atɨhomiwɨ amɨ monɨwɨhaare, amɨ ko kiyai wɨndɨ nunjatɨ kamundiho. Sawaho maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandaahɨ nyahɨ komɨ isɨhiyaanɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanangi komɨ pɨwɨha jɨhura noaasandisɨha Autaahaatɨho wanɨ aimɨ netɨ nanyisataise, amɨ nyahɨ mmondɨhaawo, pɨwɨha sa apɨpaahɨ gaahaasɨ isɨhiya nahatiya nahataapɨpɨhiyai iwɨtatamanɨtandɨhaaso, taato. Iyataatɨ pɨwa sa jɨhura noaasandinjɨhaare toha siyahaapɨto. Kɨraisiho wanɨ yaho samɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ bimotɨ amɨ sangisatɨndaise. Ko siyatɨ samɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ bindataatɨ ipotɨhura komɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahaiwa yamɨhapataatɨhɨ sahɨ naitaatɨwɨ jaawɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ ko taatɨ sangi netɨ tisamanataise.
28 Aihɨ amɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ pɨwɨha ko Kɨraisihopɨha isɨhiya nahatiya nehɨ nɨnaasiyaisaahɨhɨ yiyandɨhɨ auta ausaawaatɨ wapa sapa sahɨ kaiwɨse undaatɨ kaundaatɨ, amɨ kataunjawa amɨ wapa sapa sahɨ wɨndɨ kamaiwɨse, undaatɨ wɨnɨhundɨhaato. Siyahaawɨ amɨ amɨtɨha gaahaiwa biyaatɨ gwɨnyaawaatɨ gɨnyunyaatɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho nanyamisɨhaara isɨhiyai pɨwɨha ausaawaatɨ auta kaundaatɨ wɨnɨhundaatɨ amɨ katawaunjɨhaayo, amɨ isɨhiya nɨnaasohɨ nɨnaasaamɨ

Autaahaatɨhomɨ maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨpɨpa kiya nɨnaasiyaahɨ kaiwɨ bitoaitaatɨwɨhapa wapaapɨ kiya wɨndɨ nenoaahɨtatɨ, amɨ nausetɨmetɨwɨ amɨ Kɨraisihoaisawɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ utaaho nehɨ naasomataiwɨ noaipaitaatɨwo.

29 Amɨ saindɨ isɨhiya nahatiya nɨnaasohɨ nɨnaasaamɨhi netɨ Kɨraisihoaisatɨ tɨmaamaitɨ wɨsasisanɨhɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨhapa wapaapɨ wɨndɨ nausetɨmetahiya noaipaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ nɨnɨ Kɨraisiho nɨngi andɨtɨniwatɨ komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nanɨmindɨhandaahɨ otɨpɨpatɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhatɨ katɨ nɨnɨ watɨpɨndɨ kiyataayo. Kiyonɨhɨ nɨngi Kɨraisiho komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ naninyatɨ andɨtɨnisɨtɨhandɨ auta noaipataise, nɨnɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretapo.

2

Nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ Watɨpɨtaatɨ Gɨwunyaawaatɨ Pɨwɨha Jaipɨpai Tiwandawaamaitɨhaawo

1 Amɨ nɨnɨ sangisunɨ amɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiya aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ Reotesiyaahandaahiyaisunɨ, amɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiya usa nahatiya nisɨ ambɨpatɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ maanohohiyɨhiyai maawɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨ nisɨ andɨtatɨ napamatɨ dɨpɨwaatohɨtɨhandapɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ kasatɨtandiyo.

2 Nɨnɨ saindɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨ amɨ sahunɨ kiyaunɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ samɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ sahɨ andɨtitɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ tisaitɨwɨ nepɨ amɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ baiwɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ maarɨho namɨndaatɨwe. Aiwɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ andɨtisaiwɨtandɨhandɨ gaahandɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwe. Aiwɨ amɨ siyawaawɨ kandaahɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha noaasandisɨhaamɨ tanyaahaapɨ baiwɨ mmondaatɨwe, Kɨraisiho sawaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha noaasandiwaiwaamɨ tanyaahoso.

3 Komɨhetɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha gaahaiwa amɨ gaahandɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaahaiwa nahatewa tisaitatɨ noaasandataise, nawɨhomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ nawɨho waatɨ tisaitatɨ ahotipatamatiyato.

4 Utaaho wo sangi pɨwɨha atɨpatɨ nasanyatɨ kasatatɨ jaipɨpa kasatɨtandɨhandapɨ pondihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha sa kandaato.

5 Amɨ nɨnɨ sangisatɨ maasɨ wɨndɨ bɨmimonɨhɨ sahɨ nisɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨndɨ maanohopo. Saiwɨ wɨndɨ maanohauhɨhandɨ kandɨ nisɨ maarɨho sangisatɨ maasɨndaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ saindɨ gwɨnyaataayo. Nɨnɨ sangisatɨ maasɨ bindataatɨ sahɨ watɨpɨhiyaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ bitotawaawɨ Kɨraisihopɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ gɨwunyaahauhɨ jasotɨ maaritataayo.

Isɨhiya Akɨtɨ Asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ Jisaasihomɨhetɨ Tisaitatɨ Ahondaise

6 Amɨ sahɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihoai aimɨ numwaapɨ koai samɨ awaisɨhoemapɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaawaayowɨ sahɨ komɨhetɨ wɨrandɨwɨse. Koaisawɨ maasɨ nasisoaarɨ daiwɨ bitosawɨse.

7 Aiwɨ komɨhetapɨ sahɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ andɨtitɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nepɨse, ipatɨ katamɨ damipatɨ tambatɨhɨrɨ mɨhaapɨ baahɨ yapɨpataatɨhɨ naihɨ watɨpɨhatɨ tɨtɨhɨ ahetipatamataiwo. Amɨ aŋɑɑŋɨ yasɨha watɨpɨhaasɨnɨ watɨpɨhaaŋɨ aŋɨmatɨndipatamataiwo. Aiwɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha gaaha Jisasɨ Kɨraisihopɨ sangi katawaasasohɨhaapɨ andɨtitɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ amɨ akɨtɨhaaso tɨwɨ anɨtiwɨ isɨwatɨwɨ, amɨ jinjapɨhɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho nyamɨ, ‘Apɨhoai gaahoŋe gaare,’ undɨwɨse.

8 Sahɨ baiwɨ jatɨnɨwo, amɨ isɨhiya usa isɨhiyaamɨ nehɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa jaipɨpa ausaapɨ amɨ pɨwɨha nehɨhaiwa taanauhɨha

kasatisaih‡ am‡ sah‡ wiwa kaiwa at‡wiw‡ iwinjapepih‡r‡taawo. Is‡hiya siyohiy‡hiya neh‡ kiyaam‡ saisatoya is‡hiyaam‡ p‡w‡ha gw‡nyaahoh‡waiwa am‡ it‡p‡ho maip‡hapa yam‡hapa t‡wipatun‡ am‡ yap‡pataap‡hun‡ jatimb‡paam‡ gw‡nyaitaat‡w‡hand‡ nep‡haiwaare. K‡raisihoaap‡hap‡ ko gw‡nyaas‡t‡hand‡ kiya saiwa nep‡haiwaamaahe. Owetise.

9 Sah‡ sawanaat‡ aim‡ mmon‡w‡ gisunyaatahiyaate, K‡raisiho nyah‡ is‡hiyaanam‡ amb‡pat‡ net‡ ak‡t‡n‡h‡ utaahoematiho. Sat‡ kom‡ amb‡pat‡ utaahom‡hatet‡ Autaahaat‡hometir‡h‡ret‡haiwa nahatewa tisaitat‡ ahondaise. Ahotih‡ am‡ K‡raisiho Autaahaat‡homatiyahore.

10 Iyataat‡ K‡raisiho kahatamat‡petimb‡pa nahataapa wat‡p‡haiwa wat‡p‡handisahaiwaam‡ m‡t‡ho j‡ho awais‡hore. Sah‡ K‡raisihom‡hiyaat‡tih‡ am‡ sangi Autaahaat‡ho as‡timat‡taat‡w‡hand‡ nasamih‡, am‡ sah‡ sand‡ as‡timat‡taat‡w‡hand‡ ap‡paah‡ nga tisaip‡ newaayopo.

11 Iyataat‡ am‡ sah‡ K‡rasihoaisaw‡ t‡maamait‡w‡ kom‡het‡ w‡randoh‡t‡handa sah‡ noaipap‡ aim‡ sam‡ amb‡pat‡ namandipap‡ ahoaandahiyaatamatetawaayopo. Am‡ sand‡h‡ amb‡patam‡hand‡maahe, is‡hiya namandipatoh‡r‡h‡reto. K‡raisiho sawaho sand‡ sangi kasisataise. Iyat‡ sam‡ maar‡ho jah‡ho maip‡haiwaisat‡ K‡raisiho nesamataise.

12 Iyataat‡ sah‡ waapoho nehohura K‡raisihoaisaw‡ t‡maamaitauh‡ Autaahaat‡ho sangi net‡ K‡raisihoaisat‡ maas‡ an‡mwaah‡patop‡ yasamwaas‡hiyaatamatetawaayopo. Iyataat‡ am‡ Autaahaat‡ho kom‡ wat‡p‡handa K‡raisihoai jap‡h‡ an‡mwaah‡patomb‡ ahowimat‡ numwaas‡t‡handap‡ sah‡ g‡wunyaahoh‡t‡handa Autaahaat‡ho kom‡ wat‡p‡handa sangi maaw‡ K‡raisihoaisat‡ jap‡h‡ an‡mwaah‡patomb‡ is‡hiya napohiy‡hiyaam‡hat‡hap‡ ahosimat‡ nasamaas‡hiyaatamataiw‡ noaipawaayopo. Sah‡ waapoho nehohura sand‡ sangi sasimatataise.

13 Am‡ Judaahiya Autaahaat‡hom‡ is‡hiyaam‡ dawaataatap‡hiyaat‡ w‡n‡hap‡pa Autaahaat‡ho Mosesihoetap‡ kom‡ is‡hiya Judaahiyai numwimb‡pa sah‡ mon‡w‡ owehiyaate. Saiw‡ j‡hura sah‡ maip‡haiwa t‡t‡h‡met‡haiwa k‡haiwa k‡haiwa kiyauh‡ kaiwa sangi net‡ tiwat‡ yasamwaas‡h‡ sam‡ maar‡hoaat‡h‡ napomawaayopo. Sah‡ saiw‡hiyaat‡ setahiyaat‡tih‡hand‡ kand‡ Autaahaat‡ho sangi net‡ K‡raisihoaisat‡ as‡y‡hiyaatesamat‡ as‡timat‡taat‡w‡hand‡ nasanyataise. Iyat‡ Autaahaat‡ho nyam‡ maip‡haiwa t‡t‡h‡metiwaiwa nahatewa nenyamataise.

14 W‡n‡hap‡pa kapaaraah‡ Autaahaat‡ho nyangi sanyatat‡ sah‡ sam‡ maip‡haiwaap‡ p‡w‡ha naitaat‡wo, nyatat‡ j‡pat‡paih‡ j‡pat‡pindat‡ kapa nyangi net‡ kapaam‡ ot‡t‡h‡ nanyapuwat‡ nyaiwatat‡ nyam‡ maip‡haiwa autemat‡ nanyisataise. Kapa siyat‡ p‡w‡ha naitaat‡wo, tat‡ j‡pat‡pindimb‡pa nahusamat‡ Autaahaat‡ho kapai kapaam‡ wat‡p‡handisat‡ net‡ owemataise. Net‡ nahusat‡ owemat‡ K‡raisihom‡ ip‡ t‡t‡h‡ataw‡hatet‡ tip‡mandaataise. K‡raisiho nyap‡ ip‡ t‡t‡h‡ataw‡hatet‡ napwisuro.

15 Iyat‡ K‡raisiho napotat‡ jap‡h‡ nepasura Autaahaat‡ho it‡p‡ho wat‡p‡haiwaam‡ wat‡p‡hand‡ net‡ kand‡n‡h‡ yat‡hiwat‡ owemat‡, am‡ wapa wapa wat‡p‡handisahaiwaisangi tiwat‡ ipatisat‡ owemataise. Sand‡ auta K‡raisihom‡ ip‡ t‡t‡h‡ataw‡hatet‡ Autaahaat‡ho satat‡, n‡n‡ nahataapa kahatamat‡pet‡hapa wat‡p‡haiwa kaiwaam‡ wat‡p‡haiwa nahatewa tit‡ ip‡hatind‡ yat‡hit‡ neh‡haiwemat‡ owemataayo, tat‡ is‡hiyai net‡ nunjataise.

Nyangi W‡nd‡ T‡t‡hemaanyamaitaise

16 Is‡ am‡ sah‡ utaaho woai neh‡ nan‡haiw‡ iwinjasaih‡ ko sangi
ikw‡sisat‡ samaasatane, sah‡ nandapa waapoho nan‡wun‡ am‡
namandaat‡wun‡ w‡n‡hap‡pa ahotimb‡pa w‡nd‡ minjapepih‡r‡w‡ am‡
asis‡ha awaiwaiwa Autaahaat‡hop‡ gw‡nyaap‡ gaapund‡taat‡w‡huraap‡
w‡n‡hap‡paun‡, am‡ waat‡ho wan‡ho asoho noaipasura Autaahaat‡hop‡
gw‡nyaap‡, 'k‡ny‡ gaahoŋe gaare,' und‡w‡ gaapund‡taat‡w‡ w‡n‡hap‡paun‡
am‡ asis‡ha ik‡ndaat‡w‡haam‡ w‡n‡hap‡paun‡ w‡nd‡ minjapepih‡ropo,
satato.
17 Saiwa am‡ wapa ak‡p‡pa ipot‡ noaipaitand‡haiwa taat‡
napih‡haiwaam‡ neh‡ suwipat‡ j‡h‡ nasataise. Saiwaam‡ t‡t‡h‡ ak‡p‡paah‡
K‡raisihoe. K‡raisihos‡ am‡ ko sangi jap‡h‡ nasamaat‡ nasamaasi
Autaahaat‡hom‡hin‡ det‡ niyataise.
18 Utaaho satat‡, sah‡ n‡n‡ kasatoh‡r‡h‡ret‡ Autaahaat‡hop‡ gw‡nyaap‡
gaap‡mundopo, satis‡hoai sah‡ naingaap‡ w‡nd‡ maawinjasaw‡
at‡homaawiw‡se. Utaaho wo sasatis‡hoaiso, n‡n‡ kasatoh‡r‡h‡ret‡
ipatisan‡w‡ yam‡hapataat‡hap‡ it‡p‡hiyaap‡ atot‡p‡wesaw‡ kiyaam‡
amb‡pat‡ n‡wimap‡ gaap‡mund‡w‡ am‡ sam‡ amb‡pat‡ tip‡ mupw‡
yaaw‡hand‡ w‡nd‡ namunyopo, satis‡hoai sah‡ w‡nd‡ at‡homaawiw‡se.
Am‡ soh‡ wiwa ak‡p‡pa tanyaaha owehand‡ neh‡ koai naimaatat‡
genanataiso. Ko yapepat‡ yapenat‡ mmos‡r‡h‡retap‡ naimaatat‡
genanataise. Iyataat‡ ko wiwa mmonahaiwaap‡ kandaase.
Iyat‡ ko maar‡ho jah‡hom‡haiwa japepih‡rat‡ am‡t‡ha gaahand‡
gw‡nyaat‡hon‡niso, tat‡ naimaatat‡ kandaase. Is‡ am‡ sah‡ koai neh‡
nan‡haiw‡ iwinjasaih‡ ko sangi net‡ w‡nd‡ maasapatisane.
19 So saiso K‡raisiho nyam‡ m‡t‡hoaisat‡ t‡maamaitir‡h‡ra daih‡ra aim‡
namas‡h‡ net‡ n‡wip‡tih‡hore. Am‡ so m‡t‡ho ko amb‡pat‡ nahatep‡ jatat‡
nandapa am‡ waapoho nunyataise. Nunyat‡ and‡tat‡ uset‡ho nahotaaha
nahand‡ biyat‡ bitat‡ amb‡pat‡ ahendaise. Am‡ amb‡pat‡ Autaahaat‡ho kat‡
gw‡nyanat‡ wat‡p‡t‡tand‡ gw‡nyaat‡ maaritir‡h‡ret‡ gw‡nyanat‡ noaipat‡
wat‡p‡t‡tando.
20 Sah‡ aim‡ K‡raisiho napwisura koaisaw‡ maas‡ napomawaaw‡ it‡p‡ho
yam‡hapat‡ am‡ yap‡pat‡ jatimb‡paam‡ wat‡p‡handaat‡h‡ b‡mimopo.
Saiw‡ w‡nd‡ it‡p‡ho wat‡p‡handisahapaam‡ ot‡t‡h‡ b‡mimow‡ sah‡ napin-
dap‡ w‡n‡hap‡pa wapa satahapa,
21 K‡ny‡ k‡mba wapa mipe, k‡ny‡ nandapa sapa nep‡ namaan‡me, k‡ny‡
yahapa wapai is‡p‡ namumwat‡me, t‡hapa taaw‡ japepih‡ropo?
22 W‡n‡hap‡pa sapa wapaap‡ katimb‡paah‡ kapa nyah‡ newaat‡ ka-
paara wapa ot‡p‡pat‡ nunya kiyaat‡ am‡ nan‡hon‡h‡ ket‡ kuraan‡h‡
net‡ nop‡sas‡nat‡ owet‡tand‡hapaap‡ kandaase. Iyataat‡ neh‡ is‡hiya
kiyaam‡ gw‡nyaahoh‡t‡handa w‡n‡hap‡pa saiwa kat‡w‡ w‡sasaw‡ ahiyaw‡
japepih‡r‡w‡se, nyatauh‡ nyah‡ is‡hiyaan‡n‡ japepih‡r‡haayo.
23 Iyataat‡ am‡ is‡hiyaam‡ p‡w‡ha w‡n‡hap‡pa sapaah‡ yamaat‡
tiwat‡haat‡ nga nyangi net‡ and‡t‡nyaihon‡h‡ Autaahaat‡hop‡
g‡wunyaawaat‡ gaapundaat‡, am‡ nyam‡ amb‡pat‡ yat‡h‡ newa ip‡hatisaat‡
tiwa muwaat‡ yaaw‡hand‡ numw‡t‡haah‡ret‡ noaipaitaise. Setih‡ am‡
is‡hiya saiw‡ gw‡nyaawaayopo, w‡n‡hap‡pa sapa am‡t‡ha gaahaiwa
gw‡nyaahoh‡r‡h‡ret‡ noaipat‡ is‡hiyai gw‡nyaitaat‡w‡hand‡ gaahand‡
nunyataise t‡w‡ gw‡nyaawaayopo. Iyataahand‡ kand‡ w‡n‡hap‡pa
saiwa maar‡ho j‡hom‡ maaritat‡ gw‡nyaas‡waiwa newaat‡ yat‡hiwa
ip‡hatit‡haaw‡ w‡nd‡ nga and‡t‡maanyaiw‡taise.

3

Nyahɨ Kɨraisihoaisaatɨ Maasɨ Aimɨ Japɨhɨ Nepɨhaayo

1 Autaahaatɨho sangi Kɨraisihoaisatɨ maasɨ aimɨ ahosimasɨhiyaatisɨ, amɨ sahɨ mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapaatɨhɨ Kɨraisiho komɨ gwɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋ bimimbɨpɨhɨ kahapaamapɨpa ahotiwaiwaapaiwɨ daapɨ, amɨ kaiwetɨ samɨ maarɨho amɨtɨha gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ nausawɨ mwɨtɨpisawɨ ahiyawɨse.

2 Samɨ maarɨho amɨtɨha gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ nahandɨ mɨhaatɨ autaahɨ Kɨraisiho bimimbɨpɨhɨ ahotiwaiwetɨ mwɨtɨpisawɨ nausawɨ ahiyawɨse. Aiwɨ sahɨ maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhaiwetɨ wɨndɨ nausawɨ ahiyawɨ minjatɨwɨse.

3 Amɨ sahɨ utaaho wo napomasɨhɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ yapɨpataatɨhɨ yamwaahauhɨ noaasandipatamataiwɨ aimɨ napomapɨ Kɨraisihoaisawɨ maasɨtɨwɨ komɨhetɨ noaasandɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisawɨ tɨmaamaitawaayopo.

4 Sahɨ saiwɨ Kɨraisihomɨhetɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ maasonɨhauhɨhandɨ noaasandɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisawɨ tɨmaamaitauhɨ Kɨraisiho sahɨ asɨyɨhiyaatɨ bimohɨtɨhandamɨ sawaho tanyaahore. Sahɨ komɨhetɨ noaasandohɨho Kɨraisihoai Autaahaatɨho netɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ ausaimanatɨ auta natausaasonɨhɨ nasatɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ noaipahonɨhura sangisangi koaisawɨ maasɨ komɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ otiwa kambwaatɨ awaindɨhandɨ nausainjɨtɨhandisawɨ noaipaitaapo. Noaipasaihɨ amɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ ndɨhaara sangi Kɨraisihoaisawɨ ahoyawɨ jasondaapo.

Nyahɨ Maarɨho Jahɨho Jɨhomɨhapa Namawaatɨ Maarɨho Asoho Wanɨho Newaatɨ Wanɨhiyaanimatɨhaayo

5 Isɨ amɨ sahɨ samɨ maarɨho jahɨho jɨhomɨhapa maipɨhapa apɨpaahɨ tɨtɨhɨmetɨhapa maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhapa wɨndɨ kamaiwɨ namapɨse. Nɨnɨ sandɨ siyahaiwa kɨmaiwaapɨto usɨhiya asɨhiya namaatohɨtɨhandamɨ ipaahaapɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ kɨhiyaisawɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ amɨ ainjotahaiwa wiwa kaiwɨ amɨ maipɨhaiwa pɨhɨtɨwɨ kaitaatɨwɨ kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ wɨndotɨ ngotɨ nehotatɨ, amɨ isɨhiya usaamɨhapaapɨ nyamapaatɨtando, tɨwɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ wɨndosɨtɨhandapɨto. Sandɨ isɨhiya usaamɨhapaapɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maahoaipatɨ nanaapwɨtohɨtɨhandɨ sandɨ autaahaatɨho jaipɨtahoai mepɨ autaahepumapɨ gaapundohɨtɨhandamatiyahande.

6 Sahɨ saiwa saiwɨ wɨndɨ kamaiwɨse, amɨ Autaahaatɨhoai atɨhomaawiwɨ koai nepumapɨ isɨhiya saiwa kiyohiyɨhiyaapɨ apowihɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ nawɨhomatiyatɨ kiyai ipotɨhura numwɨtandɨhandɨ yɨhandɨ aimɨ taatɨ nasataise.

7 Sahɨ jɨhura samɨ maarɨho jɨho jahɨhoaatɨhɨ bimohura isɨhiya saiwa kiyohiyɨhiyaisawɨ maasɨtɨwɨ sɨkaiwa kaimbɨwɨhiyaate.

8 Amɨ wanɨhɨ sahɨ saiwa nahatewa kaiwaanɨhɨ namamapɨse. Sangi aposindɨhandɨ amɨ samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nasinaamasɨtɨhandɨ, amɨ samɨ maarɨho maipɨho isɨhiya usa nepɨ nopɨsasɨndo tɨwɨ mɨmaipaiwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ, amɨ utaaho wopɨ isɨhiya ko gaahoe tɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ nepɨ nopɨsasɨwɨ koai ambɨpatɨ maipɨhatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ numwɨtaatɨwɨ gwɨnyapenɨwɨ isɨwatawa katohɨwaiwa, amɨ samɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ maipɨhaiwa apɨpaahɨ ainjotahapa gwɨnyaapɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ katohɨwaiwa kaiwaanɨhɨ namamapɨse.

9 Sahɨ nɨnaasoŋɨhɨ amɨ nɨnaasaaŋɨhɨ samɨ naisɨhiya Kɨraisihomɨhiya usai pɨwɨha jaipundɨwɨ kaundɨwɨ kamanɨwɨse. Amɨ saiwa samɨ maarɨho jahɨho jɨhomɨhaiwaahɨ sahɨ aimɨ namamapɨ maarɨho wanɨho asoho nesihiyaate.

10 Aiwɨ sahɨ aimɨ noaipapɨ wanɨhiyaatɨ asɨyɨhiyaatimatawaayopo. Autaahaatɨho sawaho sangi netɨ wanɨhiyaatɨ asɨyɨhiyaatesamataise. Iyatɨ Autaahaatɨho nasisoaarɨ sangi wanɨhaiwa gaahaiwa

pɨhɨtatɨ kasisatɨ nasanyatɨ netɨ gisunyaataise, kaiwa gaahaiwa wanɨhaiwaahɨhɨ sahɨ jinjapɨhɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwo. Ko saiwa gaahaiwa wanɨhaiwa kasisatɨ netɨ gisunyaasɨhɨ gaahaiwa wanɨhaiwaahɨhɨ gwɨnyaapɨ noaipapɨ wanɨhiyaatimatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi kiyatɨ ahɨsisɨhometirɨhɨretapɨhaiwa taawɨ newaayopo, amɨ siyawaawɨ sahɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kopɨ gisunyaatonɨhɨ mmondaatɨwo.

11 Amɨ kɨmandɨ sangi taatɨ kasimatindɨmandɨ kandapɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ Kɨraisihomɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ mmotɨnɨwɨ jatɨnohɨrɨhɨretɨ saiwɨ noaipawaayopo. Sahɨ usaatɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ dawaatapɨhiyaatɨmetɨwɨ, amɨ usaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ sangi Judaahiyaatɨmetɨwɨ, amɨ usaatɨ nehɨ sangi yandɨhɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ namandipatɨwɨhiyaatɨmetɨwɨ, amɨ usaatɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ nahomaamandipapɨhiyaatɨmetɨwɨ, amɨ usaatɨ nehɨ sangi yandɨhɨ pɨwɨha waatɨwɨ yapɨpatɨ wɨtaahapɨhiyaatɨmetɨwɨ, amɨ sahɨ usaatɨ ipataatɨhapɨhiyaatɨmetɨwɨ, amɨ sahɨ usaatɨ utaaho womɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nawɨho owehatɨ kawiwɨ komɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhapɨhiyaatɨmetɨwɨ, amɨ usaatɨ nehɨ sangi nanɨhaiwɨ samɨ gwɨnyaapɨ maaritohɨrɨhɨretɨ bitopɨhiyaatɨmetawaayopo. Iyataatɨ Kɨraisiho (sawaho) saiwa nahatewai namaasatɨ daahematɨ noaipatɨ (awaisɨho) jɨhondaise. Iyataatɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapaamunɨ amɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaamunɨ ko jɨhɨtatɨ amɨ ko isɨhiyaanɨnɨ kahatamatɨpetahiyaanɨnɨ nahatiyaanɨnɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ bindataise.

Nyahɨ Isɨhiya Usaisɨ Maarɨho Akɨtɨnɨhɨ Numwɨtɨhaawo

12 Amɨ Autaahaatɨho sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ apɨpaahiyaatɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ komɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ nasamɨhainjɨhɨ sahɨ aimɨ noaipapɨ komɨ isɨhiyaatimatauhɨ, amɨ ko komɨ maarɨho sangi apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nasanyataise. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ kɨmaiwa nepɨ isɨwatɨwɨ kaiwɨse. Sahɨ woŋɨ waaŋɨ amɨ wowaatapɨ maarɨho asɨpaimbɨ asɨpinɨwɨ iwɨtatamanɨwɨ amɨ gaahatɨ kainnɨwɨ itatamaŋɨnɨwɨse. Aiwɨ sahɨ yatɨhɨ ipatisanɨwɨ isɨhiya usaisawɨ nepɨ tunnɨwɨ mɨmunɨwɨ yatɨhitɨwɨ bɨpi napaisaatɨ bimaawɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa sangi mɨmaipɨsisaihɨhiyaapɨ ketɨ wɨndɨ apomaasane.

13 Iyataatɨ amɨ samɨ wongi utaaho wo wapa maipɨhapa kahisonɨhɨ kopɨ pɨwɨha waisapɨhoŋɨtapaapaahɨ amɨ gaasɨ amɨ sandɨ maipɨhandamɨ naaŋiwaiwa kɨnyɨ nepɨ awɨtɨmapɨ utaaho maipɨhapa kahisɨhoai kapa kahimbɨpa nepumape. Samɨ maipɨhaiwa Awaisɨho Kɨraisɨ Jisaasiho aimɨ nesamasɨhiyaatisɨ amɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ sɨkaiwɨ usa sangi maipɨhapa kasisohɨpɨpa nepumapɨse.

14 Saiwa saiwɨ sahɨ nga kiyawaawɨ amɨ kaiwaamɨ autaahɨ wamwaaŋɨ apɨpaahɨ jɨhɨ awaindɨhandɨ sahɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihomɨ naisɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ manyinyai maarɨho nunyawɨse, amɨ maarɨho nunyohɨtɨhandɨ sandɨ nahataapai netɨ naasaimbɨpɨhematɨ naasaimbaahɨmatɨ tɨmaamahɨwatɨ wapaapɨ wɨndɨ nausetɨmetatɨ anɨtisatɨ isɨwatataiso. Iyatɨ wapaisɨ daahematɨ nusatipɨhaatɨ amɨ wapa gaahapa nahataapai netɨ andɨtɨwiwatɨ isɨwatihɨ tɨmaamaitatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyataise. Iyatɨ sangi netɨ naasiyaatesamatɨ tisamaamahɨwataise.

15 Amɨ siyatɨ Kɨraisiho sangi netɨ yatɨhɨsiwatɨ napaisaatisamasɨhɨ, amɨ sahɨ yatɨhitɨwɨ napaisaatɨ napairɨhɨretɨ wɨndɨ tunnɨwɨ ikwɨnɨwɨ itɨhɨmanɨwɨ bimaawise. Saiwɨ binyaihɨ amɨ sandɨ Kɨraisiho komɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ yatɨhɨwitatɨ napaisaatɨtindɨhandɨ sangi nasamindɨhandɨ sangi samɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ jainjatane. Amɨ sɨkaiwɨ sɨkɨretɨ daiwɨ wɨndɨ tunnɨwɨ munɨwɨ itɨhɨmanɨwɨ ususaatɨ yatɨhɨ napaisaatɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ (nehɨ sangi samɨhapɨhɨ) bimɨtaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho

gaatatɨ nasamaatɨ nasamahanatɨ netɨ ahosihɨhiyaatiso. Sahɨ bapaiwɨ nasisoaarɨ Autaahaatɨhoai, ‘kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare,’ undɨwɨse.

16 Aiwɨ Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha wapa gaahaiwa anaahɨpɨpa nawɨho nawɨhomɨ aŋaaŋɨ tisaitatɨ ahotipatamatiyatɨ samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ tisaitɨwɨ nepɨ kɨpwɨwise. Aiwɨ sahɨ woŋɨ waaŋɨ wo waati sahɨ gaahaiwa Kɨraisiho nasamiwaiwa katɨwunjawɨ, amɨ baiwɨ mmonɨpinjawɨ mwɨtɨpisawɨ kaiwunjawɨse. Aiwɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ ahotirɨhɨrɨ aunɨhɨtɨwɨ amɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ manyinyaatamɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ samɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhapɨhɨrɨ aunɨhɨtɨwɨ amɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ wiwa Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho netɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ gisunyaahonɨhɨrɨ aunɨhɨtɨwɨse. Aunɨhɨtɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai mepɨ autaahepumapɨ samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare undɨwɨse.

17 Aiwɨ samɨ pɨwɨha katɨwɨ amɨ pɨwaatohɨhaaraahunɨ, amɨ samɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨwaiwaaraahunɨ, amɨ wapa wapa nahataapa sahɨ kiyohɨpɨpa Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ ambɨpata kaiwɨ amɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ satɨ kataahɨ nyamɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨhoai saundɨwɨse, ‘Kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare,’ undɨwɨse.

Kɨraisihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanamɨ Nususasapunɨ Amɨ Kɨraisihomɨ Wanɨhiyaanɨ Asɨyɨhiyaanimatohiyɨhiyaanapɨ Porɨho Pɨwɨha Katindɨhandapɨhaare

18 Sahɨ asɨhiyaatɨ usɨhiyai namaatohiyɨhiyaate, samɨ sɨwoyaamɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ kiyaamɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ pɨnuwɨse, amɨ usɨhiya siya sahɨ namaatɨwɨ nususasaatamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ jatawaawɨ sapa saitɨhaawo tɨwɨ pɨwɨha kiya jɨhimatɨwɨ katawaatowo. Sahɨ saiwɨ saitaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho mmonataatɨ gaare, amɨ sahɨ aimɨ Kɨraisihoai nunyanɨwɨ nɨwipinjawɨhiyaatiso.

19 Sahɨ usɨhiyaatɨ aimɨ namaatɨwɨhiyaate, samɨ sɨwaasɨhiyai wapa waapɨhundɨwɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ netɨ nɨwinaamanahɨretɨ wapa kawiwɨ kamundɨwɨse.

20 Manyinyaate, sahɨ samɨ sɨniya japiyaamɨ kasatohɨpɨpa nahataapa atɨwiwɨ kaiwɨ kiyaamɨ otɨtɨhɨ pɨnuwɨse. Sahɨ manyinyaatɨ Kɨraisihoai nunyanɨwɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ samɨ sɨniya japiyaamɨ pɨwɨha kasatohɨpɨpa nahataapa kapa kaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritatɨ komɨ maarɨho wɨwitataise.

21 Sahɨ manyinyaamɨ sapiyaate, samɨ manyinyaamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nepɨ nɨwinaamanɨwɨ nusopɨsasawɨ itɨhɨtɨwɨ apowɨtandɨhɨretemaamapɨse. Amɨ wiwa kiya saiwɨ itɨhɨtɨwɨ, amɨ nyahɨ wapa gaahapa nga wɨndɨ kamaito, tɨwɨ gwɨnyapendaawo.

Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaapunɨ Amɨ Kiyaamɨ Awaisawɨhiyaapɨ Porɨho Katindɨhandapɨhaare

22 Sahɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatɨ utaaho wo sangi nasamaatɨ nehɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatesamatɨ jainjaatɨ bimihɨ koaisawɨ bindawaawɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nawɨho owehatɨ kawisohiyɨhiyaate, sangi jainjatisɨhomɨ pɨwɨha kasatimbɨpa nahataapa atɨwiwɨse. Amɨ sahɨ wiwa saiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ nyangi nyainjatohiyɨhiya nyapɨ satɨwɨ, nyamɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya kɨmiya gaahiyaare, tɨwɨ ginyunyaito tɨwɨ kiya samɨ awaisawɨhiya jainjatohiyɨhiya detɨ bitosaihɨhuraahɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ napaitɨwɨ kaitaawo. Sahɨ saiwɨ wɨndɨ kamaiwɨ amɨ kiya detɨ bitotawa jainjasaihɨhuraaro e amɨ kiya kaanɨhɨ waapɨhɨtɨwɨ maasinjasahɨhuraisangi napaitɨwɨ kiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nasisoaarɨ kawiwɨse, amɨ sahɨ samɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihopɨ nga gaahɨretɨ ko gaahosɨ nyapɨ maaritɨtaiso tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kiyawaayowo,

amɨ nehɨ isɨhiyaahɨhɨ sapɨ kiya otɨpɨpatɨ nga kanyisawaayopo, tɨwɨ sapɨ maaritɨwɨ jasondaatɨwɨ sahɨ kiyawaamaayowo.

23 Isɨ otɨpɨpatɨ wɨtɨ wɨtɨ kiyawaahatɨ baiwɨ napaitɨwɨ nawɨhaiwɨ kaiwɨse. Iyawaawɨ sahɨ isɨhiya Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisohiyɨhiyaamataiwɨ sangi jainjatohiyɨhiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawiwɨse, amɨ isɨhiya nehɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maapɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisohiyɨhiyaamataiwɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ kamaiwɨse.

24 Amɨ sahɨ sangi jainjatisɨho Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kawisawaayopo. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Ko Awaisɨho sawaho sahɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kopɨ kawisohɨpɨpaapɨ wihoaanɟhapa nawɨhomatiyatɨ Autaahaatɨho Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyai numwɨtandɨ namɨhanatɨ ahaimbɨpa gaahaiwa nasamɨtaise. Amɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatɨtihɨ ko sangi akɨtɨnɨhɨ jainjatataiso.

25 Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwa nehɨ naaso naasomɨhetematɨ tiwɨtapaatɨ naasaipitɨ katɨ kiyatɨ usonaahosɨ amɨ utaaho wo maipɨhandɨ kaisɨhoai kamwaanɟ wihoaanɟhandɨ yaawɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho numwɨtaise, nawɨho otɨpɨpatɨ wapa kaimbɨpaapɨ wihoaanɟhapa nesɨpatamatiyato.

4

1 Sahɨ iwinjatohiyɨhiyaate, samɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya nawɨho namepɨ nehɨhandɨ samɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kasiwɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhatɨmaimatohiyɨhiyai sahɨ gaahatɨ kawiwɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahɨretɨ gaahapa kapaara samɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kasitaatɨwɨhapa nunyawɨ iwɨtatamanɨwɨse. Sahɨ sawanaatɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate, sangisangi nehɨhatɨmaatɨ samɨ otɨpɨpatɨhatɨmaamataiwɨhiyaatangi jainjatisɨho Kɨraisɨ Jisaasiho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bindataise.

Andɨtitaatɨ Gaapundaatɨ Tɨtɨhɨ Daitɨhaawo

2 Sahɨ wɨndɨ namopɨ amɨ wɨndɨ ikɨmaanɨwɨ naingaapɨ jatawaawɨ mwɨtetɨwɨ andɨtatɨ napamapɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ gaapundɨwɨse. Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundohɨpɨpaapɨ ahapaapɨ pɨwaundaatɨ gaapundɨhaayono, tɨwɨ samɨ amɨtɨha biyatɨ nga jainjapwaatonɨhɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Gaapundawaawɨ gaarehandisawɨ ahoyawɨ Autaahaatɨhoai saundɨwɨse, ‘kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare,’ undɨwɨ pɨwaundɨwɨ gaapundɨwɨse.

3 Autaahaatɨho nyangi nyatatamanatɨ andɨtinyaiwɨtandɨ sahɨ nyapimaawɨ gaapundɨwɨse. Ko daihɨra nuwatɨ japwaahonɨhɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha ausaitaanɨ sahɨ koai nunjenɨwɨ pɨwaundɨwɨse. Pɨwɨha sa Kɨraisihopɨha jɨhura noaasandisɨha wanɨ aimɨ auta noaipasɨhaaro. Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiya atiwɨ naitaatɨwɨhandapɨ poundihɨ nɨngi kiya nanɨpuwawaayopo.

4 Sahɨ nisapɨ gaapundɨwɨse, amɨ nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha awusaitandɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ baindɨ nga awusaitaano.

5 Sahɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaahohiyɨhiyaisawɨ bindawaahura samɨ amɨtɨha gaahɨretɨ gwɨnyaapɨ amɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahɨretɨhɨ sahɨ wapa kiyawaahapa kiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ kaiwɨse. Asisɨha auhururu wura sahɨ mmonɨwɨ isɨwatopɨpa nepɨ namihɨrɨwɨ baiwɨ isɨwatawaawɨ Kɨraisihometirɨhɨretapɨ kopɨ gɨmaawunyaahohiyɨhiyai pɨwaundɨwɨ nunjawɨse.

6 Iyawaawɨ sahɨ nasisoaarɨ pɨwɨha nehɨ gaahaahɨhɨ katɨwɨse. Iyawaawɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiya atitaatɨwɨ maaritohɨhaahɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ katɨwɨse. Aiwɨ sahɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse, isɨhiya sangi (wapaapɨ) nasɨsehohiyɨhiyai kiya nasɨsehohɨpɨpaamɨ wihoaanɟhandɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahɨretɨ kiya nga gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhɨretɨ kaundɨtaatɨwo.

Por·ho Tikikusiy· Onesimaasiyai Natausaasih· Maisahur· Korosihandaahap· Nomaise

7 N·n· ot·p·pat· kiyoh·patap· Tikikusiho nahataapa sangi kasat·taise. Tikikusiho so nyamatiyat· K·raisihop· g·wunyaahos· nyam· naisoho akohore. Iyat· ko nyangisat· maas· ot·p·pat· kiyataise. Iyat· am· ko Awais·hom· ot·p·pat·ho akoho ot·p·pat· nga napaitat· kiyahore. Iyat· ko nyangisat· maas· ot·p·pat· n·naw·p·h· kiyohiy·hiyaan·n· koai maar·ho biyaat· nga nunyaahore.

8 N·n· Tikikusihoai nandusaasoh·t·mand· tanyaaha k·maape. Ko sap· kiya n·napitaiw· bindawaayopo, tat· daayat· sangi jat· jasondande. Iyat· am· ko sangi Por·hoaisaw·hiya saiw· saiw· bindawaayopo saton·h·, am· sah· nisapun· nais·hiya K·raisihom· ot·p·pat· n·ngisaw· maas· kiyawa bimohiy·hiyaapun· sah· gw·nyaitaat·w·hand· nep· mmondaat·we. Iyat· am· ko sangi and·tisaihon·h· sam· maar·ho wisaiton·h· sah· jap·h· maarit·taat·wo.

9 N·n· Onesimaasihoai Tikikusihoaisat· maas· nandusoaasataayon· kur· sangisenda maas· nap·taise. Onesimaasiho so nyah· k·mb·hiyaan· K·raisihom· nais·hiyaan· maar·ho ap·paah· nga nunyaahore. Iyat· ko ap·paah· gaaho napaitar·hore. Iyat· ko sah· sawanaat· K·raisihop· g·wunyaahohiy·hiyaat· Korosihiyaatam·hore. Nyah· K·raisihom· ot·p·pat·hiyaan·n· k·mb·hiyaan· Onesimaasiho ap·paah· gaaho napaitar·hotih· kop· nga gw·nyaawa usonaat· koai autaah· newa is·wataahore. Ko Tikikusihoaisat· maas· sangisenda nap·taise.

Por·ho K·raisihom· Nais·hiya Korosihiyai Gaahuraare Undataase

10-11 Utaahingwaas· mur·mingwaas· n·ngisaw· n·ngi and·t·nip· ot·p·pat· maas· n·naw·p·h· kiyaat· Autaahaat·ho kom· is·hiyai winjatind·hand· newaat· awaindewaamaat· kiyohingingwaas· Judaahiyaanam·hingwaas· neh· mur·mingwaas·h·he. Neh· singwaas·h· n·ngi nga baiw· itataman·w· and·t·niwawaayopo. Iyataat· am· s·kingwaasi maaw· gaahuraare satawaatopo. Kingwaasam· wo Aris·takaasiho n·ngisa maas· naput·ha bimoh·ho sangi gaahuraare, satataase. Iyat· am· kiyaam· wo Maak·ho Banapaasihom· sanaimwaaho sangi gaahuraare, satataase. Iyataat· so Maak·hop· p·w·ha aim· sangi kasaton·h· (am· ko sangisenda nasonaah· sah· koai baiw· uson·w· numwaap·se). Am· kiyaam· wo Jas·tusiho (am· p·w·ha G·rik·haara Jisaasiho t·w· amb·h·t·w·ho) koai maaw· sangi gaahuraare, satataase. Neh· singwaas·h·h· Judaahiyaam· ot·hat·hap· (nepemait·w·) Jisaasihop· g·wunyaap·hingwaase. Singwaas· nis· maar·ho oman·t·t·h· nep· usaaniw· w·nip· yat·h·nip· gaan·mawaayopo.

12 Iyataat· Epap·raasiho sah· sawanaatam· naisoho sangi gaahuraare, satataase. So Epap·raasiso K·rais· Jisaasihom· ot·p·pat· kawis·hore. Iyataat· ko nasisoaar· sap· and·titat· mw·t·pisat· gaap·sundat· Autaahaat·hoai p·waundat· nunjenataise, ko sangi net· and·tisaihon·h· sah· sam· K·raisihop· g·wunyaahoh·t·hand· an·tiw· is·p· bitop·, am· Autaahaat·hom·haiwa wapaap· sah· w·nd· nauset·h·met·w· gaat·w·, am· Autaahaat·ho gw·nyaat· maaritimb·pa nahataapaap· sah· nga mmondaat·wo.

13 Am· n·n· n·wahon·n· Epap·raasihoai iwinjahon·h· sangi jatatamanat· and·tisaiw·tand· ot·p·pat· and·tat· napamat· waat· kair·h·retap· n·n· sangi ak·te nd· kasatataato. Sah· K·raisihom· is·hiyaat· aunah·pat· awaipat· Korosihandaahiyaatangisun· am· K·raisihom· is·hiya aunah·pat· awaipat· Reotesiyaahandaahiyaisun·, am· aunah·pat· awaipat· Iraporisihandaahiyaisun· jatatamant·and· Epap·raasiho ot·p·pat· waat· asakiyat· p·h·tat· kiyataise.

14 Ami nisuni ningisawi maasi kimbihi bimohiyihiyaamuni timbipaapi nyainjatisiho ami nyahi koai maariho apipaahi awaindihandi nunyaatii biyaati giwunyaawaati usohohiho Rukihouni ami wo Demaasihouni kuri sangi gaahuraare, satamaase.
15 Nyahi kimbihi bimohiyihiyaanami ngaahuraarehandi nyami naisihiya nyamataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya aunahipati awaipati Reotesiyaahandaahiyaisuni, ami Kiraisihomi isihiya Kiraisihomi naisaamaati Nimbaahaatami anjipipihi ahoyaniwi Autaahaatihomi piwiha kaniwi Autaahaatihoai mepi autaahepumapi piwaundiwi nahowisohiyihiyaisuni kanyundiwi nunyawise.
16 Sahi Korosihandaahiyaati kimandi utipimandi awitiwi atiwi owetanihi, ami Reotesiyaahandaahiyaisangi nahatiyaami otihaati awitiwi atitaatiwi kiyaapi nusoaasawise. Aiwi ami nini utipihandi Reotesiyaahiyaapi nusoaasohitihandisangi, ami sahi nepi awitiwi atiwise.
17 Saiwi ami sahi Aripusihoai saundiwi kaundiwise. Ami kinyi Awaisiho Kiraisi Jisaasihoaisapi timaamaitipi bindapaapi kopi otipipati kawitaapi gi nangimihaniwi nahinyohipatamihihoaanji kinyi mitiho nusoaasapi kaimbi gaamapi owemape undiwise.
18 Nini Porihonini niwahonini nisi ikwira utipimandi kimandi sapi jipatipiyataayo. Ami sahi satiwi, Poriho sawaho komi ikwira utipimandi kimandi akiti jipatipiyataise, tiwi mmondaatiwo. Nini daahi naputiti bindataayoni ami sahi nisapi windi nanipimimatiwi baiwi ginunyaapi gaapundiwise, ningi Autaahaatiho andititiniwati nitatamanitando. Ami nyami Awaisiho Kiraisi Jisaasiho sangi gaahandi kasitandi nini sapi gaapisundataayo.

Tesaronaikaahiyaapɨ Utɨpɨho Jɨho Kɨmandɨ 1 Tesaronaikaahiyaapɨ Utɨpɨmandapɨ Nesɨpɨhande

Porɨho aunahɨpatɨ Tesaronaikaahanda pɨwɨha ausaatɨ bimainjatɨ kapɨhɨ namasi dosi aunahɨpatɨ Korindɨhandaahapɨ notaise. Notɨ kapɨhɨ Korindɨhanda bindata utɨpɨmandɨ kɨmandɨ jɨpatɨpiyahande. Komɨ jɨpatɨpaisura 52 A.D. hura jɨpatɨpiyataise. Kiya Awaisɨhopɨ wɨndɨ japɨhɨ namaapɨtaise, tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ nanɨpimatauhɨ kandapɨ utɨpɨho kɨmo jɨpatɨpiyahore.

1 Tesaronaikaahiyaapɨ Pɨwɨha Napɨmasataise

Porɨho kiyai ipɨhɨrete undisɨha (1:1)
Kiyaamɨ gɨwunyaahotɨhandunɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ gaahaiwa kiyohɨwaiwaunɨ kaiwaanɨhɨ kaimɨ niyauhɨ Porɨho usonataatɨ kiyaapɨ maaritatɨ kiyai netɨ mepɨ autaahemwasɨtɨhandapɨha (1:2–3:13)
Porɨho saiwɨ saiwɨ baiwɨ kaiwɨse undatɨ kaundisɨha kiya baiwɨ gaahɨretɨ kiyotɨhandapɨha (4:1-12)
Awaisɨho japɨhɨ nasonɨhura saiwa siyatɨ noaipaitaise undatɨ jɨpatɨpaisɨha (4:13–5:11)
Awaisɨho japɨhɨ napɨtandɨhandapɨ baiwɨ andɨtitɨwɨ jaawɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ kaundatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha owematɨ osasepɨhaasɨha (5:12-26)

1 Nɨnɨ Porɨhonɨnɨtihɨ Sairaasihotihɨ Timotehotihɨ maawɨ bindɨhaawɨ kɨmo utɨpɨmo nɨnɨ Porɨhonɨnɨ nyamɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨhomunɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomunɨ kindaramɨhiyaatɨ Tesaronaikaahanda bimohiyɨhiyaatapɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo. Aisɨ Autaahaatɨho gaahandɨ nehɨ sangi nasanyonɨhɨ sahɨ naaŋɑtɨ yaasahaiwa namepɨ bɨpi maarɨho naasohɨtanɨhɨ napaisaatɨ bimɨtaatɨwe.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Aunahɨpa Awaipatɨ Tesaronaikaahandaahiya Andɨtitɨwɨ Jisaasihopɨ Gɨwunyaapɨ Tɨtɨhɨ Bimauhɨ Porɨho Kiyaapɨ Maaritataise

2 Iyataatɨ yaingwanaanɨnɨ gaapundɨhaahura nahateweɨ sapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai, ‘kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare,’ undaatɨ gaapundɨhaayo.

3 Iyataatɨ sahɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ saiwa kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ gwɨnyaahaayo. Sahɨ Jisaasihopɨ baiwɨ tɨtɨhɨ gɨwunyaapɨ tɨtɨhɨ ainahiyɨhiyaatɨ bindawaayopo. Aiwɨ bindawaawɨ sahɨ isɨhiyai maarɨho nunyohɨtɨhandaahɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ andɨtɨwiwawaayopo. Aiwɨ sahɨ baiwɨ andɨtitɨwɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho japɨhɨ nyangi nanyamaitandɨhandapɨ jaawɨ bindawaayopo.

4 Isɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nyamataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, sangi akɨtɨ Autaahaatɨho maarɨho nasanyataise. Nasamihɨ sandapɨ nyahɨ aimɨ mmonaatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo, sahɨ noaipapɨ tɨtɨhɨ komɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ jɨhura Autaahaatɨho aimɨ ahɨsihɨhiyaate.

5 Aihɨ sandapɨ mmonɨhaawɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Jisaasihomɨ kaiwaiwaapɨha nehɨha ausaawa kasatahaamaato. Owetise. Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandaahunɨ Itɨpɨhoraahunɨ ausaahonɨhɨ Itɨpɨho koraahɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨhe, tɨto ta netɨ gɨsunyaataise. Iyataatɨ sahɨ aimɨ nyahɨ sangi andɨtɨsaiwɨtɨhaawɨ sangisaatɨ jɨhura maasɨ bindɨhaawɨ sahɨ

nyamɨ daayaatɨ bimohɨtɨhandapɨ gaahandɨtihɨ, pɨwɨha akɨtɨhaare, tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate.

6 Aiwɨ sahɨhɨ nyahɨ kiyohɨtɨhandunɨ Awaisɨhomɨ kaindɨhandunɨ sahɨ naasɨkatɨ kaiwɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kaiwɨhiyaate. Aiwɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nehauhɨ kandapɨ isɨhiya usa naaŋatɨ yaasahaiwa sangi nasanyauhɨ sahɨ maaritɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ Itɨpɨho nasamihɨ maaritɨwɨ pɨwɨha newaayopo.

7 Aiwɨ sahɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatɨ Masetoniyahandaahiyaunɨ yapɨpatɨ Akaiyaa-handaahiya Jisaasihopɨ baiwɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai sahɨ kiyohɨpatɨ katɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kaitaatɨwɨ nunjawaayopo.

8 Iyataatɨ sahɨ baiwɨ bimohɨtɨhandaahɨ Awaisɨhopɨha pɨwɨha sahɨ ausaa-hohɨha nehɨ yapɨpatɨ Masetoniyahandaahunɨ Akaiyahandaahunɨhɨhɨ notaamaise. Owetise. Aunahɨpɨ nahatewaara sahɨ baiwɨ Autaa-haatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahotɨhandapimaawɨ notaise. Isɨ nyahɨ wɨndɨ samɨ gɨwunyaahotɨhandapɨ isɨhiyai kamundɨto.

9 Iyataatɨ jɨhura nyahɨ sangisenda nasonɨhɨ sahɨ nyangi, ‘nga na-sawaayopo,’ tɨwɨ nanyamaahohɨtɨhandapɨ isɨhiya kanyatawaatopo. Iyatɨ sahɨ autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtɨwɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ kiyohɨwaiwa ahosumwapɨ Autaahaatɨho akɨtɨho asohoematatɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimisɨhopɨ nepemaitɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatimatauhɨ isɨhiya kanyatawaatopo.

10 Iyataatɨ Jisaasiho jɨhura napwihɨ Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ jomaahɨpataatɨhapɨ ahowimatɨ numwaataise. Iyataatɨ Jisaasiho so Autaahaatɨhomɨ apowindɨhandɨ nanyamɨtotɨhandaatɨhapɨ biyaatɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanangi nanyamaitandɨhore. Aihɨ sahɨ so Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho katohɨhopɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ napɨtaiso, tɨwɨ baiwɨ jaawɨ bimauhɨ isɨhiya nyangi kanyatawaatopo.

2

Porɨho Aunahɨpatɨ Tesaronaikaahanda Jɨhura Otɨpɨpatɨ Kaindɨhandapɨ Tesaronaikaahiya Gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ Kaundataase

1 Iyataatɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ yaingwanaanamataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, yaingwanaanɨnɨ jɨhura sangisenda nasaatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨpatɨ nehɨhatɨ kiyahaamaayo. Owetise. Aihɨ sahɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate.

2 Iyataatɨ jɨhura nyahɨ sangisenda nasaatɨ aunahɨpa Piripaihanda niyonɨhɨ isɨhiya nyangi nyapɨ manyɨhaiwa nanyinyawɨ sisɨpɨnyatɨwɨ ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhaiwa nanyinyauhɨ sahɨ saiwaapɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Aiwɨ kiya naaŋatɨ yaasɨhaiwa nyangi nanyinyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho andɨtinyaisɨhɨ wɨndɨ tɨmaamahiyaatɨ andɨtitaatɨ nasaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapɨha sangi nyahɨ ausaawaatɨ kasatahaayo. Kasatonɨhɨ isɨhiya samɨ usa, kamaatɨwɨse nyatɨwɨ nyapɨhatisawaayopo.

3 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ sangisaapɨhɨ nasaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaa-hohɨtɨmandɨ napindape? Sandɨ nyahɨ pɨwɨha tɨtɨhɨmetɨha kasataatɨ apɨpaahɨ ainjotatɨ maipɨhapa kiyaatɨ sangi jaiwɨsatɨtɨhaawɨ nasahaa-maayo. Owetise.

4 Autaahaatɨho nyapɨ kiya andɨtitɨwɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha ausaahowo, tatɨ komɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ nanyisesɨhɨ nyahɨ andɨtitɨhaayo. Iyahaawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaahaawɨ isɨhiya maaritɨto, taatɨ gwɨnyaahaawɨ ausaahaa-maayo. Autaahaatɨho nyamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa nahatewa nyasosɨho maaritɨtandɨ ausaahaayo.

5 Iyataatɨ sahɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate, nyahɨ jaiwɨtaatɨ atɨpatɨ nasanya-haamaayo. Iyaatɨ nyahɨ sapɨ nyamɨ naisɨhiyaimatɨwɨ nawɨho nanyamɨto,

taatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaahaamaayo. Iyataatɨ sandɨ sataatɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho aimɨ mmose.
6 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ yawanaanapɨ Jisaasihomɨ aposerɨhiyaanɨnɨ awaisawɨhiyaanisɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ awaindepɨnyamapɨse, sataatɨ sangisunɨ isɨhiya usaisunɨ sasatɨtɨhatɨ katɨ siyaatɨ wɨndo, taatɨ kamaasato.
7 Iyataatɨ jɨhura nyahɨ sangisaatɨ maasɨ bindɨhaawɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ maahai bɨpi napaisaatɨ iwinjaatɨ bimipatamatiyaatɨ napaisaatɨ sangisaatɨ bindɨhaayo.
8 Iyahaawɨ maarɨho nasanyahaayo. Nasanyahaawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapɨhaahɨhɨ kasatɨhaamaato. Nyamɨ bimɨtɨhaahandapɨ gɨmunyaawaatɨ naaŋatɨ yaasahaiwaahɨhɨ nehaawɨ sangi maarɨho nasanyahaayo.
9 Iyataatɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nyamataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, sahɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate, sahɨ itɨhɨtɨwɨ nandapa nanyamɨtauhɨ yaingwanaanɨnɨ otɨpɨpatɨ yaingwanaanamɨ nandapa nawɨhopɨhatɨ apatɨhɨ otapɨhaatunɨ waatɨ kiyahaayo. Kiyahaawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapɨha ausaawa kasatɨhaayo.
10 Iyataatɨ yaingwanaanɨnɨ maipɨhaiwa wɨndɨ kamaayaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ ainahiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ baiwɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatamɨ ndɨhetɨ bimonɨhɨ, akɨte tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate. Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisangi mmonahore.
11 Iyataatɨ utaaho wo komɨ mwaahoai biyatɨ kaundipatamatiyaatɨ nɨnaasɨyaatangi kasatonɨhɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate.
12 Iyahaawɨ yaingwanaanɨnɨ sangi andɨtɨsiwaatɨ saiwa tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi nausainjɨtɨhandunɨ isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimindɨhandunɨ nasamɨtandɨ ahɨsisɨho maaritirɨhɨretɨ bimaawɨse, satahaato.

Isɨhiya Tesaronaikaahandaahiya Kɨraisihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai Isɨhiya Usa Yaawɨhaiwa Nunyauhɨhandɨ Kandɨ Tɨmaamahiyawɨ Andɨtitɨwɨ Bitohauhɨ Porɨho Maaritataise

13 Iyataatɨ jɨhura nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha kasatonɨhɨ sahɨ, Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhe, tɨwɨ newaayopo. Nehotɨha sa pɨwɨha nehɨ utaahomɨhaamaahe. Owetise. Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨha newaayopo. Nehauhɨ ka baiwɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ taatɨ gɨsunyaatataise. Gɨsunyainjɨhɨ sandapɨ nyahɨ gaapundɨhaahura nahatewetɨ Autaahaatɨhoai, kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare,’ undɨhaato.
14 Iyataatɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nyamataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, sahɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Judiyaahandaahiyaamatiyawaayopo. Aihɨ Judiyaahandaahiya Jisasɨ Kɨraisihoaisawɨ tɨmaamaitohiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapɨha nehauhɨ kiyaamɨhiya usa kiyai yaawɨhaiwa nunyawaayopo. Iyataatɨ sangisangi samɨhiya usa Kɨraisihopɨ gɨmaawunyaahohiyɨhiya naasɨkatɨ kaiwɨ sangi yaasɨhaiwa nasanyawaayopo. Aihɨ sandapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapɨha aimɨ newaayopo, taatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo.
15 Iyataatɨ jɨhura Judiyaahandaahiyaamɨ satoya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyai yaawɨhaiwa nunyawɨ tiwawaayopo. Aihɨ kiyaamɨ mwaayaisangi naasɨkatɨ kaiwɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasihoai sohoai timapɨ, amɨ nyangi kiya pohipɨnyiwɨ nepɨnyamawaayopo. Iyawaawɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritirɨhɨretɨ kamaiwɨ koai ahosumwapɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ tiworisaimatawaayopo.
16 Tiworisaimatauhɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaamatɨmetahiyai Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ kiyai numwaito, taatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapɨha ausaawa kaundɨto taatiyonɨhɨ Judaahiya usa Jisaasihopɨ

gɨmaawunyaahohiyɨhiya saiwa kamaiwɨse, nyatɨwɨ nanyisapuwawaayopo. Nanyisapupɨ maipɨhaiwa pɨhɨtɨwɨ kaimɨ niyauhɨ wanɨ aimɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨhɨtatɨ apousataise.

Porɨho Tesaronaikaahiyai Japɨhɨ Usondandɨ Maaritataise

17 Isɨ naisihiyaatɨ nyamataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, Judaahiya Jisaasihopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaahohiyɨhiya yaingwanaanɨ sangisaatɨ maasɨ bimɨto taatiyonɨhɨ kiya naaŋɑtɨ yaasɨhaiwa nanyinyauhɨ yanɨhɨmawaatɨ nasahaayo. Nasaatɨ yaingwanaanɨnɨ metɨhonya wonya saniya sapiya owehiyaamatiyaatɨ bindɨhaayo. Iyahaawɨ yaingwanaanɨnɨ wɨndɨ sangi maasisonɨhaahandɨ kandɨ yaingwanaanɨnɨ sapɨ pɨhɨtaatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo. Gwɨnyaahaawɨ yaingwanaanɨnɨ sapɨ maarɨho tɨnyatataise. Tɨnyatihɨ yaingwanaanɨnɨ nasaatɨ jasondɨhaawɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo.

18 Gwɨnyaahaawɨ nɨnɨ Porɨhonɨnɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ kurisatɨ sangisenda maasɨ jinjapɨhɨ napɨtɨ jasondondiyonɨhɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ daihɨra nanyisapuwataise.

19 Iyataatɨ ipotɨhura Jisaasiho japɨhɨ nasonɨhura komɨ ndɨhetɨ yaingwanaanɨnɨ napindapɨ maaritɨtɨhaawe? Owetise. Sahɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandapaahɨhɨ maaritɨto.

20 Iyataatɨ akɨtɨsɨ samɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ isɨhiya mmonawaawɨ tɨtɨhɨtihɨ kanyatauhɨ awaindɨhandɨ maaritɨhaawɨ sangi jasondɨha napɨtɨhaawɨ gwɨnyaahaayo.

3

Porɨho Jɨhura Isɨhiya Kɨraisihomɨ Naisɨhiya Tesaronaikaahiyaapɨ Timotehoai Natausaasataise

1-2 Iyataatɨ yaingwanaanɨnɨ wɨndɨ maasisonaatɨ bindɨhaawɨ maarɨho tɨnyatihɨ Timotehoai sapɨ natausaasahaayo. Natausaasahosahɨ yawahuraaŋɨ aunahɨpatɨ Atenjɨhanda bindɨhaayo. Timoteho so nyamɨ naisoho nyangisatɨ maasɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨhore. Iyataatɨ ko nyangisatɨ maasɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapɨha ausaahore. Ausaahotihɨ ko samɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ andɨtisaiwɨtandɨ nyahɨ natausaasahaayo.

3 Wiwa sahɨ yaasatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nepɨ japɨhɨ tɨmahaitauhɨ sandapɨ Timotehoai sapɨ natausaasahaayo. Iyataatɨ nyahɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaasɨmumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ naaŋɑtɨ yaasɨhaiwa pɨhɨtaatɨ naito. Aihɨ sandapi sahɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate.

4 Iyataatɨ jɨhura yaingwanaanɨnɨ sangisaatɨ maasɨ bindɨhaawɨ sataatɨ kasatɨhaato, nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ nahatiyaanɨnɨ ipotɨhura naaŋɑtɨ yaasɨhaiwa pɨhɨtaatɨ naito, sataatɨ kasatohɨha ka kiyatɨ noaipasɨhɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo.

5 Iyataatɨ sandapɨ Timotehoai sapɨ nandusoaasataayo. Nɨnɨ sangi maasisonɨtɨ bindataatɨ maarɨho tɨndihɨ nɨnɨ kiya baiwɨ Jisaasihopɨ andɨtitɨwɨ gɨwunyaawaayondɨho, ndɨ gwɨnyaitandɨ Timotehoai sapɨ nandusoaasataayo. Wiwa Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ atɨpatɨ nasanyatɨ pɨwɨha kasatonɨhɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ nuwipinjawɨ kiyawaawɨ nyamɨ pɨwɨha kasatohɨwaiwa nehɨ notɨ owetɨtaihɨ sandapɨ Timotehoai sapɨ nandusoaasataayo.

Timoteho Tesaronaikaahanda Niyatɨ Pɨwɨha Gaaha Atisamapɨ Japɨhɨ Nasatɨ Porɨhoai Kaundihɨ Porɨho Maaritataise

6 Nandusaasonɨhɨ nasatɨ Timoteho samɨ kiyohɨwaiwa mmonatɨ atisamapɨ japɨhɨ wanɨ kɨmo nasatɨ nyainjataise. Iyatɨ Timoteho samɨ

kiyoh‡waiwaap‡ha p‡w‡ha gaaha sata kanyatataase: kiya Jisaasihop‡ baiw‡ g‡wunyaap‡, am‡ is‡hiya usai maar‡ho baiw‡ nunyawaayopo. Aiw‡ kiya nyah‡ maas‡ kiyaisaat‡ bimoh‡t‡handap‡ gw‡nyaawaaw‡ nyap‡ maaritawaayopo. Iyataat‡ nyah‡ kiyai usond‡haaw‡ waat‡ gw‡nyaahoh‡t‡handamataiw‡ kiyaisangi kat‡ kaiw‡ nyangi jap‡h‡ nyasondaat‡w‡ waat‡ gw‡nyaawaayopo, nyatataase.

7 Iyataat‡ nais‡hiyaat‡ nyamataiw‡ K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiyaate, yaingwanaan‡n‡ sap‡ wiwa maip‡haiwa kaiw‡ jap‡h‡ t‡mahaitaawo, taat‡ p‡h‡taat‡ maar‡ho yiyahw‡ gw‡nyaawaat‡ bimainjaat‡ wan‡ Timoteho sap‡, ‘kiya nga and‡tit‡w‡ bindawaayopo,’ nyatat‡ kanyatih‡ kom‡ p‡w‡haara maar‡ho w‡nyaitataise.

8 Iyataat‡ sah‡ Awais‡hop‡ and‡tit‡w‡ g‡wunyaap‡ bimauh‡ nyah‡ gaaso, taat‡ maar‡ho witaat‡ bind‡haayo.

9 Iyataat‡ nyam‡ Autaahaat‡ho sah‡ and‡tit‡w‡ g‡wunyaap‡ bimoh‡t‡handap‡ maarit‡t‡haahand‡ yaingwanaanangi nanyinyataise. Nanyamih‡ yaingwanaan‡n‡ wihoaaŋ‡ Autaahaat‡hoai, ‘k‡ny‡ gaahoŋe gaare,’ und‡haato.

10 Apat‡h‡ otap‡haat‡ gaapund‡haahura sangi nasawaat‡ jasonawaat‡, am‡ sah‡ K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaahoh‡t‡hand‡ wapaap‡ w‡nd‡ nauset‡h‡met‡tand‡ nyah‡ sangi and‡t‡saiw‡t‡haaw‡handapimaaw‡ gw‡nyaahaayo.

Por‡ho Autaahaat‡hoai Yaingwanaanangi Nanyamaasi Is‡hiya Tesaronaikaahiyaap‡h‡ Numwe Undat‡ Gaapundataase

11 Iyataat‡ nyam‡ Ap‡ho Autaahaat‡houn‡ nyam‡ Awais‡ho Jisaasiho nyam‡ daih‡ra sangisenda nap‡t‡haah‡ra danyaah‡w‡taise.

12 Iyataat‡ nyah‡ sangi maar‡ho nasanyoh‡patamataiw‡ sah‡ is‡hiya Jisaasihop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiyaisun‡ usa baiw‡ g‡maawunyaahohiy‡hiyaisun‡ maar‡ho numw‡taat‡w‡hand‡ Awais‡ho p‡h‡tat‡ nasam‡taise.

13 Siyat‡ nasanyataat‡ sah‡ gw‡nyaap‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kaitaat‡w‡hand‡ net‡ and‡t‡saiw‡taise. Iyataat‡ ipot‡hura nyam‡ Awais‡ho Jisaasiho is‡hiya kom‡hiyaisat‡ nason‡hura sah‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ nd‡het‡ ainahiy‡hiyaat‡ gaahiyaat‡ noaipap‡ bitoaitaapo.

4

Por‡ho K‡raisihom‡ Is‡hiya Tesaronaikaahiyai Itataman‡n‡w‡ T‡t‡h‡ Bimaaw‡se Undataase

1 Iyataat‡ nyamataiw‡ K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiyaat‡ nais‡hiyaate, j‡hura nyah‡ sangi aim‡ nahatewa Autaahaat‡ho maaritir‡h‡ret‡ japepih‡r‡w‡ kaitaat‡w‡haiwaap‡ kasato. Aih‡ sah‡ aim‡ japepih‡r‡w‡ kat‡ kiyawaayopo. Aih‡ wan‡sangi Jisaasihom‡ wat‡p‡handa biyaat‡ kasat‡haaton‡ saiw‡ waat‡ baiw‡ kaiw‡se.

2 Iyataat‡ nyah‡ sangi j‡hura Awais‡ho Jisaasihom‡ wat‡p‡handa p‡w‡ha kasat‡t‡haaw‡ kanyatih‡ nasanyoh‡haap‡ aim‡ mmon‡w‡ gw‡nyaap‡hiyaate. Aih‡ kaap‡ g‡sunyaat‡tand‡ j‡haat‡ kasat‡t‡haawiyo.

3 Iyataat‡ sah‡ noaipap‡ ap‡paahiyaat‡ kiyaat‡n‡h‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡hiyaatimat‡w‡, am‡ ap‡paah‡ gaahiyaat‡ ainahiy‡hiyaat‡ sam‡ amb‡pat‡ us‡hiya as‡hiya k‡hiyaisaw‡ t‡maamaamaip‡ t‡t‡h‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ is‡hiyaatimatoh‡r‡h‡ret‡ daiw‡ bim‡taat‡w‡ Autaahaat‡ho maaritataise.

4 Is‡ us‡hiyaat‡ aim‡ as‡hiyai nep‡ w‡rahohiy‡hiyaat‡ n‡naasoŋ‡h‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ is‡hiya kiyoh‡r‡h‡ret‡ kaiw‡ Autaahaat‡homun‡, am‡

isɨhiyaamunɨ ndɨhetɨ kɨnyɨ nɨnaasonyɨ kɨwaamaati baimbɨ usopɨ nepɨ kaati autaahɨ isɨwatɨpɨ, amɨ iwɨtatamanɨpɨ kaatapɨ maarɨho gaaho saasanotatɨ popɨtɨho gwɨnyaape. Aimbɨ kaatapɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ kɨhiyaisawɨ tɨmaamaitohiyɨhiyaamɨhɨretɨ kɨnyɨ gɨmunyaape.

5 Saiwɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhiya nanɨhaiwɨ asɨhiya kɨhiyai isɨpɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamahɨwɨtaatɨwɨhandapaahɨhɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kiyohɨpatamataiwɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ kamaiwɨse.

6 Iyawaawɨ sahɨ asɨhiya usaamɨhiyai isɨpɨ kiyohɨwaiwa isɨhiya usaamɨhapa ikonɨhohɨpatamatiyahapaasɨ saiwa kamaiwɨse. Iyataatɨ jɨhura yaingwanaanɨnɨ biyaatɨ sasatɨhaato: Isɨhiya saiwa kiyohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho naaŋɑtɨ yaawɨhaiwa numwɨtaise, satahaato.

7 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi jɨhura ahɨnyisataatɨ kiya maipɨhaiwa kaito tatɨ ahɨnyisataamaise. Owetise. Tɨtɨhɨ biyaatɨ ainahiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ bimɨtɨhaawɨ ahɨnyisataise.

8 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya samɨ usa kɨma pɨwɨma baiwɨ atɨhomiwɨ ahosumwawaawaahɨ sandɨ yaingwanaanangi ahosɨnyamawaamaayopo. Owetise. Autaahaatɨho Itɨpɨhopɨ Gaahore tatɨ nanyamisɨhoai ahosumawaayopo.

9 Iyataatɨ sahɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai maarɨho numwɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ kasatɨtɨhatɨ katɨ Autaahaatɨho aimɨ netɨ gɨsunyaasɨ wɨndɨ jɨhaatɨ kamaasatɨto.

10 Iyawaawɨ sahɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nahatiyai yapɨpatɨ Masetoniyaahanda bimohiyɨhiyai maarɨho aimɨ nunyawaayopo. Iyataatɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nyamataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, sahɨ baiwɨ waatɨ maarɨho numwɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ biyaatɨ kasatɨhaato.

11 Iyataatɨ sahɨ nahariwɨhaiwa kamaiwɨ napaisaatɨ bimaawɨse. Iyawaawɨ isɨhiya usaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ gaaro maipo, tɨwɨ baahaiwɨ mausonɨwɨse. Iyataatɨ jɨhura kasatohɨpatamataiwɨ sawanaatapɨhapaapɨ waatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨse.

12 Saiwɨ kiyawaawaahɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ wapaapɨ nenoaahɨmetɨtaise. Aisaihɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya sapɨ kiya gaahatɨ kiyawaayowo, tɨwɨ maaritɨtaapo.

Porɨho Jisaasiho Japɨhɨ Napɨtandɨhandapɨ Tesaronaikaahiyai Kaundataase

13 Iyataatɨ naisɨhiya nyamataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya satɨwɨ, ‘isɨhiya napowawɨ japɨhɨ wɨndɨ namepapɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisawɨ bɨmimɨtaapo,’ tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ maarɨho asɨpiyohɨpatamatɨmaitaatɨwɨ yaingwanaanɨnɨ isɨhiya napohiyɨhiyaapɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ kasatɨtɨhaawiyo.

14 Iyahaawɨ nyahɨ Jisaasiho napotatɨ japɨhɨ nepasɨtɨhandapɨ aimɨ mmonaatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo. Isɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ jɨhɨ gɨwunyaapɨ bimambɨwɨ napohiyɨhiyai Jisaasiho watɨpɨhandisatɨ nasonɨhura Autaahaatɨho ahowimahonɨhɨ nepasaihɨ numwaitaise.

15 Aihɨ yaingwanaanɨnɨ Awaisɨhomɨ pɨwɨha katisɨha ketɨ sataatɨ kasatɨhaato: Awaisɨho ipotɨhura nasonɨhɨ sura isɨhiya asɨyɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ bimohiyɨhiya jɨhɨ wɨndɨ siyɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ bimambɨwɨ napohiyɨhiyai nusatipapɨ naiwɨ Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ noaipapɨ koaisawɨ namutandaapo. Owetɨtaise.

16 Otɨpɨpatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho awaisɨhoai Autaahaatɨho kaundonɨhɨ ko otɨpɨho kapaparɨhɨrɨ ipohonɨhɨ ngaatɨtaise. Gaatonɨhɨ suraanɨhɨ Awaisɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ namasi noaatɨpaitaise. Noaatɨpahonɨhɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ bimambɨwɨ napohiyɨhiya jɨhɨ nepaitaapo.

17 Jɨhɨ nepasaihɨ suraanɨhɨ isɨhiya kopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ asɨyɨhiya bimohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ napohiyɨhiyaunɨ maasɨ ahoyainjaihɨ Awaisɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ numwaasi usondaatɨwɨ naitaise. Iyonɨhɨ nyahɨ Awaisɨhoaisaatɨ maasɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨto.

18 Isɨ sahɨ kɨma pɨwɨma Jisaasiho napɨtandɨhandapɨ kasatohɨma nahatiyaatɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ sawanaatɨ nepɨ nɨnaasoŋɨhɨ nɨnaasaaŋɨhɨ kanɨwɨ andɨtitɨwɨse.

5

Porɨho Jisaasihomɨ Isɨhiya Tesaronaikaahiyai Jisaasiho Napɨtandɨhandapɨ Tɨmanɨnaatɨ Jatɨtɨhaawo Undataase

1 Iyataatɨ nyamataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ naisɨhiyaate, Awaisɨho siyatɨ ahura japɨhɨ napɨtaise, taatɨ nyahɨ sangi wɨndɨ jɨpatɨpiyaatɨ kamaasatɨto.

2 Iyataatɨ utaaho ikondandɨho napɨtaiso, tɨwɨ wɨndɨ gwɨmunyaapɨ nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ bimauhɨ akohɨ apatindɨtɨhɨ napipatamatiyatɨ Jisaasiho ahura napɨtaiso, tɨwɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨ nanɨhaiwɨ binyaihɨ Awaisɨho nehɨ akohɨ napɨtaise, sataatɨ nyahɨ sangi aimɨ kasatonɨhɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate.

3 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨmaawunyaahohiyɨhiya, ‘wanɨ naaŋɑtɨ yaasɨhaiwa naitɨhaahuraamaahe. Wanɨ gaahure,’ tɨwɨ bimɨtaapo. Binyaihɨ kiyai netɨ nusopɨsasɨtandɨhandɨ nehɨ ketɨ noaipaitaise. Iyataatɨ sandɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ maaha namwɨtandɨhandapɨ maahɨwura yaasɨtandɨhandɨ noaipaitaise, tatɨ bimihɨ yaawɨtandɨhandɨ ketɨ noaipasɨpatamatiyatɨ noaipaitaise. Naaŋɑtɨ yaawɨhaiwa siyatɨ noaipahonɨhɨ isɨhiya kaiwai nemapɨ wɨndɨ yamaanɨhɨmaitaapo. Nahatiya naaŋɑtɨ yaawɨhaiwa naitaapo.

4 Iyataatɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nyamataiwɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, sahɨ asɨhatindɨhandaatapɨhaiwa kaiwɨ bindawaamaayopo. Isɨ asisɨha Awaisɨha napisura sangi netɨ yamaasimane, utaaho ikondandɨho nehɨ akohɨ noaipataatɨ isɨhiyai netɨ ko yawimasɨpatamatiyato. Owetɨtaise.

5 Iyataatɨ sahɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ nahatiyaatɨ nausainjɨtɨhandamɨhiyaatɨ, amɨ ipɨho otapɨhaatapɨ isɨhiya wapa namoaasawɨ nahataapa auta kiyohiyɨhiyaamataiwɨhiyaate. Iyataatɨ sahunɨ nyahunɨ nyahɨ nahatiyaanɨnɨ wapa apatindɨtɨhɨ isɨhiya noaasawɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaamatiyaatɨ kiyaatɨ bindɨhaamaayo. Iyaatɨ sandaahɨ nyahɨ asɨhatindɨhandaatɨhapɨhiyaanɨnɨmaahe. Owetise.

6 Isɨ nyahɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨhiya nehɨ nanoposohiyɨhiyaamatiyaatɨ nanowaatotɨtɨhaawɨmaahe. Owetise. Nyahɨ biyaatɨ itatamanɨnaatɨ jatɨtɨhaawe.

7 Iyataatɨ apatɨhɨ sura nanoaitaatɨwɨhuraare. Iyataatɨ apatɨhɨ sura amɨ waapoho naharitaatɨwɨho nanɨwɨ naharitaatɨwɨhuraare.

8 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ nausainjɨtɨhandamɨhiyaanɨne. Nyamɨ amɨtɨha biyatɨ nyainjapwaatonɨhɨ biyaatɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaawe. Iyaatɨ nyahɨ itatamanɨnaatɨ nyamɨ pɨwɨha dahopa yatɨhɨ ipatisanaatɨ jatɨtɨhaawe. Iyaatɨ nyahɨ nyamɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandunɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ maarɨho akɨtɨnɨhɨ nunyohɨtɨhandunɨ newaatɨ utɨ apotɨhɨrɨ maatoaatɨpatamatiyaatɨ niyowa nipaataatɨ niwɨtɨhaawe. Iyaatɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi ipotaataatɨhandɨ apɨpaahiyaanangi nanyamaitandɨ jatohɨtɨhandɨ tingaatɨha watɨpɨha pwɨsɨpɨ yaipatɨ tiwahɨraitandɨhaamatiyaatɨ nipaatɨtɨhaawe.

9 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ apowindɨhandɨ nanyamɨtandɨ ahɨnyisataamaise. Owetise. Nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨ ahɨnyisataise.

10 Iyataatɨ Jisaasiho nyapɨ napotaise. Isɨ ko japɨhɨ napɨtandɨhura nyahɨ asɨyɨhiyaanɨnɨ bimisaihɨsangi, amɨ aimɨ napwisaihɨsangi nanyamaahonɨhɨ koaisaatɨ maasɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtɨhaawe.

11 Isɨ wanɨ kiyohɨmatamataiwɨ nɨnaasiyaatɨhɨ samɨ naisɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai napaisaatumapɨ pɨwɨha kaundɨwɨ kanɨwɨ nepɨ andɨtitɨwɨse.

Porɨho Tesaronaikaahiyai Pɨwɨha Kɨma Ipotɨha Kaundataase

12 Aihɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nyamataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, yaingwanaanɨnɨ sangi biyaatɨ sataatɨ kasatɨhaayo: Sahɨ isɨhiya sangi jainjaawɨ bindawaawɨ otɨpɨpatɨ samɨ otɨhatɨhɨ waatɨ nga kiyohiyɨhiyaamɨha baiwɨ atɨwiwɨse. Iyataatɨ isɨhiya siyai Awaisɨho sangi jainjaawɨ bindawaawɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhaiwa kasatɨwɨ nasamɨtaatɨwɨ ahɨwihɨhiyaare.

13 Aisɨ sahɨ kiyaapɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nga kaiwɨhiyaaso, tɨwɨ maarɨho nunyawɨ kiyaamɨhatɨhɨ nuwɨse. Iyawaawɨ sahɨ samɨ naisɨhiyaisawɨ itɨhɨnnɨwɨ tɨmunɨwɨ bɨpi napaisaatɨ yatɨhitɨwɨ bimaawɨse.

14 Aihɨ naisɨhiyaate, yaingwanaanɨnɨ biyaatɨ sataatɨ kasatɨhaato: Isɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨ kamaiwɨ pohipiyohiyɨhiyai gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhaiwa sahɨ numwisaihɨ kiya otɨpɨpatɨ kaita baiwɨ kaundɨwɨse. Aiwɨ isɨhiya pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ maarɨho naaŋɑwihɨ bimohiyɨhiyai maarɨho napaisaatumapɨ kaundɨwɨse. Aiwɨ isɨhiya usa Jisaasihopɨ baiwɨ andɨtɨmitɨwɨ gɨmunyaahohiyɨhiyai baiwɨ andɨtɨwipɨse. Aiwɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ tarɨwɨmundɨwɨ nehɨ bɨpi winjasawɨse.

15 Iyawaawɨ isɨhiya usa sangi naaŋɑtɨ yaasɨhaiwa kaiwa kaiwa nasamisaihɨ wiwa amɨ naaŋɑtɨ yaawɨhaiwa wihoaanɨ numwɨtaawɨ, owetane. Iyawaawɨ nahateweɨ sahɨ baiwɨ samɨ naisɨhiya samataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaisunɨ isɨhiya nahatiya usaisunɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwa kainɨwɨ kawiwɨse.

16 Sahɨ nahateweɨ jinjapɨhɨ maaritɨwɨse.

17 Maaritɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ asisɨha nahateweɨ gaapundɨwɨse.

18 Iyataatɨ kaiwa kaiwa nahatewa sangisaapɨhɨ noaipahonɨhɨ kaiwaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kɨnyɨ, ‘gaahoŋe gaare,’ undɨwɨse. Iyawaawɨ sahɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ tɨmaamaitohɨtɨhandɨ ko sangi andɨtisaihonɨhɨ saiwa gaahaiwa kaitaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritataise.

19 Isɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwa gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhaiwa netɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ gisunyaatɨ, amɨ kasatonɨhɨ koai sahɨ namaawisapupwɨ amɨ ko kaiwa kasatiwaiwa wɨndɨ tipɨndɨwɨ nemaamapɨse.

20 Aiwɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya usa komɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyai komɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritiwaiwa kiyai netɨ gɨwunyaatɨ nunyonɨhɨ kiya sangi kasatisaihɨ kaiwaapɨ sahɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ mɨmaipaiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ pohipaiwɨmaamapɨse.

21 Iyawaawɨ sahɨ ahoyanɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundɨwɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwimaapɨ kiyawaahura isɨhiya usa pɨwɨha kasatisaihɨha sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhaare tɨwaisaihɨ sawanaamɨ gwɨnyaapɨha kasatɨtaawɨ sahɨ baiwɨ mmonɨwɨ akɨtɨhanaaraahɨ atiwɨ nepɨ isɨwatɨwɨ japepihɨrɨwɨse. Iyawaawɨ pɨwɨha nahataisangi sɨrɨkɨretɨ tipɨtapaapɨ mmonɨwɨse.

22 Aiwɨ maipɨhaiwaatanɨhaiwa nahatewa kamaiwɨ kaiwa namamapɨse.

23 Isɨ Autaahaatɨho nyahɨ nyamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ yatɨhinyaitatɨ napaisaatɨtanɨhɨ bimɨtɨhaahandɨ nanyamisɨho, samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ nahandɨ netɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahiyaatɨ ainahiyɨhiyaatesamahonɨhɨ, bimaamɨ nuwɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho japɨhɨ nasonɨhura maipɨhaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha owehiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahomataiwɨhiyaatɨ noaipaitaatɨwe.

24 Autaahaatɨho sangi japɨhɨ nasamaitandɨ gaatatɨ nasamaatɨ ahɨsisɨho nga jainja bimɨtaise. Ko Gaahosɨ komɨ pɨwɨha sangi nasamaatɨ jainjatɨtandɨ tɨmanatɨ kasatisɨha ka japepihɨratɨ sangi nga andɨtisaiwatɨ jainjaatɨ bimaamɨ notɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho nasonɨhuraatɨtaise.

25 Naisɨhiyaatɨ nyamataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, Autaahaatɨho yaingwanaanangi andɨtɨnyaiwɨta sahɨ gaapundɨwɨse.

26 Iyawaawɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nahatiyai maaritɨwɨ gerundɨwɨ ikwɨrɨ ahowiwɨse.

27 Nɨnɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho maaritatɨ sapɨ kiya saitotatɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨtɨ komɨ watɨpɨhanda watɨpɨndɨ sangi sasatataato: Kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandɨ awɨtɨwɨ naisɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nahatiyai ausaapɨ auta kaundɨwɨse.

28 Nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho nyahɨ gaahapa wapa kamaayaatɨ nehɨ komɨ gaahandɨ nanyamindɨhandɨ sangisatɨtane.

Tesaronaikaahiyaapɨ Utɨpɨho Kapɨho Kɨmandɨ 2 Tesaronaikaahiyaapɨ Utɨpɨmandapɨ Nesɨpɨhande

Tesaronaikaahiyaapɨ utɨpɨho jɨho Porɨho jɨpatɨpiyatɨ nusoaasataise. Nusoaasatosatɨ otɨhɨ masɨwonjɨ bimainjatɨ amɨ kɨnaungwɨha naasɨketɨ amɨ utɨpɨho wo ipotɨho nusoaasataise. Kiya satɨwɨ Awaisɨho aimɨ japɨhɨ napise, tɨwɨ katɨwɨ yayauhɨ kandapɨ ko utɨpɨho japɨhɨ wo jɨpatɨpiyahore. Jɨpatɨpiyatɨ biyatɨ nusesɨpatɨ Awaisɨho japɨhɨ nasonɨhura sapa siyatɨ noaipatɨ saimatɨtaise, undatɨ kaundatɨ jɨpatɨpiyahore.

2 Tesaronaikaahiyaapɨ Utɨpɨho Napɨmasataise

Porɨho isɨhiyai ipɨhɨrete undisɨha (1:1-2)
Nyahɨ nahatiyaanɨ Awaisɨhomɨ ambɨpatapɨ naaŋɨhandɨ ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhandɨ nehaawaahɨ sandɨhɨ gaare undisɨha (1:3-12)
Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ ahotisɨhoai nemaitaise. Nemahonɨhɨ sura ipotɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨ watɨpɨhandɨ auta noaipaitaise. Saiwa siyatɨ sanotɨ owetanɨhɨ Awaisɨho japɨhɨ napɨtaise tisɨha (2:1-17)
Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ gaahaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa napotɨ owemetatɨ kaiwaanɨhɨ ahotɨmɨ none undisɨha (3:1-15)
Porɨho pɨwɨha owematɨ kiyai ipɨhɨrete undisɨha (3:16-18)

Asisɨha Autaahaatɨho Isɨhiyai Netɨ Tipɨtapaatɨ Usondandɨha Ipotɨnɨhɨ Noaipaitaise

1 Nyahɨ Porɨhonɨnɨtihɨ Sairaasiyɨ Timoteyaatihɨ utɨpɨmandɨ kɨmandɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ Tesaronaikaahanda bimohiyɨhiyaatapɨ jɨpatɨpiyaatɨ nusoaasɨhaayo. Sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ samɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhanda noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨho nyamɨ Apɨhoaisawunɨ, amɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihoaisawunɨ tɨmaamaitohiyɨhiyaatapo.

2 Autaahaatɨho nyamɨ Apɨhounɨ amɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihounɨ sangi gaahatɨ kasimɨ jatatamanɨmɨ samɨ maarɨho nepɨ yatɨhɨsipɨ napaisaatisamapɨ jainjatɨtaatɨmɨ nyahɨ sapɨ gaapundɨhaato.

Tesaronaikaahiya Naanɨhaiwa Nusoaipasɨhura Andɨtitɨwɨ Bitopɨhiyaare

3 Naisɨhiyaatɨ nyamataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, nyahɨ sapɨ gisunyaawaatɨ, amɨ sapɨ nasisoaarɨ Autaahaatɨhoai, ‘kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare,’ undɨhaato. Amɨ sandɨhɨ nyamɨ tɨtɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨsɨ apɨpaahɨ gaare nyahɨ sapɨ kaitɨhaawe. Amɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ noaipatɨ watɨpɨtatɨ amɨ sahɨ nɨnaasiyaatɨhɨ samɨ naisɨhiya usa samataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai maarɨho baiwɨ jinjapɨhɨ nunyauhɨ amɨ sandɨ kandɨ maarɨho nunyohɨtɨhandɨ waatɨ awaindemapɨ kaimɨ niyauho.

4 Sahɨ siyohɨtɨmandɨ kɨmɨkandapɨ nyahɨ yawanaanɨ sapɨ maaritaatɨ naimaatɨhaayo. Iyaatɨ amɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ nowaatɨ kiyai kaundaatɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ nasimaawaatɨ awaindewaasamɨhaayo. Sangi isɨhiya samɨ tiworisa yaasɨhaiwa maipɨhaiwa kasisauhɨ amɨ kaiwa yaasɨhaiwa kiyaatɨnɨhɨ nepɨ nowaaheɨ ketɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ andɨtitɨwɨ isɨwatɨwɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ kopɨ taawɨ gɨwunyaahauhɨ kandapɨ kaundɨhaato.

Autaahaatɨho Nyangi Tɨtɨhɨ Gaahɨretɨ Tipɨtapaatɨ Nyasonahore

5 Saiwa sangi taatɨ nasoaipasɨwɨmaiwaaraahɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi siyatɨ netɨ nanyinjataise, ko tɨtɨhɨ gaahosɨ gaahatɨ kiyatɨ amɨ nyangi tɨtɨhɨ gaahɨretɨ netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ nyasonataise. Iyatɨ amɨ saiwa sangi samɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho yaasɨhaiwa sangi tiworisa nasanyauhɨ taawɨ nehohɨwiwa netɨ siyatɨ ausaimanatɨ sangi nasisataise, amɨ ko Autaahaatɨho netɨ sangi komɨhiyaatesamatɨ amɨ ko noaipatɨ samɨ Awaisiho Jɨhotatɨ, amɨ ko apɨpaahiyaatɨ kiyaatangisɨnɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ jainjatɨtando.

6 Ko tɨtɨhɨ gaahosɨ Autaahaatɨho tɨtɨhɨ gaahatɨ siyatɨ kaitaise. Isɨhiya sangi yaasatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nasanyawɨ nasopɨsasohiyɨhiyai yaawɨhaiwa numwɨtaise.

7 Iyatɨ sahɨ yaasɨhaiwa isɨhiya nasanyauhɨ taawɨ nehohiyɨhiyaatangi yaasiwaiwa nesamatɨ ikɨndaatɨwɨhandɨ nasamɨtaise. Iyatɨ amɨ nyangisangi maawɨ ahoyatɨ ikɨndɨhaahandɨ ko nanyamɨtaise. Sandɨ Autaahaatɨho kaitaise nyangi nyainjatisɨho Awaisɨho Jisaasihoai netɨ ausaimanɨhonɨhɨ, amɨ ko komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhiya watɨpɨhiyaisatɨ sisɨha tɨhwɨtɨhɨrɨ paanɨhaataatɨhɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨraapɨ nasonɨhuraaro.

8 Ko isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwɨ poundihɨ pohipaiwɨ, amɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasihopɨha pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha minjapepihɨrɨwɨ amɨ kaamɨ otɨtɨhɨ pɨnamaayohiyɨhiyai wihoaaŋɨhaiwa waatɨ yaawɨhaiwa numwɨtaise.

9 Nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasiho komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ, amɨ komɨ yundanyɨha watɨpɨhaiwaapɨhapɨ kiyai nawisatematɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ maipɨhandɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ kiyai numwɨtaise. Iyonɨhɨ kiya wɨndɨ ikɨmaanɨwɨ kiyaanɨhɨ yaawɨhandɨ naitaapo.

10 Autaahaatɨho saiwa siyatɨ kiyonɨhɨ noaipaitaise, nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasiho nyahɨ komɨ isɨhiyaanɨnɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ nyahɨ tɨtɨhɨ ko sawahomɨhiyaanimatɨtɨhaawɨ Autaahaatɨho nanyamɨhainjawɨhiyaanɨnɨ koai ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ numwisaihɨ naitandɨ nasonɨhura sangi maawɨ katɨhɨtɨwɨ, amɨ Jisaasihoai sahɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ numwɨtaapo.

Porɨhounɨ Komɨ Naisururunɨ Autaahaatɨho Tesaronaikaahiyai Andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨ Kiyaapɨ Gaapundawaayopo

11 Amɨ saiwa siyatɨ sangi nasoaipaitandaiwaiwaapɨ gwɨnyaahaawɨ nyahɨ gaapundɨhaahura sapɨ nyahɨ nasisoaarɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ sangi Autaahaatɨho andɨtɨsiwɨtandɨ koai pɨwaundaatɨ gaapundɨhaato. Amɨ sahɨ wapa gaahapa Autaahaatɨho maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨpɨpa kaitaatɨwɨ gaatatɨ nasamaasɨpɨpa sahɨ nga kaitaatɨwɨ ko sangi netɨ watɨpɨsamatɨ gaasamaitandɨ nyahɨ nasisoaarɨ sapɨ koai nunjenaatɨ pɨwaundɨhaato. Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ netɨ sangi gaasamatɨ andɨtisaihonɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ gaahapa kaitaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritihɨ amɨ sahɨ sawanaatangisangi kaitaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ maaritohɨpɨpa kapa tɨtɨhɨ kaitaatɨwɨ sapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nyahɨ, ‘kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare,’ undaatɨ pɨwaundaatɨ gaapundɨhaayo.

12 Amɨ sahɨ sandɨ saisaihɨ sapimatonɨhɨ isɨhiya nahatiya nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihoai nɨwimaapɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ numwisaihɨ, amɨ ko nyamɨ Awaisɨho Kɨraisihounɨ amɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaunɨ sangi mepɨ autaahepɨsamapɨ nga baiwɨ jasonɨwɨ jainjaito. Amɨ Autaahaatɨhounɨ amɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihounɨ sahɨ wapa gaahapa wɨndɨ kamaiwɨ nehɨhandɨ sangi gaahatɨ kasirɨhɨretapɨ saiwa sangi nasoaipa sasimatɨtaise.

2

Utaaho W+n+hap+pa Nemat+ W+n+hap+paap+ Pohipiyaho Noaipaitaise

1 Nyam+ nais+hiyaat+ nyamataiw+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaate, nyam+ Awais+ho nyah+ kop+ g+wunyaahoh+ho japih+ nason+hura Autaahaat+ho nyangi net+ ahonyison+h+, am+ nyah+ koaisaat+ nutanaat+ n+wipaawaat+ iwinjait+haahuraap+ nyah+ sangi kasat+t+haawiyon+ sah+ atih+r+ mw+t+pisaw+ atiw+se.

2 Sura asis+ha Awais+hoaisaat+ nyah+ nutanaat+ iwinjait+haahuraap+ sangi is+hiya usa sasat+w+, Awais+ho asis+ha nap+tand+ha aim+ noaipase, t+w+ kasatawaayond+ho? Iyat+ am+ utaaho woai Autaahaat+hom+ It+p+ho Gaaho p+w+ha sataha kaundih+ ko atisat+ net+ ausaataind+ho? Am+ is+hiya usa p+w+ha ausaawaahiya sa p+wa katawaatond+ho? Iyat+ am+ is+hiya usa nyap+ sat+w+, Por+hoaisaw+hiya aposer+hiya p+w+ha sat+w+ha ut+p+hoaat+h+ j+pat+piyopo, t+w+ kasatawaatond+ho? Sah+ p+w+ha siyahaiwa nyam+ Awais+ho Jisas+ K+raisiho jap+h+ nap+tand+ha asis+haap+ ka aim+ noaipase, t+w+ha atisawaahand+ kand+ sah+ ket+ yaiw+ sam+ maar+ho omaŋ+t+t+h+, am+ sam+ am+t+ha jandot+ yaiw+map+ m+maip+maasimatane. T+t+h+ sam+ maar+ho gaatat+ am+ am+t+ha jainjapwaaton+h+ gw+nyaap+se.

3 Sah+ woai neh+ nan+haiw+ iwinjasaih+ ko p+w+ha katat+ am+ ko wapa kiyat+ daayat+ bitos+waiwaara sangi w+nd+ jaip+maasatane. Sah+ atiw+ am+ gw+nyaap+se. Sa Asis+ha neh+ ket+ w+nd+ namoaipaitaise. Owe. Am+ j+h+n+h+ is+hiya taahiy+hiya ap+paah+ awaind+hand+ Autaahaat+hop+ pohipaiw+ kom+ w+n+hap+pa nemap+, am+ ap+paah+ awaind+hand+ maat+maatiw+ w+ret+t+w+ am+ iw+ritaapo. Saisaih+ am+ utaaho ap+paah+ maip+ho maip+haiwa asakiyat+ p+h+tat+ kaitand+ho noaipaitaise. Ko w+n+hap+paap+ ap+paah+ poundat+ pohipiyaho Awais+ho Jisaasiho nasataahura Autaahaat+ho koai net+ sis+haap+h+ t+hoaitaise.

4 Ko siyat+ noaipat+ nahataapa is+hiya nep+ kiyaam+ autaahaat+hoemap+ atot+p+wesaw+ kapaap+ gw+nyaap+ gaapund+w+, am+ sapa nyam+ autaahaat+hoe, toh+p+paap+ pohipiyat+ mand+t+paitaise. Ko siyat+ sawaho net+ autaah+ naimaatat+ j+himatat+ sapa nahataapai net+ yat+hiwat+ ip+hatitaise. Iyat+ am+ ko Autaahaat+hom+ aŋɑɑŋ+ awaind+handaat+h+ nandaat+ bindataat+ am+ ko sawahop+ satat+, ‘N+n+ Autaahaat+hon+ne,’ tat+ kat+taise.

5 Sah+ gw+nyaitaapo. N+n+ sangisat+ maas+ j+h+ Tesaronaikaahanda bimohura k+m+kaiwaap+ sangi n+n+ aim+ kasato.

6 Iyataahand+ kand+ am+ w+nd+ yahand+ wan+ taat+ n+wisapuwat+ ipatisataise, am+ ko Uta Maipo wan+ namoaipaitando. Am+ sand+ taat+ n+wisapus+t+ndapaah+ sah+ aim+ mmon+w+ gisunyaatahiyaate. Iyataat+ am+ utaaso so ap+paah+ maipo ket+ w+nd+ noaipat+ amusaiman+nat+ not+ asis+ha akurura Autaahaat+ho nam+hainj+het+ koai Autaahaat+ho net+ ausaiman+taise. Ausaiman+hon+h+ ko am+ auta noaipaitaise.

7 Am+ nyah+h+ saiwa utaaho maip+hom+ ap+paah+ maipiwa noaasandiwaiwa am+ kaiwa Autaahaat+ho net+ autemat+ nyangi nany+sih+ mmon+haayo. Am+ is+hiya taahiy+hiya maip+hand+ taaw+ wan+ kiyawaayopo.

8 Am+ Autaahaat+ho utaaso n+wisapusoai naw+satemahon+huraah+h+ so uta maipo koai Autaahaat+ho sawaho net+ ausaiman+hon+h+ ko auta noaipaitaise. Iyon+h+ am+ Awais+ho Jisaasiho nasataahura kom+ maar+hom+ d+t+h+r+ mb+paara so uta ap+paah+ maipo Autaahaat+hom+ w+n+hap+pa nemat+ am+ maat+maat+h+ram+ tanyaaho sapoai tiwamaitaise. Awais+ho kom+ nausainj+t+hand+ ap+paah+ wat+p+hand+ awaind+handisa auta noaipat+ so uta maipo w+n+hap+pa nemasoai net+ ap+paah+ daah+

koaisɨnɨhɨ nopɨsasamatɨ komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ netɨ owemaitaise. Iyatɨ koai netɨ sisɨhaapɨhɨ yotɨtaise.
9 Iyataatɨ amɨ so uta maipo wɨnɨhapɨpa nemaitando auta ausaimanɨndandɨndɨ sandɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨramɨ watɨpɨhanda otɨpɨpatɨ waatɨ kaindɨhanda noaipaitaise. Amɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ so uta maipoai watɨpɨhandɨ numwɨtaise. Nunyonɨhɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨ jaipɨpaara sɨwipatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa nahatewa kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa kiyatɨ, amɨ watɨpɨhaiwa otɨpɨpatɨ kɨhatɨ kɨhatɨ kaitaise.
10 Iyatɨ amɨ ko jaipɨpa nahataapa kahatamatɨpetɨhapa isɨhiya mmondaatɨwɨ kaiwaiwaara isɨhiya nepɨ nopɨsasanɨwɨ owetɨtaatɨwɨhɨra taawɨ niyohiyɨhiyai jaipundɨtaise. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiya nepɨ nopɨsasɨnɨwɨ kiya owetɨtaapo, amɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨha kiya ka atiwɨ gɨwunyaasaihɨ, amɨ kiyai nga ko japɨhɨ numwaitotatɨ kaundihɨ amɨ kiya ka pɨwa atɨhomiwɨ, amɨ kaapɨ kiyai apɨpaahɨ poundihɨ pohipiyowo.
11 Iyauhɨ amɨ sandɨ kandapɨ Autaahaatɨho isiya siyaamɨ amɨtɨha amɨ omanɨtɨtɨhɨ netɨ nusopɨsasataise, amɨ kiya jaipɨpaapɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwo.
12 Isɨ amɨ saiwɨ isɨhiya nahatiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨha nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihopɨha kiya wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨ, amɨ nehɨ maipɨhaiwaahɨhɨ maarɨtɨwɨ kiyohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho saundatɨ, sahɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhiyaatisɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha nepɨse, undatɨ pɨwɨha netɨ kiyaamɨhetɨ yawutaitandɨ sandɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho kiyataise.

Autaahaatɨho Sangi Japɨhɨ Nasamaitandɨ Aimɨ Nasamɨhainjɨhiyaate

13 Nyahɨ nasisoaarɨ Autaahaatɨhoai gaare, undaatɨ pɨwaundɨhaato, sahɨ nyamɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nyamataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ amɨ Awaisɨho maarɨho sangi apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ nasamisawɨhiyaatapo. Amɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaahe, Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya jɨhapɨhiyai namasatɨ numwaasawɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ namasatɨ jɨhiyaatangi nasamaitandɨ yandɨhesamatɨ tɨtɨhɨ sawahopɨhiyaatangi nasamɨhainjɨhiyaatɨtihe. Iyatɨ amɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho sangi netɨ nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaatesamasɨhɨ, amɨ sahɨ komɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨha Jisaasihopɨha atɨwiwɨ amɨ kaapɨ sahɨ baiwɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo. Sandɨ sahɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨha wanɨha gaahaapɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandaahɨ sangi Autaahaatɨho nasamaataise.
14 Autaahaatɨho gaatihɨ sahɨ koenda nasauhɨ ko sangi nasamaatɨ nasamɨhanatɨ yandɨhɨ ko sawahomɨhiyaatesamasɨhɨ sahɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo. Iyatɨ sahɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahandɨ nausainjɨtɨhandaatɨhunɨ, amɨ watɨpɨhandaatɨhunɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ bimɨtaatɨwo. Iyatɨ nyahɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha ausaahohɨhaamɨ akaaha akɨtɨhaara sahɨ koenda napɨtaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi nasɨsenatɨ gaasatihɨhiyaate.
15 Isɨ amɨ nyamɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nyamataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ aimɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, sahɨ andɨtitɨwɨ bitosawɨse. Bitopɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nahata nyahɨ pɨwɨhaaraahunɨ amɨ utɨpɨho jɨpatɨpiyohɨhaapunɨ katawaasasohɨha sahɨ anɨtiwɨ isɨwatɨwɨse. Aiwɨ wɨndɨ namaamapɨ kaapɨ gwɨnyaapɨse.
16 Nyahɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihoaisunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho Apɨhoaisunɨ pɨwaundaatɨ gaapundɨhaayo. So nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisisounɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho nyamɨ Apɨhounɨ nyangi maarɨho nanyinyamaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ gaahapa wapa kamaayaatɨ nehɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho gaahatɨ kanyindɨhanda nyahɨ wapaapɨ wɨndɨ yamaitɨhaawɨ nyangi andɨtinyaisɨhɨ, amɨ ko nyangi ipotɨhandɨ gaahatɨ kanyitandɨhuraapɨ nyahɨ jatɨhaayo.

17 Ami so nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihouni ami Autaahaatiho nyami Apihouni maariho nyangi nanyinyamaise. Ami ko sami maariho neti anditisaiwati ami neti watipisamahonihi ami sahi piwiha gaaha piwaatiwi, ami gaahapa nahataapa sahi nga katitaatiwo.

3

Sahi Autaahaatihopi Gaapundiwise Ami Ko Nyangi Anditinyaiwitando

1 Nyami naisihiyaati nyamataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, piwiha wiwa sangi kamaasatohiwaiwa wani sangi nyahi kasatitihaawiyo. Iyataati piwiha ka siyate. Sahi nyapi gaapundiwise, nyahi piwiha Awaisiho Kiraisihopiha ausaahohiha sahi kiyohipatamataiwi isihiya taahiyihiya kaapi maaritiwi nepi, ami kai nepi autaahi isiwatiwi ami kiya keti tariwaiwi atiwi nepi, ami anitiwi isiwatiwi ami kiya kaapi gwinyaito.

2 Ami nyapimaawi gaapundiwise, Autaahaatiho isihiya apipaahi maipihiya maatimaatiwihiyaami ikwiraatihapi nyangi tinjaati japihi nanyamaito, ami isihiya nahatiya windi Kiraisihopuni ami piwiha kopiha (nyahi ausaahohihaapi) windi atiwi nepi gimaawunyaahowo.

3 Ami sahihi sami maariho ami ambipati Awaisihomiheti nausawi koai iwinjatiwise, sangi ko anditisiwati ami matoaatipatamatiyati sangi neti nasapopihonihi Uta Maipiho Bwaasirihiri, sangi wapa kasisati ami sangi windi neti namaasopisasito.

4 Ami Awaisiho nyangi ginyunyaasihi nyahi sapi siyaati gwinyaahaayo, nyahi piwiha watipitaati sangi kasatohiwaiwa sahi wani taawi nga kaiwi ami ipoti ipotisangi sikaiwi sahi nga kaitauho.

5 Nyahi sapi gaapundihaayo nyami Awaisiho Jisaasiho sangi titihesamati neti gisunyaahonihi, ami Autaahaatiho sahi isihiyai maariho numwitaatiwi sangi nasamisihopi bapaiwi nga awaindihandi mmoniwi gisunyaatitando. Iyati ami Jisaasiho sangi jatatamanati neti anditisaihonihi, ami sahi kiyaatinihi andititiwi bitopi ami ko napitandihuraapi jatitaatiwo.

Isihiya Nahatiya Otipipati Kiya Itatamanindaatiwihati Kaitaatiwe

6 Nyami naisihiyaati nyamataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho watipihandi nanyamindihanda nyahi sangi watipitaati sasatihaato, sami naisihiya Kiraisihomihiya usa kiyaami ikwauhiri ipesawi wipi gwaapwiwi bimohiyihiyaapi sangi yandihi nawisawi bitosawise. Isihiya siya nyahi piwiha winihapipa kasatohirihireti minjapepihiriwi nehi wireti bitohohiyihiyaapito.

7 Ami nyahi kima piwima watipiha kasatihaato nyahi samihatihi sangisaati bimohura nyami ikwauhiri ipesawa wiwa gwaapowaati bindihaamaayo.

8 Nyahi windi samaayo. Nyahi nandapa usaami windi nehi newaati nanihaamaayo. Nawiho nunya newa nanihaayo. Ami nyahi nyami ikwauhiri mbawaati nesipawa ikwisamanaati daayaati otapihaatuni ami apatihuni akitinihi otipipati waati dipipatisaati kiyahaayo ami sangi pohirisisaati naanjihandi namaasamitihaawo.

9 Nyahi siyaati kiyohitindi ami sahi nyangi wapa nyatatamanitaatiwihandi owetihimaahe. Owe. Ami sahi nyahi kiyohirihireti mmoniwi nepi nyamataiwi kaitaatiwi nyahi sandi kiyahaayo. Iyaati sahi nandapa wapa nyangi anditinyaiwitandihapa nanyamitaatiwi nyahi nga sangi nasisendihati kati ami sandi windi nyahi kamaitihaawi gwinyaahaawe. Ami nyahi sangi nasisisaihi nyahi kiyohirihireti sahi nyamataiwi kaitaatiwi nasisitihaawi nyahi sandi kiyahaayo.

10 Sahɨ sawanaatɨ mmonɨwɨ amɨ gisunyaatɨtaise. Nyahɨ sangisaatɨ maasɨ bimohura pɨwɨha wa sataaha nyahɨ kasato. Amɨ utaaho wo pohipiyatɨ ko itatamanɨnatɨ bimɨtandɨhandapɨ otɨpɨpatɨ ko wɨndɨ kamaayataataahɨ amɨ so ko nandapa wɨndɨ namaanane, sataatɨ kasato.
11 Nyahɨ sandɨ sangi sata kasatohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaasato, amɨ sapɨhɨ samɨhatɨhɨ isɨhiya usa kiyaamɨ ikwauhɨrɨ ipesawɨ wipɨ nasɨhasɨnɨwɨ otɨpɨpatɨ wɨndɨ kamaiwɨ pohipaiwɨ nehɨ bimopo, tauhɨ nyahɨ pɨwɨha atisɨhaawɨto. Saiwɨ kiya isɨhiya usaapɨ amɨ kiyaametirɨhɨretapɨ nehɨ pɨwɨhaahɨhɨ kiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatamataiwɨ nesi kɨhapɨhɨ kɨhapɨhɨmapɨ kanɨwɨ bimopo, tauhɨ nyahɨ atisɨhaawɨto.
12 Awaisɨho watɨpɨhandɨ nanyamindɨhanda nyahɨ watɨpɨtaatɨ isɨhiya siyaisɨ sata kaundɨhaato. Sahɨ yatɨhitɨwɨ bɨpi napaisaatɨ bindawa nandapa amɨ wapa wapa sangi jatatamanonɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhapaapɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mwɨtɨpisawɨ kaiwɨse, undaatɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨha kaundɨhaato.
13 Amɨ sahɨhɨ nyamɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nyamataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ kaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ wɨndɨ pohipɨmaiwɨse.
14 Sapɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa nyahɨ sangi kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandaatɨhɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa wɨnɨhisataatɨ pɨwɨha kasatohɨwɨmaiwa wɨndɨ atɨhomiwɨ minjapepihɨrisaihaahɨ siyai sahɨ mwɨtɨpisawɨ usonɨwɨ usɨtaiwɨse. Aiwɨ sahɨ kiyaapɨ nawɨsawitɨwɨse. Amɨ sɨretapɨ kiyai kiyaamɨ kiyohɨwiwaapɨ sawanai mawɨtando.
15 Amɨ siyawaahandɨ kandɨ sahɨ kiyai samɨ tiworisa sangi mandɨtisisohiyɨhiyaamataiwɨ mausonɨwɨse. Sandɨ wɨndɨ sahɨ kamaiwɨ namapɨ nehɨ saundɨwɨ, sahɨ saiwa wɨndɨ kamaiwɨse. Namapɨse undɨwɨ samɨ naisɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai kawisohɨrɨhɨretɨ kawiwɨse.

Pɨwaahonya Kɨmonya Ipotɨhonyaare

16 Nyahɨ sapɨ siyaatɨ gaapundɨhaayo, amɨ sangi nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho sawaho samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ netɨ nahataapaatɨhɨ yatɨhesama wisaiwɨtando. Isɨ ko sangisatɨtane.
17 Kɨmonya pɨwaamonya nɨnɨ Porɨhonɨnɨ sangi, gaahuraare satɨtɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonisɨ ikwɨra penɨhandɨ nisɨ utɨpɨho jɨpatɨpɨnisɨhomɨ ikwɨraatɨhapɨ netɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo. Iyataatɨ kɨmɨretɨ kɨmaindɨ nahatewa nisɨ utɨpɨhaiwaatɨhɨ pɨwɨha asɨtɨputɨha jɨpatɨpiyataayo.
18 Nɨnɨ sapɨ sandɨ gaapundataayo: Nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho sahɨ wapa gaahapa wɨndɨ kamaiwɨ nehɨhandɨ koaisunyaatɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatangi gaahandɨ kasisane, ndɨ nɨnɨ Porɨhonɨnɨ gaapundataayo. Akɨte!

Timotehopɨ Utɨpɨho Jɨho
Kɨmandɨ 1 Timotehopɨ Utɨpɨmandapɨ Nesɨpɨhande

Timotehomɨ sanaatɨ saatɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaamɨhaate. O komɨ sapɨhohɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaamɨ dawaapɨpɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya Gɨrikɨhiyaamɨhore. Timoteho so Porɨho Jisaasihopɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ katihɨ Timoteho pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ waapoho nehore. Ko siyatɨ kaihɨ Porɨho koai usonataatɨ koai numwaatɨ komɨ mwaahoaisamatiyatɨ iwinjaatɨ bindataise. Komɨ utɨpɨho Timotehopɨ jɨho jɨpatɨpaisɨho napwɨtopɨpɨhɨ napwɨtatɨ bindataatɨ jɨpatɨpiyahomaahe owetise. O Komɨ utɨpɨho kapɨho Timotehopɨ jɨpatɨpaisɨho napwɨtopɨpɨhɨ napwɨtatɨ bindataatɨ jɨpatɨpiyahore. Aihɨ isɨhiya usa Porɨhopɨ Romɨhanda nehɨ naasaaraahɨ napwɨtataise tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Aihɨ amɨ usa Porɨhopɨ Romɨhanda yataira napwɨtataise tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Ko nehɨ naasaaraahɨ napwɨtonaahɨ akɨte amɨ komɨ utɨpɨho Timotehopɨ jɨho jɨpatɨpiyataise 64 A.D. hura jɨpatɨpaiso. Iyataatɨ amɨ ko Romɨhanda yataira akɨtɨ napwɨtonaahɨ akɨtɨ jɨhapɨhandɨ napwɨtataise taatɨ gwɨnyaitaanɨhe. Iyataatɨ amɨ ko aimɨ noaipasi nehɨhaatɨ bindataataahɨ 66 A.D. hura utɨpɨho jɨpatɨpiyataise taatɨ gwɨnyaitaanɨhe. Iyataatɨ Timoteho so isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho jɨhondaatɨ sosihaiwa kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwaamɨ ndɨhetɨ isɨhiya gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai tɨtɨhɨ daihɨra nunjatɨ kaimɨ notaise. Aihɨ sandapɨ Porɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaapɨ jɨpatɨpiyatɨ Timotehopɨ nusoaasataise.

1 Timotehopɨ Pɨwɨha Napɨmasataise

Porɨho Timotehoai ipɨhɨrete undisɨha (1:1-2)
Timotehoai Porɨho wɨnɨhapɨpa nunyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨha saimbɨ saimbɨ ausaapɨ kaunde undisɨha (1:2-20)
Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya saiwɨ saiwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ katɨwɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ kaundisɨha (2:1-15)
Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyai jɨhimatɨwɨ iwinjatɨtaatɨwɨhiyai namɨhandɨhaawaahɨ kiyaamɨ bimohɨrɨhɨretɨ kiyaamɨ daayohɨrɨhɨretɨ pɨwaatohɨrɨhɨretɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ kaiwɨhiyaisɨ namɨhandɨhaawe undisɨha (3:1-16)

Porɨho Ipɨhɨrete Ndaase

1-2 Timotehonye nɨnɨ gisɨ Jisaasihopɨ ausaatɨ kahɨtonɨ gɨwunyaahingɨtɨhanda noaipapɨ nisɨ maasɨhɨhoŋimating ɨhonye, utɨpɨhandɨ kɨmandɨ kinyapɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ Porɨhonɨnɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihomɨ aposerɨhonɨnɨ komɨ pɨwɨha naninyatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ ausaatɨ kaundɨtandɨ natanoaasisɨhonɨne. Iyatɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangisɨ japɨhɨ nanyamaatɨ nyainjatisɨhomunɨ amɨ Isɨhiyaisɨ Japɨhɨ Numwaatɨ Iwinjatɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨho Kɨraisɨ Jisaasiho nyahɨ komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ usondɨhaawɨ jatotɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaara nɨngi komɨ aposerɨhonɨnimatɨtandɨ ahɨnisɨhonɨne. Nyamɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨhounɨ amɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihounɨ gisɨ gaahandɨ kahimɨ nahinyamɨ, amɨ nepɨ gisɨ andɨtɨhipɨ maarɨho jinjapɨhɨ asɨpaindɨhandunɨ nahinyamɨ nangɨmaasapɨse.

Isɨhiya Pɨwɨha Asɨwa Isɨhiyaisɨ Sapɨhɨ Katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaisɨ Kɨnyɨ Itɨhundɨpɨ Nepɨ Nuwisapupe

3 Isɨhiya usa Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nyahɨ ko natanyoaasi-
sawɨhiyaanɨnɨ newaatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ katawaunjohɨha sehɨmwaapɨ sapɨhɨ
Epesaasihanda isɨhiyaisɨ asɨwa katɨwunjauhɨ mmonataatɨ kandapɨ nɨnɨ
gisɨ watɨpɨndɨ kahɨtɨtɨ kɨnyɨ kiyaisɨ itɨhundɨpɨ nepɨ nuwisapuwɨtaapɨ
bime hɨtɨtɨmapɨ jɨhura nɨnɨ Masetoniyaahandaahapɨ niyo. Sandapɨ kɨnyɨ
koŋɨnɨhɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kaimɨ nutaapɨ jahɨra andɨtɨhitɨ watɨpɨndɨ kahɨtataato.
4 Aimbɨ kiya kiyaamɨ saisa satoyaamɨ nehɨ pɨwaahaiwaunɨ amɨ saisa
satoyaamɨ jɨtɨpatɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ ambɨpatɨ nepɨ kanɨwɨ isɨwatawaawɨ
isɨhiyaisɨ taawɨ katɨwunjohɨwaiwa namaita kɨnyɨ kiyaisɨ saunde, sahɨ
saiwa namapɨ isɨhiyaisɨ wɨndɨ kaundɨwɨ katɨwɨmunjawɨse undɨpɨ kaunde.
Sandɨ gisɨ apaapɨmaahɨto, isɨhiya siya isɨhiyaisɨ nehɨ kiyaamɨ saisa
satoyaamɨ pɨwaahaiwaunɨ amɨ ambɨpatapunɨ katɨwunjohɨwiwa pɨwɨha
akɨpɨpa owehaiwa nehɨ taanauhɨhaiwa netɨ namoyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
pɨwɨhai isɨhiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhapɨ nematɨ amɨ isɨhiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho
kahapaamapɨpa kawitandɨ gwɨnyaatɨ katatɨ netɨ tɨmanimbɨpaamɨ
daihɨra isɨhiyaisɨ wɨndɨ netɨ namunjɨtaihɨto. Nehɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ
gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandaahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho kahapaamapɨpa isɨhiyaisɨ
kawɨsatɨ nunjɨtandɨ gwɨnyaatɨ katatɨ netɨ tɨmanimbɨpa isɨhiya
mmonawaayopo.
5 Iyataatɨ kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandɨ nɨnɨ kɨnyapɨ jɨpatɨpaindɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa
pɨwɨha kahɨtɨtɨ isɨhiya sapɨhɨ isɨhiyaisɨ saisa satoyaamɨ nehɨ pɨwaahaiwa
katɨwunjohɨwaiwa namaita kaunde hɨtɨtɨ kahɨtohɨtɨndɨ apaapɨmaahe,
kiyaisɨ kɨnyɨ kaundisamɨhɨ kiya kaiwa namaitaatɨwe. Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ
saindɨ maaritataate, omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maarɨho gaahoaatɨhapunɨ maarɨhomɨ
amɨtɨha gaaha saasanotaha gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandaatɨhapunɨ sapɨhɨ Jisaasi-
homɨ isɨhiya maarɨho namɨndaatɨwɨhandɨ nepɨ namoyaapɨ awaindemapɨ
kiya maarɨho namɨndaatɨwe.
6 Sapɨhɨ isiya saisatoyaamɨ nehɨ pɨwɨha taanauhɨhaiwa aripɨ yapepɨho
isɨhiyaisɨ katɨwusohiyɨhiya saiwa saiwɨ kaitaatɨwiwa namasi daihɨra asɨra
asɨretɨ kiya niyopo. Saiwɨ daihɨra akɨrɨhɨra namasi asɨra asɨretɨ nuwɨ nehɨ
pɨwɨha taanauhɨhaiwaahɨhɨ katɨwɨ kanawaayopo.
7 Aiwɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa isɨhiyaisɨ
katɨwunjɨtaatɨwɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨ maarɨho nusoaasawaayopo. Aiwɨ kiya
satawaatopo: nyahɨ isɨhiyaisɨ pɨwɨha katawausohɨha tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨhe tɨwɨ
katawaayopo. Kiya satawaahandɨ kandɨ sawanaamɨ pɨwɨhaamɨ tanyaaha
wɨndɨ baiwɨ mohopo. Owetise.
8 Amɨ sandɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa gaahape tatɨ nyangisɨ
nanyɨsihɨ nyahɨ aimɨ mmonaahiyaanɨne. Iyatɨ amɨ nyahɨ komɨ
wɨnɨhapɨpa newaatɨ nehɨ asoya asisaamɨ pɨwɨhaamatiyaatɨ yawanaanamɨ
gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretɨ tiwɨtapaawaatɨ kamaataatɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho
katirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨhaawaahɨ kapa nyangi nyatatamanɨtaiho.
9 Amɨ nyahɨ biyaatɨ mmondɨhaawo isɨhiya tɨtɨhɨ gaahiya
Autaahaatɨhomɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ daayohiyɨhiyaapɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa
Autaahaatɨho ahiyataamaise. Owetise. Isɨhiya kahapaamapɨpa
gɨmunyaatɨhaiwa maipɨhaiwaisahiyaisɨ sahɨ saiwa saiwɨ maipɨhiyaate
undatɨ ausaatɨ nunjɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho wɨnɨhapɨpa ahiyataise.
Iyataatɨ isɨhiya maipɨhiyaapɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa ahiyataise. Iyataatɨ isɨhiya
maipɨhiyaapɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa ahotisawɨhiya usa siyaape: wɨnɨhapɨpa nemapɨ
atɨhomiwɨhiyaapunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomunɨ isɨhiya awaisawɨhiyaamɨ
otɨtɨhɨ yatɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ pɨnamuwɨhiyaape. Iyatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai
ahosumwapɨ komɨhaiwaapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨ maipɨhaiwa kaiwɨ
maipɨhiyaape. Iyatɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ asɨhatatɨ ainjotahaiwa
gwɨnyaapɨ kaiwɨ amɨ Autasahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ sisɨpɨhɨtɨwɨ kahɨtɨwɨ
noaamahohiyɨhiyaape. Iyatɨ isɨhiya saniya sapiyaisɨ nepɨ nusopɨsasɨwɨ

ami tiwohiyihiyaape. Iyati ami isihiya isihiyaisi nepi nusopisasiwi timahohiyihiyaape.

10 Iyati isihiya kiyaami omanjitithi apipaahi ainjotati nopisasinati isihiya kihiyaisawi kainniwi daayohiyihiyaape. Iyati usihiya usihiyaisawi kainniwi ami asihiya asihiyaisawi kainnihohiyihiyaape. Iyati isihiya isihiya usaisi topitaata namanjindiwi ikoniwi asihiyai nepi wiraitaatiwuni ami isihiya otipipa kawitaatiwihiyaisi numwaapi ipatisawi napuhohiyihiyaape. Iyati isihiya jaipipaisahiyaapuni ami isihiya isihiya usaisi nepi nusopisasitaatiwi gwinyapi piwiha tipitapaapi mmonihohiyihiya nunjehauhi akiti katahaato tiwi jaipitiwihaiwa katohiyihiyaape. Iyati ami isihiya usa Autaahaatihomi piwiha titihi akaaha ahotirihireti japepihiriwi kamaiwi kiyaisi asireti wapa kahapaamapipa kaisaihihiyaape. Isihiya saisaihihiyaisi sahi saiwihiyaate undati kiyaami maipihaiwa neti awusaati nunjitandi Autaahaatiho winihapipa ahiyataise.

11 Iyataati Autaahaatihomi piwiha akaaha sa Jisaasiho kataunjati kaiwaiwaapiha gaaha piwiha ningi sawaho nanimihi neti sangisi kasatohiha naasa kima kaare. Iyataati piwiha sa Autaahaatiho apipaahi saasanotahopi ausaataise.

Autaahaatiho Ningi Maariho Asipinisati Ami Komi Otipipati Kawitandi Nanimindihandapi Koaisi Gaare Undataato

12-13 Iyataati jihura ninti Jisaasihoai neti mimaipiwindi maipihaiwa kaunditi koai naanjihaiwa nunyatihonine. Saindi koaisi kawindihoninitihihandi kandi ko nyami Awaisiho Kiraisi Jisaasiho nisapi ko nisi otipipati kanitaiso tati nisonati naninyati komi otipipati anditindi kawitandihati andtati naninyataise. Aihi ninti koaisi jinjahira gaare undtandihandi neti taati gaare undimi notaayo. Iyataati ami saiwa ninti jihura maipihaiwa Jisaasihoai asakaindi kawisonihandi kandi Autaahaatiho mmonataati ninti Jisaasihopi apipaahi gimaawunyaati naharindi kiyonihi namati ningisi ko maariho asipinisataise.

14 Iyati ninti utaahoninti apipaahi maipihoninti wapa namaitihoninitihihandi kandi nyami Awaisiho komi gaahandi nahandi kandininihi naninyati ami Kiraisi Jisaasihoaisati ninti timaamaitohitihanda giwunyaati maariho numwitandihandi naninyataise.

15 Piwiha kima ninti katitandiyohima apipaahi akitinihi akaahaasi isihiya akitinihi akite tiwi naitaatiwihaare. Iyataati piwiha saapito, Kiraisi Jisaasiho isihiya maipihiyaisi japihi numwaitandi yamihapati namasisi yapipataapihi nasataise tati nyamihatihi daayati ahotihihaapito. Iyataati isimiya maipimiyaami nyepembi apipaahi maipihonine. Sandi Jisaasihomihiyaisi neti nusopisasiti maipihaiwa kaunditi kawindi naanjihandi nunyohitihandaahe.

16 Ninti utaahoninti apipaahi maipihoninihi Autaahaatiho maariho asipinindinda isihiyaisi kopi giwunyaitaatiwihiyaapi nisihetapi kimandi nunjitande, ninti maipihoninitihihandi kandi maariho asipinisati nisapi satati, ko japihi nepemaita ginunyaito tati ninjatimi naindihandi Kiraisi Jisaasiho neti kopi ipoti giwunyaapi jinjapihi bimitaatiwihandi naitaatiwihiyaisi ningi kanirihireti kawitandi nunjitande.

17 Isi Awaisiho windi namaapoti windi ndihaara motinati nehi Autaahaatiho naasohihi kahapaamapipaisuni isihiyaisuni jinjapihi koninhi iwinjatimi naisihoaisi nyahi isihiyaaninti newa mihaati autaahi nuwaataati isiwatihaawi koaisi kiyaaninihi jinjapihi jinjapihi mepi autaahewaumwaitihaawo.

18 Nisɨ maasɨhɨhoŋɨ Timotehonye, pɨwɨha kɨma wɨnɨhɨtɨtɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋɑpɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kahɨtisɨhaamataindɨ kɨretɨ gisɨ kahɨtataato. Isɨ pɨwɨha sa kɨnyɨ nepɨ kinyɨ pwɨsɨpɨ yaipatemapɨ isɨwatapa Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ isɨhiya tiworisaisapɨ baimbɨ tunnɨpɨ yahwɨnɨme.

19 Saimbɨ tunnɨpɨ yahwɨnɨpɨ kɨnyɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahingɨtɨhandunɨ amɨ kinyɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahandɨhɨhɨ gɨhunyaatindɨhandunɨ isɨwate. Isɨhiya usa kiyaamɨ maarɨho pɨwɨha kaundatɨ netɨ gɨwunyaasɨha atɨhomisawaawɨ kiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ nepɨ nopɨsasɨwɨ namahopo.

20 Iyataatɨ sandɨ siyohiyɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ wurɨ kɨmure: Aimeniyaasiyɨ Arekɨsandaayaare. Surisɨ nɨnɨ Jisaasihomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ netɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨ ikwɨraatɨhemataayo, kɨramɨ watɨpɨhandaatɨhɨ bindamaamɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ wɨndɨ sisɨpɨhɨmaatɨtaatɨmɨhandɨ mmonɨmɨ naitaatɨmo.

2

Isɨhiya Nahatiyaapɨ Gaapɨwundɨtaatɨwɨ Pɨwɨha Wɨnɨhapɨpa Kasatataato

1 Pɨwɨha kɨma watɨpɨha sahɨ baiwɨ atiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kaitaatɨwɨha kasatɨtandiyonɨ atiwɨse. Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatɨ nahatewaara nahatiyaapɨ gaapɨwundɨwɨse. Aiwɨ wapa sawanaatangi jatatamanɨtandɨ gwɨnyaawaahapaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunjepɨ kaundɨwɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ wapa iwɨtatamanɨtandɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaawaahapaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunjepɨ kaundɨwɨse. Aiwɨ sahɨ sangi wapa jatatamanɨtandɨhaiwa nasamiwaiwaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai gaare undɨwɨse.

2 Aiwɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ isɨhiya awaisawɨhiya mɨtɨhiya jɨhiyaapunɨ amɨ awaisawɨhiya nahatiyaapɨ gaare undɨwɨ gaapundɨwɨse. Kiya nyangi baiwɨ nyainjaawɨ binyaihɨ nyahɨ bɨpi napaisaatɨ bindahaawɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ biyaatɨ gɨwunyaawaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahiyaanɨnɨ bitotahaawɨ komɨhaiwaapaahaitɨhaawo.

3 Amɨ sandɨ nyahɨ siyaatɨ kaitɨhaawɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaasɨho maaritataise.

4 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaapɨ gaapɨwundaatɨ amɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahiyaanɨnɨ bitohonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaasɨho mmonataatɨ sandapɨ maaritataise. Amɨ ko isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ japɨhɨ numwaahonɨhɨ noaipapɨ komɨhiyaimatɨwɨ komɨ pɨwɨha akaaha nahata mmowɨ nusesɨpatɨtandɨ maaritatɨ gwɨnyaahoso.

5 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ naasohɨhɨ bindataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhoaisawɨ japɨhɨ pɨwanɨwɨ naisɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhɨra daihɨra daahɨwatɨ otɨhapɨhɨ naasohɨhɨ bitondaise. So utaaso Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihore.

6 Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaisɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ numwaatɨ sawahoaisawɨ tɨmaamaitɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ sura kaitando tatɨ katatɨ tɨmanatɨ ahaisɨha asisɨha noaipasɨhɨ kura Jisaasiho komɨ ambɨpatɨ gaahatɨ maipɨhandaahɨhɨ nesi nandaatɨ sawahomɨ ambɨpatɨ kataahɨ isɨhiyaisɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ nuwatɨ numwaataise. Jisaasiho sandɨ kaindɨmandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ japɨhɨ numwaitandiyo nyatatɨ nyangisɨ netɨ nanyisataise.

7 Maipɨhandaatɨhɨ Jisaasiho komɨ ambɨpatɨ namatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ japɨhɨ numwaasɨtɨndapɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ kaundɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho ahɨnihɨ nɨnɨ aposerɨhonɨnimatataayo. Sa pɨwɨha nɨnɨ akɨtɨ kandaato. Nɨnɨ wɨndɨ jaipɨndaamaato. Owetise. Isɨhiya Judaahiyaanamɨ dawaataatɨ

bimohiyɨhiyaisɨ komɨ pɨwɨha akaaha nahata ausaatɨ kandunjisanɨhɨ noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ pɨwɨha naninyatɨ ahɨnihɨhonɨne.

Isɨhiyaatɨ Nahatiyaatɨ Ahoyanawaahapɨhɨ Usɨhiyaatɨ Asɨhiyaatɨ Wapa Kaitaatɨwɨhapaapɨ Kasatɨtaano

8 Iyataatɨ sahɨ usɨhiyaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahiyaatɨ saasanotahiyaatɨ samɨ ikwɨrɨ naimaapɨ samɨ aposatɨ itɨhɨtohɨwaiwa namapɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundɨwɨse. Sandɨ usɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahatewaara saiwɨ kaitaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ maaritɨtɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ sangisɨ kasatataato.

9 Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ asɨhiya kiyaamɨ apotɨhɨrɨ yutɨhɨrɨ konaarapɨho yundanyaaha niyopɨ namaasatɨwɨ naahɨpɨwɨ niwɨ yundanyaayohɨpɨpa yatɨhɨ ipatisanɨwɨ baiwɨ mmotɨnɨwɨ kaiwɨse ndɨ nisɨ maarɨho gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ ausaatɨ kandaato. Iyawaawɨ kiya genanɨwɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ nyahɨ setahiyaanɨne tɨwɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ nunjaanɨwɨ kahapaamapɨpa apɨpaahɨ gaahaiwa wɨndɨ yundanyaamaiwɨse.

10 Iyawaawɨ asɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ baiwɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ asɨhiya baiwɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kahapaamapɨpa gaahaiwa kaiwɨ yundanyɨhaamataiwɨ nepɨ yundanyaiwɨ isɨhiyaisɨ nunjawɨse. Saiwɨ kaiwɨ saiwa asɨhiya baiwɨ isɨwatawaawɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya koaisɨ mepɨ autaahemwapɨ pɨwaundɨtaatɨwɨ ahoyainjaihɨhapɨhɨ kiya napaitɨwɨ kaitaatɨwe.

11 Iyawaawɨ sapɨhɨ asɨhiya kiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ wɨndɨ namusaapɨ yatɨhɨ ipatisanɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaamɨ otɨtɨhɨ pɨnuwɨ bindawaawɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨse.

12 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhoai mepɨ autaahemwapɨ pɨwaundɨtaatɨwɨ isɨhiya ahoyainjaihɨhapɨhɨ asɨhiya usɨhiyaisɨ yatɨhɨ otɨtɨhemapɨ wɨndɨ isɨhiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha katɨwɨmunjawɨse ndɨ nɨnɨ itɨhɨndɨ owe ndaato.

13 Sandɨ apaapɨmaato, Autaahaatɨho Adaamɨhoaisɨ jɨhɨ kiyatɨ ahɨwihɨ nehɨ sawahohɨhɨ bɨsotɨmɨ naihɨ namatɨ Autaahaatɨho Ewaahaatisɨ Adaamɨhomɨ ambɨpatetapɨ netɨ kiyatɨ ahɨwisataise.

14 Iyataatɨ amɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨ pɨwɨha jaipɨpa Adaamɨho wɨndɨ atisa namese. Owetise. Ewaahaatɨ apopaatɨhɨhɨ pɨwɨha jaipɨpa atisatɨ netaatɨ kandaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa wapa netɨ nopɨsasatɨ maipɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaatɨ tɨmahaise. Siyatɨ apopaatɨhɨhɨ Adaamɨhomɨ ambɨpatetapɨ noaipatɨ amɨ kaatɨhɨhɨ jaipɨpa atisatɨ netɨ tɨmahaindɨhandapɨsato.

15 Ewaahaatɨ maipɨhandaatɨhɨ tɨmahaindɨhandaahɨ asɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ yaawɨhandɨ maaha namoyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho numwihɨ kiya apɨpaahɨ mɨmaipaiwusaasanohiyɨhiyaamatetawaayopo. Asɨhiya setawaahandɨ kandɨ kiya maaha namoyaapɨ manyinyai yamanawaawɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ amɨ maarɨho nunyawɨ namɨndaatɨwɨhandɨ nepɨ isɨpɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiya daiwɨ yatɨhɨ ipatisanɨwɨ napaisaatɨ bindawaawaahɨ kiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ kiyaisɨnɨhɨ numwaitaise.

3

Isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaisɨ Awaisawɨhiya Iwinjatohiyɨhiyaapɨ Pɨwɨha Kahɨtɨtaano

1 Pɨwɨha kɨma nɨnɨ katɨtandiyohɨma apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ akaahaasɨ isɨhiya akɨtɨnɨhɨ akaahaasɨ akɨtɨhaare tɨwɨ naitaatɨwɨhaare. Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha saapɨto, amɨ utaaho wo isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaisɨ

awaisɨhoematatɨ iwinjatɨtandɨ maaritataataahɨ ko satɨ otɨpɨpatɨ gaahatapɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maarɨho wɨndotaise.
2 Isɨ amɨ utaaho wo Jisaasihomɨhiyaamɨ awaisɨhoematɨtandɨho isɨhiya koaisɨ ikwɨwitaatɨwɨhapa wapa ahɨmotatɨ tɨtɨhɨ aŋɨnɨ saasanotaho bitohotane. Iyatɨ amɨ apopaatɨ nehɨ naasaamɨhisatɨ kaatisaahɨhɨ maarɨho nunyatɨ bimohotane. Iyatɨ amɨ utaaho mwɨtɨpɨsatɨ bimotɨ kahapaamapɨpa napaisaatɨ kiyatɨ sawaho biyatɨ jatɨnatɨ daihɨra gaahɨra daahɨwa japepihɨratɨ, amɨ komɨ kahapaamapɨpa gwɨnyaatɨ katatɨ kaiwaiwa isɨhiyaisɨ gɨwunyaatatɨ nusesɨpatahaiwa kiyahotane. Iyatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ko biyatɨ mmona netɨ tɨtɨhɨ nga kataunjahotane.
3 Iyatɨ waapoho watɨpɨho isɨhiya nanɨwɨ naharitaatɨwɨho ko wɨndɨ nanatɨ naharɨmisahotane. Iyatɨ ko topɨtaata wɨnamaatɨhɨ maatɨmaatɨhɨrɨ kiyatɨ itɨhɨtatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ tiwatɨ wɨndɨ tɨmunahotane. Wɨndɨ samaayatɨ amɨ bɨpi napaisaatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ iwinjahotane. Iyatɨ pɨwɨha pwɨsɨpa yaipatamatiyatɨ nuwatɨ netɨ katatɨ wɨndɨ tunna yahomunahotane. Iyatɨ amɨ ko nawɨhopɨ apɨpaahɨ maaritatɨ maarɨho wɨndɨ namunyahotane.
4 Iyatɨ komɨ aŋɑɑŋɨ apwaataatɨ manyinyaisɨ biyatɨ iwɨtatamanatɨ winjatahotane. Iyatɨ ko komɨ manyinyaisɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhemahonɨhɨ kiya bɨpi nanɨhaiwɨ koai nepɨ autaahemwapɨ iwiwatawa baiwɨ atɨwiwɨhotane.
5 Sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨ kandaamaato, amɨ utaaho komɨ aŋɑɑŋɨ apwaataatɨ amɨ manyinyaisɨ biyatɨ wɨndɨ maawinjataho Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaisɨ ko napitiyatɨ iwɨtatamana iwinjatɨtaisono. Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise.
6 Iyatɨ amɨ ko ipaahambɨ nehɨ wanɨ konɨhɨ noaipatɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaatɨ Jisaasihomɨ isɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ nasatɨ nandaahometane. Amɨ wiwa ko genanɨhonɨhɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ siyatɨ genanihɨ Autaahaatɨho kɨrisɨ, ‘kɨnyɨ naaŋɨhandɨ naitaapo,’ undatɨ nehɨhaatɨ nemasɨpatamatiyatɨ koaisɨ Autaahaatɨho katɨ kawitaiso.
7 Iyatɨ amɨ ko utaaho apɨpaahɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaaho saasanotaho isɨhiya Jisaasihomɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ipaahaapɨ dawaataatapɨhiya ko gaaho saasanotahoe tɨwɨ tɨtɨhɨ nehɨ gaahaahɨhɨ kopɨ kanɨwɨ katɨwɨhotane. O amɨ isɨhiya ipaahaapɨ dawaataatapɨhiya kopɨ wɨndɨ gaahaiwa kanɨwɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhondaataahɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ nopɨsasɨnatɨ koaisɨ mawɨtaise. Siyonɨhɨ kaiwetapɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ koaisɨ netɨ nusopɨsasatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatamɨ daihɨra netɨ nuwisapuwɨtaise.

Isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaisɨ Ikwɨrɨ Nunyawɨ Andɨtɨwiwɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ Pɨwɨha Katɨtandiyo

8 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaisɨ ikwɨrɨ nunyawɨ andɨtɨwihohiyɨhiyaisangi sɨrɨ kɨretɨ naasaipitɨ kaiwɨse. Kiya isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ dahopa baiwɨ isɨpɨ jatɨnɨwɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiya bitopɨhiyaatɨwɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya isɨhiya usai wa kaundɨwɨ amɨ usaisɨ wa wipɨtɨwɨha kamundɨwɨ nehɨ naasaahɨ ka nahatiyaisɨ kaundɨwɨhiyaatɨwɨse. Amɨ waapoho watɨpɨho mɨtaahɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ nanɨwɨ wɨndɨ naharɨmiwɨhiyaatɨwɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya nawɨhoaisɨ maarɨho nunyawɨ wapa wapetapɨ ikonɨwɨ aipɨ naitaatɨwɨ gɨmunyaapɨhiyaatɨwɨse.
9 Aiwɨ amɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akaaha nahata nyangi aimɨ ausaatɨ nanyɨsihɨ nyahɨ newa gwɨnyaahohɨha andɨtɨtɨwɨ isɨwatɨwɨhiyaatɨwɨse. Aiwɨ kiya tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiya daiwɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ dahopa isɨpɨ bitohohɨtɨhanda kiyaamɨ amɨtɨha maarɨho saasanotindɨhandaatɨhɨ sandɨ nepɨ kɨpɨwɨ isɨwatɨwɨhiyaatɨwɨse.
10 Isɨhiya siya Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaisɨ ikwɨrɨ nunyawɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtaatɨwɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha dahopa otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ daayohɨwaiwa jɨhɨ tipɨtapaapɨ usowɨ gaamapɨ japwaapɨse. Saiwɨ japwaapɨ mmosaihɨ

pɨwɨha kiyaamɨhetɨ yamwaitandɨha wapa ahɨmotatɨ apɨpaahɨ owetanaahɨhɨ kiya gaasɨ otɨpɨpa nepɨ kaiwɨse.

11 Iyataatɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ apwaatiyaisangi isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ dahopa baiwɨ isɨpɨ jatɨnɨwɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiya bitopɨhiyaatɨwɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaapɨ pɨwɨha maipɨhaiwa kiyaisɨ nepɨ nusopɨsasɨwɨhaiwa dawaataatapɨ asɨhiya siya apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ kamaatɨwɨhiyaatane. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya baiwɨ mwɨtɨpɨsawɨ bimaawɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa kiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ ahotanɨhapa baiwɨ isɨpɨ kaiwɨ jatɨwɨhiyaatane.

12 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaisɨ ikwɨrɨ nunyawɨ andɨtɨwihohiyɨhiya apopaatɨ naasaamɨhɨ naasaamɨhɨ kaatisaahɨhɨ maarɨho baiwɨ nunyawɨ daiwɨ bitopɨhiyaatane. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya kiyaamɨ aŋɑɑŋɨ apwaataatɨ manyinyaisɨ baiwɨ iwɨtatamanɨwɨ iwinjatɨwɨhiyaatane.

13 Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaisɨ ikwɨrɨ nunyawɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtaatɨwɨhiyaimatɨwɨ otɨpɨpatɨ gaahaiwa kiyohiyɨhiya isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ gaahiya noaipapɨ ambɨpatɨ gaahatɨ newaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya nga andɨtɨtɨwɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ wɨndɨ yamaiwɨ nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ komɨ pɨwɨha andɨtɨtɨwɨ ausaitaatɨwɨhandɨ newaayopo.

Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Jisaasihomɨhetapɨ Ausaimaninjɨha Apɨpaahɨ Awaisɨha Kinyɨ Ikwɨraatɨhɨ Ahotisɨha Watɨpɨhaare

14 Nɨnɨ gisɨ napɨtɨ gisondandɨ taatɨ gwɨnyaataahonɨnɨ konɨnɨ utɨpɨhandɨ kɨmandɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo.

15 Nɨnɨ ketɨ wɨndɨ namaapisanaahɨ pɨwɨha utɨpɨmandaatɨhɨ kinyapɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨma nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaanɨnɨ daayaatɨ bitoaitɨhaahɨretapɨ nahɨsɨtaise. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho asohomɨ isɨmiyaanɨnɨ komɨ pɨwɨha akaaha nahata Jisaasihomɨhetapɨ noaipatɨ ausaimaninjɨha newaatɨ autaahɨ isɨwatahaawɨ isɨhiyaisɨ nunjonɨhɨ mmonɨwɨ newaayopo.

16 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akaaha nahata Jisaasihomɨhetapɨ ausaimaninjɨhɨ nyahɨ aimɨ mmonaatɨ nehohɨhaapɨ nyahɨ satahaato, ese pɨwɨha sa awaisɨha watɨpɨhaare, tahaato. Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ ausaimaninjɨha saare. Autaahaatɨho komɨ Mwaaho Jisaasihoai natausaasihɨ nasatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ utaahoematataise. Aihɨ nyahɨ isɨhiyaanɨnɨ koaisɨ usonahaayo. Usohonɨhɨ isɨhiyaanamɨhatɨhɨ bindataatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ awaiwaiwa watɨpɨhaiwa kiyataise. Iyatɨ ko kahapaamapɨpa nahatewa otɨpɨpatɨ Itɨpɨho andɨtɨwisɨhɨ koraahɨ kiyataise. Iyatɨ ko napwihɨ Itɨpɨho andɨtɨwiwatɨ ahowimatɨ numwaasɨhɨ nepasi yamahɨpataatɨhɨ niyatɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ Awaisɨhoematatɨ bindataise. Aihɨ kopɨ saiwaaraahɨ Itɨpɨho ausaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ mwaahoe tatɨ nanyisataise. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamahɨpataatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya sandapɨ awaindɨhandɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho wɨndosɨhɨ ese tɨwɨ mangɨrɨ ikwɨrɨ ikwɨnɨwɨ mmonawaayopo. Iyataatɨ Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ Awaisɨhoematatɨ yamahɨpataatɨhapɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapaisɨ iwinjatɨmɨ notaise. Aihɨ nyahɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ maapɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatɨ nahandaahiyaisɨ pɨwɨha kopɨ ausaawaatɨ kaundonɨhɨ atisawaayopo. Atiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatɨ nahandaahiya kopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ japepihɨrawaayopo, taatɨ nyahɨ pɨwɨha sa gwɨnyaawaatɨ isɨwatahaayo.

4

Isɨhiya Pɨwɨha Jaipɨpa Isɨhiyaisɨ Katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaapɨ Nɨnɨ Wapa Kahɨtɨtandiyo

1 Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha akaaha nahata nyahɨ newaatɨ isɨwatohɨhaapɨ
Itɨpɨho Gaaho tɨtɨhɨ auta satise, asisɨha ipotɨhaiwetɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ
Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ namaitaapo, tise. Iyataatɨ kiya itɨpɨho
maipɨhaiwa kiyaisɨ pɨwɨha jaipɨpa kaundiwaiwa atiwɨ nepɨ kɨpɨwɨ
japepihɨrɨwɨ isɨhiyaisɨ katɨwunjawaayopo.
2 Saiwa isɨhiyaisɨ jaipɨpa katɨwunjohɨwiwa nehɨ isɨhiya
jaipɨtɨwɨhiyaamɨheti itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwa netɨ wɨwisɨhɨ kapɨhapɨ
nasahaiwaare. Iyataatɨ isɨhiya siya kiyaamɨ amɨtɨha maarɨho
gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ saamipɨho maipɨho netɨ nanatɨ owemasɨhiyaare.
3 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya siya satɨwɨ, isɨhiya wɨndɨ namaamaatɨwɨ amɨ nan-
dapa wapa wipetahapa wɨndɨ gaamaahe, tɨwɨ itɨhɨtɨwɨ nisapupwɨ
katɨwunjawaayopo. Amɨ kiya sandɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyawaayopo. Saiwa
nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaawaatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha akaaha nahata neho-
hiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ koaisɨ gaare undaatɨ maaritaatɨ newa kiyaatɨ nandɨhaawɨ
Autaahaatɨho ahaihɨhaiwaare.
4 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ aimɨ mmonaahiyaanɨne kahapaamapɨpa nehɨ gaaha-
paahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyatɨ ahaiho. Isɨ nyahɨ kapaamɨ wapaapɨ maipe
taatɨ tipɨtapaawaatɨ newaamaamaitɨhaawo. Owetise. Amɨ nyahɨ nahataa-
paapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai gaare undaatɨ maaritaatɨ naitɨhaawo.
5 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨho satisɨha, ‘nahataapa nɨnɨ ahiyohɨpɨpa
gaahapaahɨhe,’ tisɨha newaatɨ gwɨnyaawaatɨ amɨ koaisɨ kapaapɨ nyahɨ
gaare undaatɨ gaapundohɨtɨhanda kapa noaipatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ
gandaise nyahɨ naitɨhaawo.

Kɨnyɨ Kɨraisihomɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhoŋɨ Gaahoŋimatinɨhɨ Koŋɨnɨhɨ Kaimɨ Nu-taapɨ Nɨnɨ Andɨtɨhiwataayo

6 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya gisawɨ maawɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaisɨ
pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa kɨmaiwa kaundɨpɨ katɨpunjapaapaahɨ kɨnyɨ koŋɨnɨhɨ
Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoŋɨ gaahoŋimatɨtaise. Amɨ saimbɨ
otɨpɨpatɨhoŋɨ gaahoŋimatɨtaapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Jisaasihomɨ
kaiwaiwaapɨha nyahɨ aposerɨhiyaanɨnɨ sahɨ isɨhiyaatangi tɨtɨhɨ biyaatɨ
katawaasasonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya nepɨ isɨwatohɨha kɨnyɨ nepɨ
japepihɨringɨha nandapaamataimbɨ koŋɨnɨhɨ nanɨmɨ numwe.
7 Aimbɨ mambɨ saisatoyaamɨ nehɨ pɨwaahaiwa Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaisɨ
ipɨhatiwɨmapɨ isɨhiya nepɨ kanɨwɨ isɨwatohɨwaiwaisɨ nemapɨ nawɨsapɨ
bitose. Aimbɨ kɨnyɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwa mmonɨpɨ nepɨ kaimbɨ bitose.
8 Kahapaamapɨpa nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ gaatatɨ jɨtɨpatɨ gaahatɨ wɨnyaitɨtandɨ
kiyohɨwaiwa gaahaiwaasɨ nyangisɨ masehonjɨ nyatataman̈taise.
Iyataatɨ amɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho isɨwaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwa
mmona newaatɨ kiyaatɨ bitotɨhaawaahɨ sandɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahande. O
napaapono, sandɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ wanɨ maapɨ itataman̈naatɨ biyaatɨ
bimɨtɨhaahandɨ nanyinyatɨ amɨ ipotɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisaatɨ apɨpaahɨ
kiyaanɨnɨhɨ bimɨtɨhaahandɨ nanyamɨtandɨhandɨtihɨto.
9 Pɨwɨha sa apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ akaahaasɨ isɨhiya nahatiya atiwɨ nepɨ
japepihɨrɨwɨ amɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyapendaatɨwɨhe.
10 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho satatɨ, ‘nɨnɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ
japɨhɨ numwaatɨ iwinjatɨtando,’ tatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ amɨ aimɨ kopɨ
gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanangi japɨhɨ nanyamaatɨ nyainjatisɨhore. So
Autaahaatɨho asohopɨ nyahɨ ko gaahaiwa siyatɨ saiwa kanyito taatɨ

aimɨ gɨwunyaawaatɨ jatɨmɨ nohaawɨ sandapɨ nyahɨ waatɨ andɨta napawaamawa otɨpɨpa kopɨ kiyahaayo.

11 Isɨ saiwa kahɨtohɨwiwa kɨnyɨ isɨhiyaisɨ wɨnɨhundɨpɨ kaundɨpɨ amɨ katɨpunje kiya japepihɨrɨwɨ kaito.

12 Isɨhiya gisɨ gɨsonawaawɨ utaahoŋɨ waimwaahoŋɨtanɨhɨ kandapɨ kɨnyapɨ kiya satɨwɨ, ko nehɨ utaahoso, tɨwɨ ginjapɨ wɨndɨ maahɨsopɨse. Owetane. Isɨhiya gisɨ wɨndɨ samaahitaatɨwɨ kɨnyɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaisɨ komɨhiyaametohɨrɨhɨretɨ nunje mmonda. Aimbɨ sandɨ kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha pɨwaatɨpɨ pɨwaundɨpɨ amɨ katingɨwaiwaaraahunɨ dahopaaraahunɨ maarɨho numwingɨtɨhandaahunɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahingɨtɨhandaahunɨ amɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahoŋɨ saasanotahoŋɨ bitohingɨtɨhanda isɨhiyaisɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaametohɨrɨhɨretɨ nunje.

13 Aimbɨ napisanɨhapɨ jatapaapɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ ahoyanawaahura kɨnyɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha auta awɨtɨpɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiyaisɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨha ausaapɨ kaundɨpɨ amɨ baiwɨ mmowɨ naitaatɨwɨ nesɨpapɨ katɨpunje.

14 Iyapaapɨ Jisaasihomɨ isɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiya gisɨ ikwɨrɨ ahɨngisauhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhoetapɨ gisɨ andɨtɨhiwɨtandɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ nehɨ nahɨmindɨhandɨ sandɨ kɨnyɨ koŋɨnɨhɨ baimbɨ isɨwatapa kandaahɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaime.

15 Aimbɨ saiwa kaime hɨtɨtɨ nɨnɨ gisɨ kahɨtohɨwiwaatɨhɨ kɨnyɨ andɨtatɨ isɨsi nahatoŋɨ nandaapɨ katɨhɨ bitotapaapɨ japepihɨrɨpɨ kaime. Saisamɨhɨ kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nga waatɨ awaipatɨ noaipapɨ niyonɨhɨ isɨhiya gisɨ gisondo.

16 Iyataatɨ amɨ kinyɨ ambɨpatɨ baimbɨ isɨpɨ bitopɨ amɨ isɨhiyaisɨ katɨpunjingɨpɨpa baimbɨ mmonɨpɨ jatɨnɨpɨ katɨpunje. Aimbɨ saiwa andɨtitɨpɨ kɨnyɨ isɨwate. Sandɨ apaapɨmaato, amɨ kɨnyɨ siyapaapaahɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahongisunɨ amɨ isɨhiya gisɨ atɨhisohiyɨhiyaisunɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ jatatamanɨhonɨhɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ apɨpaahɨ komɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨto.

5

Jisaasihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Napepaasaihɨ Tɨtɨhepumwaitaapɨhandapɨ Nɨnɨ Kahɨtɨtandiyo

1 Usɨhiya aunɨhiya napepaasaihɨhiyai kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ wonamaatɨhɨ itɨhɨmundɨme. Owetise. Kiya napepaapɨ tɨmahiyohɨtɨndaatɨhapɨ jahɨra nepemaitɨtaatɨwɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahonyɨ gapɨhoai kawitatamataimbɨ bɨpi napaisaatɨ itɨhundɨpɨ kiyaisɨ andɨtɨwipɨ tɨtɨhepumwape. Aimbɨ amɨ waimwaaya kinyahuraahiya napepaasaihɨhiyaisɨ kɨwahonyɨ gaatisa kwɨnyɨhoyai kawitatamataimbɨ tɨtɨhepumwape.

2 Aimbɨ asɨhiya aunɨhiya napepaapɨ tɨmahaisaihɨhiyaisɨ kinyɨ kɨnɨyaamataimbɨ tɨtɨhepumwape. Aimbɨ amɨ asɨhiya apwainyɨhiya napepaasaihɨhiyaisɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahonyɨ kɨnaanisa kɨnaapwɨsaisɨ kawingɨpatamataimbɨ saasanotahaiwaahɨhɨ gwɨnyaapɨ tɨtɨhepumwape.

Asɨhiya Osɨnɨhiyaapɨ Gwɨnyaitaapɨha Kɨma Kahɨtɨtandiyo

3 Asɨhiya osɨnɨhiya kiyaamɨ manyinya amɨ naisɨhiyaisangi apɨpaahɨ owehiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya baiwɨ iwɨtatamanɨwɨse.

4 Amɨ saiwɨ osɨnɨhiya mwaaya maatiya amɨ saisatoyaisangi bimaawɨhiyaatawaawaahɨ manyinya kiya osɨnɨhiyaisɨ iwɨtatamanɨwɨse. Mwaaya maatiya amɨ saisatoya kiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ nunjawɨ jɨhɨ kiya sawanaamɨ saniya sapiyaisunɨ aunɨhiya saisatoyaisɨ iwɨtatamanɨwɨse. Saiwɨ iwɨtatamanɨwɨ kiya sangɨhiyaatihɨhura kawisohɨwaiwaapɨ nanɨpimapɨ wihoaaŋɨhapa saniya sapiya amɨ saisatoyaisɨ

kawiwɨse. Amɨ sandɨ kiya saiwɨ kiyohɨwiwaapɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritataise komɨ gwɨnyapesɨrɨhɨretɨ kiyauho.

5 Asɨhiya osɨnɨhiya isɨhiya kiyaisɨ iwɨtatamanɨtaatɨwɨhiya apɨpaahɨ owehiya saitaapo, Autaahaatɨhopɨ andɨtitɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨ kiyaamɨ ndɨha nehɨ komɨhetɨhɨ niyonɨhɨ otapɨhaatɨ apatɨhɨ kiyaanɨhɨ kiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho owetimbɨpa wapa nunyatɨ iwɨtatamanɨtandɨ gɨwusepɨ nunjepɨ gaapundɨtaapo. Asɨhiya siya saisaihɨhiyaisaahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya usonɨwɨ ikwɨrɨ nunyawɨ iwɨtatamanɨwɨse.

6 Iyataatɨ amɨ asɨhiya osɨnɨhiya kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ isɨpɨ nehɨ sawanaapaahɨhɨ mambɨhaiwa kahapaamapɨpa gaahaiwaapaahiyohiyɨhiya siya bindawaahandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨ nanɨpimatohɨtɨhanda aimɨ napomawaahiyaare. Isɨ siyaisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ maawɨtatamanɨwɨse. Apɨpaahɨ owetane.

7 Sandɨ wɨnɨhapɨmba kahɨtohɨpɨmba Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya kɨnyɨ winjatinɨhɨ otɨtɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaisɨ nunye, kiya nepɨ japepihɨrɨto. Japepihɨrisaihɨ pɨwɨha wapa isɨhiya usa nepɨ yawutaapɨ ikwɨwitaatɨwɨhapa kiyaamɨhetɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmotɨto.

8 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa isɨhiya sawanaamɨhiyaisɨ wɨndɨ maawɨtatamanɨwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ kiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ detɨ bimohiyɨhiya apwaatiya manyinyaisɨ wɨndɨ baiwɨ iwinjatɨwɨ maawɨtatamanohiyɨhiya siya kiyaamɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ nepɨ noaasawɨ namapɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhiyaisɨ nusatipapɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhiyaare.

9 Asɨhiya osɨnɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaisɨ ikwɨrɨ nunyawɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitaatɨwunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya kiya osɨnɨhiyaisɨ iwɨtatamanɨtandɨhaiwa numwɨtaatɨwɨ osɨnɨhiya setahiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨhɨhɨ jɨpatɨpaiwɨse, kiyaamɨ kɨnaungwɨha 60 kiyatɨ metaahɨ aunɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ nepɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ ahiyawɨse. Iyataatɨ osɨnɨhiya siya woho nehɨ naaso naasoaisaahɨhɨ namaatɨwɨhiyaatane.

10 Aiwɨ amɨ kiya wapa gaahaiwa kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ ambɨpatɨ nga noaipatɨ autaahɨ ahotahiyaatane. Kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ nga autaahɨ ahotindɨndɨ kɨmaiwa kiyohɨtɨhandapɨtane, manyinyaisɨ namoyaapɨ baiwɨ yamanɨwɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatapɨhapaunɨ maarɨhopɨhapa mmonɨwɨ nepunyawɨhiyaatanɨhe. Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya aunahɨpatɨ wɨtaahapɨhiyaisɨ kiyaamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ numwaapɨ iwɨtatamanɨwɨhiyaatanɨhe. Aiwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai kiyaamɨ naahutarɨhɨrɨ nepɨ nusaitɨtaatɨwɨho waapoho mbwaaho nepunyambɨwɨhiyaatanɨhe. Aiwɨ isɨhiya nopɨsasɨnɨwɨ binyaihɨhiyaisɨ ikwɨrɨ nunyawɨ iwɨtatamanɨmbɨwɨhiyaatanɨhe. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya otɨpɨpatɨ gaahaiwa kahatamatɨpetahaiwaatɨhɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ nesi nandaapɨ katɨhɨ bitotawa kaiwɨhiyaatanɨhe. Asɨhiya saiwɨ setahiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨhɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ ahotatɨ jɨpatɨpindane, Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya mmonɨwɨ iwɨtatamanɨtaatɨwo.

11 Amɨ osɨnɨhiya apwainyɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨndɨ jɨpatɨpaiwɨ ahɨmotane. Owetane. Amɨ kiya namaatɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ maarɨho wɨndohonɨhɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitaatɨwɨ nehohɨpatɨ namasi nutaapo.

12 Amɨ saiwɨ namasi nowaawɨ amɨtɨha maarɨho naaŋɑwisɑ mɨmaipaiwɨ jinjahɨra waatɨ gwɨnyaawaatɨtauhɨhandapɨto.

13 Iyawaawɨ amɨ kiya maarɨho gaatonɨhɨ tarɨwaiwɨ otɨpɨpa kaiwɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ wapɨhɨ wapɨhɨmapɨ isɨhiyaisɨ mausopɨ nehɨ kiyaisɨ bɨpì ahiyawɨ nepɨ ipɨho nehɨhaiwa nepɨ pɨtɨtaatɨwapɨ amɨ pɨwɨha usaamɨhaiwa natɨpɨ nepɨ isɨhiya usaametirɨhɨretapɨ katɨwɨ itɨpɨhomataiwɨ isɨpɨ daayawaayopo.

14 Aih꞉ n꞉n꞉ namat꞉ os꞉n꞉hiya apwainy꞉hiya namaat꞉w꞉ s꞉h꞉mwaamoyaap꞉se ndaato. S꞉h꞉mwaamoyaap꞉ many꞉nyaisun꞉ war꞉sais꞉ iw꞉tataman꞉w꞉ iwinjat꞉w꞉se nd꞉ nis꞉ maar꞉ho gw꞉nyaahoh꞉t꞉hand꞉ kandaato. Kiya saisaih꞉ nyah꞉ Autaahaat꞉hom꞉ is꞉hiyaanap꞉ nyam꞉ is꞉hiya tiworisa p꞉w꞉ha maip꞉haiwa wapa nep꞉ nanyop꞉sasaw꞉ kamaat꞉to.
15 Sand꞉ neh꞉hand꞉ n꞉n꞉ kandaamaato. Os꞉n꞉hiya apwainy꞉hiyaam꞉ usa K꞉raisihom꞉ ot꞉p꞉pat꞉ kawitaat꞉w꞉ nehoh꞉pat꞉ namasi aim꞉ Bwaas꞉r꞉h꞉ri nuw꞉ nuwipinjauh꞉ n꞉n꞉ mmonataat꞉ kandap꞉ kandaato.
16 Am꞉ itapaat꞉ Jisaasihop꞉ g꞉wunyaahaat꞉ waat꞉ as꞉hiya os꞉n꞉hiya kaatam꞉hiya usaisahaat꞉ndaataah꞉ kiyais꞉ sawahaam꞉ iw꞉tatamanat꞉ winjatane. Siya os꞉n꞉hiyais꞉ kaat꞉ net꞉ Autaahaat꞉hom꞉ is꞉hiya iw꞉tataman꞉w꞉ iwinjat꞉to tat꞉ gw꞉nyaat꞉ kiyaam꞉ ikw꞉raat꞉h꞉ ah꞉wisat꞉ Autaahaat꞉hom꞉ is꞉hiyais꞉ naan꞉hand꞉ w꞉nd꞉ namunyane. Owetane. Is꞉hiya iw꞉tataman꞉w꞉ iwinjat꞉taat꞉w꞉hiya ap꞉paah꞉ owehiya as꞉hiya os꞉n꞉hiya neh꞉ sawanaah꞉h꞉ bimohiy꞉hiyais꞉ Autaahaat꞉hom꞉ is꞉hiya iw꞉tataman꞉w꞉ iwinjat꞉to.

Awaisaw꞉hiya Autaahaat꞉hom꞉ Is꞉hiyais꞉ Iwinjatohiy꞉hiyaap꞉ Gw꞉nyaitaap꞉haiwa N꞉n꞉ Kah꞉t꞉tandiyo

17 Awaisaw꞉hiya Autaahaat꞉hom꞉ is꞉hiyais꞉ iwinjatohiy꞉hiya ot꞉p꞉pat꞉ waat꞉ p꞉h꞉t꞉w꞉ kiyaam꞉ amb꞉pat꞉ dawaaho yaawahand꞉ nga kiyohiy꞉hiyai sah꞉ Autaahaat꞉hom꞉ is꞉hiyaat꞉ naw꞉ho baiw꞉ nunyaw꞉se. Siyawaaw꞉ am꞉ awaisaw꞉hiya Autaahaat꞉hom꞉ p꞉w꞉ha ausaap꞉ kaund꞉w꞉ am꞉ kat꞉wunjohiy꞉hiyais꞉ sah꞉ naw꞉ho nunyaw꞉ kaitaat꞉w꞉handap꞉ w꞉nd꞉ nan꞉p꞉mimat꞉w꞉ baiw꞉ nasisoaar꞉ gw꞉nyaap꞉se.
18 Iyataat꞉ ot꞉p꞉pat꞉ kiyohiy꞉hiyaap꞉ gw꞉nyait꞉haahandap꞉ Autaahaat꞉hom꞉ p꞉w꞉ha wiwa sata ahotise:
“Maasap꞉ho kauho is꞉hiyaap꞉ nandapa woy꞉haamatetahapa wit꞉handam꞉ yand꞉p꞉ho awasaho tamitatetap꞉ nahot꞉ auh꞉ra it꞉p꞉wat꞉ pasaapataat꞉ wapa net꞉ nan꞉hon꞉h꞉ kom꞉ maahomwaaŋ꞉ w꞉nd꞉ nep꞉ namaawisapupwe. Ko kiny꞉ ot꞉p꞉pat꞉ kahisatais꞉ kop꞉hapa gaas꞉ net꞉ nanane,”
tise. Iyataat꞉ am꞉ kaiwaam꞉ wa satise:
“utaaho ot꞉p꞉pat꞉ kais꞉ho naw꞉ho t꞉t꞉h꞉ nene,”
tat꞉ Autaahaat꞉hom꞉ p꞉w꞉ha ahotise.
19 Awais꞉ho wo Autaahaat꞉hom꞉ is꞉hiyais꞉ iwinja bimon꞉hop꞉ p꞉w꞉ha gis꞉ at꞉hoh꞉mat꞉ ko t꞉t꞉h꞉metahaiwa kaise tat꞉ noaipahon꞉ha k꞉ny꞉ atimb꞉ namepe. Owetane. Am꞉ is꞉hiya yahurisangi mur꞉ moaisangi p꞉w꞉ha ko t꞉t꞉h꞉metahaiwa kaise t꞉w꞉ katisaihaah꞉h꞉ k꞉ny꞉ atimb꞉ nep꞉ mmome.
20 O am꞉ ko maip꞉haiwa ak꞉t꞉n꞉h꞉ kiyonaah꞉ Autaahaat꞉hom꞉ is꞉hiyaam꞉ nd꞉het꞉ auta koais꞉ w꞉n꞉hund꞉p꞉ it꞉hunde, kiya mmonawa yaiw꞉ aŋ꞉n꞉ bitoaito.
21 Autaahaat꞉homun꞉ K꞉rais꞉ Jisaasihomun꞉ yamah꞉pataat꞉hap꞉ Autaahaat꞉hom꞉ ot꞉p꞉pat꞉hiya awaisaw꞉hiyaamun꞉ nd꞉het꞉ is꞉hiyais꞉ w꞉nd꞉ mmop꞉ nep꞉musosap꞉ nahatiyais꞉ naasaipit꞉ kat꞉ kawimb꞉ w꞉n꞉hap꞉pa kah꞉toh꞉p꞉mba japepih꞉r꞉taap꞉ gis꞉ n꞉n꞉ p꞉w꞉ha ap꞉paah꞉ wat꞉p꞉ha kah꞉tataato.
22 Is꞉hiya usa Awais꞉hom꞉ ot꞉p꞉pat꞉ nep꞉ kataat꞉h꞉ nandaap꞉ bitotawaaw꞉ kaitaat꞉w꞉ gw꞉nyaasaih꞉hiyais꞉ k꞉ny꞉ ket꞉ ikw꞉r꞉ ah꞉wisap꞉ Autaahaat꞉hom꞉ wat꞉p꞉hand꞉ am꞉ gaahand꞉ ket꞉ kiyai k꞉ny꞉ namunye. J꞉h꞉ mmon꞉p꞉ gw꞉nyaaposap꞉ sand꞉ kaime am꞉ kiya ipot꞉ maip꞉hand꞉ kaisaih꞉ am꞉ ikw꞉r꞉ ah꞉wing꞉t꞉handa kiyaam꞉ maip꞉hand꞉ kiny꞉handimat꞉taiso.
23 K꞉ny꞉ timbaimb꞉ am꞉ kiny꞉ gw꞉s꞉ha maip꞉tat꞉ nangop꞉sasinj꞉t꞉handap꞉ neh꞉ waapoho nam꞉haap꞉ wain꞉hand꞉ mas꞉mas꞉honya wonya nan꞉me kiny꞉ gw꞉s꞉haat꞉h꞉ timb꞉pa nemaito.

24 Maipɨhaiwa isɨhiya usa kiyohɨwaiwa auta ahondaise amɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ sangɨ nesi nuwɨ sangɨ tipɨtapaapɨ mmonɨhauhɨsangiso. Amɨ maipɨhaiwa usa kiyohɨwaiwa nehɨ ipotɨ wura ausaimaninjɨhɨ isɨhiya ndɨhaara mmonawaayopo.
25 Isɨ amɨ kiyatɨ gaahaiwa isɨhiya kiyohɨwaiwa auta noaipasɨhɨ nga mmonawaayopo. Iyataatɨ wapa gaahaiwa biyatɨ motinjɨpɨpaisangi wɨndɨ otɨhɨ namoaasandɨtaise.

6

Otɨpɨpatɨhiya Kiyaamɨ Awaisawɨhiyaisɨ Kawitaatɨwɨhapaapɨ Katɨtandiyo

1 Isɨhiya nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨhiya kiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiyaisɨ baiwɨ usopɨ nepɨ autaahɨ isɨpɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ otɨpɨpatɨ napaitɨwɨ kawiwɨse. Kiya saisaihɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhoaisunɨ komɨ pɨwɨha newaatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ katawaunjohɨhai nepɨ nopɨsasɨwɨ maipɨhaiwa wɨndɨ kamaatɨto.
2 Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya kiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨhiyaatanaahɨ kiya satɨwɨ wɨndɨ samaiwɨse, “nyamɨ awaisawɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ nyamataiwɨ gɨwunyaapɨhiyandaatɨ kiyaunɨ amɨ nyahunɨ nauratetahiyaanɨne. Nauratetahiyaanɨnɨsɨ kiyaisɨ nyahɨ biyaatɨ usonaatɨ autaahɨ iwiwataatɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisaatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ napaitaatɨ wɨndɨ kamawitaano”, tɨwɨ kiya wɨndɨ katɨwɨ kamaiwɨse. Owetane. Kiya wɨndɨ samaiwɨ metaahɨ kiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ napaitɨwɨ awaindɨhandɨ kawiwɨse. Amɨ saiwɨ kiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨwaiwaaraahɨ ambɨpatɨ iwɨtatamanɨtandɨhaiwa nehohiyɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiya maarɨho nunyohiyɨhiyaaso.

Isɨhiya Isɨhiyaisɨ Asɨretɨ Katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaapunɨ Amɨ Nawɨhoaisɨ Maarɨho Apɨpaahɨ Nunyohɨtɨhandapɨ Pɨwɨha Katɨtandiyo

3 Saiwa nahatewa gisɨ nɨnɨ kahɨtohɨwiwa kɨnyɨ isɨhiyaisɨ katɨpunje.
4 Amɨ isɨhiya usa isɨhiyaisɨ pɨwɨha wiwa wipetahaiwa katɨwunjawɨ, amɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha akaaha nahata nemapɨ, amɨ nyahɨ Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha katanyasihɨ daayohɨrɨhɨretapɨ pohipiyohiyɨhiya siya isɨhiyaisɨ kiyaamɨ katɨwunjohɨwaiwaamɨ tanyaaha wɨndɨ mopɨ apɨpaahɨ nehɨhandɨ genanawaayopo. Isɨhiya siyohiyɨhiya kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiya usaisawɨ wapaapɨ itɨhɨnnɨwɨ tundaatɨwɨhandɨhɨhɨ kurɨmwɨndahiyaare. Aihɨ sandɨ kurɨmwɨndindɨndaatɨhapɨ isɨhiyaapɨ mandɨtɨpaiwɨ itɨhapɨpa *ŋuŋaaha* isɨhiya usaametirɨhɨretapɨ pɨwɨha sisɨpɨhɨtɨwɨ katɨwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ isɨhiya usaapɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwa gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhaiwa noaipataise.
5 Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya siya kiyaamɨ amɨtɨha saamipɨho nanatɨ owetatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha akaaha nahata wɨndɨ kɨmwaurɨmwɨndahiyaamɨhetapɨ itɨhapɨpa jinjapɨhɨ mwɨtetɨwɨ isɨhiya usaisawɨ itɨhɨtɨndaatɨwɨhaiwa noaipataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ kiya nehɨ sawanaamɨ gaahaiwa otaatapɨhaiwa gwɨnyaapɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ kiya satawaatopo: “Nyahɨ gaahaiwa kiyaatɨ isɨwatahaayonɨ kaiwetapɨ ikɨpɨpa nawɨho waatɨ nga noaipaitaise undaatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ katawaunjaatɨ kiyaamɨhetapɨ nyahɨ nawɨho ikɨpɨpa naitɨhaawo,” tɨwɨ asɨretɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo.
6 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya akɨtɨnɨhɨ gaahaiwa Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapaahɨhɨ gɨwunyaapɨ kaiwɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho wapa kiyaamɨ ambɨpatapɨhapa numwimbɨpaapɨ kɨmba gaaso tɨwɨ maaritɨwɨ nepɨ isɨwatohiyɨhiya siya aimɨ nga ikɨpɨpa taahɨpɨpaisawɨhiyaare.

7 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ niyaamɨ gwɨsɨhaatɨhapɨ wapa nesi namoaipawaatɨ nehɨ taanahiyaanɨnɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ noaipawaahiyaanɨne. Siyaahiyaanɨnisɨ amɨ napohaahuraisangi nehɨ taanahiyaanɨnɨ yapɨmbatɨ namasi napowaatɨ owetɨto.

8 Isɨ sandapɨ amɨ nyahɨ nawɨho ikɨpɨpa taahɨpɨpa owendaatɨ nehɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatapɨ yutɨhɨrɨ apotɨhɨrɨ nandapa ahotanaahɨ gaasɨ sapa kapa nanaatɨ niyowa namaasataatɨ maaritɨtɨhaawo.

9 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya ikɨpɨpa nawɨho naitaatɨwɨ andɨta napamahohiyɨhiyaahɨ nunjesɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ tɨmahiyawaayopo. Saiwɨ kiya ikɨpɨpa nawɨho pɨhɨtɨwɨ naitaatɨwɨ andɨta napamahohɨtɨhandaahɨ gɨmunyaatɨhaiwa tɨtɨhɨ nusoaipatɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨhoai netɨ yaawatɨ, saiwa nepɨ nopɨsasɨnɨwɨ owetɨtaatɨwɨhandaatɨhɨ kiyaisɨ numwaasi notaise.

10 Sandɨ isɨhiya nehɨ nawɨhopaahaiwɨ maarɨho nunyawɨmahohɨtɨndɨ maipɨhaiwa nahatewa kahatamatɨpetahaiwaamɨ daihɨra tanyaahaare. Isɨhiya usa nawɨho nepɨ ahoaitaatɨwɨ maaritɨwɨ maarɨho nunyawɨmawaawɨ Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha akaaha nahata namapɨ kiyauhɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho nopɨsasɨnatɨ yaawataise.

Timotehonye Kɨnyɨ Kɨwahonyapɨha Pɨwɨha Nɨnɨ Kahɨtɨtandiyo

11 Amɨ kɨnyɨhɨ utaahoŋɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhoŋɨ komɨhaiwaapaahaitaapɨ ahɨngihɨhoŋɨsɨ isɨhiya mambɨhiyaamɨhaiwaisɨ ahosumwapɨ namape. Aimbɨ kɨnyɨ andɨta napamapɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahoŋɨmɑtɨpɨ, amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapaahaimbɨ, amɨ kopaahɨhɨ baimbɨ gɨwunyaapɨ isɨhiyai maarɨho nunyapɨ, andɨtitɨpɨ bitotapa yaasɨhaiwa nangoaipahonɨhaiwa yatɨhɨ ipatisanɨpɨ nepɨ, amɨ anɨnɨ napaisaatɨhoŋɨ bime.

12 Aimbɨ kɨnyɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahingɨtɨhandɨ sandɨ isɨhiya wapa naitaatɨwɨ tusatipatɨwɨ ŋuhɨtotɨhandamatiyahande. Isɨ amɨ sandɨ ipɨpa gaahapa wapa amɨ naitaatɨwɨ isohɨpatamatiyahandisɨ kɨnyɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahingɨtɨhandɨ isɨpɨ ŋuhɨte, amɨ asɨtimatɨpɨ koŋɨnɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaapɨhandɨ naitaapo. Jɨhɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahingɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ yamaimbɨ andɨtitɨpɨ auta katingura Autaahaatɨho koaisapɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ koŋɨnɨhɨ asohoŋɨ bimɨtaapɨhandɨ sandɨ nahɨmɨtandɨ gaatatɨ nangɨmaasɨhoŋɨso.

13 Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya namoyaatɨwɨ bimaamɨ nutaatɨwɨhandɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa namoyaatatɨ ahotɨmɨ nutandɨhandɨ nunyatɨ isɨwatataise. Iyatɨ amɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasiho utaaho awaisɨho Pondiyaasɨ Pairotɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ wɨndɨ itiwa yamaayatɨ, “nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahonɨne”, tatɨ katise. Isɨ Autaahaatɨhomunɨ komɨ Mwaahomunɨ ndɨhetɨ nɨnɨ waatɨ wɨnɨhɨtɨtɨ gi sahɨtataato

14 Jisaasiho kata kaiwaiwaapɨha pɨwɨha kɨnyɨ nepɨ baimbɨ isɨpɨ japepihɨre. Japepihɨrɨpɨ isɨhiya kɨnyapɨ pɨwɨha maipɨhaiwa kamaatɨwɨhoŋɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahoŋɨ koŋɨnɨhɨ mwɨtetɨpɨ bitopɨ numbwɨ, nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho auta noaipahonɨhuraatane hɨtataato.

15 Autaahaatɨho sawaho asisɨha tɨmanatɨ ahaisura koaisɨ netɨ awusaimanɨhonɨhɨ Jisaasiho auta ausaimanɨndaise. Iyatɨ Autaahaatɨho saiso apɨpaahɨ sawaho netɨ sanahɨwiyatɨ itatamaŋɨnatɨ gaaho nehɨ naasohɨ sawaho autaahɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisunɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapaisɨ iwinjatisɨhore. Iyatɨ amɨ ko isɨhiya isɨhiyaisɨ iwinjatohiyɨhiyaisɨ iwinjatisɨhore. Iyatɨ amɨ ko isɨhiya awaisawɨhiyaisɨ daahemwatɨ nahatiyaamɨ Awaisɨhore.

16 Iyatɨ amɨ ko napwɨtandɨhandɨ wɨndɨ komɨhetɨ apɨpaahɨ ahɨmotatɨ konɨhɨ bindataahore. Iyatɨ amɨ ko ipɨhomɨ sisɨha apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨ watɨpɨha ndɨhai netɨ niyotiwɨtandɨhaamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ bindataise isɨhiya detɨ komɨhinɨ wɨndɨ namaitaatɨwɨhatɨho. Iyatɨ mambɨhiya isɨhiya koaisɨ apɨpaahɨ

wɨndɨ mausopɨhore. Amɨ wanɨ maapɨ isɨhiya koaisɨ wɨndɨ mausondaapo. Isɨ isɨhiya koaisɨ mepɨ autaahepumwahohɨtɨhandunɨ komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ kandɨnɨhɨ kandɨnɨhɨ ahotɨmɨ none. Akɨte.

Isɨhiya Ikɨpɨpa Nawɨho Asaketahiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ Nanɨpimatɨwɨ Isɨhiyai Maawɨtatamanɨhopo

17 Timotehonye kɨnyɨ isɨhiya ikɨpɨpa mambɨhapa taahɨpɨpaisawɨhiyaisɨ saundɨpɨ wɨnɨhunde, sahɨ ikɨpɨpa taahɨpɨpaisahiyaanɨniso tɨwɨ autaahɨ wanaataapɨhɨ wɨndɨ gemaananɨwɨse. Aiwɨ saiwa nehɨ ketɨ owetɨtandɨhaiwaapɨ nyangi nyatatamanɨtaiso tɨwɨ gɨmunyaapɨse. Nehɨ Autaahaatɨho wapa netɨ maapatisatɨ nyahɨ maaritaatɨ newa nandɨhaahaiwa nahatewa nanyamisɨhopaahɨhɨ gɨwunyaapɨse, undɨpɨ kaunde.

18 Aimbɨ isɨhiya siyaisɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ iwɨtatamanɨtandɨhaiwa gaahaiwa kaiwɨ amɨ iparɨhiyaimatɨwɨ kiyaamɨ ikɨpɨpa maarɨho gaatonɨhɨ isɨhiya ikɨpɨpa owehiyaisɨ nunyawɨ iwɨtatamanɨtaatɨwɨ kɨnyɨ wɨnɨhunde.

19 Saiwɨ gaahaiwa kaiwɨ iparɨhiyaimatawaawaahɨ ipotɨhura kiyaisɨ netɨ iwɨtatamanɨtandɨhaiwa yamahɨpataatɨhɨ nepɨ ahoaitaapo. Aiwɨ amɨ maapɨ wanɨsangi sanahɨwaiwɨ itatamanɨwɨ nga tɨsaitɨwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ kiya akɨtɨnɨhɨ naitaapo.

Timoteho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨ Biyatɨ Jatɨtande

20 Timotehonye, Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha kinyɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ ahaisɨha kɨnyɨ nepɨ anɨtimbɨ baimbɨ isɨpɨ jatɨme. Aimbɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha nehɨ mambɨhaiwa gɨmunyaata naharimatahaiwa nepɨ isɨpɨ kanɨwɨ tunnɨhohɨwaiwaapɨ satɨwɨ, sa isɨhiyaanamɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaahandamɨ tanyaahaare tɨwɨ katohɨwiwaapɨ kaanɨhɨ yandɨhɨ gi nawɨsapɨ bitose.

21 Sandɨ apaapɨmaahɨto, isɨhiya usa sandɨ nepɨ anɨtiwɨ isɨpɨ japepihɨrohiyɨhiya nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaanɨnɨ newa isɨwatohɨtɨhandɨ namasi asɨretɨ niyauhɨto. Nisɨ pɨwɨha sa kaanɨhɨsɨ Autaahaatɨho nasɨsoaarɨ maarɨho asɨpaindɨhandɨ sangisatɨtane. Utɨpɨmandɨ kɨmandɨ nɨnɨ Porɨhonɨnɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo.

Timotehop‡ Ut‡p‡ho Kap‡ho K‡mand‡ 2 Timotehop‡ Ut‡p‡mandap‡ Nes‡p‡hande

Por‡hom‡ ut‡p‡haiwa 13 kiyatet‡ 14 kiyatet‡ j‡pat‡paiwaiwa nyah‡ is‡wasoh‡w‡maiwaam‡ ap‡paah‡ ipot‡ho j‡pat‡pais‡ho k‡more. Ko jap‡h‡ napw‡tat‡ am‡ kom‡ napw‡tand‡hand‡ aim‡ det‡tih‡ maip‡honj‡ bindataat‡ k‡mo ut‡p‡mo j‡pat‡piyahore. Aih‡ is‡hiya Rom‡hiyaam‡ awais‡ho kiyai iwinjatis‡ho tip‡se undih‡ ko awais‡hom‡ is‡hiya Por‡hoai numwaap‡ ti-wawaapo. Tiwauh‡ ko napotaise. Timoteho biyat‡ and‡titat‡ bitondaat‡ am‡ wapa koai ur‡patitotat‡ napimb‡pai ko ip‡hatisamat‡ bitoaitand‡handapun‡ am‡ is‡hiya p‡w‡ha as‡wa neh‡haiwa kat‡wunjoh‡waiwaap‡ w‡n‡hap‡pa nunyat‡ and‡t‡wiwat‡ Timotehoai kaundataase.

2 Timotehop‡ P‡w‡ha Nap‡masataise

Por‡ho Timotehoai ip‡h‡rete undis‡ha (1:1-2)

Por‡ho kaundis‡ma naaŋiwaiwaun‡ am‡ yaas‡haiwaun‡ am‡ p‡w‡ha as‡wa neh‡haiwaun‡ kat‡wunjisaih‡ noaipaitaise. Siyat‡ saiwa noaipa-hon‡hat‡h‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha akaaha ak‡t‡ha Timoteho kom‡ m‡t‡ho naingaat‡ ausaat‡ kataunj‡tand‡ kaundis‡ha (3:1-17)

1 N‡n‡ Por‡hon‡n‡ K‡rais‡ Jisaasiho kom‡ ot‡p‡patap‡ natanoaasis‡hon‡ne. Sand‡ Autaahaat‡ho sawaho maaritat‡ am‡ gw‡nyaas‡r‡h‡ret‡ n‡ngis‡ nan‡mahanat‡ natanoaasataise is‡hiya K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaap‡ koaisaw‡ maas‡ aim‡ t‡maamaitohiy‡hiyai as‡y‡hiyaimat‡taat‡w‡hand‡ kom‡hetap‡ numw‡tand‡ Autaahaat‡ho wat‡p‡tat‡ katis‡haap‡ha p‡w‡ha is‡hiya na-hatiyais‡ ausaat‡ kaund‡tando.

2 K‡ny‡ Timotehoŋ‡ Jisas‡ K‡raisihop‡ n‡n‡ kah‡ton‡h‡ kop‡ g‡wunyaahing‡t‡handaah‡ k‡ny‡ noaipap‡ nis‡ maas‡h‡hon‡ akohonyamataimb‡hoŋ‡tih‡ am‡ n‡n‡ gi nis‡ maar‡ho awaind‡hand‡ nahinyoh‡honyap‡ k‡mand‡ ut‡p‡mand‡ n‡n‡ j‡pat‡piyataayo. Is‡ Ap‡ho Autaahaat‡houn‡ am‡ nyam‡ Awais‡ho K‡rais‡ Jisaasihoun‡ gis‡ maar‡ho as‡p‡him‡ am‡ k‡ny‡ gaahapa wapa kamaimb‡ neh‡hand‡ gaahand‡ kahim‡ g‡tatamasaih‡ nga bim‡taap‡ n‡n‡ p‡waund‡t‡ gaapundataayo.

P‡w‡ha Gaaha Wan‡ha Ausaitaap‡handap‡ Gis‡ Mamaasane

3 J‡hura nis‡ asoya Autaahaat‡hom‡ nd‡het‡ t‡t‡h‡ gaahiya pop‡t‡hiya bindawaaw‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kawisoh‡patamataind‡ am‡ nisangi naas‡kat‡ kaind‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ nd‡het‡ t‡t‡h‡ gaahon‡n‡ pop‡t‡hon‡n‡ bindataat‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kiyataayo. Aind‡ am‡ n‡n‡ kinyap‡ g‡hunyaat‡ Autaahaat‡hoai gaahoŋe gaare und‡t‡ kaundataayo k‡ny‡ Jisas‡ K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaahing‡t‡handapo. Aind‡ am‡ apat‡hun‡ am‡ otap‡haatun‡ na-sisoaar‡ n‡n‡ kinyap‡ gaapundataayo.

4 K‡ny‡ kiny‡ kw‡tipat‡ nuhoaap‡ gwing‡t‡handap‡ gw‡nyaataat‡ am‡ n‡n‡ gi gisondand‡ p‡h‡nd‡ waat‡ kinyap‡ gw‡nyaataayo am‡ n‡n‡ nap‡t‡ gi gisonataat‡ ap‡paah‡ awaind‡hand‡ maarit‡tando.

5 K‡ny‡ nga and‡tit‡p‡ waat‡ K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaahing‡t‡handap‡ is‡hiya kandauh‡ atisataat‡ Autaahaat‡hoai k‡ny‡ gaahoŋe gaare undataato. Saimb‡ k‡ny‡ waat‡ K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaahing‡t‡handamataim‡ kiny‡ gaas‡haat‡ Roisihaatun‡ am‡ kiny‡ k‡naat‡ Yunisihaatun‡ and‡tit‡m‡ waat‡ K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaap‡hindare. Aih‡ am‡ kiny‡hetisangi kat‡ kiyat‡

noaipasɨhɨ ko kindaramatiyatɨ waatɨ andɨtitatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaataise ndɨ gwɨnyaataayo.
6 Kɨnyɨ saimbɨ Kɨraisihopɨ waatɨ gɨwunyaahinɨhɨ amɨ kɨmɨkandapɨ nɨnɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ gi sandɨ kahɨtataato: Kɨnyɨ gaahapa wapa kamaimbɨ nehɨhandɨ nɨnɨ kinyɨ mɨtɨhoaasɨnɨ ikwɨrɨ ahɨngisohura komɨ gaahandɨ Autaahaatɨho gi nahɨmihɨ kandɨ kinyɨhetɨ ahotindɨhandɨ siyatɨ sisɨha taatɨ tɨhihɨ isɨhiya nausaapɨ ipohauhɨ tɨhwɨtɨhɨrɨ waatɨ anyaatɨ tɨhwɨtipatamatiyatɨ waatɨ anyaatɨ kandɨ noaipaita kɨnyɨ nepɨ nausaapɨ ipope.
7 Iyataatɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ mmonɨpɨhoŋe. Autaahaatɨho Itɨpɨho nyangi nanyamisɨho so nyahɨ isɨhiyaapɨ mwɨtunaatɨ yaitɨhaahomaahe. Owetise. So Itɨpɨho nyangi netɨ andɨtɨnyaiwatɨ watɨpɨnyamatɨ amɨ ko nyangi andɨtinyaihonɨhɨ nyahɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ maarɨho nunyaatɨ amɨ ko nyangi netɨ andɨtinyaihonɨhɨ nyahɨ yawanaanamɨ bimohɨtɨhandɨ dahopa biyaatɨ jataatɨ isɨwatɨtɨhaahore.
8 Isɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨhopɨ pɨwɨha ausaitaapɨhandapɨ wɨndɨ mamaasane. Aimbɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Awaisɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ napwɨtɨtɨ yaasɨhandɨ netɨ bimohɨhonisapisangi gi wɨndɨ mamaasane. Owetane. Mmasɨtandɨhandɨ owetanɨhɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ nɨngisapɨ maasɨ naaŋa yaasɨhaiwa gi nangoaipahonɨhɨ nepe. Nepɨ kaiwai ipɨhatimbɨmape Autaahaatɨho netɨ gi waatɨ watɨpɨmahonɨhɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitaapo.
9 Nyahɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahiyaanɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaanɨnimataatɨ komɨhaiwaahɨhɨ kaitɨhaawɨ japɨhɨ maipɨhandaatɨhapɨ nanyamaasɨtɨmandɨ nyahɨ wiwa gaahaiwa kiyaatɨ bimonɨhɨ kandapɨ nyasonataatɨ japɨhɨ nanyamaatamaise. Owetise. Autaahaatɨho nehɨ sawaho gwɨnyaatɨ maaritindɨhandaahɨ gaahandɨ kanyisatɨ japɨhɨ nanyamaatise. Sandɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi gaahatɨ kanyindɨmandɨ jɨhɨ aimɨhura kahapaamapɨpa sangɨ kaisura Kɨraisihomɨ kaindɨhandaahɨ kiyaisɨ sapa kawindɨ japɨhɨ numwaito tatɨ katindɨhandisɨ amɨ katisɨha ketɨ kiyataise.
10 Iyataatɨ wanɨ kɨmura Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaasɨho auta ausaimanɨnatɨ noaipataise. Noaipasɨhɨ amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpata Autaahaatɨho nyangi nyahɨ wapa gaahapa kamaayaatɨ nehɨhandɨ gaahandɨ kanyindɨhandisangi auta ausaimanɨnatɨ noaipataise. Aihɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiya napwɨtaatɨwɨhandamɨ watɨpɨhandi netɨ owemataise. Owematosatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha gaahetapɨ isɨhiyai kiya napwɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ owetatɨ nehɨ kiya kiyaanɨhɨ asɨtimatɨwɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ netɨ ausaimanatɨ nunjataise.
11 Aihɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha (wanɨha gaaha) kɨma kaapɨ nɨngisɨ nanɨmɨhanataise ka nɨnɨ isɨhiyaapɨhɨ nesi nutandɨ. Iyatɨ pɨwɨha (wanɨha gaaha) kɨma kaisatɨ nɨngi natanoaasataise nɨnɨ ka ausaatɨ isɨhiyai kaundɨtɨ amɨ kandunjɨtando.
12 Amɨ tanyaaha sɨkandapɨ (komɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha gaahaapɨ) nɨnɨ kɨmbɨhɨ napwɨtɨtɨ bimohɨpɨmbɨhɨ yaasatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ taatɨ netaayo. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya komɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha gaahaapɨndɨwɨ yaasatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ naninyauhɨ taatɨ nehohɨtɨmandapɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ mamaanyise. Owetise. Amɨ nɨnɨ utaaho gɨwunyaahohɨhopɨ mmonɨtɨ gwɨnyaataayo. Isɨ ko komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nisɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ ahaipatɨ nga biyatɨ jatonɨhɨ katɨ nga ahotɨmɨ notɨ komɨ Asisɨha Awaisɨhetɨ Kɨraisiho japɨhɨ nasonɨhuraatɨtaise ndɨ gwɨnyaataayo.
13 Nisɨ pɨwɨha gaaha aimɨ kahɨtohɨha namaamapɨ anɨtimbɨ isɨwate. Isɨwatapa Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihopɨ baimbɨ andɨtitɨpɨ gɨwunyaapɨ amɨ kinyɨ maarɨho Autaahaatɨhoaisunɨ isɨhiyaisunɨ napaitɨpɨ nunyapɨ pɨwɨha kahɨtotɨha naasɨka isɨhiyai katɨpunje.

14 Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha gaaha isɨhiya nawɨho nawɨhomɨ anɨpɨpɨhɨ ahiyauhɨ ahotipatamatiyatɨ kinyɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ ahiyatosisɨha kɨnyɨ nga baimbɨ jatɨme. Kɨnyɨ sandɨ saimbɨ kaime Itɨpɨho Gaaho nyamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ bimisɨho netɨ gi andɨtɨhihonɨho.

15 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya nahatiya yapɨpatɨ Esiyaahandaahiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nɨngisɨ aimɨ nanɨmasisɨ niyotɨhandapaahɨ kɨnyɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhoŋe. Iyataatɨ amɨ utaahurɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaasururɨ Piseraasiyɨ Emosenisiyaisangi aimɨ nanɨmasi naise.

16 Onesiporaasihoaisunɨ amɨ komɨhusasisunɨ Awaisɨho maarɨho asɨpɨwisatɨ iwinjatɨtandɨ nɨnɨ nunjenɨtɨ gaapundataayo. O amɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaahe ko Onesiporaasiho nisɨ napwɨtotɨhandapɨ mmawɨtandɨhandɨ owetihɨ nisɨ maarɨho netɨ wɨniwatɨ gaahatɨ nɨngisɨ ko kanindɨhandapo.

17 Iyataatɨ amɨ ko nasatɨ Romɨhanda noaipatɨ nisapɨ pɨhɨtatɨ dainjatɨ ipotɨhura nɨngisɨ nisonataise.

18 Ko saindɨhandapɨ amɨ Awaisɨhoai nunjenɨtɨ gaapundataayo asisɨha ipotɨhetɨ Awaisɨho kopɨ maarɨho asɨpɨwitando. Iyataatɨ nɨngisɨ ko gaahandɨ pɨhɨtatɨ Epesaasihanda kanindɨhandapaahɨ kɨnyɨhɨ aimɨ mmonɨpɨ gɨhunyaatahoŋe.

2

Timoteho Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihomɨ Pwɨsɨpɨ Yaipatɨ Kaitandɨho Gaahotane

1 Isɨ amɨ kɨnyɨhɨ nisɨ maasɨhɨhoŋe, Jisaasiho gisɨ gaahatɨ kahisatɨ watɨpɨhandɨ waatɨ nahinyane kɨnyɨ Kɨraisihoaisapɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitingɨtɨhandaaho.

2 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha nahatewa kinyunɨ amɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyaamunɨ ndɨhetɨ katonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ atimbɨ aimɨ nehingɨwaiwa usɨhiya usai mmonɨpinjapɨ usonɨpɨ kiya pɨwɨha akaaha nga baiwɨ jatɨwɨ isɨwatawaawɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ nga katɨwunjɨtaatɨwɨhiyai kɨnyɨ katɨpunje amɨ kiya nesi isɨhiyai katɨwunjɨto.

3 Kɨnyɨ baimbɨnɨhɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihomɨ tunɨpɨ yahwɨningɨhoŋɨ gaahoŋimatɨpɨ noaipape. Saimbɨ kɨmatɨ otɨpɨmbatapɨ yaasatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ nyahɨ aimɨ newaatɨ bimohɨpatamataimbɨ nyangisapɨ maasɨ yaasatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ naitaapo.

4 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya pwɨsɨpɨ yaipa kiyohiyɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨ wɨtɨ wɨtɨ isɨhiya nehɨhiyaamɨhatisawɨ ahoyawɨ kiyawaamaayopo. Owetise. Nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ japepinjawɨ pwɨsɨpɨ yaipatɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ kiyawaayopo kiyaamɨ awaisɨho tɨhaapundatɨ iwinjatɨsɨho kiyai usonataatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahatɨ kiyawaayopo tatɨ mmonatɨ kiyaapɨ maaritɨtandɨhamwaaŋo.

5 Iyataatɨ amɨ kɨmɨkɨretɨ isɨhiya nuhɨti isɨhiya usaisawɨ tusatipatohiyɨhiyaisangi nuhɨti tusatipatɨtaatɨwɨhandamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa baiwɨ atiwɨ nepɨ kɨretɨ kiyawaawaahɨ usai nusatipɨhaahotɨhandapɨ wapa newaayopo. O amɨ kapaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa baiwɨ minjapepihɨrawaawaahɨ wapa wɨndɨ namehopo.

6 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo nandapaapɨ otɨpɨpatɨ biyatɨ waatɨ nawɨhiyatɨ kaisɨho amɨ nandapa akuraahaihɨhura jɨhapɨhapa kɨpohɨpɨpa ko jɨhɨ netɨ nanataise.

7 Nɨnɨ wanɨ pɨwɨma kɨma mairɨma sɨwipatɨ namɨhandɨ katohɨmaapɨ kɨnyɨ baimbɨ gwɨnyaape. Amɨ Awaisɨho kinyɨ amɨtɨha netɨ ginjapwaahonɨhɨ amɨ gi biyatɨ ginjapwaatonɨhɨ amɨ pɨwɨma nɨnɨ sɨwipatɨ namɨhandɨ katohɨmaamɨ tanyaahaapɨ kɨnyɨ mmonɨpɨ gwɨnyaitaise.

8 Kɨnyɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisihopɨ baimbɨ gwɨnyaape. Ko aimɨ napomasɨhɨhoai anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ ahowimasɨhɨ asohoematatɨ nepataise. Iyatɨ amɨ ko isɨhiya awaisɨho Daawitɨhomɨhiyaamɨ jɨtɨpatetapɨ utaahoematatɨ noaipataise.

9 Kɨma ka pɨwɨha (gaaha wanɨha) nɨnɨ ausaataayo. Ausaahonɨhɨ kɨma kaapɨndɨwɨ isɨhiya yaasatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ nɨngi naninyawɨ amɨ utaahonɨnɨ ikondɨhonɨnɨ maipɨhonisamataiwɨ wɨrɨhɨrɨ watɨpɨhɨra (senɨhanda) wɨnisasawɨ nanɨpuwawaayopo. Amɨ kiya nɨngi sanisawaahandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaahɨ kiya wɨndɨ nepɨ wɨsasawɨ napupɨmosopo. Amɨ isɨhiya usa taawɨ ka ausaawaayopo.

10 Aihɨ amɨ kɨmɨkandapɨ nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya tɨtɨhɨ komɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨ “siya nisɨhiyaare” tatɨ namɨhainjawɨhiyai andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨ isɨhiya nɨngi yaasatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa taawɨ naninyauhɨ amɨ nisɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ netɨ andɨtitɨtɨ kaiwa nɨnɨ taatɨ netaayo amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨho tɨtɨhɨ komɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨ namɨhainjawɨhiyaisangi kiya asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ Kɨraisihomɨhetɨ ahotindɨhandɨ naitaatɨwo. Nepɨ kiya koaisawɨ maasɨ kiyaanɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ.

11 Kɨma pɨwɨma kɨmbɨhɨ yatɨhɨ sata katisɨmaapɨ nyahɨ biyaatɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaawo, “Amɨ nyahɨ koaisaatɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ maasɨ napohaawaahɨ amɨ koaisaatɨ maasɨ asɨyɨhiyaanimataatɨ bimɨto.

12 Amɨ nyangisɨ wapa yaasatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nanyoaipahonɨhɨ andɨtitaatɨ kaiwaisɨ ipɨhatisaamawa andɨtitaatɨ bitotɨhaawaahɨ amɨ koaisaatɨ maasɨ nyahɨ kahapaamapɨpa jaawaatɨ bimɨto. Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ koaisɨ ahosumwahaawaahɨ amɨ koaisangi nyangisɨ ahosinyamaitaise.

13 Amɨ nyahɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨtaatɨ komɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨtɨhaawɨ pɨwɨha kataatosaahandɨ kandɨ nyahɨ komɨhɨretɨ wɨndɨ minjapepihɨrisaihɨ amɨ kohɨ komɨ pɨwɨha katisɨha ketɨ biyatɨ japepihɨratɨ kaitaise. Kiyataatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha jɨhɨ katisɨha namɨhaatosatɨ amɨ asaaha jɨhaatɨ kamaatɨtaise. Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise”, tatɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ katatɨ ahotise.

Autaahaatɨho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatapɨ Ahɨngisɨhoŋe

14 Kɨnyɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha gisɨ kahɨtohɨwaiwa nahateweteɨ isɨhiya baiwɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ kiyai nusesɨpapɨ kaunde. Iyataatɨ isɨhiya pɨwɨha maatɨmaatapɨ nehɨha wonya kanɨwɨ katawaahonyaapɨ pɨwɨhaara itɨhɨnɨwɨhiyaasɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ kiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ nepɨ nɨwisapupɨ saunde: Sahɨ saiwɨ kaiwɨ itɨhɨmanɨwɨse unde. Saiwɨ kiya pɨwɨha nehɨha katohɨwiwa isɨhiyai netɨ andɨtɨwiwatɨ iwɨtatamanɨhonɨhɨ nga bimɨtaatɨwɨhaiwaamaahe. Owetise. Isɨhiya saiwa pɨwɨha nehiwa atisohiyɨhiyai kiyaamɨ amɨtɨha gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandunɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ bimohɨtɨhandisɨ netɨ nusopɨsasɨtandɨhaiwaare.

15 Kɨnyɨ Andɨtitɨpɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaime amɨ Autaahaatɨho gisɨ gisonataatɨ kinyapɨ satatɨ ko nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨho gaahoe tɨtando. Iyonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ isɨhiyaapɨ yaimbɨ wɨndɨ mamaasonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akaaha kɨnyɨ mmonɨpɨ tipɨtapaapɨ tɨtɨhɨ nga isɨhiyai kaundɨtaapo.

16 Iyapaapɨ pɨwɨha maatɨmaatapɨ nehɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaatɨ amɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ minjapepihɨriwaiwai nemapɨ ahosumwape. Pɨwɨha siyatɨ nehɨhapa isɨhiyaisɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ nanɨpimatɨwɨmapɨ koai namaitaatɨwɨhɨra daihɨra numwaasi nohapaaso.

17 Pɨwɨha maatɨmaatapɨ nehɨha siyahaiwa asaaha awaisɨha wiho isɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ nanatɨ namasaatɨmɨ naipatamatiyahaare. Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha sa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaamɨ wurɨ kɨmure. Wo Aimeniyaasihotihɨ amɨ wo Pairitaasihore.

18 Suri utaasuri piwiha akaahaami daihira namasisi yandihi bitotamaahure. Kuri piwiha akaahai namasisi naindimandi kuri piwiha satimihuritamaame nyahi animwaahipatombi japihi aimi nepawaahiyaane. Isi nyahi ami windi japihi ipotihura namepaito timi katimihuritamaame. Kurami piwiha saaraahi isihiyaami giwunyaahohiwaiwa nepi nusopisasamaise.

19 Kuri saihihandi kandi yasiha watipiha mihotirihiramatiyaha sapihi aimi Autaahaatiho mihotise. Sa yasa mihotirireti piwiha sata jipatipindise. “Isihiya siya aimi nisihiyaare tati namihainjawihiyaapi Awaisiho aimi mmonati gwinyaahore”. Iyati ami piwiha waisangisi sata jipatipindise. “Isihiya nahatiya Awaisihopi satiwi nyahi komihiyaaninе tohiyihiya titihimetihapaisi ahosumwapise”, tati jipatipindise.

20 Aŋaaŋi awaindihandi windaapihi wipati kopuho nyaihandi kahatamatipetihapa ahondaise. Iyataati kapaami wapa ami anaahipipa isihiya kapaapaahaiwi maaritohipipa gorihandaahuni ami siriwaahandaahuni kaiwihapaare. Iyataati ami kapaami wapa ipataahuni ami yapipataahuni kaiwihapaare. Iyataati ami wipati kopuho nyaihandi anaahipipa gaahapa gorihandaahuni ami siriwaahandaahuni kiyohipipa sapa nehi usipipaapihura asisiha awaiwaiwetapihapaare. Ami wipati kopuho nyaihandi ipataahuni ami yapipataahuni kiyohipipa sapa nehihura asisiha nahatewetapihapaare.

21 Isi ami utaaho wo komi maipihaiwa kaiwaanihi namatosati ko noaipati Autaahaatihomi ndiheti titihi gaaho popitihondaataahi ami ko wipati kopuho nyaihandi anaahipipa usipipaapihura asisiha awaiwaiwetapi anaahipipa gorihanda ami siriwaahanda kiyohipipaamatiyati noaipaitaise. Iyati ko otipipati gaahati kaitaise. Ko noaipati titihi nehi Autaahaatihomihoematati ami Autaahaatihomi otipipati gaahaiwa kaitandi neti timaninataise ami Awaisiho otipipati gaahapa nahataapa komiheti ahiyonihi ko kapa nga kaitaise.

22 Wainyihiyaami omaŋititihi maarihoaatihapi maipihaiwa gwinyaapi kiyohiwaiwaamihaiwa kaiwaisinihi apipaahandi kinyi asisiha nahateweti ahosumwape. Kinyi nehi titihi gaahaiwaahihi mmoninpinjapi nepe. Saiwa gaahaiwa siyahaiwaapito. Kinyi titihoŋi akitinihi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaapi ami isihiya usaisi kinyi akitinihi maariho nunyapi ami kinyi isihiya usaisapi kinyi maariho ambipati bipi yatihi napaisaatitati gaatanihi bimitaape. Kimaiwa kinyi isihiya Autaahaatihomi ndiheti popitihiya maariho popitihoaisawi Awaisiho kiyai andititiwiwati iwitatamanitandi kiya koai piwaundohiyihiyaisapi maasi kaimbi kaiwise.

23 Isihiya amitiha namausesipatahiyaami piwiha wiwa titihimetahaiwa katisaihi kaiwa kinyi atihiri mwitipimbi atimbi nepi kamaatime. Saiwa piwiha titihimetahaiwa katisaihaahi kinyi gwinyaape ami sandihi aimi itihitindaatiwe tipo.

24 Iyataati Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho isihiyaisati itihitindandihandi apipaahi owetitande. Ko windi itihimaatati nehi gaahatihi isihiya nahatiyai kawisati ami isihiya usa koai itihundisaihihiyai gaahati kawisati Autaahaatiho gwinyaati maaritirihiretapi biyati kataunjitande.

25 Saiwa isihiya komi piwiha atihomiwi wiretitiwi itihundiwi kiyohiyihiyai ko yatihi ipatisanati bipi napaisaati piwiha kaundati titihemwaitande. Ko siyati kiyonihi ami Autaahaatiho kiyaami omaŋititihi otipipati kiyonihi ami kiya wiwa nepemaitiwi piwiha akaaha atiwi nepi iwinjapwaatonihi ami kaapi mmoniwi gwinyaitaawo.

26 Siya isɨhiyaisɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨramɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiya kawitaatɨwɨ aimɨ netɨ kɨramɨ ikihaatɨhematɨ mmatɨ isɨwatihɨhiyaare. Saiwɨhiyaatawaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ kiya pɨwɨha akaahaapɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawaahɨ amɨ kiyai iwinjapwaatatɨ nusesɨpatonɨhɨ amɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨ wɨrɨhɨrɨ ikihɨ namasi yanɨhɨmapɨ nehɨhaatɨ noaipaitaapo.

3

Asisɨha Ipotɨhaiwetɨ Maipɨhaiwa Kahatamatɨpetahaiwa Isɨhiya Kaiwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ Nanɨpimatɨwɨmaitaapo

1 Asisɨha ipotɨhaiwetɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨmaawunyaatahiya naaŋɨhaiwa maipɨhaiwa kahatamatɨpetahaiwa kaitauhɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ gwɨnyaitaapɨ nɨnɨ gi jɨhɨ tɨmanɨtɨ kahɨtataato. Iyataatɨ kiya maipɨhaiwa siyahaiwa kaisaihɨ noaipaitaise.

2 Isɨhiya nehɨ sawanaahɨhɨ maarɨho namɨnɨwɨ amɨ kiya nawɨhopɨ maaritɨwɨ akɨwisamatɨ ko nawɨhoai maarɨho nunyawɨmapɨ maipɨhiyaimatɨtaapo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya sawanaamɨ ambɨpatapɨ tɨhaapaiwɨ genanɨwɨ naimaatɨtaapo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya naimaatɨwɨ maatɨmaatitaapo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya isɨhiya usaisɨ kiyaapɨ apousonɨhɨ pɨwɨha maipɨhaiwa kaundɨwɨ itɨhundɨtaapo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya kiyaamɨ saniya sapiyaamɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ atɨhomaawiwɨ wɨretundɨwɨ nepumaitaapo. Aiwɨ kiyaisɨ isɨhiya gaahaiwa kawisohiyɨhiyai wɨndɨ saundɨwɨ sahɨ gaahiyaate gaare sanyitɨhiyaate mundɨtaapo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya daahɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨtɨwɨmaitaapo.

3 Aiwɨ amɨ kiya wɨndɨ maarɨho gaaho nepɨ isɨhiyaisɨ maarɨho nunyawɨ noaipapɨ wɨndɨ naisɨhiyaimaamatɨtaapo. owetɨtaise. Aiwɨ kiya usaapɨ apousonɨhɨ kiyaapɨ itɨhɨtɨwɨ kiyaisawɨ itɨhɨnawaahura kiyaamɨ itɨhapɨpa nepɨ ipɨhatiwɨ yatɨhipɨ wɨndɨ nemapɨ owemaamaitaapo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya isɨhiya usaisɨ pɨwɨhaara namatanaataahamataiwɨ tisatɨwɨmapɨ kiyaametirɨhɨretapɨ pɨwɨha jaipɨpa katɨtaapo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ maaritimbɨpa nepɨ wɨndɨ yatɨhemapɨ maapatitaapo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya tunawaawɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ nepɨ ainjɨhariwɨ tipɨ nusopɨsasɨtaapo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwaapɨ poundonɨhɨ isɨhiya gaahaiwa maaritɨwɨ kiyohiyɨhiyai mandɨtɨwitaapo.

4 Aiwɨ amɨ kiya kiyaamɨ naisɨhiyai maipɨhatɨ kawiwɨ nepɨ awusaitaapo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya kiyaamɨ mɨmaipaiwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨtaapo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya nyahɨ awaisawɨhiyaanɨnɨ gaahiyaaniso tɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaapo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya kahapaamapɨpa yapɨpatambɨhapaisɨ maarɨho nunyawɨmapɨ kapaapɨ maaritɨwɨmapɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhoai maarɨho wɨndɨ namumwɨtaapo.

5 Aiwɨ amɨ kiya nehɨ yamaatɨ ambɨpatetapaahunɨ amɨ nehɨ pɨwɨhaaraahunɨ nyahɨ tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaawaatɨ koai mepɨ autaahewaumaatɨ gaapundɨhaayo tɨwɨ katawaatopo. O amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ akɨtɨhandɨhɨ kiya nepɨ wɨndɨ mohopo. Owetise. Kiya pɨwɨha nehɨha taanauhɨha katawaatopo. Isɨhiya siyaapɨ kɨnyɨ nawisapɨ yandɨhɨ bitose.

6 Isɨhiya kɨmɨkiya amɨ kɨmetahiya daihɨraapɨ daapɨ mmonɨpinjawɨ ahɨtinji asɨhiya amɨtɨha gaahandɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ owehiyaamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ nandaapɨ kiyaamɨ amɨtɨha maarɨho gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa nepɨ iwiwatɨwɨ atɨpatɨ nunyawɨ iwinjatawaayopo. Asɨhiya siya maipɨhaiwa pɨhɨtɨwɨ kaiwɨhiyaasɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ naaŋawihɨhiya bindawaayopo. Saiwɨhiyaasɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho maipɨhaiwa kaitaatɨwɨ wɨndosɨhɨ amɨ kiya wiwa kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa tanyaaha owehaiwa dopɨ kiyawaayopo.

7 Iyataatɨ siya asiya maipɨhaiwa pɨhɨtɨwɨ kaiwɨ kaiwa aimɨ numwanahiyaasɨ kiya gaahandɨ mmonɨwɨ naitaatɨwɨ nasisoaarɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kiyawaahandɨ kandɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akaahaapɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ gɨmaawunyaatonɨhɨ mondaapo. Owetɨtaise.

8 Jɨhura utaahurɨ Janesiyɨ Jambɨresiya Mosesihoai nepɨ nɨwisapupɨ mandɨtɨwipatamataiwɨ isɨhiya siya sandɨ kiyohiyɨmiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akaahai nemapɨ pohipaiwɨ mandɨtɨpiyawaayopo. Kiya kiyaamɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ kandɨnɨhɨ netɨ nopɨsasɨnamasɨhɨ amɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaahopo.

9 Iyataatɨ kiya saiwɨ kiyawaahandɨ kandɨ kiya saiwɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ isɨhiya gwɨnyaawaawɨ kiya naharɨho numwaasɨhɨ naharisawaayopo tɨwɨ mmondaapo amɨ jɨhura Jambɨresiyɨ Janesiya naharɨho numwaasɨhɨ naharimɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyamaise tohɨpatamataiwɨ katɨtaapo.

Timotehoŋe Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Anɨtimbɨ Isɨwate

10 Amɨ kɨnyɨ nɨngisapɨ maasɨ bindapaapɨ nɨnɨ bimaatɨ kiyohɨwaiwa aimɨ mmonɨpɨ nepɨ biyatɨ gɨhunyaatamahoŋe. Isɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho maaritirɨhɨretɨ nisɨ kandunjohɨtɨhandɨ amɨ nisɨ daindɨ bimohɨrɨhɨretɨ amɨ nisɨ kiyohɨpɨpaamɨ tanyaahaapunɨ mmonɨpɨhoŋe. Aimbɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ andɨtitɨtɨ akɨtɨ gɨwunyaatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ yatɨhɨ ipatisandɨ nisɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ netɨ andɨtitɨtɨ bitondaatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaindɨ amɨ isɨhiyai nɨnɨ maarɨho nunyatɨ amɨ andɨtindɨ bitondaatɨ yaasatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nehohɨtɨhandapɨ kɨnyɨ aimɨ mmonɨpɨ gɨhunyaatamahoŋe.

11 Kɨnyɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhoŋe isɨhiya nɨngisɨ nepɨ mɨmaipɨniwɨ yaasɨhaiwa naninyauhɨ nɨnɨ kaiwa netɨ awɨtɨmahonɨho. Saiwa mɨmaipɨniwɨ yaasɨhaiwa aunahɨpatɨ Andiyokɨhandaahunɨ amɨ Aikoniyamɨhandaahunɨ amɨ Risɨtɨraahandaahunɨ isɨhiya naninyauhɨ nɨnɨ netɨ awɨtɨmahotɨhandapaahɨ kɨnyɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨ mmonɨpɨhoŋe. Kiya saiwa nisɨ ambɨpatɨ yaasahaiwa naninyauhɨ nɨnɨ nehonɨhɨ amɨ Awaisɨho kaiwa yaasahaiwa nɨnɨ awɨtɨmahohɨwaiwa nahatewaatɨhapɨ andɨtɨniwatɨ tinjaatɨ nanɨmaataise.

12 Isɨhiya Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhɨretɨ maaritɨwɨ japepihɨrohiyɨhiyaisaahɨ amɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihopɨ pohipaiwɨ mandɨtɨpiyohiyɨhiya kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ yaawatɨ naaŋ*awisahaiwa* numwisaihɨ naitaapo.

13 Isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ maipɨhiya daahɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨtɨwɨmapɨ amɨ isɨhiyai jaipɨpa jaipundɨtaapo amɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ kiya sawanai aimɨ jaipɨpa jaipundɨhɨhiyaaso.

14 Iyataatɨ kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨha aimɨ atimbɨ nepɨ andɨtitɨpɨ gwɨnyaahingɨha anɨtimbɨ isɨwate. Pɨwɨha sa gi nyahɨ katawaahisohiyɨhiyaanapɨ kɨnyɨ gwɨnyaapɨhoŋe.

15 Iyataatɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahonyapɨ gɨhunyaatahoŋe kɨnyɨ sangɨhoŋɨhuraapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha komɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindiwaiwaatɨhapɨ isɨhiya awɨtɨwɨ gi katɨwɨhisauhɨ kɨnyɨ nepɨ gwɨnyaahingɨtɨhandapo. Kɨnyɨ sainɨhɨ kɨmɨretɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha sa ka gi gwɨnyaitaapɨhandɨ nahɨmihɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahinɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho gi japɨhɨ nangɨmaataise.

16 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha komɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨha komɨ Itɨpɨho Gaahomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaindɨhanda nga noaipataise. Iyatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha ka apɨpaahɨ gaahaasɨ nyangisɨ pɨwɨha akaahaapɨ biyatɨ katanyisɨtaise. Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya mɨmaipaiwɨ tɨtɨhɨmetahɨretɨ kiyaamɨ amɨtɨha gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa netɨ tɨtɨhemwatɨ tɨtɨhɨ gɨwunyaatɨ amɨ nyamɨ dahopa tɨtɨhenyamatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ wapa tɨtɨhɨ gaatimbɨpaapɨ nyangi katanyisɨtandɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahaare.

17 Isɨ sa pɨwa Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaanangi Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitɨhaahaiwa gaahaiwaahɨhɨ tisaahɨwa nanyinyatɨ gaanyamatɨ ginyunyaatɨ netɨ nyamanɨhonɨhɨ amɨ nyahɨ nga otɨpɨpatɨ gaahaiwa nahatewa nga nawɨhiyaatɨ kaitɨhaawo.

4

Timotehoŋe Kɨnyɨ Andɨtitɨpɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Ausaape

1 Isɨhiya napomahohiyɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ asɨyɨhiyaisunɨ kiyaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwa ko japɨhɨ nasatɨ noaipatɨ Awaisɨhoematatɨ isɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapaisunɨ osamatɨ jatataahura tipɨtapaatɨ usondandɨho Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihomunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomunɨ ndɨhetɨ nɨnɨ watɨpɨndɨ gi sandɨ kahɨtataato.

2 Isɨ kɨnyɨ andɨtitɨpɨ mwɨtetɨpɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ isɨhiyai kaunde. Kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atitaatɨwɨ maaritɨwɨ tɨmetɨwɨhiyaaro e wɨndɨ tɨmaametɨwɨhiyaaro tɨpɨ kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨ nehɨ nanɨhaimbɨ Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha ausaape. Kɨnyɨ isɨhiyai kiyaamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ yaurɨpɨ nusemapɨha watɨpɨtɨpɨ pɨwɨha Autaahaatɨho maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨmɨrete undɨpɨ kaunde amɨ kiya kiyaamɨ maarɨho wɨndohonɨhɨ nepemaitɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨtaatɨwo. Saimbɨ kiyai kɨnyɨ tɨtɨhepumapɨ amɨ andɨtɨwipe. Aimbɨ kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ dopɨ bɨmitosapɨ bɨpi yatɨhitɨpɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritimbɨpa kɨmbaare undɨpɨ mwɨtɨpisapɨ kaundɨpɨ katɨpunje.

3 Kɨnyɨ gwɨnyaape. Asisɨha wa kandapɨha noaipahonɨhɨ isɨhiya pɨwɨha tɨtɨhɨ akaaha kiyai Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya katɨwunjohɨha wɨndɨ atɨhomitaapo. Wɨndɨ atɨhomiwɨ kiyaamɨ atihɨrɨ gwaitatɨ amɨ maarɨho maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ pɨwɨha nehɨ kaiwai wiwa wipetahaiwa kiya atitaatɨwɨ maaritohɨwaiwa katɨwunjɨtaatɨwɨhiyai numwaapɨ ahoaitaapo.

4 Saiwɨ kiyai numwaaposawɨ pɨwɨha akaahai ahosumwapɨ namaposawɨ pɨwɨha nehɨhaiwa aripɨ yapepɨho atihɨrɨ mwɨtɨpisawɨ ahiyawɨ atitaapo.

5 Kiya saisaihɨhandɨ kandɨ kɨnyɨhɨ nahateweɨ tɨtɨhɨ kinyɨ amɨtɨha biyatɨ ginjapwaatahɨretɨ gwɨnyaape. Aimbɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ baimbɨ jatɨnɨpɨ naaŋahaiwaunɨ amɨ yaasahaiwaunɨ kɨnyɨ andɨtitɨpɨ nepe. Aimbɨ kɨnyɨ isɨhiyai pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha ausaapɨ kaunde. Kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨ isɨhiyai andɨtɨwipɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ kaundɨtaapɨhatisɨ katɨ kaimbɨ isɨhiyai pɨwɨha ausaapɨ kaunde.

Porɨho Napwɨtandɨ Aimɨ Tɨmendaise

6 Amɨ nɨnɨhɨ nisɨ napwɨtandɨhandɨ aimɨ nasatɨ detɨndaise. Amɨ nɨnɨ napwɨtandɨ aimɨ tɨmendaayo. Nɨnɨ napotaatɨ nisɨ jɨtɨpatɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨwɨ waapoho wainɨhandɨ nuhaahohɨpatamataindɨ nuhaasanɨhɨ nuhaatɨtaise.

7 Nɨnɨ tɨpɨpa asɨtimatɨtandɨhandamɨhapa nga tunnɨmɨ napɨtɨ wanɨ kɨmurandaise. Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ baindɨ ŋuhɨti napɨtɨ otasaahaapɨhɨ noaipatɨ namɨhaataayo. Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ anɨtindɨ isɨwatɨmɨ napɨtɨ wanɨ kɨmurandaise.

8 Iyataatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ isɨhiya ŋuhɨti nuwɨ otasaahaapɨhɨ noaipahohiyɨhiyai numwɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho katatɨ ahaimbɨpaamɨhapa nisapɨhapa aimɨ niwatihɨ tɨmendaise. Sapa nɨnɨ naitandɨ tɨmetimbɨpa siyahandapɨto: Awaisɨho nɨngisɨ sandatɨ kɨnyɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhoŋe ndatɨ amɨ Awaisɨho isɨhiyai netɨ tɨtɨhɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usonatɨ ususɨha asisɨhetɨ sapa nisapɨ tɨmanatɨ ahaimbɨpa nanɨmɨtaise. Amɨ sapa nehɨ nɨngisaahɨ wɨndɨ namaanɨmɨtaise.

Isɨhiya ko auta nasatɨ noaipahonɨhɨ usondaatɨwɨ maaritɨwɨ jatɨmɨ niyohiyɨhiya nahatiyai maawɨ numwɨtaise.

Timotehoŋe Kɨnyɨ Nɨnɨ Porɨhonɨngisenda Ketɨ Namme

9 Kɨnyɨ nɨngisenda ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ namme.

10 Demaasiho kɨmaapɨ yapɨpatambɨhaiwaisɨ maarɨho apɨpaahɨ nunyamataatɨ nɨngisɨ aimɨ ko nanɨmasi naise. Ko nɨngi nanɨmasi aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ Tesaronaikaahandaahapɨ naise. Aihɨ amɨ Kɨresenjɨho yapɨpatɨ Garesiyaahandaahapɨ naise. Aihɨ amɨ Taitaasiho yapɨpatɨ disɨtɨrikɨhandɨ Darɨmesiyaahandaahapɨ naise.

11 Aihɨ nehɨ Rukɨho sawahohɨ kɨmbɨhɨ nɨngisatɨ kɨmo binye. Isɨ kɨnyɨ ketɨ nasapaapɨ Maakɨhoai numwasi maasɨ nammise amɨ Maakɨho so nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyonɨhɨ nɨngisɨ ko biyatɨ andɨtɨniwahoso.

12 Nɨnɨ Tikikaasihoai aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ Epesaasihandaahapɨ nandusaaso.

13 Kɨnyɨ nɨngisenda nasapaapɨ nisɨ apotɨhɨrɨ utaarɨhɨrɨ mwipɨhɨrɨ tiwatɨhaatapɨhɨrɨ aunahɨpatɨ Tɨroaasihanda Karɨpaasihomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ ahiyamɨ nasonɨ nanesi namme. Aimbɨ amɨ kapɨhɨ nisɨ utɨpɨhaiwa ahiyohɨwaiwa nanesi namme. Iyapaapɨ amɨ utɨpɨhaiwa wiwa kohasɨpɨhomɨ atɨtata kaiwɨhaiwa kapɨhɨ ahotisɨ kɨnyɨ nanɨpɨmimatɨpɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kaiwai maawɨ nanesi namme.

14 Arekɨsandaaho kahapaamapɨpa bɨraasihanda kaisɨho nɨngisɨ waatɨ wapa yaasɨhapa kanisatɨ mɨmaipɨnise. Ko nɨngi siyatɨ waatɨ yaasɨhandɨ nanopɨsasindɨhandapɨ Awaisɨho wihoaaŋɨhandɨ koai amɨ numwɨtaise.

15 Isɨ amɨ gisangi kopɨ baimbɨ jaapo amɨ ko nyamɨ pɨwɨha katohɨwaiwaapɨ ponje tatɨ nyamɨ pɨwɨha tiwandatɨ nemahoso.

16 Jɨhɨ wuwanɨnɨhɨ pɨwɨha nisɨhetɨ nepɨ yanutaahauhɨ nɨnɨ wihoaaŋɨha kaundohura isɨhiya usa nisɨhihoaaŋɨ bitotawa nɨngisɨ andɨtɨnipɨ wihoaaŋɨha wɨndɨ kamundopo. Owetise. Nahatiya nɨngisɨ nanɨmasi yandɨhɨ nowaayopo. Kiya nɨngisɨ saiwɨ kanisotɨhandapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai sandapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaape kiya saiwɨ kiyohɨtɨhandɨ nepumape undɨtɨ nunjenɨtɨ gaapundataayo.

17 Kiya sanisauhɨhandɨ kandɨ Awaisɨho nisɨhihoaaŋɨ detɨ bitonda nɨngi andɨtɨniwataise. Andɨtɨnisɨhɨ nɨnɨ andɨtindɨ bitonda pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha nga ausaataayo. Ausaahonɨhɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ wɨndɨ atɨhomiwɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhiya atisawaayopo. Iyauhɨ Awaisɨho suhɨrɨ ainjɨhɨrɨhɨramɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ nɨngi tipɨndamatɨ japɨhɨ nanɨmaataise.

18 Sɨkiyatɨ Awaisɨho ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhaiwa isɨhiya nɨngi naninyohɨwaiwaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ nanɨmaitaise. Nanɨmaatɨ niwatɨmɨ notɨ nanɨmaasi ko ninjaatɨ bimɨtandɨhapɨhɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ naitaise. Isɨ nyahɨ kopɨ waatɨ maaritaatɨ koai newa mepɨ autaahemwaitɨhaawo. Akɨte.

19 Nisɨ asisɨha gaahure hɨtotɨhandɨ nepapɨ Pɨrisiraahaatisunɨ Akwiraahoaisunɨ amɨ Onesiporaasihomɨhusasisunɨ kaunde.

20 Erasɨtaasiho aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ Korindɨhanda namaasatɨ daahɨ binye. O Tɨropimaasiho timbɨpa nesɨhɨ aunahɨpatɨ Mairitaasihanda kapɨhɨmapɨ naso.

21 Kɨnyɨ ketɨnɨhɨ namme. O kɨnyɨ wonjɨ otɨhɨ jatapaapaahɨ mbɨpa mbwaatɨ itɨpɨho aungwohandɨ noaipahonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ namaapɨtaino. Yupuraasihounɨ Putenjɨhounɨ Rainaasihounɨ Kɨrotiyaahaatunɨ amɨ usa Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai maawɨ gisɨ asisɨha gaahure hɨtawaatopo.

22 Awaisɨho kinyɨ maarɨhoaisatɨtane. Iyatɨ ko sahɨ nahatiyaatangi gaahatɨ kasisatɨ jainjatane.

Taitaasihop‡ Ut‡p‡ho
K‡mand‡ Taitaasihop‡ Ut‡p‡mandap‡ Nes‡p‡hande

Taitaasiho so Por‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha nunyat‡ natausaasisaw‡hiyaam‡ wore. Ko am‡ Por‡hom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kahat‡ kahat‡ kawisahore. Por‡ho naas‡kura Timotehop‡ ut‡p‡ho j‡ho j‡pat‡paisura am‡ Taitaasihop‡moaisangi kura j‡pat‡piyahore. Taitaasiho Autaahaat‡hom‡ is‡hiyai iwinjat‡tand‡ aim‡ nomas‡hura k‡mo ut‡p‡mo Por‡ho j‡pat‡piyahore. Por‡ho Timotehoai p‡w‡ha kaundat‡ j‡pat‡pais‡ha am‡ ka naas‡ka Taitaasihop‡sangi j‡pat‡piyataise. Kom‡ j‡pat‡pais‡ha Autaahaat‡hom‡ is‡hiyai iwinjaaw‡ bimohiy‡hiyaapun‡ am‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ is‡hiya Kop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiya kiyaam‡ sis‡w‡ p‡waat‡w‡ daiw‡ bim‡taat‡w‡h‡retap‡ net‡ jap‡h‡ g‡wunyaat‡ kaundataase.

Taitaasihop‡ P‡w‡ha Nap‡masataise

Por‡ho Taitaasihoai ip‡h‡rete gaahuraare undis‡ha (1:1-4)
Nyah‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ is‡hiyai iwinjaaw‡ bim‡taat‡w‡hiyai nam‡hand‡haawaah‡ kiyaam‡ daiw‡ kaiw‡ bimoh‡r‡h‡ret‡ biyaat‡ mmonaat‡ kainjaat‡ ipot‡ nam‡hand‡haawe undis‡ha (1:5-16)
Por‡ho Taitaasihoai sat‡p‡ kaund‡p‡ am‡ saimb‡ kat‡punje undat‡ kaundis‡ha (2:1–3:11)
Por‡ho kom‡ daayat‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kiyat‡ bimir‡h‡retap‡ p‡w‡ha kaundat‡ am‡ j‡haat‡ ip‡h‡rete gaahure undat‡ kom‡ p‡w‡ha kaundat‡ osasep‡haas‡ha (3:12-15)

1 N‡n‡ Por‡hon‡n‡ p‡w‡ha k‡ma j‡pat‡piyataayo. N‡n‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hon‡n‡ am‡ n‡n‡ Jisaasihom‡ kaiwaiwaap‡ ausaat‡ p‡w‡ha kaund‡tand‡hon‡n‡ Jisas‡ K‡raisihom‡hon‡ne. Ko Jisaasiho nan‡mahanat‡ ah‡nih‡hon‡ne, is‡hiya Autaahaat‡ho jap‡h‡ numwaat‡ is‡hiya k‡miya aim‡ nis‡hiye tat‡ nam‡hanat‡ ah‡wisaw‡hiya nahatiyaam‡ Autaahaat‡hop‡ g‡wunyaahot‡hand‡ net‡ wat‡pur‡mat‡ utaaremwaitand‡ natanoaasih‡hon‡ne. Aind‡ am‡ n‡n‡ p‡w‡ha t‡t‡h‡ akaahaah‡h‡ kandunjato. Sa p‡wa atisawaaw‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ gw‡nyaat‡ maaritir‡h‡retap‡ g‡wunyaata nuses‡paton‡h‡ k‡ret‡ japepih‡r‡taat‡w‡haare.

2 N‡n‡ kiyaam‡ g‡wunyaahot‡hand‡ net‡ wat‡pur‡maitande. Am‡ Autaahaat‡hop‡ kiya g‡wunyaahot‡ndam‡ tanyaaha siyate. Kiya as‡yaimat‡w‡ Autaahaat‡hoaisaw‡ maas‡ nasisoaar‡ bim‡taat‡w‡hand‡ Autaahaat‡ho nunyon‡h‡ naitaat‡w‡ gw‡nyaap‡ maarit‡w‡ jatot‡hand‡ kiya naitaapo, tat‡ nasoaanat‡ noaipataise. J‡h‡ aimehura Autaahaat‡ho kahapaamap‡pa sang‡ kiyat‡ ahiyahura asiyaanimat‡t‡haahand‡ nanyam‡tand‡ aim‡ katat‡ ahiyahand‡tihe. Iyat‡ ko Autaahaat‡ho t‡t‡h‡ ak‡t‡n‡h‡ katahore. Aih‡ sandap‡ n‡n‡ kiyaam‡ g‡wunyaahoh‡t‡hand‡ net‡ wat‡pur‡mat‡ and‡t‡wiwataayo, kiya maarit‡w‡ wat‡p‡t‡w‡ bindawa sand‡ asiyaanimat‡t‡haahand‡ Autaahaat‡ho nanyam‡tandaind‡handap‡ jat‡taat‡wo.

3 Aih‡ kom‡ asis‡ha gw‡nyaas‡het‡ is‡hiya usais‡ nam‡hanat‡ natausoaasataise, kom‡ p‡w‡ha gaaha awusaitaat‡wo. Sa p‡wa is‡hiya as‡timat‡taat‡w‡hand‡ naitaat‡we, tat‡ net‡ ausaiman‡nat‡ is‡hiyais‡ nunjataise. Iyataat‡ am‡ n‡ngisangis‡ p‡w‡ha s‡ka awusaitand‡ Autaahaat‡ho nyangis‡ jap‡h‡ nanyamaas‡ho nan‡mahanat‡ ah‡nih‡hon‡ne.

4 Taitaasihoŋe, kɨma pɨwɨha kɨnyapɨ nɨnɨ Porɨhonɨnɨ jɨpatɨpaindɨ nusoaasataayo. Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha gisɨ nɨnɨ kahɨtonɨhɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahingɨtɨhandaahɨ kɨnyɨ noaipapɨ tɨtɨhɨ nisɨ maasɨhɨhoŋe. Aimbɨ amɨ gisangi isɨhiyaanɨ taahiyɨhiyaanɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨpatamataimbɨ gɨwunyaapɨhoŋe. Apɨho Autaahaatɨhounɨ nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaasɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihounɨ kindarɨ gaahatɨ kahimɨ gɨtatamanisaihɨ kɨnyɨ napaisaatɨ baimbɨ bimɨtaapɨ nɨnɨ nunjenɨtɨ kindarapɨ gaapundataayo.

Taitaasiho Biyatɨ Mmonatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Isɨhiyai Iwinjatɨtaatɨwɨhiyai Namɨhandandɨhandapɨhaare

5 Durɨhɨrɨ netɨ otaatemasɨpatɨ yapɨpatɨ Kɨritɨhanda nɨnɨ gisɨ nangɨmasisɨ nasotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe. Otɨpɨpatɨ wapa sangɨ tɨtɨhemandihɨ kapa kɨnyɨ nepɨ tɨtɨhemapɨ owemaitaape. Aimbɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai iwinjaawɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhiyai namɨhanɨpɨ ahɨwitaape, yapɨpatɨ Kɨritɨhandamɨ aunahɨpa nahatewaaraaho, nɨnɨ jɨhɨ aimɨ pɨwɨha kahɨtohɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ japepihɨrɨpo.

6 Isɨhiya kɨmiyahaiwa kaiwɨhiyai namɨhanɨpɨ ahɨwitaape. Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyai iwinjaawɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhiya isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ maatɨmaatɨhɨrɨ wapa kamaiwɨhiya. Amɨ kiya apopaatɨ nehɨ naasaamaatisawɨhiya. Iyataatɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ manyinya baiwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨhiya. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya kiyaapɨ saiwɨ saiwɨ maipɨhaiwa kaiwɨhiye maatɨwɨ apɨhɨmanahiya. Amɨ kiyaamɨ sanɨ sapiyaamɨ pɨwɨha baiwɨ napaitɨwɨ atɨwiwɨhiya. Saiwɨhiyaisɨ kɨnyɨ namɨhanɨpɨ nɨnaasiyai kapɨhɨ kapɨhɨ ahɨwise, Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaimatɨwɨ kiyaisɨ iwinjaawɨ bimɨtaatɨwo.

7 Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyai iwinjaawɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhiya saiwɨhiyai ahɨwise. Sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaato. Kɨnyɨ aimɨ mmonɨpɨ gwɨnyaapɨhoŋe. Isɨhiya noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaimatohiyɨhiya siya Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ jaawɨ bindawa kawitaatɨwɨhiye. Isɨ kiya baiwɨ itatamanɨwɨ daiwɨ binyaihɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa wɨndɨ mausopɨhiya. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya wɨretɨtɨwɨ maatɨmaatɨmiwɨhiya. Aiwɨ amɨ kiyaisɨ apowɨtandɨhandɨ ketɨ namwaipahiya. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya waapoho namaanɨwɨ namaahariwɨhiya. Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ tiwohɨpatɨ namepɨ kamaiwɨhiya. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya nawɨho taahɨho waatɨ naitaatɨwɨhandapɨ maarɨho namunyawɨhiya.

8 Aiwɨ kiya isɨhiya kaanɨhɨ wapɨhapɨhiya napisaihɨhiyai baiwɨ pɨwaundɨwɨ numwaapɨ iwɨtatamanɨwɨhiya. Aiwɨ amɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ napaitɨwɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kaitaatɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ maaritɨmapɨhiya. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya tɨtɨhɨ gaahiya ainahiyɨhiya bindawa Autaahaatɨhomɨhɨretɨ baiwɨ japepihɨrɨwɨhiya. Aiwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatamɨ maaritiwaiwai baiwɨ ipɨhatiwɨ jatɨwɨhiya.

9 Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Jisaasihomɨ kata kaiwaiwaapɨha nyahɨ kataunjotɨha biyatɨ anɨtisatɨ namaamatɨ isɨwataho. Ko siyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaisɨ pɨwɨha akaaha kataunjatɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtando. Iyataatɨ isɨhiya usa nyamɨ pɨwɨha kataunjotɨhai nemapɨ tipɨ ipɨhatiwɨ, wa katɨwunjohɨhaapɨ sa pɨwɨha akaahaamaahe nehɨhe, tatɨ kiyaisɨ netɨ nunjɨtando.

Yapɨpatɨ Kɨritɨhanda Isɨhiya Taahiyɨhiya Jaipɨpaisahiya Bindawaapo

10 Sandɨ kahɨtotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato. Isɨhiya Judaahiya taahiyɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ aimɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya kiya kiyaamɨ jɨhaiwa namaamapɨ anɨtiwɨ isɨwatawaawɨ kataunjohɨhai ipɨhatiwɨmapɨ isɨhiyaisɨ kaiwa tipɨ naupwɨ katɨwunjauhɨto. Isɨhiya siya Judaahiyaamɨ kiyohɨpatɨ kaiwɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ nahatiyaatɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ

namandipatɨwɨse, tɨwɨ katɨwɨhiya sapɨhɨ Kɨritɨhanda bimauhɨ kandapɨ kahɨto.
11 Isɨhiya saiwɨhiya siya maipɨhatɨ kaiwɨ isɨhiyaamɨ nawɨho nusaitaapo. Aiwɨ kiya nyahɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ wiwa kamaitaahetahaiwa kaiwɨ isɨhiyai katɨwunjɨtaapo. Kiyaamɨ saiwaaraahɨ isɨhiya usaisunɨ amɨ nususasɨ nɨnaasusasisunɨ nepɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa nepɨ nusopɨsasɨwɨhiye. Isɨ isiya siyaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ owe saiwa wɨndɨ kamaiwɨse, undɨpɨ ipɨhatimbɨ kiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nɨwisapupe.
12 Jɨhura yapɨpatɨ Kɨritɨhandɨ kandaahapɨho wo amɨtɨha gaaha gwɨnyaaho satatɨ katise. “Isɨhiya Kɨritɨhandaahapɨhiya apɨpaahɨ jaipɨpaisahiye. Kiya kohasɨpɨho ainjɨhɨpɨpa nandapa pɨhɨtatɨ naninjatɨ nandapaapɨ urɨpɨpasɨhɨ pohipaiwɨ ahosopatamataiwɨhiye”, tatɨ katise.
13 Ye sa pɨwa tɨtɨhɨ akaahaare. Isɨ kɨnyɨ kiyaisɨ baimbɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨtɨpɨ kaunde kiya kiyaamɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ baiwɨ japɨhɨ tɨtɨhematɨto.
14 Aiwɨ amɨ kiya pɨwɨha kɨha kɨha jaiwɨtɨwɨha atihɨrɨ ahiyawɨ baiwɨ Judaahiyaamɨ bausandisawɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomaawitaatɨwo. Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya sawana kiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa kahatamatɨpetahapa isɨwatawa pɨwɨha akaaha dawaatemahohɨtɨhandɨ namaitaatɨwo.
15 Utaaho Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaasɨho isɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha mambɨhaiwai nemahonɨhɨ kandapɨ Autaahaatɨho koaisɨ kɨnyɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyapaise mundɨtaise. Owe. Iyataatɨ utaaho wo Kɨraisihopɨ gɨmaawunyaasɨho maipɨho komɨ kaimbɨpa nahataapa sapa Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ maipɨhaiwandaise.
16 Aiwɨ amɨ kiya kiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋɑpɨ satɨwɨ katɨwɨhiye: “Nyangisɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨnyunyaatatɨ nanyesɨpatahiyaane”, tɨwɨhiyaare. Satɨwɨ katawaahandɨ kandɨ kiyaamɨ kaiwɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ bimohɨtɨhandɨ nyahɨ mmonɨhaawɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhoai ahosumwahauhɨ nyahɨ usonahaayo. Autaahaatɨho kiyaapɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ maarɨmitise, kiya pɨwɨha baiwɨ atɨhomiwɨ pɨwɨha namapɨhiyaasɨ wiwa amɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwaapɨ nenoaahɨtɨwɨhiyaasɨ wɨndɨ kamaitauho.

2

Gwɨnyaahiya Aunɨhiyaapɨhaare

1 Isɨ kɨnyɨ konɨnɨhɨ namaamɨhaapɨ pɨwɨha akaaha isɨhiyai katɨpunjingɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ japepihɨrɨpɨ katɨpunje.
2 Kiya gwɨnyaahiya aunɨhiya usɨhiyai satɨpɨ kaunde. Sahɨ isɨhiyai usonɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ samɨ amɨtɨha biyatɨ nasesɨpatane. Isɨhiya kɨmo nyamɨ awaisɨhoe tɨwɨ kinyɨ pɨwɨha atɨhitaatɨwe. Iyataatɨ amɨ samɨ ambɨpatamɨ maaritindɨhandɨ baiwɨ ipɨhatiwɨ jatɨtaatɨwe. Aiwɨ amɨ pɨwɨha tɨtɨhɨ akaaha sahɨ baiwɨ atiwɨ nepɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwe. Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiyai maarɨho nunyawɨ gaahatɨ kawitaatɨwe. Aiwɨ amɨ samɨhetɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nasoaipahonɨhɨ kaiwai ipɨhatiwɨmapɨ andɨtitɨwɨ bitoaitaatɨwe unde.
3 Aimbɨ amɨ asɨhiya aunɨhiyaisangi naasɨka satɨpɨ kaunde. Sahɨ asɨhiyaatɨ aunɨhiyaatɨ itatamanɨnɨwɨ anɨnɨ ainahiyɨhiyaatɨ bimaawɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ wo waatamɨ wapa kiyonɨhapaapɨ siya siyopo tɨwɨ isɨhiyai katɨwunjawɨ dahomaiwɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ waapoho naharitaatɨwɨho nandaatɨwɨhandapɨ maarɨho namunyawɨse. Saiwa kamaiwɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwa katɨwunjɨtaatɨwe undɨtaape.
4 Kaundisamɨhɨ amɨ kiya asɨhiya aunɨhiya kinyɨ katɨpunjingɨha nepawɨ asɨhiya gwɨnyaahiya apwainyɨhiyai katɨwunjisaihɨ amɨ kiya atiwɨ nepɨ

baiwɨ warisaisunɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ manyinyaisunɨ maarɨho nunyawɨ gaahatɨ kawito.
5 Aiwɨ amɨ kiya kiyaamɨ ambɨpatamɨ maaritiwaiwa baiwɨ ipɨhatiwɨ jatɨtaatɨwo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya kɨhiyaisawɨ dahomaiwɨ anɨnɨ ainahiyɨhiyaatɨtaatɨwo. Aiwɨ kiyaamɨ anɨpɨpɨhɨ napaitariwɨ otɨpɨpatɨ baiwɨ kaitaatɨwo. Aiwɨ amɨ warisaamɨ pɨwɨha kaundotɨha napaitɨwɨ atɨwiwɨ kaundohɨpɨpa kaitaatɨwo. Saiwɨ kiya kaisaihɨ isɨhiya usa kiyaamɨ gaahatɨ wanɨhatɨ mmonawa Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akaahe tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ kiya wɨndɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ sisɨpɨhɨmaatɨto.

Pɨwɨha Gwɨnyaahiya Wainyɨhiyaapɨhaare

6 Amɨ usɨhiya gwɨnyaahiya wainyɨhiyaisangi pɨwɨha kɨma naasɨka kaunde. Kaundisamɨhɨ kiya kiyaamɨ ambɨpatamɨ maaritiwaiwa baiwɨ ipɨhatiwɨmapɨ jatɨtaatɨwo.
7 Aimbɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahongisangi nasisoaarɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ kaimɨ numwe. Saisamɨhɨ isɨhiya kɨnyɨ gaahaiwa nahatewa kaingɨwaiwa baiwɨ gisopɨ nepɨ kaiwa kaito. Aimbɨ kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha katɨpunjapaahura pɨwɨha baimbɨ akaahaahɨ katɨpunjapaapɨ pɨwɨha akaaha nahata ausaapɨ kaunde.
8 Aimbɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ akaahaahɨhɨ katɨpunje. Saimbɨ kɨnyɨ gaahatɨ kaisamɨhɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanangi isɨhiya nyapatitotɨwiyawa, kiya gaahatɨ kiyauhɨ nyahɨ maipɨhatɨ kawisono, tɨwɨ mausonɨhɨ nyapɨ pɨwɨha maipɨha wɨndɨ kamaanyatɨtaatɨwo.

Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaapɨ Pɨwɨhaare

9 Aimbɨ amɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya nawɨho namepɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohiyɨhiyai watɨpɨtɨpɨ kaunde, kiya kiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha nahatewa kaundohɨwaiwa baiwɨ atɨwiwɨ japepihɨrɨto. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya kiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨ sapa kanyito tɨwɨ maaritɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨpɨpa baiwɨ kawito. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya kiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya pɨwɨha kaundisaihɨhaapɨ wihoaanɨ nepɨ yahwɨwɨ wɨretɨmundɨtaatɨwo.
10 Aiwɨ amɨ kiya kiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiyaamɨ wapa otɨhatɨhapɨ nɨnaasonyaahɨ ikonɨwɨ namausaito. Saiwɨ ikopa kamaiwɨ tɨtɨhɨ ainahiyɨhiya itataman ɨwɨ kahapaamapɨpa iwinjatisaihɨ kiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya, nyamɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya gaahiye tɨwɨ maaritɨtaatɨwo. Kiya saiwɨ gaahatɨ kaisaihɨ isɨhiya usa mmonawaawɨ wipaiwɨ wanɨhɨretɨ kaisaihɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaasɨhomɨ pɨwɨha katawaunjohɨhaapɨ mmonawa tɨtɨhɨ akaahe tɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwo.

Nyahɨ Ainahiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ Bindahaawɨ Kɨraisiho Japɨhɨ Napɨtaisɨ Jatɨtɨhaawo

11 Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai kɨnyɨ watɨpɨtɨpɨ pɨwɨha akaaha katɨpunjehɨtotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe, Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya nahatiya yapɨpatambɨhiyai gaahatɨ kawɨsatɨ Jisaasihoai natausaasihɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ nasataise, isɨhiyai japɨhɨ maipɨhandaatɨhapɨ numwaitando.
12 Autaahaatɨhomɨ gaahatɨ kanyipatɨ nanyisataise saitɨhaawo. Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ maarɨmitiwaiwa kamaaya namaitɨhaawe. Iyataatɨ amɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatamɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨra kiyohɨpatamatiyaatɨ wɨndɨ kamaitɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ amɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatamɨ maaritiwaiwa daahɨ ipɨhatisaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwaahɨ nahatewetɨ kiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaanimataatɨ wanɨ kɨmura yapɨmbataapɨhɨ bimɨtɨhaawo.
13 Nyahɨ siyaatɨ kiya awaindɨhandɨ maaritɨtɨhaahandɨ nanyoaipaitandɨhandapɨ jatɨtɨhaawo. Sandɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨho watɨpɨho japɨhɨ nanyamaasɨho Jisaasiho komɨ yundanyaahaisatɨ japɨhɨ napɨtandɨhandapɨ jatɨtɨhaahandapɨto.

14 Jisaasiho so nyahɨ nahatiyaanapɨ nyangi nyatatamanatɨ nanyamaitandɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ nunyanataise. Nunyainjɨtɨhandaahɨ netɨ gaahiyaanenyamataise. Nyahɨ noaipawaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ komɨhiyaanimataatɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ kaitɨhaahandapɨ apɨpaahɨ maaritaamaitɨhaawo.
15 Saiwa aimɨ kahɨtohɨwiwa namaamɨhaapɨ koŋɨnɨhɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai nasisoaarɨ katɨpunje. Pɨwɨha akaaha katahunjotɨha baiwɨ atiwɨ nepɨ japepihɨrɨta watɨpɨtɨpɨ kaunde. Aimbɨ amɨ isɨhiya pɨwɨha akaaha ka atiwɨ gwɨnyaawaahandɨ kandɨ pɨwɨha akaaha kai ahosumwahohiyɨhiyai amɨ kɨnyɨ tɨtɨhepumapɨ kaunde. Saiwa kɨnyɨ andɨtitɨpɨ watɨpɨhoŋɨ awaisɨhoŋimatɨpɨ watɨpɨhandisapɨ kaisamɨhɨ isɨhiya gi gisonawaawɨ, utaaho watɨpɨhandisa kiyataisɨ komɨ pɨwɨha akaaha kandaase, tɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwo.

3

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Kɨraisihomɨhiyaanɨnɨ Gaahaiwa Andɨtitaatɨ Kiyaatɨ Bimɨtɨhaahandapɨhaare

1 Kɨnyɨ baimbɨ isɨhiyaisɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhaiwa jɨhaatɨ kaunde. Kaundisamɨhɨ kiya baiwɨ kiyaamɨ gamanɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaunɨ amɨ gamanɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨhaunɨ baiwɨ atɨwiwɨ japepihɨrɨto. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya otɨpɨpatɨ nahatewa baiwɨ kaitaatɨwɨ tɨmetɨtaatɨwo.
2 Aimbɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ baimbɨ kiyaisɨ kaunde kiya isɨhiya usaapɨ maipɨhaiwa katɨwɨ wɨndɨ itɨhɨmaatɨtaatɨwo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya itɨhɨnnɨwɨ amɨ tɨmundaatɨwo. Kiya itɨhɨmanɨwɨ nehɨ maarɨho naasohɨtanɨhɨ bɨpisɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ bimɨtaatɨwo.
3 Nɨnɨ sandɨ katohɨtɨmandɨ, jɨhura nyangisangi biyaatɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaahandɨ owetihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nemawaahiyaane. Iyataatɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ jaiwɨnyatihɨ naharisaatɨ kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa kiyahaayo. Kiyonɨhɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho gwɨsɨhaamɨ maaritindɨhandɨ noaipatɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨndaatɨ nyamɨ maarɨho kaiwaapɨ nyandotaise. Aihɨ nyahɨ isɨhiya usaapɨ itɨhɨta mɨmaipiya usonaatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa kahapaamapɨpaisahiyaisɨ usonɨhaawɨ kiyaapɨ aponyahiyaane. Iyaatɨ amɨ nyamɨ tiworisa nyapɨ itɨhɨtɨwɨ pohipɨnyisauhɨ amɨ nyahɨ yawanaanɨsangi naasɨkatɨ kiyaatɨ itɨhɨna pohipinaahiyaane.
4 Siyonɨhandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangisɨ japɨhɨ nanyamaasɨho nyangisɨ maarɨho apɨpaahɨ nanyinyatɨ nyamɨ naisohoematataise. Ko siyatɨ kaindɨhandɨ nyamɨ ndɨhetɨ auta noaipasɨtɨmandɨ kandaahɨ nyangisɨ japɨhɨ nanyamaataise.
5 Autaahaatɨho nyangisɨ japɨhɨ nanyamaasɨtɨmandɨ, nyahɨ biyaatɨ bindɨhaawɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ kiyonɨhɨ nyasonatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ kandapɨ japɨhɨ nanyamaataamaise. Owetise. Nyahɨ wiwa gaahaiwa kaitɨhaahandɨ apɨpaahɨ owetihɨhandɨ kandɨ ko nyapɨ maarɨho asɨpɨnyindɨhandaahɨ nyangisɨ japɨhɨ nanyamaataise. Autaahaatɨho nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa bausatɨ nenyamasɨhɨ nyahɨ noaipawaatɨ wanɨhiyaanɨnɨ manyinyaanimatahaayo. Aihɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho asiyaanimatɨtɨhaahandɨ nanyinyataise.
6 Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho nyangisɨ japɨhɨ nanyamaasɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ awaindɨhandɨ kaindɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho Itɨpɨho Gaahomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ waatɨ tisaahɨwatɨ nanyinyataise.
7 Ko siyatɨ kaindɨmandɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nahatewa nenyamatɨ nyangisɨ nisɨhiyaatɨ gaahiyaatɨ ainahiyɨhiyaate, nyatɨtande, Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ maarɨho nyapɨ asɨpaindɨhandaaho. Iyatɨ amɨ ko nyapɨ Apɨho nanyamɨhainjɨtɨhandapɨ siya asɨyaimatɨwɨ nasisoaarɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ naitaapo, tatɨ aimɨ ko katatɨ ahɨnyihɨhiyaane. Sandɨ

asiyaanimat‡t‡haahand‡ naito taat‡ nyah‡ gw‡nyaawaat‡ jatot‡hand‡h‡ naito.
8 K‡ma p‡w‡ma n‡n‡ aim‡ kand‡ j‡pat‡piyoh‡ma t‡t‡h‡ akaahaare. Is‡ ka kiyais‡ k‡ny‡ baimb‡ ausaap‡ kaund‡taap‡ n‡n‡ maaritataayo. Saimb‡ kaisam‡h‡ is‡hiya Autaahaat‡hop‡ baiw‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiya kiyaam‡ gw‡s‡ha maar‡ho t‡t‡h‡ gaahaiwaah‡h‡ kahatamat‡petahaiwa kaitaat‡w‡hand‡ not‡ kiyaam‡het‡ wat‡p‡t‡tando. Iyataat‡ saiwa gaahaiwa is‡hiyais‡ nga biyat‡ gaawimat‡tand‡haiwe.
9 Iyataat‡ is‡hiyaam‡ k‡haiwa k‡haiwa kat‡w‡ nasen‡hot‡handun‡, am‡ saisatoyaam‡ amb‡pat‡ ahiyaw‡ p‡waatot‡handun‡, am‡ it‡hap‡paun‡ am‡ Mosesihom‡ w‡n‡hap‡paapun‡ it‡h‡nn‡w‡ kiyoh‡waiwa saiwais‡ k‡ny‡ namasis‡ gis‡ kaan‡h‡ yand‡h‡ bime. Iyataat‡ nyah‡ saiwaap‡ aim‡ g‡nyunyaatahiyaane. Saiwa nyah‡ gaahaiwa kait‡haahandap‡ net‡ g‡nyunyaat‡ nanyis‡tand‡haiwaamaahe. Owetise.
10 Iyataat‡ utaaho wo maip‡haiwa k‡haiwa kiyat‡ net‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ is‡hiyais‡ tip‡tapaahaara kais‡hoai baimb‡ yataira t‡t‡hepumape. O k‡ny‡ saimb‡ t‡t‡hepumasam‡hand‡ kand‡ ko w‡nd‡ biyat‡ at‡homaahisonaah‡ gaas‡ koai ahosumap‡ nam‡haapusoaase.
11 K‡ny‡ gw‡nyaape. Is‡hiya saiw‡hiya siya daih‡ra t‡t‡h‡ gaah‡ra namasis‡ aim‡ maip‡h‡ra nowaayopo. Iyataat‡ kom‡ maip‡hand‡ kaind‡hand‡ kand‡ net‡ koais‡ nusop‡sasataise.

P‡w‡ha Ipot‡haare

12 Is‡ n‡n‡ Atemaasihoaisangi am‡ Titikaasihoaisangi k‡nyap‡ nandusaasisanaah‡ k‡ny‡ ket‡ kuraan‡h‡ dosis‡ n‡ngisenda Nikoporisihandaahap‡ namme. K‡ny‡ aim‡ gw‡nyaap‡hoŋe. Mb‡pa waat‡ mbwaataat‡ dur‡h‡r‡ waat‡ tiwayaat‡ kiyonaah‡ Nikoporisihanda bim‡to h‡t‡t‡ kah‡ton‡ho.
13 Utaaho k‡mo Rom‡hiyaam‡ w‡n‡hap‡paap‡ biyat‡ kataunjis‡ho Sinaasihoaisun‡ am‡ Aporosihoaisun‡ k‡ny‡ baimb‡ daih‡ra kuram‡ nap‡taat‡m‡h‡ra daupw‡ nat‡pusoaase. Saimb‡ kaisam‡h‡ kur‡ daih‡raap‡hapaap‡ w‡nd‡ nenoaah‡met‡taat‡mo.
14 Nyam‡ is‡hiya Jisaasihop‡ baiw‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiya nahatiyai kaunde, is‡hiya usa kahapaamap‡pa wapa and‡t‡wihon‡h‡ bim‡taat‡w‡hapa nauset‡ton‡hiyai numw‡taat‡w‡handap‡ and‡tit‡w‡ baiw‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kaitaat‡w‡handapo. O kiya saiwa w‡nd‡ kamaiw‡ neh‡ bindawaawaah‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡h‡ret‡ w‡nd‡ minjapepih‡r‡taapo.
15 Is‡hiya Autaahaat‡hop‡ nisataiw‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiya k‡mb‡h‡ n‡ngisaw‡ maas‡ bimohiy‡hiyaun‡ am‡ n‡nun‡ gis‡ ip‡h‡rete h‡tahaato. Is‡ am‡ nyam‡ ip‡h‡rete h‡tot‡hand‡ nepap‡ sap‡h‡ nyamataiw‡ Autaahaat‡hop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiya nyam‡ nais‡hiyais‡ ip‡h‡rete unde.
Autaahaat‡ho gaahat‡ kasisat‡ jatatamanat‡ jainjaat‡ bimone undat‡ Por‡ho Taitaasihoai kaundataase.

Pirimonɨhopɨ Utɨpɨho
Kɨmandɨ Pirimonɨhomɨ Utɨpɨmandapɨ
Nesɨpɨhande

Pirimonɨho so aunahɨpatɨ Korosihandaahapɨhore. Iyataatɨ ko kahapaamapɨpa apɨpaahɨ asaketahore. Siyahondaahandɨ kandɨ ko Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahore. Iyataatɨ ko Pirimonɨho so Porɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaamɨ womɨ ambɨpatɨ Onesimaasihomɨ naisoho akohore. Aihɨ ko Onesimaasiho Pirimonɨhoai maarɨho biyatɨ namunyatɨ koai usesi yanɨhɨmataise. Siyatɨ yanɨhɨmasɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa koai usonawaawɨ nepɨ koai napwɨtopɨpɨhɨ napuhauhɨ napundataise. Konɨhɨ napundihɨ Porɨho koai usonataise. Usonataatɨ koai Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha kaundatɨ nunjataise. Aihɨ ko Onesimaasiho pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ gɨwunyaataatɨ noaipatɨ Awaisɨhomɨhoematataise. Porɨho gwɨnyaataatɨ Onesimaasiho japɨhɨ notɨ Pirimonɨhoai iwinjahonɨhɨ maarɨho naasohɨtanɨhɨ maasɨ napaisaatɨ bimɨtaatɨmɨhandapɨ Porɨho utɨpɨhandɨ kɨmandɨ kaundatɨ jɨpatɨpiyahande. Porɨho Romɨhanda napwɨtatɨ bindataatɨ kɨnaungwɨha 60 A.D. hura kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandɨ jɨpatɨpiyahande. Kɨma pɨwɨmaamɨ napɨmasaatɨ yatɨhepɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmaayo, owetise. Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe, kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandamɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ utaarɨhaametatɨ nuhɨhaatihe. Isɨ pɨwɨha nuhɨhaasɨ kaamɨ mɨtɨho yiyandɨhɨ ahiyotɨha awɨtapaapɨ ketɨ gɨhunyaatatɨ nangesɨpatɨtaise.

Kɨmo Utɨpɨho Porɨho Pirimonɨhopɨ Jɨpatɨpiyatɨ Nusoaasisɨhore

1 Nɨnɨ Porɨhonɨnɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ naaŋɨhaiwa netɨ napwɨtɨtɨ bimohɨhonɨnɨtihɨ amɨ nyamɨ naisoho nyamatiyatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisɨho Timotehotihɨ utɨpɨho kɨmo jɨpatɨpiyaha nusoaasɨhaayo kɨnyɨ Pirimonɨhoŋɨ nyamɨ naisohoŋɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nyangisapɨ maasɨ kaingɨhonyapo.

2 Iyaha amɨ yahuraanyamɨ naisaamaatɨ Apiyaahaatapunɨ amɨ Arɨkipusiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ pwɨsɨpɨ yaipatɨ netɨ isɨwatata kapaaraahɨ nyamɨhihoaaŋɑpɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nyangisatɨ maasɨ kaisɨhopunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya kinyɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ napɨwɨ gisonɨwɨ maasɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwimaapɨ bimohiyɨhiyaapunɨ jɨpatɨpiyahaayo.

3 Isɨ nyamɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨhounɨ amɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihounɨ sangisɨ gaahatɨ kasimɨ jatatamasaihɨ samɨ maarɨho napaisaatɨtanɨhɨ bimaawɨse.

Pirimonɨho Gaahatɨ Kaihɨ Porɨho Maaritindɨhandapɨhaare

4-5 Nahateweteɨ nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundataahura kinyapimaawɨ gɨhunyaatɨ amɨ otɨpɨpatɨ gaahatɨ kɨnyɨ kaingɨtɨhandapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare undataato. Nɨnɨ saindɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe. Kɨnyɨ Kɨraisihoai maarɨho baimbɨ nunyapɨ amɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ maarɨho napaitɨpɨ numwingɨtɨhandapɨ isɨhiya nahateweteɨ siyahoe siyahoe ndauhɨ atisataate.

6 Kɨnyɨ nyamataimbɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahingɨtɨhandaahɨ tɨmaamaitaatɨ naisɨhiyaanimatɨhaayo. Aihɨ nɨnɨ sandapɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundataayo Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaawaatɨ koaisaatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitonɨhɨ ko gwɨnyaitɨhaahaiwa gaahaiwa nyangi

nanyamiwaiwa Autaahaati‡ho neti‡ waati‡ gi‡nyunyaahoni‡hi‡ waati‡ nyangisi‡ gi‡nyunyaati‡tando.

7 Nisi‡ naisohoŋ‡ nisataimbi‡ Ki‡raisihopi‡ gi‡wunyaahingi‡honye, ki‡nyi‡ Autaahaati‡homi‡ isi‡hiya nahatiyaisi‡ maari‡ho napaiti‡pi‡ numwingi‡ti‡handapi‡ ni‡ni‡ waati‡ maariti‡ti‡ ami‡ nisi‡ maari‡ho biyati‡ nga wi‡niti‡hati‡ kiyapaise. Saimbi‡ kiyaisi‡ maari‡ho numwingi‡timandi‡ kiya Autaahaati‡homi‡ isi‡hiya maariti‡taati‡wi‡hati‡ gaahati‡ ki‡nyi‡ kiyapaise.

Pirimoni‡ho Onesimaasihoai Nisi‡ Naisohoŋe Undati‡ Japi‡hi‡ Numwaitandi‡handapi‡haare

8 Ki‡nyi‡ ki‡mandi‡ kaitaapi‡ ni‡ni‡ gwi‡nyaataati‡ Ki‡raisihomi‡ ambi‡pataahi‡ kahi‡ti‡tandiyoni‡ kaitaape. O ami‡ ki‡nyi‡ gaahaiwa kaingi‡waiwaapaahi‡ aimi‡ mmoni‡ti‡ gwi‡nyaati‡honi‡ne.

9 Isi‡ ni‡ni‡ saimbi‡ kaime ndi‡ wati‡pi‡ndi‡ kahi‡tataamaato. Owe. Nehi‡ saimbi‡ kaime ndi‡ nangi‡seni‡ti‡ napaisaati‡ kahi‡tataato. Ni‡ni‡ Pori‡honi‡ni‡ Ki‡raisi‡ Jisaasihomi‡ pi‡wi‡ha nesi kandunjohi‡honi‡ne. Aihi‡ ni‡ni‡ saindi‡ Ki‡raisihomi‡ pi‡wi‡ha awusoaahohi‡ti‡handapi‡ wani‡ ki‡mura ni‡ni‡ yaasati‡ naaŋ‡haiwa neti‡ napwi‡ti‡ti‡ bindataayo.

10 Aihi‡ ni‡ni‡ gisi‡ nangi‡seni‡ti‡ kahi‡tataato ki‡nyi‡ nisi‡ maasi‡hi‡ho Onesimaasihoai ahosumwapi‡ pohipi‡maawimbi‡ gaahati‡ kawimbi‡ numwaitaapo. Onesimaasiho so ni‡ni‡ napwi‡ti‡ti‡ bimoni‡hi‡ ko nasati‡ ni‡ngisi‡ nisonataise. Aihi‡ ni‡ni‡ koaisi‡ Ki‡raisihomi‡ pi‡wi‡ha kandunjoni‡hi‡ ko atisati‡ aki‡ti‡ni‡hi‡ Ki‡raisihopi‡ gi‡wunyaasi‡ti‡handaahi‡ nisi‡ maasi‡hi‡ho akohore hi‡ti‡ti‡ kahi‡tataato.

11 Ji‡hi‡ ko Ki‡raisihopi‡ sangi‡ gi‡wunyaasura kiny‡ oti‡pi‡pati‡ biyati‡ nga wi‡ndi‡ kamaahise. O ami‡ wani‡ ki‡mura gi‡wunyaasuri‡mura gisuni‡ ami‡ ni‡ngisuni‡ andi‡ti‡nyiwati‡ nyatatamanati‡ oti‡pi‡pati‡ nga kaitaise.

12 Aihi‡ nisi‡ maari‡ho komi‡heti‡ ahotihi‡ kinyapi‡ koenda japi‡hi‡ numwe undi‡ti‡ nandusaasoni‡hi‡ wani‡ nasataise.

13 Ni‡ni‡ Ki‡raisihomi‡ pi‡wi‡ha gaaha wani‡haapi‡ yaasati‡ naaŋ‡haiwa neti‡ napwi‡ti‡ti‡ bimohuri‡mura koaisi‡ saundi‡ti‡, ki‡nyi‡ Pirimoni‡homi‡ aunahi‡pati‡ nepi‡ ni‡ngisi‡ ni‡tatamani‡pi‡ andi‡ti‡nipi‡ oti‡pi‡pati‡ ki‡mbi‡hi‡ ni‡ngisapi‡ bindapaapi‡ kaime undi‡ti‡ nimbi‡puwi‡ti‡hati‡ kati‡ owe.

14 Ki‡nyi‡ ni‡ngisi‡ ni‡tatamani‡pi‡ andi‡ti‡niwi‡taapi‡ wati‡pi‡ndi‡ kandaamaato. Owe. O ami‡ ki‡nyi‡ ni‡ngisi‡ ni‡tatamani‡taapaahi‡ ami‡ ki‡nyi‡ ki‡wahoŋ‡ gwi‡nyaahingi‡ri‡hi‡reti‡ kaimbi‡ ni‡tatamani‡taape. O ami‡ kinyuni‡ ami‡ ni‡nuni‡ maari‡ho naasohi‡tani‡hi‡ gasi‡ siyaha kaiti‡haawo nni‡haawaahi‡ ami‡ ki‡ra kaiti‡haawe.

15 Sandi‡ siyati‡ noaipataise. Onesimaasiho masi‡honj‡ gisi‡ nangi‡mataise. Isi‡ ki‡nyi‡ koaisi‡ japi‡hi‡ numwaape ko gisati‡ maasi‡ api‡paahi‡ koni‡hi‡ bimi‡tando.

16 Wani‡ ki‡mura kopi‡ nisi‡ nehi‡ oti‡pi‡pati‡ho nawi‡ho nameti‡ oti‡pi‡pati‡ kanisi‡hoe ti‡pi‡ wi‡ndi‡ ki‡nyi‡ usoni‡pi‡ gi‡munyaape. Owetane. Iyataati‡ ami‡ ko kiny‡ nehi‡ oti‡pi‡pati‡hondaahandi‡ kandi‡ koaisi‡ ki‡nyi‡ baimbi‡ aki‡ti‡ni‡hi‡ maari‡ho nunye. O ni‡ni‡hi‡ ko Ki‡raisihopi‡ gi‡wunyaasi‡ti‡handaahi‡ nisi‡ naisoho akohore ndi‡ gwi‡nyaati‡ usonataayo. Isi‡ ami‡ gisangi ko nisi‡ nehi‡ oti‡pi‡pati‡ho nawi‡ho namehati‡ kanisahoe ti‡pi‡ usondaise. Iyataahandi‡ kandi‡ Ki‡raisihopi‡ ko gi‡wunyaasi‡ti‡handaahi‡ nisi‡ naisoho akohore ti‡pi‡ usoni‡pi‡ maari‡ho napaiti‡pi‡ numwi‡taape.

17 Isi‡ ki‡nyi‡ nisapi‡ koaisi‡ha Ki‡raisihomi‡ oti‡pi‡pati‡ maasi‡ ti‡maamaiti‡ha kiyohi‡hoe ti‡pi‡ nisoni‡pi‡ gwi‡nyaapaapaahi‡ Onesimaasihoai japi‡hi‡ maariti‡pi‡ numwaape, ami‡ ni‡ngisangi naasi‡kati‡ kaimbi‡ maariti‡pi‡ nani‡maitataimbo.

18 Iyataatɨ amɨ ko kinyɨ wapa netɨ nangosasatɨ amɨ wapa nangehonaahɨ ko nangetɨ amɨ nangosasimbɨpaapɨ wɨndɨ namaahɨmɨtaisɨ gaasɨ nɨnɨ kapaapɨ nahɨmɨtaanɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ ahiyapɨnose.
19 Nɨnɨ Porɨhonɨnɨ tɨtɨhɨ nisɨ ikwɨraahɨ jɨpatɨpaindɨ gisɨ sandɨ kahɨtataato: Ko kinyɨ wapa nangetɨ amɨ nangosasonaahɨ amɨ kapaapɨ nɨnɨ nanɨpimatɨhapa nahɨmɨtaano hɨtataato. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ nga gisɨ sahɨtɨtɨ kahɨtataataahɨ tɨtɨhe nisɨ otɨpɨpataahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha kahɨtonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ asɨtimatɨtaapɨhandɨ nepɨhoŋiso.
20 Isɨ nisɨ naisohoŋe atɨnime. Awaisɨhomɨ ambɨpataahɨ nɨnɨ kahɨtohɨma atimbɨ kaime. Sandɨ yahuraaŋɨ Kɨraisihomɨhuraaŋisɨ kɨnyɨ katohɨrɨhɨretɨ atimbɨ kiyapaapaahɨ nisɨ maarɨho biyatɨ wɨnitɨtaise.
21 Nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kɨma kahɨtɨtɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨma ko nisɨ kaundorɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ kaitaiso ndɨ baindɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ kahɨtɨtɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo. Onesimaasihoai gaahatɨ kawimbɨ gerundɨpɨ japɨhɨ numwaapaapaahɨ nɨnɨ gisɨ saimbɨ saimbɨ kaimehɨtɨtɨ nangɨsenɨtɨ kahɨtohɨwɨmaiwa nusatipɨhaapɨ waatɨ kaitaise.
22 Amɨ kɨnyɨ saimbɨ kiyapaapɨ amɨ aŋaaŋɨ waaŋɨ nisapɨ nepɨ nɨmane. Sandɨ katotɨmandɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaamɨ gaapundotɨhandɨ atɨwisatɨ nɨngisɨ netɨ natanoaasonɨhɨ gisenda napɨto ndɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ kasatataato.

Isɨhiya Porɨhoaisawɨ Maasɨ Otɨpɨpatɨ Kiyohiyɨhiya Pirimonɨhoai Ipɨhɨrete Undawaatopo

23 Epapɨraasiho gisɨ ipɨhɨrete hɨtataase. Amɨ ko nɨngisatɨ maasɨ napwɨtɨha bindɨhaayo. Iyaha maisɨhoaanyangi amɨ Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha ausaahohɨtɨhandapinyatɨwɨ nepɨ nanyapuhauhɨ napwɨtɨha bindɨhaayo.
24 Amɨ nɨngisawɨ maasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohiyɨhiya Maakɨho amɨ Arisɨtakusiho amɨ Demaasiho amɨ Rukɨho siyaarɨ gisɨ ipɨhɨrete hɨtawaatopo.
25 Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho gisɨ komɨ gaahandɨ kahisatɨ nahinyane.

Ibɨruhiyaapɨ Utɨpɨho
Kɨmandɨ Ipɨruhiyaapɨ Utɨpɨmandapɨ Nesɨpɨhande

Kɨnaungwɨha 60-70 A.D. hura Porɨhoetɨ isɨhiya usaaretɨ Kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandɨ jɨpatɨpaiwɨhande. Utaaho wo isɨhiya Ipɨruhiyaapɨ kɨmo utɨpɨho jɨpatɨpiyahore. Autaahaatɨho daihɨra nuwatɨ jɨhɨ japwaatosatɨ daihɨra kɨra isɨhiyai nunjataise isɨhiya sawaho Koenda napɨtaatɨwɨhɨraaro. Daihɨra jahɨrɨhɨra sɨra wɨnɨhapɨpa atiwɨ nepɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨtaatɨwɨhɨraare. Siyatɨtihɨhandɨ kandɨ kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandaatɨhɨ amɨ utaaho utɨpɨmo kɨmo jɨpatɨpaisɨho Autaahaatɨho daihɨra wanɨhɨra nuwatɨ japwaasɨrɨhɨraapɨ katatɨ jɨpatɨpiyataise. Daihɨra wanɨhɨra Autaahaatɨho katirɨhɨra sɨra Jisaasihomɨ napwindɨhandaahɨ komɨ jɨtɨpataahɨ daihɨra nuwatɨ japwaataise. Kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandaatɨhapɨ sandaase, daihɨra sɨra Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhapɨ nairɨhɨra sɨra apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨhɨra gaahɨraare. O daihɨra jahɨrɨhɨraahɨ siyahɨraamaahe owetise. Aihɨ daihɨra sɨra wanɨhɨraapɨ Isɨraherɨhiyai gɨwunyaata nusesɨpatɨtandɨ kandapɨ utaaho wo kɨmo utɨpɨmo jɨpatɨpiyataise.

Ibɨruhiyaapɨ Utɨpɨhopɨ Napɨmasataise

Utɨpɨho kɨmo jɨpatɨpaisɨho Judaahiyai ipɨhɨrete gaahuraare undisɨha (1:1-3)
Enjerɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya siya apɨpaahɨ awaisawɨhiyaamaahe, owetise. Kɨraisiho sawahohɨ apɨpaahɨ Awaisɨhore tatɨ katisɨha (1:4–2:18)
Kɨraisiho so apɨpaahɨ awaisɨho pɨrisiho nahaataapai daahema akɨtɨnɨhɨ autaahɨ nuwaataatɨ bindataise. O amɨ pɨrisihiya nahatiyaahɨ yatɨhɨ mɨhaapɨ bindawaayopo
Daihɨra wanɨhɨra Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhapɨ nairɨhɨra sɨra Jisaasiho nuwatɨ japwaasɨrɨhɨra sɨra akɨtɨhɨra apɨpaahɨ gaahɨrandaatɨ daihɨra jahɨrɨhɨraamatiyahɨraamaahe tisɨha (8:1–9:28)
Kɨraisihomɨ jɨtɨpatɨ isɨhiyaapɨ nunyainjɨpatɨ satɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨhatɨ gaahate. O amɨ wapa Autaahaatɨhoai gaahone gaare undɨwɨ nunyohɨpɨpa sapa katɨ jɨtɨpatamatiyahapaamaahe tisɨha (10:1-31)
Jɨhura isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamatiyaatɨ nyangisangi biyaatɨ gɨwunyaawaatɨ kiyaamɨ ipotɨ nɨwipinjai nutɨhaawo tatɨ katisɨha (11:1–12:29)
Utaaho kɨmo utɨpɨmo jɨpatɨpaisɨho pɨwɨha kɨha kɨha katatɨ amɨ nyangi gaahaiwa kaiwɨse nyatatɨ amɨ komɨ pɨwɨha osasepɨhaasɨtɨhandapɨha (13:1-25)

Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho Nyangi Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Kanyatataase

1 Autaahaatɨho jɨhɨ aimehura nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ asoya asisa jɨhiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya pɨropetɨhiya komɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ kopɨ awusaahohiyɨhiyaamɨhetapɨ taahɨwaiwaara pɨhɨtatɨ taahɨrɨhɨretapɨ kɨhura kɨhura pɨwaundataase. Iyatɨ ko kiyai komɨ pɨwɨha kaundataase.

2 Amɨ jɨhuraahɨ ko sainjahondaahandɨ kandɨ wanɨ kɨmura asisɨ kɨmaiwa ipotɨmaiwa Jisaasiho yapɨpataapɨhɨ nasatatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ naihɨ nyahɨ taawa bimaamɨ niyohɨwɨmaiwetɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho Komɨ Mwaahoetapɨ nyangi aimɨ pɨwaanyatataase. Iyatɨ Mwaaho katatɨ kaimbɨpaaraahɨ nyangi pɨwaanyatataase. Iyataatɨ Mwaamo Kɨmɨ Koaisɨ

Autaahaatɨho namɨhanataise amɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa Autaahaatɨho ko Mwaahoai numwɨtandɨ gwɨnyaatɨ kawimbɨpa nehonɨhɨ amɨ kapa noaipatɨ tɨtɨhɨ ko sawahomɨhapaimatonɨhɨ amɨ ko jatɨtando. Iyataatɨ amɨ nahataapa kahapaamapɨpa kɨmba ahotɨmɨ naimbɨpa Komɨ Mwaaho kɨmɨ koaisatɨ maasunɨ amɨ komɨhetapunɨ kiyatɨ ahaihɨhapaare.

3 Iyataatɨ Mwaamo kɨmɨ ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ amɨ gaahandɨ isɨhiya maarɨho noaamapɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahoe tɨwɨ koai winjaitaatɨwɨhandɨ komɨhetɨ ahotahosɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ nausainjɨtɨhandunɨ amɨ gaahandunɨ komɨhetapɨ ausaimanɨnataise. Aihɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ sanahɨwetatɨ gaahoe taatɨ mmonaatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo. Iyataatɨ Mwaahoaisangi tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho Sawahomatetahoe. Iyatɨ amɨ komɨ pɨwɨha apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhaasɨ kaaraahɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapaisɨ netɨ andɨtiwa anɨtisatɨ isɨwatihɨ kapa ahotɨmɨ notaise. Iyatɨ amɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨho nenyamatɨ nyangi netɨ tɨtɨhɨ popɨtɨhiyaanenyamaitandɨ ko otɨpɨpatɨ kiyatɨ daihɨra daahɨwatɨ tɨtɨhematɨ aimɨ owetihɨ nyahɨ nga noaipawaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ popɨtɨhiyaanimatɨtɨhaahamwaaŋɨtihɨ ko niyatɨ mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ nehɨ ko sawahohɨ Jɨhɨ Awaisɨho Isɨhiyai amɨ wapaisangi nusatipɨhaatɨ mɨhaatɨ Autaaho netɨ Koai Awaisɨhoemwatɨ wandɨha numwihɨ ko netɨ Awaisɨhoematatɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ maasɨ kahapaamapɨpa jaatɨ bindataise.

Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhiya Enjerɨhiyai Nusatipɨhaatɨ Ko Apɨpaahɨ Awaisɨhore

4 Ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho siyatɨ sapɨhɨ bimihɨ Autaahaatɨho koai ambɨpatɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahatɨ awaipatɨ nunyataise. Iyataatɨ satɨ ambitɨ Autaahaatɨho koai numwipitɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ itɨpɨhiya enjerɨhiyai ambɨpatɨ numwipati daahemwa nusatipɨhaahatɨ nunyataise. Iyatɨ amɨ ko komɨ mwaahotihɨ Sapɨho koai netɨ autaahɨwisɨhɨ noaipatɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ itɨpɨhiyai komɨ ambɨpatɨ kiyaamɨhati nusatipɨhaasɨpatamatiyatɨ nusatipɨhaatɨ apɨpaahɨ Awaisɨhoematatɨ watɨpɨhandɨ netɨ amɨ ko kahapaamapɨpa nahataapai gaamatɨ jatataise. O amɨ enjerɨhiyaahɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiyaapɨ numwihɨ nesi daiwɨ kaundɨwɨ nuwɨ napɨwɨyohiyɨhiyaare.

5 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya itɨpɨhiyaamɨ woaisɨ maahɨwuraanɨhɨ satatɨ kaundise?

“Kɨnyɨ nisɨ maasɨhɨhoŋɨtihɨ nɨnɨ wanɨ noaipatɨ kinyɨ gapɨhonɨnimatataayo,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 2:7*

undatɨ kaundise? Owe. Apɨpaahɨ owetise. Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya itɨpɨhiyaamɨ wopɨ maahɨwuraanɨhɨ satatɨ katise?

“Nɨnɨ noaipatɨ komɨ sapɨhonɨnɨtisanɨhɨ amɨ ko noaipatɨ nisɨ maasɨhɨhoematɨtaise,” *2 Samwerɨho 7:14*

tatɨ katise? Owe. Apɨpaahɨ owetise. Ko satatɨ wura wɨndɨ kamaatise.

6 Amɨ komɨ Mwaaho jɨho bwandɨpɨho nehɨ naasopaahɨ koai maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ isɨhiyaanɨ bimohɨpɨmbɨhɨ natausaasihɨ napisura Autaahaatɨho satatɨ katise:

“Nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya itɨpɨhiya nahatiya koai mepɨ autaahepumwapɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwimaapɨse,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 97:7*

tatɨ katise.

7 Iyataatɨ amɨ ko komɨ enjerɨhiyaapaahɨ satatɨ katise:

“Autaahaatɨho komɨ enjerɨhiyai netɨ itɨpɨho mbɨpaamatiyahiyematɨ amɨ sisɨha twɨhɨtɨhɨrɨ paanɨhaatɨ watɨpɨhɨramatiyahiyemataise,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 104:4*

tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.

8 O amɨ Komɨ Mwaahoaisaahɨ satatɨ kaundataase.
“Autaahaatɨhoŋe, Kɨnyɨ kiŋɨhoŋɨ awaisɨhoŋimatɨpɨ nasisoaarɨ jinjapɨhɨ
koŋɨnɨhɨ bimɨtaise. Aimbɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ kinyɨ isɨhiyaisɨ tɨtɨhɨretɨ
winjatɨtaise.
9 Aimbɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ isɨhiya tɨtɨhɨtahapa kiyohiyɨhiyaapɨ maarɨtɨmapaapɨ
amɨ isɨhiya tɨtɨhɨmetɨhapa kiyohiyɨhiyaapɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitɨpɨhoŋe. Kɨnyɨ
sainɨhɨ amɨ kandapɨ Nɨnɨ kinyɨ Autaahaatɨhonɨnɨ gisɨ netɨ autaahɨhitɨ
ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ kɨsaahoyai nunyohɨpati nusatipɨhaahatɨ gisɨ nahiny-
ataayo. Aindɨ nɨnɨ gisɨ maarɨtɨtaapɨhandɨ nahinyonɨhɨ amɨ kandapɨ kɨnyɨ
kinyɨ kɨsaahoyai nusatipɨhaapɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ maaritapaise,”
Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 45:6-7
tise.
10 Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha wapɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho jɨhaatɨ
kopɨ sandaase.
“Awaisɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ jɨhɨ wuwanɨhura kɨmatɨ yapɨmbatɨ kaimbɨ ahiya-
paise. Aimbɨ amɨ yamɨhapatisangi kɨnyɨ kinyɨ ikwɨraahɨ kaimbɨ
ahainɨhate.
11 Amɨ kɨnyɨ saiwa kaimbɨ ahaingɨwɨmaiwaahɨ wɨndɨ kaiwaanɨhɨ
ahɨmotɨtaise. Nosasɨnatɨ netɨ yamɨhapatunɨ amɨ yapɨpatunɨ owetɨtaise. O
amɨ kɨnyɨhɨ koŋɨnɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ bimɨtaapɨhoŋe. Amɨ kapaahɨ apotɨhɨrɨ
japwimaninjɨhɨ isɨhiya namaayopɨ namahohɨpatamatiyatɨ japwimanɨnatɨ
owetɨtaise.
12 Siyatɨ yapɨpatɨ yamɨhapatɨ kapa japwimanɨnatɨ jahɨpɨpaimatonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ
nepɨ kapai yutɨhɨrɨ apotɨhɨrɨ nepɨ napɨpotɨmanɨwɨ ahiyohɨpatamataimbɨ
nepɨ napɨpotɨmanɨpɨ yandɨhɨ ahaitaise. Aimbɨ amɨ isɨhiya yutɨhɨrɨ
apotɨhɨrɨ asɨpɨpa japwimanɨwɨ ahaitaatɨwɨ jɨhapa namahopatamataimbɨ
jɨhapa nemapɨ asɨpɨpa japwimanɨpɨ ahaitaise. Saiwa siyataahandɨ kandɨ
kɨnyɨhɨ wanunɨ ipotɨ ipotunɨ koŋɨnɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ bimaamɨ nopwaatɨtaise,”
Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 102:25-27
tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.
13 Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ Mwaa-
hopɨ satatɨ kandaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ komɨ itɨpɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiya en-
jerɨhiyaamɨ woaisɨ sata wɨndɨ kamundise.
“Kɨnyɨ nambɨ nisɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋɨ wandɨha nepɨ
Awaisɨhoŋimatɨpɨ nɨngisapɨ maasɨ bime. Bimisamɨhɨ nɨnɨ kinyɨ
tiworisaisɨ netɨ kinyɨ auhɨrɨ ahaitaapɨ tihɨrɨ gwaasɨhemasanɨhapo,”
Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 110:1
tatɨ wɨndɨ jɨpatɨpɨmindise. Owe. Apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ satatɨ kamundise.
14 Amɨ Autaahaatɨho enjerɨhiyai ko komɨ Mwaahoai
pɨwaundipatamatiyatɨ pɨwaamundonaahɨ amɨ kiya diyaare? Enjerɨhiya
siyaahɨ amɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya itɨpɨhiyaare. Kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ
otɨpɨpatɨ kawiwɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ koaisawɨ bindawaahiyaare. Iyataatɨ
kiyai Autaahaatɨho natausaasihɨ kiya nuwɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ
numwaitandɨhiyai iwɨtatamanɨwɨ andɨtɨwipɨ winjaawɨ bitotawaayopo.

2

Autaahaatɨho Nyangi Japɨhɨ Nanyamaasɨtɨhandɨ Sandɨ Apɨpaahɨ Awaindɨhande

1 Isɨ amɨ kɨmandɨ kandapɨ nyahɨ pɨwɨha nyangi Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhopɨ
katanyasatɨ kanyatihɨ aimɨ atisaatɨ nehohɨha biyaatɨ mwɨtɨpisaatɨ ati-
saatɨ amɨ ka anɨtisaatɨ isɨwatɨtɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ nyahɨ pɨwɨha ka newaatɨ
nyamɨ amɨtetetɨ amɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ ahaitɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ nyahɨ pɨwɨha

kaapɨ nasisoaarɨ jinjapɨhɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaawo amɨ kaapɨ wɨndɨ nanɨpimataatɨ namihɨrɨtɨhaawo.
2 Iyataatɨ wanɨ nyahɨ siyaatɨ mmonahaayo. Jɨhura Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨhiya pɨwɨha nyamɨ asoya asisaisɨ nunyotɨha sa Autaahaatɨho sawaho nunyawɨse undatɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ numwihɨhaare. Iyatɨ sa pɨwa apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨha usa wɨndɨ nemaamaitaatɨwɨhaare. Siyatɨ Autaahaatɨho akɨtɨnɨhɨ watɨpɨha numwihɨhaasɨ kiyaamɨ usa sa pɨwa baiwɨ atɨhomiwɨ nemahohiyɨhiyai kandapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ naitaatɨwɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ Autaahaatɨho tɨtɨhɨ kiyai wihoaaŋɨhandɨ yaawɨhandɨ nunyataise.
3 Amɨ kɨmandɨhɨ akɨte. Isɨ amɨ ko pɨwɨha nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨ otɨpɨpatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaipatɨ kaipatapunɨ amɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahɨretɨ japɨhɨ nyangi nanyamaitandɨhandapɨ kanyatisɨha nyahɨ newaamɨhaawaahɨ ko nyangi wihoaaŋɨhandɨ yaasɨhandɨ nanyamɨtaiso e owetɨtaiso? Amɨ mandɨhɨ ko nyangi wihoaaŋɨhandɨ yaasɨhandɨ tɨtɨhɨ nanyamɨtaise. Sandɨ ko apɨpaahɨ gaahɨretɨ nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨndapɨ pɨwɨha jɨhɨ ausaatɨ kanyatisɨho Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho sawahore. Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiya ipotɨ pɨwa sa ko katihɨ atiwɨ nehohiyɨhiya sandɨhɨ akɨte tɨwɨ kanyatɨwɨ nepɨ nanyisawaayopo.
4 Sandɨ komɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ akɨte tatɨ Autaahaatɨho nanyɨsindɨndɨ amɨ isɨhiya maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhiya apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ kamaiwɨhaiwa sɨwipatunɨ amɨ kapai wapa isɨhiyaamɨ maarɨho owesoetonɨhɨ maaroaamapɨ mmondaatɨwɨhaiwaunɨ amɨ gonipatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa nehɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho watɨpɨhandɨ nunyatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ andɨtɨwisɨhɨ kiyohɨwaiwaaraahɨ pɨwɨha kai netɨ watɨpɨmataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ komɨ Itɨpɨho Gaahomɨhaiwa otɨpɨpatapɨhaiwa wura wura netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ nunyatɨ netɨ kiyai gɨwunyaasɨwaiwaaraahimaawe.

Jisaasiho Nyangi Japɨhɨ Nanyamaitandɨ Ambɨpatɨ Nyamɨhatamatiyahatɨ Netɨ Noaipataise

5 Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya wanɨhiyaamɨ yapɨpatɨ wanɨhatɨ asɨpatɨ ipotɨhura noaipatɨ ahotɨtaise taatɨ nyahɨ taawaatɨ katohɨpatɨ enjerɨhiya jatɨtaatɨwɨ kiyai wɨndɨ namaamɨhainje. Apɨpaahɨ owetise.
6 Amɨ yapɨpatɨ isɨhiya jatɨtaatɨwɨ netɨ tɨmanatɨ gwɨnyaataise. Aihɨ sandapɨ utaaho wo pɨwɨha wa wapɨhɨ utɨpɨho jɨpatɨpindisɨhoaatɨhapɨ satatɨ katise:

“Autaahaatɨhoŋe, nyahɨ isɨmiyaanɨ napitiyaatɨ napindanɨtihɨ kɨnyɨ nyapɨ nasisoaarɨ koŋɨnɨhɨ gɨnunyaapwaatise? Aimbɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ nyahɨ nehɨ isɨmiyaanangi napaapɨ baimbɨ nyainjatɨpɨ amɨ nyatatamanapwaatise?

7 Aimbɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ nepɨ nyangi kinyɨ enjerɨhiya itɨpɨhiyaamɨ (otɨpɨpatɨhiya mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhiyaamɨ) kapɨhata gohɨ nehɨ masɨhonjapɨ yatɨhɨ ahɨnyisapaise? Aimbɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ nepɨ nyangi autaahepɨnyamapɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ amɨ wandɨha nanyinyapaise?
8 Aimbɨ kɨnyɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa nepɨ nyamɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhemasamɨhɨ nyahɨ nahataapa osamaatɨ jatɨto,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 8:4-6*
tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise. Siyatɨ Autaahaatɨho kahapaamapɨpa netɨ nahataapa isɨhiyaamɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhemasɨhɨ kiya osamapɨ nahataapa jatawaayopo. Iyataatɨ wapa isɨpɨpa kiya minjatɨtaatɨwɨhapa nehɨ yandɨhɨ ahɨmotise. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ wanɨ kiya nahataapai wɨndɨ minjatauhɨ nyahɨ mmonɨhaayo.

9 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ nyahɨ wapa Jisaasihopɨ mmonaatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo. Autaahaatɨho koai nɨwimaatɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ numwihɨ amɨ ko nahataapa jatiho. Amɨ ko jɨhura maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ nasatɨ bimisura nehɨ masɨhonjapɨ Autaahaatɨho koai netɨ komɨ enjerɨhiya itɨpɨhiyaamɨ yatɨhɨ ahɨwisataise. Siyatɨ masɨhonjapɨ yatɨhɨwiwatɨ ahɨwindɨmandɨ amɨ ko isɨhiyaanamɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ yaawɨhandɨ netɨ napwɨtandɨhandape, amɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi gaahandɨ nehɨhandɨ kanyitandɨ maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨreto. Ko siyatɨ nyapɨ yaawɨhandɨ netɨ napwindɨhandapɨ Autaahaatɨho koai ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nunyatɨ amɨ netɨ yundanyaawisatɨ nɨwimaataise.

10 Amɨ Kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa Autaahaatɨho kiyatɨ ahiyataise. Iyataatɨ sapa kapa sawaho kiyatɨ ahaimbɨpaamɨ tanyaahore. Iyatɨ nahataapa sawaho maaritirɨhɨretɨ kiyatɨ ahiyataise. Amɨ ko komɨ manyinya taahiyɨhiyaisɨ numwaasi yamɨhapataatɨhɨ niyonɨhɨ amɨ kiya kapɨhɨ nga baiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ maaritatɨ gwɨnyaataise. Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ Jisaasiho otɨpɨpatɨ kaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaataise. Iyatɨ sɨretɨ Autaahaatɨho Jisaasihoai netɨ yaawɨhandaatemataise. Iyatɨ sɨretapɨ Autaahaatɨho Jisaasihoai netɨ isɨhiyaisɨ japɨhɨ numwaatɨ iwɨtatamanɨtandɨhoemataise. Amɨ sandɨ Autaahaatɨho kaindɨmandɨ tɨtɨhe.

11 Iyataatɨ amɨ Jisaasihounɨ amɨ isɨhiya ko netɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyemasawɨhiyaunɨ nahatiya sapɨho nehɨ naasomɨ manyinyaamataiwɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ kounɨ amɨ kiyaunɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaatɨwɨ amɨ nususasɨ nehɨ naasusasamataiwɨhiyaare. Aihɨ amɨ sɨkandapɨ ko kiyaapɨ wɨndɨ mamaawatɨ nehɨ nanɨhiyatɨ kiyaisɨ nisɨ nɨhoaarɨsaatɨ naapwɨrisaate undataase.

12 Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha wa wapɨhɨ aimɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhoai satatɨ kaundise:

> “Autaahaatɨhoŋe. Nɨnɨ kinyɨ ambɨpatɨ angusaatɨ amɨ kinyapɨ nahataapa ausaatɨ nisɨ nɨhoaarɨsa naapwɨrisai ausaatɨ kaundɨto. Aindɨ amɨ kiya gaapundɨwɨ aunɨhɨtɨtaatɨwɨ ahoyainjaihɨhapɨhɨ kiyaamɨhatɨhapɨ nɨnɨ kinyɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ aunɨhɨndɨ amɨ gisɨ netɨ mepɨ autaaheh ɨmaito,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 22:22*

tise tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.

13 Iyataatɨ amɨ waaraahɨ ko kiyaapɨ kandaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wa wapɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ satise:

> “Amɨ nɨnɨ kinyɨhetɨ nausanɨtɨ bitotɨ nisɨ ndɨha kinyɨhetɨ ahiyatɨ ginjatɨto tise,” *Aisaiyaaho 8:17*

tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise. Amɨ jɨhaatɨ kɨmɨkamwaaŋɨ waara wapɨhɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ satatɨ katise.

> “Nɨnɨ kɨmbɨhɨ kɨmonɨne Autaahaatɨho nɨngi komɨ manyinya nanɨmisawɨhiyaisato tatɨ katise,” *Aisaiyaaho 8:18*

tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.

14 Iyataatɨ isɨmiya Jisaasiho nisɨ nɨhoaarɨsaatɨ naapwɨrisaate undisawɨmiya akɨtɨ nehɨ isɨhiya, ambɨpatɨ amɨ jɨtɨpatisawɨhiyaare. Amɨ sandapɨ kɨmɨ kɨretɨ Jisaasihoaisangi noaipatɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ jɨtɨpatɨ netɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ japepihɨratɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ utaaho akohoemataise. Amɨ sandɨ siyatɨ akɨtɨ utaaho akohoematatɨ napotaatɨ utaaho maipɨho isɨhiyai netɨ kiya napwɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ yayohɨtɨhandɨ nunyatɨ katɨhema komɨ watɨpɨhanda wɨrɨhɨraahamatiyatɨ wisasa napuwatɨ isɨwatindɨhandɨ nainjaatɨ yotɨtando. Iyataatɨ utaaso so maipɨho nɨnɨ katoho wopɨmaato tɨtɨhɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrapɨto.

15 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya siya asɨyɨhiya yapɨpataapɨhɨ bindawaawɨ napwɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ nasisoaarɨ yayawaatawaayopo. Saiwɨ kiya

napwɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ yayohɨtɨhandaahɨ kiyai Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ netɨ napusɨhɨ kiya isɨhiya naputohiyɨhiyaamataiwɨ bisotawaayopo. Siyauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho utaahoematatɨ noaipataise amɨ isɨhiya napohɨrɨhɨretɨ napotɨ isɨhiya napwɨtaatɨwɨhandamɨ yapɨpaatɨhɨ napwɨtohiyɨhiyai nuwatɨ nehɨhaatemaitando.

16 Sandɨ wanɨ nyahɨ auta mmonɨhaayo. Jisaasiho yapɨpataapɨhɨ napindɨmandɨ enjerɨhiya itɨpɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhiyai numwaatɨ iwɨtatamanatɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨ nasataamaise. Owe. Amɨ ko nasatɨ isɨhiyaanamɨ ambɨpatɨ netaise nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaanɨnɨ Abɨraahamɨhomatiyaatɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanangi nanyamaatɨ nyatatamanatɨ andɨtɨnyiwɨtando. Nyahɨ Abɨraahamɨhomɨ nehɨ isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiyaamatiyahiyaanangi nyatataman ɨtandɨ Jisaasiho nasataise.

17 Amɨ nyahɨ isɨhiyaanangisɨ nyatataman ɨtandɨhandapimatatɨ amɨ daihɨra wɨra owetihɨ namatɨ Jisaasiho wapa nahataapaatɨhapunɨ amɨ daihɨra nahatɨraapunɨ nyahɨ nehɨ isɨhiyaanamatiyatɨ noaipataise. Amɨ sandɨ ko saindɨmandɨ tanyaaha kɨmaape: Amɨ ko nyangisɨ nga biyatɨ maarɨho asɨpinyisatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nahata japepihɨratɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyanatɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Pɨrisihoematatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋ bitondaatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawɨsatɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nenyamaitandɨ ko sawaho Autaahaatɨhoai nunyandande. Iyonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi sahɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ pɨwɨhaisahiyaate maanyatɨtando.

18 Iyataatɨ amɨ Jisaasiho sawahoaisangi naaŋawisatɨ yaawɨhaiwa netunɨ amɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ ko maipɨhandɨ kaito tatɨ winjatataatɨ koai nunjesɨhɨ aimɨ mmonatɨ nehosɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa maipɨhandɨ kaitaatɨwɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ nunjesawɨhiyai ko nga iwɨtatamanatɨ andɨtɨwiwataise.

3

Jisaasiho Mosesihoai Apɨpaahɨ Awaindɨhandɨ Nusatipɨhaahore

1 Isɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatangi Autaahaatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ naitaatɨwɨ sapɨ gaatatɨ nasɨsenatɨ amɨ ko sawahopɨ sangi nasamɨhainjɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ komɨhiyaate. Isɨ sahɨ Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨho netɨ natausaasisɨho aposerɨho amɨ Pɨrisiho Mɨtɨho Jɨhopɨ bapaiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ mmonɨwɨse. So Jisaasiso nyahɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaawaatɨ amɨ kandɨ ausaawaatɨ katohɨhore.

2 Sɨkiyatɨ kaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho namɨhanatɨ ahɨwihɨhore. Ahɨwihɨhosɨ Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaatɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ Koai Autaahaatɨho otɨpɨpatɨ kaime undipatɨ nga napaitatɨ kiyataise amɨ jɨhura Mosesiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyai nususasamatiyatɨ winjaatɨ bindata Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha kaundisɨha atɨwisatɨ japepihɨripatamatiyato.

3 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ nyahɨ Jisaasihopɨ maaritaatɨ koai mepɨ autaahemwaitɨhaawɨ Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaataise. Sandɨ apaapɨmaato aŋaaŋɨ aŋɨmatisɨhopɨ isɨhiya gaahoe tɨwɨ maaritɨtaapo. O amɨ aŋɨhandɨ sawandɨpɨndapɨ kiya wɨndɨ waatɨ maarɨmitopo. Owetise. Isɨ sɨkiyatɨ sɨkɨretɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ maaritɨwɨ koai waatɨ mepɨ autaahepumaitaapo Mosesihopɨ maaritotɨhandɨ yatɨhɨtanɨho. Sandɨ apaapɨmaato, Jisaasiho so isɨhiya aŋaaŋamataiwɨhiyai kiyatɨ ahaisɨhore. Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋaaŋamataiwɨhiyai winjatisɨho Mosesihoaisangi Jisaasiho kiyatɨ ahɨwihɨhore.

4 Iyataatɨ aŋɨhaiwa nahatewaahɨ isɨhiya aŋɨmatɨwɨhaiwaare. O amɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapaahɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho kiyatɨ ahaihɨhapaare.

5 Iyataatɨ amɨ jɨhaatɨ Mosesihopunɨ amɨ Jisaasihopunɨ biyaatɨ mmondɨhaawo. Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaanɨ aŋaaŋɨ naasaindaapɨhɨ

bimohiyɨhiyaamatiyaahiyaane. Isɨ Mosesiho so isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaamɨhapɨhapɨhore. Iyataatɨ Mosesiho so Autaahaatɨhomɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhosɨ pɨwɨha kaundisɨha atisatɨ netɨ japepihɨrahore. Iyatɨ amɨ ipotɨhura Kɨraisiho nasonɨhura wapa Autaahaatɨho ausaatɨ katatɨ kaitandɨhapaapɨ isɨhiyai kataunjisɨhore.

6 Iyataatɨ amɨ Kɨraisihohɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahosɨ amɨ ko isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋaaŋamataiwɨhiya bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho Jɨhoematatɨ kiyai Autaahaatɨhopɨ winjatataise. Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨhiyaanɨ kɨmɨkiyaane. Aihɨ ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ napaitatɨ kiyaapɨ kiyatɨ kiyai nga winjaatɨ bindataise. Iyatɨ ko satɨ otɨpitɨ Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha koai kaundisɨha atisatɨ japepihɨratɨ kiyataise. Isɨ nyahɨ andɨtitaatɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ bindɨhaawɨ Autaahaatɨho ipotɨhura gaahaiwa kanyisatɨ nanyamɨtandɨ katiwaiwa nanyamɨtaiso taatɨ tɨhaapiyaatɨ maarita jatɨhaawaahɨ sandɨ nyahɨ Jisaasihoai nuwipinja Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨhusanaanimataatɨ maasɨ bindɨhaawe.

Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhoai Ahosumwahohiyɨhiya Aunahɨpa Gaahatɨ Ikɨndaatɨwɨhatɨ Wɨndɨ Namaitaapo

7 Amɨ kɨmandɨ kandapɨ sahɨ samɨ jaasoya jaasisa jɨhura Koai ahosumwahohɨpatamataiwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai wɨndɨ ahosumwaamapɨse. Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho pɨwɨha katisɨha sahɨ baiwɨ atiwɨse tatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaamɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ wapɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindise. Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha kaatɨhapɨ Itɨpɨho sandaase:

“Amɨ wanɨ kɨmura asisɨma kɨmetɨ Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhonɨnɨ sangi taatɨ pɨwaasatisanaahɨ Nɨnɨ katisanɨha sahɨ atiwɨse.

8 Amɨ sahɨ samɨ maarɨho omaaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nepɨ daahɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ nisapɨ namisapupwɨse. Amɨ samɨ jaasoya jaasisa Isɨraherɨhiya jɨhura nɨngisɨ maatɨmaatɨniwɨ koai wipɨwimainjotɨwɨ jatawa nɨngi nanisepaipapɨ pohɨrɨndohɨpatamataiwo. Amɨ sura kiya yapɨpatɨ aunahɨpatɨ (isɨhiya ɨwɨwɨrɨho amɨ waapoho owehapɨhɨ) awasɨhapɨhɨ bimohura nɨngisɨ sandɨ kanisawaayopo.

9 Amɨ sapɨhɨ kɨnaunkwɨha 40 kiyahaiwetɨ nɨnɨ otɨpɨpatɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhatɨ gonipatɨ kiyohɨpɨpa kiya kiyaamɨ ndɨhaara mmonawaayopo. Mmonawaahandɨ kandɨ kiya nisapɨ satɨwɨ ko nyangi wapa kamaanyitaiso tɨwɨ sapɨhɨ kiya mwɨtetɨwɨ maatɨmaatɨniwɨ amɨ ko napitaise tɨwɨ nɨngi nanɨsenawaayopo.

10 Aihɨ amɨ nɨngi isɨhiya siyaapɨ apɨpaahɨ aponyihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sandaato, Kiya kɨmiya kiyaamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ nisapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaanunyaapɨ nanɨmapɨ amɨ nisapɨ nawɨsawitawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ Nɨnɨ kiya wapa kaitaatɨwɨ kaundohɨpɨpa wɨndɨ monɨwɨ amɨ wɨndɨ atiwɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kamaayopo. Owe.

11 Siyauhɨ amɨ nɨngi kiyaapɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ aponyihɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨha watɨpɨndɨ sandaato. Aunahɨpatɨ kiya nɨngisawɨ maasɨ nga ikɨndaatɨwɨhandɨ numwɨto ndɨ katohɨpata kiya wɨndɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ namɨndaitaapo ndɨ kandaato,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 95:7-11*
tatɨ katise.

12 Isɨ amɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, sahɨ baiwɨ jatɨnɨwɨhiyaatɨ bitosawɨse. Amɨ samɨhatɨhapɨ usa wo waatɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maipɨhandɨ gwɨnyaatɨ amɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨmaawunyaitaiso. Wo waatɨ siyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho konɨhɨ asoho bimisɨhoai namaitaisɨ sahɨ baiwɨ jatɨnɨwɨse.

13 Isɨ amɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ samaiwɨ namapɨ amɨ asisɨha nahata nɨnaasetɨ sahɨ nɨnaasoŋɨ nɨnaasaaŋɨhɨ nepɨ wowaati andɨtɨwipɨ amɨ nepɨ ususaatɨ andɨtitɨwɨ nyahɨ biyaatɨ jatɨnaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ daitɨhaawo nɨwɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ kaimɨ

nuwɨse. Amɨ samɨ woŋɨ waaŋɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ samɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ amɨtɨhetɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ daahɨ nisaputisaihɨ amɨ sangi wiwa maipɨhandɨ jaipɨsatɨtaise. Isɨ nyahɨ katɨhaawɨ, “asisɨha wanɨ kɨmuraaro,”* tohɨmetɨ sahɨ sandɨ saiwɨ kaiwɨse.

14 Amɨ nyahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ wanunɨ ipotɨ ipotunɨ wuwanɨhura akɨtɨ tɨtɨhɨ nga mmonaatɨ ko nga wapa kaitaiso taatɨ gɨwunyaahohɨpatamatiyaatɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaawaatɨ isɨwatɨmɨ nowaatɨ ipotɨhura otasaahapɨhɨndaataahɨ amɨ nahataapa otɨpɨpatɨ Kɨraisiho kaimbɨpa amɨ wapa komɨhapa nyahɨ newaatɨ koaisaatɨ kiyaatɨ amɨ nɨnawɨpɨhɨ taawa nehaayo.

15 Amɨ siyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wa wapɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ wo satise:

“Amɨ wanɨ kɨmura asisɨma kɨmetɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi taatɨ pɨwaasatonɨhɨ sahɨ koai atɨwisawaawaahɨ amɨ sahɨ koai nepumapɨ daahɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ samɨ maarɨho kopɨ nepɨ namisaputɨwɨse, samɨ jaasoya jaasisa Isɨraherɨhiya jɨhura koai maatɨmaatɨwiwɨ nepumapɨ kiyohɨpatamataiwo,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 95:7-8*

tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.

16 Amɨ ko (Autaahaatɨho) sawaho komɨ maahomwaaŋɑpɨ pɨwaundihɨ atisawaahandɨ kandɨ koai maatɨmaatɨwisohiyɨhiya diyaare? Siya Mosesiho numwaasi napihɨ Isipɨhanda namasi nasohiyɨhiyaamaho? Ye! Kɨmɨkiya Autaahaatɨhoai maatɨmaatɨwisopo.

17 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho diyaapɨ apowise? Amɨ isɨhiya koai maatɨmaatɨwiwɨ maipɨhandɨ kaiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya irɨwɨrɨho waapoho owetatɨ awasatɨ watɨminɨhapɨ sawana napohiyɨhiyaapɨmaaho? Ye! Amɨ kɨmɨkiyaapɨ koai apowise.

18 Aihɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho diya nisɨ ikɨnotɨhandaatɨhɨ napɨwɨ namɨndaitaapo tatɨ pɨwɨha apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨtatɨ katise amɨ isɨhiya koai atɨhomaawiwɨ nepumahohiyɨhiyaametonaaho?

19 Aihɨ amɨ sandɨ nyahɨ wanɨ mmonɨhaayo. Amɨ kiya sawana (Autaahaatɨhopɨ) gɨmaawunyaahohɨtɨhanda kiya komɨ ikinjɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ namɨndaahauho.

4

Autaahaatɨho Komɨ Isɨhiyai Ikɨndaatɨwɨhandɨ Numwɨtaise

1 Isɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi ikɨndɨhaahandɨ nanyamɨtandɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨtatɨ tɨmanatɨ wɨsasatɨ ahaisɨha wanɨsangi yaha kaanɨhɨ ahondaise. Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ yayaatɨ itiwaatɨ jatɨndɨhaawo, amɨ wiwa samɨ usaatɨ sapɨhɨ naiwɨ noaipapɨ sandɨ ikɨndaatɨwɨndɨ wɨndɨ namaitaawo.

2 Amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya nyangi ikɨndɨhaahandɨ nanyamɨtandɨhandapɨha pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha kanyatauhɨ atisɨhaayo amɨ nyamɨ asoya asisai kaundauhɨ kiya atisohɨpatamatiyaato. Amɨ kiya nyamɨ asoya asisai pɨwɨha katɨwunjohɨha atisawaahandɨ kandɨ nehɨ atihɨraahɨ atiwɨ namapɨ amɨ kiya kaapɨ gɨmunyaapɨ amɨ ka wɨndɨ namehauhɨ kiyai ka wɨndɨ maawɨtatamase.

3 Amɨ nyahɨ kopɨ aimɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ komɨ ikinjɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaahaayo amɨ ko sawaho Autaahaatɨho satatɨ katipatamatiyaato:

“Nɨngi kiyaapɨ apɨpaahɨ aponyindɨhandaahɨ nɨnɨ watɨpɨndɨ sandɨ pɨwɨha apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨha kandɨ wɨsasataayo. Isɨmiya kɨmiya nisɨ

* **3:13:** Kɨma pɨwɨmaamɨ tanyaaha satatise: Kɨnyɨ satɨpɨ sɨhapo amɨ bosonɨhapo tɨpɨ minjatɨpɨ wanɨ kɨmɨkura kaime tatise.

ikɨnohɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ wɨndɨ napɨwɨ namɨndaitaapo ndɨ kandaato,"
Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 95:11
tatɨ katipatamatiyaato. Iyataatɨ sandɨ Mosesihomɨhura noaipasɨhaiwaapɨ kandaase. Iyataatɨ amɨ ko Autaahaatɨhohɨ nyangi nyahɨ ikɨndɨhaahandɨ nanyamɨtandɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nahatepɨ kaipatɨ aimɨ jɨhɨ wuwanɨhura kahapaamapɨpa namasatɨ kiyatɨ ahaisura kiyatɨ owematosatɨ amɨ ko ikɨnataise.

4 O amɨ Autaahaatɨho kahapaamapɨpa kiyatɨ ahiyainjatɨ asisɨha sepenɨhetɨ ko ikinjɨtɨhandapɨ katisɨhaahɨ komɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ wapɨhɨ satatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.

"Autaahaatɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nahatepɨ kaipatɨ asisɨha sikisihetɨ owematosatɨ amɨ asisɨha sepenɨhetɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ maarɨho witatɨ satatɨ, 'Sapa nisɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritohɨrɨhɨretɨ ahiyataayono,' tatɨ mmonatɨ ikɨnataise,"
Wuwanɨhapɨhɨ 2:2; Japɨhɨ Numwaasɨho 20:11, 31:17
tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.

5 Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨwɨma kɨmɨka katotɨma wapɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho jɨhaatɨ satatɨ kandaase:

"Kiya napɨwɨ nisɨ ikɨnohɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ wɨndɨ namɨndaitaapo ndɨ watɨpɨndɨ kandaato,"
Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 95:11
tatɨ katihɨ ka jɨpatɨpindise.

6 Isɨ amɨ sandɨ nyangisɨ siyatɨ netɨ nanyisataise: Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyaisɨ kiya ikɨndaatɨwɨhandɨ numwɨtandɨ katindɨhandɨ yahandɨ kandɨnɨhɨ ahondaise, amɨ kandɨ isɨhiya usa naitaatɨwo. Isɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ikinjɨtɨhandɨ isɨhiya usa nga naitaapo. O amɨ isɨhiya nyamɨ asoya asisa kandapɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha gaaha kaundauhɨ atisohiyɨhiya komɨ pɨwɨha nepumahotɨhanda kiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho kandɨ ikɨndaatɨwɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namumwihɨ amɨ kiya kandaatɨhɨ wɨndɨ namɨndaahopo.

7 Aihɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho asisɨha wa namɨhanataise. Iyatɨ Asisa saapɨ kandaatɨ, "wanɨ kɨmuraaro," tatɨ kandaase. Aihɨ ipotɨ wura Autaahaatɨho netɨ Daawitɨhoai gɨwunyaasɨhɨ amɨ ko jɨhɨ satatɨ katihɨ jɨpatɨpindihɨ aimɨ katohɨhaare.

"Amɨ wanɨ kɨmura sahɨ komɨ maahomwaaŋɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisawaawaahɨ samɨ maarɨho nepɨ daahɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ namisaputɨwɨse,"
Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 95:7-8
tatɨ katihɨ jɨpatɨpindise.

8 O amɨ jɨhura Josuwaaho* Isɨraherɨhiyai kiya ikɨndaatɨwɨhapɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho katirɨhɨretɨ numwaasi niyonɨhɨ amɨ kiya aimɨ ikinjaihaahɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho asisɨha wa wuraapɨ jɨhaatɨ wɨndɨ kamaatɨtaihe. Amɨ wura isɨhiya jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ ikɨndaatɨwɨhuraapɨ Autaahaatɨho kandaase.

9 Isɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai kiya ikɨndaatɨwɨhandɨ numwɨtandɨ jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ katindɨhandɨ yahandɨ ahotɨmɨ nasataise. Isɨ ko nyangi sandɨ ikɨndɨhaahandɨ nanyamɨtaise. Sandɨ asisɨha Sapaatɨhandapɨ ikɨnotɨhandamatiyahande. Iyatɨ sandɨ Autaahaatɨho jɨhura kahapaamapɨpa kiyatɨ ahiyainjatɨ owetihɨ asisɨha sepenɨhetɨ Sapaatɨhandapɨ ikinjɨtɨhandamatiyahande. Sapaatɨhandɨ ikɨndɨhaahandɨ yaihandɨ taatɨ nasataisɨ nyahɨ komɨ isɨhiyaanɨnɨ ikɨndo Autaahaatɨho ikɨnjɨtɨhandamatiyaato.

10 Amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨho ikinjɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaahohiyɨhiya siya kiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nahatepɨ kaiwɨ owemaposawɨ owetihɨ kiya

* **4:8:** kɨmandɨ ambɨpatɨ pɨwɨha Ipɨruhaara ***Josuwaaho*** tɨwɨ amɨ ***Yesuwaaho*** tɨwɨhate. Aihɨ pɨwɨha Gɨrikɨhaara ***Iesous*** tɨwɨhate. Aihɨ amɨ nyahɨ Aŋaatɨhaamɨ naahwɨtarɨhɨrɨ kɨrɨrupa japepihɨra katɨhaato.

ikɨnawaayopo, amɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nahatepɨ kiyatɨ owematɨ owetihɨ ikinjɨpatamataiwo.
11 Isɨ nyahɨ biyaatɨ andɨtitaatɨ andɨtatɨ napawaamaitɨhaawo aunahɨpatɨ ikɨndɨhaahatɨ naitɨhaawo. Amɨ nyahɨ wiwa nyamɨ asoya asisa Isɨraherɨhiya jɨhura Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nepumawaawɨ otɨhapɨhɨ nehɨhaatɨ nihɨrɨnɨwɨ owetopatamatiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha newaumwɨhaawɨ amɨ nyahɨ nihɨrɨnaatɨ owetaanɨpano.
12 Amɨ Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha katisɨha apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhaare. Iyatɨ amɨ ka watɨpɨtatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyataise. Iyatɨ ka otɨpɨpatɨ kairɨhɨretɨ namatana kosasaihɨrɨ wihɨwihoaaŋɨ apɨpaahɨ tɨmwipɨhanaati apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ nusatipɨhaahaare. Ka setahaasɨ mɨhatɨhɨ isɨhiyaanamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ amɨ amɨtɨhetɨ nandaatɨ nahataapa nyahɨ gwɨnyaahohɨpɨpaunɨ amɨ kaitɨhaawiyohɨpɨpaunɨ netɨ ausaimanatɨ tipɨtapaatɨ nyasonataise. Iyatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha kanyatisɨhaara nyahɨ gwɨnyaawaatɨ amɨ nyamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ amɨtɨhetɨ kinyamundiwaiwaapɨ kaiwa tɨtɨho e maipo tatɨ netɨ nyangi nanyisataise.
13 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ wɨndɨ siyaatɨ gɨmunyaitɨhaawo. Nyahɨ nyamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ amɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ amɨ amɨtɨhetɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa ko wɨndɨ maanyondaiso taato. Amɨ kohɨ nahataapa kiyatɨ ahaimbɨpa auta ahotihɨ nga mmonahore. Komɨ ndɨhetapɨ nyahɨ wapa wɨndɨ newaatɨ namoaasɨto. Amɨ ko nyainjataahura nyahɨ nyametirɨhɨretunɨ amɨ nyahɨ gwɨnyaawa kiyohɨpɨpa kapa tɨtɨhɨ mmonataise. Kopɨ wapa namoaasandise. Owe. Isɨ amɨ kɨmɨ koaisɨ nyahɨ gwɨnyaawaatɨ amɨ kiyaatɨ amɨ taawa kaimɨ niyohɨwɨmaiwa siyaatɨ kiyahaayo undaatɨ ipotɨhura akɨtɨ tɨtɨhɨ kaundɨtɨhaawe.

Jisaasiho Nyamɨ Mɨtɨho Awaisɨho Pɨrisiho Autaahaatɨho Nyangi Nyatatamanɨtandɨ Nyapɨ Koai Taatɨ Pɨwaundataase

14 Amɨ nyahɨhɨ nyamɨ utaaho apɨpaahɨ Awaisɨho Mɨtɨho Pɨrisiho wo yahoaisahiyaane. (Ko nyapɨ nanɨpimatɨ aunahɨpa netɨ bitondaatɨ nyangi nyatatamanɨtandɨ amɨ nahataapa ko netɨ nyapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundatɨ kaundɨtandɨho.) Iyataatɨ ko aimɨ mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ niyatɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ maasɨ bindataise. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ utaaso so Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho Jisaasihopɨto. Isɨ amɨ nyamɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ biyaatɨ andɨtitaatɨ isɨwatɨtɨhaawo amɨ nyahɨ kandɨ ausaawaatɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahaayo taatɨ taawaatɨ katohɨtɨmando.
15 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ yawanaanɨ watɨpɨhandɨ owehiyaane amɨ nyahɨ maipɨhandɨ kaitɨhaawɨ nanyisenatɨ nahataapa nyangi nanyoaipasɨpɨpa tipɨnda newaamaitɨhaawo. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ nyahɨ utaaho nyamɨ Awaisɨho Mɨtɨho Pɨrisiho yahoaisahiyaane, Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho. Ko nyangi nga akɨtɨnɨhɨ maarɨho asɨpɨnyisatɨ nga biyatɨ nyangi nyatamanɨtaise amɨ ko maipɨhandɨ kaitɨhandapɨ nahataapa nyamatiyatɨ koai nusoaipasɨhɨ aimɨ mmonatɨ nehoso. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ ko maipɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ kamaayahore. Apɨpaahɨ owetise.
16 Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ wapaapɨ nitanaatɨ pɨhɨtaatɨ gwɨnyaahaahura wɨndɨ yamaayaatɨ nyamɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangisɨ maarɨho asɨpinyisɨhomɨhinɨ detɨ naitɨhaawo. Amɨ ko komɨ siyaahandɨ gwɨtɨhoaasɨnapɨ nahataapa jatimbɨpɨho. Sapɨhɨ nyahɨ naisaihɨ ko nehɨ koaisunyaatɨ nyangi gaahandɨ kanyitandiyahosɨ amɨ nyahɨ wɨndɨ gaahandɨ kamaayaahandɨ gaahandɨ kanyisatɨ nyatatamanɨtaise.

5

Kɨraisiho Nyangi Nga Japɨhɨ Nanyamaitaise

1 Amɨ Autaahaatɨho Pɨrisihiya awaisawɨhiya nahatiyai nehɨ nɨnaasohɨ nɨnaasoai nehɨ isɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ numwaatɨ isɨhiyaapɨ aunahɨpatɨ ko naitandɨ namɨhanataise. Aihɨ ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nahandɨ isɨhiyaapɨ kawitandɨ Autaahaatɨho namɨhanataise. Namɨhainjɨhɨ ko isɨhiyaamɨ aunahɨpa netɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhoai gaahoŋe gaare undɨwɨ gaarehandɨ nunyohɨpɨpa netɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyataise. Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ maahoaipa kohasɨpɨho nesipɨwɨ nunyohɨpɨpa ko netɨ tɨhatɨ sisandɨpɨwa waamaindumanatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanatɨ nunyataise.

2 Amɨ ko sawahoaisangi Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ andɨtitɨtandɨhandɨ owehosɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ andɨtɨmitohiyɨhiyai napaisaatundatɨ winjataise. Siyatɨ andɨtɨmitahosɨ ko yatɨhɨ ipatisanatɨ amɨ napaisaatɨ isɨhiya kaitaatɨwɨhaiwaapɨ saiwa gaahaiwe amɨ saiwa maipɨhaiwe tɨwɨ wɨndɨ monawaawɨ namapɨ kandaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohiyɨhiyai netɨ tɨtɨhemwataise.

3 Amɨ ko isɨhiya nahatiyaamatiyatɨ andɨtɨmitataatɨ napepaatɨ tɨmahiyahosɨ jɨhɨ sawahomɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ kohasɨpɨho tɨhatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanatɨ nunyataise. Iyatɨ amɨ sawahopɨ kairɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ isɨhiya nahatiya usaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ ipotɨ kohasɨpɨho tɨhatɨ dɨpumanatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyataise.

4 Iyataatɨ utaaho Pɨrisihoemainjɨho so ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ netaise. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ nehɨ koaisunyaatɨ satatɨ nɨnɨ noaipatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ kiyaapɨ nanɨpimatɨ pɨrisihonɨnimandɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundɨtɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitaano tatɨ noaipataamaise. Owe. Daihɨra wɨra siyahɨra wɨndɨ ahɨmotise. Utaaho nehɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho namɨhainjɨhohɨhɨ satɨ otɨpɨpatɨ netɨ kiyataise. Amɨ kɨmɨ kɨretɨ Aronɨhoai Autaahaatɨho sawaho namɨhanataise isɨhiyaamunɨ Autaahaatɨhomunɨ otɨhapɨhɨ ko bitondaatɨ isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiyaapɨ kohasɨpɨho nandapa tɨhatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanatɨ nunyatɨ amɨ pɨwaundɨtando.

5 Amɨ Kɨraisihoaisangi kɨmɨ kɨrɨ Aronɨmo noaipasɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ kiyatɨ noaipataise. Noaipatɨ wanɨ mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ nyapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai taatɨ pɨwaundataase. Amɨ Kɨraisiho nehɨ sawahounyaatɨ satatɨ nɨnɨ noaipatɨ pɨrisihonɨnimandɨ isɨhiyaapɨ nanɨpimatɨ kiyaamɨ aunahɨpa netɨ kiyai ko andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundɨtaano tatɨ noaipataamaise. Ko wɨndɨ siyataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ koai Autaahaatɨho namɨhanataise. Amɨ koai pɨwɨha kaundataatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha wapɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho satise:

> “Kɨnyɨ Nisɨ Maasɨhɨhoŋɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha baimbɨ atɨnimbɨhoŋɨtihɨ wanɨ Nɨnɨ kinyɨ Gapɨhonɨnɨ otɨpɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nahinyataatɨ kiyai saundɨtɨ kɨmo Nisɨ Maasɨhɨmoai nisɨhapa nisapɨ nisatɨtandɨ otɨpɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nunyataayo undɨtɨ gi netɨ angusaimanataayo,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 2:7*

tatɨ katise tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.

6 Iyataatɨ amɨ sa pɨwɨma wapɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhai netɨ andɨtɨwiwatɨ akɨte daase. Iyataatɨ pɨwa saatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho satise.

> “Kɨnyɨ Pɨrisihoŋimatɨpɨ koŋɨnɨhɨ isɨhiyaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundɨpɨ Merɨkisetekɨho kairɨhɨretɨ kɨnyɨ kaimɨ nutaise tise,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 110:4*

tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.*
7 Iyataatɨ amɨ Jisaasiho maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ utaahoematatɨ bimisura, ko sawahoai Autaahaatɨho iwɨtatamanatɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundatɨ koai pɨwaundatɨ amɨ nunjenataise. Iyataatɨ ko komɨ maahomwaaŋɨ waatɨ nausaatɨ waapɨhɨtatɨ amɨ kwɨtipatɨ nuhaatɨ komɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandɨ nahandisatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundataase. Amɨ ko siyatɨ mmonatɨ gwɨnyaahosɨ Autaahaatɨho koai tinjausehonɨhɨ amɨ koai komɨ tiworisa wɨndɨ sohoai tɨmaawɨtaatɨwo. Iyataatɨ amɨ ko nehɨ Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaatɨ maaritimbɨpaapaahɨhɨ maarɨho nusoaasama amɨ andɨtatɨ napamahotihɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ gaapɨpatɨ gopa atɨwisataise. Iyatɨ koai netɨ andɨtɨwiwataise nyangi andɨtɨnyaiwatɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ nanyamaitandɨ wɨndɨ ko yamaayatɨ nehɨ nanɨhiyatɨ yaawɨhaiwa netɨ napwɨtando.
8 Iyataatɨ Jisaasimo sohɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho akohore. Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho akohondaahandɨ kandɨ ko yaawatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ netaise. Ko yaawatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa siyatɨ nesɨtɨmandɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨra atɨwisatɨ japepihɨra kaitandɨ yaawatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa netaise.
9 Ko siyatɨ Sapɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisatɨ Sapɨho maaritirɨhɨretɨ kiyatɨ owemasɨtɨhandaahɨ Sapɨho koai namɨhanatɨ ahɨwisataise, ko isɨhiya pɨwɨha baiwɨ atɨwiwɨ ko maarita gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiyai apɨpaahɨ kiyaisɨnɨhɨ japɨhɨ numwaatɨ netɨ ahoya numwaasi niyatɨ aunahɨpatɨ aimɨ netɨ tɨmasɨpata nandaapɨ kahapaamapɨpa Jisaasihoaisawɨ maasɨ nahatiya jaawɨ bimɨtaatɨwo.
10 Ko nga sandɨ kaindɨmandɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho namɨhainjɨhore nyapɨ nanɨpimatɨ Pɨrisiho Mɨtɨho Jɨhoematatɨ Merɨkisetekɨhomatiyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nahandɨ kandɨnɨhɨ kawitando. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho amɨ koai namɨhanataise ko Merɨkisetekɨho kairɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitando.

Sahɨ Manyinyaamataiwɨ Maanɨmaanɨmaiwɨse

11 Kɨraisiho Merɨkisetekɨhomatiyaho noaipasɨtɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha kasatɨtandɨha pɨhɨtatɨ taahɨha ahondaise. Siyatɨ ahondaahandɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ ka nesɨpatɨ jainjapwaatɨ kasatɨtandɨhandapɨ naaŋ*amase*, amɨ kaiwaapɨ sahɨ wanɨ taawɨ bɨpi mmonɨwɨ nepɨ gisunyaatiho.
12 Nɨnɨ sandɨ sangi kasatotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato. Sahɨ aimɨ jɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ aimɨ gɨwunyaapɨhiyaatisɨ wanɨ kɨmuraahɨ sahɨ aimɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Kɨraisihomɨ kaiwaiwaapɨha ausaapɨ kaundɨtɨhuraatihɨto. Sahɨ saiwɨ isɨhiya usai katɨwunjɨtɨwɨndɨ sahɨ nehɨ sangɨhiyaatɨ sangimatɨwɨ bindawaayopo. Isɨhiya usa Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapɨha mɨhambɨ namasawɨ jɨhaatɨ katɨwɨsasamɨ napɨtaatɨwo? Iyawaawɨ amɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ manyinya apɨpaahɨ sangɨhonya amwɨtɨhɨrɨ taawɨ nanɨhohonyonyaamataiwɨhiyaate. Amɨ sangisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha gaaha asɨpɨpa watɨpɨhapa kamaasatɨwɨ nehɨ manyinyaisɨ saniya amwɨtɨhɨrɨ nunyohɨpatamataiwɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ jɨhɨ kasatɨwɨ katɨwɨsasohɨpɨpa kapa jɨhaatɨ amwɨtɨhɨramataiwɨ amwɨtisinyawɨ kasatɨmɨ nutaatɨwo?
13 Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sangɨhiyaatimatawaayopo totɨmandɨ sahɨ sangɨhiya metɨhonyaamataiwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha usaayaha jɨhɨ kasatotɨha ka

* **5:6:** Merɨkisetekɨho so amɨ Pɨrisiho amɨ awaisɨho kiŋɨho Abɨraahamɨho bimisura bimainjahore. (Wuwanɨhapɨhɨ 14:17-24) Iyatɨ amɨ ko Aronɨho sangɨ noaipasɨhɨ jɨhɨ ko bimainjahore. Ko noaipasɨrɨhɨretapɨ amɨ saniya sapiya saisatoyaapɨ pɨwɨha owehore. Iyatɨ ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho Kɨraisihomatiyahore.

jinjɨhaatemapɨ atisauhɨsato. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ sangɨhiya nandapa watɨpɨhapa namaanɨwɨ nehɨ amwɨtɨhɨrɨ nanɨhohiyɨhiya manyinyaamataiwɨ saiwa tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwe o amɨ saiwa maipɨhaiwe tɨwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨ namaasesɨpatahiyaatɨtiho.

14 Iyataatɨ amɨ nandapa watɨpɨhapaahɨ isɨhiya aimɨ awaisawɨhiya gwɨnyaahiyaapɨhapaare. Isɨhiya watɨpɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ biyatɨ aimɨ gɨwunyaatonɨhɨ kiya noaipapɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨhiya siya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha awaisɨha watɨpɨha baiwɨ atiwɨ naitaapo. Iyataatɨ amɨ kiyai maipɨhaiwaapunɨ amɨ gaahaiwaapunɨ biyatɨ gɨwunyaatonɨhɨ saiwa gaahaiwe amɨ saiwa maipɨhaiwe tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo.

6

Nyahɨ Andɨtitaatɨ Bindɨhaawɨ Autaahaatɨho Nyangi Gaahandɨ Kanyitandɨ Jatɨmɨ Nutɨhaawo

1-2 Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ nyangi wuwanɨhura jɨhapɨhapa katɨwɨnyasauhɨ atisaatɨ nehohɨpɨpaapaahɨhɨ kamaatɨtɨhaawo. Iyataatɨ saiwa wuwanɨhura nehɨ jɨhapɨhapa namasawɨ Kɨraisihopɨ kanyatɨwɨ katɨwɨnyasauhɨ nyahɨ mmonatɨ kiyaatɨ nehohɨpɨpa kɨmbaapɨto: maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ nepemaitotɨhandapunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandapuno. Iyaatɨ amɨ isɨhiya kɨhɨrɨ kɨhɨretapɨ waapoho nepɨ bausanohɨtɨhandapunɨ amɨ mɨtɨhiya isɨhiyai ikwɨrɨ ahɨwisotɨhandapunɨ amɨ isɨhiya napohiyɨhiya japɨhɨ nepasaihɨ amɨ ipotɨhura Autaahaatɨho kiyai netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usohonɨhɨ amɨ kandɨ tipɨtapaatɨ ususɨtɨhandɨ kandɨnɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ ahotɨtandɨhandapo. Saiwaatɨhɨ nyahɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ bisotaatɨ jinjɨhaatewaamaatɨ kataatɨ katawaamunjɨtɨhaawo. Nyahɨ Isɨhiya aimɨ gwɨnyanɨwɨ awaisawɨhiya watɨpɨhiyaamɨhaiwa newa kanaatɨ kataatɨ katawaunjɨtɨhaawo.

3 Amɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi gaasɨ kaiwɨse nyatonaahɨ amɨ nyahɨ saiwa siyaatɨ kaitɨhaawo.

4 Isɨhiya usa aimɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ nepɨhiyaare. Kiya aimɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ (Autaahaatɨhomɨ) gaahaiwa otɨpɨpatɨ amɨ nawɨho owetatɨ nehɨhaiwa nepɨ mmonɨwawɨhiyaare. Kiya aimɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho nɨnawɨpɨhɨ nepawɨhiyaare.

5 Kiya aimɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpaindɨhandɨ kiyaamɨhetɨ noaipasɨhɨ nepɨ mmonɨwawɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ kiya aimɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhaiwa ipotɨ wura gaahura auta ausaimanɨtandɨhaiwa noaipasɨhɨ mmonɨwɨ nepawɨhiyaare.

6 Kiya jɨhɨ saiwawɨhiyandaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ kiya napepaapɨ tɨmahiyawɨ, Autaahaatɨhoai ahosumwawaawaahɨ amɨ kiya japɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoenda napɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ japɨhɨ namepemaitɨtaapo. Amɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahoai jɨhaatɨ taawɨ tipɨ nerɨhɨra tipɨmandaawaayowo. Aiwɨ kiya isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ kopɨ kiya sisɨpɨtɨwɨ koai mawɨhandɨ numwɨtaatɨwɨ taawɨ tipɨmandaapɨ tiwawaayowo. Isɨ kɨmɨ kandapɨ isɨhiya usa kiyai nuwɨ japɨhɨ numwaasi napisaihɨ kiya kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ nga namepemaitɨtaapo. Owe. Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise.

7 Iyataatɨ amɨ wipatɨ wura wura taahɨwaiwaara yapɨpatetɨ wipɨwatɨ tɨmɨhaihɨ amɨ yapɨpatɨ wipati nesɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiya katɨ yapasawɨ nandapa yamawaayopo. Yamɨhauhɨ kapa nandapa satoya niyamahohiyɨhiyai nga iwɨtatamanataise. Yapɨpatɨ Siyahati Autaahaatɨho mmonatɨ gaahatɨ kawɨsatɨ itatamanɨhonɨhɨ nandapa gaahapa nimatatɨ amɨ akɨpɨpa gaahapa ahotɨtaise.

8 O amɨ yapɨpatɨ kata nandapa biya namaawa nehɨ anɨpɨho ausɨtɨhɨrɨ akaasɨhaahɨ nawahonaahɨ Autaahaatɨho katɨ yapitisɨ saundɨtaise, “Kɨnyɨ yapɨpatanɨ maipɨhatanɨe,” undonɨhɨ netɨ nopɨsasɨnatɨ maipɨtatɨ ahotinjatɨ ipotɨhura sisɨhaara tɨhatɨ owemaitaise.

9 Isɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ akɨyɨhiyaatɨ, nisɨ maarɨho nasanyohiyɨhiyaate, nyahɨ sangi pɨwɨha watɨpɨha kɨma kɨmɨretɨ kasatɨhaato. Iyahaahandɨ amɨ nyahɨ sapɨ siyaatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo: kiyaahɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨho taatɨ iwɨtatamanatɨ amɨ taatɨ japɨhɨ numwaasawɨhiya gaahaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa kaitaatɨwo taatɨ gwɨnyaaho.

10 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhohɨ nasisoaarɨ tɨtɨhɨretɨ kiyahore. Sahɨ komɨ isɨhiyai jɨhɨ iwɨtatamanɨwɨ amɨ wanɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ kiyai taawɨ iwɨtatamanotɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaitaise. Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaatisɨ amɨ sahɨ samɨ maarɨho komɨ isɨhiyai nunyawɨ nunjohɨhopɨ ko wɨndɨ nanɨpimaamatɨtaise.

11 Nyahɨ watɨpɨtaatɨ sangi sataatɨ kasatɨhaato. Sahɨ samɨ jatotɨhandɨ anɨtiwɨ isɨwatɨmɨ nuwɨ otasaahaapɨhɨtane. Aiwɨ sahɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ isɨwatɨwɨ amɨ sahɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ jatohɨpɨpa akɨpɨpa Autaahaatɨho sangi kasisonɨhapo.

12 Siyawaawɨ amɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ ahiyawɨ nepɨ pohipɨmaitaatɨwo. Aiwɨ sahɨ isɨhiya usa bɨpi natɨpɨsanɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ akɨpɨpaapɨ jatɨmɨ nuwɨ amɨ ipotɨnɨhɨ kapa tɨtɨhɨ akɨpɨpa kawihɨ nehohiyɨhiyaamataiwɨ noaipaitaatɨwo.

Autaahaatɨho Wapa Kaitandɨhapaapɨ Apɨpaahɨ Akɨtɨ Katahosɨ Katimbɨpa Kaitaise

13 Aihɨ sura Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoai ipotɨ wapa kawitandɨ jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨha nɨnɨ gi saindɨhapa kahindɨ amɨ nahɨmɨto undatɨ kaundataase. Siyatɨ kaundataatɨ utaaho Autaahaatɨhoai nusatipɨhaatɨ awaisɨho owetihɨ namatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha netɨ andɨtiwatɨ watɨpɨmatɨ akɨte tɨtandɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahopɨ ambɨhɨtatɨ Abɨraahamɨhoai saundataase: “Kɨnyɨ nisapɨ amɨ nisɨhɨretapɨ aimɨ mmonɨpɨhoŋe, nɨnɨ akɨtɨhapaahɨhɨ akɨtɨ kaindɨhonisɨ pɨwɨha kɨma watɨpɨndɨ nɨnɨ gi kapa kahitandɨ kahɨtataato,” undatɨ saundataase.

14 “Nɨnɨ gi apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ gaahandɨ kahitandɨ kahɨtotɨmandɨ kahindɨ amɨ nahɨmɨto. Saindɨ gaahandɨ nɨnɨ gi kahisanɨhɨ kɨretɨ ipotɨ ipotɨhura kinyɨ kimwaaya kimaasiya amɨ gaasoya gaasisa pɨhɨtɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ taahiyɨhiya namwɨyaatɨtaapo,” *Wuwanɨhapɨhɨ 22:16-17* undataase.

15 Aihɨ amɨ Abɨraahamɨho koai Autaahaatɨho kawitandɨ kaundimbɨpaapɨ satatɨ Autaahaatɨho kandimbɨpa nga kanisatɨ nanɨmɨtaiso tatɨ wɨndɨ pohipɨmaayatɨ natɨpɨsanatɨ konɨhɨ jatɨmɨ notɨ tɨtɨhɨ kɨretɨ kapa koai kawɨsatɨ numwihɨ netaise.

16 Isɨhiya pɨwɨha wa watɨpɨha isɨhiya usa nepɨ namaasɨpaitaatɨwɨha katawaahura utaaho kiyai nusatipɨhaatɨ watɨpɨhandɨ wandɨhaisahomɨ ambɨpata satɨwɨ, “Nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨ kandaato,” tawaatopo. Iyauhɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ tɨmunatɨ owendaise.

17 Amɨ kɨmɨ kɨretɨ isɨhiya ko jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ kaundimbɨpa naitaatɨwɨhiyai nɨnɨ kapa kasatopɨpa tɨtɨhɨ kɨretɨ kasindɨ nasamɨto undatɨ nunjɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho watɨpɨtatɨ pɨwɨha wa watɨpɨha katatɨ kiya isɨhiyaisatɨ ko sawahomɨ ambɨpata wɨsasataise.

18 Aihɨ amɨ pɨwɨmaurɨ kɨmaurɨ yatɨmwɨ usa kaurɨ nemapɨ wa ahɨmaitaatɨwɨhaurɨ ahondaise. Iyataatɨ saurɨ pɨwa yatɨwaurɨ kɨmaure:

Autaahaatɨho nyahɨ komɨ isɨhiyaanangi wapa kanyisatɨ nanyamɨtandɨ katimbɨpa amɨ ko sawahomɨ ambɨpata watɨpɨtatɨ satatɨ, “Nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ jɨhɨ tɨmanɨtɨ katopɨpa kapa kaito,” tatɨ katahore. Iyatɨ amɨ saurɨ pɨwaamaurɨ wandɨpɨmauraahunɨ amɨ kɨmɨ kaurɨ ahonda siyatɨ netɨ nanyisataise. Autaahaatɨho nehɨ akɨtɨhapaahɨhɨ katahore. Amɨ ko akɨtɨmetɨhapa wɨndɨ kamaatahore. Apɨpaahɨ owetise. Isɨ nyahɨ komɨhatɨhɨ noaatɨtɨhaawɨ koaapɨhɨ nihɨti niyohiyɨhiyaanɨ saurɨ pɨwaurɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi wapa kanyisatɨ nanyamɨtandɨ katiwɨmaurɨ gwɨnyaawa amɨ nyamɨ maarɨho newa andɨtitɨtɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ andɨtitaatɨ isɨwataatɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ jatɨtɨhaawo amɨ ko katimbɨpa kanyisatɨ amɨ nanyamɨtando.

19 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi wapa gaahapa kanyitandɨ jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ kanyatimbɨpaapɨ kanyitandɨhuraapɨ nyahɨ jatohɨtɨhandɨ nyamɨ maarɨhomɨ angɨhandimatatɨ watɨpɨtatɨ anɨtisatɨ tɨtɨhɨnyiwatɨ nyaiwatataise. Iyatɨ nyamɨ jatotɨmandɨ angɨhandamatiyahandɨ kɨmandɨ kandɨ apotɨhɨrɨ awairɨhɨrɨ aŋɨhandɨ netɨ yatɨmwatɨ yatɨpɨyasɨrɨhɨrɨ mwipɨhɨramɨ dawaapɨpɨhɨ niyatɨ noaipatɨ amɨ mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ mɨhatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ ahiyatɨ bimimbɨpɨhɨ nandaataise.

20 Amɨ sapɨhɨ kapɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho bimimbɨpɨhɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ nyapɨ Jisaasiho nyamɨ jɨhɨ aimɨ niyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨhandɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaataise. Ko nyangi nyatatamanɨtandɨ nandaataise. Iyatɨ ko sapɨhɨ Merɨkisetekɨhomatiyatɨ amɨ Merɨkisetekɨhomɨhɨretɨ kiyatɨ konɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ pɨrisihoematataise.

7

Merɨkisetekɨho So Apɨpaahɨ Awaisɨho Ambɨpatɨ Awaipatisahore

1 Merɨkisetekɨho so aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ Saremɨhandamɨ kiŋɨho Awaisɨhore. Ko siyatɨ awaisɨhoematatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapaisunɨ isɨhiyaisunɨ osamatɨ winjatisɨhore. Iyatɨ amɨ ko Autaahaatɨho autaahɨ isɨhiyaisunɨ nahataapaisunɨ daahemwatɨ autaahopɨ pɨrisiho awaisɨhore.* Aihɨ jɨhura Abɨraahamɨho komɨ tiworisa kiŋɨhiya awaisawɨhiyai kohematatɨ tiwatɨ owemapɨ taatɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ napihɨ Merɨkisetekɨho nasatɨ daihɨra nutanɨmɨ winjataise. Nutanɨmɨ winjatɨ ko Autaahaatɨhoai nunjenataise Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoai gaahatɨ kawɨsatɨ winjatɨtando.

2 Aihɨ Abɨraahamɨho komɨhapaimatɨtandɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa isɨhiyai tiwatɨ owematɨ kiyaamɨhapa ikɨpɨpa netaise. Siyatɨ nesɨpɨpa napɨmasatɨ ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtahaiwaapɨhɨ kapa kapaamɨ ahiyai notaise. Iyatosatɨ ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtimbɨpaamɨ wapa netɨ ahiya amɨ wapa ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtimbɨpaamɨ wapa netɨ yandɨhemapɨ notɨ owemataise. Siyatɨ netɨ yandɨhemasɨpɨpaamɨ ahoainjatɨ kapa Merɨkisetekɨhoai nunyataise. Sandɨ Merɨkisetekɨho totɨmandɨ Awaisɨho Tɨtɨhaiwaahɨhɨ mmonainjatɨ kaisɨho tawaatopo. Iyataatɨ amɨ sandɨ Saremɨtotɨmandɨ Pwɨsɨpatɨ Itɨhapɨpa Owetatɨ Napaisaatɨ Bimɨtaatɨwɨhato tawaatopo.

3 Iyataatɨ so Merɨkisetekopɨ komɨ noaipasɨrɨhɨretapɨ amɨ komɨ saniyɨ sapiyaapɨ komɨ saisatoyaapɨ amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ owematɨ napwisuraapɨ pɨwɨha wa biyatɨ ausaimanɨnatɨ ko siyahoe tatɨ wɨndɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ jɨpatɨpinda ahɨmotise. Owetise. Ko nehɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahomatiyahore. Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho isɨhiyaapimainjɨhɨ

* **7:1:** Ko isɨhiyaapunɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho sisandɨpatɨ tɨhatɨ Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumasɨhore.

isɨhiyaamɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ kiyaamɨhihoaaŋɨ bitonda konɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ taatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundipatamatiyahore.

4 Iyataatɨ so Merɨkisetekɨho ambɨpatɨ awaipatisaho apɨpaahɨ awaisɨhosɨ sahɨ baiwɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Iyataatɨ Merɨkisetekɨho so Abɨraahamɨhoai nusatipɨhaaho awaisɨhore. Iyataatɨ amɨ ipotɨhura saisatoya taahiyɨhiya noaipaitaatɨwɨhiyaamɨ satɨho kahapaamapɨpa isɨhiyai tiwatɨ owematɨ komɨhapaimatɨtandɨ nesɨpɨpaamɨ ikwɨmaindɨmwɨ kapa kapaamɨ ahiyai notaise. Iyatɨ kapa ikwɨmaindɨmwɨ ahiyai naimbɨpaamɨ netɨ yandɨhemainjatɨ kapa koai nunyataise.

5 Isɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Utaaho Ripaihomɨ mwaaya siya Abɨraahamɨhoetapɨ namoyaatɨwɨ noaipapɨhiyaare. Aihɨ kiyai Autaahaatɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawiwɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ sisandɨpapɨ dɨpumanɨtaatɨwɨ ahɨwisataise. Saiwɨ Abɨraahamɨhoetapɨ noaipapɨhiyaatihɨhandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ripaihomɨhiyai netɨ yandɨhiwatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ komɨ pɨrisihiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhatɨ nunyataise. Nunyataatɨ amɨ Ripaihomɨ saingosaahoyaamɨhetapɨ noaipahohiyɨhiyai wɨnɨhapɨpa wapa Autaahaatɨho sata nunyataise. Kahapaamapɨpa gɨmunyainjɨpɨpa sahɨ isɨwatɨwɨ amɨ nehohɨpɨpa ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtimbɨpaamɨ nɨnaasaimbaahɨhɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyai nunyawɨse undatɨ kaundataase.

6 Iyataatɨ Merɨkisetekɨho so Ripaihomɨhiyaamɨhetapɨ wɨndɨ namoaipahondaahandɨ kandɨ Abɨraahamɨho komɨhapa nesɨpɨpaamɨ wapa nunyataise. Numwihɨ ko netaatɨ saundataase. Autaahaatɨho gi gaahatɨ kahisa ginjaatɨ bimone undataase, Abɨraahamɨho aimɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨhetapɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai gaahatɨ kawitandɨ pɨwɨha jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ kaundahoaiso.

7 Isɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Merɨkisetekɨho so Abɨraahamɨhoai nusatipɨhaatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaisɨhosɨ Apɨraahamɨhomɨhihoaaŋɨ Merɨkisetekɨho bitondaatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kɨnyɨ kɨmoai gaahatɨ kawimbɨ winjatɨme undataase. Sandɨ Abɨraahamɨho Merɨkisetekɨhomɨ yatɨhɨtahotihɨ kaundataase.

8 Iyataatɨ amɨ sandɨ isɨhiya Ripaihomɨ satoya komɨ jɨtɨpatetapɨ namwiyaatɨmɨ nasohiyɨhiya pɨrisihiyaimatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nepɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨwɨ nunyawɨ gaapundohiyɨhiyaare. Iyataatɨ kɨmiya kiya Isɨraherɨhiya nandapa amɨ maahoaipatɨ amɨ wapa wapa kɨpɨwɨ nepɨ ahoyawaawɨ napɨmasawɨ ikwɨmaindɨmwɨ ahiyawɨ amɨ kapaamɨ ikwɨrɨ isundɨpɨho awɨtɨwɨ nunyauhɨ newaayopo kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ isɨhiyaapɨ kaisaihɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨhapa. Iyataatɨ siya kiya Isɨraherɨhiya nandapa nunyohɨpɨpa nehohiyɨmiyaahɨ napopɨ owetɨtaatɨwɨhiya kiya kapa newaayopo. Aiwɨ kiya pɨrisihiyaimatɨwɨ wɨndɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ isɨhiyaapɨ nasisoaarɨ kaimɨ namutaapo. Amɨ Merɨkisetekɨhohɨ kopɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ wɨndɨ ko napwise taha nyahɨ awɨmɨto. Owetise. Kohɨ konɨhɨ pɨrisihoematatɨ asoho bindata Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ isɨhiyaapɨ kaimɨ notaise. Siyatɨ namaapotɨ asoho konɨhɨ bimisɨho Abɨraahamɨhoaisamɨ daihɨra nutanɨmɨ koaisɨ Abɨraahamɨho ikɨpɨpa amɨ wapa isɨhiyai aunahɨpatɨ niyatɨ tiwatɨ nesɨpɨpa wihoaaŋɨ ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtɨhapaamɨ usaaha nunyataise.

9 Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ nyahɨ siyaatɨ katɨhaato. Autaahaatɨho wɨnɨhapɨpa wapa ahiyataise. Iyataatɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa sapa sandaase, pɨrisihiya isɨhiya isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨho nemwaitandɨhandapɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyawɨ amɨ gaapundɨwɨ pɨwaundohiyɨhiya kiyaamɨ satɨho Ripaihoetapɨ namoyaatɨwɨ noaipahohiyɨhiyai Isɨraherɨhiya nandapa maahoaipa amɨ wapa wapa nepɨ ikwɨmaindɨmwapɨ ahoyohɨpɨpaamɨ usaaha naasaahɨ kiyai nunyawɨse tatɨ

wɨnɨhapɨpa kandaase. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ nyahɨ wanɨ kɨmɨretɨ siyaatɨ mmonɨhaayo. Amɨ Autaahaatɨho siyatɨ mmonataise, Abɨraahamɨho kapɨhɨ isɨhiya awaisawɨhiya usaisɨ kiyaamɨ aunahɨpa niyatɨ tiwatɨ kiyaamɨ kahapaamapɨpa nesɨpɨpa ikwɨmaindɨmwaapɨhɨ ahiyatɨ kapaamɨ usaaha naasaahɨ netɨ Merɨkisetekɨhoai nunyataise. Siyatɨ ko numwisura amɨ Ripaiho sangɨ noaipasɨhura Abɨraahamɨho sandɨ kiyataise. Aihɨ Autaahaatɨho jasɨrɨhɨretɨ siyatɨ noaipataise, Ripaihounɨ amɨ komɨhetapɨ ipotɨ noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ pɨrisihiyaimatɨwɨ isɨhiyaapɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaunɨ Merɨkisetekɨhoai Abɨraahamɨho numwimbɨpa kiyai maawɨ nunyawaayopo. Amɨ kiya saiwɨ nunyohɨtɨmandaahɨ nepɨ saiwɨ nasoaanawaayopo, Merɨkisetekɨho so kiyai nusatipɨhaatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaisɨhore tɨwo.

10 Iyataatɨ amɨ sura Abɨraahamɨho Merɨkisetekɨhoaisamɨ nutanɨmɨ amɨ Abɨraahamɨho koai wapa numwimbɨpa Ripaiho sangɨ noaipasɨhura amɨ sanaatɨ koai sangɨ namwihɨhuraaso. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ Ripaiho sura satɨho Abɨraahamɨhomɨ ambɨpatetɨ kɨpundataise. Iyataatɨ Abɨraahamɨho Merɨkisetekɨhoai numwimbɨpa sapa komɨ satɨho Ripaihopunɨ amɨ komɨ saisatoya ipotɨ ipotɨ Ripaihoetapɨ noaipaitaatɨwɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpataahɨ maawɨ kiyataise.

Jisaasiho Merɨkisetekɨhomatiyahore

11 Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ bapiyaatɨ japɨhɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho Autaahaatɨho Merɨkisetekɨhomatiyatɨ isɨhiyaapɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitandɨ namɨhainjɨhopɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaawo. Iyataatɨ amɨ usa satɨwɨ nasendaapo, o amɨ Ripaihoetapɨ namwiyaatohiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ noaipapɨ pɨrisihiyaimatɨwɨ isɨhiyaapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaisaihaahɨ amɨ pɨrisiho wo wipetaho ko isɨhiyaapɨ nanɨpimatɨ kiyaamɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundɨtandɨhoai napindapɨ Autaahaatɨho namɨhainje? tɨwɨ nasendaapo. Sandapɨ wihoaanɨha nɨnɨ sangi kasatɨtaano. Autaahaatɨho nyapɨ koai pɨwaundɨtandɨho koai apɨpaahɨ wipetahoai namɨhainjɨtɨmandɨ amɨ ko Merɨkisetekɨho kairɨhɨretɨ kiyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nyapɨ nga kaitandɨhoai namɨhanataise. Amɨ ko nyapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaipatɨ amɨ isɨhiya Ripaihoetapunɨ amɨ komɨ satɨho Aronɨhoetapɨ noaipahohiyɨhiya isɨhiyaapɨ aunahɨpa nepɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nandapa maahoaipatɨ tɨhɨwɨ nunyawɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ kiyataamaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ Mosesiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa isɨhiyai nunjatɨ saundimbɨpa sahɨ sɨretɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawiwɨse undirɨhɨretɨ kawiwɨ amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa kapa japepihɨrɨtaatɨwɨ nunjɨtaatɨwɨhiyai namɨhainjura nehɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho namɨhainjɨhiyai Mosesiho netɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpataatɨhɨ ahɨwisataise. Amɨ kiya saiwɨ otɨpɨpatɨ katɨ nga kiyawaahandɨ kandɨ kiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa wɨndɨ nga nemaumwasɨhɨ amɨ kiya noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ wɨndɨ saasanetatɨ tɨtɨhɨmetise. Owe. Iyatɨ kiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa maahoaipa tɨhɨwɨ dɨpumanɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohɨpɨpa kiyai numwaasi detɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhinɨ wɨndɨ namaise. Owetise.

12 Amɨ wanɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho utaaho isɨhiyaamɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ kiyaapɨ nanɨpimatɨ Pɨrisihoematatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundɨtandɨho apɨpaahɨ koai nehɨ wipetahoai namɨhanatɨ ahɨwisataise. Iyataatɨ so pɨrisiso isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nga nemwaitandɨhoe. Siyatɨ nga nemwaitandɨhosɨ nga isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwasɨhɨ kiya noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ gaahiya ainahiyɨhiyaatawaayopo. Amɨ Autaahaatɨho kɨmɨkɨretɨ kiyatɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiya isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ tɨhɨwɨ koai nunyawɨ dɨpumanɨwɨ pɨwaundohiyɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa

otɨpɨpatɨ kɨmatɨ katɨ kapa kaundirɨhɨretɨ mmonɨwɨ kaitaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho Isɨraherɨhiyai numwimbɨpaunɨ ahoyatɨ nemaitaise. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho pɨrisiho nehɨ koai wipetaho isɨhiyaamɨ aunahɨpa netɨ kiyaapɨ nanɨpimatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundɨtandɨmoai namɨhainjura wɨnɨhapɨpa sapa jɨhapa kapaanɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ nemataise.

13 Iyataatɨ pɨrisiho utaaho nehɨ koai wipetahopɨ nyahɨ kɨmba pɨwɨma taawaatɨ katɨmɨ nasohɨmo nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasihore. Amɨ ko isɨhiya Ripaihoetapɨ noaipahohiyɨhiyaamɨhomaahe. Owetise. Amɨ kohɨ nehɨ isɨhiya usetapɨ noaipahore. Kɨmɨkandapɨ Autaahaatɨho ko nehɨ utaaho koai wipetahoai pɨrisihoematɨtandɨ namɨhanataise. Amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyai netɨ andɨtɨwihonɨhɨ amɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nga kawitaatɨwo. Iyataatɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨhetapɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho noaipasawɨhiyaamɨ usa Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nepɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ arɨtaahandaasɨnɨ tɨhɨwɨ dɨpumanɨwɨ nunyawɨ Autaahaatɨhoai wɨndɨ pɨwaamundopo. Owetise.

14 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ nahatiyaanɨ mmonɨhaayo. Nyamɨ Awaisɨho isɨhiya Judaahomɨhetapɨ namwiyaatohiyɨhiyaamɨhetapɨ noaipahoe. Iyataatɨ amɨ Judaahomɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nepɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ arɨtaahandaasɨnɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨwɨ numwɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ sandapɨ Mosesiho wɨndɨ kamaatise. owetise.

15 Amɨ nyahɨ auta mmonɨhaayo Autaahaatɨho nyangi daihɨra wanɨhɨra gaahɨra komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisaatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwimaitɨhaahɨra netɨ nanyisataise. Iyatɨ amɨ utaaho Merɨkisetekɨhomatiyatɨ pɨrisihoematatɨ nyapɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitandɨho nehɨ koai wipetahoai namɨhanataise.

16 Jisaasiho noaipatɨ pɨrisihoematatɨ nyamɨ aunahɨpa netɨ nyamɨhihoaaŋɨ bitondaatɨ nyapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundɨtandɨhoematindɨmandɨ Mosesiho wɨnɨhapɨpa Isɨraherɨhiyai numwimbɨpa japepihɨratɨ noaipataamaise. Owetise. Iyataatɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Mosesiho Isɨraherɨhiyai satatɨ kaundatɨ numwimbɨpaapɨto. Isɨhiya nehɨ Ripaihomɨhetapɨ namwiyaatohiyɨhiyaahɨhɨ pɨrisihiyaimatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nepɨ isɨhiyaapɨ kaitaapo tatɨ numwimbɨpaapɨmaato. Owetise. Ko siyahɨraapɨ noaipataamaise. Ko asoho konɨhɨ watɨpɨhandisaho bimaamɨ nairɨhɨretapɨ noaipatɨ pɨrisihoematatɨ amɨ nyapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundɨtandɨhoematataise.

17 Nyahɨ kopɨ sataatɨ ko konɨhɨ asoho watɨpɨhandisaho bindataatɨ nyapɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ konɨhɨ pɨwanatoaatɨtaise tohɨtɨmandɨ amɨ kɨmandapɨto. Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho koai satatɨ kaundise.

“Kɨnyɨ Merɨkisetekɨhomataimbɨ kinyɨ isɨhiyaapɨ aunahɨpa nepɨ kiyaapɨ nɨngisɨ konŋɨnɨhɨ pɨwandapwaatɨtaise undise,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 110:4* tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.

18 Iyataatɨ pɨwa sa katohɨha netɨ siyatɨ nyangi nanyisataise. Wɨnɨhapɨpa jɨhapa isɨhiya isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨwɨ waamaindumapɨ nunyawɨ pɨwaundohiyɨhiya pɨrisihiya nepɨ isɨwatawa kiyohɨpɨpa nahataapa amɨ pɨrisihiya sawanaimaawɨ aimɨ nemataise tatɨ netɨ nanyisataise. Iyataatɨ saiwa Autaahaatɨho nemasɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe. Amɨ saiwa wɨnɨhapɨpa isɨhiya japepihɨrɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisohiyɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa wɨndɨ nga nemaumwasɨhe. Iyatɨ kiyai numwaasi niyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhinɨ detɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmaawihe.

19 Iyataatɨ jɨhuraahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa ahotihɨ japepihɨrotɨhandaahɨ isɨhiya noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ gaahiya ainahiyɨhiyaimatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ detɨ wɨndɨ namaayopo. Owetise.

Aihɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho Jisaasihoetapɨ daihɨra gaahɨra danyuwataise. Danyusɨtɨmandɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhinɨ detɨ nutɨhaawɨ kiyataise.

20 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho Jisaasihoai namɨhainjura nehɨhandɨ namɨhanataamaise. Jɨhɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨtatɨ katatosatɨ pɨrisihoematatɨ ko koai kaisatɨ namɨhanataise. O amɨ pɨrisihiya usaisɨ Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha wa watɨpɨtatɨ wɨndɨ kamaatatɨ nehɨhandɨ namɨhanataise.

21 O amɨ Jisaasihohɨ Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha watɨpɨtatɨ katisɨhetɨ noaipatɨ pɨrisihoematataise. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho koai namɨhanataatɨ watɨpɨtatɨ katisɨha pɨwɨha wapɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ Jisaasihopɨ satatɨ katise:

“Nɨnɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhonɨnɨ kinyapɨ pɨwɨha kɨma watɨpɨha watɨpɨndɨ sandɨ kandaato. Amɨ nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha jɨhɨ katohɨha nemaamatɨ tɨtɨhɨ kɨretɨ kapa kaito. Kɨnyɨ pɨrisihoŋimatɨpɨ koŋɨnɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaise,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 110:4*

tatɨ katihɨ jɨpatɨpindise.

22 Amɨ pɨwɨma kɨma katatɨ jɨpatɨpindatɨ ahotirɨmɨrɨ kɨretɨ Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha komɨ isɨhiyaisatɨ kiyai wapa kawitandɨ watɨpɨtatɨ wɨsasisɨhaamɨ akɨpɨpa kasitaise tatɨ Jisaasiho jatataise. Iyatɨ Jisaasiho nyangi siyatɨ netɨ nanyisataise, Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha wanɨha sangisatɨ wɨsasisɨha jɨhai nusatipɨhaatɨ gaahaasɨ jɨhɨretɨ nusatipɨhaatɨ wanɨhɨretɨ ko sangi kasitandɨ katimbɨpa akɨtɨ tɨtɨhɨ kɨretɨ kasitaise tatɨ netɨ nanyisatɨ itatamanatɨ jatataise.

23 Iyataatɨ amɨ sandɨhɨmaahe amɨ wɨndɨ kɨmiyatɨ ahondaise. Jɨhura Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpetɨ, pɨwɨha kiyaisatɨ jɨhɨ wɨsasisɨhaatɨhɨ isɨhiya pɨrisihiyaimatɨwɨ isɨhiyaapɨ nanɨpimapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nepɨ kiyohiyɨhiya taahiyɨhiya noaipawaayopo. Sandɨ saiwɨ kiyotɨmandɨ kiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ katɨnɨhɨ kiyaanɨhɨ wɨndɨ kamaiwɨ ketɨ napowaawɨ sandapɨ asɨyɨhiya noaipapɨ napohiyɨhiyaamɨ aunahɨpatɨ newaayopo.

24 Amɨ Jisaasihohɨ pɨrisihoematatɨ asoho konɨhɨ bindataise. Isɨ amɨ ko komɨ isɨhiyaamɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ kiyaapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawɨsatɨ bimipatɨ utaaho wo wɨndɨ namaitaise.

25 Isɨ amɨ sandɨ kandapɨ Jisaasiho wanunɨ nasisoaarunɨ isɨhiya komɨ ambɨpataahɨ Autaahaatɨhoenda nasohiyɨhiyai maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ nga numwaitaise. Amɨ Jisaasiho watɨpɨho konɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ bindataatɨ komɨ isɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho iwɨtatamanatɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨ kiyaapɨ konɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoai taatɨ pɨwaundatɨ nunjenatɨ gaapundataaso.

26 Iyataatɨ uta kɨmo Pɨrisiho Awaisɨho nɨnɨ kopɨ taatɨ pɨwɨma kasatɨmɨ nasohɨmo sohɨhɨ nyangi nga nyamɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ nanyamaatɨ amɨ nga nyatatamanɨtaise. Amɨ ko utaaho siyatɨ setahoso. Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ apɨpaahɨ gaaho amɨ saasanotahoso. Iyatɨ amɨ ko maipɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ kamaayahore isɨhiyaunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhounɨ pɨwɨha nepɨ koai saundɨwɨ kɨnyɨ maipɨhandɨ kaimbɨhoŋe undɨwɨ ikɨwitaatɨwɨhando. Iyatɨ amɨ ko komɨ amɨtɨhetɨ amɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maipɨhaiwa apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaatɨ amɨ wɨndɨ kumaurɨmundahore. Iyatɨ amɨ ko yapɨmbataapɨhɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nemapɨ maipɨhaiwa kaiwɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ bimisura ko kiyaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwa wɨndɨ kamaayatɨ nehɨ utaaho aŋɨnɨho koai yandɨhɨ bimainjahore. Amɨ ko saihɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ autaahɨ nɨwimaatɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ numwihɨ mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahoaisatɨ maasɨ awaisɨhoematatɨ bindataise.

27 Iyataatɨ amɨ ko usa isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiya jɨhiya maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhiyaamatiyahomaahe. Owetise. Kiyaamatiyatɨ komɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ jɨhɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai

nunyatosatɨ amɨ ipotɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai asisɨ nahateweteɨ nunyatoaatɨtando. Amɨ ko wɨndɨ siyatɨ kiyaamatiyatɨ kiyataamaise. Owe. Amɨ kohɨ nehɨ naasaindɨhɨ nehɨ naasuraahɨhɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨho nemwaitandɨ koai nunyanataise. Iyatɨ ko isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nahatewaapɨ osamatɨ namaasatɨ nehɨ naasuraahɨhɨ komɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ utaaho nahato Autaahaatɨho maaritirɨhɨreteɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhateteɨ nimaatatɨ komɨ jɨtɨpatɨ netɨ nuhaatɨ amɨ kapa nesi niyatɨ mɨhaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ ahiyatɨ isɨwatɨ bindataise. Amɨ kapa Autaahaatɨho mmonataatɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwaitando.

28 Amɨ pɨwɨha katɨmɨ nasohɨha katawa osasepɨhaitɨhaawɨhamwaaŋɨ siyate. Isɨhiya watɨpɨhandɨ andɨtitɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha japepihɨrɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ owehiya kiya Mosesiho wɨnɨhapɨpa ahairɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ isɨhiya isɨhiyaapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyai namɨhanawaayopo. Kiyai sawisawaahandɨ kandɨ ipotɨhura Autaahaatɨho Jisaasiho komɨ Mwaahoai namɨhanataise amɨ ko noaipatɨ komɨ isɨhiyaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundɨtandɨhoematɨtando. Autaahaatɨho jɨhɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ pɨwɨha wapa kaitandɨ jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ katisɨhaamɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ wa watɨpɨtatɨ katatɨ komɨ Mwaahoai namɨhanataise. Amɨ sandɨ Autaahaatɨho Mwaahoai kawindɨmandɨ amɨ komɨ Mwaaho Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨho maaritimbɨpa kapa tɨtɨhɨ nga kawisahotihe, amɨ koai naaŋɑwisatɨ kimbɨwimainjɨhandɨ kando.

8

Jisaasiho Nyamɨ Aunahɨpatɨ Netɨ Yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Taatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai Pɨwaundataase

1 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ kasatohɨwɨmaiwaamɨ tɨtɨhɨ pɨwɨha akaaha siyahaare. Nyapimainjɨhɨ nyamɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ nyapɨ taatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundisɨho yahore. Iyatɨ amɨ ko niyatɨ Jɨhimatatɨ Isɨhiyaisunɨ kahapaamapɨpai Daahematɨ Jatisɨhomɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ netɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ maasɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ kahapaamapɨpa jatataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ ko nyamɨhihoaaŋɨ bitondaatɨ nyapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai taatɨ pɨwaundataase ko nyangi andɨtinyaiwa nyatatamanɨtando.

2 Iyatɨ ko niyatɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ maasɨ bimimbɨpɨhɨ sapɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho satatɨ kɨmbɨhɨ nisɨ bimohɨpɨmbɨhɨ kapɨhapɨ isɨhiya nɨngi nepɨ mepɨ autaahepɨnɨmaitaatɨwe tatɨ katatɨ sawaho Autaahaatɨho namɨhana ahiyahapɨhe. Nehɨ isɨhiya katɨwɨ namɨhanɨwɨ ahiyawɨhapɨhɨmaahe. Owetise. Isɨ kapɨhɨ Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nyamɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ taatɨ pɨwaundataase.

3 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ sisandɨpapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨwɨ waamaindumapɨ nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaisɨho mɨtɨhoai ahɨwisawaayopo. Saiwɨ namɨhanɨwɨ ahɨwisoho so komɨhatɨ otɨpɨpatisahore. Iyataatɨ so mɨto kɨnaungwɨha nɨnaasaamɨ nehɨ naasaaraahɨ Autaahaatɨho bindata isɨhiyai winjatirɨhɨrotɨ nandaatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa tɨhatɨ dɨpumanataise. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya wapa nandapa Autaahaatɨhopɨ maaritɨwɨ gaare undɨwɨhapai maawɨ isɨsi Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨheteɨ nowaayopo. Iyataatɨ amɨ Jisaasihomɨ numwimbɨpa Autaahaatɨhoai siyate. Autaahaatɨho nyamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ apowindɨhandɨ netɨ yatɨhɨwiwatɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho maarita gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨreteɨ japepihɨra ipateteɨ nimaatataise. Nimaatindɨmandapɨ Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaataatɨ nyangisɨ maarɨho asɨpɨnyisatɨ nanyamaitando. Aihɨ ko Jisaasiho komɨ ambɨpatɨ

komɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nunyainjɨpatɨ nesiyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ gwɨtɨhoaasɨnɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ ahiyataise.

4 Iyataatɨ amɨ Jisaasimo yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bɨmimotɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ bindataataahɨ isɨhiya isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamatiyatɨ wɨndɨ kamaitaihe. O sandɨ apaapɨmaahe, Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa aimɨ ahotirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ Ripaihomɨ satoya katɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitaatɨwɨhiya aimɨ bindawaayopo. Kiya saiwɨ kiyawaayopo. O Jisaasihohɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ siyatɨ kiyataamaise. Owetise. Yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bindata nyamɨhihoaaŋɑpɨ Autaahaatɨhoai taatɨ pɨwaundataase taatɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaawo.

5 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiya aŋɨhandɨ nehɨ gohaparɨhandaatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisawaayopo. Sandɨ aŋɨ gohaparɨndaatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitaatɨwɨ aŋɨmatotɨndɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho bimimbɨpɨhɨ akɨtɨhandɨ ahotihɨhandamɨ nehɨ sɨwipatɨ namɨhana noaipataise. Akɨtɨhandɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ ahotihɨ kandamɨ nehɨ sɨwipate totɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato. Mosesiho aŋɨhandɨ gohaparɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitaatɨwɨhandɨ aŋɨmatɨtandɨ tɨmanɨnatɨ detɨndaise. Tɨmanɨnatɨ detɨtihɨ Autaahaatɨho Mosesihoai saundataase. “Aŋɑaŋɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ gohaparɨhaaŋɨ aŋɨmatapaapɨ nɨnɨ kaindɨhisatɨ saimbɨ setɨhaaŋɨ aŋɨmatehɨtɨtɨ sisɨho Sainaihoaasɨnɨ bimingura kahɨtohɨmumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ baimbɨ gwɨnyaapɨ japepihɨrɨpɨ itatamanɨpɨ aŋɨmatɨtaape,” undataase.

6 Iyataatɨ amɨ Jisaasimoaisaahɨ ko nyamɨhihoaaŋɨ bitonda nyapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho namɨhana ahɨwisataise. Jisaasiho siyatɨ kaindɨmandɨ nehɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiya isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiya kiyohɨtɨhandɨ nusatipɨhaahandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ kiyataise. Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe. Autaahaatɨho satindɨhandaahe. Nɨnɨ Jisaasihoai nisunɨ samunɨ otɨhapɨhɨ ahɨwisanɨhɨ ko otɨhapɨhɨ bitoaitande. Bitohonɨhɨ Nɨnɨ komɨhetapɨ sangi pɨwaasatisanɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ Jisaasihomɨhihoaaŋɑpɨ pɨwandisaihɨ pɨwanaatɨ nɨnɨ samɨhonɨnɨtisanɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ nisɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwe tatɨ katindɨhandaahe. Satatɨ katindɨmandɨ jɨhɨ aimehura komɨ isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiyaapɨ Mosesihoai kaundatɨ ahaisɨhai ipɨhatisamaha awaisɨha kandaate. Amɨ wanɨ komɨ isɨhiyaisatɨ pɨwɨha wɨsasisɨmetapɨ gaahaiwa kawitandɨ katiwaiwa amɨ jɨhɨ Isɨraherɨhiyai kawitandɨ kaundatɨ amɨ kaiwa kawiwaiwai nusatipɨhaatɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahaiwaaso.

Autaahaatɨho Komɨ Isɨhiyaisatɨ Wanɨ Maasɨtɨtandɨ Jɨhura Pɨwɨha Tɨmanatɨ Katisɨhai Nusatipɨhaaha Kandaase

7 Autaahaatɨho Jisaasihomɨhetapɨ nanyamaahonɨhɨ nyahɨ noaipawaatɨ komɨhiyaanimainjaihɨ amɨ ko noaipatɨ nyamɨ Autaahaatɨhoematɨtandɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ tɨmanatɨ katisɨha jɨhɨ katatɨ ahaisɨhai nusatipɨhaahe totɨmandɨ siyatɨtihɨto. Isɨ kaapɨ wonjɨ japwaatɨ onɨhitɨ kasatɨtaano. Jɨhura Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai nɨnɨ samɨ Autaahaatɨhonimainjanɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ nisɨ Isɨhiyaatimainjaihɨ nɨnɨ sangi jainjaatɨ bimɨtaano undatɨ pɨwɨha tɨmanatɨ kaundataase. Satatɨ kaundisɨha sa nehɨ wapaahɨ kawisataatɨ amɨ komɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwatɨ apɨpaahɨ ainahiyɨhiyemaitandɨ kandaamaase. Owetise. O wanɨha pɨwɨha tɨmanatɨ Autaahaatɨho katisɨma isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa nemwahonɨhɨ kiya noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ gaahiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨha kandaase.

8 Amɨ sandɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ noaipapɨ wɨndɨ kiya gaahiya saasanotahiyaametindɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe. Isɨhiya pɨwɨha jɨha komɨ isɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho pɨwaundatɨ numwaahonɨhɨ kiya noaipapɨ komɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨ iwinjatɨtandɨ wɨsasatɨ numwisɨhaatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho saundataase. Nisɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomaaniwɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhiyaate undatɨ kaundataase. Ko kiyai saundataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ isɨmiya kɨmɨkiyaapɨ komɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ jɨhɨ wapɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho sandaase.

“Nɨnɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ sangi kɨmandɨ kasatataatonɨ sahɨ atiwɨse. Nɨnɨ Asisɨha wura wapa asɨpɨpa kaitandɨhura namɨhanataayo. Nɨnɨ nisɨ isɨhiya Judaahoetapɨ noaipahohiyɨhiyaisatunɨ amɨ Isɨraherɨhiya nahatiyaisatunɨ pɨwɨha asaaha amɨ nehɨ kai wa wɨsasɨto. wɨsasatɨ nunyatɨ kiyai nɨnɨ pɨwɨha nunyatɨ numwaasanɨhɨ kiya noaipapɨ nisɨhiyaimainjaihɨ winjatɨto.

9 Iyataatɨ ka pɨwa nisɨ isɨhiyaisatɨ wɨsasoha jɨhɨ kiyaamɨ saisatoyai yapɨpatɨ Isipɨhandaahapɨ nutɨ numwaasi baindɨ winjatɨmɨ nasohura pɨwɨha wɨsasatɨ nunyohɨhaamatɨmetatɨ nehɨ kai waare. Amɨ kiya nisɨ pɨwɨha jɨha sa wɨndɨ wɨsasatɨ pɨwaundɨtɨ nunyoha baiwɨ kiya kaitaano tohɨrɨhɨretɨ wɨndɨ kamaiwɨ nepɨnɨmɨhauhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ kiyai ahosumwatɨ namataayo.

10 Iyataatɨ ipotɨhura asisɨha nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ namɨhanohɨhetɨ isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiyaisatɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha kai nehɨ wa nɨnɨ katohɨha wɨsasɨto. Nɨnɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ sangi kɨmandɨ kasatataato. Akɨpɨpa kɨmaiwa nɨnɨ saindɨ kaito kiya daiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhɨretapɨ nɨnɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritohɨtɨhandɨ kiyaamɨ amɨtɨhetɨ netɨ gɨwunyaatɨ nunjɨto. Amɨ kiya kiyaamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ kandɨ nepɨ kɨpɨwɨ gɨwunyaatonɨhɨ kɨretɨ daiwɨ bimɨtaapo. Aiwɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nehɨ naasonɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhonɨnɨ Akohonɨnɨhi kiya mepɨ autaahepɨnɨmapɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kanisaihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ kiyai iwɨtatamanɨtɨ winjatɨto.

11 Nɨnɨ sawisanɨhɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ wo komɨ naisɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ sawahomɨ saingosaahoyai saundatɨ sahɨ nɨnaasoŋɨ nɨnaasaaŋɨhɨ Awaisɨhopɨ atiwɨ mmonɨwɨ amɨ gɨsunyaatatɨ nasesɨpatane undatɨ kaundatɨ amɨ katamunjɨtaise. Owetɨtaise. Amɨ kiya nahatiya nɨnaasohɨ nɨnaasaamɨhɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatisahiyaunɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ owehiyaunɨ aimɨ nisɨ isɨhiyaasɨ nisapɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨwunyaatatɨ nusesɨpatahiyaaso.

12 Amɨ kiya aimɨ nisɨ isɨhiyaasɨ nisapɨ kiyai gɨwunyaatatɨ nusesɨpatatɨ amɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaare. Amɨ kiya nisɨ isɨhiyaatihɨ kiya maipɨhaiwa isɨhiya usaisɨ kawisohɨwaiwa nemwaito. Aindɨ amɨ kiya nisɨ ndɨhetɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitohɨwaiwa maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa netɨ nɨnɨ kaiwaapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaatɨ apɨpaahɨ nanɨpimandɨmaito,” *Jeremiyaaho 31:31-34*
tatɨ katise.

13 Nyahɨ siyaatɨ mmondɨhaawɨ pɨwɨma ipotɨma Autaahaatɨho wɨsasatɨ nanyamisɨmaapɨ wanɨha asaahaare tatɨ sata kandaase. Kɨma Pɨwɨha Wanɨhaare ndaase. Ko satatɨ kandaatɨ pɨwɨha jɨhɨ wɨsasatɨ nyangi nanyamisɨhaapɨ aimɨha jahɨhandaatɨ kaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ owe ndaase. Amɨ sandapɨ nyahɨ yawanaanɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaawaahiyaane, wapa noaipatɨ aimɨ jahɨpɨpaimainjɨhɨ amɨ kapa nyahɨ namɨhaayo.

9

Aŋɨ Gohɨhandaatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ Gaapundɨwɨ Nandapa Maahoaipatamɨ Jɨtɨpatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai Dɨpumanawaayopo

1 Nɨnɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ kasatohɨhaamɨha jɨhaatɨ sandɨ kasatɨtaano. Autaahaatɨho Jisaasihomɨhetapɨ nyangisatɨtonɨhɨ amɨ nyahɨ

komɨhiyaanɨnɨtɨtɨhaawɨ pɨwɨha tɨmanatɨ kandaase. Aihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho nyamɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ nyamɨhihoaaŋɨ bitonda taatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai yamɨhapataatɨhɨ pɨwaundataase. Iyataatɨ amɨ jɨhuraahɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨhiyai sahɨ nisɨhiyaatimatisaihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ samɨhonimandɨ jainjaatɨ bimɨtaano tatɨ pɨwɨha tɨmanatɨ kaundataase. Sata kaundisura wɨnɨhapɨpaisatɨ ahoyatɨ nunyataise kapa wɨnɨhapɨpa katirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawiwɨ kopɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwo. Iyataatɨ amɨ aŋaaŋɨ waaŋɨ nehɨ gohɨhaaŋɨ isɨhiya aŋɨmatawaayopo kandaapɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundɨwɨ amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitaatɨwɨhaaŋo.

2 Kiya saiwɨ aŋaaŋɨ gohɨhaaŋɨ aŋɨmatawaayopo. Gohɨhaaŋɨ aŋaaŋɨ aŋɨmatɨwosawɨ yatɨmwɨ yatɨpiyawaayopo. Yatɨpiyaposawɨ jɨhandɨ sandɨ satɨwɨ ambɨhɨtawaatopo. Isɨhiya kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa nesi nuwɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨtaatɨwɨhɨrote tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtawaatopo. Aihɨ kandotɨ sisɨhaiwa tɨpopɨ ahiyawɨ amɨ ganɨho wo kaiwɨ koaasɨnɨ bɨretɨhandɨ ahiyawaayopo Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ ahotɨtandɨhandɨ. (Sapa kɨhɨrotohandɨ mɨtaahandɨ yatɨpiyahotɨhandotɨ ahondaise.)

3 Aihɨ amɨ metaahɨ yatɨpiyahotɨhandɨ kapɨhandɨ sandapɨ satɨwɨ ambɨhɨtawaatopo. Nehɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahohɨ kɨrotɨ bindata komɨ isɨhiyai winjatɨtandɨhɨrote tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtawaatopo. Saurɨ yatɨpiyahowauramɨ otɨhapɨhɨ apotɨhɨrɨ minjatɨnahɨrɨ apɨpaahɨ mwipɨhɨra mɨhasɨnapɨ mɨhaapɨ kɨrɨnɨhɨ yatɨpiyapɨ Autaahaatɨho bimɨtandɨhɨrotɨ nimbɨpuwataise.

4 Aihɨ kɨrɨ apotɨhɨramɨ kɨmbaahɨ detɨ kɨrainɨ ganɨhomatiyahonjɨ masɨhonjɨ nehɨ gorɨhandaahɨhɨ kaiwɨhonjɨ ahiyawaayopo. Iyataatɨ sonjɨ ganonjaasɨnɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨtaatɨwɨhonje. Iyataatɨ sandɨ yatɨpiyahotɨrotɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho bimɨtandɨhɨrote tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtawaatopo. Aiwɨ amɨ pausihandɨ wɨndɨ nehɨ gorɨhandaahɨhɨ kaiwɨhandɨ awainaahoetahandɨ ahiyawaayopo. Iyataatɨ sandɨ pausimandɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai winjaatɨ bimɨtandɨhandapɨ tɨmanatɨ pɨwɨha kaundisɨha gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ namɨhanahande. Iyataatɨ amɨ kandɨ pausimandotɨ kaapɨho wo gorɨhanda kaiwɨho ahiyawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ so kaapopɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ manaahandɨ jɨhura Autaahaatɨho nandapa owehapɨhɨ nehɨhaatɨ Isɨraherɨhiyai numwimbɨpaamɨ wapa ahiyawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ kandɨ pausimandotɨ Aronɨhomɨ irɨhɨrɨ ngɨrɨhɨrɨ jɨhura Autaahaatɨho katihɨ ahiyawosauhɨ asɨrimatatɨ yanisirɨhɨrɨ ahondaise. Aiwɨ amɨ kandotɨ nawɨha wandipatɨ taapɨrehandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtɨhapa jɨpatɨpindisɨha ahiyawaayopo.

5 Iyataatɨ amɨ kandɨ pausindamɨ mipatetɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nehɨ sɨwipatɨ yatɨmwɨ kaiwɨ wihoaaŋɨ wɨtɨ amɨ wihoaaŋɨ wɨtɨ ahiyawaayopo. Saurɨ sɨwipaurɨ isɨhiya gorɨhaandaahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhɨ komɨ ndɨhetɨ kiyaanɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaapɨ namɨhanɨwɨ isɨhiya kaiwɨ ahiyawaayopo. Kaiwɨ pausihandamɨ mipatetɨ namɨhapɨ wɨsasawaayopo. Iyataatɨ saurɨ sɨwipaurɨ ditatisahaurisɨ kauramɨ ditatɨ tusapaapanatɨ pausisɨndisɨ namaasataise. Aihɨ sapɨhapɨ isɨhiya satɨwɨ ambɨhɨtawaatopo. Isɨhiyaapɨ Autaahaatɨho jɨtɨpatɨ mmonataatɨ maarɨho asɨpiyatɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwasɨpɨpɨhe tawaatopo. Isɨ saiwaapɨ nɨnɨ wanɨ kɨmura wɨndɨ waatɨ pɨhɨndɨ kamaatɨto.

6 Saiwɨ kiya aŋɨmatɨwɨ kahapaamapɨpa katɨhɨ ahiyawɨ owetihɨ isɨhiya isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiya namasawɨ yatɨpiyahotɨhandɨ jɨhandɨ mɨtaahandotɨ asisɨ nahatewetɨ nandaapɨ noaipapɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa

tɨhɨwɨ dɨpumanɨwɨ amɨ isɨhiyaamɨ aunahɨpa nepɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundɨwɨ kopɨ gaapundawaayopo. Saiwɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa kaundirɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ kiya japepihɨrɨwɨ kiyawaayopo.

7 Amɨ isɨhiya isɨhiyaapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ komɨ aŋaaŋɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawiwɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nandapa maahoaipatɨ tipɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai waamaindumapɨ dɨpumanɨwɨ ko isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwaitandɨ pɨwaundɨwɨ gaapundohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho nehɨ sawaho naasohɨ asisɨha nehɨ naasaara kɨnaungwɨha naasɨ naasetɨ yatɨpiyahotɨhandɨ metaahandɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ ndɨmaahomwaagɨ ahiyatɨ jaatɨ bimimbɨpɨhɨ mɨhatɨhɨ nandaataise. Iyataatɨ sandɨ yatɨpiyahotɨhandɨ metaahandɨ Autaahaatɨho nasatɨ bimindɨhandotɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaunɨ isɨhiya nahatiya wɨndɨ namɨndaapɨhɨrote amɨ kiya wɨndɨ namɨndaapɨse tatɨ itɨhapɨpa ahotiho. Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨrisiho mɨtɨho nehɨ sawahohɨ katɨhɨ nandaahatɨhe. Iyataatɨ ko kɨnaungwɨha nɨnaasetɨ asisɨha naasara katɨhɨ nandaataahura ko nehɨ taanaho niyatɨ nandaataamaise. Owetise. Nehɨ taanahɨho ko wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ namɨndaitaise. Amɨ ko kauhoaisangi amɨ sipɨsipɨhandisangi tiwatɨ kapaamɨ jɨtɨpatɨ isɨsi nandaataise. Nandaatɨ kaaŋɨ bokisihandɨ awaindɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨhoai komɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ wapa nunyohɨpɨpa windɨhandɨ katɨhɨ ahotindɨhandamɨ awɨhaasɨnɨ Autaahaatɨho mmondandɨ jɨtɨpatɨ ahiyataise. Jɨtɨpatɨ ahiyatosatɨ ko sawahomɨ maipɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho nemwaitandɨ jɨhɨ sawahopɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundatɨ nunjenataise. Iyatosa amɨ kasɨnɨ ipotɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundatɨ nunjenatɨ gaapundataase. Iyataatɨ satɨ jɨtɨpitɨ ko nesi niyatɨ ahiyatosatɨ gaapundatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundipitɨ isɨhiya maipɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ kiya apɨpaahɨ nanɨpimainjɨhɨ amɨ maiwa maipɨhaiwa kiyɨhaayono maatɨwɨ nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ kiyohɨwaiwa Autaahaatɨho nemwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ nesiyatɨ ahiyataise. Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨho saiwa maipɨhaiwaasɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ kamaiwɨse undiwaiwa kiya gwɨnyaawaahandɨ kandɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapaahɨ wɨndɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nesiyatɨ ahiyatɨ gaapɨmundise. Owetise.

8 Iyataatɨ sa pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa isɨhiya nehɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋaaŋɨ yatɨpiyahotɨhandɨ mɨhatɨhandaatɨhɨ namɨndaapɨse tatɨ ahotihɨ nyahɨ mmonɨhaayo. Iyataatɨ sandaahɨ nyangisɨ siyatɨ netɨ nanyisataise, isɨhiya nahatiya mɨhatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ ahiyatɨ bimirɨhɨrotɨ wɨndɨ namɨndaitaapo. Namɨndaapɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ tɨtɨhɨ sawana Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhɨ detɨ naiwɨ koai wɨndɨ pɨwaamundɨtaapo tatɨ netɨ nanyisataise.

9 Amɨ pɨwɨma siyatɨ isɨhiya nahatiya mɨhatɨhɨ mɨhapaahɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ ahiyatɨ bimimbɨpɨhɨ wɨndɨ namɨndaapɨse tatɨ ahotihɨ amɨ isɨhiya nahatiya nehɨ kɨmbaahɨrotɨhɨ nandaawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨhinɨ detɨ wɨndɨ namaayopo. Sandɨ netɨ kiyai siyatɨ nunjataise. Wanɨmura kɨmura isɨhiya saiwɨ mmondaatɨwe. Mosesiho wɨnɨhapɨpa kaundirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ nandapa maahoaipa gaare undɨwunɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwaitandunɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ kaiwa netɨ kiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaisɨ saundatɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahiyaatɨ saasanotahiyaatɨtihɨ nɨnɨ baindɨ jasotɨ sapɨ maaritataayo undɨtandɨhɨretɨ ahɨmaawise. Owe. Iyatɨ amɨ kaiwa kiyaamɨ amɨtɨha maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ netɨ saasanotahiyemwatɨ popɨtɨhiyemwaamase. Owetise undatɨ kiyai netɨ nunjataise.

10 Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya Mosesiho wɨnɨhapɨpa kaundirɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ

japepihɨrɨwɨ kiyaamɨ gaarehaiwaunɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa maahoaipa Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohiyɨhiyaisangi kaiwa mmonatosatɨ kiyai Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ samundise sahɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahiyaate mundise. Owetise. Amɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaahe. Wɨnɨhapɨpa kiya japepihɨrohɨpɨpa nandapa maahoaipa amɨ waapoho kiya nanɨhohɨpɨpaapunɨ amɨ nehɨ ambɨpatɨ bausohɨpɨpaapɨtahaiwaatihe. Iyataatɨ saiwa kiya wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrɨwɨ kiya kiyohɨwiwa nehɨ kɨmaatɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ ambɨpatetɨ kiya kaitaatɨwɨ kaundatɨ amɨ mɨhatɨhɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ tɨtɨhematɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ wɨndɨ kamundindɨhandaahe. Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho ipotɨhura kiyai nga netɨ tɨtɨhemwaitandɨhɨra daihɨra nunjɨtandɨ saiwa nehɨ wanapɨ gohɨhaiwa numwihɨhaiwandaate.

Kɨraisiho Nyapimainjɨhɨ Nyapɨ Jɨtɨpatɨ Nuhaasɨpatɨ Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhɨ Ahiyataise

11 Jɨhura isɨhiya saiwɨ kaimɨ napɨmbɨwɨhandisɨ wanɨ kɨmuraahɨ Jisaasiho sawaho tɨtɨhɨ noaipatɨ Pɨrisiho Awaisɨho Mɨtɨhoematatɨ nyapɨ nyamɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ Autaahaatɨhoai taatɨ pɨwaundataase. Jɨhura Autaahaatɨho Jisaasihomɨhetapɨ isɨhiyai gaahatɨ kawɨsatɨ japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ pɨwɨha tɨmanatɨ katisɨha Jisaasimo netɨ ka akematɨ kiyatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwataise. Nemwatɨ asɨyɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nunyataise. Ko nyangi sanyindɨmandɨ nyapimainjɨhɨ nyamɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ bimimbɨpɨhɨ komɨ ndɨhetɨ taatɨ nyapɨ pɨwaundataase. Sapɨhɨ Jisaasiho bitonda taatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nyapɨ pɨwaundimbɨpɨhɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoɨhɨ bimɨtandɨhapɨhe tɨwɨ anɑaŋɨ gohɨhaaŋɨ ambɨhɨtɨwɨ aŋɨmatotɨhandisɨ apɨpaahɨ waatɨ nusatipɨhaamahande. Iyataatɨ sapɨhɨ Jisaasiho bitonda taatɨ nyapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundimbɨpɨhɨ nehɨ isɨhiya kaiwɨ ahiyawɨhapɨhɨmaahe. Owetise. Iyataatɨ kɨmaapɨ kahapaamapɨpa Autaahaatɨho kiyatɨ ahaimbɨpaisatɨ ahoyatɨ kiyatɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmaise. Kiyatɨ ahɨmaisɨ sahɨ kandɨ wɨndɨ mondaapo.

12 Utaaho yapɨpaatambɨho kɨnaukwɨha nahateweteɨ asisɨha nehɨ naasaaraahɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ maasapɨho memetɨhɨramɨ jɨtɨpatunɨ amɨ maasapɨho kauho sapɨho sɨpɨpɨhohomɨ jɨtɨpatunɨ isɨsi nandaatɨ mɨhatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahohɨhɨ bimirɨhɨrotɨ komɨ ndɨhetɨ ahiyataise. Iyataatɨ Jisaasimo kiyaamatiyatɨ kiyataamaise. Owe. Jisaasiho komɨ jɨtɨpatɨ sawahomɨhatɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ nuhoaamasɨpatɨ netɨ komɨ ikwɨraahɨ sawaho isɨsi niyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ bimimbɨpɨhɨ komɨ ndɨhetɨ ahiyataise. Iyatɨ amɨ ko Jisaasiho komɨ jɨtɨpatɨ pɨhɨtɨhaiwaara isɨsi niyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ ahiyataamaise. Owetise. Nehɨ naasaaraahɨ nyahɨ isɨhiyaanɨ nahatiyaanamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ komɨ jɨtɨpatɨ gaahatɨ isɨsi niyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ ahiyataise. Ko siyatɨ kaindɨmandɨ Autaahaatɨho satɨ jɨtɨpitɨ mmonataatɨ namatɨ ko nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nahatewaatɨhapɨ wanunɨ ipotɨ ipotunɨ japɨhɨ nga nanyamaitando. Nanyamaahonɨhɨ nyahɨ noaipawaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahiyaanimatɨtɨhaawo.

13 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya itapɨpaisunɨ amɨ isɨhiyaamɨ andɨtatunɨ amɨ wapa wapaunɨ isɨpɨ kiyawaawaahɨ ainjotɨhaiwaisahiyaasɨ isɨhiya usaisawɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapɨmundɨtaapo. Nehɨ yandɨhɨ binyaihɨ kiya itapɨpa andɨtatɨ isɨhohiyɨhiyai pɨrisiho isɨhiyaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nandapa tɨhatɨ dɨpumasɨho sawisatɨ kawisataise. Maasapɨho memetɨhɨramɨ jɨtɨpatunɨ amɨ maasapɨho kauho sapɨho sipɨsipɨhomɨ jɨtɨpatunɨ namotɨ amɨ maasapɨho kauho sanaatɨ tipɨ tɨhauhɨ tɨhɨmɨ notɨ sotipatɨ waatɨpimainjɨpatɨ netɨ katisatɨ tɨmandaatɨ waapohoaisatɨ ahoyatɨ naumbwaihɨratɨ isaaha nahaapatohaara kiyaamɨhetɨ tutipataise.

Ko siyatɨ kawihɨhura kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ noaipapɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahiyaimatawaayopo. Gaahiyaimatɨwɨ nuwɨ isɨhiyaisawɨ maasɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundawaayopo.

14 Iyataatɨ Kɨraisiho komɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nyapɨ nuhoaamasɨpatɨ kiyaamɨ siyohɨtɨmandisɨ apɨpaahɨ nusatipɨhaahate. Iyataatɨ Jisaasiho somɨhetɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho nasisoaarɨ bimisɨho netɨ koai andɨtɨwiwatɨ watɨpurɨmatɨ gɨwunyaasɨhɨ Itɨpɨho ko Gaahomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nyapɨ nunyanataise. Jisaasiho so utaaho apɨpaahɨ gaaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ Autaahaatɨhoai poundahaiwa maipɨhaiwa apɨpaahɨ turɨkaarehonjisangi wɨndɨ kamaayaho utaaho ainahɨho nyapimainjɨhɨ nyapɨ napotaise. Napwindɨhandaahɨ nyahɨ nahatiyaanamɨ maipɨhaiwa nenyamataise nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ Autaahaatɨho yaasɨhandɨ apɨpaahandɨ nanyinyatɨ yandɨhenyamaamaitando. Ko Jisaasiho siyatɨ kanyindɨmandɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisaatɨ kopɨ maarita koai mepɨ autaahemwawa maasɨ koaisaatɨ nasisoaarɨ bimaamɨ nutɨhaawɨhandapɨ kiyataise.

15 Sandɨ Jisaasiho komɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nuhaamasɨtɨhandaahɨ nyahɨ noaipawaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ gaahiyanimatonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi nyasonata sahɨ aimɨ noaipapɨ nisɨhiyaatimatawaayopo tatɨ nanyamaataise. Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai gaahaiwa kawitandɨ pɨwɨha tɨmanatɨ katatɨ wanɨ ahaiwaiwa Jisaasiho netɨ akɨwaiwematɨ kaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho namɨhanatɨ ahɨwisataise. Isɨ Jisaasiho siyatɨ kaindɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya usaisɨ sahɨ aimɨ nisɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ nasamɨhandɨhiyaate undisawɨhiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho wapa gaahapa numwɨtandɨ katatɨ tɨmanatɨ ahaimbɨpa nunyonɨhɨ kiya kapa nepɨ nasisoaarɨ kiyaanɨhɨ koaisawɨ maasɨ bimɨtaapo. Iyataatɨ amɨ Jisaasiho kaindɨmandɨhɨ isɨhiya pɨwɨha jahɨha Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai gaahaiwa kawitandɨ pɨwɨha wɨsasatɨ numwisɨhaatɨhɨ bindawaawɨ komɨ ambɨpa nɨwimaapɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisohiyɨhiyaapimaawɨ kiyataise. Amɨ nehɨ Kɨraisihomɨ jɨtɨpatɨhɨhɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwahonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ kiya noaipapɨ gaahiya saasanotahiyaatisaihɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahiyaatiso unda numwaitaise.

16 Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaisɨ pɨwaundatɨ numwaahonɨhɨ amɨ kiya noaipapɨ komɨ isɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha wanɨ asaaha isɨhiyaisatɨ wɨsasisɨha Autaahaatɨho netɨ akaahemaitandɨ Kɨraisiho napwindɨndapɨ sangi nɨnɨ nesɨpatɨ kasatɨtaano. Isɨhiya usa sangɨ napopɨ asɨyɨhiya bindawaahura kiya napwisaihɨhura kiyaamɨ usa kiyaamɨ manyinyaisangi amɨ naisɨhiyaisangi ikɨpɨpa amɨ wapa naitaatɨwɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Saiwɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ kiya sangɨ napopɨ nehɨ asɨyɨhiya bindawa utaaho kiyaamɨhapa naitandɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ ambɨhɨtɨwɨ sanɨhaaho nyamapa naitande tɨwɨ katɨwɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ jɨtɨpatɨpaiwosawaayopo. Aiwɨ utaaso katatɨ nisapa nisɨhiya aho ahaatɨ nɨnɨ napwisanɨhura naitande tatɨ ambɨhɨtiso amɨ ambɨhɨtisaamaatɨ kapa naitande amɨ ba katisɨho napomahonɨhura. Amɨ ko namaapotɨ asoho bimonaahɨ komapa naitaatɨwɨhiyaapɨ ambɨpatɨ ambɨhɨtatɨ amɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ ahɨwisawɨhiya wɨndɨ kapa ketɨ namaitaapo. owe.

17 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho komapa ko naponɨhura usa naitaatɨwɨhiyaapɨ ambɨhɨtatɨ pɨwɨha wɨsasatɨ ahaisɨha ko wɨndɨ namaapotɨ bimonaahɨ, isɨhiya ahiya nisapa nepise tisawɨhiya wɨndɨ namaitaapo. Nehɨ ba katisɨho napomahonaahɨ sura komapa naitaatɨwɨ ambɨpatɨ ahɨwisawɨhiya kapa tɨtɨhɨ naitaapo.

18 Amɨ kɨmɨrɨ kɨretɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyaisatɨ ko kiyaisɨ pɨwaundatɨ numwaahonɨhɨ amɨ kiya komɨhiyaimatisaihɨ winjatɨtandɨ pɨwɨha jɨha wisasisɨha noaipatɨ akaahaimatɨtandɨ wapa kohasɨpɨho tipɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nuhaawaayopo. Saiwɨ nepɨ nuhaahauhɨ sura pɨwɨha Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyaisatɨ wisasisɨha noaipatɨ akaahaimatataise.

19 Sa pɨwaapɨ nɨnɨ netɨ wonjɨ onɨhitɨ katɨtaano. Jɨhɨnɨhɨ Mosesiho isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyaisɨ pɨwɨha jɨha numwisɨhaatɨhɨ ahotimbɨpa nɨnaasaimbaahɨ netɨ awɨtatɨ kaundataase. Iyatɨ amɨ kapɨhɨ kauho sɨpɨpɨhohaiwaatihɨ amɨ memetɨhɨrɨ wiwa netɨ tiwatɨ tɨhatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyataise. Iyatɨ amɨ kapɨhɨ kapaamɨ jɨtɨpatɨ netɨ waapohoaatɨhematɨ kisɨhɨsisataise. Iyatɨ isaaha aŋɨnetɨha tamitatisatɨ tisatatɨ netɨ amɨ sipɨsipɨhandamɨ atɨha marasinɨho amatenɨho jaapɨha netɨ isaahaisatɨ ahoyatɨ wɨsasataise. Iyatɨ sandɨ netɨ kauho sipɨsipɨhandamɨ waapohoaisatɨ nambwaihɨripataatɨhɨ tɨmandaatɨ boyatesi utɨpɨho bukɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa jɨpatɨpindɨhandaatunɨ amɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisunɨ kiyaamɨhetɨ tutipawisataise.

20 Ko kiyai siyatɨ taatɨ tutipawisataahetɨ kiya isɨhiya (Isɨraherɨhiya) nahatiyaisɨ saundataase.

‘Kɨmatɨ jɨtɨmataahɨ Autaahaatɨho sahɨ komɨ isɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ pɨwɨha wɨsasatɨ nasamisɨhai ko netɨ akaahemataise. Sahɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa baiwɨ japepihɨrɨtaatɨwe,’

undataase.

21 Siyatɨ kɨmɨrɨ kɨretɨ Mosesiho aŋɑɑŋɨ gohɨhaaŋɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahopɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ aŋɨmatotɨhandetunɨ amɨ katɨhɨ kapaaraahɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitaatɨwɨ ahiyohɨpɨpetunɨ jɨtɨpatɨ tutipatɨ jaataise.

22 Iyataatɨ amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai pɨwɨha wɨsasatɨ numwisɨhaatɨhɨ ahotimbɨpa kahapaamapɨpa kapaaraahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ gohɨhatɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ pɨwaundohɨpɨpaapɨ satise. Amɨ kapetɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nuhaapɨ jaasaihaahɨ Autaahaatɨho kapaapɨ biyatɨ maaritatɨ mmondaise. O amɨ kapai wɨndɨ samaisaihaahɨ Autaahaatɨho kaiwaapɨ gaare tatɨ mmonatɨ wɨndɨ ko maarɨmitɨtaise tise. Kauho amɨ sipɨsipɨhandɨ koai tɨhɨwɨ waamaindumapɨ nunyohɨpɨpaamɨ jɨtɨpatɨ kapetɨ nuhaapɨ jaasaihaahɨ kaiwaapɨ ko maaritɨtaise tise. Iyataatɨ amɨ wapaamunɨ amɨ isɨhiyaamɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nepɨ namuhaawaawaahɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ komɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa nemapɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ nemwaamatɨ nanɨpɨmimatɨtaise. Nehɨ isɨhiya wapai tipɨ kapaamɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nuhaapɨ amɨ kapa tɨhɨwɨ koai waamaindumapɨ numwisaihaahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwatɨ kaiwaapɨ apɨpaahɨ nanɨpimatamaitaise.

Kɨraisiho Autaahaatɨhoai Nunyanatɨ Napwindɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho Nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa Nenyamataise

23 Isɨ amɨ sandɨhɨ nyahɨ aimɨ mmonaatɨ gɨnyunyaatahiyaane. Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɑɑŋɨ gohɨhandaatɨhɨ kapaaraahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitaatɨwɨ ahotimbɨpa sapa nehɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ akɨpɨpa ahotimbɨpaamɨ sɨwipate. Iyataatɨ kapaisɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ ndɨhaara mmonatɨ gaare tatɨ amɨ kapaapɨ gaahapaare tatɨ maaritɨtandɨ kauho amɨ sipɨsipɨhandamɨ jɨtɨpatɨ kapetɨ nuhaapɨ jaawaayopo. Amɨ kapetɨ jɨtɨpatɨ wɨndɨ nuhaapɨ minjaawaawaahɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho kapaapɨ wɨndɨ gaare tatɨ maarɨmitɨtaise. Sandɨ saiwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɑɑŋɨ gohɨhaaŋɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho bimimbɨpɨhamɨ sɨwipatɨ nehapɨhɨ komɨ ndɨhetɨ gaatanɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhounɨ isɨhiyaunɨ ahoyanɨwɨ pɨwaatɨndaatɨwɨhapɨhɨ kauho sipɨsipɨhandamɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nuhaapɨ nepɨ tɨmanawaayopo. Siyauhɨ kapa noaipatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ gaahapaatihɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho

kapaapɨ maaritataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho bimimbɨpɨhɨ isɨhiya gɨwunyaapɨ pɨwaundɨtaatɨwɨ naisaihɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho pɨwaundatɨ numwaatɨ winjatɨtandɨhapɨhɨ namɨhainjɨpɨpɨhɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nuhaapɨ jaapɨ nepɨ tɨmanɨtaatɨwɨhatɨ kauho sipɨsipɨhandɨ memetɨhɨramɨhatɨmaahe. Owetise. Nehɨ kati wɨte. Kauho sipɨsipɨhandamɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nusatipɨhaahate. Iyataatɨ satɨ jɨtɨpitɨ Kɨraisihomɨ jɨtɨpate ko sawaho nesi niyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ ahiyatɨ bimimbɨpɨhɨ ahiyataise amɨ kapɨhɨ Kɨraisiho sawahoetapɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhoenda naiwɨ koai pɨwaundɨtaatɨwɨhapɨhɨ.

24 Nyahɨ aimɨ mmonaatɨ gɨnyunyaatahiyaane. Kɨraisiho napomatatɨ japɨhɨ nepasi naimbɨpɨhɨ sapɨhɨ nehɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ ikwɨraahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋaaŋɨ gohɨhaaŋɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ bimimbɨpɨhɨ akɨpɨpɨhapɨ nehɨ sɨwipatɨ nehɨhaaŋɨ aŋɨmatohɨpɨpɨhɨ niyatɨ nandaataamaise. Owetise. Kohɨ tɨtɨhɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho bimimbɨpɨhɨ komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ ahaimbɨpɨhɨ niyataise. Iyataatɨ isɨhiyaunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhounɨ ahoyanɨwɨ pɨwaatɨtaatɨwɨhapɨhɨ ko niyatɨ tɨtɨhemwataise. Iyatɨ ko nyamɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ nyapɨ nanɨpimatɨ sapɨhɨ kapɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ bitondaatɨ nyangi Autaahaatɨho nyatatamanatɨ andɨtɨnyaiwɨtandɨ koaisɨ Jisaasiho taatɨ pɨwaundatɨ nunjenatɨ gaapɨnyundataase.

25 Iyataatɨ amɨ Kɨraisiho sapɨhɨ naindɨndapɨ wɨndɨ yahandisɨ maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋaaŋɨ gohɨhandaapɨhɨ yatɨpiyapɨ mɨhatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho bimindɨtɨhɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ tɨhɨwɨ waamaindumapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho pɨrisiho nehɨ asisɨha naasaaraahɨ kɨnaungwɨha nahateweɨ nandaataise. Nandaataatɨ amɨ ko kauho sipɨsipɨhandɨ amɨ maahoaipa wapa tipɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohɨpɨpaamɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nesi nandaataise. Ko sawahomɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nesi satɨhɨ nandaataamaise. Owetise. Amɨ Kɨraisihohɨ siyatɨ kiyataamaise. Owe. Yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho bimimbɨpɨhɨ komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ taahɨwaiwaara jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ niyataamaise Autaahaatɨhoai komɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nenyamaitandɨ numwɨtandɨ. Owe.

26 Amɨ ko Kɨraisiho sandɨ siyataataahɨ amɨ wuwanɨhura Autaahaatɨho kahapaamapɨpa kiyatɨ ahaisuraapɨ namasatɨ amɨ wanɨmuraisangi Kɨraisiho konɨhɨ pɨhɨtahaiwa taahɨwaiwaara komɨ ambɨpatɨ yaawatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa netɨ amɨ napopɨ nasatoaatɨtaihe. Amɨ ko saimɨ nasatoaatɨtɨhatɨ katɨ wanɨ nyahɨ mmonɨhaayo. Kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa isɨhiyaapɨ turɨmanɨtandɨ wanɨ kɨmura asisɨha ipotaataatɨmaiweɨ Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha wanɨha asaha komɨ isɨhiyai gaahaiwa kawitandɨ kaundatɨ wɨsasisɨha netɨ akaahemasurɨmura Kɨraisiho yapɨpataapɨhɨ nehɨ naasaara nasataise. Ko siyatɨ nasatɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨho nenyamatɨ amɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ naaŋɨhandɨ namaanyamɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritirɨhɨretɨ kiyatɨ ko ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhateɨ nunyanatɨ nimaatataise.

27 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ aimɨ mmonaatɨ gɨnyunyaatahiyaane. Isɨhiyaanamɨheɨ nyahɨ napwɨtɨhaahandɨ ahondaise. Isɨ nyahɨ nehɨ naasuraahɨhɨ nyapɨhura napwɨtɨhaahure. Napowaatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ nyasondandɨhuraapɨ jatɨtɨhaawe. Jatisaihɨ tipɨtapaatɨ nyasondandɨhura noaipahonɨhɨ kura Autaahaatɨho netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ nyasondaise.

28 Amɨ kɨmɨrɨ kɨreɨ Kɨraisiho isɨhiyaanamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ sawaho Autaahaatɨhoai nunyanatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ napoɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwaitaise. Siyatɨ nemwatɨ amɨ Kɨraisiho japɨhɨ maapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ napɨtaise. Iyataatɨ sandɨ ko jɨhaatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhateɨ nimaatɨtandɨ

wɨndɨ namaapɨtaise. Owe. Komɨ isɨhiya ko napɨtaiso tɨwɨ wɨndɨ namopɨ maarɨtɨwɨ jatohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho kiyai apɨpaahɨ gaahaiwa numwɨtandɨ kaundiwaiwa nunyatɨ apɨpaahɨ kiyaisɨnɨhɨ numwaitandɨ napɨtaise.

10

Kɨraisiho Isɨhiya Nahatiyaapɨ Naasaaraahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai Nunyanataise

1 Amɨ Wɨnɨhapɨpaahɨ ipotɨ gaahaiwa taatɨ napihɨhaiwaamɨ nehɨ sɨwipate, kapa wapa tɨtɨhɨ akɨpɨpaamaahe. Isɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhoai isɨhiya kapa wɨnɨhapɨpa katirɨhɨretɨ gaarehandɨ nandapa maahoaipa kɨnaungwɨha nahatetwetɨ tipɨ tɨhɨwɨ nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nga wɨndɨ nemaumase. Owetise. Kiya kiyai wɨnɨhapɨpa kaundirɨhɨretɨ kaiwɨ kɨnaungwɨha nahateweteɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ naasɨkapa tipɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai gaarehandɨ nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhandɨ wɨndɨ nga nemwatɨ amɨ kiyai netɨ tɨtɨhiyemaumase. Wɨnɨhapɨpa nehɨ sɨwipatɨndaato. Amɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai saundatɨ, “nisɨ ndɨhetɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ ainahiyɨhiyaate,” undatɨ wɨndɨ mausose.

2 Iyataatɨ amɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhotɨhandɨ nehɨ naasuraahɨ kaisaihɨ kaiwa kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwatɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahiya ainahiyɨhiyemwahonɨhɨ amɨ kiya kiyaamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ maipɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha owehiyaaniso tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawaahɨ, amɨ sapɨhɨ kuraanɨhɨ nandapa maahoaipa gaarehandɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨwɨ nunyohɨtɨhandɨ namɨhaapɨ namaitauhe. Aiwɨ kiya kiyaanɨhɨ kaiwa kaimɨ namutauhe.

3 Sandɨ siyatɨ ahotihɨhandɨ kandɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhoai kɨnaungwɨha nahateweteɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ tɨhɨwɨ dɨpumanɨmɨ nowaayopo. Kiya saimɨ niyohɨtɨmandaahɨ kiya sawana mmotɨnɨwɨ nyahɨ maipɨhaiwaisahiyaane tɨwɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo.

4 Amɨ sandamɨ tanyaaha kɨmaape: Kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa kauho sapɨho sɨpɨpɨhohomunɨ memeteɨhɨramunɨ jɨtɨpataahɨ bausa nga wɨndɨ nemaumasɨhe.

5 Amɨ kɨmandɨ kandapɨ Kɨraisiho yapɨpataapɨhɨ napɨtandɨ tɨmanɨnatɨ bitonda Sapɨho Autaahaatɨhoai sata kaundataase:

“Kɨnyɨ isɨhiya kohasɨpɨho maahoaipatɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ tipɨ tɨhɨwɨ gisɨ dɨpɨhɨmanɨhotɨhandapunɨ amɨ kauho sɨpɨpɨhohomɨ jɨtɨpatunɨ nahinyohɨtɨhandapɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitɨpɨhoŋe. Saimbɨ maarɨmitapaapɨ nɨngi ambɨpatɨ nehɨ isɨhiyaamɨhatɨ nanɨmisamɨhɨ amɨ katɨ nɨnɨ netɨ gisɨ japɨhɨ gaarehandamataindɨ nahɨmɨtandɨ nepɨ nisapɨ nɨmanapaise.

6 Aimbɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ kohasɨpɨho maahoaipatɨ nahatohapa kapaanɨhɨ arɨtaahandaasɨnɨ tɨhauhɨ tɨhatɨ sosɨsɨhaahɨtimbɨpaapɨ kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitɨpɨ amɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa memeteɨhɨrɨ, kauho sapɨho amɨ sipɨsipɨhandɨ gaarehandɨ tipɨ tɨhɨwɨ dɨpɨhɨmanɨwɨ nahinyotɨhandapɨ kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ gaare tɨpɨ usopɨ amɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitɨpɨhoŋe.

7 Amɨ kɨnyɨ sainɨhɨ kandapɨ nɨnɨ gisɨ sahɨtataato. ‘Jase, Autaahaatɨhoŋe nɨnɨ kɨmbɨhɨ kɨmonɨne! Kɨnyɨ maaritingɨpɨpa kaitandɨ netɨ tɨmanɨndɨ kɨmbɨhɨ kɨmonɨnɨ toho. Nɨnɨ kahitandɨ kɨnyɨ maaritingɨpɨpa kɨretɨ kahito amɨ nisapɨ pɨwɨha wa kinyɨ pɨwɨhaamɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhɨ ko siyatɨ kaitaise,’ tatɨ katatɨ ahotirɨhɨreto.” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 40:6-8*

8 Kɨraisiho jɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoai saundataase.

“Kɨnyɨ isɨhiya nandapa maahoaipatɨ kohasɨpɨho nahatohapa kapaanɨhɨ
nepɨ tipɨ tɨhɨwɨ sosɨsɨhaahɨmapɨ gisɨ nahinyohɨpɨpaapɨ kɨnyɨ
wɨndɨ maarɨmitɨpɨ kɨnyɨ maarɨho wɨndɨ wɨmaahitise. Aimbɨ
kɨnyɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nepumaitaapɨ gaarehandɨ gisɨ
nahinyotɨhandapɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitise,”

undataase. Amɨ saiwa Mosesihoai Autaahaatɨho wɨnɨhapɨpa saiwa saiwɨ kaiwɨse undatɨ amɨ maipɨhandapɨ kaitaatɨwɨ Isɨraherɨhiyai numwimbɨpa kaundirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kiyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ Kɨraisiho Autaahaatɨhoai kaundataase.

9 Sata katatosatɨ amɨ Kɨraisiho saundataase.

“Jase, Autaahaatɨhoŋe nɨnɨ kɨmbɨhɨ kɨmonɨne! Kɨnyɨ maaritɨpɨ
gwɨnyaahingɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ nɨnɨ japepihɨrɨtɨ kahitandɨ kɨmonɨne,”

undataase. Kɨraisiho Autaahaatɨho maaritindɨhandɨ kopɨ kawitandɨ sawaho nunyanatɨ gaarehandɨ jɨhandɨ nematɨ namatɨ amɨ ko sawaho noaipatɨ gaarehandɨ asɨtɨhandimatatɨ amɨ jɨhandamɨ aunahɨpatɨ netaise.

10 Iyatɨ Autaahaatɨho nyahɨ komɨ isɨhiyaanangi sanyatatɨ sahɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ gaahiyaatɨ saasanotahiyaate nyatatɨ tɨtɨhɨ komɨhiyaanimatɨtɨhaawɨ nanyamaitando. Iyataatɨ amɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨho nenyamaitandɨ ko Autaahaatɨho maaritirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ Autaahaatɨhoai* nunyanatɨ Kɨraisiho ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ nimaatatɨ napotaise. Nehɨ Naasaaraahɨhɨ jɨhapunɨ amɨ wanapunɨ amɨ ipotɨ ipotɨhuraapunɨ ahoyatɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ nimaatatɨ napotaise. Aihɨ ko nyapɨ saindɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa kaiwaanɨhɨ nenyamatɨ sanyatatɨ sahɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ noaipapɨ gaahiyaatɨ maipɨhaiwa owehiyaate nyatatɨ nyasonatɨ apɨpaahɨ komɨhiyaanimatɨtɨhaawɨ netɨ yandɨhenyamatɨ apɨpaahɨ kiyaanangisɨnɨhɨ nanyamaataise.

Kɨraisiho Nyamɨ Maipɨhaiwaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai Nunyainjɨtɨhanda Autaahaatɨho Nyamɨ Maipɨhaiwa Nenyamataise

11 Pɨrisihiya nahatiya amɨ nehɨ nɨnaasohɨ kɨnaungwɨha nahateweɨ maahoaipa kohasɨpɨho tipɨ tɨhohɨpɨpɨhɨ kiyaanɨhɨ bitotawa asisɨha nahata nɨnaasetɨhɨ wɨndɨ ikɨmaanɨwɨ kapa gaarehandɨ maahoaipatɨ tipɨ tɨhɨwɨ, isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ nga nemaumahandɨ, jinjapɨhemapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyawaayopo.

12 Amɨ Kɨraisihoh wɨndɨ kiyaamatiyatɨ kamaise. Kohɨ nehɨ naasuraahɨ gaarehandamatiyatɨ maipɨhandapɨ sawaho Autaahaatɨhoai nunyanataise, amɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa jɨhaiwaunɨ wanɨhaiwaunɨ amɨ ipotɨ ipotɨhaiwaunɨ nga apɨpaahɨ kaiwaanɨhɨ nemwaitando. Siyatosatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ aimɨ owetihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋɨ apɨpaaho bindataise.

13 Suraapɨ namasatɨ Kɨraisiho jatɨmɨ notaise isɨhiya komɨ tiworisai Autaahaatɨho netɨ komɨ auhɨraapɨhemahonɨhɨ kiyai ko winjatɨtandɨhuraapo.

14 Iyataatɨ amɨ Kɨraisiho nehɨ naasaaraahɨ isɨhiyaanamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyanatɨ kandaahɨ isɨhiyai netɨ apɨpaahɨ kiyaanɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ sawahomɨ isɨhiyematatise. Iyatɨ ko siyatɨ nehɨ naasaaraahɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyatɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritirɨhɨretɨ kiyatɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ nimaatindɨhanda tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyemasawɨhiyai netɨ apɨpaahɨ tɨtɨhɨ isɨhiya gaahiyematatise.

---

* **10:10:** maahoaipa wapa tipɨ sisɨhaapɨhɨ tɨhoaahauhɨ kapaanɨhɨ tɨhatɨ sosɨsɨhaatipatamatiyatɨ.

15 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaahoaisangi nyangi kɨmɨrɨ kɨretɨ sandɨhɨ akɨte nyatatɨ kanyatataase. Sandɨ nyahɨ aimɨ mmonɨhaayo, amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ jɨhɨ sandaase.

16 “Pɨwɨha kɨma watɨpɨha wanɨha ipotɨhura nisɨ isɨhiyaisatɨ nɨnɨ watɨpɨndɨ wɨsasɨto. Nɨnɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ gisɨ kɨmandɨ kahɨtataato. Nisɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa pɨwɨha kiyaamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ netɨ jɨpatɨpaindosatɨ netɨ kiyai gɨwunyaito. Aindɨ nisɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa pɨwɨha kiyaamɨ amɨtɨhetɨ jɨpatɨpaindusosatɨ netɨ gɨwunyaito,”
Jeremiyaaho 31:31-33

tatɨ katise tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.

17 Jɨha satatɨ katatosatɨ amɨ kasɨnɨha satatɨ katise tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.

“Kiya nisɨ ndɨhetɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa nemwatɨ kaiwaapɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaito. Aindɨ amɨ kiya apɨpaahɨ tɨtɨhɨmetatɨ maipɨhaiwa nisɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nepɨnɨmapɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaito,”
Jeremiyaaho 31:34

tatɨ katise tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.

18 Amɨ Autaahaatɨho sata katatɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nahatewa kaiwaanɨhɨ nenyamataise. Nenyamasɨhɨ maipɨhaiwa komɨ ndɨhetɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmotise. Aimɨ maipɨhaiwa nenyamasɨhɨ owetisɨ napaapɨ napindapɨ nandapa tɨhaatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨtɨhaawe?

Autaahaatɨhopɨ Gɨwunyaapɨ Komɨ Utatototɨ Detɨ Nuwɨse

19 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, Jisaasihomɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa aimɨ nenyamasɨ nehɨ nanɨhiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahohɨhɨ bimimbɨpɨhɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ komɨhinɨ detɨ utatototɨ naitɨhaawo.

20 Jisaasiho nyapɨ daihɨra wanɨhɨra asɨtimatɨtɨhaahandisahɨra apotɨhɨrɨ mwipɨhɨraatɨhɨra† nuwatɨ daanyuwataise. Isɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨho aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ bimimbɨpɨhapɨ kɨra naitɨhaawe. Sɨrɨ apotirɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ sawahohɨhɨ bimirɨhɨrotɨ amɨ nehɨ pɨrisiho awaisɨho mɨtɨhohɨhɨ nandaatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kairɨhɨrotɨ nisapusɨrɨhɨre. Iyataatɨ sɨrɨ apotirɨ Jisaasiho sawahomɨ ambɨpate.

21 Nyahɨ nyamɨ Pɨrisiho apɨpaahɨ awaisɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai winjatisɨho yahoaisaahiyaane.

22 Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ maarɨho popɨtɨhoaisaatɨ amɨ nyamɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhanda, ko nyangi nga nyatatamanɨtaiso taatɨ mmonaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhinɨ detɨ naitɨhaawo. Nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nyamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ ahotihɨ nyamɨ maarɨhomɨ pɨwɨha sahɨ maipɨhiyaate nyatihɨ mmonaatɨ gwɨnyaawaatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ nyahɨ maipɨhiyaane taatɨ mmonɨhohɨwaiwa Jisaasiho komɨ jɨtɨpata aimɨ bausanyamase. Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhinɨ detɨ naitɨhaawo amɨ nyahɨ maipɨhandɨ owehiyaanɨ ainahiyɨhiyaanɨnisɨ komɨ ndɨhetɨ maipɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha owehiyaane taato. Amɨ Autaahaatɨho waapoho gaaho kipa owehora isɨhiya wanɨ aimɨ bausanɨwɨ noaipapɨ popɨtɨhiyaimatohiyɨhiyaamatiyatɨ nyangi netɨ baanyusatɨ popɨtɨnyamasɨhɨ popɨtɨhiyaanɨnɨ noaipɨhaayono.

23 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ siyaatɨ kaitɨhaawo. Nyahɨ wuwanɨhura namasaatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨpatamatiyaatɨ kɨretɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ gɨwunyaapɨ nohoaatɨtɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ koaisɨ numasi japɨhɨ namutɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho ipotɨhura gaahaiwa nanyinyatɨ kanyitandɨ katihɨ jatohɨwaiwa ko nga kaiwa akɨwaiwa kanyisatɨ nanyamɨtaiso taatɨ andɨtitaatɨ jatɨmɨ nutɨhaawo. Amɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaato, nyahɨ Autaahaatɨho

† **10:20:** Maakɨhomɨ utɨpɨho 15:38 handaapɨhɨ mmome.

nanyamɨtandɨ jɨhɨ gwɨnyaatɨ tɨmanatɨ katimbɨpa kapa tɨtɨhɨ ko nyangi nanyamɨtaiso taatɨ gɨwunyaawaahiyaanɨnɨtihɨto.

24 Nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanɨ yawanaanɨ wonɨnɨ waanɨnɨ amɨ wo waatapɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ wonɨnɨ waanɨnɨ amɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nyamɨ naisɨhiya woai waati newaatɨ andɨtɨwiwaatɨ maarɨho nunyaatɨ amɨ newa kɨmɨkiyaanɨnɨ andɨtitaatɨ maarɨho namɨndɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ gaahaiwa kawisaatɨ amɨ kaindɨhaawo.

25 Iyaatɨ amɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaanɨnɨ wɨndɨ pohipiyaatɨ nyangi nyangi nɨnaasonɨnɨ nɨnaasaanɨnɨ nyamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ yandɨhɨ bɨmimɨtɨhaawo. Sandɨ namawa napaitaatɨ ahoyandɨhaawo. Isɨhiya usa saiwɨ taawɨ wanɨ pohipiyohɨmatamatiyaatɨ wɨndɨ nyahɨ kamaitɨhaawo. Owetane. Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaanɨnɨ napaitaatɨ ahoyanaatɨ newaatɨ yawanaanɨnɨ andɨtitaatɨ amɨ nyamɨ naisɨhiya wo waati newaatɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtɨhaawo. Awaisɨho Kɨraisihomɨ Asisɨha isɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapa usondandɨha noaipaitandɨhura aimɨ detɨ taatɨ nasataisɨ masehonjiso taatɨ mmonɨhaawɨ sandɨ nyahɨ pɨhɨtaatɨ nasisoaarɨ kaimɨ nutɨhaawo.

Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahoai Wɨndɨ Ahosumwaamaitɨhaawo

26 Nɨnɨ sangisɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaasato, kɨmandape. Nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ pɨwɨha akaaha aimɨ atisaatɨ newaatatɨhiyaanɨnɨ kiyaanɨnɨ, amɨ usinjaawaatɨ yawanaanɨ gwɨnyaawaatɨ maaritotɨhanda kiyaanɨnɨ kiyahaawaahɨ amɨ gaarehandɨ nyamɨ maipɨhandɨ nenyamaitatɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ owetise.

27 Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ siyaatɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyaanɨnɨhɨ tawaatɨ kaimɨ nohaawaahɨ amɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ tiworisaanisɨ apɨpaahɨ maipiyaatɨ aungwohandɨ yaitɨhaawe. Amɨ Awaisɨho pɨwɨha nyamɨhetɨ netɨ yanyutaatɨ tipɨtapaatɨ nyasondandɨhuraapunɨ amɨ sisɨha wɨndɨ namaayotatɨ kaanɨhɨ awaindɨhandɨ aungwohandɨ noaatatɨ tɨhatoaatisɨha Autaahaatɨho komɨ tiworisai netɨ tɨhoaitandɨ tɨmanisɨhaapɨhɨ netɨ nyangi nyɨhoaitandɨhuraapɨ gwɨnyaahaawo.

28 Amɨ nyahɨ kɨmandɨ biyaatɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaawo. Autaahaatɨho maaritimbɨpa wɨnɨhapɨpaapɨ Mosesiho nyamɨ asoyai nunjatɨ kaundataase. Amɨ kiyaamɨ wowaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa kapa nemapɨ ko maaritirɨhɨretɨ namapɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyauhɨ amɨ isɨhiya wurɨ yahurisangi amɨ murɨmoaisangi winjapɨ pɨwɨhaapɨhɨ nesaiwɨ ahɨwisawɨ akɨte tauhɨ amɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohiyɨhiyai wɨndɨ maarɨho asɨpɨmaawiwɨ nehɨ siyɨhiyai tiwawaayopo.

29 Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahoai newaatɨ mɨmaipɨwitɨhaawɨ apɨpaahɨ maipe. Amɨ isɨhiya siyohiyɨhiyaisaahɨ yaawɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ Autaahaatɨho numwɨtaise, kiya Kɨraisihoai mmonɨwɨ nemahohɨtɨndapo. Iyatɨ amɨ Kɨraisihomɨ jɨtɨpatɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ kataahɨ komɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha gaaha isɨhiyai gaahaiwa kawɨsatɨ numwɨtandɨ katisɨha netɨ akaahematɨ amɨ jɨtɨpatɨ satɨ kataahɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemasɨhɨ amɨ nyahɨ noaipatɨ tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahomɨ isɨhiyaanimatohɨpatɨ nehɨhatamataiwɨ mmonɨwɨ nemawaayowɨ kiyai Autaahaatɨho yaawɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ numwɨtaise. Aiwɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ gaahaiwa netɨ kanyisatɨ nanyinyatɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi komɨ maarɨho awaindɨhandɨ nanyamindɨhandapɨ netɨ nanyisatɨ amɨ andɨtɨnyaisɨhopɨ maipɨhaiwa katɨwɨ koai maarɨho yaawɨhandɨ nunyawaayowo.

30 Amɨ Autaahaatɨho utaaso satatɨ saisoaisɨ komɨ kaimumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ yaawɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ numwɨtaise taatɨ nyahɨ mmonaatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo. Amɨ pɨwɨha wa Autaahaatɨho sawaho satatɨ katisɨha nyahɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaawaahiyaane. Iyataatɨ ko pɨwɨha satisɨhaapɨto:

“Nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ isɨhiya usa kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho yaawɨhandɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyohɨtɨhandapɨ numwɨtandɨhiyai amɨ kandɨhɨ numwɨto. Aindɨ kiya maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ kiyai yaawahandɨ numwɨto,” *Wɨnɨhapɨpa 32:35*

tatɨ katise tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise. Iyataatɨ amɨ waisangi ko satise.

“Nisɨ isɨhiyai kawitandɨhapaapɨ nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhonɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ gwɨnyaatɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usonɨtɨ kawito,” *Wɨnɨhapɨpa 32:36; Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 135:14*

tatɨ katise.

31 Amɨ siyatɨ Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨho watɨpɨho kahapaamapɨpa nahatewa osamatɨ jatisɨho maipɨhaiwa kaiwaiwaapɨ koai apousonɨhɨ yaawɨhandɨ numwɨtandɨ komɨ ikwɨraahɨ utaaho woaisɨ isɨwonaahɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ waatɨ yaitaise.

Nyahɨ Nyamɨ Kɨraisihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ Anɨtisaatɨ Isɨwatɨtɨhaawo

32 Isɨ sahɨ jɨhɨ wuwanɨhura sangi namasatɨ nasoaipasɨpɨpaapɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Autaahaatɨhomɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ sangisaapɨhɨ nasoaipasɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ sandɨ nausainjɨtɨndɨ nehohururaapɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Sura isɨhiya usa sangi pohɨrɨsiwɨ amɨ nitanɨwɨhaiwa amɨ samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ naaŋasisatɨ yaasahaiwa waatɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ nasanyawɨ kasisauhɨ newaayopo. Sasisauhɨ newaahandɨ kandɨ sahɨ andɨtitɨwɨ bitotawa kaiwa yaasatɨ naaŋiwaiwai tipɨndɨwɨmawaayopo.

33 Iyataatɨ amɨ wiwetɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhiya sangi isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ otɨhaatɨ tisapɨ mɨmaipɨsiwɨ sisɨpɨhɨsatɨwɨ kahɨtɨwɨ noaapɨsamawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ wiwetɨ isɨhiya usa samataiwɨ yaawɨhaiwa nepɨ bimohiyɨhiyai maarɨho nepɨ andɨtɨwipɨ kiyaisawɨ kiya nehohɨwaiwa amɨ sangisangi maasɨ nɨnawɨpɨhɨ newaayopo.

34 Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatamɨ usaatangi isɨhiya nasamaasi nuwɨ nasapuhauhɨ amɨ usaatɨ kiyaapɨ maarɨho asɨpaiwɨ nuwɨ kiyai usonɨwɨ iwɨtatamanawaayopo. Amɨ isɨhiya napɨwɨ samɨhapa kahapaamapɨpa sahɨ isɨwasohɨpɨpa nesi niyauhɨ, sahɨ kiyai nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ maaritɨwɨ winjahauhɨ nasewaayopo. Kɨmandɨ sahɨ siyohɨtɨmandɨ amɨ sahɨ saiwɨ gwɨnyaawaawe. Nyamapa kɨmba nanyehohɨpɨpai nusatipɨhaahapa yahapaisahiyaanisɨ kapa nyapɨ nga ahinyotɨtaiso tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawe.

35 Amɨ sandɨhɨ akɨtɨsɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaamapɨ baiwɨ sahɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaawaatɨwɨse. Amɨ andɨtitɨwɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaawaawaahɨ amɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahaiwa nawɨhetahaiwa sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatangi wihoaaŋɨhapa Autaahaatɨho nasanyonɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ naitaapo, amɨ Autaahaatɨho nahataapa nasamɨtandɨ katimbɨpa kapaaro.

36 Amɨ sahɨ samɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ nepɨ andɨtipɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ nuwɨse. Amɨ sahɨ saiwɨ, Autaahaatɨho maaritɨrɨhɨretɨ daiwɨ ko gwɨnyaatɨ maaritimbɨpa kaiwɨ binyaihɨ, amɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi nasamɨtandɨ jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ katimbɨpa tɨtɨhɨ kapa nasamɨtaise.

37 Amɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ baiwɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ gɨwunyaapɨ nutaatɨwe, amɨ ko napɨtandɨhuraapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wapɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindɨsɨhaatɨhapɨ satiso:

“Wɨndɨ otɨhɨmaahe. Napɨtaano tisɨho yaho taatɨ napisɨ amɨ ko ketɨ kɨmɨ kuraanɨhɨ nasatɨ noaipaitaise.

38 Isɨ utaaho nɨngisatɨ tɨtɨhɨtisɨho nisapɨ gɨnunyaatɨ bimɨtaise. Amɨ ko yayatɨ japɨhɨ onɨhitataataahɨ amɨ nɨnɨ kopɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitɨto tatɨ katise,” *Abakukɨho 2:3-4*
tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.
39 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨhɨ isɨhiya usa saiwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ yaiwɨ onɨhitɨwɨ koai ahosumapɨ Kɨraisihopɨ kiya gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ namahohiyɨhiyaamatiyaahiyaanɨnɨmaahe. Owetise. Nyahɨhɨ nehɨ nyangi usaane. Nyangi usaanɨnɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandaahɨ koaisaatɨ asiyaanimataatɨ bimɨtɨhaawɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ anɨtisa nyaiwatataise.

11

Wapaapɨ Gwɨnyaahotɨhandamɨ Tanyaahaapɨhaare

1 Nyahɨ wapaapɨ gwɨnyaahotɨhandamɨ tanyaaha siyate: Nyahɨ wapa naitɨhaawɨ gwɨnyaawaatɨ jatohɨpɨpa kapai nyamɨ ndɨhaara sangɨ mmonɨhaahandɨ kandɨ yahapa taatɨ nasataisɨ amɨ kapa akɨtɨ naito taatɨ mmonaatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo. Iyaatɨ amɨ kapa akɨtɨ ahondaisɨ amɨ kapa noaipaitaise taatɨ mmonɨhaayo.
2 Gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ kɨmɨkandapɨ nyahɨ isɨhiya jɨhuraahiyaapɨ gwɨnyapenɨhaayo. Kiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahauhɨ kandapɨ kiyai Autaahaatɨho saundatɨ, “Sahɨ tɨtɨhiyaate,” undatɨ kiyai usonataise.
3 Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandaahɨ ko nyangi netɨ siyatɨ gɨnunyaataise. Yamɨhapatunɨ amɨ yapɨpatunɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapaunɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ watɨpɨhandɨsa nehɨ pɨwɨhaara katihɨ amɨ kapa katirɨhɨretɨ noaipatɨ ahondaise. Isɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa nyamɨ ndɨhetɨ auta ahotihɨ mmonɨhohɨpɨpaamunɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa wapa wɨndɨ auta ahɨmotihɨ nyahɨ nyamɨ ndɨhaara monɨhohɨpɨpaamunɨ mmonatɨ netɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyatɨ ahaihɨ ahondaise.

Aberɨho Inokɨho Nowaaho Nga Autaahaatɨhopɨ Gɨwunyaapɨhiyaare

4 Iyataatɨ jɨhɨ aimehura Aberɨho Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha katisɨha biyatɨ atɨwisatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaatɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ kohasɨpɨho tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritimbɨpa kapa tɨhatɨ koai dɨpumanɨtandɨ nesi notaise. Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ Aberɨhomɨ gaarehandɨ saaho Kenɨhomɨhapai nusatipɨhaatɨ gaahamwaaŋɨ noaipataise. Aihɨ Autaahaatɨho Aberɨhoai saundatɨ, “Kɨnyɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhoŋe,” undataase. Aihɨ amɨ Aberɨho aimɨ napotɨ owendihɨhandɨ kandɨ ko Autaahaatɨhoai biyatɨ atɨwisatɨ amɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhanda nyangi wanɨsangi konɨhɨ taatɨ pɨwaanyatataase.
5 Inokɨho so Autaahaatɨhopɨ nga gɨwunyaatɨ amɨ ko isɨhiya usaamatiyatɨ wɨndɨ napotaamaise. Ko Autaahaatɨhoai netɨ komɨ maarɨho usaawiwatɨ wɨwisɨhɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho Inokɨhoai autaahɨ ambɨpatisatɨ ahoyatɨ asohoai numwaasi yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ niyataise. Aihɨ sandapɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ usa wɨndɨ mohopo. Owetise.
6 Isɨ amɨ utaaho itapaatɨ wo waatɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨhopaahiyatɨ nga gɨmaawunyaataataahɨ amɨ so saatapɨ Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitɨtaise. Owetɨtaise. Amɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ katotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato. Amɨ wo waatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhinɨ detɨ naitandaahɨ Autaahaatɨhometirɨhɨretapɨ akɨte tatɨ kɨmaurɨ gwɨnyaane. Autaahaatɨho akɨtɨho akohosɨ amɨ ko yaho bindataise tatɨ gwɨnyaane. Iyatɨ ko isɨhiya kopaahaiwɨ kopɨ maaritɨwɨ daahohiyɨhiyai kapa wihoaaŋɨhapa nunyahoe tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse.
7 Jɨhura Autaahaatɨho komɨ ndɨhetɨ isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohiyɨhiyai nemaitandɨ gwɨnyaataise. Iyatɨ Nowaahoai jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ

kaundihɨ amɨ Nowaaho Autaahaatɨhopɨ nga gɨwunyaahosɨ komɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhandɨ kandaahɨ pɨwɨha koai Autaahaatɨho kaundisɨha atɨwisataise amɨ kapa Autaahaatɨho kaitandɨ katimbɨpa Nowaaho komɨ ndɨhaara wɨndɨ monataahando. Siyatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai atɨwisatɨ kopuho apɨpaahɨ awaisɨho kotɨ komɨhusasisatɨ wɨndɨ nepɨ nopɨsasɨnɨwɨ owemetɨwɨ nga bimɨtaatɨwɨ kiyataise. Iyatɨ ko Nowaaho Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhanda isɨhiya maipɨhaiwa kiyohiyɨhiyai sahɨ maipɨhiyaate undatɨ netɨ nunjataise. Iyatɨ ko komɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhanda noaipatɨ utaaho tɨtɨhondaise isɨhiya nga Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhapo.

Abɨraahamɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ Watɨpɨtatɨ Nga Gɨwunyaahore

8 Abɨraahamɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ aimɨ watɨpɨtatɨ gɨwunyaahosɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho koai sata kaundataase. “Kɨnyɨ kɨmbɨhɨ kinyɨ anɨpɨpɨhɨ namasi kaanɨhɨ wapɨhapɨ numwe,” undataase. Saundihɨ Abɨraahamɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisatɨ komɨ aunahɨpatɨ namatɨ dosi wapɨhapɨ notaise. Ko siyatɨ dosi wapɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhetɨ naimbɨpɨhɨ sapɨhɨ yapɨpatɨ wɨtɨ ipotɨhura Autaahaatɨho koai nunyonɨhɨ katɨ noaipatɨ tɨtɨhɨ komɨhatimatɨtandɨhataahapɨ notaise. Iyataatɨ sapɨhɨ naimbɨpɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ ko wɨndɨ monahondaahandɨ kandɨ gɨwumyaasɨtɨhanda kapɨhapɨ nehɨ notaise.

9-10 Ko Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhanda sapɨhɨ notɨ nehɨ gohaparɨho, yapɨpatɨ wapɨhɨ wɨtaahapɨhomatiyatɨ daayatɨ bindataise. Aihɨ amɨ ipotisangi komɨ mwaaho Isaakɨhounɨ amɨ komɨ satɨho Isaakɨhomɨ mwaaho Jekopɨhounɨ Abɨraahamɨho kairɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ kaimɨ bindamaise. Aimɨ amɨ kindarisangi Abɨraahamɨhoai pɨwɨha jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ Autaahaatɨho kaundisɨha naasɨka nepɨhindarɨ bindamaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ Abɨraahamɨho anɲaaɲɨ nehɨ gohaparɨhaiwa anɨmatatɨ nupwɨsasatɨ kahapɨhɨ kahapɨhematɨ nonasayatɨ daayatɨ bimindɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe amɨ kohɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ apɨpaahatɨ anɲaaɲɨ pɨhɨtatɨ ahetɨhatɨ netɨ bimɨtandɨhatapɨ taatɨ jatataahondaate. Iyataatɨ satɨ aunahɨpitɨ awaipatɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ setɨhatɨtɨtando tatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ anɨmatipatapo.

11 Amɨ Saraahaatisangi Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaataise. Iyatɨ kaatɨ maaha namwɨtandɨhura nusatipatɨ nehɨ yatɨtɨpɨhaatɨ bimaamɨ nasatɨ aimɨ aungwaamaatɨndaise. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ kaatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaasɨhɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho kaati maaha namwɨtandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nunyatɨ netɨ andɨtɨwiwataise. Aihɨ amɨ kaatɨ satatɨ nɨnɨ maaha namwɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho aimɨ jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ katindɨhandisɨ maaha tɨtɨhɨ namwɨto tatɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhandɨ kandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho kaati watɨpɨhandɨ numwihɨ netɨ andɨtitatɨ watɨpɨtatɨ gwɨsɨtatɨ maaha wohoai namotaise.

12 Aihɨ kaatamɨ warɨho Abɨraahamɨho so apɨpaahɨ aimɨ aungwɨhondaatɨ ko napwɨtandɨhandɨ aimɨ detɨndaise. Ko setahondaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ ko noaipatɨ isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ taahɨtɨhandamɨ satɨhoematataise. Aihɨ utaaho kɨmɨko naasoetapɨ isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ taahɨtɨhandɨ ambɨpatɨ owehandɨ saiwɨ kaumbwaatɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ nga awɨmɨtɨwɨ amɨ waapɨhaatamɨ aripatɨ wɨndɨ nga awɨmɨtopatamataiwɨ wɨndɨ awɨmɨtɨwɨhandɨ namoyaatɨwɨ noaipawaayopo.

13 Iyataatɨ amɨ kusasɨ Abɨraahamɨho amɨ Isaakɨho amɨ Jekopɨho sangɨ napopɨ bindawaahura kusasɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨ nuwɨhusase. Aiwɨ amɨ kusasɨ napowaawisangi gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ kandisawɨ ahoyawɨ gɨwunyaapɨ napowaayopo. Aiwɨ Autaahaatɨho kaundimbɨpa sangɨ numwihɨ sangɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ kiya kapaapɨ maaritɨwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨhomɨ ndɨhaara nehɨ kaanɨhapɨ

Autaahaatɨho kaundimbɨpai winjapɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ kiya isɨhiya kapɨhɨ yapɨpatamɨ satoya maasɨ bimohiyɨhiyai wɨndɨ namitanɨwɨ saundɨwɨ kaundɨwɨhiyaare. “Nyahɨ nehɨ gohapar ɨhiyaanɨ samɨhatɨhɨ kɨmbɨhɨ gohɨ bindɨhaayo. Nyahɨ nehɨ nyangi wapɨhapɨhiyaane amɨ nyangi usaanɨnɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ bindɨhaayo,” undɨwɨ kaundɨwɨhiyaare.

14 Iyataatɨ amɨ kɨmiya katohiyɨmiya yapɨpatɨ nuwɨ bimohɨmatapɨ nyamɨhatɨmaahe gohɨhata bindɨhaayo tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaare ndɨ katotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe, kɨmandape. Isɨhiya satɨwɨ katohiyɨhiya siya yapɨpatɨ kiyaapɨhatɨ apɨpaahatɨ kiyaamɨhatɨmatonɨhɨ nepɨ kiyaamɨ aunahɨpatɨ amɨ anɨpɨpɨhɨmatonɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhatɨ naitaatɨwɨhatapɨ jatɨmɨ nowaahiya katawaatopo.

15 Amɨ kiya yapɨpatɨ aunahɨpatɨ jɨhura bimambɨwɨ kapɨhɨ namasi nasohɨpataahapɨ gwɨnyaapɨ katawaawaahɨ, amɨ kiya dopɨ kiyaamapa nepɨ isɨsi kiyaamɨ yapɨpatɨ aunahɨpataahapɨ japɨhɨ naitauhe.

16 Amɨ kiyaahɨ nehɨ yapɨpatɨ wɨtɨ gaahatɨ nga itatamanɨnɨwɨ maapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ bimohɨrɨhɨretɨ nusatipɨhaapɨ nehɨ kiyai wamwaaŋɨ sanahɨwaiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhatapɨ gwɨnyaawaatawaawɨ katawaatopo. Sandɨhɨ amɨ kiya aunahɨpatɨ gaahatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ naitaatɨwɨhatapɨ gwɨnyaawaatawaawe. Iyataatɨ amɨ sandɨ kandaahɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ satɨwɨ nyamɨ Autaahaatɨhoe tɨwɨ katauhɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho kiya satɨtaatɨwɨ wɨndɨ mamaawise. Ko kiya komɨ isɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨ kiyaapɨ maaritataise kiya nisɨhiyaaso tato. Siyatɨ ko kiyaapɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ anurɨmatatɨ netɨ tɨtɨhemasɨho.

17-18 Iyataatɨ amɨ waara Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoai ko nehɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ watɨpɨtatɨ gɨwunyaatɨ amɨ kopaahiyatoaatihɨ wapa kawitandɨ nunjenataise. Iyatɨ amɨ Abɨraahamɨho satatɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngi nanɨmɨtandɨ kandimbɨpa tɨtɨhɨ kapa nanɨmɨtaiso tatɨ konɨhɨ gɨwunyaapɨ notoaatihɨ ko wɨndɨ kaitandɨhandɨ kandɨ kaime undatɨ koai Autaahaatɨho nunjenataise. Iyataatɨ Abɨraahamɨho wapa kaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho nunjesɨtɨndɨ nehɨ wapaapɨmunje. Ko komɨ mwaaho nehɨ naasohɨhɨ Isaakɨhoai sohoai tiwatɨ tɨhatɨ dɨpumanatɨ gaarehandɨ numwɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho nunjenataise. Aihɨ Abɨraahamɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ watɨpɨtatɨ gɨwunyaahosɨ amɨ ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nemaitandɨhandapɨ yayatɨ pɨwɨha kaundatɨ nunjesɨtɨhandɨ atisatɨ kiyataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ so Isaakɨho nehɨ kɨmɨko naasoetapɨ netɨ Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoaisunɨ amɨ komɨ isɨhiya ipotɨhura komɨhetapɨ namɨwiyaatisaihɨhiyai gaahaiwa kawitandɨ jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ katisɨhore.

19 Amɨ Abɨraahamɨho Autaahaatɨhoai atɨwisatɨ sandɨ kaindɨmandɨ amɨ ko siyatɨ gwɨnyaataate: Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya napohiyɨhiyai nga japɨhɨ ahowimatɨ numwaahosɨ amɨ kɨmɨkɨretɨ nisɨ metɨho Isaaskɨhoai nɨnɨ titɨ tɨhɨtɨ koai numwisanɨhɨ ko Isaakɨhoai japɨhɨ nanɨmɨtaiso tatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ sandɨ kiyataise. Amɨ kɨmɨrɨ kɨretɨ Abɨraahamɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaasɨpatamatiyatɨ sɨwipatɨ noaipataise. Ko komɨ mwaaho Isaakɨhoai sohoai tiwɨtandɨ tɨmetihɨ Autaahaatɨho ikwɨrɨ tipɨndatɨ sandɨ kɨnyɨ Isaakɨhoai kamaawime undatɨ nematɨ nɨwisapusɨtɨmandapɨ Abɨraahamɨhohɨ siyatɨ gwɨnyaataise, nisɨ metɨho Isaakɨho aimɨ soho napomasɨhoai Autaahaatɨho sawaho ahowimatɨ numwaatɨ nɨngi japɨhɨ naninyataise, tatɨ komɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ gwɨnyaataise.

Isaakɨho Jekopɨho Amɨ Josepɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ Nga Gɨwunyaapɨhiyaare

20 Iyataatɨ amɨ Isaakɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaatɨ kopaahiyaahosɨ ko satatɨ Autaahaatɨho metɨho Jekopɨhoai apɨpaahɨ gaahaiwa kawitaiso tatɨ komɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ gwɨnyaataise. Siyatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ Isaakɨho

komɨ mwaaho Jekopɨhoai pɨwɨha gaaha amɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨha kaunda saundataase. “Autaahaatɨho gi apɨpaahɨ gaahaiwa kahisatɨ nahɨmɨtaise,” undatɨ netɨ nunjataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ kɨmɨkɨretɨ komɨ mwaaho Isohoai saundataase. “Autaahaatɨho gi wapa kahisatɨ nahɨmɨtaise,” undatɨ watɨpɨha kaundataase.* Iyataatɨ kurisunɨ amɨ kuramɨ saisatoya ipotɨ ipotɨhiyaisunɨ ipotɨ wapa nusoaipatɨ kawimatɨtandɨhapaapɨ Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaatɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ mmonatɨ jatetinjatɨ Isaakɨho mwaahuri ausaatɨ kaundatɨ netɨ nunjataise.

21 Iyataatɨ Jekopɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaatɨ nehɨ kopaahaimɨ nunjatɨ aimɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwɨhotatɨ napwɨtandɨ detɨtihɨ komɨ ngɨrɨhɨrɨ isɨwatɨ mwɨtɨpisatɨ dairɨhɨretɨ mwɨndɨwitatɨ bindataise. Siyatɨ bindataatɨ komɨ satohurɨ Josepɨhomɨ mwaahuri Autaahaatɨho gaahandɨ nunyatɨ kawitandɨhandapɨ kaundataise. Iyatɨ aimɨ aungwɨhondaatɨ andɨtitɨtandɨhandɨ owetihɨ komɨ ngɨrɨhɨraasɨnɨ mwɨndɨwitatɨ tɨtɨhɨ bitondaatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai netɨ mepɨ autaahemwataise.

22 Iyataatɨ amɨ Josepɨhoaisangi Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhandaahɨ ko taatɨ napotaaheɨ Isɨraherɨhiya ipotɨhura Isipɨhandɨ namasi nutaatɨwɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha kandaase. Katatɨ Isɨraherɨhiya Isipɨhandɨ namasi nowaahura komɨ ambɨpatɨ Kenaanɨhandaahapɨ nesi nutaatɨwɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha kiyai kaundatɨ wɨnɨhundataase.

Mosesiho Autaahaatɨhopɨ Nga Gɨwunyaahore

23 Mosesihomɨ saniyɨ sapiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhandaahɨ Mosesihoai sanaatɨ aimɨ namwihɨ ipotɨ waatɨ murɨmopɨ noaasamaise. Kasanyurɨ Mosesihoai usonama koai apɨpaahɨ gaaho amɨ nehɨ koai wamwaaŋɨhotihɨ Isipɨhandɨ jatisɨho awaisɨho kiŋɨho Ipɨruhiyaamɨ manyinya sangɨhiya usɨhiya nahatiyai saniya namwisaihɨ nehɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ siyɨhiyai tipɨ owemapɨse tatɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa wapa ahaihɨhandɨ kandɨ kapurɨ kapaapɨ yamaimɨ sandɨ kiyamaise.

24 Mosesiho aimɨ gwɨnyanatɨ awaisɨhotatɨ amɨ ko Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaataise. Ko siyatɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhanda kopɨ isɨhiya satɨwɨ Isipɨhandɨ jatisɨho awaisɨho kiŋɨ Perohomɨ maataatamɨ mwaahoe tɨwɨ katɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ ko wɨndɨ maarɨmitise. Ko nehɨ pohipiyataise.

25 Ko siyatɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe. Amɨ isɨhiya nehɨ sawanaamɨ ambɨpatɨ maaritatɨ gaawimainjɨpɨpa ketɨ masɨhonjetɨ owetɨtandɨhapa kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ ko kaitandɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitataate. Ko nehɨ komɨ isɨhiya kɨmɨkiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya yaawɨhaiwa kiyai Isipɨhiya nunyauhɨ nepɨ bimohɨpatamatiyatɨ koaisangi kɨretɨ kiyaisatɨ maasɨ yaawɨhaiwa naitandɨ gwɨnyaataate.

26 Ko siyatɨ Kɨraisihoai mawɨhaiwa nunyohɨwaiwa nɨnɨ naitando tatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ amɨ Isipɨhandamɨ gaahapa anaahɨpɨpa nawɨho gorɨhandɨ siriwaahandɨ amɨ wapa gaahapa kapetɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ maarɨho ahiyawɨ nahoesaahohɨpɨpai daatɨpatɨpatamatiyatɨ mmonataise. Iyatɨ amɨ ko sandɨ kaindɨmandɨ amɨ koai Autaahaatɨho ipotɨhura gaahapa wihoaaŋɨhapa nunyonɨhɨ naitandɨhapaapɨ watɨpɨtatɨ konɨhɨ gwɨnyaataate.

27 Iyatɨ amɨ Mosesiho watɨpɨtatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhanda awaisɨho kiŋɨ Peroho Mosesihopɨ apowɨtandɨhandapɨ wɨndɨ yamaayatɨ Isipɨhandɨ namataise. Namatɨ ko apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨtatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai isɨhiya usa mausohohɨhoai ko aimɨ taatɨ usonataahomatiyatɨ daayataise. Siyatɨ ko daahɨ sɨretɨ watɨpɨtatɨ bitotɨ bindataise.

---

* **11:20:** Surɨ Jekopiyɨ Isoya awɨtipɨhuri sanaatɨ namohure. Jɨhɨ Isoho napihɨ ipotɨ Jekopɨho nasataise.

28 Iyataatɨ amɨ Mosesiho Autaahaatɨhopɨ watɨpɨtatɨ gɨwunyaatɨ kimbapɨho pasopaahandɨ namaasataise. Iyatɨ ko gɨwunyaasɨtɨhanda sipɨsipɨho tiwatɨ amɨ komɨ jɨtɨpatɨ anɨhaiwaamɨ matawipɨhaiwetɨ maasomwaaŋɨ jaapɨse undatɨ Isɨraherɨhiyai kaundihɨ jaawaayopo, amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨho yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ otɨpɨpatɨho Isipɨhiyaamɨ manyinya usɨhiya bwandɨpɨhiyai tiwamaitandɨ natausaasisɨho amɨ jɨtɨpatɨ mmonataatɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaamɨ manyinya bwandɨpɨhiyai wɨndɨ tɨmaawatɨ nehɨ nusatipaitando.

Isɨraherɨhiya Taahiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ Nga Gɨwunyaawaayopo

29 Iyataatɨ amɨ Isɨraherɨhiya Autaahaatɨho nyangi nyamɨ tiworisaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhapɨ nga tinjaatɨ nanyamaitaiso tɨwɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ kandaahɨ Durɨhɨrɨ Amatenɨhɨrɨ yapɨpatɨ awasatɨ ikwahɨpatetamataiwɨ itɨpapɨ nahaitawaayopo. Iyauhɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ tiworisa Isipɨhiya ipotɨ Isɨraherɨhiyai wɨrainji nuwɨ Durɨ Amatenɨhɨramɨ otɨhapɨtihɨ amɨ durɨhɨrɨ ikwananaatamatiyatɨ wihɨwihoaaŋɨ napopiwatɨ ahetirɨhɨrɨ japɨhɨ nasatɨ bitatatɨ Isipɨhiya kiyaisɨnɨhɨ netɨ nanatɨ nawatisamataise.

30 Iyataatɨ amɨ Isɨraherɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ kandɨ gɨwunyaahotɨhanda satɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho kɨmatɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ Jerikomandamɨ matambɨ mwipɨ biseminji netɨ ahoyonɨhɨ nawatatesi yapɨpataapɨhɨ tɨmɨhaitaiso tɨwɨ asisɨha nahateweteɨ sepenɨ kaiwɨhaara kapa matambɨpai nepɨ otaatemapɨ nesɨwesɨpɨ ikwauhɨrɨ nawaapɨ nepɨ tɨmapɨ kapa matambɨpaamɨ ipaahaapɨ mangɨrainɨ daiwɨ bitohauhɨ amɨ Jerikohandamɨ matambɨpa asisɨha sepenɨhetɨ ahoinatɨ nawatatatɨ tɨmahiya ikɨsɨmwinje.

31 Iyataatɨ amɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ kaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ Rehepɨhaatɨ jɨhura daihɨraapɨhaatimatatɨ dainjahaatɨ kaatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhanda amɨ kaatɨ isɨhiya maipɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ pohipaiwɨ amɨ koai atɨhomaawisohiyɨhiyaisatɨ maasɨ wɨndɨ namwaapwise. Amɨ sandɨ kaatɨ wɨndɨ namwaapwindɨmandɨ amɨ isɨhiya aunahɨpa Jerikohandɨ napitetahate tɨwɨ jawɨ mmonɨwɨ usɨtaitaatɨwɨ Josuwaaho natausaasisawɨhiyai kaatamɨ aŋɑɑŋɨ napaisaatɨ numwaatɨ iwɨtatamasɨtɨhandaahe.

32 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ nehɨ kopaahiyohiyɨhiya yahandɨ apɨpaahɨ taahɨtɨhande. Isɨ amɨ nɨnɨ natindɨ nahatiyaapɨ kasatɨmɨ naisanɨhɨ amɨ notɨ apɨpaahɨ utaarɨtamaitaise. Isɨ amɨ nɨnɨ usa nehɨ usiyɨhiyaapɨ nyamɨ asoya asisa ahiye ndɨ tarɨwaindɨ siyaare ndɨ kasatɨtaano. Kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ kɨmiyaare: Gidiyonɨho Baraakɨho Samɨsonɨho Jepɨtaaho siyaare. Aihɨ amɨ Daawitɨho Samwerɨhoe. Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa jɨhura Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha kaundihɨ atiwɨ nepɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ awusaapɨ amɨ isɨhiyai ausaapɨ kopɨ kawundɨwɨ kaundohiyɨhiya pɨropetɨhiyaare.

33 Iyataatɨ isɨmiya kɨmiya nahatiya ambɨhɨtohiyɨmiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa ambɨhɨmaatohiyɨhiyaunɨ nasisoaarɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ nehɨ kopaahaiwɨhiyaare. Saiwɨ kiya watɨpɨtɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨhiyaasɨ wiwa sawanaamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ andɨtitotɨhanda wɨndɨ kamaitaahetahaiwa amɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ kiyai andɨtɨwisɨhɨ kiya kaiwa nga nanɨhaiwɨ kiyawaayopo. Aiwɨ kiyaamɨ usa isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhiya kiŋɨhiya yapɨhaiwa wiwa jatohiyɨhiyaisawunɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnɨwɨ pwɨsɨpɨ yaipa kiyohiyɨhiyaisawɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnɨwɨ amɨ kiyaahematɨwɨ tipɨ yahwɨwɨ ipɨhatiwɨ owemawaayopo. Aiwɨ isɨhiya amɨ yapɨpatɨ wiwaaraahiya Autaahaatɨhoai maatɨmaatɨwisohiyɨhiyai kiyaamɨ maatɨmaatɨrapɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahatɨ kaiwɨ amɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ yaawɨhandɨ nunyawɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai wapa numwɨtandɨ jɨhɨ pɨwɨha katimbɨpa kapa tɨtɨhɨ kiya newaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ usa suhɨrɨ awairɨhɨrɨ

ainjɨhɨrɨhɨrɨ tɨmwipɨhɨramɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nepɨ nɨwisapuhauhɨ amɨ kɨrɨ kiyai wɨndɨ ikotɨ namainje.†

34 Amɨ kiyaamɨ usa Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahotɨhanda sisɨha awaiwaiwa tɨhwɨtɨhɨrɨ naitɨpurisatɨ tɨhihɨhaiwai nepɨ nisapuhauhɨ amɨ kiyai wɨndɨ tɨhamaamase. Aiwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ usa namatanaatɨ bainatɨhɨra isɨhiya wɨndɨ tɨmaawopo amɨ kiya nawɨsawitɨwɨ yanɨhɨmɨhauho. Amɨ kiyaamɨ usa aimɨ napaindɨtɨma kaasarɨhatɨmaimatɨwawɨhiya kiya amɨ jɨhaatɨ noaipapɨ watɨpɨhiyaimatawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ usa tunawaahura kiya noaipapɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhiya tɨmwipɨhiyaimatawaayopo. Aiwɨ tiworisaisawɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya taahiyɨhiya yapɨpatɨ wɨtaahapɨhiya kiyai tiwɨtaatɨwɨ nasohiyɨhiyai tahamanauhɨ yanɨhɨmawaayopo.

35 Asɨhiya usa kiyaamɨhiya aimɨ napomɨhauhɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho ahowimasɨhɨ kiya japɨhɨ nepapɨ asiyaimatauhɨ amɨ kiyai asɨhiya japɨhɨ numwaawaayopo. Amɨ usaisɨ kiyaamɨ tiworisa napupwɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ tipɨ nopɨsasɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ waatɨ yaawɨhaiwa nunyauhɨ kiya napwɨtɨhatɨ katɨ namwaapopo. Aiwɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaamahopo. Amɨ kiya napopɨ mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ naiwɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisawɨ nga baiwɨ kiyaanɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ maaritɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawo.

36 Amɨ usai kiyaamɨ tiworisa sisɨpundɨwɨ mɨmaipɨwiwɨ maahoaipurɨpwɨ mawɨhaiwa nunyawɨ nepɨ yupawaayopo. Amɨ usaisɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nepɨ daahɨ apɨpaahɨ mɨmaipɨwiwɨ wɨrɨhɨrɨ watɨpɨhɨrɨ senɨhanda nepɨ wɨsasawɨ wɨrapɨ nimaapɨ amɨ nepɨ isɨhiya naputohɨpɨpɨhɨ napuwawaayopo.

37 Amɨ usaisɨ nawɨhaara tipɨ tipɨ niyauhɨ napopɨ amɨ usai otɨhapɨhapɨ sohanda namandipapɨ tipɨ amɨ usai namatanaatɨ bainatɨhɨra timawaayopo. Amɨ usa nehɨhaatɨ yapɨpata nuwɨ napɨwaiwɨ sipɨsipɨhandɨ amɨ memetɨhɨramɨ atɨtatɨ nupwɨ ahoaapɨ gwɨnɨwɨ niyopɨ namaasatawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ usa gaahapa apotɨhɨrɨ yutɨhɨrɨ niyopɨ namaasatɨtaatɨwɨhapa owetatɨ amɨ nandaatɨwɨhapa nausetɨtahiya daiwɨ bindawaayopo. Iyauhɨ kiyai kiyaamɨ tiworisa mandɨtɨpɨwiwɨ mɨmaipɨwiwɨ amɨ kiyaanɨhɨ tipɨ mupwɨ yaawɨhaiwa nunyamɨ niyauhɨ kiya naaŋɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa waatɨ newaayopo.

38 Isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiya apɨpaahɨ daahɨ maipɨtɨwɨmawaawɨ amɨ kiya wɨndɨ nga isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai nehɨ winjasaihɨ kiyaamɨhatɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ owendaise. Sandɨ setihɨ usa nehɨhaatɨ ipatɨ irɨwɨrɨho amɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ owehapɨhɨ nuwɨ napɨwaiwɨ kɨhapɨhɨ kɨhapɨhɨmapɨ amɨ sisɨho sɨhoaarɨhɨretɨ daiwɨ bindawaayopo. Kiya aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ owehiya kɨhapɨhɨ kɨhapɨhɨmapɨ daiwɨ nawipatɨ yamwaasɨhaara amɨ akosɨha waapaipata nanopɨ bindawaayopo.

39 Iyataatɨ isɨmiya nahatiya nɨnɨ pɨwɨha katɨmɨ nasohiyɨmiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨhiyaare. Iyauhɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai saundatɨ, “Sahɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ apɨpaahɨ gaatatɨ tɨtɨhɨndaise,” undahiyaare. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai wapa nunyatɨ kawitandɨ jɨhɨ pɨwɨha tɨmanatɨ katimbɨpa wɨndɨ namumwise.

40 Amɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaahe, ko aimɨ jɨhɨ mmonatɨ netɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahapa nyapɨ nyamanatɨ nyaiwatataate. Iyataatɨ kiyaunɨ amɨ nyahunɨ maasɨtisaihɨhuraahɨhɨ ko kapa gaahapa kanyisonɨhɨ, kiyaunɨ amɨ nyahunɨ noaipawaatɨ apɨpaahɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaatatɨ amɨ ko nyangi netɨ gaanyamatɨ gaahiyaanenyamaitando.

---

† **11:33:** Sɨrɨ suhɨrɨ ainjɨhɨrɨhɨrɨ Raiyonɨhandapɨto.

12

Nyahɨ Nyamɨ Ndɨha Jisaasihomɨheti Ahiyaatɨ Kopɨ Gɨwunyaitɨhaawo

1 Isɨ amɨ nɨnɨ kɨmaiwa nahatewa isɨmiya kɨmiya taahiyɨmiyaapɨ katohiyɨmiya nyangi nepɨ tɨwipatɨ awaipatɨ mwipɨhatamataiwɨ nanyapopɨhɨwɨ nyangi nepɨ nanyesɨwesɨwɨmawaayopo. Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa amɨ Autaahaatɨho wapa ipɨpaatɨhamatiyaatɨ naupwanaatɨ tusatipatɨtɨhaawɨ nanyamɨhainjɨpɨpaatɨhapɨ netɨ nanyisapuwatɨ naaŋɑnyisɑtɨ netɨ nyapatimbɨpa namaitɨhaawo. Amɨ maipɨhandɨ nyamɨhetɨ nanyamɨhatatɨ wɨratɨ nyaiwatatɨ daahɨ nyapatisatɨ nyaiwatimbɨpai namaitɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ nyahɨ andɨtitaatɨ watɨpɨtaatɨ bitotɨhaawɨ metaahɨ nihɨtaatɨ naupwanaatɨ tusatipananaatɨ Autaahaatɨho nyahɨ wapa kaitɨhaawɨ nanyamimbɨpa kaitɨhaawo.

2 Siyaatɨ taawa naupwanɨhaawɨ nyahɨ bapiyaatɨ nyamɨ ndɨha Jisaasihomɨheti mwɨtɨpisaatɨ ahiyaatɨ nasisoaarɨ nehɨ kopaahɨhɨ gɨwunyaitɨhaawo. Amɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ Jisaasiho naasohɨ sawa-hoaisaahɨhɨ namɨhanatɨ ahɨwihɨhosɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaitɨhaahɨretɨ ko namasatɨ nyamɨ jɨhoematatɨ gɨwunyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ kɨmɨrete tatɨ netɨ nyangi nanyisɨtando. Iyataatɨ amɨ Jisaasiho sawaho nyahɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ netɨ andɨtɨnyaiwatɨ watɨpɨnyamatɨ amɨ gaanyamasɨhoe. Iyataatɨ Jisaasiho ipotɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ ko apɨpaahɨ maaritɨtandɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho koai numwɨtandɨ netɨ ahɨwindɨhandɨ jatɨ mmonataatɨ namatɨ koai isɨhiya ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ nerɨhɨra tipɨmandaapɨ sohoai tiwawaawɨ mawɨhandɨ numwɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ ko wɨndɨ yamaayatɨ netɨ awɨtɨmataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ ko saindɨhandaahɨ wanɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ netɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ maasɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapaisunɨ amɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisunɨ gaamatɨ jatataise.

Autaahaatɨho Nyangi Tɨtɨhenyamaitandɨ Nyamɨ Ambɨpatɨ Maarɨho Yaasɨhapa Nanyinyataise

3 Sahɨ Jisaasihopɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Amɨ isɨhiya apowihɨ Jisaasihoai apɨpaahɨ yaawɨhaiwa nunyawɨ amɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwa kawisauhɨhandɨ kandɨ ko kaiwaapɨ wɨndɨ yayatɨ namaamatɨ nehɨ konɨhɨ bitondaise. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ pohipɨmaiwɨ sahɨ naupwanotɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaamɨhaapɨse.

4 Amɨ sahɨ maipɨhandi tipɨndɨtaatɨwɨ yahoyapaatotɨhanda samɨ us-aatangi tisapɨ samɨ jɨtɨpatɨ wɨndɨ nepɨ namaasuhaahopo.

5 Iyataatɨ amɨ wapa sahɨ nanɨpimatɨwɨ kapaapɨ wonjɨ gɨmunyaahohɨpɨpaapɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ japɨhɨ kasatɨtandiyo. Satatɨ sahɨ nisɨ manyinyaate satatɨ andɨtɨsaiwatɨ Autaahaatɨho katisɨha sahɨ wɨndɨ gwɨmunyaahopo. Tɨtɨho? Pɨwɨha saapɨto:

“Nisɨ metɨhonjanye, gi Awaisɨho tɨtɨhehɨmaitandɨ wapa kinyɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhapa nahinyonaahɨ kɨnyɨ kapaapɨ nehɨhande tɨpɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaape.

Aimbɨ ko tɨtɨhehɨmahonɨhɨ kandapɨ yaimbɨ namaamape amɨ kɨnyɨ andɨtitɨpɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahɨretɨ kaimbɨ daimbɨ bitoaitaapɨhandapiso.

6 Awaisɨho isɨhiya ko maarɨho numwisawɨhiyai napepaapɨ tɨmahiyauhɨhura tɨtɨhemwahore.

Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya nahatiya komɨ metɨhonjamatiyatɨ numwaasawɨhiyai wapa yaawɨhapa nunyahore,” *Ga Bimisɨho 3:11-12; Jobɨho 5:17*

tatɨ katisɨhaapɨto.

7 Amɨ sɨkaiwetapɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi tɨtɨhesamaitandɨ amɨ yaasɨhaiwa sahɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitɨwɨhaiwa usinjaatɨ sangi ko nasanyataisɨ nepɨse amɨ mambɨhiya sapiya kiyaamɨ manyinyai kawisohɨrɨhɨretɨ kasisataiso.

Autaahaatɨho sahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ komɨ manyinyaatɨtihɨ saiwa sangi kasisataise. Amɨ manyinya nahatiyaisaahɨ kiyaamɨ sapiya tɨtɨhepumwawaayopo.

8 Amɨ Autaahaatɨhohɨ komɨ manyinya nahatiyai tɨtɨhemwahore. Isɨ amɨ ko sangi wɨndɨ tɨtɨhemaasamahonaahɨ, amɨ sahɨ Akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ manyinyaatɨmaahe. Owetise.

9 Amɨ sahɨ kɨmandapɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Nyamɨ apiya yapɨpatambɨhiya nyahɨ sangɨhiyaanɨtonɨhura wapa kanyiwɨ tɨtɨhepɨnyamɨhauhɨ amɨ nyahɨ kiyai biyaatɨ usonaatɨ newaatɨ autaahɨ iwiwatɨhaayo. Isɨ amɨ nyamɨ itɨpɨhomɨ Sapɨho yamɨhapataatɨhapɨho nyangi kiyatɨ ahɨnyisatɨ amɨ maaritɨhaawɨho itɨpɨho dɨtɨhɨrɨ nanyamisɨho nyangi wiwa yaasɨhaiwa nanyinyatɨ tɨtɨhenyamahonaahɨ amɨ gaaso taatɨ nyahɨ naitɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ koai biyaatɨ usonaatɨ autaahɨ newa isɨwatɨtɨhaawo amɨ nyahɨ koaisaatɨ maasɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtɨhaahandapɨ saiwa ko kanyisataiso.

10 Nyamɨ apiya yapɨpatambɨhiya nehɨ masɨhonjapɨ kiya nyapɨ satɨwɨ sɨretɨ sandɨ nyamɨ manyinyaapɨ gaaso tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ maaritohɨrɨhɨretɨ tɨtɨhepɨnyamawaayopo. Amɨ Autaahaatɨhohɨ nyangi nyatatamanɨtandɨ yaasɨhandɨ nanyinyatɨ tɨtɨhenyamataise, amɨ nyahɨ ko sawahomatiyaatɨ noaipawaatɨ amɨ isɨhiyai kometirɨhɨretapɨ newa nunjɨtɨhaawo.

11 Amɨ ko nyangi yaasɨhandɨ nanyinyatɨ taateti tɨtɨhenyamasururaahɨ amɨ nyahɨ kandapɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmito, amɨ nehɨ nyangi yaasihɨ nehotɨhaayo. Amɨ ipotɨ nyahɨ kandetapɨ mmonaatɨ newaatosaahura nyamɨ maarɨho napaisaatɨndaise, amɨ nyahɨ namasaatɨ tɨtɨhɨretɨ daaya bindɨhaawo.

Nyahɨ Andɨtitaatɨ Watɨpɨtaatɨ Bitoaitɨhaawo

12 Isɨ amɨ saiwa kaiwaapɨ sahɨ samɨ ikwɨrɨ tisamahiyatɨ wɨrandirɨhɨrɨ nepɨ tɨtɨhipɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ samɨ atotɨpatɨ auhɨrɨ tisamahiyatɨ itisaitirɨhɨrɨ nepɨ tɨtɨhipɨse.

13 Aiwɨ daihɨra tɨtɨhemapɨse amɨ sahɨ daihɨra tɨtɨhɨ itɨpapɨ daimɨ nutaatɨwo. Sahɨ saisaihɨ isɨhiya usa kiyaamɨ atotɨpatɨ ikwauhɨrɨ turɨmɨhaisawɨhiya amɨ tɨtɨhitɨwɨ gaawimatɨtando. Sahɨ saiwɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ noaipatɨ sangɨ watɨpɨtisawɨhiyai nunjawɨ nepɨ andɨtɨwipɨse.

14 Sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ isɨhiya usaisawɨ samɨ maarɨho amɨ omaaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ yatɨhɨ napaisaatɨtonɨhɨ bimaawɨse. Aiwɨ sɨkaiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhɨretɨ baiwɨ dɨpɨwaatɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ amɨ sahɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahomɨhiyaatɨtɨwɨ amɨ nehɨ kopaahaitaatɨwɨ netɨ yandɨhisɨhiyaatisɨ komɨhatɨ nepɨ kɨretɨ daiwɨ bitopɨ maipɨhandɨ samɨhetɨ apɨpaahɨ owehiyaatɨ tɨtɨhiyaatɨ bimaawɨse. Amɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ Autaahaatɨhometirɨhɨretɨ daiwɨ bɨmitohohiyɨhiya Awaisɨhoai kiya wɨndɨ mausondaapo.

15 Amɨ sahɨ baiwɨ jatɨnɨwɨhiyaatɨ bitosawɨse amɨ wiwa Autaahaatɨho sahɨ wapa gaahapa kamaiwɨ nehɨhandɨ gaahandɨ kasisatɨ komɨ maarɨho asɨpɨsisatɨ japɨhɨ nasamaasɨtɨhandɨ namapɨ amɨ japɨhɨ nasamaasɨhoai wiwa sahɨ namaitaawo. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ wiwa ipatɨ yandɨpɨho maipɨho ikonatɨ nurɨtɨmanaho nikosɨpatamataiwɨ sahɨ usaatɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyawaawɨ kaiwaara Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyai nepɨ turɨmaamanɨwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ daiwɨ bimotɨhandɨ nepɨ nusopɨsasɨtaawo. Utaaho amɨ itapaatɨ saiwɨhiya isɨhiya nga bimohiyɨhiyai nepɨ numaamanɨwɨ nusopɨsasɨtaapo.

16 Amɨ sahɨ baiwɨ jatɨwɨhiyaato amɨ wiwa samɨ usaatɨ (namaatɨwɨhiyaatɨ amɨ namaamatɨwɨhiya) usɨhiya amɨ asɨhiya samɨ sɨwoya amɨ sɨwaasisaametahiyaisawɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaipɨ ainjotahaiwa kaitaawo. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ Isohomataiwɨ kiyawaawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ gaahandɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ namaitaawo, amɨ nehɨ nandapaapɨ jaumwasɨhɨ komɨ

gwɨsɨhaapaahɨ gwɨnyaatɨ ko Isohoai sapɨho mwaaho bwandɨpɨhoai Autaahaatɨhomɨ gaahandɨ nahandɨ numwɨtandɨhandɨ Jekopɨhoai nandapaapɨ nehɨ naasaara amɨ nandapa nehɨ naasuraapɨhapaapɨ nunyataatɨ kandɨ kandɨnɨhɨ namasɨpatamataiwo. Amɨ sahɨ siyawaawaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ gaahandɨ wɨndɨ namaitaapo.

17 Sahɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate. Siyatɨ aimɨ nunyatosatɨ ipotɨ notɨ sapɨhoai gaahandɨ nanyinye undihɨhandɨ kandɨ sapɨho koai owe undiho. Ko sapɨhomɨ gaahandɨ naitandɨ apɨpaahɨ maaritatɨ andɨtatɨ napamataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ ko jɨhɨ kaindɨhandɨ wɨndɨ nga nemaamase amɨ ko gotɨ maipiyataahandɨ kando.

Nyahɨ Jerusaremɨhandɨ Yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Ahetindɨhanda Aimɨ Noaipɨhaayo

18 Sahɨ sisɨho wo Sainaihomatiyaho, nga mmonɨwɨ amɨ isɨwɨto, koaasɨnɨ sisɨha tɨhatɨ amɨ apɨpaahɨ maipiyatɨ asɨhatatɨ, wipatɨ wipɨwatɨ itɨnambɨtinatɨ asoaatatɨ amɨ kɨnapaahoinɨhoaasɨnɨ napɨwɨ noaipawaamaayopo.

19 Saiwɨ sahɨ otɨpɨho kapaparɨhɨrɨ gaatinjɨhɨ Isɨraherɨhiya atiwɨ amɨ pɨwɨha nehɨ kai wa kiyai pɨwaundihɨ atisawaawɨ amɨ ka nyahɨ wɨndɨ onɨhɨ otɨhɨ ka atɨhomitaano tohɨpɨpɨhɨ sahɨ napɨwɨ noaipawaamaayopo. Owetise.

20 Amɨ kiya pɨwɨha nehɨ kai wa watɨpɨtatɨ kaundisɨha wɨndɨ nga minjapepihɨrɨtaahetɨha kaundiho. Iyatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha ka apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨha satatɨ:

> “Utaatɨhandisangi amɨ suhɨmaasapɨho wapaisangi kɨmbɨhɨ sisɨhomɨhinɨ detɨ napimbɨpa kapaisɨnɨhɨ nawɨhaara yahwɨ timapɨse,” *Japɨhɨ Numwaasɨho 19:16-25*

undatɨ apɨpaahɨ mɨtaahɨ kaundiho.

21 Amɨ Isɨraherɨhiya saiwɨ apɨpaahɨ maipaiwɨ itipɨ yayauhɨ amɨ Mosesihoaisangi sandaase:

> “Nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ yapɨpaisatɨ ititɨ maipaindɨ yayataayo,” ndaase.

22 Amɨ sahɨhɨ siyahapɨhɨ naiwɨ noaipawaamaayopo. Owetise. Sahɨ naiwɨ noaipahohɨpɨmbɨhɨ nehɨ kapɨhi wapɨhɨ wipetahapɨhe. Sapɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ sisɨho Saiyonɨhoaasɨnɨ (Jaiyanɨhoaasɨnɨ), sahɨ wɨndɨ namusanɨwɨ amɨ miwɨtoaasɨnɨ aimɨ naiwɨ noaipawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho jinjapɨhɨ bimisɨhomɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ taunɨhanda sahɨ naiwɨ noaipawaayopo. Satɨ aunahɨpɨ awaipitɨ taunɨhandɨ Jerusaremɨhandɨ, enjerɨhiya apɨpaahɨ asakiyatɨ maaritatɨ ahoyanatɨ tisisoaanatɨ taahɨtɨhandamɨ aunahɨpatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ ahetipata sahɨ aimɨ naiwɨ noaipapɨ nandaawaayopo.*

23 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ manyinya jɨhɨ bwandɨpɨhiyaamataiwɨ noaipapɨ ahoyanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ amɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisawɨ maasɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatisawɨ namɨhapɨ jɨpatɨpɨwisohiyɨhiya ahoyanohɨpɨpɨhɨ kiyaamɨ otɨhaatɨ sahɨ naiwɨ noaipawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨwaiwa taatɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usosɨhoaapɨhɨ komɨhinɨ sahɨ aimɨ naiwɨ noaipawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya jɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ bimambɨwɨ napwauhɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaamɨ maarɨhoai netɨ apɨpaahɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahiyematɨ

---

* **12:22:** Sandɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahotɨhanda samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nasoaipatɨ amɨ kasimatataise. Isɨ amɨ sandɨhɨ ipotɨhura nga auta noaipahonɨhɨ mmondo.

numwaasɨhɨ aimɨ naiwɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaapɨhɨ sahɨ naiwɨ noaipawaayopo.
24 Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ aimɨ naiwɨ Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ noaipawaayopo. Jisaasiho so otɨhapɨhapɨhoematatɨ bitondaatɨ Autaahaatɨhounɨ amɨ isɨhiyaunɨ naisɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha ko netɨ wɨsasisɨhore. Iyataatɨ kɨmɨko Jisaasimo komɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nyapɨ nuhaasɨpatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ amɨ komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨmasɨpɨpɨhɨ nesiyatɨ ahaihɨ ahondaise. Aihɨ ko nyangi netɨ komɨ ndɨhetɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahiyaanɨnɨ saasanotahiyaanenyamataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ sandɨ apɨpaahɨ kandi wɨnde. Kɨmandɨ Aberɨhomɨ jɨtɨpatisatɨ wɨndɨ namoaipase Kenɨho komɨ saingɨho Aberɨhoai tiwisuro. Owetise.

Nyahɨ Biyaatɨ Jatɨnaatɨ Bitoaitɨhaawo Amɨ Wiwa Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Newaumwaanɨpano

25 Isɨ amɨ sahɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ jatɨwɨ bitosawɨse, amɨ wanɨmura Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha Jisaasihoetapɨ wɨsasatɨ nasamihɨ kaatɨhɨ bimohurɨmura komɨ pɨwɨha taatɨ sangi kasatisɨha sahɨ samɨ atihɨrɨ mwɨtɨpisawɨ baiwɨ atitaatɨwo. Sandɨ nɨnɨ sangi sasatɨtɨ komɨ pɨwɨha mwɨtɨpisawɨ atiwɨ komɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ pɨnuwɨse satotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaasato. Jɨhura maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ Sisɨho Sainaihomɨhinɨ Isɨraherɨhiya jɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha kaundatɨ amɨ nunyataise. Siyatɨ kiyai komɨ pɨwɨha kaundatɨ numwihɨhandɨ kandɨ kiya kiyaamɨ atihɨrɨ mwɨtɨpisawɨ ahiyawɨ wɨndɨ atɨhomaawiwɨ nepumwawaayopo. Saiwɨ isɨhiya jɨhiya komɨ pɨwɨha nepumahohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho nehɨ wɨndɨ maawinjase. Owetise. Kiyai yaawɨhandɨ numwise. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ komɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha Jisaasihoetapɨ nasamisɨhaatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaatangi wanɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ taatɨ kasatisɨha baiwɨ atɨhomaawiwɨ nepumwawaawaahɨ amɨ sangisangi Autaahaatɨho nehɨ wɨndɨ nesosatɨ maasinjaitaise.

26 Iyataatɨ sura Isɨraherɨhiya Sisɨho Sainaihoainɨ bitohauhɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai wɨnɨhapɨpa nunyatɨ pɨwaundisura komɨ pɨwɨha yapɨpatisunɨ iwɨwɨrɨho kahapaamapɨpa kapɨhɨ sisɨhoaasɨnɨ ahetimbɨpai netɨ pimbapoyatɨ ahoaihɨ amɨ kapa notɨ nasayatɨ ahoainje nehɨ komɨ pɨwɨhaaraaho. Jɨhura saimatatatɨhandɨ amɨ wanɨ kɨmura nyahɨ Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha wanɨha watɨpɨtatɨ wɨsasatɨ nanyamisɨhaamɨ otɨtɨhɨ bimohurɨmura komɨ pɨwɨha wapɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ pɨwɨha wa satatɨ katise.

“Ipotɨhura jɨhaatɨ nɨnɨ yapɨpatisunɨ amɨ yamɨhapatisunɨ netɨ ipɨpatɨpatɨ
ipɨpatɨpinjɨpatamataindɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ pimbapwaindɨ
ahoaito,” *Akaiho 2:6*

tatɨ pɨwɨha wapɨhɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho katise.

27 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha satatɨ, jɨhaatɨ nɨnɨ yapɨpatunɨ yamɨhapatunɨ apɨpaahɨ waatɨ aungwohandɨ netɨ ahoaindɨ ipɨpatɨpaito tindɨmandɨ nyangi siyatɨ netɨ nanyisataise. Autaahaatɨho ipotɨhura kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa sawaho kiyatɨ ahaimbɨpa netɨ apɨpaahɨ waatɨ aungwohandɨ ahoyatɨ pimbapoyatɨ ipɨpatɨpaitaise. Ko siyatɨ netɨ ahoyatɨ ipɨpatɨpiyonɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa wapa kapaanɨhɨ ahoainatɨ daahɨ nopɨsasɨnɨhonɨhɨ amɨ wapa daahɨ ahominatɨ kapaanɨhɨ watɨpɨtatɨ ahotɨtandɨhapaahɨhɨ kiyatɨ ahotɨtando.

28 Iyataatɨ amɨ saiwa nahatewa nɨnɨ sangi kasatohɨmaiwa akɨte. Saiwa siyatɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ noaipasɨhɨ nyahɨ siyaatɨ mmonɨhaayo: Autaahaatɨho netɨ komɨ isɨhiya koaisawɨ maasɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa jatɨtaatɨwɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ aimɨ netɨ kiyaisatɨ maasɨ ahɨnyisataise.

Ahɨnyisataisɨ sandɨ ko nyangi siyatɨ ahɨnyimbɨpɨhapɨ nyangi utaaho wo nga netɨ wɨndɨ nanyisapuwatɨ ahomaanyitaise, kapa nyangi nanyoaipatɨ kanyimatɨtandɨhandapo. Isɨ nyahɨ maaritaatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ tɨtɨhɨretɨ kawisɨhaayo. Iyaatɨ nyahɨ biyaatɨ usonaatɨ amɨ wapa komɨ nyapɨ maarɨmitɨtandɨhapa apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ kamaitɨhaawo.

29 Amɨ nyahɨ ko nyapɨ wapa maarɨmitɨhapa kamaitɨhaawo tohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato. Amɨ Autaahaatɨho sisɨha watɨpɨha ka tɨhɨmɨ nairɨhɨretɨhapa netɨ tɨhatɨ owemasɨpatamatiyahotihɨto.

13

Kɨraisihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ Ususaatɨ Wihɨwihoaaŋɨ Maarɨho Namɨnɨwɨse

1 Sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ samɨ naisɨhiyaisawɨ ususaatɨ wihɨwihoaaŋɨ maarɨho namɨnɨwɨse.

2 Saiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa sahɨ wɨndɨ mausowɨhiya wapɨhapɨhiya samɨhatɨhɨ daiwɨ jasonɨwɨ nasahosisaihɨhiyai maarɨho gaahoaisawɨ kiyai gerundɨwɨ numwaapɨ tɨhɨ gwaasɨwiwɨ yainjaraawiwɨse. Nɨnɨ sangi sandɨ apaapɨmaasato, amɨ jɨhɨ aimehura nyamɨ isɨhiya usa Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨhiyai ketɨ pɨwaundɨwɨ numwaawaayopo. Amɨ kiya kiyaapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiyaare tɨwɨ monɨwɨ gɨmaawunyainjɨhandɨ kiyai numwaapɨ tɨhɨ gwaasɨwisopo.

3 Iyataatɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatamɨ naisɨhiya usai isɨhiya nesisuwɨ napwɨtohɨpɨpɨhɨ napusaihɨ napwɨtɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiyaapɨ sahɨ sawanaatangisangi kiyaisawɨ maasɨ napwɨtawaahiyaatamataiwɨ gɨwunyaapɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨmaawunyaahohiyɨhiya samɨ naisɨhiya usai naaŋa yaawɨhaiwa nunyawɨ nepɨ mɨmaipɨwisaihɨ nopɨsasɨnɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiyaapɨ gɨwunyaapise amɨ sahɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ bindawaayowɨ sɨkaiwa sangisangi nasoaipaitaiso.

4 Sahɨ namaatɨnotɨhandɨ sandɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahandisɨ amɨ sahɨ aimɨ namaatɨnohiyɨhiyaatɨ samɨ namaatɨnotɨhandɨ baiwɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahɨretɨ jatɨwɨse. Aiwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ samɨ namaatɨnotɨhandɨ tɨtɨhɨ popɨtɨhandɨ isɨwatɨwɨ isɨhiya kɨhiya kɨhiyaisawɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ namaatɨnotɨhandamɨ ipaahaapɨ tɨmaamaamaipɨse. Amɨ isɨhiya sandɨ saiwɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ isɨhiya usa komɨ apwaataatɨmetɨhaatisatɨ amɨ kaatamɨ warɨhometahoaisatɨ kiyatɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitohiyɨhiyai amɨ Autaahaatɨhohɨ kiyai nehɨ wɨndɨ maawinjaitaise. Ko kiyai tipɨtapaatɨ usondaise.

5 Sahɨ apɨpaahɨ nawɨhopaahisisatɨ koai maarɨho nunyawɨmaamapise. Amɨ sahɨ aimɨ wapaisahiyaatɨtawaawaahɨ amɨ kapaapɨ sahɨ satɨwɨ kɨmba nyapɨ gaahamwaaŋɨ nehaayonɨ gaare tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ maaritɨwɨse. Awaisɨho satatɨ, nɨnɨ sangi apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ wɨndɨ namaasamaito, tatɨ katise.

6 Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ komɨ pɨwɨha sa newaatɨ ketɨ nausana bitotɨhaawɨ satɨtɨhaawo:

“Awaisɨho nɨngi ninjatatɨ nɨtatamanataise.

Isɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiya usa nɨngi wapa kanitaatɨwɨhapaapɨ napindapɨ yaitande?”

Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 118:6

taatɨ nɨnaasonɨnɨ nɨnaasaanɨnɨ katɨtɨhaawo.

Nyahɨ Kɨraisihoai Nuwipinjɨtɨhaahandapɨ Nyangi Wɨndɨ Mamaanyane

7 Sahɨ samɨ awaisawɨhiya Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyaatamɨ jɨhiyaimatɨwɨ bindawa jɨhura Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ katɨwɨsasohiyɨhiyaapɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Kiya daiwɨ bitopɨ bimambɨwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ

gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandisawɨ napohɨtɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaapɨ amɨ sahɨ kiyaamataiwɨ kiya kiyohɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨse.

8 Sahɨ kiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨpatamataiwɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ ko nyangi nga nyatatamanɨtaise tɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨse. Amɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisihohɨ aimɨ jɨhunɨ wanɨmurauɳɨ ipotɨ ipotɨhuraunɨ wɨndɨ owemetatɨ kɨmɨkiyatɨ konɨhɨ bimɨtaise.

9 Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha kaha kaha Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaamatɨmetaha nehɨ kai wa wipetaha isɨhiya sangi kasatɨwɨ katɨwɨsasotɨha sahɨ atiwɨ namepɨse. Autaahaatɨhomɨ maarɨho gaaho samɨhetɨ nasatɨ ahotisɨhora samɨ maarɨho omaɳɨtɨtɨhɨ nepɨ andɨtitɨtaatɨwɨ gaare amɨ sahɨ nandapaamɨhɨretapɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrotɨhandɨhɨ owe. Nandapaapɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa siyahapa isɨhiya kapa japepihɨrohiyɨhiyai wɨndɨ maawɨtatamanɨtaise.

10 Amɨ nyahɨhɨ arɨtaahandisahiyaane, kapɨhɨ pɨrisihiya Judaahiyaamɨ (Autaahaatɨhomɨ) aŋɑɑŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaisangi gaarehandɨ arɨtaahandaasɨnɨ ahiyohɨpɨpa wɨndɨ nɨnawɨpɨhɨ namepɨhapɨho.

11 Pɨrisiho jɨhɨ awaisɨho mɨtɨho (jɨhura Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨhaatɨhɨ bimohura) kauhoaisangi amɨ sipɨsipɨhoaisangi tipɨ, isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhandapɨ kapaamɨ jɨtɨpatɨ gaarehandɨ nesi niyatɨ aŋɑɑŋɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ ahiyatɨ bimirɨhɨrotɨ mɨhatɨhɨ ahiyataise. Amɨ katɨ jɨtɨpati Autaahaatɨho mmonataatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwaitando. Amɨ akohohɨ aunahɨpatɨ sitihandɨ Jerusaremɨhandamɨ ipaahaapɨ nehɨhaatɨ matambɨpa amɨ naaporɨhɨrisunɨ amɨ onepatisunɨ nusatipapɨ nawɨsawɨ kaanɨhɨ sisɨha tɨhoaapɨ tɨhoaamɨhauhɨ konɨhɨ tɨhatɨ sosɨsɨhaatatɨ owendaise.

12 Aihɨ amɨ Jisaasihoaisangi kɨmɨkɨretɨ aunahɨpa awaipatɨ sitihandɨ Jerusaremɨhandamɨ ipaahaapɨ nehɨhaatɨ nawisatɨ koai isɨhiya yaawɨhandɨ nunyawɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ nerɨhɨra tipɨmandaapɨ tiwauhɨ napotaise. Amɨ komɨ jɨtɨpatɨ isɨhiyai netɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ popɨtɨhiyematɨ amɨ tɨtɨhɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyemaitando.

13 Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ aunahɨpatamɨ ipaahaapɨ nehɨhaatɨ Jisaasihoenda nutɨhaawo amɨ koai mɨmaipɨwisauhɨhandɨ kandɨ ko andɨtitatɨ bitosɨpatamatiyaato, amɨ komatiyaatɨ nyahɨ andɨtitaatɨ bitoaitɨhaawo.

14 Amɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ sitihandɨ apɨpaahatɨ nyahɨ newa kiyaanɨnɨhɨ bimɨtɨhaahatɨ owehiyaanɨne. Amɨ nyahɨhɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ sitihandɨ apɨpaahatɨ ipotɨhura naitɨhaahatapɨ jawa daahaahiyaanɨne.

15 Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nyamɨ gaarehandɨ nunyohɨtɨhandɨ Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpata koai kiyaanɨnɨhɨ mepɨ autaahewaumwapɨ nutɨhaawe. Iyataatɨ amɨ sandɨ gaaresɨndɨ nyamɨ mipatɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nausaawaatɨ koai kɨnyɨ Awaisɨhoŋe undohɨtɨhando.

16 Amɨ sahɨ isɨhiya usai iwɨtatamanɨwɨ amɨ samɨhapa nandapa ikɨpɨpa tipɨtapaapɨ kiyai numwɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ wɨndɨ nanɨpɨmimatɨwɨse. Amɨ sandɨ saiwɨ sahɨ kiyohɨtɨndɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhoai komɨ maarɨho apɨpaahɨ maaritatɨ nga wɨwitɨhapa gaarehandɨ waamainjotɨhapa samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhapɨ sahɨ nunyotɨhandamatiyahande.

Pɨwɨha Ipotɨha Wɨnɨhapɨpa Amɨ Andɨtɨwiwɨhaare

17 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ sangi pɨwɨha kɨma wa kasatɨtandiyo. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ baiwɨ atiwɨse. Sangisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha kasatɨwɨ jainjatohiyɨhiya samɨ awaisawɨhiya, Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya kasatisaihɨhaiwa sahɨ baiwɨ atiwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ pɨnuwɨse. Amɨ kiya samɨ maarɨhoai jatatamanɨtaatɨwɨ otɨpɨpatɨ awaipatɨ kiyawaayowo. Aiwɨ

amɨ kiya ipotɨhura kiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretapɨ siyaatɨ kiyahaayo undɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kaundɨtaatɨwɨhiyaaso. Sahɨ kiyai atɨwiwɨ kiyaamɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ pɨnuwɨse amɨ kiya maaritɨwɨ usaayahiya wɨndɨ maarɨho yamaawahiya kiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaito. Sahɨ kiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nepɨ naaŋɨhatemawaawaahɨ amɨ sandɨ sangi wɨndɨ maasɨtatamanɨtaise.

18 NɨnɨI sangi nasɨsenataayo Autaahaatɨho nyangi nyatatamanatɨ andɨtɨnyaiwɨtandɨ sahɨ nyapɨ gaapɨnyundɨwɨse. Nyahɨ nyamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ nyahɨ kiyohɨwaiwa nga kiyahaayono taatɨ gɨnyunyainjɨhɨ mmonɨhaayo. Amɨ siyatɨ nyamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ gɨnyunyainjɨtɨmandɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritirɨhɨretɨ nyahɨ komɨ isɨhiyaapɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nga kiyahaawe.

19 NɨnɨI sangi baindɨ nasɨsenataayo amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ baiwɨ gaapɨnundɨtaatɨwo amɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngi sangisenda ketɨ netɨ jahɨra natanoaasonɨhɨ nɨnɨ napɨtɨ jasondando.

20 Nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho nyahɨ komɨ isɨhiyaanɨnɨ sipɨsipɨhomatiyaahiyaanangi Nyainjatisɨho Watɨpɨho, Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyaisatɨ pɨwɨha kaanɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ ahotisɨha wɨsasindɨhandɨ (kondɨrakɨhandɨ) netɨ watɨpɨmaitandɨ komɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nuhaataise. Nuhoaasɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho koai anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ japɨhɨ ahowimataise. Iyataatɨ so ko Autaahaatɨmo maarɨho napaisaatɨtindɨhandamɨ tanyaahore.

21 Ko siyatɨ maarɨho napaisɨhomɨ tanyaahosɨ, Autaahaatɨho maarɨitimbɨpa gaahapa nahataapa kaiwɨ amɨ koai atɨwiwɨ komɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ pɨnutaatɨwɨ kapa netɨ samɨhetematɨ sangi netɨ tisamanatɨ andɨtisaiwane. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ Jisaasɨ Kɨraisiho Autaahaatɨho maaritimbɨpa tɨtɨhɨ kapa kaitaatɨwɨ netɨ sangi andɨtisaiwane. Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho konɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nepɨ none. Akɨte.

Pɨwɨha Kata Owematɨ Ipotɨhaare

22 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, pɨwɨma kɨmaiwa nɨnɨ sangi andɨtisaiwɨtandɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨwɨmaiwa baiwɨ yatɨhɨ ipatisanɨwɨ atitaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ sangi nasɨsenataayo amɨ kaiwa wɨndɨ utaarɨhaiwaamaahe.

23 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyamɨ naisoho nyamatiyatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaasɨho amɨ nɨngi andɨtɨniwatɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ sahɨ komɨ isɨhiyaatapɨ maasɨ kiyotɨho Timotehoai aimɨ nupusoaasauhɨ ko napwɨtatɨ bimimbɨpɨhɨ namasi nehɨhaatɨ noaipase. Isɨ amɨ ko ketɨ nasatɨ kɨmbɨhɨ nɨngi ninjahonaahɨ maisɨhoaaŋɨ nutasi nasaha sangi jainjaito.

24 Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ samɨ awaisawɨhiya Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya sangi jainjatohiyɨhiya nahatiyaisunɨ amɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ nahatiyaatangisunɨ gaahuraare satataato. Iyataatɨ amɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatɨ Itaarihandaahapɨhiyaisangi sangisɨ gaahuraare satawaatopo.

25 Autaahaatɨho komɨ gaahandɨ sangi kasisatɨ nasanyane.

Jemɨsihomɨ Utɨpɨho
Kɨmandɨ Jemɨsihomɨ Utɨpɨmandapɨ Nesɨpɨhande

Jemɨsiho so nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasihomɨ saingɨhore. Jemɨsihomɨ utɨpɨmandɨ kɨmandɨ jɨpatɨpaisura kɨnaungwɨha 45-50 A.D. hura jɨpatɨpiyahande. Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya gaahaiwa kaitaatɨwɨhaiwaapɨ saiwɨ kaiwɨ saiwɨ maasɨ samɨ naisɨhiyaisawɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ bimaawɨse undatɨ kataunjatɨ jɨpatɨpiyahande.

Jemɨsihomɨ Utɨpɨhopɨ Napɨmasataise

Jemɨsiho komɨ isɨhiyai gaahure ipɨhɨrete undisɨha (1:1)
Gɨwunyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ naitaatɨwɨhandapunɨ amɨ amɨtɨha gaaha naitaatɨwɨhandapunɨ kaundisɨha (1:2-8)
Isɨhiya kahapaamapɨpaisahiyaapunɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa owehiyaapunɨ katisɨha (1:9-11)
Naaŋɨhaiwa ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhaiwa nehaawɨ kandapɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyaatɨ tɨmaamɨhaitɨhaawo tisɨha (1:12-18)
Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha saimbɨ saimbɨ kaime, tirɨhɨretɨ kaitɨhaawo nehɨ ka atisaatɨ namaamawaato, tatɨ katisɨha (1:19-27)
Nyahɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ naasɨkatɨ kawimɨ nutɨhaawo tisɨha (2:1-13)
Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ nyamɨ gɨwunyaahotɨhandɨ isɨhiyai nunjaatɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtɨhaawo tisɨha (2:14-26)
Nyahɨ nyamɨ maahumwaaŋɨ omasɨha biyaatɨ jatɨtɨhaawo tisɨha (3:1-18)
Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaanɨnɨ gaahaiwa wɨndɨ namaamawaatɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ kaiwa gaahaiwa kaimɨ nohoaatɨtɨhaawo tisɨha (4:1–5:6)
Amɨ pɨwɨha wa wipiyaha kataunjisɨha (5:7-20)

Nanyisendandɨhaiwa Nyangisaapɨhɨ Nanyoaipahonɨhɨ Andɨtitaatɨ Bitotɨhaawaahɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisaatɨ Nga Biyaatɨ Bimɨto

1 Nɨnɨ Jemɨsihonɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomunɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhonɨne. Nɨnɨ Jemɨsihonɨnɨ sahɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaatɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ samɨ aunahɨpatɨ Isɨraherɨhanda namasi yapɨhɨ nahanda nuwɨ torɨwatohiyɨhiyaatangisɨ, samɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho nga wɨsaitane, satataato. Saindɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ utɨpɨmandɨ kɨmandɨ jɨpatɨpaindɨ nusoaasataayo.

Nasɨsendandɨhaiwa Wiwa Nasoaipahonaahɨ Saiwa Sangisɨ Netɨ Watɨpɨsamaitandisɨ Andɨtitɨwɨ Bitosawɨse

2 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, kahapaamapɨpa kahatamatɨpetahaiwa kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa nasɨsenatɨ netɨ nasopɨsasatɨ sangisaapɨhɨ nasoaipahonɨhɨ kaiwaapɨ, gaasotɨwɨ sahɨ maaritɨwɨse.

3 O napaapono, sawanaatɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate, kahapaamapɨpa kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa nasɨsenɨhaiwa sangisaapɨhɨ noaipatɨ nasɨsehonɨhɨ, samɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ namapɨ namaamɨhaapɨ, mɨtaahɨ andɨtitɨwɨ isɨwatawaawaahɨ sahɨ nasɨsesɨtɨhandapɨ wɨndɨ tɨmaamahiyawɨ naaŋɑtɨ yaasɨhaiwa nepɨ watɨpɨhiyaatɨ andɨtitɨwɨ bitoaitaapo.

4 Isɨ sahɨ saiwa kahapaamapɨpa yaasatɨ, amɨ naaŋɑtɨ nasɨsesɨwaiwaapɨ yaiwɨ wɨndɨ tɨmaamahiyawɨ, kaiwa nepɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ

mwɨtetɨwɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ andɨtitɨwɨ isɨwatɨmɨ nuwɨse. Saiwɨ isɨwatɨmɨ nowaawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhɨ nga watɨpɨhiyaatɨ andɨtitɨwɨ noaipapɨ, amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ gaahaiwa sangisɨ jatatamanatɨ andɨtɨsiwɨtandɨhaiwaapɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ nenoaahɨtɨwɨ nausetɨhɨmetɨtaatɨwo.

Utaaho Wo Amɨtɨha Gaaha Gwɨnyaitandɨhaapɨ Nenoaahɨndaataahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai Nunjenatɨ Gaapundane

5 Amɨ samɨ wo komɨ gaahandɨ gwɨnyaitandɨhandɨ nesi kaitandɨhɨra wɨndɨ gwɨnyaatɨ monataataahɨ kɨra nunjɨta so Autaahaatɨhoai nunjenane. Nunjehonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya wapaapɨ nunjehauhɨhiya nahatiyai nunjehohɨpɨpa itɨhɨtatɨ owemundatɨ nehɨ nanɨhiyatɨ iparimatatɨ nunyahosɨ utaaso nunjesoai ko nunjesɨtɨhandɨ kandɨ tɨtɨhɨ pɨhɨtatɨ koaisɨ numwɨtaise.

6 Aisɨ utaaso komɨ gaahandɨ gwɨnyaitandɨhandapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunjeso maarɨho yiyahwɨ gwɨmunyaatɨ nehɨ maarɨho naasohɨ gwɨnyaatɨ, nisɨ nunjenɨhohɨpɨpa kapa tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho nanɨmɨtaiso, tatɨ nunjenane. Maarɨho naasohɨtanɨhɨ nunjenane, tohɨtɨndɨ apaapɨmaato, utaaho maarɨho yiyahwɨ gwɨnyaataaho so itɨpɨho itɨpinataatɨ iwɨwɨrɨhoaisɨ amɨ durɨhɨri netɨ ahoaihɨ notɨ nasataipatamatiyahore.

7-8 Utaaso so iwɨwɨrɨhoaisɨ itɨpɨho amɨ durɨhɨri netɨ ahoaihɨ notɨ nasataipatamatiyahore. Iyatɨ komɨ maarɨho yiyahwɨ gwɨnyaaso komɨ dahopa wɨndɨ biyatɨ dahomaayahore. Isɨ ko siyaho Autaahaatɨhoai nɨnɨ wapaapɨ nunjenɨhohɨpɨpa nɨngi nanɨmɨtaiso, tatɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaane. Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise.

Ikɨpɨpaisahiyaatɨ Amɨ Ikɨpɨpa Owehiyaatɨ Maaritɨwɨse

9 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanamɨ woŋɨ ikɨpɨpa owehoŋɨ Autaahaatɨho gisɨ autaahɨhiwatɨ kinyɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maaritɨtaapɨhandɨ nahɨnyonaahɨ kɨnyɨ komɨ mwaahoŋɨsɨ baimbɨ maaritɨme.

10 Amɨ kɨmɨ kiyaanɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanamɨ woŋɨ ikɨpɨpa taahɨpɨpaisahongi Autaahaatɨho nahɨsendandɨhaiwa nahɨnyatɨ yatɨhɨngihonaahɨ gaasɨ maarite, kɨnyɨ ikɨpɨpaisɨ ahosumwapɨ sawahopɨ gɨwunyaitaapɨ kahisataiso. Iyataatɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaasato, tandɨpɨhomɨ kwɨtaaho niwawondɨwisɨhomataiwɨ isɨhiya ikɨpɨpa taahɨpɨpaisawɨhiya kapa ahotanɨhɨ namasi napopɨ owetɨtauhɨhandapɨto.

11 Iyatɨ ipɨho watɨpɨho yahutaatɨ tɨtɨpwɨtɨsataatɨ iwɨwɨrɨho tandɨpɨho usɨpaipatɨ tɨhamasɨtɨhande. Tɨhamasɨhɨ tandɨpɨho usɨpaipatamɨ kwɨtaaho sanahɨwiyatɨ tisarɨsɨwaiwa ketɨ napitiyatetɨ niwawondɨwatɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ tɨmahiyatɨ awasatɨ namasaatihɨ ese tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate. Isɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ isɨhiya ikɨpɨpa kahapaamapɨpa taahɨpɨpaisahiya kaiwaatɨhɨ taawɨ mɨtɨho nusoaasawɨ andɨtatɨ napamawaahetɨ ketɨ napopɨ owetɨtaapo.

Autaahaatɨho Nyangi Nanyɨsendandɨhaiwaatɨhɨ Wɨndɨ Nanyamaasi Namotɨ Nehɨ Gaahaiwaahɨhɨ Jinjahɨra Nanyɨnyahore

12 Kahapaamapɨpa mambɨhaiwa utaaho Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaasɨhoai nunjehonɨhɨ, kaiwaapɨ ko wɨndɨ tɨmaamahiyatɨ andɨtitatɨ watɨpɨho bitotɨ, amɨ komɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaamataataahɨ, Autaahaatɨho sawahoaisɨ isɨhiya maarɨho baiwɨ nunyohiyɨhiyai asɨyaimatɨwɨ sawahoaisawɨ jinjapɨhɨ kiyaanɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ numwɨtandɨ tɨmanatɨ katatɨ ahaindɨhandɨ utaaso soaisɨ, kɨnyɨ apɨpaahɨ nga kiyapaise undatɨ numwɨtaise. Nunyonɨhɨ ko asohoematatɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ maasɨ jinjapɨhɨ konɨhɨ bimɨtaise.

13 Isɨ ko apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ maaritane. Amɨ mambɨhaiwa nunjenatɨ utaaho woaisɨ daihɨra maipɨhaiwa kaitandɨhɨra numwaasi niyonaahɨ kaiwaapɨ ko apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ samaatane, “Ese kɨmandɨ nɨngi nanɨsendandɨ Autaahaatɨho natausaasataise,” maatane. Owetane. O napaapono, Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahosɨ koaisɨ isɨhiya amɨ kahapaamapɨpa maipɨhaiwa ko napitaise, tɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhonjisangi wɨndɨ namunjenɨwɨhore. Owetise. Iyatɨ amɨ ko isɨhiyaisɨ daihɨra maipɨhaiwa kaitaatɨwɨhɨra apɨpaahɨ maipɨhonjisangi wɨndɨ numwaasi namohore.

14 Amɨ utaahoai wapa mambɨhapa daihɨra maipɨhaiwa kaitandɨhɨra numwaasi naindɨndɨ, sawaho maipɨhaiwa kaitandɨ maaritatɨ kaiwai komɨ maarɨho nunyatɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandɨ ahɨwatɨ numwaasi daihɨra sɨra notaise.

15 Iyatɨ komɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maipɨhaiwa gwɨnyaasɨwaiwa namoyaatatɨ ausaimaninjɨhɨ ko maipɨhaiwa akɨwaiwa auta kiyataise. Aihɨ maipɨhaiwa ko kaiwaiwa koaisɨ numwaasi daihɨra asɨhatahɨra napotɨ Autaahaatɨhoai wɨndɨ mausondandɨhɨra notaise.

16 Isɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, sawanaatamɨ maarɨho gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhɨ daihɨra nasɨsendandɨhɨra nasamaasi niyonɨhɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ samaatɨwɨse, Autaahaatɨho daihɨra maipɨhaiwa kaitɨhaahɨra nanyamaasi notaise tɨwɨ wɨndɨ asɨretɨ gɨmunyaapɨse.

17 Kahapaamapɨpa gaahapa nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho nyatatamanɨtandɨhapa nyahɨ nehohɨpɨpa nahataapa, nehɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ maapɨ saasanotatɨ nausainjɨwaiwa ipɨho waatɨho kaumbwaatɨ nahataapa kiyatɨ ahaisɨhohɨhɨ nanyinyataise. Asisɨha wiwetɨ ipɨho waatɨho kaumbwaatɨ yahutaatɨ tɨhoaatɨ nausaatatɨ, amɨ asisɨha wiwetɨ yahomutaatɨ tɨhomwaatɨ kaiwaamɨ sɨwipatɨ kɨhihoaaŋematɨ asɨhatindɨhandamatiyatɨ Autaahaatɨho asisɨha waatɨho kɨnaungwɨha wiwetɨ gaahaiwa nanyinyatɨ, amɨ asisɨha waatɨho kɨnaungwɨha wiwetɨ maipɨhaiwa nanyinyataamaise. Owetise. Nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangisɨ jinjahɨra konɨhɨ nanyinyamɨ notaise.

18 Iyatɨ nehɨ sawaho koaisɨ maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho noaipatɨ nyamɨ Apɨhoematataise. Iyatɨ nyahɨ komɨ pɨwɨha akaaha atɨwisonɨhɨ ketapɨ nyangisɨ, kiya nisɨ manyinyaimatɨwɨ nisɨhinɨ detɨ nɨnɨ nahataapa kahapaamapɨpa isɨhiya kaindɨ ahiyohɨpɨpaamɨhatɨhɨ kiyai aunahɨpatɨ jɨhɨ nepɨ amɨ jɨhiyaimatɨwɨ baiwɨ andɨtitɨwɨ daiwɨ bitoaito, tatɨ maaritatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangisɨ japɨhɨ nanyamaataise.

Nyahɨ Pɨwɨha Atisohɨha Japepihɨrɨtɨhaawe

19 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, pɨwɨha kɨma nɨnɨ sangisɨ kasatɨtandiyonɨ kaapɨ sahɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ naasoŋɨhɨ naasaaŋɨhɨ baiwɨ samɨ maarɨho gaatonɨhɨ nihɨtɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ, amɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ kɨpɨwɨse. Saiwɨ maarɨho gaatonɨhɨ baiwɨ mwɨtɨpɨsawɨ atiwɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ kɨpɨwɨ, amɨ maarɨho noammapɨ baiwɨ gɨmunyaapɨ, amɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nausaapɨ pɨwɨha atisohɨha usaisɨ ausaapɨ kaundɨwɨ ketɨ kamaatɨwɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ wapaapɨ wɨndɨ ketɨ ketɨ itɨhɨtɨwɨ apomaasane.

20 Nɨnɨ sangisɨ sahɨ wapaapɨ ketɨ ketɨ wɨndɨ itɨhɨtɨwɨ apomaasane, satohɨtɨndɨ apaapɨmaasato, utaahoŋɨ woŋɨ itɨhɨtɨpɨ aposindɨhanda daihɨra Autaahaatɨho tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwa kaitandɨ maaritatɨ gwɨnyapesɨrɨhɨretɨ netɨ wɨndɨ dahomutɨtaise.

21 Isɨ maipɨhaiwa kahapaamapɨpa ainjotahaiwa, samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kɨsamwɨndihɨ nasɨsoaarɨ kaiwɨ, amɨ maipɨhaiwa gɨmunyaatahaiwa taawɨ kiyohɨwaiwa nahatewa kaiwaanɨhɨ namapɨse.

Aiwɨ yatɨhɨ ipatisanɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨtɨhɨ bindawaawɨ komɨ pɨwɨha sangisɨ apɨpaahɨ kiyaatangisɨnɨhɨ nga japɨhɨ nasamaitandɨha, samɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nandapa isapɨpaamatiyatɨ Autaahaatɨho yamatɨ kɨsamososisɨha baiwɨ nepɨ gwɨnyaapɨ isɨwatɨwɨ japepihɨrɨwɨse.

22 Aiwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha sahɨ nehɨ atihɨraahɨhɨ atiwɨ gɨmunyaapɨse, Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha biyaatɨ atisaahiyaanɨnɨsɨ nyahɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahiyaanɨne, tɨwɨ asɨretɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨse. Wɨndɨ samaiwɨ atihɨra atiwɨ samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ jandotɨ, amɨ samɨ auhɨrɨ ikwɨrɨ mbapɨ dopɨ pɨwɨha atisohɨhaamɨ akɨpɨpa autemapɨ kaiwɨ daiwɨse.

23 Utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ amɨ wɨndɨ biyatɨ min-japepihɨrataataahɨ, so utaaho wo komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ gaahonɨno, tatɨ sɨwipɨhoaatɨhɨ jatinjɨhomatiyataise. Nehɨ jatɨnatɨ sendaayono, tatɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaatɨ nanɨpimainjɨhomatiyataise.

24 Iyatɨ ketɨ nisɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ seta setahonɨniso, tatɨ jatɨnataahandɨ kandɨ notɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ nanɨpimatisɨhomatiyataise.

25 Amɨ utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa isɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho netɨ napaisaatumwahonɨhɨ nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ kaisɨ japepihɨrɨtaatɨwɨha biyatɨ atisatɨ mmonatɨ jinjahɨra napaitatɨ konɨhɨ japepihɨrataataahɨ, soaisɨ ko pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨratɨ otɨpɨpɨpatɨ kɨretɨ kaimbɨpaapɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ iwɨtatamanɨtaise. Iwɨtatamanɨtaisɨ amɨ ko maaritane.

26 Iyataatɨ utaaho wo satatɨ, “nɨnɨ Kɨraisihopɨ baindɨ gɨwunyaatɨ koai netɨ mepɨ autaahemwatɨ amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ baindɨ kaindɨhonɨne,” tatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ amɨ komɨ omasɨha wɨndɨ maapatisatɨ tipɨpatɨ pɨwɨha gɨmunyaatɨ kandaataahɨ so komɨ pɨwɨha satatɨ, “Nɨnɨ Kɨraisihopɨ baindɨ gɨwunyaatɨhonɨne,” tatɨ katindɨndɨ nehɨ otaatapɨhandɨ sawaho jɨnjaipɨnatɨ kandaase. Iyatɨ ko otɨpɨpatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ kaiwaiwaamɨ akɨpɨpa owetise.

27 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho nyamɨ Apɨho komɨ isɨhiya baiwɨ andɨtitɨwɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaapɨ, kiya nisɨ gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨtanaahɨ saito saito, tatɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨra daihɨra siyatɨ ahondaise: manyinya kiyaamɨ saniya sapiya napwisaihɨ sawana binyaihɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ asɨhiya osɨnɨhiya sawana maasaimaarɨsa mɨmaipaiwɨ binyaihɨhiyai nɨwipaapɨ winjapɨ pɨwaundɨwɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho iwɨtatamanɨtandɨhapa Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya nunyawɨ iwɨtatamanɨtaatɨwe. Aiwɨ amɨ mambɨ kahapaamapɨpa ambɨpatɨ maarɨho dahopai netɨ nusopɨsasɨtandɨhaiwai nepusosawɨ aŋɨnɨ yandɨhɨ, Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ komɨ maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya daiwɨ bitoaitaatɨwe.

2

Isɨhiya Nahatiyaisɨ Naasaipitɨ Katɨ Kawisaatɨ Maarɨho Numwɨtɨhaawo

1 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahaiwaamɨ awaisɨho saasanotahopɨ gɨwunyaapɨhiyaate. Jisaasiho siyatɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaaho apɨpaahɨ saasanotahore. Siyatɨ saasanotahosɨ koaisɨ nyahɨ winjaatesi kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ yawanaanɨnɨ jatɨnɨhaawɨ, nyahɨ nauratɨhetahiyaanɨne. Nauratɨhetahiyaanɨnisɨ sahɨ isɨhiya wamwaaŋɨ wamwaaŋɨ wipetahiyaisɨ nepusosawɨ kɨhatɨ kɨhatɨ kamaawiwɨ naasaipitɨ katɨ nahatiyaisɨ osamapɨ kawiwɨse.

2 Amɨ utaaho wo ikɨpɨpa nawɨho taahɨpɨpaisaho apotɨhɨrɨ gaahapa niyotɨ yundanyainatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai sahɨ mepɨ autaahepumaitaatɨwɨ ahoyainjaihɨhapɨhɨ napɨtaise. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ utaaho wo ikɨpɨpa nawɨho oweho apotɨhɨrɨ napwɨrɨnatɨ yutaahaiwa niyotɨ mɨmaipiyatɨ napɨtaise.

3 Utaahurɨ setahurɨ samɨ ahoyanohɨpɨpɨhɨ nammɨ nandaasaihɨ sahɨ kurisɨ usowɨ nepusosawɨ, utaaho apotɨhɨrɨ asɨpɨpa gaahapa niyotɨ yundanyainjɨhoai sahɨ saundɨtaapo, “Kɨnyɨ kɨmbɨhɨ yutɨhɨrɨ gaamɨraatɨhɨ bime,” undɨtaapo. Undɨwɨ amɨ utaaho ikɨpɨpa owesoai saundɨtaapo, “Kɨnyɨ sapɨhɨ bitose amɨ yatɨhɨ ikwaatɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ bime,” undɨtaapo.

4 Sahɨ isɨhiyaisɨ naasaipitɨ kamaawiwɨ kɨhatɨ kɨhatɨ sahɨ kawiwɨ usowɨ numwaahohɨtɨndɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ sahɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahatɨ kiyawaamaayopo. Samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ mɨmaipaiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ isɨhiyaisɨ samɨ ahoyanohɨpɨpɨhɨ numwaawaawɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ isɨhiyaisɨ nepɨ tipɨtapaitaatɨwɨhiyaatɨ maipɨhiyaatimatawaayopo. Sandɨ sahɨ mmonawaayowo e owetiso?

5 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ nɨnɨ maarɨho nasanyohiyɨhiyaate. Atiwɨse. Isɨhiya maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhiya isɨhiya usaapɨ satɨwɨ, kiya ikɨpɨpa nawɨho owetatɨ ikwaatɨpɨhatɨme, tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ usomahohiyɨhiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho kopɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ waatɨ tisaipɨ nepɨ, amɨ ko winja bindataatɨ kahapaamapɨpa gaahaiwa nunyonɨhɨ nepɨ kiyaamɨhaiwaatɨtandɨ aimɨ maaritatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ ahɨwihɨhiyaare. Iyataatɨ saiwa koaisɨ maarɨho nunyohiyɨhiyaisɨ numwaatɨ winjatataatɨ numwɨtandɨ aimɨ tɨmanatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ katatɨ ahiyahaiwaare.

6 Amɨ sahɨ isɨhiya ikɨpɨpa nawɨho owehiyaisɨ mausɨhaiwa kawisawaayopo. Isɨhiya dɨndiyaanɨhɨ sangisɨ nepɨ japatiwɨ nasopɨsasawɨ asisi isɨhiya pɨwɨha tipɨtapaapɨ mmonɨhohiyɨhiyenda niyopo? Isɨhiya ikɨpɨpa nawɨhoaisawɨhiya awaisawɨhiya watɨpɨhiyaimatohiyɨhiyaahɨhɨ saiwa sangisɨ kasisawaayopo.

7 Siya kiya isɨhiya ikɨpɨpa nawɨhoaisahiya sahɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ gaahatɨ nehohɨho Jisaasihopɨ maipɨhaiwa katɨwɨ sisɨpɨhɨtawaahiyaare.

8 Autaahaatɨho nyamɨ Awaisɨho nyangisɨ nyainjatisɨho komɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa jɨpatɨpindimbɨpaatɨhapɨ katisɨha sahɨ baiwɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ isɨwatawaawaahɨ gaahatɨ kiyawaayopo. Wɨnɨhapɨpa satimbɨpaaro:

“Sahɨ nɨnaasoŋɨhɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ maarɨho namɨnɨpɨ witingɨpatamataimbɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ maarɨho nunyapɨ wɨwipe,” *Pɨrisihiya 19:18*

tatɨ katisɨhaapɨto.

9 Amɨ sahɨ isɨhiyaisɨ baiwɨ kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ dahopa wɨndɨ mausopɨhandɨ, amɨ usaisɨ baiwɨ iwɨtatamanɨwɨ maarɨho nunyawɨ wɨwiwawaawɨ, amɨ usaisɨ mɨmaipɨwisawaawaahɨ sahɨ maipɨhandɨ kaiwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nepɨ nopɨsasawaayopo. Nopɨsasawaayowɨ pɨwɨha naitaapo.

10 Nɨnɨ sangisɨ sahɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nepɨ nopɨsasawaayopo satohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaasato, sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa nehɨ naasaindɨhɨsangi nepɨ sehɨmwaapɨ nopɨsasawaawaahɨ, sahɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa nahataapa nepɨ sehɨmwaapɨ nopɨsasawaayopo, ndɨha kasato.

11 Kɨmɨ kandapɨ Autaahaatɨho satise:

“Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ kɨwɨho kɨwaamaatɨ namasi wowaatɨ nehɨho nehɨhaati iwipɨ nɨwipaapɨ nanopɨ dahomaime,” *Japɨhɨ Numwaasɨho 20:13-14*

ndaase. Iyataatɨ amɨ kɨmɨ ko satatɨ kandaase:

“Isɨhiyaisɨ kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ timaamape,” *Wɨnɨhapɨpa 5:17*

ndaase. Isɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ usɨhiya asɨhiya usaisɨ iwipɨ nɨwipaapɨ nanopɨ dahomaayapaahandɨ kandɨ isɨhiyaisɨ timmapaapaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa nahataapa nepɨ sehɨmwapɨ nopɨsasapaise. Nopɨsasapainɨ pɨwɨha naitaape.

12 Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa isɨhiyai kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨhoaisawɨ maipɨhaiwaamɨ watɨpɨhandaatɨhɨ napwɨtɨwɨ bimohɨtɨhandaatɨhapɨ nuwatɨ numwaatɨ nehɨhaatematɨ, netɨ napaisaatumwahonɨhɨ nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ kapa wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrɨtaatɨwɨhapaara, samɨ pɨwɨha katɨwɨ kaiwɨ daayohɨwaiwa tipɨtapaatɨ jasondandɨhiyaate. Isɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi sanyitandɨhiyaaniso, tɨwɨ kɨretɨ sahɨ nahataapa kiyohɨpɨpa baiwɨ mmotɨnɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kaiwɨ daiwɨ bitosawɨse.

13 Nɨnɨ sandɨ sangisɨ apaapɨmaasato, amɨ sahɨ isɨhiyaisɨ samɨ maarɨho wɨndɨ asɨpɨmaawiwɨhiyaatangi Autaahaatɨho netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ jasonataahura sangisɨ wɨndɨ maarɨho asɨpɨmaasitaihɨsato. Iyatɨ amɨ sahɨ isɨhiyaisɨ samɨ maarɨho asɨpɨwɨsawaawaahɨ siyaatangi Autaahaatɨho netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ jasonataahura ko maarɨho asɨpɨsitaise. Isɨ sandapɨ sahɨ baiwɨ jatɨnɨwɨhiyaatɨ daiwɨ bitosawɨse.

Kɨraisihopɨ Gɨwunyaahotɨhandisawɨ Gaahaiwa Kaiwɨse

14 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, sahɨ satɨwɨ: “Nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahaayo,” tɨtaapo. Satɨwɨ katawaahandɨ kandɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandisawɨ isɨhiyaisɨ auta nunjawɨ kiyai iwɨtatamanɨtandɨhapa gaahaiwa kamaayawaawaahɨ pɨwɨha nehɨ taanauhɨhaiwa sahɨ katɨtaapo. Sahɨ satohiyɨhiyaatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ akɨpɨpa owehandɨ nehɨ samɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandaahɨhɨ jinjahɨra nasisoaarɨ nga bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ naitaawo? Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise.

15 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanamɨ isɨhiya wowoaisangi amɨ apopɨwaatisangi yutɨhɨrɨ apotɨhɨrɨ nandapa owetatɨ, amɨ ambɨpatisɨ namaasapɨ niyopɨ, amɨ nanɨwɨ iwɨtatamanɨtandɨhapa owehiya bimɨtaapo.

16 Aisaihɨ samɨ woŋɨ yutɨhɨrɨ apotɨhɨrɨ nandapa owetisɨho owetisaamaati saundɨwɨ, “kɨnyɨ mɨtaahɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨ kinyɨ maarɨho yatɨhɨ napaisaatɨ wite. Witɨpɨ numwe Autaahaatɨho gi owetimbɨpa nahɨmɨtaiso,” undɨwɨ kiya owetimbɨpa kiyaamɨ ambɨpatapɨhapa wapa sahɨ wɨndɨ namunyawɨ nehɨ winjawaawaahɨ, kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ napa iwɨtatamanatɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtaise? Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise.

17 Isɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ kasatirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ gaahaiwa kaiwɨ kandamɨ akɨpɨpa ipɨ yandɨpɨhomataiwɨ wɨndɨ sahɨ namaamoyaawaawaahɨ, samɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ otɨpɨpatɨ wɨndɨ kamaayatɨ napomatɨ nehɨhandɨtatɨ owendaise.

18 Amɨ kɨmandɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ kasatohɨtɨmandapɨ, samɨ woŋɨ satɨtaise, “Nɨnɨ wonɨnɨ Kɨraisihopɨ nehɨ gɨwunyaahonɨhɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ woŋɨ otɨpɨpatɨ gaahaiwa kiyapaise,” tɨpɨ katɨtaise. Samɨ woŋɨ satɨtainɨ kaamɨ wihoaaŋɨha kɨmaasɨ nɨnɨ kasatɨtaanɨ sahɨ atiwɨse. “Samɨ woŋɨ otɨpɨpatɨ gaahaiwa wɨndɨ kamaimbɨ owehandɨ nɨnɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ kɨmande, tɨpɨ nɨngi kɨnyɨ nga nanɨsɨtaino? Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise. O amɨ nɨnɨhɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ gaahaiwaara Kɨraisihopɨ nɨnɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ kɨmande,” hɨtɨtɨ nahɨsɨto.

19 “Autaahaatɨho naasohɨ bindataise,” tɨpɨ kɨnyɨ gwɨnyaapaise. Ese kɨhoe sandɨ gaahatɨ kaimbɨ kɨnyɨ saimbɨ gwɨnyaapaise. Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwaisangi sɨrɨ kɨretɨ gwɨnyaapɨ sandaahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ, ese ko nyangi yaasahaiwa nanyamɨtandɨhiyaane, tɨwɨ itipɨ yayawaayopo. O

kɨnyɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahingɨtɨhanda kinyɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ wapa kaitaapɨhapaapɨ wipɨmaahimatataiso?

20 Kɨnyɨ utaahoŋɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ mopɨ naharimbɨhoŋe, Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahingɨtɨhandɨ, kɨmande undɨpɨ kɨnyɨ ausaimanɨpɨ gaahaiwa wiwa kamaayapaapaahɨ, kɨnyɨ nehɨ taanauhɨhandɨ gwɨnyaapaise. Isɨ sandapɨ akɨte tɨpɨ kɨnyɨ baimbɨ jahɨra mmonɨpɨ atimbɨ naitaapɨ wapa kahɨtɨtɨ nahɨsɨtaano.

21 Nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanamɨ asɨho Abɨraahamɨhoai jɨhura Autaahaatɨho saundatɨ, “Kinyɨ kimwaaho Isaakɨhoai tipɨ arɨtaahandaasɨnɨ koaisɨnɨhɨ tɨhɨpɨ sisandɨpapɨ sosisɨhaatanɨhɨ nɨngi naninye,” undatɨ nunjenataise. Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ Abɨraahamɨho Autaahaatɨhoai atɨwisatɨ kaundimbɨpa tɨtɨhɨ kaihɨ kandaahɨ koai Autaahaatɨho saundise, “Kɨnyɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ maipɨhandɨ owehoŋɨ tɨtɨhoŋe,” undatɨ usose.

22 Iyataatɨ Abɨraahamɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ andɨtitatɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhandisatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ gaahaiwa ahoyatɨ kiyataise. Iyatɨ ko gaahaiwa kaiwaiwaara Autaahaatɨhopɨ Abɨraahamɨho gɨwunyaasɨtɨhandɨ noaipatɨ watɨpɨtatɨ nenoaahɨmetatɨ, amɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨhandimatataise. Isɨ sandapɨ kɨnyɨ baimbɨ gwɨnyaape.

23 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Mosesiho jɨpatɨpiya sandaase: “Abɨraahamɨho Isaakɨhoaisɨ Autaahaatɨhoai sangɨ nunyataahura pɨwɨha Autaahaatɨho koaisɨ saundatɨ, gisɨ kimwaaya gaasoya gaasisa taahiyɨhiya nahɨmɨto undataase. Saundindɨhandapɨ nitanatɨ maarɨho yiyahwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaatɨ, nehɨ naasohɨ tɨtɨhɨ kandimbɨpa kanisatɨ nanɨmɨtaiso, tatɨ kopɨ biyatɨ andɨtitatɨ gɨwunyaasɨhɨ mmonatɨ netɨ, amɨ kandapɨ Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhopɨ sandaase, ‘Ko nisɨ ndɨhetɨ utaaho apɨpaahɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahore,’ tatɨ kandaase,” tatɨ Mosesiho jɨpatɨpiyataise. Aihɨ ipotɨhura Abɨraahamɨho Isaakɨhoai Autaahaatɨhoai numwihɨ, amɨ sura pɨwɨha sa noaipatɨ tɨtɨhɨ akaahaimatataise. Aihɨ Abɨraahamɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ andɨtitatɨ konɨhɨ gɨwunyaatɨ wapa kaitandɨ nunjesɨhapa atisatɨ kaindɨhandapɨ Autaahaatɨho kopɨ sandaase: “Ko apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nisɨ naisohore,” ndaase.

24 Isɨ sandɨ sahɨ wanɨ mmonawaayopo, utaaho wo komɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandaahɨhɨ koaisɨ Autaahaatɨho kɨnyɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahoŋe undataamaase. Owetise. Ko Kɨraisihopɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhandaahɨ gaahaiwa otɨpɨpatɨ kaindɨhandaahimaawe. Nehɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhandaahɨhɨmaahe. Owetise.

25 Amɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ jɨhura isɨhiya kɨhiyaamɨ apopaatɨtahaatɨ kaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ Rehepɨhaatisangi kɨmɨrɨ kɨretɨ kiyataise. Iyatɨ kaatɨ sata gwɨnyaataise, Isɨraherɨhiyaamɨ Autaahaatɨho akohosɨ nisɨ isɨhiyaisɨ nemataahura nɨngi nehɨ ninjatɨ nanɨmaito, tatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaataise. Iyatɨ yapɨpatɨ Kenaanɨhandɨ jamɨ mmonɨmɨ usɨtaitaatɨmɨ Josuwaaho netɨ utaahurɨ yahuri natausaasisururi kaatamɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ numwaatɨ sawahaatamɨ isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiyaamɨ tiworisa Kenaanɨhandaahapɨhiyaapɨ kuri tiwɨtaawo, tatɨ netɨ noaasatɨ daihɨra wɨra natausaasataise. Aihɨ sandapɨ Autaahaatɨho kaatapɨ satatɨ, “Kɨmaatɨ apomaatɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ itapaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaatɨ noaipataise,” tatɨ usonatɨ gwɨnyaataise.

26 Amɨ sandɨ sawanaatɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨwɨhiyaate, utaahomɨ maarɨho dɨtɨhɨrɨ otɨpɨpatɨ wɨndɨ kamaayatɨ owendaataahɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ napotaise. Isɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahotɨhandamɨ gaahaiwa otɨpɨpatɨ wapa kamaayawaawaahɨ, samɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ utaaho napomasɨhomatiyatɨ aimɨ napomataisɨ sangɨ wɨndɨ maasɨtatamanɨtaise.

3

Nyamɨ Omasɨha Naitɨpwɨrisaatɨ Tɨmipɨpaitɨhaawo

1 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, pɨwɨha kɨma kasatɨtaanɨ atiwɨse. Sahɨ taahiyɨhiyaatɨ noaipapɨ katɨwunjɨtaatɨwɨhiyaatimatɨwɨ isɨhiyaisɨ wɨndɨ katɨwɨmunjawɨse. Sandɨ apaapɨmaasato, sahɨ sawanaatɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate, nyahɨ isɨhiyaisɨ komɨ pɨwɨha katawaunjohiyɨhiyaanangi Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ waatɨ autaahɨ wamwaaŋɨ netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ nyasondaise. Iyatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha wiwa newaatɨ nyahɨ isɨhiyaisɨ asɨretɨ katawaunjaatɨ daisaihɨhaiwaapɨ, isɨhiya nehɨhiyaisɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usosɨtɨhandi nusatipɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangisɨ apɨpaahɨ mɨtaahɨ autaahɨ wamwaaŋɨ tipɨtapaatɨ nyasondaihɨhandapɨto.

2 Nyahɨ nahatiyaanɨnɨ napepaawaatɨ mɨmaipiyaatɨ pɨwaataatɨ kiyaatɨ daayaahiyaanɨne. Utaaho wo mɨmaipiyatɨ pɨwaatatɨ kamaayataataahɨ so tɨtɨhɨ daayatɨ bitotɨ, amɨ sawahomɨ ambɨpatɨ kahapaamapɨpa katatɨ kaimbɨpa biyatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ kata kiyatɨ aŋɨnɨ jatɨnatɨ bitondaate.

3 Iyataatɨ sawanaatɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate, amɨ maasapɨho awaisɨho osiho isɨhiyaisɨ awɨrɨtɨmasi nutandɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ isɨhiya osihomɨ maahomwaaŋɨ ainɨhɨrɨ maipɨhonjɨ ningaupwɨ wɨrɨhɨrɨ wihɨwihoaaŋɨ wɨrapɨ isɨwatawaawɨ kɨhihoaaŋɨ kɨhihoaaŋ*emahauh*ɨ osiho isɨhiyaisɨ kiya nutaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨpɨpɨhapɨ tɨtɨhɨ numwaasi notaise.

4 Amɨ durɨhɨrɨ awairɨhɨraatɨhɨ kopuho wo awaisɨho daisɨhopɨsangi sahɨ gwɨnyapenɨwewɨse, kopuho apɨpaahɨ naaŋ*at*ɨ awaisɨhoai itɨpɨho watɨpɨho itɨpinatɨ netɨ kɨhihoaaŋ*emas*ɨhɨ notɨ nasayata tiwandonɨhɨ isɨhiya tɨtɨhemapɨ wɨndɨ nesi namutaahetaho ko tɨtɨhemaitaatɨwɨ saihɨramatetahonjɨ maipehonjɨ kiyohonyonjɨ, utaaho isɨwatɨ tɨtɨhemasɨhɨ nga durɨhɨraatɨhɨ komɨ gwɨnyapenatɨ tɨtɨhemapɨ nairɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ tɨtɨhɨ naise.

5 Iyatɨ amɨ omasɨhaisangi sɨrɨ kɨretɨ apɨpaahɨ maipehonjɨndaahandɨ kandɨ, ketapɨ noaipasɨwaiwa notɨ awaiwaiwaimatatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ netɨ numwanataise.

Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate, sisɨha tɨhwɨtɨhɨrɨ apɨpaahɨ turɨkaarehonjɨ tɨhatɨ naitɨpwɨrisataatɨ otɨtɨha ainjipatɨ iwɨwɨrɨho gaamatɨ tɨhatɨ owemasɨho.

6 Amɨ nyamɨ omasɨhaisangi sɨrɨ kɨretɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nonasaya tipɨpatɨ naitɨpwɨrisatɨ sisɨhaamatiyahaare. Siyatɨ sisɨhaamatiyahaasɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatetɨ ahendaatɨ pɨwɨha kahapaamapɨpa maipɨhaiwa namoyaasɨhɨ nyahɨ omasɨha maahomwaaŋɨ tipɨpaatɨ pɨwɨha maipɨhaiwa kataatɨ kiyonɨhɨ kaiwa nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ isɨhiyaanamɨ maarɨho pɨwɨha otɨpɨpatɨ dahopa nahandɨ netɨ mɨmaipiyanyusoaasatɨ nanyopɨsasataise. Iyatɨ omasɨha tipɨpawaatɨ nyahɨ kataatɨ kiyohɨwaiwa netɨ nyahɨ isɨhiyaisa pɨwana daayaatɨ bimohɨtɨhandɨ nahandɨ netɨ nopɨsasataise. Iyatɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwa gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa nyamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nepɨ wipɨnyosawɨ omasɨha nepɨ nyaipɨpɨhauhɨ pɨwɨha maipɨhaiwa kataatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ newaatɨ nyahɨ nopɨsasahaayo. Sisɨha nyamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ omasɨhetɨ ahotisɨha sa sisɨha maipɨhaiwa isɨhiyai ipotɨhura tɨhatɨ yaawɨhandɨ numwɨtandɨhaamɨ sisɨhaare.

7 Iyataatɨ amɨ maasapɨho asɨpɨho koho akwɨranɨho, amɨ waapɨhaatetapɨ araiho kahapaamapɨpa ainjɨhɨpɨpaisɨ isɨhiya nga ipatisawɨ numwaapɨ yamanɨtaaheta, amɨ ipatisawɨ numwaapɨ yamanɨhauhɨ isɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ nandapa nanatɨ isɨhiya numwaapɨ yamanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ yatɨhɨ otɨtɨhɨ bimotɨ sanotɨ noaipatɨ yamanyɨpɨpaimatataise.

8 Aimɨ aimapɨ saiwɨ nasawaahandɨ kandɨ kiyaamɨ omasɨha maahomwaaŋɨ wɨndɨ nga ipɨhatiwɨ minjatopo. Apɨpaahɨ owetise. Omasɨha noaipatɨ apɨpaahɨ daahɨ maipɨtatɨ ainjotatɨ, amɨ isɨhiyai nga tiwamaitandɨ onaapɨpaimatataise.
9 Nyamɨ omasɨhaisaatɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nausaawaatɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Apɨho Autaahaatɨhoai kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe, undaatɨ mepɨ autaahewaumwɨhaayo. Iyaatɨ amɨ omasɨha kɨmɨka tipɨpawaatɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨho sawaho komɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ mmonatɨ gwɨnyaasɨpatamataiwɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaisɨ kiyatɨ ahɨwihɨhiyai nyahɨ pɨwɨha ainjotatɨ maipɨhaiwa kaundaatɨ nusopɨsasaatɨ, amɨ kiyaapɨ dawaataatapɨ pɨwɨha katahaato.
10 Pɨwɨha Autaahaatɨhoai kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe, undaatɨ mepɨ autaahewaumwaahaunɨ, amɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiyaisɨ newaatɨ mɨmaipɨwɨsaatɨ nusopɨsasaahaunɨ ahoyaatɨ omasɨha tipɨpawa maahomwaaŋɨ naasaimumwaaŋɑpɨ katahaato. Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, nyahɨ siyaatɨ wɨndɨ kamaitɨhaawo. Apɨpaahɨ owetane.
11 Nyahɨ yawanaanɨnɨ aimɨ mmonaahiyaane, waapoho gaaho yapɨpataatɨhapɨ taatɨ mwɨtɨtutaho waapoho jɨpiyahounɨ amɨ waapoho aŋuwɑtɨ jɨmaayaho ahoyatɨ wɨndɨ namoaase.
12 Iyatɨ kɨnnɨhetapɨ pangɨrɨ wɨndɨ namingose. Iyatɨ amɨ tausaahetapɨ kɨnnɨha wɨndɨ namingose. Iyatɨ nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ yandɨpɨho ipatɨ katamɨhohɨ ningose. Iyatɨ amɨ waapoho aŋuwɑhoɑisɑtɨ waapoho amɨ jɨpiyahoaisatɨ ahoyatɨ wɨndɨ namoaitaise. Pɨwɨha isɨhiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋɑpɨ noaipasɨha sɨrɨ kɨretɨ ahondaise.

Isɨhiya Gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ Gaahandapunɨ Maipɨhandapɨhaare

13 Samɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ utaho wo satatɨ, nɨnɨ gaahandɨ gwɨnyaitandɨhandɨ nesisɨ kaitandɨhɨra mmonɨtɨhonɨne, tatɨ kandaataahɨ komɨ gaahandɨ gwɨnyaitandɨhandɨ nesi kaitandɨhɨra mmosɨtɨhandamɨ akɨpɨpa sapaare tɨwɨ isɨhiya mmondaatɨwɨ ko amɨtɨha gaaha gwɨnyaasɨtɨhanda gaahaiwa kiyatɨ, amɨ tɨtɨho bimotɨ komɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ bɨpi yatɨhɨ ipatisanatɨ daayane.
14 Amɨ sahɨ sawanaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ autaahemapɨ tɨhaapaiwɨ, amɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhapɨ isɨhiya usaapɨ mandɨtaiwɨ gwɨnyaawaawaahɨ sandapɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ gemaamanɨwɨse. Aiwɨ genanɨwɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akaaha nahataapɨ amɨtɨha gaaha gwɨnyaitɨhaahandisahiyaane, tɨwɨ sahɨ jaipɨmaatɨwɨse.
15 Saiwɨ sahɨ amɨtɨha gaaha gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ nesi kaitaatɨwɨhɨra mmonɨhohɨtɨndɨ Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhapɨ nasahandɨmaahe. Owetise. Kandi maapɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiyaamɨhande. Iyatɨ ambɨpatɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maarɨho jahɨhomɨhande. Iyatɨ amɨ sandamɨ sapɨho Bwaasɨrɨhɨrisɨ kɨramɨhetapɨ nasahande.
16 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya sawanaamɨ ambɨpatɨ autaahemapɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ isɨhiya usaapɨ mandɨtaiwɨ gwɨnyaasaihɨhapɨhɨ daihɨra isɨhiya mmowɨ daitaatɨwɨhɨra nɨwipɨtatɨ naharimatatɨ isɨhiya nepɨ mɨhoaihɨrɨnɨwɨ nopɨsasɨnɨwɨ maipɨhaiwa kahatamatɨpetahaiwa noaipaitaise.
17 Amɨ isɨhiya amɨtɨha gaaha gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ nesi kaitaatɨwɨhɨra mmonɨhohɨtɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhapɨ nasahande. Isɨhiya kandɨ nehohiyɨhiya kiyaamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwa tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahaiwaahɨhɨ jɨhɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kaitaapo. Kaiwɨ amɨ kapɨhɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ napaisaatɨ bɨpi winjapɨ pɨwaundɨwɨ maarɨho gaaho kɨpwɨnɨwɨ atihɨrɨ

atɨwopetɨwɨ, isɨhiyaisɨ maarɨho asɨpɨwitaatɨwɨhandɨ kiyaamɨhetɨ tisaitatɨ, amɨ isɨhiyaisɨ gaahaiwa kawiwɨ namoyaawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaapɨ mɨmaipaiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ sawanaamɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨndɨ autaahemapɨ gemaananɨwɨ amɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ jaipɨmaatɨwɨ otaatapɨhaiwa kahapaamapɨpa wɨndɨ kamaayawaayopo. Owetise. Amɨ isɨhiya amɨtɨha gaahandɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhapɨ napindɨhandɨ nehohiyɨhiyaahɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ nehɨ gaahatɨ naasaipitɨ katɨ kawisawaayopo.

18 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya satɨwɨ, nyahɨ isɨhiyaisaatɨ napaisaatɨ bimɨtɨhaawo, tɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohiyɨhiya kɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kaiwɨ bindawaayopo. Saiwɨ bindawaawɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ nepɨ nunjauhɨ nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ bimohɨpɨpɨhɨ kiyawaayopo.

4

Isɨhiya Yapɨpatambɨhaiwaisaahɨhɨ Maarɨho Nunyohiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Tiworisaare

1 Sahɨ pɨwɨhaara tunnɨwɨ itɨhɨnnohɨwɨmaiwa samɨhatɨhɨ ahotiwɨmaiwa maahɨraapɨ nasahaiwaare? Saiwa napirɨhɨraapɨ kasatɨtaanɨ atiwɨse, sahɨ sawanaatɨ yapɨpatambɨhaiwaisaahɨ maarɨho nunyauhɨ kaiwaapɨ maarɨho jandosɨwaiwa samɨ ambɨpatetɨ ahondaatɨ netɨ tunnatɨ yahwinjɨhɨ, amɨ sahɨ satɨwɨ saiwa nyamɨhaiwaatɨto, tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ sahɨ pɨwɨhaara nepɨ tunnɨwɨ munnɨwɨ itɨhɨnnawaatopo.

2 Sahɨ kahapaamapɨpa ambɨpatapɨhapa naitaatɨwɨ maarɨho pɨhɨtatɨ jandotaahandɨ kandɨ kapa sahɨ wɨndɨ namehopo. Namewaawɨ isɨhiyaisɨ timaitaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Kahapaamapɨpa ikɨpɨpa naitaatɨwunɨ amɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ autaahɨ awaisawɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ wapa sahɨ naitaatɨwɨ samɨ maarɨho apɨpaahɨ jandotɨ kiyataahandɨ kandɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ kapa namehopo. Namewaawɨ sahɨ dopɨ itɨhɨnnɨwɨ nepɨ tunnawaayopo. Aiwɨ samɨ naitaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa namehohɨtɨndɨ amɨ sahɨ kaiwaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai wɨndɨ namunjenawaawɨ namewaayopo.

3 Amɨ kaiwaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunjenɨwɨ gaapundawaahandɨ, amɨ kaiwa sahɨ wɨndɨ namehohɨtɨndɨ, amɨ sawanaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ maaritatɨ kasatirɨhɨretɨhɨ nanɨwɨ daitaatɨwɨ nunjenahauhɨ Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ namaasanyataise.

4 Ese sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ isɨhiya apwaatiya warisai namasi asɨhiya usɨhiya usaamɨhiyaisawɨ daayohiyɨhiyaamataiwɨhiyaate. Amɨ isɨhiya kahapaamapɨpa yapɨpatambɨhaiwaisaahɨhɨ andɨtatɨ napamapɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho kaiwai nunyohiyɨhiya siya Autaahaatɨhomɨ tiworisaimatawaayopo. Sahɨ sandapɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaato e owetiso? Isɨ wowaatɨ maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhaiwaisaahɨhɨ komɨ kaatamɨ andɨtatɨ napamatɨ maarɨho nunyamataataahɨ, so saatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pohipaiwɨmapɨ noaipatɨ komɨ tiworɨho tiworɨhaatimatataise.

5 Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ pɨwɨha wa satatɨ jɨpatɨpindise. Iyataatɨ sa pɨwa nyamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ bimɨtandɨ komɨ dɨtɨhɨrɨ mbɨpa itɨpɨho* nyangi nanyamisɨhopɨ Autaahaatɨho sata kandaase:

“Kahapaamapɨpa maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhaiwaapɨmaayatɨ nehɨ nisapaahaito
tatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ gwɨnyaatɨ apousataise,”

tise. Satisɨ sahɨ pɨwa sa nehɨhandɨ kandaase tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayowo?

6 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyamɨ dɨtɨhɨrɨ mbɨpa maarɨhopɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ nisapaahaito tindɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ nyahɨ andɨtitɨtɨhaahandɨ apɨpaahɨ

* **4:5:** Amɨ komɨ Itɨpɨho Gaahopetɨ amɨ nehɨ dɨtɨhɨrɨ mbɨpa isɨhiyaanamɨ maarɨhopetɨse, amɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ tɨtɨhɨ namoaipaso.

awaindɨhandɨ nasɨsoaarɨ nanyinyataise. Aihɨ sandapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha satise:

“Isɨhiya watɨpɨhandisahiyaanɨne, tɨwɨ naimaatɨwɨ genanohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho netɨ yatɨhiwatɨ ipatisatɨ tiwandamataatɨ, amɨ isɨhiya watɨpɨhandɨ owehiyaanɨne, tɨwɨ yatɨhɨ ipatisanohiyɨhiyai andɨtitɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho nunyahore,” ndaase. *Ga Bimisɨho 3:34*

7 Isɨ amɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai atɨwiwɨ komɨ otɨtɨhɨ pɨnuwɨse. Aiwɨ Autaahaatɨho watɨpɨhandɨ nasamindɨhanda Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ nasatɨ maipɨhaiwa kaitaatɨwɨ maarɨho jandohaiwa nasɨsehonɨhɨ owe undɨwɨ kɨri tipɨndɨwɨmapɨse. Tipɨndɨwɨmasaihɨ sangisɨ nasamasi kɨrɨnɨhɨ yanɨhɨmaitaiso.

8 Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhinɨ detɨ nuwɨse. Sahɨ saisaihɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisangi samɨhinɨ detɨ nasatɨ bitonda sangisɨ andɨtɨsaiwɨtaise. Isɨhiyaatɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maipɨhaiwa gwɨnyaapɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaatɨ maipɨhaiwa nemapɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kaiwɨse. Amɨ isɨhiyaatɨ samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ yiyatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopunɨ maipɨhaiwaapunɨ maawɨ gwɨnyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ yiyatɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ namapɨse. Namapɨ nehɨ maarɨho naasohɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahopaahɨhɨ baiwɨ andɨtitɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨse.

9 Saiwɨ sahɨ maipɨhaiwa gwɨnyaapɨ kiyohɨwaiwa Autaahaatɨho nesamaita sahɨ maarɨho asɨpaiwɨ kaahaatɨwɨ nehotɨwɨ amɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kwɨtipatɨ nuhaapɨ gwɨwɨse. Aiwɨ samɨ sɨhopa pɨwɨha aunɨhɨhɨrɨ namapɨ kaahaatɨwɨ nehotɨwɨ gwɨwɨ, amɨ samɨ maaritɨwɨ sisɨwɨ aunɨhiyohɨtɨhandɨ namapɨ sahɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ gwɨnyaapɨ samɨ maarɨho apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ naaŋɑtɨ tɨsatane.

10 Saiwɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ sahɨ maarɨho tɨsatonɨhɨ Awaisɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ yatɨhɨ ipatisanɨwɨ komɨ otɨtɨhɨ pɨnuwɨse. Saisaihɨ sangisɨ Autaahaatɨho nasamaatɨ andɨtɨsaiwɨtando.

Sahɨ Sawanaatamɨ Woaisɨ Wɨndɨ Tipɨtapaapɨ Mausowɨse

11 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nɨngisawɨ maawɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, sahɨ sawanaatapɨ nepɨ ko siyataise siyataise tɨwɨ pɨwɨha tɨtɨhɨmetɨha kanɨwɨ katɨwɨ nepɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɑpɨ namopɨsasɨnɨwɨ namopɨsasɨwɨse. Owetane. Utaaho wo komɨ naisoho Kɨraisihopɨ koaisatɨ maawɨ gɨwunyaasɨhopɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɑpɨ netɨ mɨmaipiyawusoaasatɨ pɨwɨha tɨtɨhɨmetɨha katatɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usoso so Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa saimbɨ isɨhiyaisɨ wɨndɨ kamaawime timbɨpa gaahapaamaahe, nɨnɨ wɨndɨ minjapepihɨrɨto, tatɨ so Autaahaatɨhomatiyatɨ noaipatɨ kapaisɨ netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ mmonataise.

12 Nehɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahohɨhɨ isɨhiyaisɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa numwisɨhore. Numwisɨhosɨ nehɨ sawahohɨ isɨhiyaisɨ netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usonatɨ maipɨhaiwa kaisaihɨhiyaisɨ nematɨ, amɨ isɨhiya ainahiyɨhiyaisɨ japɨhɨ numwaatɨ wɨndɨ namaamaitaise. Isɨ kɨnyɨ utaahonɨnɨ naasonɨne, tɨpɨ amɨ kinyɨ naisoho kɨwahonyɨhoaisɨ tipɨtapaapɨ usohise?

Sahɨ Genanɨwɨ Amɨtɨhaisahiyaane Maatɨwɨse

13 Sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ usaatɨ satawaatopo, “wanɨsangi amɨ bousonɨhisangi aunahɨpatɨ ahapɨhɨ sata nowaatɨ kɨnaungwɨha naasaahɨ newaatɨ nawɨhopɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyaatɨ nawɨho asakiyaatɨ naitɨhaawo,” tawaatopo. Sahɨ satohiyɨhiyaatangi nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kɨma kasatɨtaanɨ baiwɨ atiwɨse.

14 Kahapaamapɨpa bousonɨhɨ noaipatɨ amɨ sangi nasoaipaitandɨhaiwaapɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ mohopo. Sahɨ samɨ dahopa daiwɨ

bitohohɨrɨhɨretɨ tɨwipatɨ ikwaatɨpɨhatɨ noaipatɨ nehɨ masehonjɨ tɨwipɨpapiyatɨ owetipatamataiwɨhiyaate.

15 Pɨwɨha samɨ nawɨhopɨ otɨpɨpatapɨha katɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwaahɨ sahɨ kɨmɨretɨ satɨwɨ katɨtɨhande, “Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨhandisɨ amɨ ko nyangisɨ biyatɨ nyainjaatohonaahɨ bindahaawɨ sapa sapa nyahɨ kaitɨhaawo,” tɨtɨhiyaate.

16 Satɨtɨhiyaatisɨ amɨ kandɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ kamaatɨwɨ sahɨ genanɨwɨ samɨ amɨtɨha gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwaapɨ tɨhaapɨtawaatopo. Samɨ amɨtɨhaapɨ genanɨwɨ sahɨ tɨhaapɨtohɨwiwa tɨtɨhɨmaahe. Sandɨ sahɨ satawaatopo, Autaahaatɨhoai daihɨra nanyɨsɨtandɨ wɨndɨ namunjendɨho, tɨwɨ sahɨ nehɨ sawanaatamɨ gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretɨ kiyawaayopo.

17 Isɨ amɨ sahɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse, utaaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha sɨretɨ gwɨnyaapɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaimbɨ daimbɨ bitose undihɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ wɨndɨ kamaayataataahɨ, so Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nematɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyataise.

5

Isɨhiyaatɨ Ikɨpɨpa Taahɨpɨpaisahiyaatɨ Jatɨnɨwɨ Daiwɨse

1 Isɨhiyaatɨ ikɨpɨpa taahɨpɨpaisawɨhiyaate, pɨwɨha kɨma kasatɨtaanɨ baiwɨ atiwɨse! Kahapaamapɨpa apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwa yaasatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa sangisɨ Autaahaatɨho asisɨha ipotɨhetɨ isɨhiyaisɨ netɨ tipɨtapaataahura nasanyatɨ nesamaitandɨhiyaatisɨ awirɨtɨwɨ gwɨwɨ bimaawɨse.

2 Samɨ ikɨpɨpa nepɨ nehɨhandɨ ahoyohɨpɨpa kahɨho nanatɨ kahɨwatɨ namasaatatɨ amɨ samɨ apotɨhɨrɨ yutɨhɨrɨ isɨpɨpa naapɨho nanatɨ napwɨrɨnataise.

3 Amɨ samɨ nawɨhoaisangi yosoaamatataise. Iyataatɨ yosoaamatindɨndɨ sahɨ nawɨho isɨhiyaisɨ wapa namunyawɨ, amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ wapa namunyawɨ nehɨ sawanaatapaahɨhɨ nepɨ ahoaiwɨ maipɨhiyaate, tatɨ ausaimanataise. Iyatɨ kaiwa netɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨhoai yosoaamatatɨ sisɨhaaraahamatiyatɨ tisatatɨ nesamaitaise. Asisɨha kɨmaiwa ipotɨmaiwa wanɨ Awaisɨho isɨhiyaisɨ winjatiwɨmaiwetɨ sahɨ ikɨpɨpa nawɨho, amɨ wapa apɨpaahɨ gaahapa gorɨhandɨ siriwaahanda kaiwɨhapa sahɨ asakaiwɨ nepɨ ahoyawɨ nehɨ kaiwaisaahɨhɨ maarɨho nunyawɨmawaayopo. Amɨ sahɨ siyohɨtɨndapɨ Autaahaatɨho sapɨ apowindɨhandɨ sisɨhaamataiwɨ nepɨ tɨhoaapɨ nainaamaŋɨmɨ nowaayopo. Siyawaayowɨ ipotɨ Kɨraisiho japɨhɨ nasonɨhura Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaisɨ netɨ tipɨtapaahonɨhura kandɨ sangisɨ sisɨhaamatiyatɨ tɨsatɨtaise.

4 Saiwɨ nawɨho nehɨ sawanaatapaahɨhɨ nepɨ ahoyawaawɨ isɨhiya samɨ osaataatɨ anɨpɨho tisatɨwɨ kɨtɨha otɨpɨsiwɨ nandapa kɨsamohiyɨhiyai nawɨho sahɨ wɨndɨ namunyopo. Isɨ sahɨ kiyai namunyohɨtɨhandapɨ kiyaamɨ gopa itɨhapɨpa gwɨwɨ itɨhɨtohɨpɨpa baiwɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Samɨ nandapa kɨpɨwɨ ahosɨsohiyɨhiyaamɨ gopa gapɨpa Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya kahapaamapɨpa nahatewa daahemwatɨ Awaisɨho Apɨpaahɨ Watɨpɨhomɨ atɨhomwaaŋɨ noaipasɨhɨ aimɨ mmonatɨ atɨwise. Atɨwisɨ kiyaapɨsatatɨ sangisɨ tɨsawatɨ nesamaitaise.

5 Autaahaatɨho itɨhɨsatatɨ nesamaitandɨhuraapɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨ nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ sangi ikɨpɨpa nawɨho nandapa, amɨ wapa apɨpaahɨ gaahapa taahɨpɨpaamɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ maaritɨwɨ bɨpi napaisaatɨ sanahɨwaiwɨ bindawaayopo. Autaahaatɨho sangisɨ netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ jasonatɨ nesamaitandɨhuraapɨ sahɨ ikɨpɨpa nawɨho taahɨpɨpaisahiyaatɨ wɨndɨ yaiwɨ mmotɨnɨhopo. Saiwɨ sahɨ maasapɨho isɨhiya tiwɨtaatɨwɨhuraapɨ ketɨ gwɨnyanatɨ gwɨsɨha netɨ wɨraitandɨ nandapa pɨhɨtɨwɨ nunyohɨhomataiwɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ jasonatɨ nesamaitandɨhuraapɨ sahɨ

nawɨho, amɨ wapa gaahapa ikɨpɨpaamɨ autaahɨ bindawaawɨ nepɨ tɨmaŋɨnawaayopo.
6 Sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ ikɨpɨpa nawɨhoaisawɨhiyaatɨ isɨhiya ikɨpɨpa nawɨho owehiya tɨtɨhɨ gaahiya ainahiyɨhiya sangisɨ wɨndɨ tipɨndɨwɨ nepɨmaasamahauhɨhandɨ kandɨ, sahɨ kiyaisɨ numwaasi isɨhiya pɨwɨha tiwɨtapaapɨ mmohohiyɨhiyaapɨhɨ nuwɨ napowɨse, tɨwɨ napupwɨ nepɨ tipɨ yamwaapɨhiyaate. Isɨ sandapɨ sangisɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaisɨ netɨ tipɨtapaataahura yaasɨhandɨ maipɨhandɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ nasamɨtaise.

Nyamɨ Omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ Andɨtitaatɨ Naaŋɨhaiwa Newaatɨ Nyamɨ Awaisɨho Napɨtandɨhuraapɨ Biyaatɨ Jatɨtɨhaawo

7 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ baiwɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, nyamɨ Awaisɨho jahɨra napɨtaisɨ sahɨ sangi yaasatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nasoaipasɨwaiwa bɨpi watɨpɨtɨwɨ bitotawa nepɨse. Nepɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ pohipɨmaiwɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ baiwɨ jatɨwɨse. Sawanaatɨ aimɨ kɨmandapɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate, osaataatɨ wanɨhaatamɨ satɨho nandapa isapɨpa niyaamatosatɨ wipatɨ nandapa jɨhɨ nimaatatɨ gwɨnyandandɨhandapunɨ, amɨ ipotɨ akɨpɨpa namoyaatɨ tɨmetonɨhɨ kɨpwɨtandɨhatapɨ wɨndɨ monataahandɨ katɨ wipɨwɨto tatɨ jatɨmɨ naiho. Iyatɨ komɨ osaataatɨ nandapa akɨpɨpa sanahɨwiyatɨ gaahapa nimaatatɨ namoyaito, tatɨ pohipɨmaayatɨ konɨhɨ biyatɨ jatɨmɨ naihɨ sahɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate.
8 Aiwɨ Awaisɨho ketɨ wo namaasonɨhandɨ sangisɨ yaasatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa isɨhiya nasamisaihɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ andɨtitɨwɨ sahɨ isɨwatɨwɨse. Awaisɨho napɨtandɨhura aimɨ detɨndaisɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ jatɨwɨse. Amɨ otɨhɨmetanɨ ketɨ ko napɨtaise.
9 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, sahɨ samɨ usaapɨ itɨhɨtɨwɨ pɨwɨha kanɨwɨ amɨ dawaataatapɨ kamaatɨwɨse, amɨ Autaahaatɨho sangisɨ netɨ wɨndɨ tipɨtapaatɨ jasonatɨ sahɨ maipɨhiyaatisɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha nepɨse maasatɨto. Sahɨ nepɨ wɨndɨ tipɨtapaapɨ mmotɨnɨwɨse, amɨ isɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usondandɨho Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ otɨhɨmetanɨhɨ ketɨ nasatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usondaiso.
10 Iyawaawɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, sahɨ isɨhiya jɨhura Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyaapɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyapepɨse. Jɨhura kiyaisɨ isɨhiya yaawatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nunyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ kaiwaapɨ kiya wɨndɨ yamaiwɨ andɨtitɨwɨ bitotawaawɨ Awaisɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ katopo. Isɨ sahɨ kiyaamɨ ikwauhɨrɨ itɨpatɨ winjapepihɨrɨwɨse.
11 Kiya saiwɨ yaawatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nepɨ awɨtɨmapɨ niyauhɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaisɨ andɨtɨwiwatɨ maarɨho numwihɨ kandapɨ nyahɨ kiyaapɨ satahaato, “kiyai Autaahaatɨho iwɨtatamasɨhɨ kiya yaawɨhaiwa andɨtitɨwɨ nepɨ amɨ maaritawaayopo,” tahaato. Iyahaawɨ amɨ sahɨ aimɨ Jopɨhopɨ atiwɨhiyaate, Autaahaatɨho koaisɨ yaawatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa asakiyatɨ nunyatɨ komɨhapa nahataapa nemasɨhandɨ kandɨ ko Autaahaatɨhoaisɨ wɨndɨ namaamatɨ konɨhɨ andɨtitatɨ gɨwunyaapɨ naiho. Aihɨ sandapɨ Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨho Jopɨhoaisɨ kahapaamapɨpa jɨhaatɨ asakiyatɨ nunyatɨ iwɨtatamasɨho. Sandɨ isɨhiyaisɨ Awaisɨho maarɨho nunyatɨ asɨpɨwisahosɨ amɨ gaahatɨ kawɨsatɨ kaiho.

Autaahaatɨhomɨ Ndɨhetɨ Pɨwɨha Akɨtɨha Kandaato Taatɨ Wɨndɨ Kamaatɨtɨhaawo

12 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, pɨwɨha kɨma apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨha kasatɨtaanɨ sahɨ baiwɨ atiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Sahɨ wapa kaitaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaahapaapɨ isɨhiya usa atɨsiwɨ jainjasaihɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ pɨwɨha bipinjawɨ tɨmanɨwɨ samaatɨwɨse, “nɨnɨ sapa

sapa ipotɨ kaitandɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ yamahɨpataatɨhɨ bimisɨho Autaahaatɨho ninjasɨhɨ komɨ ndɨhetɨ kandaato," tɨwɨ kamaatɨwɨse. Apɨpaahɨ owetane. Nehɨ akɨpɨpa kaiwɨse isɨhiya jainjaito. Aiwɨ akɨtɨ wapa sahɨ kaitaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaahapaapɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ pɨwɨha tɨmanɨwɨ jɨhɨ kaundɨtaatɨwaahɨ nehɨ saundɨwɨse, "akɨtɨnɨhɨ sapa sapa kaito," undɨwɨ kɨretɨ kapa kaiwɨse. Amɨ wapa kamaitaatɨwaahɨ sahɨ nehɨ saundɨwɨse, "sapa sapa wɨndɨ kamaito," undɨwɨ amɨ kamaiwɨse. Nehɨ sa ka satɨwɨ namapɨse, amɨ sahɨ saisaihɨ Autaahaatɨho samɨhetɨ maipɨhaiwa kaiwɨhiyaate, satatɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ netɨ yahomaasutaito.

Kɨraisihopɨ Baiwɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Ainahiyɨhiyaamɨ Gaapɨpatɨ Watɨpɨhate

13 Iyataatɨ samɨ wo komɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ dahopa netɨ yaawatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ nusopɨsasahaiwa netaataahɨ so Kɨraisihopɨ gaapundane, koaisɨ Autaahaatɨho andɨtɨwiwɨto. Iyatɨ amɨ samɨ wo komɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ dahopa gaatanɨhɨ ko maarɨho witatɨ maaritataataahɨ so aunɨhɨhɨrɨ aunɨhɨtatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai netɨ mepɨ autaahemwane.

14 Iyatɨ amɨ samɨhatɨhɨ wo yaawatɨ taatɨ timbiyataataahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ gwɨnyaahiya mɨtɨhiya jɨhiyaisɨ gaatatɨ numwaane kopɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwo. Gaatatɨ numwaahonɨhɨ kiya koaisɨ atɨpatɨ werɨhandɨ noaapɨ iwinjaapɨ Awaisɨho komɨ timbɨpa nemwaitandɨ gaapɨwundɨwɨse.

15 Aiwɨ kopɨ gaapundawaawɨ Awaisɨho utaaho timbaisɨhoai tɨtɨhɨwiwɨtaiso, tɨwɨ maarɨho naasohɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundisaihaahɨ, Autaahaatɨho timbaisɨhoai tɨtɨhɨwiwatɨ komɨ timbɨpa nemwaitaise. Nemwatɨ amɨ utaaso timbaindɨndɨ ko maipɨhaiwa kaiwaiwaapɨ netɨ timbiyataataahɨ Awaisɨho utaaso maipɨhaiwa kaiwaiwaisangi timbɨpaisatɨ ahoyatɨ nemwaitaise.

16 Isɨ sahɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa woŋɨ waaŋɨ amɨ wo waati ausaapɨ kaundɨwɨ kanɨwɨse. Aiwɨ woŋɨ waaŋɨ wo waatapɨ gaapundɨwɨse, Autaahaatɨho samɨ timbɨpaunɨ maipɨhaiwaunɨ ahoyatɨ nesamaito. Iyataatɨ utaaho tɨtɨhɨ ainahɨho gaaho Kɨraisihopɨ andɨtitatɨ gɨwunyaaho gaapundataatahɨ wapa awaiwa watɨpɨhaiwa noaipaitaise.

17 Sandapɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ wa kasatɨtaano, Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho Eraijaaho komɨ gwɨnyaatɨ kiyatɨ dahopa dairɨhɨretɨ nyamatiyatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ kiyatɨ daayahore. Amɨ nyamatiyatɨ koaisangi nehɨ utaahore. Siyaho wipatɨ wɨndɨ wimaawɨtandɨ waatɨ mwɨtetatɨ gaapundataise. Gaapundihɨ kɨnaungwɨha mairɨ maatihɨ waatɨho ikwɨ naasairɨhɨtihɨ wɨramɨ naasohɨ kiyatɨ ko bimimbɨpɨhɨ yapitaahɨ wipatɨ wɨndɨ wimaawise. Wimaawatɨ yatɨsatɨ nandapa awasatɨ biyatɨ wɨndɨ namimainje.

18 Aihɨ amɨ wipatɨ wipɨwɨtandɨ Eraijaaho jahɨra gaapundataase. Japɨhɨ gaapundihɨ tɨwipatɨ napapɨhatɨ wipatɨ namoyaatɨ yamahɨpatɨ wipati netɨ nepihotɨ nuhaasɨhɨ wipɨwataise. Wipɨwatɨ yapɨpati netɨ nusoaisɨhɨ nandapa jahɨra biyatɨ nga nimaatatɨ akɨpɨpa namoyaataise. Isɨ sandapɨ sahɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse.

Samɨ Wo Maipɨhaiwaatɨhɨ Notɨ Nandaahonɨhoai Sahɨ Japɨhɨ Numwaapɨse

19 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, nɨnɨ sangisɨ pɨwɨha kɨma kasatɨtaanɨ sahɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Samɨ wo samatiyatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha namatɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyatɨ kaiwaatɨhɨ notɨ nandaahonɨhɨ, amɨ samɨ woŋɨ koaisɨ

numwaasi nambɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhemapaapaahɨ soŋɨ gaahandɨ kaimbɨ so utaasoai japɨhɨ numwaapaise.

20 Isɨ utaaho wo amɨ utaaho wo maipɨhaiwa kiyonɨhoai kaiwaamɨ daihɨra maipɨhɨraapɨ japɨhɨ numwaaso so maipɨhaiwa kaisɨho Autaahaatɨhoaisɨ konɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ mausondaatɨwɨhɨraapɨ japɨhɨ numwaitaise. Iyatɨ utaaho maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ napisɨhomɨ maipɨhaiwa kaiwaiwa taahɨwaiwa Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ nemwaitaise.

Pitaahomɨ Utɨpɨho Jɨho K ɨmandɨ Pitaahomɨ Utɨpɨhandɨ Jɨhandapɨ Nesɨpɨhande

Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaamɨ wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Pitaaho kɨmo utɨpɨmo jɨpatɨpiyahore kɨnaungwɨha 65 A. D. hura. Ko kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandaatɨhapɨ sandaase, “nɨnɨ Baapironɨhanda konɨnɨhɨ bindataatɨ kɨmo utɨpɨmo jɨpatɨpiyataayo,” daase. Nyahɨ nahatiyaanɨ wɨndɨ monɨhonɨ ko akɨtɨ kandaatindɨho e Romɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha sɨwipatɨ nepemaahɨwatɨ Baapironɨhando tatɨ katindɨho. Pitaaho mmonatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ Jisaasihomɨ tiworisa taawɨ naaŋɨhaiwa kaiwɨ amɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyai taawɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nunyauhɨ kiya taawɨ ambɨpatɨ yaawɨhaiwa nehauhɨ kandapɨ Pitaaho kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandɨ jɨpatɨpiyahande. Ko kiyaisɨ kaundataase kiyaisɨ naaŋɨhaiwa wiwa nusoaipahonɨhura kiya andɨtitɨwɨ Jisaasihoai ahosumwapɨ namaamapɨ anɨtiwɨ Koai isɨpɨ kiyaanɨhɨ bitoaitaatɨwo.

1 Pitaahomɨ Utɨpɨho Napɨmasataise

Pitaaho isɨhiyai ipɨhɨrete gaahure undisɨha (1:1-2)
Autaahaatɨho nyangisɨ andɨtɨnyaiwataatɨ ipotɨhura Komɨ asɨyaanimataatɨ bimɨtɨhaahandɨ nanyamɨtandɨ aimɨ katise. Isɨ nyahɨ kandɨ naito. Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ yawanaanɨ andɨtitaatɨ bitoaitɨhaawo tisɨha (1:3–2:10)
Nyahɨ noaipawaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaanimataatɨ Awaisɨho japɨhɨ napɨtandɨhandapɨ jatɨhaawɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ kaimɨ nutɨhaawo tatɨ kanyatisɨha (2:11–5:9)
Pitaaho gaahatɨ kiyai kawɨsatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha osasepɨhaasɨha (5:10-14)

Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Isɨhiyaanɨnɨ Akiyɨhiyaanimatɨhaayonɨ Amɨ Gaahapaahɨhɨ Kiyaatɨ Gaahaiwa Naitɨhaawɨ Maaritaatɨ Gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa Naitɨhaawɨ Jatɨtɨhaawo

1 Nɨnɨ Pitaahonɨne. Nɨngisɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho komɨ pɨwɨha gaaha awusaatɨ isɨhiyai kaundɨtandɨ nanɨmahanatɨ natanoaasisɨhonɨne. Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨho sapɨ aimɨ nisɨhiyaare tatɨ nasamahainjawɨhiyaatɨ sahɨ torɨwatɨwɨ kahapɨhɨ kahapɨhɨ nehɨ gohaparɨhiyaatɨ wanɨ yapɨhaiwa isɨhiya usaamɨhaiwa Pondusihandaahunɨ Garesiyaahandaahunɨ Kapatosiyaahandaahunɨ, amɨ Esiyaahandaahunɨ amɨ yapɨpatɨ Bitiniyaahandaahunɨ bimohiyɨhiyaatapɨ nɨnɨ utɨpɨho kɨmo jɨpatɨpaindɨ nusoaasataayo. Isɨhiyaatɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatamɨ aunahɨpatɨ akɨpatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhe.

2 Jɨhɨ aimehura Autaahaatɨho kahapaamapɨpa sangɨ kiyatɨ ahaisura isɨhiya siya nisɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwe, tatɨ katatɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaataise. Siyatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ sangi nisɨhiyaate, satatɨ nasamahainjɨhɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ ipotɨhura tɨtɨhɨ komɨhiyaatimatawaayopo. Jɨhɨ aimehura Apɨho Autaahaatɨho sapɨ, satatɨ isɨhiya siya noaipapɨ tɨtɨhɨ nisɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhiye, tatɨ sangi nasamahainjawɨhiyaatangi sahɨ nisɨhiyaate tatɨ nasamɨhanataise. Siyatɨ ko sangi nasamɨhainjɨhɨ amɨ Komɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho sangi netɨ nasepemaihaasɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahomɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwo. Iyatɨ Itɨpɨho sɨko sangi netɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahiyaatɨ popɨtɨhiyaatesamataise, amɨ Sahɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ winjapepihɨrisaihɨ komɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nyapɨ napotaatɨ nuhaasɨpatɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwa bausatɨ

nesamahoni sahi noaipapi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti titihi gaahiyaati popitihiyaatimatitaatiwo.
Aihi ami nini sapi Autaahaatihoai piwaunditi nunjeniti gaapisundataayo, ami sangi ko maariho nasanyati gaahandi kasisati, ami sami maariho omanjitiihi neti yatihisiwati japatisa napaisaatisamahonihi, ami sahi waati nga awaindihandi maaritiwi bimitaatiwo.

Asiyihiyaanimatitihaahandi Gaahandi Akitihandi Yamihapataatihi Nyapi Nyainjatati Ahinyondaise

3 Nyahi Autaahaatiho nyami Awaisiho nyangi nyainjatisiho Jisasi Kiraisihomi Sapiho, ami kimiko komi Autaahaatihoai mepi autaahewaumaitihaawo. Ko nyapi maariho asipiyataati, ami kandaahi Jisasi Kiraisihoai animwaahipatombi japihi ahowimataise. Iyati ko nyapi apipaahi aungwohandi maariho tundati asipinyindihandaahuni, ami Jisasi Kiraisihoai napwihi asohoemati japihi ahowimasitihandaahuni nyangi neti wanihiyaanenyamati asitimatitihaahandi nanyinyataise. Iyataati ami sandi Autaahaatiho neti wanihiyaanini asiyihiyaanenyamasitindaahi neti anditinyaisihi andititaati Autaahaatiho gaahapa nanyamitandi katimbipa nanyinyonihi naitihaawi jatimi nohaayo.

4 Iyataati ami nyahi Autaahaatiho nyangi gaahapa kanyisati nanyamitandihapa ko ahinyisati bimimbipaapi taawa jatimi nohaayo. Iyataati sapa gaahapa nyapi ko yamihapataatihi ahinyihi kapihi ahinyondaise. Ami kapa windi neti nopisasinati namaamasaatati nga ahinyondaise. Isi Nyahi yamihapataatihi niyahaahura asitimatitihaahandi newaati nasisoaari Autaahaatihoaisaati bimito.

5 Sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahauhi, ami Autaahaatiho watipihosi komi watipihanda sangi biyati anitisati jainjatataise, ami sahi nga bimaami nuwi asisiha ipotheti Autaahaatiho apipaahi gaahaiwa sapi ahisiwaiwa naitaatiwihura noaipahonihi kaiwa sahi naitaatiwo. Sahi saiwa nesaihi ami sangisuni kahapaamapipa nahataapai Autaahaatiho japihi neti itatamanati titihemaitando. Isi saiwa Autaahaatiho katiwaiwa Jisaasiho japihi nasonihura ko neti akiwaiwemaitaise.

6 Iyataati Autaahaatiho saiwa gaahaiwa sangi nasanyati kasitandi katiwimaiwaapi sahi waati maaritiwise, ami nehi masihonjapi sangi wiwa sami ambipati maariho yaasihaiwa nasisenati wani taati nasoaipaitaise. Isi gaasi kaiwa kiyati sangi nasoaipane.

7 Iyataati saiwa sangi siyati yaasihaiwa nasoaipasirihiretapi Autaahaatiho sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandi apipaahi akiti akitihando, e nehi otaatapi jaiwaiwihando, tati neti mmondande. Iyataati gorihandapi sahi gwinyaapise. Kandi apipaahi gaahanditihi isihiya kandapi maaritiwihande. Saiwihandi isihiya nepi isiwatawa wiwa gorihandaatihi wapa ikwaatipiho maipihapa ahotiso ahimotiso, tiwi mmondaatiwi sisiha apipaahi waati noaatihihaapihi gorihandi tihawaayopo kapa ikwaatipiho tihati sanoti owetanihi nehi titihi gorihandihititando. Iyataati ami gorihandihi gaahandindaahandi kandi neti nopisasinati owetitandihande. Ami sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandihi gorihandi nusatipihaati apipaahi gaahande. Isi ami isihiya gorihandi nehi akitihandihiho e wapa ikwaatipihoaisahando, tiwi mmondaatiwi tihohipatamatiyati sahi Kiraisihopi akiti akitinihi giwunyaawaayowo e owetiso, tati Autaahaatiho jasondandi saiwa sami ambipati maariho yaasihaiwa kihira kihiraapi sangi nasoaipataise. Iyonihi sahi kaiwaapi yaiwi windi timaamihaitaatiwo. Saiwi windi timaamahiyawi watipitiwi bitosaihi, Jisasi Kiraisiho japihi auta

nasataahura sangi jasonataatɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨ binyaihɨ sapɨ ko waatɨ awaindɨhandɨ maaritɨtaise. Maaritatɨ sangi sahɨ gaahiyaate satatɨ sangi Jisaasiho netɨ mepɨ autaahesamaitaise.

8 Akɨte. Sahɨ Jisaasihoai apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ mausonawaahandɨ kandɨ koai maarɨho taawɨ nunyawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ wanɨsangi sahɨ koai wɨndɨ mausonawaahandɨ kandɨ kopɨ andɨtitɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨ amɨ waatɨ aungwohandɨ kopɨ maaritawaayopo. Iyataatɨ sandɨ nyahɨ sisaatɨ aunɨhiya maaritohɨtɨmandɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨpatambɨhapa wapaapɨ maaritohɨtɨhandi apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ nusatipɨhaahande. Isɨ sandɨ nyamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhapɨ maaritohɨtɨndapɨ siyahande taatɨ nyahɨ wɨndɨ maahomwaaŋɑpɨ ausaawa kamaatɨto.

9 Amɨ sandɨ sahɨ aungwohandɨ maaritotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe, amɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahauhɨ amɨ kandaahɨ sangi Autaahaatɨho taatɨ japɨhɨ nasamaasɨhe.

10 Jɨhura pɨropetɨhiya wanɨ kɨmura Autaahaatɨho taatɨ sangi gaahandɨ kasisatɨ japɨhɨ nasamaasɨtɨmandapɨha pɨwɨha ausaawaayopo. Ausaapɨ kiya kandapɨ baiwɨ mwɨtɨpisawɨ daawaayopo Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ katindɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyonɨhɨ noaipahonɨhɨ mmondo tɨwo.

11 Iyataatɨ kandɨ maahɨwura, amɨ nɨnapitiyatɨ noaipatɨ amɨ utaaso ko diyaamahotatɨ, amɨ ko maahɨwura noaipaitaindɨho, tɨwɨ kiya mmondaatɨwɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ mwɨtɨpisawɨ daawaayopo. Iyataatɨ sura isɨhiya siya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyaamɨhetɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho ahondaatɨ ko kiyai satatɨ netɨ gɨwunyaataise. Ipotɨhura Kɨraisiho noaipahonɨhɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho yaawɨhaiwa kahatamatɨpetahaiwa isɨhiya koai kawiwɨ numwisaihɨ nepɨ notɨ, amɨ kaiwetapɨ koai Autaahaatɨho ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ numwɨtandɨhatapɨ kiyai netɨ gɨwunyaasɨhɨ, amɨ kiya kaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ katawaatopo. Aiwɨ kiya satɨwɨ, saiwa maahɨwura ausaimanɨnatɨ noaipaitaindɨho. Iyatɨ amɨ saiwa maahɨwura nɨnapitiyatɨ noaipaitaindɨho. Iyatɨ amɨ utaaho diyaamahotatɨ amɨ taatɨ nɨnapitimatonɨhura ko noaipaitaindɨho, tɨwɨ kiya waatɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyapenawaayopo.

12 Saiwɨ kiya taawɨ gwɨnyaahauhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho netɨ kiyai siyatɨ gɨwunyaatɨ nunjataise. Saiwa kiya taawɨ ausaapɨ katɨmɨ niyohɨwiwa sura kiya bimaamɨ niyohura wɨndɨ kaiwa namoaipahonɨhɨ amɨ kiya sawana wapa noaipahonɨhɨ gaahapa nepɨ wɨndɨ maatatamanɨndaapo, undato. Iyatɨ isɨhiya ipotɨhura noaipahohiyɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ saiwa kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiya katohɨwiwa noaipahonɨhɨ gaahandɨ naitaapo, undatɨ nunjataise. Aihɨ amɨ kiya namapɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi nasamaitandɨ wanɨ taatɨ kaiwɨmaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha ausaawaayopo. Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha gaaha Kɨraisihopɨtaha ausaahohiyɨhiya jɨhɨ pɨropetɨhiya katohɨha ka kasatauhɨ sahɨ aimɨ atisawaayopo. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho Itɨpɨhoai yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ natausaasihɨ isɨhiya pɨwɨha wanɨha gaaha Kɨraisihopɨha ausaahohiyɨhiyai andɨtɨwisɨhɨ Itɨpɨhomɨ watɨpɨhanda kiya pɨwɨha kasatawaatopo. Iyauhɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhiyaisangi kɨmaiwa Autaahaatɨho sahɨ isɨhiyaatangi kasiwiwaapɨ mmondaatɨwɨ kiya waatɨ maaritɨwɨmawaayopo.

Autaahaatɨho Nyangi Gaatatɨ Nanyamaataise Nyahɨ Ko Nehɨ Sawahopaahiyaatɨ Nehɨ Sawahomɨhiyaanimatɨtɨhaawo

13 Isɨ amɨ samɨ amɨtɨha gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhanda wapa kaitaatɨwɨ nepɨ tɨmaŋɨnɨwɨ tɨmetɨwɨse. Aiwɨ sahɨ samɨ pɨwɨha dahopa baiwɨ jatɨnɨwɨse. Aiwɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho auta nasonɨhura Autaahaatɨho sangi japɨhɨ nasamaatɨ gaahandɨ kasitandɨhandapɨ andɨtitɨwɨ jatɨmɨ nuwɨse.

14 Sahɨ metɨhonya pɨwɨha atiwɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ pɨniyohonyonyaamataiwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai atɨwiwɨ komɨ otɨtɨhɨ pɨnuwɨ kopɨ maaritɨwɨ koai winjapepihɨrɨwɨse, amɨ aimɨ komɨ manyinyaatiso. Aiwɨ sahɨ jɨhura Jisasɨ Kɨraisihopɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha gaaha sangɨ atiwɨ nepɨhura, maipɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ jandotɨ maaritiwaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa japɨhɨ wɨndɨ kamaiwɨse. Owetane. Kaiwa namapɨ nanɨpimatɨwɨmapɨse.

15 Amɨ Autaahaatɨho sapɨ gaatihɨ nasauhɨ japɨhɨ nasamaasɨho apɨpaahɨ gaaho ainahɨho, amɨ maipɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namumatatɨ koai wapɨhɨ yandɨhɨho isɨhiyai nehɨ gaahandɨhɨhɨ kawisahosɨ, amɨ sahɨ komɨhatɨ nepɨse. Nepɨ Autaahaatɨho maipɨhapaapɨ koai yandɨhematatɨ kapaapɨ apousatɨ poundihɨ kapaapɨ mandɨtɨpaipatamataiwɨ, sahɨ yatɨhematɨwɨ tɨtɨhɨ ainahiyɨhiyaatɨ gaahiyaatɨ noaipapɨ nehɨ ko sawaho Autaahaatɨhoaisaahɨhɨ nunyanɨwɨ nehɨ ko maaritatɨ tɨtɨhɨ kairɨhɨretɨ kaiwɨse.

16 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha utɨpɨhandɨ jɨhandaatɨhɨ ahotisɨha satatɨ katise:

> “Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhonɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahonɨnɨ popɨtɨhonɨnisɨ, amɨ sahɨ nisɨ isɨhiyaatɨ naasɨkatɨ kaiwɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahiyaatɨ popɨtɨhiyaatɨ nisɨhihoaaŋɨ napɨwɨ bimaawɨse,” tatɨ ahondaise. *Pɨrisihiya 11:45, 19:2, 20:7*

Jisaasihomɨ Jɨtɨpatɨ Nawɨho Apɨpaahɨ Awaisɨhomatiyahataahɨ Autaahaatɨho Nyangi Japɨhɨ Nanyamaataise

17 Iyataatɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundawaahura, “Apore,” tawaatopo. So Apo utaaho woai usonataatɨ siyaho setahoso, tatɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usonaahomaahe. Owetise. Nehɨ nyahɨ nɨnaasiyaanamɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ mmonatɨ kɨretɨ nɨnaasiyaanangi tipɨtapaatɨ nyasonahore. Isɨ sahɨ wanɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ bindawaawɨ kɨmbɨhɨ nyamɨ aunahɨpatɨ apɨpaahata bimɨtɨhaahata bindahaayo, tɨwɨ wɨndɨ sahɨ gɨmunyaapɨse. Owe. Nyamɨ aunahɨpatɨ apɨpaahatɨ mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ ahondaise. Isɨ sahɨ yatɨhɨ ipatisanɨwɨ baiwɨ itatamanɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ koai nepɨ autaahɨ isɨwatɨ, amɨ nasisoaarɨ komɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨse.

18 Sahɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate, sahɨ jɨhura bimohɨrɨhɨretapo. Samɨ jaasoyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa sangi nasanyauhɨ sahɨ kaiwa mmonɨwɨ nepɨ kaiwaatɨhɨ napwɨtɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ tanyaaha akɨpɨpa owehandɨ bimotɨhandapo. Saiwɨ sahɨ jɨhura maipɨhaiwaatɨhɨ bimauhɨ kaiwaatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho wapa sapɨ nunyatɨ nuwatɨ nasamaatɨ nehɨhaatesamasɨho? Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhorɨ wapa maapɨ gaahapa ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ namasaatatɨ owetimbɨpa nawɨho siriwaaho, amɨ gorɨhanda nunyatɨ sangi japɨhɨ nasamaataamaise. Owetise.

19 Kɨraisihomɨ jɨtɨpatɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahatɨ nawɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ apɨpaahɨ owehatɨ nuhoaamasɨtɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi japɨhɨ nasamaataise. Ko Kɨraisihomɨ jɨtɨpatɨ sipɨsipɨho sɨpɨpɨhoho isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ tipɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨwɨ waamaindumapɨ nunyohɨpatamatiyatɨ komɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nuhoaamataise. Iyataatɨ Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa ahotirɨhɨretɨ, sipɨsipɨho sɨpɨpɨhoho gohɨho asaaha timbɨpa oweho apɨpaahɨ gaaho tipɨ tɨhɨwɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohɨhomatiyatɨ Kɨraisiho napotaise.

20 Iyataatɨ jɨhɨ aimehura yapɨpatɨ Autaahaatɨho sangɨ kiyatɨ ahaisura Kɨraisihopɨ siyatɨ, isɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨhatɨ nasatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyatɨ napwɨtaise, tatɨ aimɨ katatɨ namɨhanatɨ Ahɨwihɨhore. Aihɨ ipotɨnɨhɨ wanɨ kɨmura asisɨha kɨmaiwa ipotɨmaiwetɨ Autaahaatɨho

Kɨraisihoai natausaasihɨ nasatɨ kɨmaapɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ napotaise, sangi andɨtisaiwatɨ japɨhɨ nasamaitando.
21 Ko Kɨraisiho sangi japɨhɨ nasamaatɨ andɨtisaisɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo. Kɨraisiho napwihɨ ko Autaahaatɨho ahowimatɨ japɨhɨ numwaatɨ koai netɨ nuwimaatɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nunyatɨ netɨ awaisɨhoemataise. Isɨ sahɨ sandapɨ gwɨnyaapɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ ko sangi nasamaatɨ gaahandɨ kasisatɨ nasamɨtaisɨ, amɨ akɨtɨ nanyamɨtaise, tɨwɨ sahɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ andɨtisaihonɨhɨ komɨhetɨ ndɨha ahiyawɨ jatɨmɨ nuwɨse.

Jisaasihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ Komɨ Naisɨhiyai Maarɨho Napaitaatɨ Numwɨtɨhaawo

22 Sahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ japepihɨrotɨhandaahɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ aimɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahiyaatɨ apɨpaahɨ popɨtɨhiyaate. Popɨtɨhiyaatɨtawaawɨ amɨ samɨ isɨhiya naisɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai sahɨ napaitɨwɨ maarɨho nunyawaayopo. Isɨ sahɨ wanɨ kɨmura andɨtitɨwɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiya kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai samɨ maarɨho akɨtɨnɨhɨ nunyawɨse.
23 Osaataatɨ nandapaamɨ yandɨpɨho wanɨhapa ningotɨ nandawisa noaipasɨpatamatiyatɨ, Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ namaapotɨ konɨhɨ asohoematatɨ bimisɨho sangi netɨ wanɨhiyaatesamasɨhɨ sahɨ wanɨhiyaatɨ noaipapɨhiyaate. Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ nandapaamɨ yandɨpɨho kwɨtaaho yapɨpatambɨho ketɨ owetɨtandɨhoetapɨ noaipapɨhiyaatɨmaahe. Owetise. Nandapaamɨ yandɨpɨho Autaahaatɨho kaisɨho nasisoaarɨ ahotɨtandɨhoetapɨ sahɨ noaipapɨhiyaate. Nandapaamɨ yandɨpɨho so Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨhaare. Sa pɨwa owemeta kaanɨhɨ ahonda isɨhiyai asɨyɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ taatɨ nunyahaare. Isɨ sa pɨwa kaaraahɨ sangi netɨ wanɨhiyaatesamatɨ nasamoyaatɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nasanyataise.
24 Sa pɨwɨha apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨhaare. Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ satatɨ kandaase:

“Isɨhiya nahatiya woyɨha tandɨpɨho kɨtarɨhɨramataiwɨhiye. Iyataatɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ utɨ apotinɨhopɨpa tandɨpɨhomɨ kwɨtaahomatiyahape. Iyataatɨ woyɨha kɨtarɨhɨrɨ awaipɨtihɨ amɨ kwɨtaaho tɨwɨhandɨwataise.
25 Sapaahɨ siyataahandɨ kandɨ Awaisɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaahɨ kaanɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ ahotɨmɨ notaise,” *Aisaiyaaho 40:6-8*
tatɨ katise. Sa pɨwa isɨhiya pɨwɨha gaaha sangi ausaapɨ aimɨ kasatauhɨ sahɨ aimɨ atisotɨhaapɨsato.

2

Awaisɨho Nawɨha Apɨpaahɨ Watɨpɨha Kaanɨhɨ Ahotisɨhaamatiyatɨ Konɨhɨ Nasisoaarɨ Bindataise

1 Amɨ sahɨ wanɨ Kɨraisihomɨhandaahɨ aimɨ noaipapɨ wanɨhiyaatɨ gaahiyaatimatawaayopo. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ maipɨhaiwa kahatamatɨpetahapa nahataapa namamapɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ jaipɨpa namapɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya nyapɨ gaahiye nyatɨtotɨwɨ jaiwaiwɨhaiwa nehɨ yamaatɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ ambɨpatɨ, amɨ maahomwaaŋɑpɨ katɨwɨ kiyohɨwaiwa bɨpi namapɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa wapa kahapaamapɨpa asaketahiyaapɨ samɨ maarɨho amɨ mandɨha yaasatɨ nehɨhaiwa aposiwaiwa saiwa namapɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaapɨ maipɨhaiwa gwɨnyaapɨ katɨwɨ kiyaametirɨhɨretapɨ setahiye, tɨwɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ nausohaapɨ ahoaapɨ kamaatɨwɨse. Saiwa nahatewa kamaiwɨ bɨpi namapɨse.
2 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ aimɨ gɨnyunyaatahiyaane, metɨhonya gwɨsɨhaatapɨhonya amwɨtɨhɨrɨ nandaatɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ maaritɨmɨhauho.

Isɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha sa amwɨtɨhɨramatiyahaasɨ sahɨ atiwɨ nepɨ metɨhonya gwɨsɨhaatɨhapɨhonya saniyaamɨ amwɨtɨhɨrɨ nanɨhohɨpatamataiwɨ ka sahɨ nepɨ amwɨtɨhɨramataiwɨ nasisoaarɨ nanɨwɨse. Iyataatɨ amɨ sa pɨwa amwɨtɨhɨrɨ gaahɨramatiyatɨ maipɨhapa katɨhɨ wapa ahɨmotatɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahaare. Isɨ sa pɨwɨha amwɨtɨhɨramatiyahaasɨ sahɨ atiwɨ nepɨ amwɨtɨhɨramataiwɨ maaritɨwɨ nainjaihɨ ka pɨwa samɨ maarɨhoai netɨ nga andɨtɨwiwatɨ watɨpurɨmatɨ, amɨ samɨ gwɨnyaahotɨhandi netɨ watɨpɨsamahonɨhɨ, amɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ watɨpɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwo, metɨhonya amwɨtɨhɨrɨ waatɨ nanawaawɨ kɨraahɨ gwɨnyanɨwɨ noaipapɨ watɨpɨtopatamatetɨtaatɨwo. Sahɨ saiwɨ kaisaihɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi japɨhɨ nasamaahonɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ koaisawɨ maasɨ bimɨtaatɨwo.

3 Autaahaatɨho sangi gaahatɨ kasihɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyawaawɨ Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨho ko gaahoe tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo.

4 Autaahaatɨho Jisaasihomɨhetapɨ otɨpɨpatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaipatɨ kiyataise. Aihɨ ko Jisaasiho yasɨha mɨhotɨrɨhɨrɨ asɨrɨhɨrɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhɨrɨ nawɨha watɨpɨhaamatiyahore. Ko siyahotihɨhandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiya monɨwiwatawa mɨhotɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨmɨrɨ gaahɨrɨmaahe maipɨhɨre, tɨwɨ nemapɨ ahosumwawaayopo. Kiyaahɨ siyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho Kopɨ utaaho gaahosɨ yasɨha anaahɨha aŋaaŋi anɨtisatɨ mwɨndɨwiwatɨ isɨwatatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nawɨhiyatɨ nga kaitaiso, tatɨ Autaahaatɨho Kɨraisihoai namɨhanatɨ ahɨwisataise, otɨpɨpatɨ satɨ kaitando.

5 Iyataatɨ amɨ sangisangi mɨhotɨrɨhɨrɨ asɨrɨhɨrɨ watɨpɨhɨrɨ gaahɨrɨ nawɨha apɨpaahɨ kai watɨpɨhaamataiwɨhiyaate. Aihɨ amɨ Itɨpɨho Gaahomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨho nasatɨ bimɨtandɨ aŋaaŋamataiwɨhiyaatɨ noaipaitaatɨwɨ aŋɨmatataise, sahɨ noaipapɨ tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho komɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwo. Saiwɨ komɨhiyaatimatisaihɨ komɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho samɨhetɨ nasatɨ bimɨtando, jɨhura Isɨraherɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋaaŋɨ aŋɨmatauhɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho nasatɨ kandaatɨhɨ nandaatɨ katɨhɨ bimipatamatiyato. Autaahaatɨho siyatɨ kasindɨmandɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ tɨtɨhɨ komɨhiyaatimatɨwɨ kopɨ mmonɨwɨ gaapundɨwɨ koai mepɨ autaahepumaitaatɨwe. Sahɨ saiwɨ kaisaihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho sahɨ saiwɨ gaahaiwa wapa kiyohɨwaiwa netatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai waamaindumwahaiwa numwɨtaise. Nyamɨ gaapunda Autaahaatɨhoai mepɨ autaahemwahohɨwaiwa Jisaasiho nyapɨ kaindɨhandapɨ Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyapenataatɨ maaritatɨ naitaise.

6 Iyataatɨ sa pɨwa akɨtɨhaare Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨhaatɨhɨ amɨ satatɨ ahondaiso. Pɨwa saapɨ Aisaiyaaho sata kandaase:

> “Sahɨ baiwɨ atiwɨse. Nɨnɨ utaaho woai aimɨ namahandɨ amɨ nɨnɨ wanɨ koai aunahɨpatɨ Saiyonɨhanda ahɨwisataayo, ko awaisɨho jɨhoematatɨ nisɨ isɨhiyai winjaatɨ bimɨtando. Nɨnɨ koai ahɨwisataayo nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kanitando. Nɨnɨ kopɨ maaritɨtɨhore. So Awaiso ipatɨ mɨhotɨrɨhɨrɨ watɨpɨhɨramatiyahore, aŋaaŋi mwɨndɨwiwatɨ anɨtisatɨ isɨwatɨtando. Sandɨ apaapɨmaato. Amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya komɨhetɨ ahotawa komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ numwihɨ kiya komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ newaayopo. Isɨ isɨhiya kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya mawɨhaiwa nepɨ wɨndɨ namosasɨndaapo. Owetɨtaise. Kiya nehɨ maaritɨtaapo, amɨ kiya kopɨ nehɨhandɨ gɨwunyaawaamaayowo,” tatɨ katise. *Aisaiyaaho 28:16*

7 Isɨ amɨ sapaahɨ Kɨraisiho noaipatɨ yasɨha anaahɨha mɨhotɨrɨhɨramatiyahore, komɨhetɨ sahɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandunɨ jatohɨtɨhandunɨ nausawɨ ahaitaatɨwo. Iyataatɨ amɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaahe. Kɨraisihoai namɨhanatɨ aimɨ ahɨwihɨ ko noaipatɨ nahataapaamɨ Awaisɨho Jɨhoematataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨha

aimɨhaatɨhapɨ isɨhiya kopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhiyaapɨ amɨ Kɨraisihoai ahosumwahohiyɨhiyaapɨ satatɨ katatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.

“Otɨpɨpatɨhiya aŋɑɑŋɨ aŋɨmatohiyɨhiya yasɨha kɨma gaahaamaahe maipɨhe, tɨwɨ nemahotɨha ka wanɨ noaipatɨ mɨhotɨrisatɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhandaise anangi netɨ nga mwɨndɨwiwatɨ anɨtisatɨ isɨwatɨtando,” tatɨ jɨpatɨpinda ahondaise. *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 18:22*

8 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaahohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho wihoaaŋɨhandɨ yaawɨhandɨ nunyatɨ netɨ nusosasatɨ aunahɨpatɨ maipɨhatɨ yaawɨhandɨ naitaatɨwɨhataahemaitaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ sandapaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wapɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho Aisaiyaahomɨhetapɨ satatɨ kandaase.

“Ko nawɨha gwɨharaaha mwɨtɨhaamatiyahore isɨhiyai auhɨraapɨhɨ muwɨtando. Iyataatɨ amɨ ko nawɨha awaisɨhaamatiyahore ketapɨ napepaatɨwɨ tɨmɨhaitaatɨwo,” tatɨ katise. *Aisaiyaaho 8:14*

Isɨhiya Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha Gaaha nemapɨ ahosumwahohiyɨhiya siyai nawɨhaaraahamatiyatɨ muhonɨhɨ tɨmahiyawɨ kiyaanɨhɨ nosasɨndaapo. Saiwɨ kaitaapo tatɨ Autaahaatɨho jɨhura aimɨ katisɨhaare.

9 Iyataatɨ amɨ sangisaahɨ Autaahaatɨho, sahɨ aimɨ nisɨhiyaate satatɨ nasamahanahiyaate, sahɨ noaipapɨ tɨtɨhɨ komɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwo. Sahɨ Awaisɨho Jɨho Jisaasihopɨ gaapundɨwɨ koai mepɨ autaahepumawaayopo. Sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahiyaatɨ ainahiyɨhiyaatɨ bindawaawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapaahɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaatɨ siyaatɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaate. Sangi Autaahaatɨho sahɨ nisɨhiyaate, satatɨ nasamahainjawɨhiyaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ komɨhiyaatɨ bindawa isɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho gaahaiwa kasiwaiwaapɨ ausaapɨ Autaahaatɨho sanyisahoe, undɨwɨ kaundɨtaatɨwe. Aiwɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho maipɨhandɨ asahatindɨhandɨ bimohɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ namasi nausainjɨtɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahandetapɨ napɨwɨse, tatɨ gaata nasamaasɨtɨhandapɨ ausaapɨ isɨhiyai kaundɨtaatɨwe.

10 Iyataatɨ jɨhura Autaahaatɨho sangi sangɨ nasamaasura sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaatɨmaahe, owe sangi nehɨ wiyaatimatɨwɨ bimambɨwɨhiyaate. Saiwɨ sangi wiyaatimatɨwɨ bimambɨwɨhiyaatisɨ wanɨ noaipapɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaatimatawaayopo. Iyataatɨ amɨ jɨhura Autaahaatɨho sangi gaahandɨ wɨndɨ kamaasise. O amɨ wanɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho maarɨho sapɨ asɨpiyatɨ sangi gaahatɨ kasisatɨ jatatamanatɨ andɨtɨsaiwataise.

Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanisɨ Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaamɨhɨretɨ Bimɨtɨhaawo

11 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nɨnɨ sangi maarɨho nasanyohiyɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ bimohɨpɨmbɨhɨ apɨpaahapɨhɨ sahɨ bindawaamaayopo. Owetise. Nehɨ gohɨhapɨhɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatɨ wɨtaahapɨhiyaatamataiwɨ bindawaayopo. O amɨ aunahɨpatɨ apɨpaahatɨhɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhɨ ahondaise. Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ watɨpɨndɨ sangi sandɨ kasatataato. Samɨ ambɨpatamɨ maaritiwaiwa wɨndɨ kamaiwɨ kaiwai nepɨ daahɨ ipɨhatiwɨse. Saiwa samɨ maarɨhoai taatɨ tiwiwaiwaapɨto.

12 Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ sahɨ Kopɨ mmonɨwɨ gisunyaatatɨ nasesɨpainjɨhɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ kaiwɨ daiwɨ bitopɨ bimaawise. Sahɨ saiwɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ kaisaihɨ amɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhiya sapɨ satɨwɨ, kɨmiya isɨhiya maipɨhaiwa kaiwɨhiye tɨwɨ katɨwɨ kaimbɨwɨhiya kiya amɨ sahɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ kaimɨ naisaihɨ ipotɨhura samɨ gaahaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa mmondaapo. mmonawaawɨ kiya satɨtaapo. E kɨmiya

isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨmiya gaahaiwa kiyauhɨhandɨ nyahɨ yawanaanɨnɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyahaayo tɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwo. Saiwɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ asisɨha Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usondandɨ nasonɨhura sahɨ gaahaiwa kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ kiya namapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare, undɨwɨ nepɨ mepɨ autaahepumaitaatɨwo.

13 Iyataatɨ amɨ Awaisɨho gwɨnyaatɨ maaritirɨhɨretapɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nahataapa isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiyaamɨ ahiyohɨpɨpa baiwɨ sahɨ mmonɨwɨ japepihɨrɨwɨse. Iyataatɨ amɨ awaisɨho jɨhoematatɨ (Romɨhanda bindataatɨ) isɨhiyai nahataapɨpɨhɨ winjaatɨ bimisɨhomɨ pɨwɨha katonɨha baiwɨ atiwɨ japepihɨrɨwɨse.

14 Aiwɨ amɨ yatɨhɨ Pɨropinjɨhandamɨ gapɨmanɨho awaisɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa baiwɨ japepihɨrɨwɨse. Sandɨ apaapɨmaasato, amɨ isɨhiya siya awaisawɨhiya awaisɨho jɨho (Romɨhanda bimisɨho) namɨhana ahɨwihɨhiye isɨhiya maipɨhaiwa kiyohiyɨhiyai maipɨhaiwa saiwa kamaiwɨse, undatɨ yawimatunɨ amɨ netɨ napuwatunɨ, amɨ isɨhiya pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa atɨwiwɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ kiyohiyɨhiyai gaahiyaate, undatɨ kiyai mepɨ autaahemwaitandunɨ namɨhanatɨ ahɨwihɨhiyaare.

15 Sahɨ saiwɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ kaitaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritataisɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ kaiwɨse. Sahɨ saiwɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ kaisaihɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨmaawunyaatatɨ amɨ komɨ pɨwɨha minjapepihɨrɨwɨ, amɨ pɨwɨha gaaheɨ sahɨ japepihɨrauhɨ pɨwɨha maipɨhaiwa kasatohiyɨhiya mmonawaawɨ mawonɨhɨ namapɨ bɨpi ipatisanɨwɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha bɨpi namɨhaitaatɨwo.

16 Sangi Autaahaatɨho aimɨ japɨhɨ nasamaasɨhiyaate. Nasamaasɨhɨ sahɨ aimɨ yapɨpatambɨhiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrɨwɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa aimɨ namasi nehɨ sangi nehɨhiyaatimatɨwɨhiyaate. Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ satɨwɨ nyahɨ aimɨ maipɨhaiwa namasi noaipawaatɨ nehɨhiyaanɨnɨ gaahiyaaniso, tɨwɨ maipɨhaiwa kaitaatɨwɨmaahe. Owetise. Autaahaatɨho maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ sahɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhɨ kawiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwe.

17 Aiwɨ sahɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai gaahatɨ kawiwɨ nepɨ kiyai mepɨ autaahepumapɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihomɨ naisɨhiya samataiwɨ koai nunyanɨwɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai sahɨ maarɨho baiwɨ nasisoaarɨ nunyawɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ apɨpaahɨ Awaisɨhoe tɨwɨ kopɨ yaiwɨ komɨ otɨtɨhɨ pɨnuwɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ awaisɨho jɨho Romɨhanda bindata jainjaatɨ bimisɨhopɨ awaisɨhoe, tɨwɨ yaiwɨ komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ komɨ otɨtɨhɨ pɨnuwɨse.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Otɨpɨpatɨhiya Kɨraisihomɨ Kaimumwaaŋɨ Kaitaatɨwɨhandapɨhaare

18 Sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ isɨhiya usa sangi jainjaawɨ bimauhɨ sahɨ kiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatimatɨwɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawiwɨ bimohiyɨhiyaate samɨ awaisawɨhiya sangi jainjaawɨ bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha baiwɨ atɨwiwɨ kiyaamɨ otɨtɨhɨ pɨnuwɨse. Sangi jainjaawɨ bimohiyɨhiya napaisaatɨ bɨpi kasatɨwɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ waapɨhɨtɨwɨ kasatɨwɨhiyaisunɨ osamapɨ maarɨho nunyawɨ kiyaamɨhatɨhɨ pɨnuwɨse.

19 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho andɨtɨsaiwatɨ netɨ gisunyaahonɨhɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrisaihɨ amɨ isɨhiya sangi jainjaawɨ bimohiyɨhiya samɨ kiyohɨtɨhandapɨ poundonɨhɨ sangi tisapɨ ambɨpatɨ yaasahaiwa nasamisaihaahɨ gaasɨ kandapɨ yamaiwɨse, nehɨ ndɨhaahɨ winjasawɨse kaiwɨ kiyai yaasahaiwa nasamɨto, wihoaaŋɨ maipɨhatɨ wɨndɨ kamaawiwo. O amɨ Autaahaatɨhoɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ isɨhiya yaawɨhaiwa nehohiyɨhiyaapɨ gaasɨ nisɨ maaritohɨrɨhɨretɨ ninjapepihɨrɨwɨ kanisohɨtɨhandapɨ yaawɨhaiwa newaayowo, tatɨ waatɨ maaritahore.

20 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya sangi jainjaawɨ bimohiyɨhiyai pohipɨwiwɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomaawiwɨ, amɨ samɨ gwɨnyaapɨ maaritohɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrisaihɨ kandapɨ sangi jainjatohiyɨhiya tisawisaihaahɨ sandɨhɨ sawanaatamɨ pohipɨwisotɨhandapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ nasanyawaayopo. Sawanaatɨ pohipɨwisauhɨ tisawawaayowɨ kandapɨ Autaahaatɨho nisɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ yaawɨhandɨ newaayopo maatɨtaise. Owetɨtaise. Sahɨ sawanaatamɨ pohipɨwisotɨhandapɨ tisawawaayowo. O amɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrisaihɨ kandapɨsatɨwɨ tisapɨ ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhaiwa nasamisaihaahɨ Autaahaatɨho sahɨ yaasɨhaiwa nehohɨwaiwaapɨ gaare tatɨ sapɨ maaritɨtaise.

21 Sahɨ sɨkaiwɨ yaasɨhaiwa nepɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ gaata japɨhɨ nasamaahiyaate. Sandɨ katotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato, amɨ Kɨraisihoaisangi komɨ ambɨpatɨ yaawɨhaiwa netaise sangi andɨtɨsaiwɨtando. Ko siyatɨ kaindɨmandɨ sangi sɨwipatɨ gaahatɨ nasisataise, sahɨ ko yaawɨhaiwa nesɨpatamataiwɨ amɨ sangisangi naasɨkatɨ kaiwɨ yaasɨhaiwa naitaatɨwo.

22 “Kɨraisiho maipɨhaiwa wɨndɨ kamaayaho utaaho gaahore. Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiyaisangi komɨ pɨwɨha kɨma jaiwɨtaha katisɨha kɨmaare tɨwɨ ausaapɨ kamaatopo. Owetise. Nehɨhandɨ ambɨpatɨ yaawɨhandɨ nunyawaayopo” *Aisaiyaaho 53:9*

23 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya ko Jisaasihoai sisɨpɨhundɨwɨ kiyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ ko kiyai wihoaaŋɨ sisɨpɨhundataamaase Owetise. Iyatɨ amɨ kiya isɨhiya koai nepɨ nusopɨsasɨwɨ ambɨpatɨ yaawɨhandɨ nunyohiyɨhiyai wihoaaŋɨ itɨhundatɨ amɨ nisangi nasopɨsasɨtɨ yaasahandɨ wihoaaŋɨ nasamɨtaano undataamunje. Owetise. Autaahaatɨhomɨhandisɨ sawaho wihoaaŋɨhandɨ kiyaisɨ numwɨtaiso tatɨ saiwa netɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyataise, Autaahaatɨho tɨtɨhɨ biyatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwa nahatewa tipɨtapaatɨ nga kiyatɨ mmosɨhoai.

24 Nyahɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho nanyamɨtotahandɨ Jisaasiho nyamɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa komɨ ambɨpatɨ gaahatetɨ naihɨ ko nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nesi ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ nimaatatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nosasɨnatɨ napotaise. Ko siyatɨ kaindɨmandɨ amɨ nyahɨ maipɨhaiwa namasi kaiwaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ nasaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ kaitɨhaahandapɨ kiyataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ Kɨraisihoai tiwauhɨ ko napotaise. Ko siyatɨ kaindɨhandaahɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa namasi nasahaawɨ biyatɨ gaanyimatataise.

25 Autaahaatɨho siyatɨ kasindɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe, sipɨsipɨho daihɨra namasi notɨ nehɨhaatɨ nihɨrɨnatɨ bimipatamataiwɨ jɨhɨ Jisaasihopɨ sangɨ gɨwunyaapɨhura kaanɨhɨ nihɨrɨnɨwɨ bimauhe. Saiwɨ nihɨrɨnɨwɨ bimauhɨhiyaatangi Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ nasamaasi nasatɨ Jisaasihomɨhinɨsamataise, koai sahɨ nɨwipinjisaihɨ ko samɨ maarɨhoai biyatɨ jainjatɨtando.

3

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Usɨhiya Amɨ Asɨhiya Aimɨ Namaatɨnɨhohiyɨhiyaapɨhaare

1-2 Otɨpɨpatɨhiya kiyai winjaawɨ bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ kiyaamɨ otɨtɨhɨ pɨniyohɨpatamataiwɨ, amɨ sahɨ asɨhiyaatɨ aimɨ sɨwoyaisahiyaatɨ samɨ sɨwoyaamɨ pɨwɨha napaitɨwɨ atɨwiwɨ kiyaamɨ gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kiyaamɨ otɨtɨhɨ bɨnuwɨse. Sandɨ apaapɨmaato, samɨ sɨwoya usa Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ atɨhomiwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhɨretɨ minjapepihɨrɨwɨhiya sahɨ kiyaamɨ apwaatiyaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ kaisaihɨ mmondaatɨwo. Sahɨ kiyaapɨ nepemaitɨwɨ nyamataiwɨ gɨwunyaitotɨwɨ pɨwɨha kamundɨwɨse. Owe. Kiya nehɨ

sahɨ gaahatɨ sɨwoyai kawiwɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ kiyaamɨ otɨtɨhɨ pɨniyohɨtɨhandɨ kiya mmondaatɨwo. mmonawaawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akaahe tɨwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ kiya gɨwunyaitaatɨwo.

3 Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ asɨhiyaatɨ autaahɨ ambɨpatetɨ utɨ apotɨhɨrɨ mmonɨwinjawɨ gaahapaahɨhɨ niyopɨ nipaatɨwɨ yundanyaaminɨwɨse. Owetane.

4 Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwa gaahaiwa nepɨ samɨ maarɨhoai yundanyaawitaatɨwɨhaiwaapɨ waatɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Saiwa samɨ maarɨhoai yundanyaawitaatɨwiwa nosasɨna owetɨtandɨ yapɨpatambɨhaiwaamaahe. Owetise. Saiwa maarɨhomɨ yundanyɨhaiwa maarɨho biyatɨ wisaita ambɨpatɨ napaisaatɨtonɨhɨ bɨpisɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhaiwaare. Saiwa samɨ maarɨhoai yundanyɨha gaahapaara yundanyaawisaihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ ngaatɨtaise.

5 Iyataatɨ amɨ jɨhɨ aimehura Isɨraherɨhiyaamɨ asɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya kiyaamɨ maarɨhoai yundanyɨha gaahapa yundanyaawisawaayopo. Saiwɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨhoai yundanyɨha gaahapaaraahɨ yundanyaawisohɨwaiwaaraahɨ andɨtɨwisɨhɨ kiyaamɨ warisaamɨ pɨwɨha napaitɨwɨ atɨwiwɨ winjapepihɨrawaayopo.

6 Iyataatɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ waatɨ Saraahaate. Saraahaatɨ saatɨ warɨho Abɨraahamɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisatɨ komɨ otɨtɨhɨ sanotaatɨ warɨho koai, “nisɨ awaisɨhoŋe,” undahaate. Iyataatɨ sahɨ aimɨ saiwɨ nunjawaayopo. Sahɨ aimɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo, Saraahaatɨ gɨwunyaasɨpatamataiwo. Saiwɨ sahɨ nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ kiyawaawɨ amɨ sahɨ wapaapɨ wɨndɨ yamaayopo. Sahɨ saiwɨ gaahaiwa kiyotɨhandaahɨ sahɨ Saraahaatamɨ maatiyaatamataiwɨhiyaatɨ noaipawaayopo.

7 Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ usɨhiyaatɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ aimɨ sɨwaasɨhiyaisahiyaate, amɨ sangisangi naasɨkatɨ kaiwɨ tɨtɨhɨ maarɨho gaaho gwɨnyaapɨ samɨ sɨwaasɨhiyaisawɨ baiwɨ napaisaatɨ bimaawɨse. Sandɨ apaapɨmaato. Sahɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Asɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ samɨhatamatiyatɨ watɨpɨhandisahiyaamaahe. Owetise. Isɨ saiwɨhiyaaso tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaahatɨ kiyai kawiwɨ bimaawɨse. Iyataatɨ amɨ asɨhiyaisangi asɨyɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ sahɨ nesaihɨ amɨ kiyaisangi naitaatɨwɨhiye. Isɨ sahɨ saiwɨ sɨretɨ kaiwɨ bindawaawaahɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundɨwɨ nahowiwɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨhɨra daihɨra wapa netɨ namaasisapuwɨtaise.

Nyahɨ Isɨhiyai Nahatewetɨ Maarɨho Nunyaatɨ Gaahatɨ Kawitɨhaawo

8 Wanɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨndɨha sandɨ sangi kasatɨtɨ owemaitandiyo. Samɨ maarɨho naasɨko baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa samataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya yaawɨhaiwa nehohiyɨhiyaapɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai maarɨho napaitɨwɨ nunyawɨse. Maarɨho nunyawɨ asɨpɨwiwɨ gaahatɨ kawiwɨse. Aiwɨ sahɨ samɨ amɨtɨha yatɨhɨ ipatisanɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse.

9 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa sangi maipɨhaiwa kasatɨwɨ sametirɨhɨretapɨ setahiyaate, tɨwɨ kasatisaihaahɨ amɨ wihoaaŋɨha kiya kasatohiyɨhiyai maipɨha kamundɨwise. Owetane. Kiya maipɨha kahɨtohɨhaapɨ wihoaaŋɨha nehɨ gaahaahɨhɨ sahɨ katɨwɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ namapɨ gaapundɨwɨse isɨhiya siya sangi pɨwɨha maipɨha kasatohiyɨhiyai gaahandɨ nunyatɨ kiyai andɨtɨwiwɨto. Sandɨ kasatohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaasato, sahɨ aimɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaatimatɨwɨ bindawaawɨ sɨkaiwa kaitaatɨwɨ ahɨsihɨhiyaatɨtihɨsato. Isɨ saiwɨ kaisaihaahɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi gaahatɨ kasitaise.

10 Isɨ sahɨ saiwɨ kaiwɨse. Sandɨ kasatohɨtɨmandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha
jɨhaatɨhɨ Aunɨhɨhɨramɨ Utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ sata ahotise:
"Isɨhiya usa kɨmaapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ kiyaamɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ biyatɨ
nga nusoaipatunɨ amɨ asisɨha gaahaiwa saniyonɨhɨ mmonɨwɨ
bimɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaawaawaahɨ isɨhiya pɨwɨha maipɨha
kaundohiyɨhiyai wihoaanɨha pɨwɨha maipɨha wɨndɨ kamundɨwɨse.
Aiwɨ amɨ kiya pɨwɨha jaipɨpa wɨndɨ kamaatɨtaatɨwe.
11 Jaipɨpa kamaatɨwɨ amɨ maipɨhaiwa kahatamatɨpetahaiwai
ahosumwapɨ, amɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ kaiwɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya
isɨhiya usa gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaisawɨ maarɨho naasɨko gwɨnyaapɨ
bimɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaapɨ amɨ andɨtitɨwɨ kaiwaahɨhɨ
japepihɨrɨwɨ kaiwɨse.
12 Iyataatɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaato, isɨhiya mmonɨwinjawɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ
kiyohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho nasisoaarɨ winjatahore. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya
saiwɨhiya Autaahaatɨhoai wapaapɨ nunjenɨwɨ pɨwaundauhaahɨ atɨwisatɨ
ketɨ nunyatɨ amɨ andɨtɨwiwahore. Siyatɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨhiyai
kawisataahandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya maipɨhaiwa kiyohiyɨhiyaapɨ itɨhɨtatɨ wi-
hoaanɨhandɨ kiyai pohipɨwisahore," tatɨ ahotise. *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 34:12-16*

Sahɨ Ambɨpatɨ Yaasɨhaiwa Nepɨ Nosasɨndaatɨwɨhandapɨ Yamaiwɨse

13 Sahɨ mmonɨwinjawɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ maaritɨwɨ andɨtitɨwɨ kaimɨ
naisaihɨ ndɨ sangi maipɨhaiwa kasisatɨ netɨ nasopɨsasɨtaise? Utaaho wo
siyatɨ kasitandɨho owe.
14 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ sahɨ andɨtitɨwɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ
mmonɨwinjawɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kaimɨ naisaihɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa samɨ
kiyohɨwiwaapɨsatɨwɨ nepɨ nasopɨsasisaihaahɨ sahɨ maaritɨwɨse. Sandɨ
sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrawaawɨ yaasɨhandɨ
newaayowɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho gaahatɨ kasisatɨ jatatamanɨtaise.
"Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya sangi yasimapɨhaiwa wiwa kasisaihɨ amɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ
kiyaapɨ yamaiwɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ kaiwaapɨ samɨ maarɨho jandotɨ
maarɨho owemaasetane. Owetane". *Aisaiyaaho 8:12-13*

15 Sahɨ samɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ saiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse, Kɨraisiho nyamɨ
awaisɨho naasohisɨ nyangi ko biyatɨ nyainjaatɨ bimɨtaise, tɨwɨ
gwɨnyaapɨse. Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi nasamɨtandɨ
katiwaiwaapɨ jatɨmɨ niyohɨtɨhandamɨ tanyaahaapɨ isɨhiya nasɨsesaihaahɨ,
amɨ sahɨ wihoaanɨha nusesɨpapɨha pɨwɨha kaundɨtaatɨwɨha nahateweɨ
nepɨ detemapɨ tɨmetɨwɨse.
16 Isɨhiya saiwɨ nasɨsesaihɨ wihoaanɨha sahɨ kaundawaahura bɨpi
napaisɨha pɨwɨha kaundɨwɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ
mmonɨwinjawɨ kaiwɨse Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaatɨ maaritiwaiwo.
Sandɨ apaapɨmaato, sahɨ saiwɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ kaimɨ naisaihɨ isɨhiya
samɨ gaahaiwa kaimɨ niyohɨwaiwaapɨsatɨwɨ pɨwɨha maipɨhaiwa
kasatohiyɨhiyai mawɨtando. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa samɨ gaahaiwa
kaiwɨ Kɨraisihomɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ mmonɨwɨ
gɨwunyaatahiya isɨhiya usa pɨwɨha maipɨha kasatohiyɨhiyaapɨ kɨmiya
tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwa kiyauhɨhandɨ kɨmiya isɨmiya nehɨhaiwa taawɨ pɨwɨha
maipɨhaiwa kaundawaayopo, tɨwɨ mmondaatɨwo.
17 Amɨ sɨkaiwɨ kaiwɨse. Sandɨ apaapɨmaato, nyahɨ Autaa-
haatɨhomɨhɨretɨ japepihɨraatɨ gaahaiwa mmonainjaatɨ kaimɨ naisaihɨ
kaiwaapɨnyatɨwɨ isɨhiya ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhaiwa nanyamɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ
Autaahaatɨho maarita gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨnaahɨ gaare. O amɨ nyahɨ
maipɨhaiwa kaisaihɨ amɨ isɨhiya kaiwaapɨnyatɨwɨ ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhaiwa

nanyinyaw‡ nyawisaihaah‡ am‡ sand‡h‡ maipe. Iyataat‡ am‡ Autaahaat‡hoaisangi nyap‡ w‡nd‡ maar‡mit‡taise. Owet‡taise.

K‡raisiho Aim‡ Napomatat‡ Jap‡h‡ Nepataat‡ Nyangi Jap‡h‡ Nanyamaataise

18 Iyataat‡ am‡ K‡raisiho kaind‡handap‡ gw‡nyaap‡se. K‡raisihoaisangi Autaahaat‡hom‡h‡ret‡ japepih‡rat‡ gaahaiwaah‡h‡ kaind‡handap‡ yaaw‡hand‡ netaise. Iyataat‡ K‡raisiho so utaaho gaaho ap‡paah‡ ainah‡ho nyapimainj‡h‡ nyah‡ maip‡haiwaisahiyaanam‡ aunah‡pat‡ net‡ ko napotaise. Ko nyam‡ maip‡haiwa kiyoh‡waiwa nenyamaitand‡ neh‡ naasaaraah‡h‡ napotaise. J‡haat‡ nyam‡ maip‡haiwaap‡ ko w‡nd‡ namaapw‡taise. Iyat‡ am‡ ko nyah‡ Autaahaat‡hoaisaat‡ mand‡t‡pinaat‡ nyah‡ yand‡h‡tih‡ am‡ ko yand‡h‡tih‡ siyaat‡ yiyand‡h‡ bimon‡h‡ net‡ ahonyisat‡ det‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡hin‡ ah‡nyisataise, Autaahaat‡hoaisaat‡ maas‡ p‡wanaat‡ bim‡t‡haawo. K‡raisiho nyamatiyahat‡ amb‡patisahoai k‡maap‡ yap‡pataap‡h‡ tiwauh‡ ko napotaise. Napwih‡hand‡ kand‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ It‡p‡ho Gaaho ahowimat‡ jap‡h‡ numwaas‡h‡ jap‡h‡ nepat‡ amb‡pat‡ wat‡p‡hat‡ wipetahat‡ It‡p‡hom‡hat‡ net‡ asohoematat‡ yam‡hapataat‡h‡ yamo bindataise.

19 Siyat‡ ko amb‡pat‡ wipetahat‡ wat‡p‡hat‡ It‡p‡hom‡hat‡ net‡ is‡hiya aim‡ napohiy‡hiyaam‡ maar‡ho napw‡t‡w‡ bimohiy‡hiyaap‡h‡ not‡ noaipat‡ kiyai saundataase. “Nis‡ tiworisaisun‡ am‡ nahataapaisun‡ aim‡ n‡n‡himand‡ tit‡ ip‡hatisataayo,” undat‡ kiyai kaundataase.

20 Is‡hiya napohiy‡hiyaam‡ maar‡ho napw‡t‡w‡ napw‡toh‡p‡p‡h‡ bimohiy‡hiya siya apaap‡maahe. J‡hura Nuwaaho bimisura ko Nuwaaho Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha ausaat‡ kaundih‡hand‡ kand‡ kiya w‡nd‡ at‡homiw‡ pohipaiw‡ nemahohiy‡hiyaare. Iyataat‡ is‡hiya maip‡haiwa p‡h‡t‡w‡ kiyawaayopo. Saiw‡ kiya Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡haap‡ pohipaiw‡ nemahauh‡hand‡ kand‡ ko Autaahaat‡ho wihoaan‡hand‡ yaaw‡hand‡ ket‡ namumwise. Owetise. Kiya kiyaam‡ maip‡haiwa namasi jap‡h‡ nepemaitowo tat‡ namat‡ jatataise. Jatih‡ Nuwaaho am‡ sura sip‡hand‡ awaind‡hand‡ taat‡ kiyametaat‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha ausaataise. Siyat‡ p‡w‡ha ausaat‡ kaundih‡hand‡ kand‡ kiya w‡nd‡ at‡homisauh‡ neh‡ naasiyaah‡ is‡hiya ikw‡r‡ naasair‡tih‡ wih‡n‡ram‡ mur‡motahiyaah‡h‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha atiw‡ nep‡ sip‡handot‡ nandaawaayopo. Sip‡handot‡ nandaahohiy‡hiya waapoho nan‡w‡ w‡nd‡ namaapopo. Owetise. kiya nga baiw‡ bindawaayopo. Is‡hiya Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha nemap‡ pohipiyohiy‡hiyaah‡h‡ napopo.

21 Saat‡ waap‡haat‡ Autaahaat‡ho wan‡ nyangi kanyind‡handap‡ s‡wipat‡ nam‡hanahaate. Is‡hiya waapohora baasusauh‡ Autaahaat‡ho sangi jap‡h‡ nasamaataise. Iyataat‡ am‡ is‡hiya waapoho nehauh‡ waapoho koraah‡ amb‡patam‡ kipat‡ bausat‡ nemwataamaise. Owetise. Kiya waapoho nehot‡mand‡ nyah‡ aim‡ nepemaitaat‡ K‡raisihoai nunyanaat‡ kom‡h‡ret‡ japepih‡raat‡ t‡t‡h‡ gaahaiwaah‡h‡ kait‡haawiyo, und‡w‡ is‡hiyai nunj‡taat‡w‡ waapoho nehopo. Jisas‡ K‡raisiho napwih‡ It‡p‡ho jap‡h‡ ahowimat‡ numwaas‡hom‡hetap‡ nyangi Autaahaat‡ho jap‡h‡ nanyamaataise.

22 Jisas‡ K‡raisiho yam‡hapataat‡h‡ aim‡ niyat‡ noaipas‡h‡ Autaahaat‡ho Koai net‡ nuwimaat‡ amb‡pat‡ awaipat‡ nunyat‡ kom‡ ikw‡r‡ gaat‡h‡raihoaan‡ newisataise. Newih‡ ko Autaahaat‡hom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiya awaisaw‡hiyaisun‡ am‡ wapa ap‡paah‡ wat‡p‡hapaisun‡ Awais‡hoematat‡ winjaat‡ bimih‡ kapa nahataapa ko K‡raisihom‡ ot‡t‡h‡ ahondaise.

4

K꞉raisihop꞉ G꞉wunyaahohiy꞉hiya Neh꞉ Kiyai W꞉ret꞉ Bim꞉taat꞉we

1 K꞉raisiho Kom꞉ amb꞉pat꞉ yaaw꞉hand꞉ netaise. Is꞉ am꞉ sangisangi naas꞉kat꞉ kaiw꞉ K꞉raisihom꞉ gw꞉nyaat꞉ kaimumwaan꞉ kamwaan꞉ kaiw꞉se. Sand꞉ apaap꞉maahe. Sah꞉ amb꞉pat꞉ yaas꞉haiwa newaawaah꞉ sah꞉ maip꞉haiwa namaposaw꞉ gaahaiwaah꞉h꞉ kiyawaawe.

2 K꞉maap꞉ yap꞉pataap꞉h꞉ bindawaahura Autaahaat꞉hom꞉ gw꞉nyaas꞉r꞉h꞉ret꞉ kiyaat꞉n꞉h꞉ japepih꞉r꞉taat꞉we. Aiw꞉ is꞉hiya mamb꞉hiya kahapaamap꞉pa gw꞉nyaahoh꞉r꞉h꞉ret꞉ w꞉nd꞉ minjapepih꞉r꞉taat꞉we. Am꞉ sand꞉ apaap꞉maato, utaaho wo kom꞉ amb꞉patet꞉ yaaw꞉haiwa nes꞉ho aim꞉ maip꞉haiwa namataise.

3 O am꞉ j꞉huraah꞉ sah꞉ ap꞉paah꞉ maip꞉haiwa Autaahaat꞉hop꞉ g꞉maawunyaap꞉hiya maarit꞉w꞉ kiyoh꞉waiwaamatiyahaiwa aim꞉ nga kaiw꞉ bisot꞉mb꞉w꞉hiyaate. Iyataat꞉ maipiwa sah꞉ kaiw꞉ bimoh꞉waiwa saiwa siyahaiwaap꞉to. Us꞉hiya am꞉ as꞉hiya k꞉hiyaisaw꞉ kiyaam꞉ amb꞉pat꞉ gohapar꞉ t꞉maamait꞉w꞉, am꞉ maip꞉haiwa p꞉h꞉t꞉w꞉ gw꞉nyaap꞉ kaiw꞉ am꞉ nandapa maarit꞉w꞉ nipinjaw꞉ p꞉h꞉t꞉w꞉ nan꞉w꞉, am꞉ waapoho nan꞉w꞉ naharitaat꞉w꞉ho p꞉h꞉t꞉w꞉ nan꞉w꞉ nah꞉riw꞉ am꞉ Autaahaat꞉ho akohom꞉ w꞉n꞉hap꞉pa nemap꞉, am꞉ autaahaat꞉ho jaiw꞉tahop꞉ sah꞉ gw꞉nyaap꞉ gaapund꞉mb꞉w꞉hiyaate.

4 Am꞉ Sah꞉ wan꞉ saiwa is꞉hiya Autaahaat꞉hop꞉ nan꞉pimat꞉w꞉ w꞉nd꞉ mmon꞉w꞉ g꞉maawunyaahohiy꞉hiyaisaw꞉ w꞉nd꞉ kamaayopo. Aih꞉ kiya sangi jasonawaaw꞉ k꞉miya is꞉miya nyamataiw꞉ nyam꞉ kiyoh꞉r꞉h꞉ret꞉ kamaiw꞉ kiyai neh꞉ w꞉ret꞉ kiyowo, t꞉w꞉ jasonawaaw꞉ yaiw꞉mawaayopo. Yaiw꞉maposaw꞉ sah꞉ as꞉ret꞉ kiyopo, sat꞉w꞉ it꞉h꞉satawaatopo.

5 Is꞉ siya isiya ipot꞉hura Awais꞉ho is꞉hiyaam꞉ kiyoh꞉waiwa net꞉ tip꞉tapaat꞉ mmondand꞉hom꞉ nd꞉het꞉ noaipap꞉ bitotawaaw꞉ sandap꞉ siyaat꞉ kiyahaayo, und꞉w꞉ kaund꞉taat꞉we. Sat꞉ kiyat꞉ is꞉hiya napohiy꞉hiyaisun꞉ am꞉ is꞉hiya as꞉y꞉hiyaisun꞉ kiya kiyoh꞉waiwa net꞉ tip꞉tapaat꞉ usondand꞉ho aim꞉ t꞉mendaise.

6 Sand꞉ kandap꞉ aim꞉ is꞉hiya napohiy꞉hiya as꞉y꞉hiya sang꞉ napop꞉ bimauh꞉ p꞉w꞉ha gaaha ausaahauh꞉ aim꞉ atisopo. Is꞉hiya maip꞉haiwa kiyohiy꞉hiya napoh꞉patamataiw꞉ napowaayopo. Napowaahand꞉ kand꞉ wan꞉ as꞉y꞉hiyaimat꞉taat꞉w꞉hand꞉ nep꞉ amb꞉pat꞉ wat꞉p꞉hat꞉ wipetahat꞉ nep꞉ it꞉p꞉hiyaimat꞉w꞉ Autaahaat꞉ho It꞉p꞉ho bimipatamataiw꞉ bindawaayopo.

Autaahaat꞉ho Ot꞉p꞉pat꞉ Nyah꞉ Wapa Gaahapa Kamaayaahand꞉ Neh꞉hand꞉ Nanyamipat꞉ Kat꞉ Napaitaat꞉ Kait꞉haawo

7 Kahapaamap꞉pa nahataapa not꞉ owet꞉tand꞉hura aim꞉ nasat꞉ det꞉ndaise. Is꞉ sah꞉ sam꞉ am꞉t꞉ha nga t꞉t꞉h꞉ gw꞉nyaap꞉ sah꞉ sawanaat꞉ baiw꞉ jat꞉n꞉w꞉ jaaw꞉ bitosaw꞉se. Saiw꞉ t꞉t꞉h꞉ jaaw꞉ bitotawaaw꞉ baiw꞉ gaapund꞉taat꞉wo.

8 Aiw꞉ am꞉ sah꞉ nahatewet꞉ Autaahaat꞉hom꞉ is꞉hiya usai napait꞉w꞉ maar꞉ho nunyaw꞉se. Sand꞉ am꞉ apaap꞉maato, is꞉hiya usai maar꞉ho napait꞉p꞉ numwing꞉t꞉hand꞉ sand꞉ maip꞉haiwa g꞉munyaatat꞉ kahatamat꞉petahaiwa nahatewai net꞉ noaasat꞉ namaasat꞉, am꞉ gaahaiwa wiwa is꞉hiya kiyoh꞉waiwa nahatewai ap꞉paah꞉ nusatip꞉haahande.

9 Am꞉ Autaahaat꞉hom꞉ is꞉hiya usa sangisenda napisaih꞉hiyai sah꞉ baiw꞉ numwaap꞉ kiyai iw꞉tataman꞉w꞉se. Sah꞉ sam꞉ oman꞉t꞉t꞉h꞉ maar꞉hoaat꞉hap꞉ kiyaap꞉ m꞉maipaiw꞉ gw꞉nyaap꞉ sat꞉w꞉, nyah꞉ kiyai iw꞉tataman꞉t꞉haaw꞉ ponyatise t꞉w꞉ g꞉munyaap꞉se. Sah꞉ kiya Autaahaat꞉hom꞉ is꞉hiya K꞉raisihom꞉ nais꞉hiyai sam꞉ an꞉p꞉p꞉h꞉ numwaap꞉ nandapa nunyaw꞉ and꞉t꞉wip꞉se.

10 Autaahaatɨho nehɨ koai sawaho gwɨnyaatɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ nyangi gaahatɨ kanyisatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ gaahatɨ nyahɨ nehɨ nɨnaasiyaanangi yiyandɨhɨ kɨhatɨ kɨhatɨ nyahɨ gaahandɨ wɨndɨ kamaayaahandɨ nehɨhandɨ nyangi nanyinyataise, komɨ isɨhiya usai andɨtɨwiwaatɨ kaitɨhaahaiwo. Isɨ kaiwa otɨpiwa Autaahaatɨho nyangi nehɨhandɨ nanyamiwiwa biyaatɨ jataatɨ, amɨ napaitaatɨ kaitɨhaawo komɨ isɨhiyai gaahatɨ kawisaatɨ biyaatɨ newaatɨ kiyai iwɨtatamanɨtɨhaawo.

11 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaitandɨhatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ netaataahɨ amɨ ko katɨ napaitatɨ biyatɨ kiyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ isɨhiyai kaundane. O amɨ utaaho wo isɨhiyai iwɨtatamanatɨ gaahatɨ kawɨsatɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨhatɨ netaataahɨ amɨ ko katɨ biyatɨ napaitatɨ Autaahaatɨho watɨpɨhandɨ koai numwindɨhandaahɨ kiyane isɨhiyai iwɨtatamanɨtando. Amɨ sahɨ saiwa gaahaiwa saiwɨ kaisaihɨ isɨhiya kaiwa sahɨ gaahaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa mmonawaawɨ sahɨ nɨnaasoŋɨ Kɨraisihomɨhiyaatɨtanɨhɨ namapɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhoai mepɨ autaahepumaito. Iyataatɨ so Autaahaatɨho nausainjɨtɨhanduɨ amɨ watɨpɨhaiwa nahatewauɨ nasisoaarɨ komɨhetɨ ahotɨmɨ nohore. Isɨ ko setahosɨ Akɨte.

Nyahɨ Kɨraisiho Koai Yaawɨhaiwa Nesɨpatamatiyaatɨ Maaritaatɨ Yaasɨhaiwa Naitɨhaawo

12 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nɨnɨ sangi nisɨ maarɨho nasanyohiyɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate. Sangi nasɨsenahandɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhandɨ amɨ sisɨhaamatiyatɨ tisatɨhandɨ sahɨ taawɨ nehohɨtɨndapɨ sahɨ yaiwɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gɨmunyaapɨse. Sandɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhandɨ sahɨ taawɨ nehotɨndɨ isɨhiya usa namepɨ nehɨ wanɨhandɨ kandi wipetahandɨ nehɨ sahɨhɨ taawɨ newaamaayopo. Owetise.

13 Sahɨ sandɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhandɨ taawɨ nehotɨmandɨ amɨ sandɨhɨ Kɨraisiho komɨ ambɨpatɨ yaawɨhandɨ nesɨpatamataiwɨ sangi nasoaipasɨhɨ sahɨ taawɨ newaayopo. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ sandapɨ waatɨ maaritɨwɨse. Amɨ Kɨraisiho Komɨ nausainjɨtɨhandisatɨ auta noaipahonɨhura sahɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ maaritɨtaatɨwo.

14 Sahɨ isɨhiyai nyahɨ Kɨraisihomɨhiyaane undɨwɨ Kɨraisihomɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrisaihɨ kandapɨ isɨhiya sangi sisɨpɨsatɨwɨ itɨhisasaihaahɨ sandɨhɨ amɨ gaasɨ maaritɨwɨse. Amɨ sandɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho nausainjɨtɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhandisaho samɨhetɨ aimɨ bimohiyaatɨtihiso.

15 Sahɨ baiwɨ jaawo. Amɨ sahɨ wiwa yaasɨhaiwa newaawaahɨ kaiwa sahɨ nehohɨwiwa siyahɨretapɨmetɨtando. Sahɨ isɨhiya siyɨhiyai timapɨhiyaatɨtatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaamɨhapa nusepɨ ikowɨnɨwɨhiyaatɨtatɨ, amɨ maipɨhaiwa wiwa kaiwɨhiyaatɨtatɨ amɨ otɨpɨpatɨ usaamɨhapa wiwa nepɨ iwɨrɨwiwɨ nusopɨsasawɨhiyaatɨtanɨhɨ kaiwaapɨ ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhaiwa nasanyawaawaitaawo?

16 O amɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ Kɨraisihomɨhiyaatimatisaihɨ kandapɨ ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhaiwa isɨhiya nasamisaihɨ newaawaahɨ amɨ sandapɨ sangi wɨndɨ mamaasane. Owetane. Mamaasatɨ namapɨ sahɨ satɨwɨ, nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahotɨhandapɨ yaasɨhandɨ isɨhiya nyangi nanyinyauhɨ nehaayono, tɨwɨ maaritɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai gaahoŋe gaare undɨwɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ mepɨ autaahepumapɨse.

17 Autaahaatɨho nyahɨ komɨ isɨhiyaanangi jɨhɨ namasatɨ netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ nyahɨ komɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa nyasondaise. Amɨ nyahɨ komɨhiyaanangi jɨhɨ siyatɨ nyamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ tipɨtapaatɨ nyasonataisɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha wɨndɨ atɨhomisohiyɨhiyaahɨ wɨndɨ yamaanɨhɨmaitaapo. Amɨ kiyaisaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ waatɨ wɨretɨ Autaahaatɨho tipɨtapaatɨ usonatɨ nemaitaise.

18 Iyataat‡ am‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha j‡haat‡h‡ wap‡h‡ satat‡ j‡pat‡pindise: “Is‡hiya t‡t‡h‡ gaahiyais‡ Autaahaat‡ho ipotataat‡hand‡ ap‡paahiyai jap‡h‡ nga w‡nd‡ namumwaitaahetahand‡ kand‡ numwaahonaah‡ am‡ is‡hiya Autaahaat‡hoai ahosumwap‡ pohip‡w‡sohiy‡hiyai napit‡wimat‡taind‡ho,” tat‡ j‡pat‡pindise.

19 Is‡ am‡ is‡hiya K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiya usa Autaahaat‡ho maaritat‡ gw‡nyaas‡r‡h‡ret‡ kiyaam‡ amb‡pat‡, am‡ maar‡ho yaaw‡hand‡ newaawaah‡ gaas‡ kiyai kiyat‡ ah‡wis‡ho napaitat‡ iwinjat‡s‡hom‡ ikw‡raat‡hemat‡w‡ bindawaaw‡ yaaw‡hand‡ kaiw‡ nep‡ am‡ neh‡ gaahaiwaah‡h‡ nasisoaar‡ kiya kaim‡ nuw‡se.

5

Sah‡ M‡t‡hiyaat‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ Is‡hiyai Baiw‡ Winjat‡wise

1 Sah‡ m‡t‡hiyaat‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ is‡hiyai winjatohiy‡hiyaatangi p‡w‡ha k‡ma kasat‡tandiyo. Iyataat‡ am‡ nisangi samataind‡ m‡t‡hon‡ne. Iyataat‡ K‡raisiho kom‡ amb‡pate‡ yaaw‡hand‡ nes‡h‡ n‡n‡ nis‡ nd‡haaraah‡ uson‡t‡hon‡ne. Iyataat‡ am‡ sahun‡ am‡ n‡nun‡ Awais‡ho K‡raisiho kom‡ nausainj‡t‡hand‡ wat‡p‡handisat‡ auta noaipahon‡hura, Autaahaat‡ho gaahapa wapa nanyam‡tand‡ katimb‡pa nany‡nyon‡h‡ maas‡ nahatiyaan‡n‡ nait‡haahiyaan‡n‡tih‡ sangi saiw‡ kaiw‡se, sat‡t‡ wat‡p‡nd‡ sand‡ kasatataato.

2 Autaahaat‡hom‡ is‡hiya siya sip‡sip‡homataiw‡hiyaas‡ kiyai sah‡ baiw‡ winjat‡w‡se, Autaahaat‡ho net‡ sam‡ ikw‡raat‡h‡mataiso. Sah‡ maarit‡w‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ is‡hiyai winjat‡w‡se saiw‡ is‡hiyai winjat‡taat‡w‡ Autaahaat‡ho maaritir‡h‡ret‡ japepih‡r‡wo. Aiw‡ am‡ usaam‡ kiyoh‡pat‡ mmonawaaw‡ naw‡ho newaat‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kaitaano t‡w‡ gw‡nyaap‡ kamaiw‡se. Owetane. Ot‡p‡patap‡ maarit‡w‡ neh‡ kaiw‡se.

3 Autaahaat‡ho kom‡ is‡hiya siyai net‡ sah‡ kiyai winjat‡taat‡w‡ sam‡ ikw‡raat‡hemataise. Is‡ sah‡ sat‡w‡, nyah‡ awaisaw‡hiyaaniso, t‡w‡ naimaatawaaw‡ am‡ kiyai waap‡hund‡w‡, k‡mand‡ kaiw‡se am‡ yahand‡ kaiw‡se, und‡w‡ kiyaam‡ gw‡nyaahoh‡t‡hand‡ nep‡ daah‡ ur‡patiw‡ kamaiw‡se. Owetane. Is‡hiyai saiw‡ saiw‡ kaiw‡se und‡w‡ nunjaw‡haiwaah‡h‡ kaiw‡se. Sah‡ saiw‡ kaisaih‡ am‡ kiya k‡ret‡ jap‡ nep‡ k‡ret‡ japepih‡r‡w‡ kaitaat‡wo.

4 Sah‡ saiw‡ s‡ret‡ kiyawaawaah‡ sip‡sip‡ho Jatis‡ho Awais‡ho J‡ho auta nasataahura sangi nasam‡tand‡ t‡manat‡ is‡watimb‡pa nasanyon‡h‡ nga naitaapo. Iyataat‡ sapa w‡nd‡ owemetat‡ nasisoaar‡ kapaan‡h‡ ahot‡m‡ nutand‡hapaare.

Nyah‡ Yawanaan‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ Ikw‡raat‡h‡mat‡t‡haawo

5 Iyataat‡ am‡ sah‡ wainy‡hiyaatisangi naas‡kat‡ kaiw‡ am‡ is‡hiya gw‡nyaahiya m‡t‡hiyaam‡ p‡w‡ha baiw‡ napait‡w‡ at‡wiw‡ kiyaam‡hat‡h‡ b‡nuw‡se. Aiw‡ am‡ sah‡ sawanaat‡ w‡nd‡ namimaat‡w‡se. B‡pi yat‡h‡ ipatisan‡w‡ is‡hiya K‡raisihom‡hiya kop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiyaam‡hat‡h‡ b‡nuw‡se. Iyataat‡ am‡ nyah‡h‡ aim‡ gw‡nyaawaahiyaane. Am‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡haat‡h‡ wap‡h‡ satat‡ j‡pat‡pindise:

“Autaahaat‡ho is‡hiya sawana naimaatohiy‡hiyai net‡ daah‡ ip‡hatisataat‡ am‡ is‡hiya sawana ip‡hatisanohiy‡hiyai gaahat‡ kaw‡sat‡ net‡ iw‡tatamanahore,”

tat‡ j‡pat‡pindise.

6 Is‡ sah‡ sawanaatam‡ maarit‡w‡ kiyoh‡waiwa nam‡haap‡ b‡pi yat‡h‡ ipatisan‡w‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ ikw‡r‡ wat‡p‡h‡ram‡ ot‡t‡h‡ bimaaw‡se. Saiw‡

bimisaihɨ sangi netɨ nasimaitandɨha asisɨha namɨhainjɨha noaipahonɨhura ka asisetɨ sawaho sangi netɨ autaahesamaitando.
7 Autaahaatɨho sapɨ gisunyaatɨ biyatɨ jainjatataisɨ sahɨ naaŋiwaiwa nehohɨwaiwa nahatewa Autaahaatɨho sawahomɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨmapɨse.
8 Sahɨ sawanaatɨ baiwɨ jaawo. Aiwɨ amɨ tɨmetɨwɨse Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ yaihɨrɨ nahateweti suhɨrɨ ainjɨhɨrɨhɨramatiyatɨ notɨ nasayatɨ taatɨ gaatatɨ daatɨ daayataiso, isɨhiyai netɨ ikotɨ iwɨrisatɨ nusopɨsasɨtando.
9 Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ samɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ andɨtitɨwɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ isɨpɨ bitotawaawɨ kɨri nepɨ tipɨndɨwɨ ipɨhatiwɨmapɨse. Iyataatɨ amɨ sangisangi aimɨ mmonɨwɨ nasesɨpatatɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate, Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahandaahiyaisangi naasɨkatɨ kaiwɨ samataiwɨ naaŋɨhaiwa taawɨ newaayopo.
10 Isɨhiyai gaahaiwa wiwa kiya kamaiwɨ nehɨhandɨ gaahandɨ kawɨsatɨ nunyatɨ iwɨtatamasɨwaiwaamɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho tanyaahore. Iyatɨ ko Kɨraisihomɨhetapɨ sangi gaatatɨ nasamaataise, sahɨ Kɨraisihoaisawɨ maasɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ kandɨnɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ ahotindɨhandaatɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwo. Isɨ masɨhonjetɨ ambɨpatɨ yaasatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa naitaapo. Iyonɨhɨ ko samɨ naaŋɑtɨ yaasiwaiwa nesamahonɨhɨ noaipapɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ amɨtɨha maarɨhoaatɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahiyaatimatɨtaapo. Iyatɨ amɨ ko samɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ netɨ watɨpɨsamatɨ andɨtɨsaihonɨhɨ sahɨ andɨtitɨwɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ bitoaitaapo.
11 Ko sawaho naasohɨ nahatewa watɨpɨhaiwaisaho nasisoaarɨ bimohore. Siyahosɨ Akɨte.

Pitaaho Ipotɨha Gaahuraare Daase

12 Sairaasiho nɨngi andɨtɨnisɨhɨ maisahuraaŋɨ utɨpɨ masɨmonjɨ kɨmonjɨ jɨpatɨpiyaha sapɨ nɨnɨ nusoaasataayo. Iyataatɨ so Sairaasimo nyamatiyatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahosɨ nyamɨ naisoho akohore. Nɨnɨ utɨpɨmo kɨmo nusoaasohɨmo Autaahaatɨho maarɨho nyangi nanyamindɨhanda komɨ gaahatɨ nyangi kanyisatɨ kanyiwaiwa netɨ nanyisamɨ naiwaiwaapɨ saiwa tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨhaiwa nanyisataise, satɨtɨ netɨ japɨhɨ gisunyaatɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo, sahɨ andɨtitɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨ bitoaitaatɨwo.
13 Autaahaatɨho sangi nisɨhiyaate, satatɨ nasamahanataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya kɨmbɨhɨ Babironɨhanda bimohiyɨhiyaapɨ amɨ siya nisɨhiyaare tatɨ namɨhainjawɨhiya sangi asisɨha gaahure satawaatopo.* Aihɨ amɨ nisɨ maasɨhɨho akohomatiyatɨ nɨngi otɨpɨpatapɨ andɨtɨnisɨho Maakɨhoaisangi asisɨha gaahure, satataase.
14 Sahɨ Kɨraisihomɨhiyaatɨ maarɨho biyaatɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ namɨnɨhaayo, tɨwɨ nasoandaatɨwɨ gerɨnɨwɨ bimaawɨse.
Sahɨ Kɨraisihoaisawɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨhiyaatisɨ samɨ maarɨho biyatɨ wɨsaitatɨ napaisaatɨtane, ndɨ nɨnɨ Pitaahonɨnɨ utɨpɨho kɨmo jɨpatɨpiyataayo.

---

* **5:13:** Pitaaho aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ Romɨhandapɨ sɨwipatɨ namɨhanatɨ, “Babironɨhanda” bimohiyɨhiyo, tatɨ kandaase.

Pitaahomɨ Utɨpɨho Kapɨho
Kɨmandɨ Pitaahomɨ Utɨpɨhandɨ Kapɨhandapɨ Nesɨpɨhande

Porɨho komɨ asisɨha napwɨtandɨhaapɨ jatata Timotehopɨ utɨpɨho jɨpatɨpiya nusoaasipatamatiyatɨ amɨ Pitaahoaisangi utɨpɨho kɨmo jɨpatɨpiyataise (1:14) Kɨnaungwɨha 66 A.D. hura kɨmo utɨpɨmo jɨpatɨpiyahore. Isɨhiya usa ipotɨhura pɨwɨha asɨwa asɨretɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiyai katɨwunjɨtauhɨ kandapɨ Porɨho gwɨnyapenataatɨ kɨmo utɨpɨmo jɨpatɨpiyataise nyahɨ pɨwɨha asɨretɨ asɨwa katɨwɨnyasohɨwaiwaunɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨhaunɨ nyahɨ wɨndɨ atisaatɨ namaitɨhaawo.

2 Pitaahomɨ Utɨpɨho napɨmasataise

Pitaaho isɨhiyai ipɨhɨrete gaahure undisɨha (1:1-2)
Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya daiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhɨra siyate undisɨha (1:3-21)
Isɨhiya isɨhiya usaisɨ pɨwɨha asɨwa asɨretɨ katɨwɨ katɨwunjɨtaatɨwɨhiya ipotɨhura noaipaitauhɨ kandapɨ Pitaaho jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ kaundisɨha (2:1-22)
Awaisɨho japɨhɨ napɨtandɨhuraapɨ siyatɨ napɨtaise undatɨ Pitaaho isɨhiyai pɨwɨha kataunjisɨha (3:1-16)

Isɨhiya Utɨpɨmandɨ Nusoaasisawɨhiyai Pitaaho Asisɨha Gaahuraare Undataase

1 Nɨnɨ Saimonɨ Pitaahonɨnɨ amɨ nɨnɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitandɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho nanɨmahanatɨ natanoaasisɨhonɨne. Nɨnɨ kɨmɨ konɨnɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaitɨhaahandɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahandɨ Autaahaatɨho nanyamihɨ nehohɨpatamataiwɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho nasamihɨ nehohiyɨhiyaatapɨ kɨmo utɨpɨmo nɨnɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo. Iyataatɨ nyahɨ aposerɨhiyaanɨnunɨ amɨ sahunɨ taawaatɨ gɨwunyaahoto, nyamɨ Autaahaatɨhotatɨ, amɨ nyangi nyamɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ nanyamaasɨhore. Iyatɨ amɨ ko isɨhiyaanɨ nahatiyaanangi gaahatɨ naasaipitɨ katɨ kanyisahore.

2 Amɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhopunɨ amɨ Jisaasiho Awaisɨho nyangi nyainjatisɨhopunɨ gwɨnyaapɨ nasesɨpainjɨtɨhanda kindarɨ sangi maarɨho nasanyamɨ, amɨ gaahandɨ waatɨ kasisaihɨ sahɨ nga itatamaŋɨnɨwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ gaapɨsundataayo.

Autaahaatɨho Nyangi Gaahaiwa Kanyisatɨ Nanyinyataise

3 Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandisahore. Iyatɨ amɨ ko Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho Autaahaatɨhosɨ watɨpɨhandisahore. Siyatɨ ko apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhosɨ komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ kɨmɨkanda gaahapa nahataapa nyahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyaanangi andɨtɨnyaiwatɨ nyatatamanɨtandɨhapa aimɨ nyangi nga nanyinyataise. Saiwa gaahaiwa nahatewa nanyamindɨmandɨ nyahɨ kometirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨtɨhaawɨ nanyinyataise. Amɨ nyahɨ sandɨ saitɨhaawɨ Kɨraisiho Autaahaatɨhometirɨhɨretapɨ nyangi netɨ nanyisatɨ gɨnyunyaasɨhɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ biyaatɨ gwɨnyaawaatɨ mmonɨhaayo. Iyatɨ ko nyangi gaatatɨ nanyamaataise koai isɨhiya mepɨ autaahepumapɨ baiwɨ nga usonɨwɨ kopɨ maaritohɨtɨhandunɨ, amɨ ko apɨpaahɨ gaaho werɨho atɨpɨho bimindɨhandunɨ nyahɨ naitɨhaawo.

4 Iyatɨ amɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhanda apɨpaahɨ gaahaiwa amɨ awaiwaiwa kaiwaapɨ nawɨho numwɨtɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ owehandɨ nyangi nga netɨ nyatatamanɨtandɨhaiwa kanyisatɨ nga

nanyinyataise. Saiwa ko siyatɨ kanyiwɨmaiwa nyangi kanyisatɨ nanyamɨtandɨ jɨhura ko katirɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ kanyisataise. Ko siyatɨ saiwa kanyindɨmandɨ amɨ sangi netɨ andɨtisaihonɨhɨ sahɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwa maapɨ yapɨmbatambɨhaiwa sangi netɨ nasopɨsasɨtandɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ noaipasi nehɨhaatɨ yanɨhɨmaitaatɨwe. Yanɨhɨmapɨ amɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhometirɨhɨretɨ nepɨ ko bimirɨhɨretɨ bimɨtaatɨwe.

5 Amɨ sahɨ aimɨ Autaahaatɨhometirɨhɨretɨ nesihiyaatɨsɨ amɨ sandɨ kandapimatonɨhɨ samɨ Kɨrasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandi nepɨ andɨtɨwipɨ kɨmaiwa bipinjawɨ kaiwɨse. Sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandi nepɨ andɨtɨwipɨ gaahandɨ kaiwise. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ gaahandɨ kiyohɨtɨhandisawɨ. Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhopunɨ amɨ Kɨraisihopunɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ amɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiya maapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhɨretɨ sɨrete tɨwɨ baiwɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ nepɨ bipinjawɨse.

6 Aiwɨ amɨ saiwɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandisawɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho jandotɨ maaritimbɨpa nepɨ ipɨhatisawɨ jatohɨtɨhandɨ nepɨ tɨmaamaipɨ kaiwɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho maaritimbɨpai nepɨ ipɨhatisawɨ jatohɨtɨhandisawɨ sahɨ andɨtitɨwɨ bitotawaawɨ yaasatɨ naanɟhaiwa nehohɨtɨhandɨ nepɨ tɨmaamaipɨ kaiwɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho yaasɨhaiwa andɨtitɨwɨ bitotawa nehohɨtɨhandisawɨ tɨmaamaipɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhɨretɨ nepɨ japepihɨrɨwɨse.

7 Aiwɨ amɨ kandamɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ sahɨ maarɨho omanɟtɨtɨhɨ samɨ naisɨhiya Kɨraisihomɨhiyaapɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaahatɨ kawiwɨ usonɨwɨ kiyai wapa nunyawɨse, tɨtɨhɨ nehɨ sahɨ sawanaatamɨ namwinji nasohɨrɨhɨretɨhiyai kawisohɨpatamataiwo. Aiwɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya nahatiyai maarɨho numwipatamataiwɨ amɨ sangisangi naasɨkatɨ kaiwɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai maarɨho nunyawɨse.

8 Aiwɨ amɨ kɨmaiwa gaamaiwa nɨnɨ taatɨ sangi kasatohɨwɨmaiwa nepɨ anɨtiwɨ isɨpɨ daiwɨ bindawaawɨ amɨ kaiwa waatɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ sahɨ kaiwɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho nyangi nyainjatisɨhopɨ sangi biyatɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ gisunyaatatɨ nasesɨpatamataataahɨ kɨmaiwa gaamaiwa samɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨhoaatɨhunɨ, amɨ samɨ pɨwɨha dahopaatɨhunɨ noaipatɨ watɨpɨtatɨ ahotonɨhɨ, amɨ kaiwa sahɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ kaimɨ nutaapo. Sahɨ saiwɨ kaimɨ niyohɨtɨhandaahɨ amɨ sahɨ kopɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nehɨ yatɨtɨpɨhatɨ wɨndɨ kamaiwɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨpɨpa noaipɨhatɨ kaitaapo.

9 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo saiwa gaamaiwa nɨnɨ sangi kasatohɨwɨmaiwa kamaayatɨ owehohɨ wapa kaanɨhɨ ahotimbɨpa nga wɨndɨ monataise. Amɨ so utaaho wo komɨ ndɨha niyotatɨ asahata maawinjatinjɨhɨ biyatɨ minjasɨhomatiyataise. Iyatɨ amɨ ko komɨ maipɨhaiwa jɨhura kaiwaiwa Autaahaatɨho bausatɨ nemwatɨ netɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaaho popɨtɨhoemwasɨtɨhandapɨ Autaahaatɨho nisɨ maipɨhaiwa aimɨ bausatɨ nenɨmasɨhonɨniso, tatɨ gɨmunyaatɨ ko aimɨ nanɨpimatamasɨhe.

10 Isɨ amɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, sangisɨ Autaahaatɨho aimɨ gaatatɨ nasamaatɨ amɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ komɨ isɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ aimɨ nasamɨhainjɨhiyaate. Ko sangi aimɨ sasihɨhiyaatisɨ koai nɨwipinjɨtaatɨwɨ gaatatɨ nasamaasɨtɨhandunɨ amɨ tɨtɨhɨ komɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ nasamɨhainjɨtɨhandunɨ nepɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ akɨtɨhandemapɨ akɨte tɨwɨ sawanaatunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaunɨ mmondaatɨwɨ sahɨ mɨtaahɨ waatɨ andɨtitɨwɨ kɨretapɨ gaahaiwa kaiwɨse. Sahɨ saiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kaiwɨ isɨwatawaawaahɨ amɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ japɨhɨ nuwɨ maipɨhandɨ kaiwɨ tɨmahiyawɨ amɨ sahɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaamaitaapo.

11 Amɨ sahɨ saiwɨ kɨmɨretɨ saiwa gaamaiwa japepihɨrɨmɨ nuwɨ amɨ ipotɨhura Autaahaatɨho sangi sasatatɨ sahɨ napɨwɨ nandaapɨse tatɨ maasomwaanɟ awaindɨ nasuwatɨ netɨ waahɨwa jainjapwaatɨ jainjahonɨhɨ

amɨ sahɨ Awaisɨho nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaatɨ nyainjatisɨho komɨ isɨhiyai winjaatɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ konɨhɨ bimimbɨpɨhɨ naiwɨ nandaitaapo.

12 Iyataatɨ amɨ saiwaahɨ sahɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaatɨtihɨhandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨ bapaindɨ mwɨtɨpisatɨ netɨ samɨ amɨtɨha jainjapwaatɨ gisunyaapɨ nuto, amɨ sahɨ kaiwaapɨ nasisoaarɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwo. Pɨwɨha akaaha Jisasɨ Kɨraisihopɨtaha nyahɨ sangi aimɨ katawaasasonɨhɨ samɨ amɨtɨhetɨ gisunyaatatɨ amɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ netɨ watɨpɨtatɨ ahondaise.

13 Isɨ amɨ nɨnɨ maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ asohonɨnɨ nisɨ ambɨpatisatɨ bimohurɨmura saiwa gaasiwa sahɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kaitaatɨwɨ bapaindɨ jinjɨhaatematɨ kasatɨmɨ nutaano. Amɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ sangi kasatɨmɨ nutandɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpate. Amɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaato, saiwa gaasiwaapɨ sangi bapiyatɨ gisunyaatonɨhɨ kaiwaapɨ jinjapɨhemapɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ jinjapɨhɨ kasatɨtaano, satataato.

14 Nɨnɨ nɨwahonisapɨ gwɨnyaatɨ mmonataayo, wɨndɨ otɨhɨmetanɨhɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ ambɨpati namaito. Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho nyangi nyainjaatɨ bimisɨho nɨngi sandatɨ wɨndɨ otɨhɨmetanɨhɨ kɨnyɨ ketɨ napwɨtaise ndatɨ tɨtɨhɨ aimɨ kandataase.

15 Isɨ amɨ nɨnɨ andɨtindɨ waatɨ sangi netɨ andɨtisaitɨ saiwa gaamaiwaapɨ jinjɨhaatema kasatɨmɨ nutaano. Saisanɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ saiwa wɨndɨ nanɨpimatɨwɨ namaamapɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ kaimɨ nutaatɨwo. Saindɨ kaiwa nɨnɨ konɨnɨhɨ kasatɨmɨ nutaano amɨ nɨnɨ napotɨ owetisanɨhuraisangi sahɨ nasisoaarɨ mmonɨwɨ kaiwɨ amɨ gisunyaatɨtando.

Nyahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ Nausainjɨtɨhandɨ Jɨhura Sisɨhoaasɨnɨ Nyamɨ Ndɨhaara Mmoho

16 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyangi nyainjaatɨ bimisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihopɨ komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ nausaatindɨhandisatɨ napɨtaise sataatɨ aimɨ nyahɨ sangi kasato. Iyataatɨ nyahɨ komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nausainjɨtɨhandapɨ sangi kasatohɨtɨndɨ nehɨ isɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha maatɨmaatapɨ taanauhɨha sawanaunyaapɨha kanɨhauhɨ nyahɨ newaatɨ kasatɨhaamaayo. Owetise. Nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitɨhaawɨ nanyamɨhainjawɨhiyaanɨ aposerɨhiyaanɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ ambɨpatetɨ koai netɨ bopɨhatɨ otiwa kaumbwaatɨ nɨwusaatatɨ noaipasɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ sisɨhoaasɨnɨ nyahɨ yawanaanamɨ ndɨhaara mmonɨhohɨtɨhandapɨ siyahandɨ mmonɨhaayo taatɨ tɨtɨhɨ aimɨ kasatohɨhaare.

17 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ komɨ yundanyɨha wandɨha nunyatɨ Kɨraisihoai netɨ nɨwimaatɨ awaisɨhoemasɨhɨ amɨ komɨhetapɨ awaindɨhandɨ otiwa kambwaatɨ nausainjɨhɨ nyahɨ nyamɨ ndɨhaara usonɨhaayo. Siyaatɨ usohonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahandaatɨhɨ bimisɨho Jisaasihopɨ sandaase: “Kɨmbɨhɨ kɨmo nisɨ mɨtɨmoai maarɨho nunyatɨ amɨ kopɨ nɨnɨ maaritɨtɨhore,” tatɨ pɨwaatihɨ amɨ nyahɨ pɨwɨha sa atisɨhaayo.

18 Aihɨ sura nyahɨ Jisaasihoaisaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ sisɨhoaasɨnɨ maasɨ bitohonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho sapɨho komɨ Mwaaho Jisaasihoai netɨ nɨwimaatɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ numwihɨ amɨ komɨhetapɨ sisɨha awaindɨhandɨ otiwa kambwaatɨ nausaatataise. Aihɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bindataatɨ nyahɨ atisonɨhɨ Jisaasihopɨ pɨwɨha satatɨ kandaase. “Kɨmo nisɨ maasɨhɨmo komɨhetɨ nisɨ maarɨho ahɨnotihɨ nɨnɨ koai maarɨho apɨpaahɨ nunyatɨhore. Aindɨ nɨnɨ kopɨ nga apɨpaahɨ maaritɨtɨhore,” tatɨ katihɨ nyahɨ atisɨhaayo.

19 Aihɨ kɨmba wapa sahɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhapa kasatɨtandiyo. Jɨhɨ aimehura ipotɨhura wiwa noaipaitandɨhaiwaapɨ pɨropetɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ katɨwɨ jɨpatɨpaiwɨ ahiyohɨhaapɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ

akaahaare, taatɨ nyahɨ mmona gwɨnyaahaayo. Isɨ amɨ sangisangi kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha nepɨ anɨtiwɨ isɨwatawaawaahɨ amɨ sandɨhɨ sahɨ gaahatɨ kaisaihɨ ngaatɨtaise. Saiwa jɨhura pɨropetɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Jisaasihopɨtatɨ katɨwɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨwaiwa sisɨha ramɨhandɨ asahatindɨtɨhɨ taatɨ nausaatɨmɨ naipatamatiyahaiwaare. Kaiwa siyatɨ sisɨha ramɨhandɨ asahatindɨtɨhɨ taatɨ nausaatipatamatiyatɨ nausaatɨmɨ notɨ asisɨha bowataatɨ amɨ kambwaatɨ bosetetapɨhaatɨ nipaatɨhaatɨ tɨhoaatɨ, amɨ ipɨho ipɨtatɨ awaindɨ saasinjɨpatamatiyatɨ Jisaasiho yamahapataatɨhɨ namasi maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ nasonɨhɨ komɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ noaipahonɨhuraatɨtando.

20 Iyataatɨ amɨ kɨmandɨ awaindɨhandɨ sahɨ baiwɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ nasesɨpatɨtandɨ nɨnɨ sangi kasatɨtandiyo. Jɨhura isɨhiya pɨropetɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ katɨwɨ amɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨwaiwaamɨ tanyaaha utaaho wo nehɨ ko sawahomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ amɨtɨha gwɨnyaasɨtɨhanda nesɨpatɨ katɨtandɨhaiwaamaahe. Owetise.

21 Amɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaato. Pɨropetɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaasɨho nehɨ ko sawahomɨ amɨtɨhetɨ amɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhanda pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kandaamaase. Owetise. Amɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho isɨhiyaamɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ netɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritirɨhɨretemwatɨ nunjatɨ kaundatɨ gɨwunyaasɨhɨ, amɨ ko Itɨpɨhomɨ watɨpɨhanda kiya pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ katɨwɨ amɨ jɨpatɨpiyawaayopo.

2

Pitaaho Kɨraisihomɨ Isɨhiyai Isɨhiya Jaipɨpa Katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaapɨ Jaawo Undataase

1 Jɨhɨ aimehura Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ isɨhiya usa nyahɨ pɨropetɨhiyaanɨne, tɨwɨ isɨhiyai jaipundɨwɨhiya noaipapɨ bindawaayopo. Kiyai Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha nunyatɨ wɨndɨ natamusoaasihɨhandɨ kandɨ nehɨ kiya sawanaamɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ isɨhiyai saundɨwɨ, kɨma Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhe tɨwɨ jaipɨtɨwɨ ausaapɨ kaundopo. Isɨ amɨ wanɨ kɨmuraisangi sɨkaiwɨ isɨhiya nehɨ sawanaamɨ pɨwɨha jaipɨpa sangi netɨ nasopɨsasɨtandɨhaapɨ kɨma Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhe satɨwɨ samɨhatɨhɨ noaipapɨ bindawaawɨ katɨwɨsasɨtaapo. Aiwɨ kiyai sahɨ wɨndɨ maawinjasaihɨ noaatɨwɨ samɨhatɨhɨ nandaapɨ pɨwɨha jaipɨpa kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa, sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ nepɨ nasopɨsasɨtaatɨwɨ isɨhiyai jaipɨpa katɨwunjɨtaapo. Awaisɨho nahataapa jatisɨho kiyaapɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nunyanatɨ kiyai kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ numwaasɨhoai ahosumwapɨ kopɨ nanɨpimatɨtaapo. Kiya siyawaawɨ sawana nepɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ nopɨsasɨwɨ owematɨtaapo.

2 Kiya saiwɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ nepɨ owematɨtaatɨwɨhiyaatanɨhandɨ kandɨ samɨhatɨhɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya jaipɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwa nepɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwa kaiwɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ kɨhiyaisawɨ namɨnɨwɨ daitaapo. Amɨ kiya saiwɨ kiyohɨtɨndaahɨ nehɨ maatɨmaatapɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ipaahambɨhiya Kɨraisihopunɨ amɨ kometirɨhɨretapɨhaiwaapunɨ pɨwɨha maipɨha katɨwɨ sisɨpɨtɨtaapo.

3 Isiya siya isɨhiyai pɨwɨha jaipɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaapɨ sangi wa sandɨ kasatɨtaano. Siya isiya nawɨho nehɨ sawanaapaahɨhɨ nepɨ ahoaitaatɨwɨ maarɨho wɨndotɨ akɨwisamahiyaare. Kiya saiwɨhiyaasɨ samɨ nawɨho aipɨ nasaitaatɨwɨ pɨwɨha jaipɨpa sangi jɨpɨsisahaiwa kasatɨwɨ katɨwɨsasɨtaapo. Kiya siyawaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ kiyai pɨwɨha netɨ yawutaatɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usonatɨ nemaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho jɨhura kiyaapɨ pɨwɨha katatɨ wɨsasatɨ

ahaihɨhiyaare. Amɨ sandɨ ko pɨwɨha sa nehɨ ipɨpa etɨtaatɨtatɨ kandaamaase. Tɨtɨhɨ kaitandɨ akaaha kandaase. Iyatɨ ko kiyai netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usonatɨ amɨ nemaitandɨho Autaahaatɨho utaarɨhandɨ jatɨmɨ nasatɨ wanisangi ko konɨhɨ tɨmetatɨ amɨ jatataise kiyai ko katimbɨpa kawɨsatɨ nemaitando.

4 Isɨ amɨ jɨhɨ aimehura isɨhiya usa saiwa saiwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pohipɨwiwɨ amɨ maatɨmaatɨwisauhɨhiyai nehɨ maawinjatɨ nemasɨtɨhandapɨ ko siyahore, tɨwɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ sangi kasatɨtaano. Jɨhɨ aimehura komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhiya usa koai maatɨmaatɨwiwɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyauhɨ ko kiyai nehɨ maawinjatɨ netɨ etaihɨrɨ apɨpaahɨ tongɨhɨropɨ, sahɨ sisɨhaapɨ nutaatɨwɨhiyaate, undatɨ netɨ yotihɨ amɨ apɨpaahɨ asahatahɨropɨ asahatindɨhandɨ wɨrɨhɨrɨ watɨpɨhɨrɨ senɨhandamatiyatɨ wɨsasatɨ isɨwatihɨ napwɨtɨwɨ bindawaayopo. Napwɨtɨwɨ bindawaawɨ asisɨha Autaahaatɨho kiyai netɨ sisɨhaapɨhemaitandɨhuraapɨ jatawaayopo.

5 Iyataatɨ amɨ jɨhɨ aimehura Nuwaaho bimisuraisangi Autaahaatɨhoai isɨhiya maatɨmaatɨwiwɨ maipɨhaiwa pɨhɨtɨwɨ kiyohiyɨhiyai wɨndɨ nehɨ maawinjase. Ko wipatɨ wipɨpatɨ waapɨhaatɨ usepatɨ durɨhɨrɨ awaindɨhandɨ netɨ nusoaasihɨ kiyai netɨ nanatɨ nawatisatɨ owemase. Aihɨ Nuwaaho nehɨ naasohɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretapɨ tɨtɨhaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ isɨhiyai kaundisɨhoaisaahɨhɨ isɨhiya nehɨ ikwɨ naasairɨtihɨ wihɨnɨhɨramɨ isundɨpɨhurɨ yahurɨtahiyaisatɨ japɨhɨ numwaasɨhɨ kiyai durɨhɨrɨ wɨndɨ netɨ namainjɨhɨ amɨ kiya nga bimopo.

6 Amɨ isɨhiya aunahɨpɨhaurɨ awaiwaurɨ Sotomɨhandaahiyaapunɨ, amɨ Gomoraahandaahiyaapunɨ kiya apɨpaahɨ maipɨtowɨ nemaitaano, tatɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai nemasɨtɨhandapɨ sahɨ aimɨ atiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Iyatɨ ko saurɨ aunahɨpɨ awaiwauri sisɨha yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ netɨ natausaasihɨ tɨhatɨ owematɨ nehɨ sotipatɨ waatɨpatɨhɨndaise. Ko sandɨ siyatɨ kaindɨmandɨ isɨhiya ipotɨ ipotɨ yapɨhɨ nahanda noaipahohiyɨhiya nɨngi maatɨmaatɨniwɨ nepɨnɨmasaihɨhiyai sawito, tatɨ nunjɨtandɨ kiyataise. Amɨ ko siyahosɨ wiwa nyangi sanyitaiso, tɨwɨ kiya kopɨ yaiwɨ wɨndɨ maatɨmaatɨmitaatɨwo.

7 Amɨ Rotɨho tɨtɨhɨ gaaho sapɨhɨ Sotomɨhanda bindataise. Bindataatɨ isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ kɨhiyaisawɨ namɨnɨnɨwɨ kiyohɨwaiwa mmonataatɨ komɨ maarɨho apɨpaahɨ mɨmaipɨwimatatɨ yaawatɨ naaŋawisataise. Sawimainjɨho bimihɨ Autaahaatɨho koai japɨhɨ numwaasɨhɨ ko nga bindataise.

8 So utaaho tɨtɨhɨ gaaho maarɨho tɨtɨhɨtaho isɨhiya Sotomɨhandaahiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ bindataise. Bindataatɨ kiya maipɨhaiwa pɨhɨtɨwɨ kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa kiyauhɨ winjataise. Iyatɨ asisɨha nahateweɨ kiya pɨwɨha maipɨhaiwa katauhɨ atisataise. Iyatɨ komɨ maarɨho tɨtɨhɨ gandaise. Siyatɨ komɨ maarɨho tɨtɨhɨndaatɨ amɨ isɨhiya wɨnɨhapɨpa nemapɨ maatɨmaatisauhɨ winjataatɨ amɨ otapɨhaatunɨ amɨ apatɨhunɨ komɨ maarɨho mɨmaipɨwimatatɨ yayatɨ apɨpaahɨ yaawataise.

9 Isɨ amɨ saiwa Awaisɨho kaiwɨmaiwaapɨ nyahɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaahandɨ newaatɨ mmondɨhaawe. Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhoai nɨwipinjawɨ ko maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ daayohiyɨhiyai nunjenɨhaiwa nusoaipahonaahɨ kaiwaatɨhapɨ kiyai japɨhɨ numwaitaise, amɨ komɨ isɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨhɨra aimɨ mmonahoso. Iyatɨ amɨ Awaisɨho isɨhiya maipɨhiya kiyohɨwaiwa aimɨ mmonahore. Iyatɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ numwɨtandɨhɨra daihɨra aimɨ mmonatɨ gwɨnyaahosɨ kiyai netɨ isɨwatɨmɨ notɨ komɨ asisɨha isɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usondandɨha noaipahonɨhura kiyai netɨ pɨwɨhaapɨhematɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usondaise.

10 Iyatɨ ko kiyaamɨ usai wihoaaŋɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ

kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ numwɨtaise. Siyaarɨ isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ ainjotatɨ tɨtɨhɨmetahaiwa kaitaatɨwɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ wɨndosɨhɨ isɨhiya kɨhiyaisawɨ ambɨpatɨ namɨnɨnɨwɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaatɨtaise. Iyatɨ amɨ kiya Awaisɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nehɨhaamataiwɨ nemahohiyɨhiyaatɨtaise.

Amɨ kiya noaipapɨ daahɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨmapɨ amɨ wɨndɨ yamaiwɨ nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ autaahinjaawɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ isɨhiya kiyai autaahɨ wamwaaŋɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahiya jɨhiyaapɨ pɨwɨha maipɨha katɨwɨ sisɨpɨtɨwɨhiyaare.

11 Iyataatɨ amɨ mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaahɨ wɨndɨ saiwɨ isɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahiya sanahiyɨhiyai Awaisɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ pɨwɨha maipɨha kaundɨwɨ sisɨpɨmundopo. Amɨ kiyaahɨ yapɨpatambɨ isɨhiyai nusatipɨhaapɨ watɨpɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandisawɨhiya watɨpɨhaiwa nga kaitaatɨwɨhiyandaahando.

12 Amɨ isɨ kɨmiya jaipɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaahɨ ipataatɨhapɨ kohasɨpɨho suhɨrɨ maasapɨho ainjɨhɨpɨpa isɨhiya kapai tipɨ yotɨwɨ amɨ tipɨ nandaatɨwɨ namoyaatimbɨpaamataiwɨhiyaare. Kiya setahiyaasɨ wapa kiya wɨndɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨmunyaahohɨpɨpaapɨ maipɨha katawaatopo. Isɨhiya kohasɨpɨho maasapɨho ainjɨhɨpɨpa ipataatɨhapɨhapai timahohɨpatamatiyatɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai nemaitaise.

13 Kiya isɨhiya usaisɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ yaawɨhaiwa nunyohɨtɨhandapɨ amɨ kiya sawanaisangi yaawɨhaiwa naitaapo. Iyataatɨ kiya asisɨha kɨhetɨmapɨ otapɨhaatɨ ipɨho watɨpɨhoetimaawɨ nandapa awaiwaiwa tɨhɨwɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ nipinjawɨ gwɨsɨha taupwɨmapɨ nanɨwɨ amɨ kiya saiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaare: Asisɨha nahateweti otapɨhaatɨ ipɨhoetɨ nandapa awaimbɨpa tɨhaatɨ nipinja nanɨhaawɨ amɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ gaanyimatatɨ jɨpɨnyisonɨhɨ nyahɨ nga maaritɨtɨhaahɨrete, tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaare. Saiwɨ kɨmɨ kiya sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ ahoyanɨwɨ nahoaiwɨ pɨwanɨwɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ maasɨ nanɨhohɨpɨpɨhɨ napɨwɨ nasipaapɨ sangisawɨ nandapa nanawaayopo. Kiya wihoaaŋɨ mangɨrainɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho gwɨnyaatɨ maaritimbɨpa taawɨ kiyawaaheti isɨhiya gaahiyaamataiwɨ sangisawɨ samɨ nandapa maasɨ nepɨ nanɨwɨ sangi kiyaamɨ kipatɨ atɨha nasamasawɨ nepɨ nasopɨsasawɨ masɨhaiwa nasanyawaayopo. Aiwɨ kiya saiwɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho maaritatɨ gwimbɨpa kaitaatɨwɨ maaritɨwɨmawaayopo.

14 Kiya nahateweti asɨhiya apɨpaahɨ maipɨhiyaisawɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaipɨ namɨnɨndaatɨwɨhandapaahɨhɨ gwɨnyamapɨ kiyaamɨ ndɨha mɨhopɨ mɨhinɨ gaamapɨ notoaahaarɨwɨ japɨhiyaare. Kiya sapa maipɨhapa kaitaatɨwɨ maaritohɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ nga tɨmaawisaitahiyaare. Aiwɨ Kiya isɨhiya usa kiyaamɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ watɨpɨmetahiyai atɨpatɨ nunyawɨ maipɨhandɨ kaitaatɨwɨhatɨ aisi nowaayopo. Kiya isɨhiya usaamɨhapaapɨ kiyaamɨhapaatɨtandɨ naitaatɨwɨ maarɨho wɨndoaitandɨhandɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨhiyaare. Amɨ kiya saiwa maipɨmaiwa saiwɨ kiyohɨwɨmaiwaapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ nawɨhomatiyatɨ kiyai yaawɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho numwɨtaise.

15 Aiwɨ kiya gaahaiwa wɨndɨ kamaiwɨ amɨ namamapɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨtamataise. Aiwɨ kiya Beramɨhomɨhatɨ newaayopo, ko maipɨhandɨ kiyonɨhɨ isɨhiya koai nawɨho numwɨtaatɨwɨ ko nawɨhopɨ apɨpaahɨ maaritatɨ nawɨhoai maarɨho numwipatamataiwo.

16 Dongiho isɨhiyaamatiyatɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ pɨwaamaatahore. Siyahondaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ Beramɨhomɨ dongiho utaahomatiyatɨ pɨwaatatɨ Beramɨhoai itɨhundatɨ nɨwisapuse Beramɨho nawɨho naitandɨ maaritataatɨ maipɨhandɨ kaitandaindɨhandɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho dongihomɨ maahomwaaŋɨ pɨwɨha kata wɨwisɨho. Aihɨ so Beramɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ

pɨwɨha atisa netɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ awusaasɨho nawɨhopɨ maaritamataatɨ naharisahomatiyatɨ maipɨhandɨ kaitotahandɨ namɨhaase.

17 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya jaipɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiya siya waapoho mɨhatɨhɨ yapɨpataatɨhapɨ noaasɨho napatamasɨpatamataiwɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya tɨwipatɨ asɨhatɨ mwipɨhatɨ mbɨpa itɨnambɨtɨhɨrɨ awaimbɨpa tɨwɨhaatɨ nemasɨpatamataiwɨhiyaare. Amɨ kiyaapɨ Autaahaatɨho wapɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ asahatatɨ ndɨha monɨhapɨhɨ etaihɨropɨ netɨ tɨtɨhemwatɨ tumasɨhiyaare.

18 Isiya siya pɨwɨha nehɨ taanauhɨha akɨpɨpa oweha amɨ naharimataha katohɨhaapɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ naimaatɨwɨ genanɨwɨ tɨhaapaiwɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ kiya maipɨhaiwa usɨhiya asɨhiya kɨhiyaisawɨ ambɨpatɨ namɨnɨwɨ kaitaatɨwɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ gwaitatɨ wɨndotɨ maaritimbɨpa araihopɨ wɨrɨhɨrapɨ naapɨhomataiwɨ isɨhiya wanɨ kiyaanɨhɨ maipɨhaiwa namasi nasohiyɨhiyai nunjaamanɨwɨ japɨhɨ wɨrapɨ aisi nowaayopo. Iyauhɨ isɨhiya jaipɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyai nɨwipinjai nuwɨ nanɨhaiwɨ ambɨpatɨ maaritiwaiwai kɨhiyaisawɨ kiyawaayopo.

19 Aiwɨ isɨhiya jaipɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiya isɨhiyai saundɨwɨ, “sahɨ nyangi napɨwɨ nanyipinjawaawaahɨ amɨ sahɨ nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ bindawaawɨ samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ gwaitatɨ jandosɨpɨpa sahɨ maaritohɨrɨhɨretɨ nanɨhaiwɨ kaitaapo,” undɨwɨ kaundawaatopo. Amɨ kiya sawanaahɨ kiyai netɨ nusopɨsasɨtandɨhaiwa maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwaamɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaimatɨwɨ bindawaahiyaare. Amɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaato. Nyahɨ yawanaanɨ aimɨ mmonaahiyaane. Utaaho wo wapai nunyanamataataahɨ sapa kapaamɨ ko nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoematataise.

20 Isiya siya akɨtɨnɨhɨ maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhapa maarɨhoai netɨ kipotɨ ainjotatɨ maipɨmasɨpɨpai kiya nyamɨ Awaisɨho amɨ nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaasɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhanda namawaayopo. Saiwɨ namapawɨhiya kiya amɨ japɨhɨ kaiwaatɨhɨ nuwɨ nunyainjaihɨ, amɨ kaiwa kiyai netɨ anɨtisatɨ mmatɨ isɨwataataahɨ kiya jɨhɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho amɨ nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaasɨhopɨ sangɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨhura, maipɨtohɨtɨhandi nusatipɨhaapɨ apɨpaahɨ daahɨ nuwɨ maipɨtɨwɨmaitaapo.

21 Siya isiya wuwanɨhura Kɨraisihopɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ atɨhomiwɨ amɨ pɨwɨha ka daihɨra tɨtɨhɨ gaahɨramatiyahaasɨ nepɨ miwatawaawɨ kiya gotɨ masɨhonjɨ maipɨtɨtauhe. Saitɨhatɨ katɨ amɨ aimɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa isɨhiyai nunyatɨ natausaasihɨ wuwanɨhura napɨwɨ pɨwɨha akaaha ausaapɨ katɨwunjawaayopo. Katɨwunjauhɨ kiya atiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ daihɨra gaahɨra daiwɨ bindawaayopo. Bimambɨwɨhiya kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akaaha nepɨ gwɨnyaapɨ isɨwatotɨha namapɨ nanɨpimatɨwɨ japɨhɨ maipɨhandaatɨhɨ nuwɨ apɨpaahɨ daahɨ maipɨtɨmawaayopo. Isɨ amɨ kiya saiwɨ kiyohɨtɨndapɨ ipotɨhura Autaahaatɨho kiyai yaawɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ numwɨtaise.

22 Sandɨ kiya saiwɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨ pɨwɨha akaaha wa satatɨ ahotirɨhɨretɨ kiyawaayopo. Iyataatɨ ka pɨwa satise:

“Suhɨrɨ dasɨha daahɨwatosatɨ japɨhɨ nepemaitatɨ netɨ nainje tatɨ ahotise.
Iyatɨ amɨ maasapɨho sanaati saisatoya baawusauhɨho ko japɨhɨ notɨ komɨ wepatɨ ekaarɨpataatɨhɨ ekaarɨpitatɨ wepatɨ jaatataise,” *Ga Bimisɨho 26:11*

tatɨ ahotirɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ kiyawaayopo.

3

Apɨpaahɨ Akɨtɨnɨhɨ Awaisɨho Japɨhɨ Napɨtaise

1 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, kɨmo utɨpɨmo kasɨnɨmo sapɨ nɨnɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo. Iyataatɨ utɨpɨho jɨhoaatɨhunɨ

ami kimoaatihapuni kimaiwaapi sahi gwinyaitaatiwi nini sangi neti gisunyaati jihaati kasatataato, ami kaapi sahi gwinyaahohitihandi titihititando.
2 Ipoti wiwa noaipaitandihaiwaapi sahi jihaati gwinyaitaatiwi nini gwinyaataayo. Saiwa ipoti noaipaitandaiwaiwaapi Autaahaatihomi piropetihiya piwiha katiwi jipatipiyohiwaiwaaro. Iyataati ami nyami Awaisiho nyangi nyami maipihaiwaatihapi japihi nanyamaasihomi winihapipaapimaawi sahi mmoniwi gwinyaitaatiwi nini sangi kasatataato. Sapa Awaisihomi piwiha winihapipa Awaisiho komi piwiha otipipati nunyati isihiyai sapi natausaasihi nesi sangisaapihi napiwi kasatauhi sahi atiwi nehohipipaapito. Sapa kapaapi sahi windi nanipimatitaatiwi nini sangi kasatataato.
3 Ami asisiha ipotihaiweti noaipaitandihaiwaapi wani nini sangi kasatitaano. Asisiha ipotihaiweti isihiya sispititaatiwihiya noaipaitaapo. Noaipapi kiya kiyaami maariho windoti maaritimbipaahihi japepihiritaapo. Aiwi kiya satiwi sispititaapo.
4 “Jihura Jisaasiho satise. Nini kimaapi yapimbatambi japihi napito, tati katisihosi ami ko maahapihe wo namaapiso. Ko windi namaapitaise. Nyami asoya aimi napomahopo. Napomihauhi ami kahapaamapipa wuwanihura Autaahaatiho kiyati ahaisuraapi nehi kapaanihi naasaimumwaani jihamatiyati ahotimi nasati wani kimurandaise,” tiwi sisipititaapo.
5-6 Iyataati ami kiya usinjaawi poundihi kimandi mmoniwi nanipimatiwihiyaasi saiwa katawaatopo. Jihi aimehura Autaahaatiho piwiha katihi nehi komi piwihaara yamihapatuni ami yapipatuni noaipati ahondaise. Iyati ami Autaahaatiho waapoho neti koraahi yapipati kaihi waapohomi otihapihi yapipati noaipati ahondaise. Iyati ami durihirі waapoho koraahi Autaahaatiho katihi durihirі nimaanati yapipati nahatepi neti nanati namaasataise. Iyati durihirі waapihaata yapipati nahandi neti namaasati ami Autaahaatiho isihiyaisuni ami kahapaamapipa nahataapaisuni tiwati nemataise.
7 Iyataati ami Autaahaatiho komi piwiha kimika naasaaraahi yamihapatuni yapipatuni wani ahotimati windi neti namopisasati nga isiwatati jatataise, tihoahonihi sisihaara neti tihati nasasiwati owemaitando. Iyataati ko yamihapatisuni ami yapipatisuni sandi asisiha isihiya koai atihomaawisohiyihiyai tipitapaati usonati nemataahura kawitaise.
8 Ami nisi naisihiyaati Kiraisihopi nisataiwi giwunyaahohiyihiyaati nini sangi apipaahi awaindihandi maariho nasanyohiyihiyaate, nini kimandi windi sangi kasatitandiyohitimandapi sahi windi nanipimatiwise. Awaisiho asisihaapi gwinyaati ami mmosirihireti siyate. Ko Awaisiho asisiha nehi naasaapi kinaungwiha 1,000 kiyataise tati ami kinaungwiha 1,000 kiyahaapi asisiha nehi naasaahihe, tati gwinyaati mmonahore.
9 Iyataati Awaisiho wapa kaitandi watipitati piwiha katimbipa kaitandi ko bipi ahiyati neti mehiyataamaise, ami isihiya usa sikaiwi gwinyaahohirihireto. Owetise. Ami ko utaaho wo neti nihirinati owetitandihandapi poundataise. Aihi ko isihiya nahatiya kiyaami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaatihapi japihi nepemaitiwi koenda napitaatiwi maaritataise. Siyati ko maaritati gwinyaataati namati isihiya japihi nepemaititaatiwi koenda napisaihi numwaitandi bipi jatimi notaise.

Kimati Yapimbatuni Ami Yamihapatuni Owetitaise

10 Ami Awaisiho nehi akohi ikohiya ikondaatiwi nasohipatamatiyati napitaise. Nasonihi sura asisiha seti yamihapati awaindihandi ganati

tautat‡ uutat‡ nutat‡ kat‡n‡h‡ owet‡taise. Iyon‡h‡ kahapaamap‡pa ip‡ho waat‡ho am‡ kaumbwaat‡ yam‡hapataat‡h‡ ahotimb‡pa sis‡haara t‡hat‡ owet‡taise. Iyat‡ am‡ yap‡patun‡ am‡ yap‡pataap‡h‡ ahotimb‡pa nahataapa sis‡haara t‡hat‡ nasasiwat‡ nas‡hand‡wat‡ kapaan‡h‡ not‡ owet‡taise.

11 Autaahaat‡ho saiwais‡ siyat‡ s‡ret‡ nemaitaise. Is‡ am‡ sah‡ n‡napitaiw‡ daiw‡ bitoaitaat‡we? Sah‡ Autaahaat‡hoai nunyan‡w‡ am‡ ko maaritat‡ gw‡nyaas‡r‡h‡ret‡ japepih‡r‡w‡ am‡ t‡t‡h‡ gaahiyaat‡ daiw‡se.

12 Aiw‡ s‡ret‡ sah‡ daiw‡ bitotawa asis‡ha Autaahaat‡ho nasat‡ is‡hiyai net‡ tip‡tapaat‡ usondand‡huraap‡ jatawaaw‡, am‡ ka ket‡ noaipaitand‡ sah‡ nep‡ detemap‡se. Am‡ asisa set‡ sura sis‡ha yam‡hapati t‡hat‡ owemat‡ am‡ yam‡hapataat‡h‡ ahotimb‡pa ip‡ho waat‡ho am‡ kaumbwaatisangi sis‡ha t‡hat‡ nasasiwat‡ nut‡r‡mat‡ nas‡hand‡w‡taise.

13 Autaahaat‡ho saiwais‡ siyat‡ nemahon‡h‡ owendaahand‡ kand‡ nyah‡ K‡raisihom‡ is‡hiyaan‡ Autaahaat‡ho yam‡hapatun‡ am‡ yap‡patun‡ as‡pat‡ ahaitand‡ ko wat‡p‡tat‡ p‡w‡ha katis‡ha k‡ret‡ kiyon‡h‡ noaipaitaise, taat‡ aim‡ mmona gw‡nyaawaat‡ is‡wat‡haayo. Iyaat‡ Autaahaat‡ho yam‡hapat‡, am‡ yap‡pat‡ as‡pat‡ kiyat‡ ahiyon‡h‡ am‡ is‡hiya K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiya kataat‡h‡ nandaap‡, Autaahaat‡ho maaritat‡ gw‡nyaas‡r‡h‡ret‡ japepih‡r‡w‡ is‡hiya nahatiya nahataap‡p‡h‡ neh‡ t‡t‡h‡ gaahaiwaah‡h‡ kaiw‡ bim‡taat‡w‡hat‡ noaipaitand‡handap‡ jat‡haayo.

14 Is‡ nis‡ nais‡hiyaat‡ nisataiw‡ K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiyaat‡ n‡n‡ sangi ap‡paah‡ awaind‡hand‡ maar‡ho nasanyohiy‡hiyaate, sah‡ Autaahaat‡ho is‡hiya yap‡pataap‡hiyai net‡ tip‡tapaat‡ usondand‡huraap‡ jatawaaw‡, sah‡ maip‡hand‡ kamaiw‡ t‡t‡h‡ gaahiyaat‡ am‡ is‡hiya nahatiyaisaw‡ b‡pi napaisaat‡ yat‡h‡ ipatisan‡w‡ bimaaw‡se. Am‡ ko sangi jasonataat‡ kipat‡ at‡ha owetat‡ am‡ is‡hiya wapaap‡ sangi ikw‡sitaat‡w‡hapa owehiyaat‡tan‡h‡ sap‡ ko maarit‡tando.

15-16 Awais‡ho nyah‡ nepemait‡t‡haaw‡ jatataise, am‡ nyah‡ nepemaitisaih‡ nyangi ko jap‡h‡ nanyamaitando. Iyat‡ is‡hiya maip‡hiyaisat‡ ahoyat‡ nyangi net‡ w‡nd‡ tip‡tapaat‡ maanyondando. Iyataat‡ am‡ nyam‡ naisoho nyamatiyat‡ K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaas‡ho nyah‡ koai maar‡ho ap‡paah‡ awaind‡hand‡ nunyoh‡ho Por‡hoai Autaahaat‡ho gw‡nyaitand‡hand‡ numwih‡, sap‡ p‡w‡ha ut‡p‡hoaat‡h‡ j‡pat‡piyat‡ am‡ kom‡ ut‡p‡ho nahatewaat‡h‡ k‡maiwa kaiwaap‡ p‡w‡ha naas‡ka katat‡ j‡pat‡piyataise. Iyataat‡ am‡ ak‡te, Por‡ho p‡w‡ha katat‡ j‡pat‡paiwaiwaam‡ ot‡hat‡hap‡ p‡w‡ha wiwaam‡ tanyaaha ap‡paah‡ naaŋ‡haiwaare, nyah‡ kaiwaam‡ tanyaaha w‡nd‡ biyaat‡ g‡munyaito. Iyataat‡ am‡ is‡hiya Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha kom‡ p‡w‡haam‡ ut‡p‡hoaat‡h‡ aim‡ j‡h‡ j‡pat‡pindiwaiwaam‡ tanyaahaap‡ nes‡pap‡ kat‡taat‡w‡handap‡ w‡nd‡ mmon‡w‡ nep‡ namauses‡painj‡h‡ k‡h‡r‡ k‡h‡r‡ as‡ret‡ nepemaih‡r‡w‡ nep‡ katoh‡patamataiw‡, Por‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha katat‡ j‡pat‡paiwaiwa wiwaam‡ tanyaahaap‡ naaŋɑt‡ is‡hiyai namuses‡painj‡waiwa nep‡ k‡h‡ret‡ nepemaih‡r‡w‡ katawaatopo, am‡ kiya w‡nd‡ bapaiw‡ nga K‡raisihom‡haiwaap‡ ak‡t‡ biyat‡ g‡maawunyaatat‡ am‡ w‡nd‡ namuses‡patat‡ kiyaam‡het‡ not‡ w‡nd‡ wat‡p‡metahiyaaso. Is‡ kiya saiw‡ saiwa kiyoh‡w‡maiwaap‡ Awais‡ho ipot‡hura kiyai net‡ tip‡tapaat‡ usonat‡ yaawat‡ naaŋ‡haiwa nunyat‡ nemaitand‡hiyaare.

Pitaaho Autaahaat‡ho K‡raisihom‡ Is‡hiyai Iw‡tatamas‡t‡handap‡ K‡ny‡ Gaahoŋe Gaare Undat‡ Koai Mep‡ Autaahemwataise

17 Am‡ sah‡h‡ nis‡ nais‡hiyaat‡ nisataiw‡ K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiyaat‡ am‡ sangi n‡n‡ nis‡ ap‡paah‡ awaind‡hand‡ maar‡ho nasanyohiy‡hiyaate, is‡hiya Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha nep‡ k‡h‡r‡

k‡h‡reti nepemaih‡r‡w‡ katohiy‡hiyai Autaahaat‡ho nemas‡t‡handap‡ aim‡ mmon‡w‡ gisunyaatahiyaate. Is‡ am‡ sah‡ sawanaat‡ baiw‡ jat‡n‡w‡hiyaat‡ bitosaw‡se. Jat‡n‡w‡ bitotawaaw‡ am‡ sah‡ is‡hiya k‡h‡r‡ as‡ret‡ kaiw‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ w‡n‡hap‡pa nemahohiy‡hiyaam‡ as‡ra w‡ret‡ kiyoh‡waiwaat‡h‡ kiya sangi w‡nd‡ asisi namaisaih‡, am‡ sah‡ sam‡ and‡tit‡w‡ wat‡p‡t‡w‡ K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaap‡ bitohoh‡t‡hand‡ namap‡ am‡ t‡mahiyaw‡ w‡nd‡ nep‡ namosas‡ndaat‡wo.

18 Is‡ am‡ sah‡ saiw‡ w‡nd‡ nep‡ namosas‡ndaat‡w‡, Jisas‡ K‡raisiho nyam‡ Awais‡ho nyangi nyainjatat‡ am‡ nyangi nyam‡ maip‡haiwaat‡hap‡ jap‡h‡ nanyamaas‡ho nyah‡ gaahand‡ w‡nd‡ kamaayaat‡ neh‡hand‡ ko gaahand‡ kanyisat‡ nany‡nyahore. Aih‡ am‡ sah‡ kop‡ nga mmon‡w‡ gisunyaatahiyaate. Is‡ Sah‡ sand‡ kop‡ mmon‡w‡ gisunyainj‡t‡nd‡ nep‡ awaindemap‡, am‡ neh‡hand‡ gaahand‡ sangi kasind‡ndap‡ mw‡t‡pisaw‡ mmon‡w‡ nep‡ wat‡p‡t‡w‡ kop‡ gw‡nyaap‡se. Sand‡ sah‡ K‡raisihop‡ mmon‡w‡ gisunyaatind‡nd‡ awaindemap‡ kiyaat‡n‡h‡ kaim‡ nuw‡se manyinya nandapa nasisoaar‡ nan‡w‡ gw‡nyan‡m‡ niyoh‡patamataiwo. Iyataat‡ am‡ ko Awais‡ho amb‡pat‡ awaipatisahos‡ nyah‡ wanun‡ am‡ jinjap‡h‡ jinjap‡h‡ koai mep‡ autaahewaumwait‡haawo. Ak‡te. N‡n‡ Pitaahon‡n‡ ut‡p‡ho k‡mo j‡pat‡piyataayo.

Jonɨhomɨ Utɨpɨho Jɨho Kɨmandɨ 1 Jonɨhopɨ Utɨpɨmandapɨ Nesɨpɨhande

Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaamɨ wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Jonɨho aimɨ noaipatɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwɨhondaatɨ kɨnaungwɨha 85-90 A. D. hura utɨpɨmo kɨmo jɨpatɨpiyahore. Ko Jonɨhomɨ utɨpɨho kapɨhounɨ amɨ ipotɨhounɨ naasɨkura jɨpatɨpiyahore. Jonɨho pɨwɨha wiwa apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kandaahandɨ kandɨ isɨhiyaapɨ gwɨnyapenataatɨ bɨpi napaisaatɨha kaundataase. Siyatɨ napaisaatɨha jɨpatɨpiyatɨ isɨhiyai kaundatɨ amɨ kiyaisɨ, “nisɨ maasɨhoyaate,” undatɨ napaisaatɨha kaundatɨ ambɨhundataase. Isɨhiya usa Jisaasihopɨ japɨhɨ napɨtaise tɨwɨ wɨndɨ baiwɨ gɨmunyaapɨ, amɨ Kopɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahore tɨwɨ wɨndɨ monɨwɨ gɨmunyaapɨhiyaare. Aihɨ kandapɨ isɨhiyaisɨ tɨtɨhemwatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha wihoaaŋɨha kaundatɨ jɨpatɨpiyahaare.

1 Jonɨhomɨ Utɨpɨho napɨmasataise

Jonɨhomɨ pɨwɨha namasatɨ katisɨha (1:1-4)

Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ nausoaatahore. Nyamɨ usaanɨnɨ noaipawaatɨ komɨ mwaayaanɨ matiyaanimatahaawaahɨ asɨhatindɨhandamɨ pɨwɨhaunɨ, amɨ asɨhatindɨhandamɨ maipɨhaiwaisunɨ ahosumwaitɨhaawe. Ahosumwaatosaatɨ Jisaasihoai nuwipinjaatɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ kiyaanɨnɨ kaimɨ nutɨhaawe tisɨha (1:5–2:29)

Autaahaatɨhomɨ mwaaya maatiya gaahaiwa tɨtɨhɨhaiwa kiyawaahiya kiyaamɨ naisɨhiyai maarɨho nasisoaarɨ kiyaanɨhɨ nunyamɨ nutaapo. Saisaihɨ amɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨ mwaaya maatiya maipɨhaiwa tɨtɨhɨmetahaiwa taawɨ kaimɨ nowaahiya, amɨ kiyaamɨ naisɨhiyai maarɨho wɨndɨ napaitɨwɨ kiyaanɨhɨ nunyamɨ namutaapo tisɨha (3:1-24)

Isɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha katisaihɨha biyaatɨ newaatɨ tipɨtapaawaatɨ mmondɨhaawe, sa pɨwa Autaahaatɨhomɨhaaro e Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨhaaro, taato tisɨha (4:1-6)

Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiya sapaapɨ amɨ saitɨhaawe, tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ amɨ kiya kiyaanɨhɨ gaahɨretɨ bimaamɨ nutaatɨwɨhandapɨ kaundatɨ osasepɨhaasɨha (4:7–5:21)

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandisahopɨhaare

1 Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ siyaho bindataise ta isɨhiyai nusesɨpatɨtandɨ auta nunjisɨhopɨ nɨnɨ jɨpatɨpaindɨ kasatataato. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ siyahore ta nanyɨsisɨho so isɨhiya asɨtimatɨwɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandisahore. Iyataatɨ so jɨhɨ aimaahɨho bimainjahore. Isɨ ko wanɨ auta noaipasɨhɨ nyahɨ aposerɨhiyaanɨnɨ koai nyamɨ ndɨhaara usonaatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisaatɨ numwɨhatahaayo.

2 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya asɨtimatɨwɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandisaho nyamɨ ndɨhetɨ ko wanɨ auta noaipasɨhɨ nyahɨ koai biyaatɨ usonahaayo. Iyataatɨ sawaho asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandisahosɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Sapɨhoaisatɨ maasɨ konɨhɨ bimainjaho auta noaipasɨhɨ nyahɨ koai usonahaawɨ kandapɨ nɨnɨ sangi akɨtɨnɨhɨ ausaatɨ kasatataato.

3 Ausaatɨ pɨwɨma kɨma kasatohɨma apaapɨmaato. Nyahɨ aposerɨhiyaanɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisaatunɨ komɨ Mwaaho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihoaisaatunɨ maasɨ maarɨho naasohɨtanɨhɨ nyamɨ

kiyohɨpatamataiwɨ napɨwɨ tɨmaamaitisaihɨ bapiyaatɨ maasɨ bimɨtɨhaawɨ mmona atisohɨwaiwaapɨ ausaatɨ sangi kasatataato.

4 Iyataatɨ nyamɨ maaritɨtɨhaahandɨ awaindɨhandɨ noaipaitandɨ utɨpɨhandɨ kɨmandɨ sapɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Nyahɨ Nausainjɨtɨhandetɨ Japepihɨrɨtɨhaahandapɨhaare

5 Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha kɨma Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahomɨ kanyatihɨ atisohɨha amɨ sangi nɨnɨ sandɨ kasatɨtaano, Autaahaatɨho so asɨhatɨtandɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ owehore. Nehɨ nausainjɨtɨhandisahore.

6 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ sataatɨ, “nyahɨ maarɨho naasohɨ gwɨnyaawaatɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisaatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitaatɨ naasaindetɨ bindahaayo,” taatɨ kataatosa maipɨhaiwa asɨhatindɨhandaatɨhapɨhaiwa kiyahaawaahɨ nyamɨ pɨwɨha Autaahaatɨhoaisaatɨ maarɨho naasohɨtihɨ naasaindetɨ tɨmaamaitaatɨ maasɨ bindahaayo, taatɨ katohɨha jaiwɨtaatɨ katahaayo. Jaiwɨta kataatosa sandɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ akɨtɨhandetɨ bɨmimaawaatɨ asɨhatindɨhandaatɨhɨ bindahaayo.

7 O Autaahaatɨho nausainjɨtɨhandetɨ bimipatamatiyaatɨ nyangisangi kandɨ nausainjɨtɨhandetɨ japepihɨrɨhaawaahɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ baiwɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaisaatɨ maarɨho naasohɨtanɨhɨ naasɨkandetɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨto. Iyonɨhɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nahatewa Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho Jisaasihomɨ jɨtɨpataahɨ bausatɨ nenyamaitaise.

8 Iyaatɨ nyahɨ sataatɨ, “maipɨhaiwa wɨndɨ kamaayaahiyaanɨne,” taatɨ katahaawaahɨ sandɨ nyangi omanɨtɨtɨhɨ wɨndɨ biyatɨ namaanyesɨpainjɨhɨ katahaato. Iyaatɨ amɨ sandɨ pɨwɨha akaahaamɨ tanyaaho Jisaasihoaisaatɨ biyaatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaamaitɨhaayo.

9 Isɨ nyahɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ, nyahɨ siya siya kiyahaayonɨ Autaahaatɨhonye nepɨnyamape, undaatɨ ausaasaihaahɨ Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ ahosɨnyamaamaitaise. Owetɨtaise. Nehɨ komɨ pɨwɨha katirɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ gaahatɨ kanyisatɨ tɨtɨhɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nahatewa nenyamaitaise. Nenyamahonɨhɨ nyahɨ noaipawaatɨ gaahiyaanɨnɨ ainahiyɨhiyaanɨnimatɨto.

10 O nyahɨ sataatɨ, nyahɨ maipɨhaiwa wɨndɨ kamaayo, taatɨ katahaawaahɨ sɨkandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiyaapɨ nahatiya maipɨhandisahiye, tatɨ katisɨhaapɨ jaiwɨtatise taatɨ katahaato. Iyataatɨ amɨ komɨ pɨwɨhaisangi wɨndɨ biyatɨ omanɨtɨtɨhɨ kɨmwaanyamundɨtaise.

2

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Kɨraisiho Nyangi Andɨtɨnyaihonɨhɨ Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Maaritirɨhɨretɨ Japepihɨrɨtɨhaahandapɨhaare

1 Nisɨ isɨhiyaatɨ maarɨho nasanyohiyɨhiyaate, sahɨ maipɨhaiwa wɨndɨ kamaitaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kɨma sangi kasatɨtɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo. Isɨ isɨhiya usa maipɨhaiwa kaisaihaahɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨho nenyamaitandɨ gaapundɨtandɨho yaiho Sapɨhoaisatɨ maasɨ bindataise. Iyataatɨ so utaaso nɨnɨ kasatoto Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho tɨtɨhɨ ainahɨhopɨsato.

2 Iyataatɨ ko Jisaasiho nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nenyamaitandɨ komɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nuhaatɨ napotaise. Iyatɨ ko nyapaahɨhɨ napotaamaise. Owetise. Isɨhiya nahatiya yapɨ nahatewaara bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapimaawɨ komɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nuhaatɨ napotaise.

3 Isɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha japepihɨrɨhaawaahɨ nyahɨ siyaatɨ gwɨnyaito, nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ atindɨ gɨwunyaataayo, taatɨ biyaatɨ gwɨnyaito.

4 Iyataatɨ utaaho wo, nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ atindɨ gɨwunyaatɨhonɨne, tatɨ kandaataahɨ so wɨndɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha biyatɨ minjapepihɨraho

jaiwɨtatɨ kandaase. Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha akaahaamɨ tanyaaho Jisaasihoaisatɨ maasɨ biyatɨ wɨndɨ tɨmaamaamaitaho kandaase.

5-6 Iyataatɨ utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ japepihɨrataataahɨ so Autaahaatɨhoai maarɨho numwɨtandɨhandapɨ biyatɨ gwɨnyaitaise. Iyataatɨ utaaho worɨ, nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨtɨ bindataayo, ndaataahɨ Jisaasihomɨ kairɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ kiyane. Siyaatɨ kiyahaawaahɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisaatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitahaayo, taatɨ gwɨnyaito.

Utaaho Wo Isɨhiyaisɨ Maarɨho Nunyataataahɨ So Nausainjɨtɨhandetɨ Bindataate

7 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, nɨnɨ kɨmba wɨnɨhapɨmba sapɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨpɨmba wanɨhapa kasatɨtɨ jɨpatɨpiyataamaayo. Owetise. Jɨhɨ Jisaasihopɨ isɨhiya pɨwɨha ausaapɨ katauhɨ atiwɨ aimɨ nehohɨpɨpaare. Iyataatɨ sapa wɨnɨhapɨpa wuwanɨnɨhɨ yeyetɨwɨ atisotɨhaare. Aihɨ sahɨ aimɨ atiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate.

8 Iyataatɨ Jisaasiho nyangi maarɨho aungwohandɨ nanyinyataise. Aihɨ amɨ sahɨ maarɨho namɨnɨhauhɨ asɨhatindɨhandɨ taatɨ owetihɨ amɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ taatɨ noaipataatɨ nanyusaatataise.

9 Iyataatɨ utaaho wo, nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨtɨ nausainjɨtɨhandetɨ bindataayo, tatɨ kandaahandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai maarɨho biyatɨ namunyataataahɨ so asɨhatindɨhandaatɨhɨ konɨhɨ bindataate.

10 O utaaho wo isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gwɨhunyaahohiyɨhiyai maarɨho nunyataataahɨ utaaho so tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ japepihɨratɨ nausainjɨtɨhandetɨ bindataate. Isɨ koaisɨ nunjendandɨhandɨ nasatɨ nunjenɨhonɨhɨ ko wɨndɨ kandapɨ tɨmaamɨhaitaise.

11 Iyataatɨ utaaho worɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gwɨhunyaahohiyɨhiyai maarɨho namunyataataahɨ so asɨhatindɨhandaatɨhɨ daayatɨ asɨhatindɨhandaatɨhɨ bindataate. Siyatɨ asɨhatindɨhandaatɨhɨ bimihɨ asɨhatindɨhandɨ komɨ ndɨhai netɨ namaasasɨhɨ daihɨra nutandɨhɨraapɨ naharisa nɨwinataise.

12 Nisɨ metɨhonyaate, Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaindɨhandaahɨ ambɨpataahɨ Autaahaatɨhorɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa nahatewa aimɨ nesamase. Nesamasɨhɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kɨma sapɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo.

13 Aunɨhiyaatɨ maahaamɨ sapɨyaatɨ Jisaasihopɨ utaarɨhandetɨ baiwɨ gɨwunyaapɨ bimohiyɨhiyaate, Utaaho So aimaahɨho konɨhɨ bimaamɨ nasatɨ wanɨsangi konɨhɨ bimisɨhopɨ sahɨ aimɨ atiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaatɨtihɨ nɨnɨ namatɨ pɨwɨha kɨma sapɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo. Iyataatɨ sahɨ wainyɨ apwainyɨhiyaate, sahɨ andɨtitɨwɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrisɨ aimɨ ipɨhatiwɨmɨhauhɨ namatɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kɨma sapɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo.

14 Metɨhonyaate, sahɨ nyamɨ Apɨhopɨ atiwɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Aihɨ pɨwɨha kɨma sapɨ nɨnɨ namatɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo. Iyataatɨ sahɨ aunɨhiyaatɨ maahaamɨ sapɨyaate, Utaaho So aimaahɨho konɨhɨ bimaamɨ nasatɨ wanɨsangi konɨhɨ bimisɨhopɨ sahɨ aimɨ atiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Aihɨ nɨnɨ namatɨ pɨwɨha kɨma sapɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo. Iyataatɨ sahɨ wainyɨ apwainyɨhiyaate, Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ aimɨ kɨsamwɨndihɨ sahɨ aimɨ andɨtitɨwɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨri ipɨhatiwɨmɨhauhɨ nɨnɨ namatɨ pɨwɨha kɨma sapɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Yapɨpatambɨhaiwaisɨ Maarɨho Namumwɨtɨhaawɨhandapɨhaare

15 Iyataatɨ sahɨ yapɨpatambɨhaiwaisɨ maarɨho namunyawɨse. O utaaho wo saiwa yapɨpatambɨhaiwaisɨ maarɨho nunyataataahɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisɨ maarɨho ko wɨndɨ namumwɨtaise.
16 Iyataatɨ yapɨpatambɨhaiwa siyɨhaiwaare: Ambɨpatapɨhaiwaisahɨhɨ maarɨho aungwohandɨ nunyohɨtɨhandunɨ kahapaamapɨpaapɨ nisɨhapaimatɨto tɨwɨ maarɨho aungwohandɨ nunyawɨ maarɨtohɨtɨhandunɨ, isɨhiya kahapaamapɨpaapɨ asaketanɨhɨ nyahɨ noaipawaatɨ kahapaamapɨpaasɨnɨ autaahɨ bindɨhaawɨ noaipawaatɨ watɨpɨhiyaanɨnimatɨtɨhaawo tɨwɨ gɨwunyaahotɨhandunɨ, saiwa yapɨpatambɨhaiwaare. Iyataatɨ saiwa Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaamaahe. Owetise. Saiwa Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨhaiwaare.
17 Iyataatɨ yapɨpatunɨ kahapaamapɨpa isɨhiya maarɨho nunyohɨpɨpaunɨ ahoyatɨ owetɨtaise. Owetanɨhɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrohiyɨhiyaahɨhɨ asɨyaimatɨwɨ baiwɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaapo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Kɨraisihoai Ipɨhatitɨhaawo Tɨwɨhiya Aimɨ Noaipahohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

18 Metɨhonyaate, asisɨha ipotɨha noaipaitandɨ detɨndaise. Aihɨ Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨhoai utaaho wo ipɨhatitando taho noaipaitaise tɨwɨ katauhɨ sahɨ aimɨ atiwɨhiyaate. Satɨwɨ ipɨhatitando taho noaipaitaise tɨwɨ katotɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya aimɨ noaipawaayopo. Aimɨ noaipawaayowɨ asisɨha ipotɨha noaipaitandɨ aimɨ detɨtihe taatɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaawe.
19 Iyataatɨ Kɨraisihoai ipɨhatitɨhaawo tɨwɨhiya nyangi nanyamasi aimɨ nowaayopo. Isɨhiya siya nyangi nanyamasi niyohiyɨmiya tɨtɨhɨ nyamɨhiyaamendaatɨ nanyamasi nowaayopo. O nyamɨhiyaatawaawaahɨ nyamataiwɨ Jisaasihomɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ bimɨtaapo. Sandɨ nyamɨhiyaamenda nanyamasi nowaayowɨ sandɨ nyamɨhiyaamendaate, taatɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaawe.
20 Iyataatɨ Kɨraisiho sangi Itɨpɨho aimɨ nasamihɨ samɨhetɨ aimɨ tisaitataise. Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ kaiwaiwaapɨha pɨwɨha akaahaapɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate.
21 Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha akaaha saapɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨhiyaatɨtihɨ nɨnɨ kasatɨtɨ jɨpatɨpiyataamaayo. Owetise. Sahɨ pɨwɨha akaaha saapɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha akaaha saamɨ wɨndɨ jaiwɨtɨhandɨ namoaipaitaise tɨwɨ sahɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Aihɨ kandapɨ nɨnɨ sangi jɨhaatɨ andɨtɨsaiwɨtandɨ pɨwɨha kɨma sapɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo.
22 Utaaho pɨwɨha jaiwɨta aungwohandɨ katɨtandɨho diyaamahore? Utaaho jaiwɨtatɨ aungwohandɨ katɨtandɨho so Jisaasihopɨ Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨhomaahe nehɨhore tatɨ katisɨhore. Satatɨ katisɨho so Autaahaatɨho ahɨwisɨhoaisɨ ipɨhatindɨmaitando tatɨ gwɨnyaasɨhore. Isɨ utaaho wo Mwaahoaisɨ ahosumwataataahɨ Sapɨhoaimaawɨ ahoyatɨ ahosumwataise.
23 Isɨ isɨhiya usa Jisaasihopɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahomaahe tɨwɨ katawaawaahɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisangi satɨwɨ katohiyɨhiyaamɨ sapɨhoemaamatɨtaise. Owetɨtaise. O isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahore tɨwɨ katawaawaahɨ amɨ Jisaasihomɨ Sapɨho noaipatɨ kiyaamɨ Sapɨhoematɨtaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Pɨwɨha Akaaha Netɨ Gɨnyunyaitandɨhandapɨhaare

24 Iyataatɨ sahɨ pɨwɨha jɨhɨ wuwanɨhura atisotɨha namaamapɨ anɨtiwɨ isɨwatɨwɨse. Saiwɨ pɨwɨha jɨhɨ atisotɨha namaamapɨ anɨtiwɨ

isɨwatawaawaahɨ Mwaahounɨ Sapɨhounɨ wɨndɨ namaasamapɨ anɨtimɨ kindarɨnɨhɨ jaiwatɨtaise.
25 Iyataatɨ sa pɨwa waapɨmaato, nehɨ kɨmaapɨto. Iyataatɨ nyahɨ biyaatɨ Kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanangi asɨyaanimataatɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtɨhaahandɨ nanyamɨtandɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ katatɨ Sawaho wɨsasatɨ ahaise.
26 Nɨnɨ kɨma pɨwɨma sapɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨma sangisɨ jaipɨsatɨtaatɨwɨhiyaapɨ sɨsaiwɨhiya noaipapɨ jaipɨsatɨtaapo satɨtɨ sangi ausaatɨ kasatɨtɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo.
27 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ Jisaasiho Itɨpɨho aimɨ nasamihɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ konɨhɨ bindataise. Konɨhɨ bindataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akaahaapɨ biyatɨ netɨ gɨsunyaitaise. Isɨ sangisɨ katɨwɨsasɨtaatɨwɨhiyaapɨ gɨmunyapenɨwɨse. Iyataatɨ Itɨpɨho netɨ gɨwunyaasɨhɨ pɨwɨha sahɨ gwɨnyaahohɨha sa nehɨhaamaahe, tɨtɨhɨ akaahaare. Isɨ Itɨpɨhomɨ katɨsasirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kaiwɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨse.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Nyahɨ Noaipawaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Metɨhonyaanɨnimataatɨ Wanɨ Bimohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

28 Isɨ nisɨ metɨhonyaate, Koaisawɨ maasɨ baiwɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨse. Saiwɨ maasɨ Koaisawɨ baiwɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ bimambɨwɨ asisɨha ipotɨhetɨ ko auta nyangisaapɨhɨ noaipahonɨhura nyahɨ Kopɨ yaitɨhaahandɨ manyɨtandɨhandɨ owetanɨhɨ andɨtitaatɨ bitoaito.
29 Iyataatɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ tɨtɨhɨ ainahɨhoe tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Isɨ utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahandɨ kiyonaaraahɨ so Autaahaatɨhomɨ mwaahoematataise tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse.

3

1 Ese isɨhiyaate, Apɨho nyangi maarɨho aungwohandɨ nanyinyataise. Nanyinyataatɨ nyangi, “nisɨ metɨhonyaate,” nyatataase. Iyataatɨ sandɨ akɨte, nyahɨ aimɨ noaipawaatɨ komɨ metɨhonyaanimatahaayo. Siyaatɨ nyahɨ noaipawaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ metɨhonyaanimatonɨhɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiya nyapɨ, Autaahaatɨhomɨ metɨhonyaare, tɨwɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ maanyisonɨhotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe, kiya nyamɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ wɨndɨ baiwɨ gɨmunyaapɨhiyaatawaawɨ saiwa kiyawaayopo.
2 Iyataatɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, nyahɨ aimɨ noaipawaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ metɨhonyaanimatahaayo. Siyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ metɨhonyaanimatahaawɨ ipotɨhura yamɨhapataatɨhɨ nɨnapitiyaatɨ bimɨtɨhaawe, taatɨ wɨndɨ biyaatɨ monɨho. Siyaatɨ monɨhaahandɨ kandɨ nyahɨ aimɨ siyaatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo, ipotɨhura Kɨraisiho nyangisaapɨhɨ auta noaipahonɨhura nyahɨ koai tɨtɨhɨ usonahaawɨ noaipawaatɨ komatiyaatɨ bimɨto taatɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaawaahiyaanɨne.
3 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ nasatɨ nanyamaahonɨhɨ komatiyaatɨ bimɨto, tɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohiyɨhiya kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maipɨhaiwa ahotiwaiwa tɨwɨhaapɨ nemapɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahiya Kɨraisiho tɨtɨhɨ gaaho ainahɨho bimipatamataiwɨhiya bindawaayopo.
4 Maipɨhando tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtohɨtɨmandɨ sandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpai nemaitandɨhandapɨtopo. Isɨ utaaho wo maipɨhandɨ kiyataataahɨ so Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nemataise.
5 Iyataatɨ Kɨraisiho nehɨ utaahoematatɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nenyamaitandɨ nasataise. Iyataatɨ Kɨraisiho so maipɨhaiwa wɨndɨ kamaayaho utaaho ainahɨhore. Aihɨ sandapɨ sahɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate.

6 Isɨ utaaho wo Kɨraisihoaisatɨ tɨmaamaitatɨ maasɨ bindataataahɨ so maipɨhaiwa wɨndɨ pɨhɨtatɨ kamaitaise. Owetɨtaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo maipɨhaiwa pɨhɨtatɨ kiyonaaraahɨ so Kɨraisihopɨ wɨndɨ biyatɨ gɨmunyaatɨ atɨhomisahondaate, taatɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaawe.
7 Iyataatɨ nisɨ metɨhonyaate, isɨhiya usa napɨwɨ sangi sasatɨtaapo, Autaahaatɨhomɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ bindawaawɨ amɨ maipɨhaiwo, tohɨwaiwaisangi gaasɨ ahoyawɨ kaiwɨse, satɨwɨ sangi jaiwɨsatɨtaawɨ sahɨ baiwɨ jaawo. Utaaho wo maipɨhaiwa kamaayatɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwa kaisɨho so Kɨraisihomatiyatɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaaho ainahɨhore.
8 Iyataatɨ jɨhɨ wuwanɨhura Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ maipɨhandɨ namasatɨ kiyataise. Isɨ isɨhiya usa maipɨhaiwa pɨhɨtɨwɨ kiyawaawaahɨ siya noaipapɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨ mwaayaimatawaayopo. Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho auta nyangisaapɨhɨ napindɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe. Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨ otɨpɨpatɨ maipɨhaiwa sɨkaiwa netɨ nopɨsasatɨ nemaitandɨ nasataise.
9 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya usa noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ metɨhonyaimatawaahiya maipɨhaiwa pɨhɨtɨwɨ kiyaanɨhɨ wɨndɨ kamaitaapo. Owetɨtaise. Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe, Autaahaatɨhomɨhɨretɨ aimɨ newaawe. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhoraahɨ isɨhiya noaipapɨ wanɨhiyaimatohiyɨhiya maipɨhaiwa kiyaanɨhɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ kamaitaapo. Owetɨtaise.
10 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ metɨhonyaimatohiyɨhiya siyaare, Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨ metɨhonyaimatohiyɨhiya siyaare, taatɨ mmondɨhaahandɨ siyate: Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ minjapepihɨrɨwɨ amɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai maarɨho baiwɨ namunyohiyɨhiya siya Autaahaatɨhomɨ mwaayaamaahe, taatɨ biya gwɨnyaitɨhaawe.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiyaisaatɨ Maarɨho Tɨtɨhɨ Biyaatɨ Namɨnɨndɨhaahandapɨhaare

11 Iyataatɨ jɨhura Jisaasihomɨ kaiwaiwaapɨha pɨwɨha atisawaahuraarɨ pɨwɨha satɨwɨha aimɨ atiwɨhiyaate, nyahɨ isɨhiyaisaatɨ maarɨho namɨnɨndɨhaawo, tɨwɨ pɨwɨha katauhɨ aimɨ atiwɨhiyaate.
12 Iyataatɨ Kenɨho Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrahosɨ kɨramɨ mwaahosɨ komɨ saingɨho Aberɨhoai sawaho tiwataise. Isɨ komɨ kaindɨhandɨ nyahɨ newaatɨ kamaitɨhaawo. Iyataatɨ Kenɨho komɨ saingɨhoai tiwindɨmandɨ napaape. Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe, Autaahaatɨho Aberɨhomɨ gaarehandapɨ maaritataatɨ Kenɨhomɨ gaarehandapɨ Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ maarɨmitihɨ mmonataatɨ sandapɨ apowihɨ namatɨ komɨ saingɨhoai sawaho tiwamataise.
13 Nisataiwɨ Jisaasihopɨ baiwɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ wɨndɨ baiwɨ gɨmunyaapɨhiya Kenɨhomɨ kaipatamataiwɨ sapɨ apousonɨhɨ sangi naaŋɨhaiwa nasamisaihɨ kandapɨ sahɨ yaiwɨ samɨ maarɨho owemaasetane.
14 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ isɨhiya usaisaatɨ maarɨho namɨnɨhohɨtɨhandaahɨ siyaatɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaahaayo: Isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ kiyaanɨhɨ napwɨtaatɨwɨhandaatɨhɨ namasisɨ nasaatɨ asɨyaanimataatɨ bimɨtɨhaawɨhandaatɨhɨ aimɨ bindahaayo, taatɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaahaayo. Isɨ utaaho wo isɨhiyai maarɨho wɨndɨ biyatɨ namunyataataahɨ so apɨpaahɨ napwɨtaatɨwɨhandamɨ watɨpɨhandaatɨhɨ konɨhɨ bindataate.
15 Isɨ utaaho wo isɨhiyai maarɨho biyatɨ namunyatɨ isɨhiyaapɨ apousataataahɨ mɨkandɨ isɨhiyai tiwamataise. Iyataatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ tiwamasɨho so komɨ asɨtimatatɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtandɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ owehore, tɨwɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate.
16 Iyataatɨ Jisaasiho nyangi maarɨho nanyinyataatɨ nyatatamanatɨ andɨtɨnyaiwɨtandɨ naaŋɨhandɨ netɨ napotaise. Siyatɨ andɨtɨnyaiwɨtandɨ napwindɨhandaahɨ isɨhiyaisaatɨ maarɨho namɨnɨndɨhaahandapɨ

aimi gwinyaahaayo. Isi nyangisangi Jisaasiho kaipatamatiyaati naaŋihaiwa kiya newa napwitihaawi nyami naisihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai biyaati maariho numwitihaawe.

17 Iyataati utaaho wo ikipipa asaketaho neti utaaho woai usonataati kahapaamapipaapi ko nenoaahitanihi bimonihi kopi maariho windi asipimaawisa kahapaamapipa wapa koai namunyaho Autaahaatihoai nini maariho nunyataayo, tati napitita katitaise? Owetitaise.

18 Isi nisi metihonyaate, nehi maahomwaaŋapi nyahi jaiwitaahandi isihiyaisi maariho nini nahinyataayo, taati katitihaawimaahe. Owetise. Maariho isihiyai nunyahaawaahi titihi akitinihi nyami maarihoaatihapimaawi biyaati maariho nunyaati gaahaiwa kawitihaawe.

Kima Piwima Isihiya Autaahaatihopi Baiwi Giwunyaahohiyihiya Autaahaatihomi Ndiheti Windi Yamaitaatiwihandapihaare

19 Siyaati akitinihi maariho naminihaawaahi, sandi Autaahaatiho Akohomi metihonyaanine, taati gwinyaitihaawe. Iyataati Autaahaatihomi ndiheti ami nyami maariho nga winyaititaise.

20 Iyataati kinyi kinyi maarihoaatihapi satipi, Autaahaatiho nisi maipihandi windi nemaaninmase, tipi pihitipi gwinyaasamaahi Autaahaatiho neti kinyi maariho napaisaatihimaitaise. Iyataati kinyi kiwahoŋi maariho naminihingitihandisi Autaahaatiho nangitipihaati aungwohandi maariho nahinyahosi kinyi maariho neti napaisaatihimaitaise. Iyataati Autaahaatiho nahatewaapi gwinyaahore. Gwinyaahosi kinyi maipihaiwaapi aimi nemwaho tati gwinyaahore.

21 Iyataati naisihiyaati nisataiwi Jisaasihopi baiwi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate. Sami maipihaiwaapi Autaahaatiho aimi nenyamase, tiwi gwinyaawaawaahi sandi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti windi yamaiwi nga bimitaapo.

22 Isi saiwi windi yamaiwi nga bindawaawi Autaahaatihomi winihapipa japepihiriwi Komi maaritirihireti kaiwi bindawaawi Autaahaatihoaisi wapa naitaatiwi nunjesaihaahi nasamitaise.

23 Iyataati Autaahaatihomi winihapipa nyangi kanyatimbipa kimbaare: Sahi Nisi Maasihiho Jisaasihopi Isihiyaanangi Japihi Nanyamaitandi Autaahaatiho Ahiwisihore, tiwi baiwi gwinyaapise. Aiwi ami isihiya usaisawi maariho naminiwise, tati kanyatataase. Iyataati ami Jisaasihoaisangi piwiha kima ka aimi kanyatisihaare.

24 Isi utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi winihapipa biyati japepihirataataahi, so Autaahaatihoaisati nasisoaari maasi timaamaitati bindataise. Aihi ami Autaahaatihoaisangi maasi nasisoaari koaisatindaise. Iyataati Autaahaatihomi Itipiho nyangi aimi nanyamisiho sanyatataase: Autaahaatiho sangisatindaise, tati neti ginyunyaataise. Ginyunyaasihi Autaahaatiho nyangisatindaise, taati aimi nyahi gwinyaahaayo.

4

Kima Piwima Autaahaatihomi Itipiho Gaahopuni Ami Itipiho Maipiho Kiraisihoai Neti Ipihatitando Taunyaahopihaare

1 Nisi naisihiyaati Jisaasihopi baiwi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, isihiya piwiha jaiwitiwiha ausaitaatiwihiya titaahiyihiya yapipataapihi taawi daayawaayopo. Isi kiya napiwi sangi sasatitaapo, nyahi Autaahaatihomi Itipihoaisaahiyaanine, satiwi piwiha kasatisaihi kiyaami piwihaapi akaahaare tiwi keti gimunyaapise. Owetise. Kiyaami omaŋititihi itipiho bimisiho Autaahaatihomi numwihihoro e Bwaasirihiramí numwihihoro tiwi kiyaami piwaatiwi kiyoheteti jihi baiwi tipitapaapi mmoniwise.

2 Iyataati isihiya usa satiwi, Jisaasiho so Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho Ahiwisiho nehi utaahoematati nasataise, tiwi katisaihaahi siya Autaahaatihomi Itipiho Akohoaisawihiyaare, tiwi baiwi titihi gwinyaitaapo.

3 Iyataati isihiya Jisaasihopi nehi utaahoematati nasataise, tiwi kamaatisaihaahi siya isiya Autaahaatihomi Itipihoaisawihiyaamaahe. Owetise. Itipiho so woaisawihiyaare. Iyataati itipiho so Kiraisihoai ipihatindimaitando, tahomihore. Iyataati utaaho Jisaasihoai ipihatindimaitando taho napitaise, tiwi katauhi aimi atisohihomi otipipatihiya aimi titaahiyihiya noaipawaayopo.

4 Nisi metihonyaate, sahi aimi Autaahaatihomihiyaatimatawaayopo. Saiwi Autaahaatihomihiyaatimatawaawi isihiya piwiha jaiwitiwiha ausaahohiyihiyai aimi ipihatiwimawaayopo. Sandi ipihatiwimahohitimandi apaaraahimaahe, Autaahaatihomi Itipiho sami omaŋitititihi bimisimo yapipatambihiyaami omaŋitititihi itipiho bimisihoai nusatipihaahosi koraahi ipihatiwimawaayopo.

5 Iyataati isihiya piwiha jaiwitiwiha ausaapi katohiyihiya yapipatambihiyaare. Yapipatambihiyaasi kiyaami piwihaisangi ami yapipatambihaare. Yapipatambihaasi ami isihiya yapipatambihiya usa kiyaami piwiha maaritiwi atiwiwi japepihiritaapo.

6 Iyataati nyahihi Autaahaatihomihiyaanine. Isi isihiya usa Autaahaatihopi atiwi gwinyaapihiyaahi Autaahaatihomi piwiha nyahi kaundisaihi baiwi atinyitaapo. O isihiya usa Autaahaatihomihiyaimaamatiwihiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha kaundisaihi windi baiwi atihomaanyitaapo. Saiwa siyati auta noaipahonihi Autaahaatihomi Itipiho Akoho piwiha titihi akaaha biyati neti giwunyaasawihiyaisuni ami itipiho yapipatambiho piwiha jaiwitaha neti giwunyaasawihiyaisuni nyahi biyaati tipitapaawaati usondo.

Isihiyaisi Maariho Numwitaatiwihandami Autaahaatiho Tanyaahore

7 Nisi naisihiyaati maariho nasinyohiyihiyaate, isihiyaisaati maariho namindihaahandi sandi Autaahaatihomi nasahandisi ami nyahi Komi metihonyaanini naasikati kiyaati isihiyaisa maariho namindihaawe. Isi utaaho wo isihiyaisi maariho numwitaatiwihireti japepihirati nahateweti kiyataataahi so Autaahaatihomi mwaahoematataise. Iyati ko Autaahaatihopi biyati atisa gwinyaahondaati sandi kiyataise.

8 Utaaho wo isihiyaisi maariho biyati windi namunyataataahi so ami isihiyaisi maariho numwitaatiwihandami Tanyaaho Autaahaatihopi windi biyati monati atihomisahondaate.

9 Iyataati Autaahaatiho sangisi maariho nasanyataayo tati nyangisi nanyisitandi Autaahaatiho komi Mwaaho naasoaisi yapipataapihi natausaasataise, Jisaasihomi kaindihandaahi asiyaanimataati bimitihaahandi nyahi naitihaawi.

10 Iyataati Autaahaatihoaisi nyahi jihi maariho nunyonihi komi Mwaahoaisi nyapi natausaasataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaatiho nyangisi maariho nanyinyataati komi Mwaaho nyami maipihaiwa nahatewa nenyamaitandi natausaasataise.

11 Iyataati nisi naisihiyaate, Autaahaatiho siyati maariho aungwohandi nanyinyataise. Isi sandapi nyangisangi isihiya usaisaati maariho namindihaawo.

12 Iyataati utaaho wo Autaahaatihoaisi windi mausose. Isi nyahi Jisaasihomi isihiyaisaati maariho naminihaawaahi Autaahaatiho maasi nyangisatititaise. Iyonihi sandaahi Autaahaatiho isihiyaanangi maariho nanyamindihandi nga biyati nyamiheti noaipati watipindaise.

13 Autaahaatɨhoaisaatɨ nyahɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitonɨhɨ, amɨ Autaahaatɨho maasɨ nyangisatɨndaise taatɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaahaayo. Siyaatɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨmandɨ apaaraahɨmaahe, Autaahaatɨho komɨ Itɨpɨho nanyamisɨho netɨ gɨnyunyaasɨhɨ gwɨnyaahaayo.
14 Iyataatɨ Sapɨho Mwaahoaisɨ natausaasihɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ isɨhiyaisɨ japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ napindɨhandɨ sandɨ nyahɨ aposerɨhiyaanɨnɨ aimɨ mmonahaawɨ namawaatɨ kandapɨ pɨwɨha nyahɨ ausaawa isɨhiyaisɨ kaundɨtɨhaahiyaanɨne.
15 Isɨ utaaho wo Jisaasihopɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ mwaahoe, tatɨ katisɨho so Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitatɨ bimihɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisangi maasɨ koaisatɨtihe.
16 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ nyangisɨ maarɨho aungwohandɨ nanyinyataise, taatɨ gwɨnyaahaawɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ nyangisɨ biyatɨ nyainjaatɨ bimɨtaise taatɨ gɨwunyaahaayo. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaisɨ maarɨho numwɨtaatɨwɨhandamɨ Tanyaahore. Isɨ utaaho wo isɨhiyaisaatɨ maarɨho namɨndɨhaahɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ kaisɨho so Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ tɨmaamaitatɨ maasɨ bimihɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisangi maasɨ koaisatɨtihe.
17 Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaanangi maarɨho nanyamindɨhandɨ nyamɨhetɨ noaipatɨ watɨpɨndaise. Ipotɨhura asisɨha ipotɨhetɨ isɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapaahonɨhura nyahɨ wɨndɨ yamaitɨhaawo. Iyataatɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaahe, Jisaasiho komɨ Sapɨhoaisɨ maarɨho nunyatɨ maasɨ bimipatamatiyaatɨ nyahɨ naasɨkatɨ kiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai maarɨho nunyaatɨ maasɨ bindɨhaawe. Isɨ asisɨha ipotɨhetɨ wɨndɨ yamaito.
18 Iyataatɨ utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhoai maarɨho nunyataaho wɨndɨ yamaitaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo isɨhiyaisɨ maarɨho numwɨtandɨhandapɨ biyatɨ nga gwɨnyapenataataahɨ komɨ yaitandɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise. Iyataatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ yayohɨtɨhandɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaahe, kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ naaŋɨhandɨ newaanɨpane, tɨwɨ yayawaayopo. Isɨ utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhopɨ naaŋɨhandɨ nanɨmɨtaiso tatɨ yayonaahɨ so isɨhiyaisɨ maarɨho numwɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ wɨndɨ biyatɨ namusesɨpatahondaate.
19 Iyataatɨ maarɨho Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohɨtɨndɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaahe, Autaahaatɨho Sawaho jɨhɨ maarɨho nyangi aungwohandɨ nanyamindɨhandape.
20 Iyataatɨ utaaho wo isɨhiyai usonataahandɨ kandɨ biyatɨ maarɨho kiyaisɨ namunyaho so amɨ Autaahaatɨho mausosɨhoaimaawɨ ahoyatɨ maarɨho wɨndɨ namumwɨtaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ ko isɨhiya usaisɨ maarɨho wɨndɨ biyatɨ namunyataahandɨ kandɨ, nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhoai maarɨho nunyataayo, tatɨ kandaataahɨ so akɨtɨnɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ kandaamaase. Owetise. Apɨpaahɨ jaiwɨtatɨ kandaase.
21 Iyataatɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Jisaasiho kanyatihɨ atisohɨpɨpa siyahapaare: Utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhoai maarɨho nunyataataahɨ, amɨ komɨ naisɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai maawɨ maarɨho nunyane, tatɨ kanyatihɨ atisahaayo.

5

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Baiwɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Yapɨpatambɨhaiwaisɨ Ipɨhatiwɨmaitaatɨwɨhandapɨhaare

1 Isɨhiya usa Jisaasihopɨ Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨhore, tɨwɨ baiwɨ gɨwunyaawaawaahɨ siya Autaahaatɨhomɨ metɨhonyaimatawaayopo. Isɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ Sapɨho Autaahaatɨhoai maarɨho nunyawaawaahɨ amɨ, Autaahaatɨhomɨ metɨhonyaimatohiyɨhiyaimaawɨ ahoyawɨ maarɨho numwɨtaapo.

2 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ metɨhonyaimatohiyɨhiyaisɨ maarɨho nunyahaayo taatɨ gwɨnyaahotɨmandɨ sandɨ wipɨyɨhaawɨ maahe, Autaahaatɨhoai maarɨho nunyaatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha katirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨraatɨ kiyahaawɨ sandɨ siyaatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo.

3 Isɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha katisɨha atisaatɨ kɨretɨ tɨtɨhɨ japepihɨrɨhaawaahɨ sandɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisɨ maarɨho biyaatɨ nunyahaawe. Iyataatɨ amɨ komɨ pɨwɨha atisaatɨ japepihɨrɨhaawɨ nyapɨ wɨndɨ naahomaaŋataise.

4 Siyaatɨ japepihɨrɨtɨhaahandapɨ nyapɨ wɨndɨ naahomaaŋindɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe, nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ metɨhonyaanɨnɨ yapɨpatambɨhaiwaisɨ ipɨhatisaamahaawe. Yapɨpatambɨhaiwaisɨ ipatisotɨmandɨ apaaraahɨmaahe Autaahaatɨhopɨ biyaatɨ gɨwunyaahotɨhandaahɨ ipɨhatisaamahaayo.

5 Utaaho nɨnapitiyataaho (gɨwunyaataaho) yapɨpatambɨhaiwaisɨ ipɨhatisamaitaise? Utaaho wo Jisaasihopɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahore tatɨ biyatɨ gɨwunyaataaho so yapɨpatambɨhaiwaisɨ nga ipɨhatisamaitaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Autaahaatɨho Komɨ Mwaahopɨ Pɨwɨha Ausaatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

6 Iyataatɨ so Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho napiso waapoho naitandɨhandapunɨ ipɨ tɨtɨ atawɨhatetɨ jɨtɨpa nuhaitandɨhandapunɨ nasataise. Iyataatɨ ko waapoho naitandɨhandapaahɨhɨ nasataamaise. Owetise. Waapoho naitandɨhandapunɨ komɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nuhaamaitandɨhandapunɨ nasataise. Iyataatɨ Itɨpɨho so pɨwɨha akaahaamɨhore. Pɨwɨha akaahaamɨhosɨ Jisaasihomɨ kaiwaiwaapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahosɨ saiwa kiyataise tatɨ netɨ gɨnyunyaitaise.

7-8 Iyataatɨ Jisaasihomɨ kainyanya mairɨmaasɨ siyate: Itɨpɨho nanyamindɨhandunɨ, waapoho nesɨtɨhandunɨ, jɨtɨpatɨ nuhoaamasɨtɨhandunɨ, sanyaaraahɨ Jisaasihopɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahoe, taatɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaawɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ nanyisataise. Sanya kainyɨmanya noaipatɨ tɨmaamaita naasaahɨ Jisaasihopɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahoe, tatɨ nanyisataise.

9 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya wapaapɨ pɨwɨha naasɨka katauhaahɨ akɨte taatɨ gɨwunyaawaahiyaanɨne. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ katisɨha apɨpaahɨ akaahaare. Akaahandaatɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya wapaapɨ akɨte tɨwɨ katohɨwaiwaisɨ apɨpaahɨ ipɨhatisamahaare. Isɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhaapɨ biyaatɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaawe. Iyataatɨ Jisaasiho mairɨma kainyanyaapɨ siyahoe siyahoe, tatɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho ausaatɨ kanyatataase.

10 Isɨ utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahopɨ biyatɨ gɨwunyaasɨho so Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha katisɨha atisataatɨ Jisaasihopɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahore, tatɨ biyatɨ komɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ gwɨnyaitaise. O utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhopɨ biyatɨ gɨmunyaasɨho so amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Mwaahopɨ siyahore siyahore tatɨ katisɨhaapɨsangi wɨndɨ biyatɨ gɨmunyaitaise. Siyatɨ Jisaasihopɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahoe tatɨ biyatɨ gɨmunyaataataahɨ sɨkandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha katisɨhaapɨ jaiwɨtatise tatɨ gwɨnyaataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ jaiwɨtɨtandɨhore, tatɨ gwɨnyaitaise.

11 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha akaaha kanyatataatɨ sata kanyatataase, “sahɨ asɨyaatimatɨwɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ aimɨ nasinyataayo. Iyataatɨ asɨyaatimatɨwɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandamɨ tanyaaho Nisɨ Maasɨhɨhore,” tatɨ Autaahaatɨho aimɨ kanyatataase.

12 Isɨ utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahoaisatɨ biyatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitataataahɨ so asɨyaimatɨwɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ aimɨ netaise. O utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahoaisatɨ wɨndɨ

biyati timaamaamaitataataahi asiyaimatiwi jinjapihi jinjapihi bimitaatiwihandi windi namaitaise.

Kima Piwima Nyahi Asiyaanimataati Jinjapihi Jinjapihi Bimitihaahandisahiyaaninе Taati Gwinyaitihaahandapihaare

13 Piwima kima nini jipatipiyohima sahi Autaahaatihomi Mwaahopi baiwi giwunyaahohiyihiyaatapi jipatipiyataayo. Kima piwima sapi jipatipiyohima apaapimaahe, asiyaatimatiwi jinjapihi jinjapihi bimitaatiwihandapi aimi nehaayo, tiwi baiwi gwinyaitaatiwi sangi kasatiti jipatipiyataayo.

14 Iyataati nyahi wapaapi Autaahaatihoai nunjesaihaahi atinyisati sapa numwitaano, tati maaritimbipa nanyamitaise, taati aimi gwinyaahaayo. Isi Autaahaatihopi yamaayaati nanihiyaati komi deti nowaati kahapaamapipaapi nunjendihaawe.

15 Iyataati nyahi Autaahaatihoai wapaapi nunjehonihi biyati atinyindihandapi aimi biyaati gwinyaawaahiyaaninе. Siyaati gwinyaahaawi Autaahaatihoai wapaapi nanyinye, undaati nunjesaihaahi ami nanyamitaise, taati aimi gwinyaawaahiyaaninе.

16 Iyataati Kiraisihomi utaaho wo maipihandi kiyonihi ami Kiraisihomi utaaho wo koaisi usonataati, komi maipi handi Autaahaatiho nemwahonihi ko windi yaawati naaŋihandi ipotihura namaitaiso, tati gwinyaataataahi gaasi utaaso usosiho namati Autaahaatihopi gaapundane. Gaapundonihi Autaahaatiho komi maipihandi nemwati japihi numwaati koai asohoemati jinjapihi jinjapihi bimitaatiwihandi numwitando. Iyataati isihiya maipihaiwa kaiwa kaiwa kaisaihihaiwa Autaahaatiho nemwaitandihaiwaapi nini sangi kasatataato. Iyataahandi kandi utaaho wo Autaahaatiho winja bimindihandisi ahosumwati noti maipihaiwa pihitati japihi japihi kiyonaaraahi komi maipihaiwa saiwa Autaahaatiho windi nemwaamaitaise. Nemwaamahonihi kandininihi ahotimi noti napotaahura yaawati naaŋihandi naitaise. Isi siyati maipihaiwa nasisoaari kiyatoaatisihopi windi gaapimundiwise ndaato.

17 Autaahaatiho maarimitirihireti japepihiriwi kiyohiwaiwa saiwa maipihaiwaare. Iyataati utaaho sami wo komi maipihaiwaapi Autaahaatihoai nepininape undihi Autaahaatiho nemwasiwaiwaapi ipotihura yaawati naaŋihandi windi namaitaise. Isi isihiyai maipihaiwa kiyohiyihiyaapi gaapundititihaawe.

18 Iyataati isihiya noaipapi Autaahaatihomi metihonyaimatohiyihiya Bwaasirihiramihireti minjapepihirawaayopo. Bwaasirihiramihireti minjapepihirotimandi apaapimaahe, Autaahaatihomi Mwaaho kiyai biyati iwinjaati bimihe. Aihi Bwaasirihiri kiyaisi nasati namumwihatataise, taati saiwaapi aimi gwinyaawaahiyaaninе.

19 Iyataati nyahi siyaati aimi gwinyaahaayo, nyahi noaipawaati Autaahaatihomi metihonyaanimatohiyihiyaanini komi otitihi bimonihi, ami isihiya Bwaasirihiramihireti japepihirohiyihiya Bwaasirihiri winjaati bimihi kirami otitihi bindawaayopo, taati aimi gwinyaahaayo.

20 Iyataati nyahi aimi siyaati gwinyaahaayo, Autaahaatihomi Mwaaho aimi nasati mmona gwinyaitihaahandi nyangi nanyinyataise. Aihi nyahi Autaahaatiho akitihopi mmonaati aimi gwinyaahaayo. Isi nyahi komi Mwaaho Jisasi Kiraisihoaisaati maasi timaamaitihaawaahi mikandi Autaahaatihoaisaati maasi maariho naasohitihi timaamaitihaayo. Iyataati Autaahaatiho nyahi maasi timaamaitaati bimohimo so apipaahi Akitihore. Iyataati Autaahaatiho so jinjapihi jinjapihi bimitaatiwihandisahore, taati aimi gwinyaahaayo.

21 Isɨ nisɨ metɨhonyaate, autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtɨwɨho taahɨhomɨhaiwaisɨ baiwɨnɨhɨ ahosumwapɨse. Iyataatɨ maipɨhaiwa wiwa sangisaapɨhɨ noaipaitaisɨ sahɨ baiwɨ jaawo satɨtɨ nɨnɨ Jonɨhonɨnɨ ausaatɨ kasatɨtɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo.

Jonɨhomɨ Utɨpɨho Kapɨho
Kɨmandɨ 2 Jonɨhopɨ Utɨpɨmandapɨ
Nesɨpɨhande

Komɨ utɨpɨmo kɨmoaatɨhɨ Jonɨho komɨ ambɨpatɨ auta ahonɨne tatɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmaise. Owetise. Saihɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ isɨhiyaahɨ kɨmo utɨpɨmopɨ Jonɨho jɨpatɨpiyahore tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Nyahɨ siyaatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo, ko komɨ tiworisaapɨ yayataatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ auta wɨndɨ ahɨmaise, taatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo. Amɨ naasɨkatɨ kiyatɨ komɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨsangi satatɨ, “nisɨ nyɨnaamaaŋe,” tatɨ jɨpatɨpiyataise. Sandɨ, “nisɨ nyɨnaamaaŋe,” tindɨmandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaapɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ noaasatɨ katise. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ nyahɨ sandapɨ wɨndɨ biyaatɨ monɨho, ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaapɨ gwɨnyaatɨ katindɨho e apopaatɨ waatapɨ satatɨ katindɨho? Komɨ pɨwɨha wuwanɨ namasatɨ katisɨha awaisɨha satatɨ kandaase. Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaamɨ awaindɨhandɨ gwɨnyaahotɨhandɨ siyate, Jisaasiho mbɨpa itɨpɨhoematatɨ nasataamaise. Owetise. Ko nehɨ utaahoematatɨ ambɨpatisaho nasataise. Iyatɨ amɨ ko tɨtɨhɨ gaahoematatɨ noaipataamaise. Amɨ ko tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhotatɨ amɨ nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ utaahoematatɨ noaipataise, tatɨ Jonɨho nyangi katanyisatɨ jɨpatɨpiyataise.

Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Akɨtɨha Akaaha Watɨpɨtaatɨ Isɨwatɨhaawɨ Isɨhiya Nehɨ Kiyai Wa Wipetɨha Ausaahohiyɨhiyaapɨ Jatɨndɨhaawo

1 Nɨnɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimohɨhonɨnɨ kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandɨ kɨnyɨ apopaanyapɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo. Iyataatɨ kɨnyɨ apopaanye, gisunɨ kinyɨ metɨhonyaisunɨ sausasaatɨ noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhusasaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho aimɨ nasamɨhanatɨ ahɨsisususasaatapɨ utɨpɨhandɨ kɨmandɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ sausasaatangi akɨtɨnɨhɨ baindɨ maarɨho nasanyataayo. Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨhɨ maarɨho nasanyataamaayo. Owetise. Isɨhiya pɨwɨha akaahaamɨ Tanyaaho Kɨraisihoaisawɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitohiyɨhiyai maawɨ sausasaatangi maarɨho nasanyawaayopo.

2 Iyataatɨ sangisɨ maarɨho nasanyohɨtɨmandɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaahe, pɨwɨha akaahaamɨ Tanyaaho sandɨ nyangisatɨtihe. Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha akaahaamɨ Tanyaaho So wanunɨ ipotunɨ nyangisatɨ maasɨtɨtaise.

3 Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha akaahaamɨ Tanyaaho nyangisatɨ maasɨ bimonɨhɨ nyahɨ isɨhiya usaisaatɨ maarɨho naminjaihɨ nyamɨ Apɨhounɨ komɨ Mwaaho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihounɨ nyangi andɨtɨnyaipɨ nyapɨ maarɨho asɨpɨnyimɨ nyamɨ maarɨho nepɨ napaisaatɨnyamaitaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Nyahɨ Biyaatɨ Maarɨho Namɨndɨhaahɨretɨ Japepihɨrɨtɨhaahandapɨhaare

4 Iyataatɨ kinyɨ metɨhonya wonya Apɨho saiwɨ saiwɨ kaiwɨse tatɨ katirɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahandɨ kiyopo tauhɨ atisaataatɨ nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ asakaindɨ maaritataayo.

5 Isɨ apopaanye, isɨhiya usaisaatɨ maarɨho biyaatɨ namɨndɨhaawo hɨtɨtɨ waatɨ kahɨtaataato. Iyataatɨ isɨhiyaisawɨ maarɨho namɨndaatɨwɨhandapɨha pɨwɨha wanɨha asaaha wɨnɨhapɨpa kahɨtɨtɨ jɨpatɨpiyataamaayo. Owetise. Wuwanɨnɨhɨ Jisaasihopɨ nyahɨ gɨwunyaahaawɨ suraanɨhɨ aimɨ atisohɨhaare.

6 Isɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisaatɨ japepihɨrɨhaawaahɨ sandɨ maarɨho nunyɨhaayo. Iyataatɨ wuwanɨhura sahɨ Jisaasihopɨ nepemaitɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gɨwunyaahohura pɨwɨha saiwɨha aimɨ atiwɨhiyaate: Maarɨho baiwɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nunyawɨ namɨnɨndaatɨwɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ daiwɨse tauhɨ aimɨ atiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate.

Kɨraisihomɨ Pɨwɨha Biyaatɨ Anɨtisa Isɨwatɨtɨhaahandapɨhaare

7 Isɨhiya nyangi pɨwɨha jaiwɨtɨwɨha kanyatɨtaatɨwɨhiya tɨtaahiyɨhiya taawɨ daayawaayopo. Isɨ kiya pɨwɨha jaiwɨtɨwɨha satɨtaapo, Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho so nehɨ utaahoematatɨ nasataamaise. Owetise tɨwɨ katɨtaapo. Iyataatɨ siya Jisaasihoai ipɨhatiwɨmaito tɨwɨhiyaare.

8 Isɨ isɨhiya pɨwɨha jaiwɨtɨwɨha kasatisaihɨ sahɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ akaahaare, tɨwɨ wiwa atiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ japepihɨrɨtaawɨ jaawo. Iyataatɨ sahɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha japepihɨrawaawaahɨ samɨ otɨpɨpatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhatɨ kiyohɨpatɨ nepɨ nopɨsasɨtaapo. Iyataatɨ amɨ samɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ gaahandɨ Autaahaatɨho wiwa sangi namaasamɨtaisɨ jaawo. Isɨ samɨ otɨpɨpatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhatɨ kiyohɨpatapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ tɨtɨhɨ baiwɨ nga naitaatɨwɨhandapaahɨhɨ andɨtitɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨse.

9 Isɨ utaaho wo Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha biyatɨ anɨtisa miwatatɨ pɨwɨha wa nehɨha atisa maaritatɨ kiyonaahɨ Autaahaatɨho koaisatɨ wɨndɨ bɨmimɨtaise. Owetɨtaise. O amɨ utaaho wo Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha anɨtisa isɨwasonaahɨ Sapɨhounɨ Mwaahounɨ maindarɨ koaisamɨtɨtaise.

10 Iyataatɨ utaaho wo Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ amusaatɨ nehɨ pɨwɨha jaiwɨtɨhaahɨhɨ ausaaho samɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ nasonɨhɨ sahɨ koaisɨ ipɨhɨrete, undɨwɨ pɨwaundɨwɨ samɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ numwaasi namuwɨse. Owetane.

11 O amɨ utaaho wo koai pɨwaundatɨ kiyataataahɨ utaaho komɨ maipɨhandɨ kaindɨhandɨ pɨwaundisɨhoai maawɨ mɨkandɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyataise.

Pɨwɨha Ipotɨhaare

12 Nɨnɨ sangisɨ pɨwɨha pɨhɨndɨ kasatɨtɨ jɨpatɨpaitɨhatɨ katɨ utɨpɨhandɨ kɨmandaatɨhɨ wɨndɨ waatɨ jɨpatɨpɨmaayo. Pɨwɨha pɨhɨndɨ kasatɨtɨ jɨpatɨpɨmaayohɨtɨndɨ apaapɨmaahe. Amɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ napɨtɨ jasonɨtɨ pɨwɨha kasatɨtɨ kaitandɨhandapɨ gwɨnyapenataatɨ pɨwɨha pɨhɨndɨ kasatɨtɨ jɨpatɨpɨmaayo. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ napɨtɨ jasosanɨhɨ suraanɨhɨ aungwohandɨ nahatiyaanɨnɨ maaritɨto.

13 Kinyɨ kɨnaanɨhaati Autaahaatɨho nisɨhaaŋe, undatɨ ahɨwisaamaatamɨ metɨhonya gisɨ ipɨhɨrete hɨtawaatopo.

Kɨma pɨwɨha nɨnɨ Jonɨhonɨnɨ kasatɨtɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo.

Jonɨhomɨ Utɨpɨho Kapɨhotihɨ Kapɨho Kɨmandɨ 3 Jonɨhopɨ Utɨpɨmandapɨ Nesɨpɨhande

Kɨraisihomɨ Isɨhiya Usaisɨ iwinjatisɨho mɨtɨho amɨ mɨtɨho wo Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ iwinjatisɨho komɨ ambɨpatɨ Gaiyaasihopɨ kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandɨ jɨpatɨpiyatɨ nusoaasataise. Gaiyaasiho Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ iwɨtatamasɨhɨ kandapɨ Jonɨho Gaiyaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwimaataise. Iyatɨ Gaiyaasiho utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Diyotɨrepesihopɨ jatɨnatɨ bitoaitandɨ kaundataase.

Nyahɨ Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Otɨpɨpatɨ Kawitaatɨwɨ Iwɨtatamanɨtɨhaawo

1 Nɨnɨ gwɨnyaahonɨnɨ mɨtɨhonɨnɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimohɨhonɨnɨ kɨnyɨ Gaiyaasihonyapɨ kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ gisɨ maarɨho akɨtɨnɨhɨ nahinyataayo.

2 Naisohoŋe, kinyapɨ ko Kɨraisihomɨhɨretɨ komɨ maarɨho gaatihɨ nga biyatɨ bindataise ndɨ nɨnɨ gwɨnyaataayo. Saindɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ amɨ kinyɨ ambɨpatisangi gaatanɨhɨ bimɨtaapɨ nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundataayo. Aindɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ kaingɨwaiwa tɨtɨhɨ noaipatɨ gaatɨtandɨ amɨ ahoyatɨ gaapundataayo.

3 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya naisɨhiya usa Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya kɨmbɨhɨ nɨngisaapɨhɨ napɨwɨ noaipawaayopo. Napɨwɨ noaipapɨ kinyapɨ ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akaahaamɨhɨretɨ tɨtɨhɨ japepihɨratɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ akaahaare tatɨ biyatɨ ausaataatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha jaiwɨtɨwɨha ausaahohɨhai ipɨhatisamahore tauhɨ atisataayo. Atisataatɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ maaritataayo.

4 Iyataatɨ sahɨ nisɨ metɨhonyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akaahaamɨhɨretɨ tɨtɨhɨ japepihɨrisaihɨ atisataataahɨ nɨnɨ aungwohandɨ maaritɨto. Iyataatɨ nisɨ maaritohɨtɨmandɨ wɨndɨ nusatipɨhaatɨ awaindɨhandɨ maaritɨtandɨhandɨ owetɨtaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Gaiyaasiho Otɨpɨpatɨ Gaahatɨ Kaipatapɨhaare

5 Nisɨ naisohoŋɨ nɨnɨ gisɨ maarɨho apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ nahinyohɨhoŋe, isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ kiya gisɨ napɨwɨ ginjɨhauhɨ kɨnyɨ kiyai iwɨtatamanɨpɨ andɨtɨwipɨ gaahatɨ kawingɨtɨhandɨ sandɨ gaahandɨ kiyapaise.

6 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya siya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya gi napɨwɨ ginjahauhɨ kɨnyɨ kiyaisɨ maarɨho nunyapɨ kaingɨwaiwaapɨ siyahore siyahore tɨwɨ kɨmbɨhapɨhiyaanangi kanyatauhɨ atisɨhaayo. Isɨ isɨhiya siya amɨ ipotɨsangi waara napɨwɨ ginjasaihaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ daayawaahiyaasɨ naasaipitɨ katɨ kaimbɨ sɨhɨsangi iwɨtatamanɨpɨ andɨtɨwipe. Aimbɨ kiya daihɨra nowaawɨ nandapa nandaatɨwɨhapa andɨtɨwipɨ nunyapaapaahɨ sandɨ gaare amɨ sandapɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritataiso.

7 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya siya Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ daayawaahiyaare. Isɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaahohiyɨhiya nandapa amɨ wapa ikɨpɨpa numwisaihɨhapa kiya wɨndɨ namaitaapo.

8 Isɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ isɨhiya saiwɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ daayohiyɨhiyai iwɨtatamanaatɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtɨhaawe. Siyaatɨ kiyahaawaahɨ pɨwɨha akaahaamɨ Tanyaahomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mɨkandɨ maasɨ kiyahaayo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Daiyotɨrepisiho Maipɨhandɨ Kaindɨhandapɨhaare

9 Iyataatɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatangi saiwɨ saiwɨ itatamanɨnɨwɨ bimaawɨse satɨtɨ utɨpɨhandɨ aimɨ jɨpatɨpaindɨ nusoaasataayo. Saindɨ utɨpɨhandɨ jɨpatɨpaindɨ nusoaasonɨhandɨ kandɨ Daiyotɨrepisiho nisɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ atɨhomaanisataise. Atɨhomaanisatɨ ko siyatɨ gwɨnyaataise, isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai nɨnɨ noaipatɨ awaisɨhonɨnimandɨ iwinjaatɨ bimɨtaano tatɨ gwɨnyaataise. Siyatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha ko atɨnisatɨ nisɨ otɨtɨhɨ wɨndɨ bɨmimise.

10 Isɨ nɨnɨ sangisenda nasataataahɨ ko nisapɨ maipɨhaiwa katatɨ sisɨpɨhɨtiwaiwaapɨ ko sawaho Daiyotɨrepisiho atisonɨhɨ sata sata katatɨ siya kiyahoe ndɨ sangi ausaatɨ kasatɨto. Iyatɨ ko nehɨ saiwaahɨhɨ kiyataamaise. Owetise. Amɨ wiwa siyɨhaiwa kiyataise. Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ daayohiyɨhiyai nisɨ anɨpɨpɨhɨ napɨwɨse undatɨ pɨwaundatɨ gerundatɨ numwaataamaise. Owe. Iyatɨ amɨ ko wɨndɨ siyahandɨ kiyataise, isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ daayohiyɨhiyai kapɨhapɨhiya pɨwaundɨwɨ kiyaamɨ anɨpɨpɨhapɨ numwaasi naitotɨwɨyauhɨ ko saundataase, sahɨ isɨhiya siyai pɨwaundɨwɨ namumwaapɨse undatɨ kaundataase. Iyatɨ isɨhiya maaritɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ daayohiyɨhiyai kiyaamɨ anɨpɨpɨhɨ numwaapɨ yainjaraawisohiyɨhiyai Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨhatɨhapɨ netɨ yatɨhemahore.

11 Nisɨ naisohoŋɨ akohoŋɨ nɨnɨ gi nisɨ maarɨho nahinyohɨhoŋe, maipɨhaiwa japepihɨrɨpɨ kaiwa kamaime. Owetane. Nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwa japepihɨrɨpɨ gaahaiwa gaahɨretɨ kaime. Utaaho wo tɨtɨhɨ gaahandɨ kaisɨho so Autaahaatɨhomɨhore. Utaaho wo maipɨhandɨ tɨtɨhɨmetɨhandɨ kaisɨho so Autaahaatɨhopɨ wɨndɨ atɨmisatɨ monahore.

12 Iyataatɨ Demitɨriyaasihopɨ isɨhiya nahatiya ko tɨtɨhɨ gaaho ainahɨhore tɨwɨ katawaatopo. Iyataatɨ amɨ ko pɨwɨha akaahaamɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ kaindɨhandaahɨ kopɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahore tatɨ netɨ nanyisataise. Aihɨ nɨngisangi kopɨ tɨtɨhɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha nahatewa katohɨwaiwa jaiwɨtahaiwaamaahe. Tɨtɨhɨ akaahaasɨ Demitɨriyaasihopɨ katohɨhaisangi akɨte tɨpɨ gwɨnyaitaise.

Pɨwɨha Ipotɨhaare

13 Nɨnɨ gisɨ pɨwɨha pɨhɨndɨ kahɨtɨtɨ jɨpatɨpaitɨhatɨ kandɨ kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandaatɨhɨ wɨndɨ waatɨ jɨpatɨpɨmaayo.

14 Pɨwɨha gisɨ pɨhɨndɨ kahɨtɨtɨ jɨpatɨpɨmaayotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe. Nɨnɨ gisɨ napɨtɨ gisonɨtɨ pɨwɨha kahɨtɨtɨ kaitandɨhandapɨ gwɨnyapenataatɨ pɨwɨha pɨhɨndɨ kahɨtɨtɨ jɨpatɨpɨmaayo.

15 Isɨ kɨnyɨ maarɨho napaisaatɨtonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ timbɨpa wɨndɨ namepɨ baimbɨ bime. Kinyɨ naisɨhiya kɨmbɨhiya gi ipɨhɨrete hɨtawaatopo. Isɨ naisɨhiyai Jonɨho sangi ipɨhɨrete satataase undɨpɨ nɨnaasiyaisɨ yɨyandɨhɨ kaunde.

Kɨma pɨwɨma nɨnɨ Jonɨhonɨnɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo.

Judɨhomɨ Utɨpɨho
Kɨmandɨ Judɨhomɨ Utɨpɨmandapɨ Nesɨpɨhande

Kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandɨ Judɨho jɨpatɨpiyahandisɨ ko pɨwɨha komɨha wɨndɨ jɨpatɨmaise. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ Matiyuhomɨ pɨwɨha usaaha 13:55 haatɨhunɨ amɨ Maakɨhomɨ pɨwɨha usaaha 6:3 haatɨhunɨ ahotisɨhaapɨ isɨhiya mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ Judɨmo kɨmo Jisaasihomɨ saingɨho Mariyaahaatamɨ mwaahoe tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Isɨ sandapɨ ko Jisaasihomɨ saingɨho ipotɨhore. Komɨ utɨpɨhandɨ ipotɨhandaatɨhapɨ Pitaaho isɨhiya asɨretɨ asɨwa katɨwunjohɨwaiwaapɨ katatɨ ahiyataise. Aihɨ amɨ Judɨhoaisangi pɨwɨha naasɨkaapɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ utɨpɨho kɨmo jɨpatɨpiyahore. Isɨ naasɨkura kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandɨ jɨpatɨpiyahande. Sura jɨpatɨpaisura kɨnaungwɨha 66-67 A.D. hura utɨpɨmandɨ kɨmandɨ jɨpatɨpiyahande.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Judɨho Utɨpɨho Jɨpatɨpiya Nɨwusoaasisawɨhiyai Gaahuraare Undindɨhandapɨhaare

1 Nɨnɨ Judɨhonɨnɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhonɨne. Aindɨ nɨnɨ Jemɨsihomɨ saingɨhonɨne. Sahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ aimɨ gaatatɨ nasamaatɨ amɨ ko nyamɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨho maarɨho nasamihɨ amɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho jainjatisawɨhiyaatapɨ utɨpɨho kɨmo jɨpatɨpaindɨ nusoaasataayo.

2 Nɨnɨ sapɨ gaapundataayo Autaahaatɨho sangi gaahatɨ kasisatɨ jatatamanatɨ jainjatɨtando. Iyatɨ amɨ ko sangi samɨ maarɨho omanɨtɨtɨhɨ bɨpi yatɨhɨsɨtɨtandɨhandɨ nasamɨtando. Nasanyonɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ isɨhiyaisɨ maarɨho numwɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ waatɨ waatɨ anyaapɨ kaitaatɨwo.

Isɨhiya Maipɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨhai Nepɨ Ipɨhatiwɨmaitaatɨwɨhiya Kɨraisihomɨ Isɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ Nasohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

3 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ nisataiwɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, Nɨnɨ jɨhɨ pɨhɨndɨ gwɨnyaatɨ waatɨ maaritataayo Autaahaatɨho nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaindɨhandapɨ utɨpɨho sapɨ jɨpatɨpaitondo. Jɨhɨ saindɨhonɨnisɨ wanɨ nɨnɨ andɨtisaitɨ utɨpɨho saindɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo. Sahɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatangi gɨwunyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho nasamindɨhandɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ namaamapɨ anɨtiwɨ isɨwatɨwɨse. Anɨtiwɨ isɨwatɨwɨ pɨwɨha jaipɨpa amɨ pɨwɨha nehɨhapa nasonɨhɨ kapai nemapɨse.

4 Sandɨ apaapɨmaato, isɨhiya saiwɨhiya pɨwɨha nehɨha jaiwɨtɨha katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaapɨ aimehura Autaahaatɨho satatɨ katise. Isɨhiya saiwɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho netɨ pɨwɨhetemahonɨhɨ kiya pɨwɨha nepɨ owetɨtaapo, tatɨ katisawɨhiya aimɨ noaatɨwɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatamɨhatɨhɨ nasopo. Isiya siya Autaahaatɨhoai ahosumwapɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya Autaahaatɨho nehɨ ko sawahometirɨhɨretapɨ isɨhiyai kiya wapa kamaiwɨ nehɨhandɨ gaahandɨ kawindɨhandɨ nepɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhapa ainjotahapetemapɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhapa usɨhiya asɨhiya ambɨpatɨ namɨnɨwɨ tɨmaamaipɨ kiyawaayopo. Aiwɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho nyangi nyainjatisɨhoai pohipɨwiwɨ ahosumwapɨhiyaare.

5 Jɨhura Awaisɨho kaiwaiwaapɨ sahɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨ nasesɨpatahiyaate. Mmonɨwɨhiyaatɨtihɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ kaiwaapɨ japɨhɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ

sangi kasatataato. Jihura Isiraherihiyai Autaahaatiho japihi numwaati numwaasi yandihiwati naihi Isipihandi namasi nowaayopo. Aihi ami kiyaami usaisi ipotihura Autaahaatiho tiwati nemataise, kopi windi baiwi gimaawunyaahohiyihiyai.

6 Ami sahi aimi mmoniwi gwinyaapihiyaate, Autaahaatiho komi otipipatihiya yamihapataatihapihiyai kawindihandapo. Siya otipipatihiya enjerihiyai Autaahaatiho otipipati nunyati ahiwisataise. Nunyati ahiwihi kati kaiwi baiwi kataatihi bimimopo. Kiya sawanaami maatimaatihiraahi kati kiyaami otipipatisuni ami bimohipipihuni namawaayopo. Aihi ami sandapi Autaahaatiho kiyaisi ipipihaiwa senihandi apipaahi watipihaiwa nasisoaari ahotitandihaiwaara wisasati napusihi wapihi apipaahi aungwohandi asihatahapihi napundawaayopo. Sapihi apipaahi asihatimbipihi napundawa jatawaayopo, Autaahaatihomi asisiha awaisiha Jisaasiho japihi nasonihura kiya piwiha naitaatiwo.

7 Aihi ami isihiya aunahipihauri Sotomihandaahuni Gomoraahandaahuni ami aunahipihaiwa kaurami deti ahetiwaiwaaraahiyauni Autaahaatihomi otipipatihiya yamihapataatihapihiyaamataiwi naasikati kiyawaayopo. Kiya maipihaiwa pihitiwi kaiwi ami ambipati timaamaitohiwaiwaami wiwa apipaahi ainjotati titihimetahaiwa kiyawaayopo. Saiwi kiya kiyauhi Autaahaatiho kaiwaapundati sisiha namaayotati kaanihi tihisiha nusoaasihi noti tihati kiyaisinihi owemataise.

Isi saiwa jihura siyati Autaahaatiho kaiwimaiwa isihiya maipihaiwa napaitiwi kiyohiyihiya Autaahaatiho siyahoso, tiwi mmoniwi yaitaatiwi kiyataise.

8 Aihi ami isihiya siya naasikati kaiwi yapepati kihaiwa kihaiwa mmoniwi Autaahaatiho nyangi wapa yapepata nanyisihe, tiwi nepi maipihaiwa kaiwi kiya sawanaami ambipatisi nepi nosasawaayopo. Aiwi ami kiya Autaahaatihomi watipihandisi ahosumapo. Aiwi ami kiya Autaahaatihomi otipipatihiya apipaahi gaahiya jihiya yamihapataatihi bimohiyihiyaapi maipihapa katiwi sisipitiwihiyaare.

9 Satiwi kiyaapi sisipihitauhihandi kandi ami Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho jiho awaisiho yamihapataatihi bimisiho Maikoriho Mosesihomi ambipatapi Bwaasirihirisami sanimi, nini naitaano nini naitaano, nimi itihinamaami sura ko yamihapataatihapi otipipatiho enjeriho Bwaasirihiri maipiha kaundati itihimundise, owetise. Ko Bwaasirihiri nehi saundataase. “Awaisiho gisi itihitati kinyi windi piwaamaatipi bipi namihaape,” hititaise undataase.

10 Iyataati ami isiya siya kahapaamapipa kiya moniwi ami namusesipatahapaapi maipihaiwa katiwi apipaahi sisipitiwihiyaare. Iyataati ami siya kohasipiho gwinyaitandihandi owehapaamataiwihiyaare. Kiyaari nehi kiyaami ambipatami maaritindihandami watipihandaatihi bindawa usihiya asihiya ambipati naminiwi timaamaitohirihireti japepihiriwihiyaare. Saiwi kiya kiyohititmandi kandaahi sawanaisi neti daahi nusopisasataise.

11 Ese! Isihiya siya apipaahi naanjihandi yaawihandi awaindihandi nepi napwititaapo, jihura Keniho kaimumwaanji kiyawaayowo. Aiwi ami kiya Baaramihomataiwi nawiho naitaatiwihandapi waati gwinyaapihiyaare. Aiwi kiya nawiho naitaatiwihapa wapa kaitaatiwi waati gwinyaapihiyaare. Aiwi ami kiya Koraahomataiwi Autaahaatihoai pohipiwiwi ahosumwapihiyaare. Isi ko Koraaho nosasinati owetipatamataiwi naasikati kaiwi nosasiniwi owetitaapo.

12 Nahatewetɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaisawɨ ahoyanɨwɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ nanɨwɨ sahɨ maarɨho namɨnɨhohɨtɨhandɨ ususaatɨ nepɨ ausaapɨ nasoaanɨwɨ bimohɨpɨpɨhɨ kiya napɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ maipɨhaiwa ainjotahaiwa kaiwɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya nehɨ sawanaapaahɨhɨ gwɨnyapenɨwɨ nandapa awaimbɨpa isɨhiya tɨhɨwɨ nanɨhohɨpɨpɨhamataiwɨ mamaawisawiya nandapa nanɨwɨhiyaare. Saiwiya siya tɨwipatɨ ikwaatɨpɨhatɨ wipatɨ owehatɨ mbɨpa tɨwɨhaatɨ nemasɨpatamataiwɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya ipatɨ katɨ yandɨpɨho ningoaitandɨhuraatihɨhandɨ kandɨ yandɨpɨho namingosɨpatamataiwɨhiyaare. Iyataatɨ amɨ isiya siya ipatɨ tambatɨhɨrɨ damipatisawɨ nawopɨ yotauhɨ apɨpaahɨ awaipɨtamasɨpatamataiwɨhiyaasɨ kiya yataira kiyaanɨhɨ napwɨtaapo.

13 Aiwɨ amɨ kiya durɨhɨrɨ nonasayatɨ waatɨ tiwayaatɨ sisipatɨ ahaipatamataiwɨ maipɨhaiwa mamaawisawiya autaahinjaawɨ auta kaiwɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya kaumbwaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ kaatamɨ daihɨra yamɨhapataatɨhɨ biyatɨ namotɨ asɨhɨ naipatamataiwɨhiyaare. Kiya saiwa kiyohɨwɨmaiwaapɨ Autaahaatɨho aunahɨpatɨ apɨpaahɨ asahatatɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhatɨ kiyaapɨ gwɨnyaatɨ ahiyataise, kiya nuwɨ kata ambɨpatɨ maarɨho apɨpaahɨ yaawɨhandɨ kiyaanɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ newaatɨtaatɨwo.

14-15 Enokɨho so Adaamɨhoaapɨhapɨ namoyaatɨmɨ napɨwɨ ko ikwɨwihɨtɨrɨtihɨ wihɨnɨramɨ yahuraapɨhɨ noaipasɨhore. Isɨ ko isɨhiya siya maipɨhiyai kiyaamɨhetɨ nusoaipaitandɨhandapɨ Autaahaatɨho koai netɨ nunjihɨ satatɨ katise: “Nɨnɨ Awaisɨhoai iwinjataayo ko komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya taahiyɨhiya ambɨpatɨ owehandisatɨ maasɨ napihɨ isɨhiya siya Autaahaatɨhoai ahosumwapɨ maipɨhaiwa kaiwɨ, amɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ maipɨhaiwa katɨwɨ sisɨpɨtohiyɨhiyai sahɨ saiwɨ saiwɨhiyaate, undatɨ netɨ pɨwɨhetematɨ kiyaisɨ yaawatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ numwɨtando.” tise.

16 Aiwɨ amɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhopunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaapunɨ kiyai nusoaipasɨwaiwaapɨ itɨhɨtɨwɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho maaritatɨ wɨndosɨhɨ gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kaiwɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya maahomwaaŋɨ tipɨpapɨ konyahɨtɨwɨ iwɨriwɨ pɨwaatɨwɨ nyahɨ gaahiyaaniso, tɨwɨ sawana naimaatɨnɨwɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya isɨhiyaisɨ pɨwɨha gaaha jɨpiyaha kaundɨwɨhiyaare, kiya kiyai nɨwupwaasaihɨ kiyaamɨ gwɨnyaapɨ maaritohɨpɨpa kaitaatɨwo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Kɨraisihomɨ Isɨhiya Baiwɨ Bimɨtaatɨwɨhɨretapɨhaare

17 Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨhɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaate, ipotɨ wiwa noaipaitandɨhaiwaapɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya komɨ pɨwɨha otɨpɨpatɨ nunyatɨ natausaasisawɨhiya kasatohɨha sahɨ japɨhɨ gwɨnyaapɨse.

18 Kiya Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya aposerɨhiya ko kaiwaiwa mmonɨwɨ nepɨ kaiwɨ nuwipinjohiyɨhiya sangisɨ satɨwɨ kasatopo. “Asisɨha ipotɨhaiwetɨ isɨhiya sangi sisɨpɨsatɨtaatɨwɨhiya noaipaitaapo,” satopo. Siya isiya Autaahaatɨhoai ahosumwapɨ nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ kiya gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kaiwɨhiyaare.

19 Iyataatɨ amɨ isiya siya Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya maasɨ tɨmaamaitotɨhandɨ nepɨ yɨyandɨhemapɨ tipɨtapaahaarɨwɨhiyaare. Iyataatɨ isiya siya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho apɨpaahɨ owehiya tɨtɨhɨ kiya sawanaamɨ gwɨnyaapɨ maaritohɨrɨhɨretɨ kaiwɨ bitotawaahiyaare.

20 Kiya taawɨ saisaihɨ amɨ sahɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, sahɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ waatɨ waatɨ watɨpɨtatɨ noaipane. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho netɨ gisunyaatɨ andɨtisaihonɨhɨretɨ amɨ Itɨpɨho koraahɨ gaapundɨwɨse.

21 Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ saiwɨ mmonɨwɨse, Autaahaatɨho nyangi maarɨho
nanyɨnyataise tɨwo. Aiwɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi maarɨho nasa-
mindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaapɨ katɨhɨ bimaawɨse amɨ sangi ko maarɨho
nasamɨto. Aiwɨ sahɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho nasatɨ sangi gaahatɨ
kasisatɨ jatatamanatɨ maarɨho nasanyatɨ, amɨ sahɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ
nasamɨta jatɨwɨse. Nasanyonɨhɨ nepɨ sahɨ asɨyɨhiyaatimatɨwɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ
bimɨtaatɨwo.
22 Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ nehɨ masɨhonjɨ gɨwunyaapɨ wɨndɨ
andɨtɨmitɨwɨ, amɨ maarɨho yiyahwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ nitanohiyɨhiyai sahɨ
maarɨho asɨpɨwiwɨ andɨtɨwipɨse.
23 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa aimɨ sisɨhaapɨhɨ nuwɨ
tɨhoaatɨtaahetawaayopo. Isɨ kiyai sahɨ sisɨhaambɨ aipɨ japɨhɨ nepɨse. Nepɨ
sahɨ kiyai saundɨwɨ, maipɨhaiwa kamaiwɨ japɨhɨ napɨwɨse, undɨwɨ ketɨ
japɨhɨ numwaapɨse. Iyawaawɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ sahɨ maarɨho nunyawɨ
amɨ gaahatɨ kawiwɨse. Saiwɨ gaahatɨ kawisawaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ
maipɨhaiwaapɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ jatɨnɨwo. Kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa ainjotatɨ
tɨtɨhɨmetahaiwa kiyaamɨhetɨ notɨ namanatɨ watɨpɨtahiyaasɨ kaiwa sangi
nasamwaitaisɨ sahɨ kaiwaapɨ yaiwɨ kaiwai ahosumwapɨse.

Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai Gaahoŋe Undaatɨ Mepɨ Autaahemwaitɨhaawo

24 Autaahaatɨho nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaasɨhoai nyahɨ mepɨ autaa-
hemwaitɨhaawo. Ko sangi biyatɨ jatatamanatɨ jainjatonɨhɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ
gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namapɨ tɨmaamɨhaitaapo. Amɨ ko sangi
komɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ gaahandaatɨhɨ nasamaasi niyonɨhɨ komɨ ndɨhetɨ
maipɨhaiwa owehiyaatɨ ainahiyɨhiyaatɨ awaindɨhandɨ maaritɨtaapo.
25 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ naasohɨhɨ so bindataise. Bindataatɨ nyamɨ
Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpataahɨ nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaasɨhoe.
Nyangi ko japɨhɨ nanyamaasɨhoai nyahɨ mepɨ autaahemwaitɨhaawo.
Ko Jɨhɨ Awaisɨhoematatɨ bimotɨ amɨ ko watɨpɨhaiwa nahatewaisahosɨ
amɨ ko jɨhɨ awaisɨho mɨtɨhoematatɨ nahatewai jatane. Iyataatɨ saiwa
komɨ watɨpɨhaiwa nahatewaisa aimehuraapɨ bimaamɨ nasatɨ amɨ wanɨ
kɨmuraisangi bimotɨ amɨ ipotɨsangi jinjapɨhɨ konɨhɨ bimaamɨ nutaise.
Akɨte.

Kɨraisiho Jonɨhoai Pɨwɨha Ausaimana Kaundisɨha

Kɨraisiho Jonɨhoai Wapa Noaipaitandɨhaiwaapɨ Pɨwɨha Ausaatɨ Kaundatɨ Nunjataise

Kɨmandɨ Utɨpɨmandɨ Pɨwɨha Ausaimaninjɨtɨmandapɨ Pɨwɨha Nesɨpɨhande

Utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Jonɨho kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandɨ jɨpatɨpiyahande. Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaamɨ jɨhimatohiyɨhiyaapɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho Jonɨho kɨmo utɨpɨmo jɨpatɨpiyahore. Kɨmo utɨpɨmo jɨpatɨpaisura isɨhiya Romɨhiyaamɨ gamanɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyai tiwatɨ ipɨhatisatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa ambɨpatɨ yaawɨhaiwa nehohura jɨpatɨpiyahande. Jonɨho kɨma pɨwɨma jɨpatɨpiyataise kiya pɨwɨma atisawaawɨ andɨtitɨwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ mbwaatɨ yatɨhɨtanɨhɨ wɨndɨ kaiwaapɨ tɨmaamahiyawɨ andɨtitɨwɨ bitoaitaatɨwo. Ko kɨmaiwaapɨ kaundatɨ jɨpatɨpiyataise. Autaahaatɨhomɨ tiworisaisɨ ipotɨhura nusoaipaitandɨhaiwaapunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai kiyausepaatɨ numwaatɨ aunahɨpatɨ gaahatɨ numwɨtandɨhandapunɨ Jonɨho kataunjatɨ utɨpɨho kɨmo jɨpatɨpiyataise.

Kɨma Ausaimaninjɨhaapɨ Utɨpɨmandapɨ Napɨmasataise

Jonɨho isɨhiyai ipɨhɨrete gaahure undatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha namasisɨha (1:1-6)

Jonɨho yapepatamatiyahanda Awaisɨhoai iwinjasɨhɨ amɨ Awaisɨho pɨwɨha kaundatɨ nunyataise Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya aunahɨpɨhaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaara bimohiyɨhiyaapɨ notaise. Aihɨ amɨ Jonɨho ka netatɨ kanyatindɨhandapɨha (1:9–3:22)

Jonɨho yapepatamatiyahanda mmonata Awaisɨho utɨpɨho wo anɨtiwɨ wɨsasɨwɨho nesɨpatɨ nupwiyaasɨhura naaŋɨwaiwa kahatɨmatɨpetahaiwa yapɨpataapɨhɨ noaipasɨtɨhandapɨha (4:1–8:1)

Pɨwɨha Jɨhɨ Nuwatɨ Nesɨpatɨ Katisɨhaare

1 Kɨma pɨwɨma wapa jɨhura wɨndɨ motɨnatɨ amɨ atɨhominɨhapaapɨ Autaahaatɨho ausaimanatɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisihoai netɨ nunjatɨ ausaimanataise. Siyatɨ pɨwɨha sa Autaahaatɨho netɨ Jisaasihoai nunjataise amɨ Jisaasiho netatɨ wapa ketɨ noaipaitandaimbɨpaapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya nahatiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai kaundatɨ nunjɨtando. Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ enjerɨho itɨpɨho otɨpɨpatɨhoai nɨnɨ komɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhonɨnɨ Jonɨhonisaapɨhɨ netɨ natausaasihɨ nasatɨ pɨwɨha kɨma kandataase.

2 Aihɨ nɨnɨ Jonɨhonɨnɨ saiwa nahatewa mmonɨtɨ atindɨ nehohɨwaiwaapɨ nɨnɨ ausaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨhaare ndɨ kandaato. Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Jisaasihopɨ komɨ pɨwɨha nɨngi kandatɨ nanɨsisɨha akɨtɨhaare ndɨ ausaatɨ kandaato.

3 Kɨma pɨwɨma nɨnɨ atindɨ netɨ ausaatɨ kandɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨma isɨhiya awɨtohiyɨhiya maaritɨwɨse amɨ kiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho gaahatɨ kawitaiso. Iyataatɨ amɨ kiya awɨtisaihɨ isɨhiya usa pɨwɨha kɨmɨka atiwɨ nepɨ japepihɨrohiyɨhiya maaritɨwɨse amɨ kiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho gaahatɨ kawitaiso. Sandɨ apaapɨmaato amɨ wɨndɨ otɨhɨmetanɨhɨ kɨmaiwa katiwɨmaiwa nahatewa noaipaitandɨha asisɨha aimɨ detɨtihɨto.

Jonɨho Isɨhiya Aunahɨpa 7 Kaiwɨhaiwaara Bimohiyɨhiyaapɨ Pɨwɨha Jɨpatɨpiya Nusoaasataise

4 N‡n‡ Jon‡hon‡n‡ sah‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ is‡hiyaat‡ aunah‡p‡haiwa ikw‡ wih‡t‡r‡tih‡ wih‡n‡ram‡ yahur‡tahaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaara yap‡pat‡ P‡ropinj‡hand‡ Esiyaahanda bimohiy‡hiyaatap‡ ut‡p‡ho k‡mo nusoaasataayo. Autaahaat‡ho aim‡ aimehuraun‡ am‡ wan‡ k‡muraun‡ bimaam‡ napis‡ho am‡ ipot‡ ipot‡sangis‡ kon‡h‡ bimaam‡ nutand‡ho sangis‡ gaahat‡ kasisat‡ net‡ wat‡p‡samat‡ am‡ sam‡ maar‡ho amb‡pat‡ net‡ napaisaatisamane. Iyataat‡ am‡ Autaahaat‡ho bimimb‡p‡h‡ kom‡ it‡p‡ho ikw‡ wih‡t‡r‡tih‡ wih‡n‡ram‡ yahur‡taho 7 kiyaho yam‡hapataat‡h‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ nd‡maahomwaan‡ bitos‡hoaisangi am‡ sangi gaahat‡ kasisat‡ net‡ wat‡p‡samat‡ am‡ sam‡ maar‡ho amb‡pat‡ net‡ napaisaatisamane.

5 Am‡ Jisas‡ K‡raisihoaisangi sangi gaahat‡ kasisat‡ sam‡ maar‡ho amb‡pat‡ net‡ napaisaatisamane. So Jisas‡ K‡raisiho Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha nahata t‡t‡h‡ nga biyat‡ ausaat‡ katat‡ am‡ an‡mwaah‡patomb‡ j‡h‡ namasat‡ nepas‡ho am‡ k‡m‡ko awaisaw‡hiya kin‡hiya yap‡mbataap‡h‡ jatohiy‡hiyaam‡ Awais‡ho J‡hoematat‡ kiyai iwinjatis‡hore.

Am‡ k‡m‡ko nyangi kom‡ maar‡ho biyat‡ nanyinyahore. Maar‡ho nanyinyat‡ ko maip‡haiwaat‡hap‡ nyangi nuwat‡ nanyamaat‡ am‡ ko sawahom‡ j‡t‡pataah‡ nyam‡ maip‡haiwa nahatewa nenyamataise.

6 Iyat‡ ko nyangi net‡ Autaahaat‡ho nyainjat‡tand‡hiyaanenyamataise. Iyat‡ am‡ kom‡ Sap‡ho Autaahaat‡hom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ nahataapa is‡hiyaap‡ kawit‡haahiyaan‡n‡ p‡risihiyaanenyamataise. Am‡ nyah‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ is‡hiyaap‡ aunah‡pat‡ newaat‡ kawit‡haawo. Iyaat‡ nyah‡ Jisas‡ K‡raisihoai amb‡pat‡ awaipat‡ numw‡t‡haawo am‡ ko amb‡pat‡ awaipat‡ jinjap‡h‡ jinjap‡h‡ nep‡ nutando. Ko kon‡h‡ is‡hiyaisun‡ kahapaamap‡pa nahataapaisun‡ iwinjat‡m‡ notaise. Am‡ sand‡h‡ Ak‡te! Ak‡te!

7 Jasawise! Awais‡ho yam‡hapataat‡h‡raap‡ t‡wipatisat‡ taat‡ nap‡taiso. Taat‡ nason‡h‡ is‡hiya nahatiya kiyaam‡ nd‡haara iwinjaitaapo. Am‡ is‡hiya koai yaaw‡hand‡ nunyaw‡ tip‡ muhohiy‡hiyaisangi iwinjaitaapo. Iyon‡h‡ is‡hiya yap‡h‡ nahandaahiya kop‡ kiyai ipot‡wausehon‡h‡ waat‡ nat‡w‡ nepat‡w‡ gw‡taapo. Ye! ak‡t‡s‡ s‡k‡ret‡ s‡kaimat‡taise!

8 Autaahaat‡ho Awais‡ho sandaase: “N‡n‡ Naason‡n‡h‡ J‡hon‡n‡nd‡ am‡ n‡n‡ Naason‡n‡h‡ ipot‡hon‡n‡ bindataayo. N‡n‡ j‡h‡ aim‡ bimaat‡ am‡ wan‡ bimaat‡ am‡ ipot‡ nap‡tand‡hon‡ne. Aind‡ n‡n‡ wat‡p‡haiwa nahatewaisahon‡ne,” ndaase.

Jon‡ho Utaaho K‡raisihomatiyahoai Usonataise

9 N‡n‡ Jon‡hon‡n‡ sam‡ naisohon‡n‡ nyah‡ Jisaasihom‡hiyaanimatot‡handa is‡hiya nyangi amb‡pat‡ maar‡ho yaas‡haiwa nanyinyoh‡waiwaara sangisat‡ maas‡ndaayo. Am‡ nyangi Autaahaat‡ho nyainjatih‡ am‡ is‡hiya yaas‡hand‡ nanyinyauh‡hand‡ kand‡ kiyaan‡n‡h‡ and‡titaat‡ bitop‡ niyohiy‡hiyaanam‡hon‡ne. Saind‡ k‡maiwaat‡h‡ sangisat‡toh‡hon‡ne. Is‡hiya nep‡ yap‡honj‡ mas‡honj‡ dur‡h‡ram‡ ot‡haat‡ ahetih‡honjaat‡h‡ ah‡nisawaayopo. Konjam‡ amb‡pat‡ Pat‡mosihande. Am‡ sand‡ sanisot‡mand‡ apaap‡maahe, am‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡haap‡nd‡wun‡ am‡ Jisaasiho katat‡ kaiwaiwaap‡ n‡n‡ sand‡ ak‡te nd‡ p‡w‡ha ausaahon‡he.

10 Aih‡ Awais‡hom‡ asis‡het‡* It‡p‡ho nis‡het‡ waat‡ nanoaipas‡h‡ am‡ nis‡ maar‡hom‡ nd‡ha nanor‡haatataise. Aih‡ n‡n‡ atisata nis‡ dawaataatap‡ p‡w‡ha wa waat‡ waap‡h‡nat‡ kapapar‡h‡r‡ gaatipatamatiyat‡ ganat‡ noaipataise.

11 Aih‡ ka p‡w‡ha n‡ngi sandat‡ kandataase. “K‡ny‡ sapa nahataapa mmon‡hing‡p‡pa ut‡p‡hoaat‡h‡ j‡pat‡paimb‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ is‡hiya aunah‡p‡haiwa ikw‡ wih‡t‡r‡tih‡ wih‡n‡ram‡ yat‡mur‡tahaiwa

* **1:10:** Sura Sandehuraap‡se.

7 kiyahaiwaaraahiyaapɨ jɨpatɨpaime: Epesasihandaahiyaapɨ, Sɨmerɨnaahandaahiyaapɨ, Pekaamaamɨhandaahiyaapɨ, Taiyataiaahandaahiyaapɨ, Sarɨtisɨhandaahiyaapɨ, Piraterɨpiyaahandaahiyaapɨ,[†] amɨ Reotesiyaahandaahiyaapɨ jɨpatɨpaime," ndataase.

12 Aihɨ nɨnɨ nepemaitɨtɨ yapepataahamataindɨ utaaso diyaamahondise ndɨ jata sisɨha raamɨhandɨ wapa kapopɨ ahotatɨ mɨhotindɨtandɨ nimaatarɨhatɨma gorɨhanda kaiwɨhatɨma 7 kiyahaiwa ahotihɨ mmonataayo.

13 Aihɨ saiwa sisɨha ramɨhandɨ mɨhotindiwɨmaiwaamɨ otɨhapɨhɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saaho Jɨhimatisɨhomatiyaho notɨ nasayatɨ bitosɨhɨ nɨnɨ iwinjataayo. Ko apotɨhɨrɨ utaarɨhɨrɨ mɨhaatapɨ kɨrɨnɨhɨ mɨhaapɨ auhɨrɨ atasɨha nimbɨmaasatɨ nipaatahore. Iyatɨ amɨ utɨhɨrɨ wɨrɨ gorɨhanda kaiwɨhɨrɨ tausandɨhaapɨhɨ wɨsasanatɨ nipaatahore.

14 Iyatɨ amɨ komɨ mɨtɨho misisɨha tɨwipatɨ kɨhoepɨhandamatiyatɨ apɨpaahɨ kɨhoepɨtamahore. Iyataatɨ komɨ ndɨha sisɨhaamɨ tɨhwɨtɨhɨramatiyatɨ tɨhwɨtisahore.

15 Iyataatɨ amɨ komɨ auhɨrɨ apɨpaahɨ nausaatahɨre ainɨhɨrɨ metorɨhandɨ wɨndɨ bɨronjɨhandɨ sisɨha watɨpɨhaara tɨhauhɨ yapɨpatɨ ikwaatɨpɨho owetatɨ waatɨ biyatɨ nausaatipatamatiyato. Iyatɨ amɨ komɨ pɨwɨha waapɨhaatɨ taahaamaatamɨ norɨhɨrɨ nausɨhaamatiyatɨ gandaase.

16 Iyatɨ amɨ komɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨra kaumbwaatɨ ikwɨ wihɨtɨrɨtihɨ wihɨnɨhɨramɨ yahurɨtahaiwa 7 kiyatɨ isɨwatataise. Aihɨ amɨ namatanaatɨ kosasaihɨrɨ wihɨwihoaaŋ naitɨpundahɨrɨ komɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ nasatɨ nimanatɨ ahondaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ waatɨ nausaatataise ipɨho waatɨ ipɨndaatɨ awaindɨ nausaatipatamatiyato.

17 Nɨnɨ saindɨ koai usonɨtɨmapɨ awaindɨ yaindɨ komɨ auhɨrɨ atasɨhaapɨhɨ tɨmahiyatɨ napomataahonisamataindɨ ahondaayo. Aihɨ ko komɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨra niwatɨ nɨngi sandataase. "Kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ yamaime. Nɨnɨ jɨhunɨ ipotunɨ bimohɨhonɨne.

18 Nisopɨ mmonɨme. Nɨnɨ jɨhura napomatatɨ japɨhɨ nepatɨ asohonimandɨ konɨnɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ bindataayono Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ asohonɨnɨ konɨnɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ bimohɨhonɨne. Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiya napwɨtaatɨwɨhandamunɨ amɨ aunahɨpatɨ isɨhiya aimɨ napohiyɨhiya nuwɨ bimohɨpatamunɨ kihɨrɨ amɨ watɨpɨhandɨ isɨwatataayo.

19 Isɨ amɨ Kɨnyɨ kɨmba mmonɨhingɨpɨmbaapɨ jɨpatɨpaime. Aimɨ wanɨ ahotimbɨpaapunɨ amɨ kɨmandamɨ ipotɨ noaipaitandɨhapa mmonɨhingɨpɨmbaapɨ ahoyapɨ jɨpatɨpaime.

20 Kaumbwaatɨ 7 kiyahaatɨ nisɨ ikwɨ gaatɨhɨretɨ ahotisaamɨmaatunɨ amɨ sisɨha raamɨhandɨ mɨhotindɨtandɨhaiwa gorɨhanda kaiwɨhaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaunɨ mmonɨhingɨwɨmaiwaamɨ tanyaaha siyate. Kaumbwaatɨ 7 kiyamaiwa enjerɨhiya isɨhiya aunahɨpa 7 kiyahataahiyai iwinjasotɨhandapɨ sandɨ namɨhanate. O amɨ sisɨha raamɨhandɨ 7 kiyahaiwa mɨhotindindɨmandɨ isɨhiya aunahɨpatɨ 7 kiyahaiwaaraahiyaape," ndataase.

2

Autaahaatɨhomɨ Isɨhiya Epesaasihandaahiyaapɨ Pɨwɨha Notaise

1 "Isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Epesaasihandaahiyai winjatisɨho itɨpɨho enjerɨhopɨ kɨnyɨ jɨpatɨpaime. Pɨwɨha siyahaapɨto. 'Nɨnɨ nisɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋ kaumbwaatɨ ikwɨ wihɨtɨrɨtihɨ wihɨnɨramɨ yahurɨtahaiwa 7 kaindɨhaiwa isɨtɨhonɨne. Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ

[†] **1:11:** Kɨmatɨ ambɨpatɨ Piraterɨpiyaahandamɨ tanyaaha siyate: naisɨhiya maarɨho namɨnawaayopo tatise.

sisiha raamihandi gorihanda kaiwihandi ikwi wihitiritihi wihinirami yahuritahaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaami otihathihi daindi bitondaayo. Saindi nini bindataahonini piwiha kima kinyapi nusoaasataayo.

2 Kiny kaingiwaiwaapaahi aimi nini mmoniti neti gwinyaatihonine. Aindi ami kiny dipiwaasanipi kaingiwaiwaapisangi aimi mmoniti gwinyaatihonine. Iyataati ami kiny andititipi bitotapa isihiya usa saiwi maipihiyaapi windi maarimitipihonjtinihi gisoho. Iyataati ami isihiya siya gisi sahitawaapo. "Nyangisangi Aposerihiyaanine," hitiwi jaiwitauhi ami kiny kiyaisi nepi baimbi tipitapaapi usonapa kiya jaipitiwihiyaatihi usonapaise.

3 Kiny nisi ambipati anitimbi isiwatinihi isihiya gisonawa kandapi ambipati yaasahaiwa nahinyauhihandi kandi kiny kaiwaapi windi yamaimbi andititipi bitotapa kaiwa nepi otipipati pohimaimbi kaingitihandapaahi aimi gisoniti gwinyaatihonine.

4 Saimbi kainihandi kandi wonji kinyapi nini nitanataati piwiha sandi kahititandiyo. Kiny wuwani namasapi nisapi ginunyaahingura sura ningisi maariho awaindihandi waati nanyinyapaise. O wani kimuraahi owetise.

5 Kiny baimbi gwinyaape. Kiny jihura gaahaiwa titihaiwa baimbi kiyapaise. O wani kimuraahi kiny gaahaiwa kaingiwaiwa namapi aimi timihaise. Isi kiny kaiwa namasisi japihi nepemaite. Aimbi kiny jihi gaahaiwa kaingipatamataimbi kaime. O kiny saimbi kamaayapaapaahi nini gisaapihi napiti sisiha raamihandi sandi kinyiheti ahotisiha kinyihetapi neti nemaito.

6 Iyataati ami kiny gaahati kaingipati siyapaise. Nikoraasihomihiyaami kiyohiwaiwaapi kiny windi maarimitipihonje. Aihi ami nisangi komihiyaami kiyohiwaiwaapi windi maarimito.

7 Isi utaaho atihirisahosi kima piwima Itipiho Gaaho Autaahaatihomi isihiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaapi katisiha biyati atisati nene. Utaaho wo maapi yapipatambihaiwa tiworisaisi tiwati ipihatisiho soaisi nini gaahonje unditi ipati asitimatitaatiwihatami yandipiho nannime undisanihi nandaise. Sati ipiti yamihapataatihi Autaahaatiho bimimbipihi osaataati ahendaise,' " ndati kandataase.

Autaahaatihomi Isihiya Aunahipa Simerinaahanda Bimohiyihiyaapi Piwiha Notaise

8 Utaaho kimiko jihaati ami sata kandataase. "Kiny baimbi isihiya aunahipati Simerinaahanda bimohiyihiyai iwinjatisiho itipiho enjerihopi piwiha kima jipatipaime. Sa piwa siyahaapito. 'Nini apipaahi Jihimatiti ami ipotimatiti bindataayo. Nini jihura aimi napotati ami japihi nepati asohonimatiti bindataayo. Aihi piwiha kima kinyapi nusoaasataayo.

9 Nini kiny naanjihaiwa kiny ambipati yaasihaiwa nehingiwaiwaapaahi aimi mmoniti gwinyaatihonine. Aindi ami kiny kahapaamapipa apipaahi owehonjtinihi aimi gisoho. Saimbi owehonjtapaahandi kandi ami kiny kahapaamapipa apipaahi asaketahonje. Iyataati ami isihiya siya gisi sisipihitiwi nyahi Judaahiyaanine tohiyihiyaapaahi mmoniti gwinyaaho. Isiya siya titihi Judaahiyaamaahe owetise Bwaasirihiramihiyaare.

10 Masi wonji bimambipi ambipati yaasahandi windi naitaise. Sandi yaasahandi nepaapi yaitaapimaahe owetise. Atime. Bwaasirihiri Kiramihiyai kaundonihi kiya sami usaatangisi nepi tisapi nasapuwitaapo. Sandi sangi jaiwaiwi nasiseniwihaiwa kaitaapo kiya timihaitotiwo. Saiwa naanjihaiwa ambipa yaasahaiwa asisiha nehi 10 kiyahaiweti naitaapo. Saiwi naanjihaiwa newaahandi kandi Autaahaatihopi

gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaamapɨ andɨtitɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨ nuwɨ napowaahuraatɨtando. Saisaihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nawɨhomataindɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ sangisɨ nasamɨto.

11 Isɨ utaaho atihɨrisahosɨ kɨma pɨwɨma Itɨpɨho Gaaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaapɨ katisɨha biyatɨ atisatɨ nene. Isɨ amɨ utaaho wo maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhaiwa tiworisaisɨ kohimatatɨ tiwatɨ ipɨhatisɨho soaisɨ napwɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ kapɨhandɨ 2 handɨ wɨndɨ netɨ namausopɨsasɨtaise. Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise ndataase.

Isɨhiya Aunahɨpa Pegaamaamɨhandaahiyaapɨ Pɨwɨha Notaise

12 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho kɨmɨ ko sata kandataase. “Enjerɨho isɨhiya aunahɨpa Pegamamɨhandaahiyai iwinjatisɨho itɨpɨho enjerɨhopɨ pɨwɨha kɨma jɨpatɨpaime. Pɨwɨha satɨpɨha nusoaase. ‘Nɨnɨ namatanaatɨ kosasaihanaatɨ wihɨwihoaaŋɑpɨ nga otitatɨ nga tɨpɨpa kiyahanaatɨ utaarɨhanaatɨ isɨtɨhonɨne. Nɨnɨ saindɨ sanaatɨ isɨtɨhonɨnɨ pɨwɨha kɨma kinyapɨ nusoaasataayo.

13 Aunahɨpatɨ satɨ kɨnyɨ biminɡɨmatapaahɨ aimɨ nɨnɨ mmonɨtɨ gwɨnyaatɨhonɨne. Satɨ aunahɨpita Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ bindataatɨ isɨhiyai winjatɨtandɨhate. Setihɨhandɨ kandɨ kɨnyɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ namaamapɨ anɨtimbɨ isɨpɨ nisapɨ kɨnyɨ baimbɨ gɨnunyaapaise. Aimbɨ amɨ utaaho Andipaasihoai tiwauhɨhandɨ kandɨ kɨnyɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaahinɡɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namwaasapɨhoŋe. Andipaasiho so nisapɨ biyatɨ gɨnunyaatɨ amɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha anusoaahoai sapɨhɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ bindataatɨ tiwauhɨ napotaise.

14 Siyataahandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kɨmaiwa kinyapɨ nitandɨhaiwa sandɨ gi kahɨtɨtandiyo. Satɨ aunahɨpatɨ Pegamaamɨhanda isɨhiya usa yaihiya jɨhura Baaramɨhomɨ kaipatamataiwɨ kaiwɨhiya bindawaayopo. Jɨhura Baaramɨho Baarakɨhoai satɨpɨ kaunde undatɨ jaipɨtaha kaundihɨ Isɨraherɨhiya nahatiyai kiyaunjatɨ nunjihɨ amɨ kiya nandapa maahoaipatɨ autaahaatɨho jaipɨtahopɨ tipɨ tɨhɨwɨhapa nunyauhɨ nanɨwɨ amɨ kɨho kɨhaatisawɨ ambɨpatɨ namɨnɨwɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ kaiwɨ maipɨhandaatɨhɨ tɨmahiyawaayopo.

15 Isɨ wanɨ amɨ kinyɨ aunahɨmatamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ sɨkaiwɨhiya Nikoraasihomɨhiyaamɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kaiwɨhiya bindawaayopo.

16 Isɨ kɨnyɨ baimbɨ japɨhɨ nepemaite. O japɨhɨ namepemaitapaapaahɨ nɨnɨ ketɨ napɨtɨ siya isɨhiyaisɨ namatanaatɨ nisɨ maahomwaaŋɨ ahotinɨmanaata titɨmaito.

17 “Isɨ Utaaho atihɨrisahosɨ kɨma pɨwɨma Itɨpɨho Gaaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaapɨ katisɨha biyatɨ atisatɨ nene. Utaaho wo nahataapa maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhaiwa komɨ tiworisaisɨ kohimatatɨ tiwatɨ ipɨhatisɨhoai nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ manaahandɨ noaasandindɨhandɨ nɨnɨ koai numwɨto. Aindɨ amɨ nawɨha wa kɨhoepɨha numwɨto. Nawɨha setɨ ambɨpatɨ wanɨhatɨ jɨpatɨpaindɨ numwɨto. Nunyanɨhɨ ambitɨ satapɨ isɨhiya usa gɨmaawunyaata namausesɨpatɨtaise nehɨ sawaho sa nawa nesɨhohɨ gɨwunyaatatɨ nusesɨpatɨtaise,” ndataase.

Pɨwɨha Isɨhiya Aunahɨpatɨ Taiyatairaahandaahapɨhiyaapɨ Notaise

18 Aihɨ amɨ utaaho naasɨko jɨhaatɨ satatɨ kandataase. “Isɨhiya aunahɨpatɨ Taiyatairaahandaahanpɨhiyai iwinjatisɨho itɨpɨho enjerɨhopɨ jɨpatɨpaime. Pɨwɨha kɨma siyahaapɨto: ‘Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahonɨnɨ nisɨ ndɨha sisɨha waatɨ tɨhataatɨ tɨhwɨtɨhɨrɨ waatɨ tɨhwɨtipatamatiyahaare. Iyataatɨ amɨ nisɨ auhɨrisangisɨ ainɨhɨrɨ metorɨhandɨ bɨronjɨhandɨ sisɨhaara tɨhauhɨ ikwaatɨpɨho kipatɨ tɨhatɨ owetatɨ biyatɨ waatɨ awaindɨhandɨ nausaatipatamatiyatɨ nausaatatɨ bousamahɨre. Aihɨ pɨwɨha kɨma kinyapɨ nusoaasataayo.

19 Nini kinyi kaingiwaiwa nahatewaapaahi aimi mmoniti gwinyaatihonine. Kinyi nisapi ginunyaapi ami isihiyai andititiwiwitandihati kaimbi ami naaŋihaiwa nepaahandi kandi andititipi bitohinihi gisoti gwinyaaho. Kinyi gaahaiwa jihura kaingiwaiwaahi nga noaipasihi mmonataayo. O ami wani kimura kaingiwimaiwaahi jihi kaingiwaiwai nusatipihaapi waati gaahaiwa kainihi noaipataise.

20 Saimbi kinyi nga kainihandi kandi nini piwiha kima kinyapi nitaniti ha gi sandi kahititandiyo. Kinyi kimaati apopaati Jeseperihaati nehi iwinjahinihi kaati gisati maasi bindataise. Saati apopaati satati 'Nini Autaahaatihomi piwiha atindi neti ausaahohaamaaninе,' tati nisi otipipatihiyai jaiwundati ambipati kiho kihaatisawi timaamaitit aatiwihira kiyaunjati ami autaahaatiho jaiwitahoai nandapa tihiwi nunyawihapa nandaatiwi kiyaunjihaate.

21 Kaati kaatami kaiwaiwa namasisi japihi nepemaititandi nehi winjahonihi kaati windi namepemaitati kaatinihi kaiwa maipihaiwa kiyati bindataise.

22 Isi atime. Nini kaati timbipa wapa numwito. Numwisanihi kaatami ambipati waati aungwohandi yaawati niwindaise. Iyonihi ami kaatisawi ambipati naminininiwi timaamaihohiyihiyaisangi naaŋati yaawihandi awaindihandi numwisanihi nepi kiyaami ambipati waati awaindihandi yaawati niwindaise ami kiya Jeseperihaatami kaiwaiwa namasisi windi japihi namepemaitawaawaaho.

23 Aindi ami kaatami mwaaya maatiyaisangi tiwisanihi napwitaapo. Saisanihi isihiya nahatiya usa nisapi ginunyaahohiyihiyaisangi mmoniwi gwinyaawaawi sativi, 'Ko isihiyaami maarihoaatihi ami kiyaami gwinyaahohiwaiwa mmonahoe,' tiwi mmoniwi gwinyaitaatiwo. Nini sahi ninaasiyaati wapa kiyohipipaapi ami kiyohirihiri kireti mmoniti jatetinjati ninaasiyaatangi wihoaaŋihapa nasamito.

24 Iyataati ami isihiyaati usaati aunahipati Taiyatairaahanda bimohiyihiyaate nini sangisi sandi kasatataato. Sahi apopaati saatami piwiha windi atiwiwi kaatamihireti minjapepihiropo. Aiwi ami isihiya katawaawi sativi 'Bwaasirihirami piwiha wiwa noaatihepi baahi noaasandiwaiwo,' tohiwaiwa sahi windi atiwi mmoniwi nepi gimunyaapihiyaate. Isi nini sangisi naaŋasisihandi samiheti ahisisati windi namaasamito.

25 Iyataahandi kandi sahi wani isiwasohipipa windi namaamapi aniti wi kapaanihi isiwatimi nuwi nini napisanihuraatitande.

26 Isi ami utaaho wo yapipatambihaiwa tiworisaisi kohimatati tiwati ipihatisamati ami nisi gwinyaati maaritohirihireti japepihiratí noti nahataapa apipaahi owetitandihuraatonihi ami nini ko isihiyaisi winjatitandi koaisi wandiha ami watipihandi numwito.

27 Saisanihi ko andititati watipitati isihiyaisi iwinjaati bimitaise. Winjaati bindataati maapi yapipatambihiya Autaahaatihomi isihiyai tipi ipihaitotiwiyohiyihiyai ko tiwati ipihatisati neti nosasitaise oniha yapipati naumbwinati nosasinati owetipatamatiyato. Ko otipipati kaitandihati numwitandi katohimati numwito ami Apiho Autaahaatiho nini otipipati kaitandihati ningi nanimipatamataindo.

28 Aindi ami nini kaumbwaati nipaatihaati asisihaatihi biyati nausaatati tihoaasaamaati koaisi numwito.

29 Isi utaaho atihirisahosi kima piwima Itipiho Gaaho Autaahaatihomi isihiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaapi ausaati katisima biyati atisati nene.

3

Autaahaatihomi Isihiya Aunahipati Saritisihandaahiyaapi Piwiha Notaise

1 Utaaho kimiko piwiha ami jihaati satati kandataase. Aunahipati Saritisihanda isihiya bimohiyihiyai iwinjatisiho itipiho enjerihopi kinyi piwiha jipatipaime. Sa piwiha kinyi jipatipaimbi nusoaasitaapiha siyahaapito. Nini Autaahaatihomi itipiho 7 kiyahoaisahonine. Aindi ami kaumbwaati 7 kiyahaati nini isiwatataayo. Aihi nini kinyapi piwiha kima nusoaasataayo. Kinyi kaingiwaiwa nahatewaapaahi ninihi aimi mmoniti gwinyaatihonine. Isihiyaahi kinyapi katawaawi ko asohoematati nga bindataati ami kandi ko asoho bimindihandapi ambipatisaho bindataise tiwi katawaahandi kandi kinyi aimi napomahise.

2 Kinyi kinyi naapipa namasisi japihi nepape. Nepapi Kinyi kaingiwaiwa nahatewa windi timaamahiyati ahotimbipa nepi japihi titihipi anditipi kaime. Sandi kahitotimandi apaapimaato kinyi kaingiwaiwaami wapa nisi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti biyati gaahapa titihapa windi namwaipasihito.

3 Kinyi piwiha gaaha aimi atimbi nehingiha ka japihi baimbi gwinyaapi isiwatapa piwiha katirihireti japepihiripi maipihaiwa namapi nepemaite. O ami kinyi naapipa namasisi japihi namepemaitapaapaahi nini keti kuraanihi ikohiya ikondaatiwi nasohiyihiyaamataindi gisaapihi napito. Iyataati kinyi nisi napitandihuraapi windi monipi windi gimunyaitaise.

4 Iyataahandi kandi isihiya usa yahonya, kiyaami uti apotihirisi windi nepi kimaamapihiya yaihiya Saritisihanda bindawaayopo. Isiya siya gaahaiwa kaiwihiyaare. Isi isiya siya apotihiri gaahapa kihoepihapa niyopi ningisawi maasi daiwi bimitaapo.

5 Isi ami utaaho wo nahataapa maapi yapipatambihaiwa komi tiworisaisi kohimatati tiwati ipihatisihoai apotihiri siri kihoepiri nini neti kiyaamataindi koai niwisoti niwipaito. Aindi ami nini komi ambipati utipihandi asitimatiwi jinjapihi bimitaatiwihiyaami ambipati ahotindihandaatihapi windi nahusaumwaamaito. Owetitaise. Aindi ami nini komi ambipati nisi Apihomi ndihetuni ami komi itipihiya otipipatihiya enjerihiyaami ndiheti awusoaito.

6 Isi utaaho atihirisahosi kima piwima Itipiho Gaaho Autaahaatihomi isihiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahoyihiyaapi ausaati katisima biyati atisati nene.

Isihiya Piraateripiyaahanda Bimohiyihiyaapi Utipiho Notaise

7 Utaaho kimiko piwiha jihaati satati kandataase. “Kinyi piwiha wiwa Autaahaatihomi isihiya aunahipati Piraateripiyaahanda bimohiyihiyai winjatisiho itipiho enjerihopi jipatipaime. Piwiha siyahaapito. ‘Nini apipaahi akitinihi Autaahaatihomihaiwaahihi napaititi kaindihonine. Aindi ami nini Autaahaatihomihoninì apipaahi akitihonine. Aindi nahataapa akitihapaami tanyaahonine. Nini Daawitihomi kihiri isitihonine. Isi nini wapaami maasomwaanji nutosisanihi wo nga neti windi namaapuwitaise. Aindi ami nini wapaami maasomwaanji naputosisanihi wo nga neti kamwaanji windi nuwatimositaise.

8 Nini kinyi kaingiwaiwaahi nahatewa aimi mmoniti neti gwinyaatihonine. Isi atime! Nini kinyapi kinyi ndimaahomwaanji maasomwaanji nutosonihi nundataise. Isi utaaho wo nga neti japihi windi namaapuwitaise. Kinyi kinyi watipihandi andititaapihandi maipihonji ahingisetihi nini aimi gisoniti gwinyaaho. Iyataahandi kandi

kɨnyɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha atimbɨ niwatɨpɨ amɨ baimbɨ japepihɨrɨpɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨndɨ nepɨ namaanoaasise.

9 Isɨhiya siya satɨwɨ nyahɨ tɨtɨhɨ Judaahiyaanɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaanɨne tohiyɨhiya siya jaiwɨhɨtawaatopo. Kiya Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨhiyaaso. Isɨ atime! Nɨnɨ kiyaisɨ netɨ nandusoaasisanɨhɨ kiya napɨwɨ kinyɨhinɨ kinyɨ auhɨraapɨhɨ napɨwɨ atotɨpɨwesɨtaapo. Iyonɨhɨ kiya nisapɨ satɨwɨ saiwɨ ko Autaahaatɨho Jisaasiho kiyaisɨ maarɨho nunyatɨ amɨ maarɨho wɨwiwataise tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ gwɨnyaitaapo.

10 Kɨnyɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha baimbɨ atimbɨ nepɨ anɨtimbɨ japepihɨrɨpɨ isɨwatapaise. Pɨwɨha isɨwatapaapɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nangisenahaiwa noaipasɨwaiwai andɨtitɨpɨ bitotapa nepɨ ipɨhatimbɨmapaise. Isɨ amɨ nɨngisangisɨ gisɨ ginjatɨtɨ anɨtindɨ giwatɨto. Anɨtindɨ giwatisanɨhɨ nasenahaiwa saiwa isɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahandaahiya nahatiyai nunjenatɨ nusoaipaitandɨhaiwa gisaapɨhɨ wɨndɨ namangoaipaitando.

11 Nɨnɨ gisenda ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ napɨto. Isɨ kinyɨ isɨwatingɨwaiwa anɨtimbɨ isɨwate. Amɨ kinyɨ pɨraisihandɨ wihoaaŋɨhaiwa utaaho wo namaŋɨndatɨ wɨndɨ namangaito.

12 Isɨ amɨ Utaaho wo nahataapa maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhaiwa komɨ tiworisaisɨ tiwatɨ ipɨhatisamahonaahɨ nɨnɨ koaisɨ netɨ yasɨha mɨhotɨrɨhɨremɑtɨ mɨhotɨto ko noaipatɨ nisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɑɑŋɑmɨ yasɨha watɨpɨhaimatɨtando. Saindɨ netɨ yasɨhemasanɨhɨ ko wɨndɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ anɨhandi namasi noaipatɨ namutaise. Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise. Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ komɨhetɨ nisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ jɨpatɨpɨwindosɨto. Aindɨ amɨ nisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aunahɨpatamɨ ambɨpatɨ komɨhetɨ jɨpatɨpaindosɨto aunahɨpatɨ wanɨhatɨ Jerusaremɨhandɨ nisɨ Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ namasi maapɨ noaatɨpasɨpato. Aindɨ amɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ wanɨhatisangi komɨhetɨ jɨpatɨpaindosɨto.

13 Isɨ utaaho atihɨrisahosɨ kɨma pɨwɨma Itɨpɨho Gaaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaapɨ ausaatɨ katisɨma biyatɨ atisatɨ nene.

Kɨraisihomɨ Isɨhiya Aunahɨpatɨ Reotesiyaahandaahiyaapɨ Utɨpɨho Nɔtaise

14 Utaaho kɨmɨko naasɨko pɨwɨha satatɨ kandataase: “Kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha wiwa isɨhiya aunahɨpatɨ Reotesiyaahanda bimohiyɨhiyai winjatisɨho itɨpɨho enjerɨhopɨ jɨpatɨpaime. Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha sa siyahaapɨto. “Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaapunɨ amɨ ipotɨ wapa kaitandɨ jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨtatɨ wɨsasisɨhaapunɨ, ‘akɨte,’ ndɨ kandɨhonɨnɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨhaamɨhonɨne. Aindɨ nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nahata tɨtɨhɨ nga baindɨ ausaatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ akɨtɨtimbɨpa ausaimanotɨhonɨne. Autaahaatɨho nisɨhetapɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa ahaimbɨpaamɨ tanyaahonɨnɨ awaisɨhonɨnɨ pɨwɨha kɨma kinyapɨ nusoaasataayo.

15 Kinyɨ kaingɨwaiwa nahatewa nɨnɨ aimɨ mmonɨtɨ gwɨnyaatɨhonɨne. Kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ tahaŋɑhoŋɨmetɨpunɨ amɨ wɨndɨ mbwahoŋɨmetinɨhɨ nɨnɨ aimɨ mmoho. Kɨnyɨ tahaŋɨpo amɨ mbwaapo saimbɨ bimɨtaapɨ nɨnɨ maaritataayo.

16 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ kɨnyɨ gotɨ masɨhonjɨ tahaŋɨpɨ dɨhimaatataise. Amɨ kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ tahaŋɨpɨ amɨ wɨndɨ mbɨmwoaahise. Kɨnyɨ sainɨhɨ nɨnɨ gisɨ nisɨ maahomwaaŋɑpɨ kwahɨndɨ dautɨ noaahɨmaito.

17 Kɨnyɨ satapaase: “Nɨnɨ nawɨho amɨ ikɨpɨpa apɨpaahɨ asaketahonɨne. Nɨnɨ wapaapɨ wɨndɨ nenoaahɨmeto,” tapaase. Satapaahandɨ kandɨ kɨnyɨ apɨpaahɨ mɨmaipaimbɨ isaimbɨ bindapaise. Isɨhiya usa nga kinyapɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho asɨpɨhitaatɨwɨhamwaaŋɨ bindapaise. Kɨnyɨ apɨpaahɨ

ikipipa wapa owehonji ami kinyi ndiha niyotahonji ami somaahihonji bindapaise. Saimbi bindapaahandi kandi nini setahonine tipi kinyi kiwahonji sandapi windi motinipi gimunyaahise.

18 Aihi ami nini gisi piwiha kima kinyi gwinyaitaapiha kahitataato. Nisi gorihandi sisihaara tihati ikwaatipiho wapa maipihapa namihatimbipa tihati nemase. Isi nisi gorihandi sandi nawiho naninyapi kinyi nepe, kinyi noaipapi wapa akipipa gaahapaisahonjititaapo. Aimbi ami apotihiri kihoepihiri titihi gaahiri nepi niyope somaahihonji bimimisamihi isihiya windi maahisosaihi windi mamaasitando. Aimbi ami marasinino ndihaapiho nawiho naninyapi nepe. Nepi ndihoti ahiyaposapi nga baimbi jaitaapo.

19 Ami nini isihiya usaisi maariho nunyataataahi kiyaisi itihunditi kiyaami kiyohiwaiwa neti titihemwahonine. Isi ami kinyi kiwahonji andititipi kinyi kaingiwaiwa nepi titihemati pi kinyi maipihaiwa kaingiwaiwa namasisi nepemaite.

20 Atime! Nini maasomwaanji bitondaati taati titi kwitiwataayo. Isi utaaho wo nisi maahomwaanji atisataati maasomwaanji nisapi nuhonaahi ami nini nandaati koaisati maasi bimito. Koaisati maasi nandapa nainjanihi ami ko ningisati maasi nandapa nandaise.

21 Isi ami Utaaho wo nahataapa maapi yapipatambihaiwa komi tiworisaisi kohimatati tiwati ipihatisataataahi ko ningisati yamihapataatihi nini bimohipipihi maasi bimitaise. Siyati nini jihura nisi tiworisaisi titi ipihatindimahonihi Apiho ningisi nanimaati komi bimimbipihi ahinihi bimohipatamatiyati bimitaise.

22 Isi utaaho atihirisahosi kima piwima Itipiho Gaaho Autaahaatihomi isihiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaapi ausaati kaundisima biyati atisati nene," ndataase.

4

Yamihapataatihi Autaahaatihopi Giwunyaahohiyihiya Koai Mepi Autaahepumawaayopo

1 Saiwa aimi mmoniti namihaatosati ipoti japihi yapepataahimataindi jataati yamihapataatihi maasomwaanji wamwaanji nundihi mmonataayo. Aihi utaaho so ningisi jihi gaatati kandisihomi piwiha naahutarihiri otipiho kapaparihiramatitati piwandihi atisohiho satati ningisi kandataase. "Kinyi kimasini nasaamane wiwa ipoti noaipaitandihapaapi kahititi nangisitaano," ndataase.

2 Aihi keti kuraanihi Itipiho Gaaho nasati nisiheti waati nindoti nanoaipataise. Aihi nisi maarihomi ndiha nanorihaatataise. Aihi nini yamihapataatihi jataati Autaahaatihomi gwitiho siya kinjihandi ahotihi mmonataayo. Aihi ko gwitihoaasini utaaho wo bindataise.

3 So utaasometapi nausaatindihandi nawiha wa apipaahi gaaha anaahiha asisoriha jesipaaha biyati nausaatahaasi kaamatiyati nausaatataise. Iyati ami nawiha wa apipaahi gaaha anaahiha amatenriha karineriyanihaisangi nausaatataise. Aihi ami apaahorihiri wiri koaisi aunihiyati nesiwesiwati otaatemati ahondaise. Siri apaahoriri nawiha wa gaaha anaahiha asisoriha emererriha biyati nausaatahaasi kaamatiyati apipaahi bosaasinati nausaatataise.*

* **4:3:** Nawimaiwa kimaiwa nawiho awaisihotahaiwa ami kaiwaapi isihiyaami maariho apohipati nepandiwa turimahiyahaiwa apipaahi gaahaiwaare. Iyati kaiwa Autaahaatihomi nausaatindihandapi nasoaanataise.

4 Aihi ami gwitiho siyaahaiwa wiwa 24 kiyahaiwa Autaahaatihomi gwitiho siyaahandi otaatemati nesiwesiwati ahondaise. Aihi ami kaiwa gwitiho siyaasiwaasini mitihiya 24 kaiwihiya bindawaayopo. Siya mitihiya apotihiri kihoepihiri utarihiri niyopihiyaare. Aiwi ami kiya tingaatiha awaisawihiya kinjhiya nipatohihamatiyaha gorihanda kaiwiha kiyaami mitihoaatihi nipaatawaayopo.

5 Autaahaatiho awaisihomi gwitiho siyaahandi ahotimbipihi tiwipatami kinapipa kinapaahoena nausainjitihandi apipaahi waati nausaatati bosaasinataise. Ami kirirutati ami windi waati gaatinjihi atisataati tiwipati asoaatati gandaase. Gwitiho siyaahandi mandosihihoaanji sisiha wiwa 7 kiyahaiwa tosihandi norihiramatiyahaiwa taati tihataise. Saiwa sisimaiwa 7 kiyamaiwa Autaahaatihomi itipihore.

6 Iyataati ami Autaahaatihomi gwitiho siyaahandami mandosihihoaanji windi kapihi ahondaise. Iyataati sandi durihiri awairihiri apipaahi saasanotahiri giraasihora kaiwihiramatiyatihiri ahondaise. Aihi ami wapa asitimatati bimoti ahotimbipa 4 kiyahapa Autaahaatihomi gwitiho otaatemapi wihoaanji wauri ami wihoaanji wauri bitotawaayopo. Saiwa 4 kiyamaiwa ambipateti nahataapipihi gaamati ndihaahi mandosohihihoaanuni ami dawaataatuni ahetahaiwaare.

7 Aihi jihandi wanihandi asitimatati bimoti ahotimi naindihandi sandi pusiketiho awaisiho watipiho raiyonihandamatiyahande. Aihi ami kapihandi 2 handi asitimatati bimoti ahotimi naindihandi maasapiho awaisiho kauho sapihomatiyahande. Aihi ami kapihandi 3 handi asitimatati bimoti ahotimi naindihandami ndimaahomwaanji utaahomi ndimaahomwaanjamatiyahande. Aihi kapihandi 4 handi asitimatati bimoti ahotimi naindihandi sandi boho autaahi otipwiripwirisati daisihomatiyahande.

8 Mauri mauri asitimatati bimoti ahotimi naiwimaiwaamiheti ninaasaindamiheti ditihaiwa ikwiri naasairitihi wirami naasohitahaiwa 6 kiyati ahetahaiwe. Aihi kaiwaami ambipateti nahataapipihi ndihaahi gaamati ahendaise. Aihi ami kaiwaami ditatotisangi ndiha ahendaise. Aihi saiwa apatihuni otapihaatuni nasisoaari satiwi katawaatopo. “Awaisiho Autaahaatiho Nahatewaami Watipihandisaho so Gaahore. So Gaaho Ainahihore. So Gaaho Ainahihore. So gaaho Ainahihore. Aimapi bimaami nasati wani bindataise. Ami ipoti ipotisangisi konihi jinjapihi bimaami nutaise,” tiwi namaamihaapi kaanihi katimi nowaayopo.

9 Saiwa asitimatati bimoti ahotiwimaiwa utaaho awaisiho kinjiho asitimatitaatiwihandisaho konihi nasisoaari bimisihopi waati maaritawaayopo. Aiwi koaisi gaahonjisi gaare undiwi komi ambipati nepi mepi autaahepumawaayopo. Saiwa mauritihi mauritihi asitimatati bimoti ahotimi naiwimaiwa nahateweti nasisoaari saiwi kiyawaayopo.

10 Aihi ami sikuraahi mitihiya 24 kaiwihiya ko awaisiho kinjiho gwitiho siyaahandaasini bimisihomi ndiheti timahiyawi atotipiwesawi bindawaawi kopi gaapundawaayopo. Ami ko konihi asohoematati nasisoaari bimisihore. Aihi ami kiyaami tingaatiha gorihanda kaiwiha nipaatotiha nausohaapi ko awaisiho kinjihomi ndiheti utatototi timihauhi timahiyati ahotihi ko awaisiho kinjihopi satiwi aunihihiri katawaatopo:

11 “Awaisihonje kinyi nyami Autaahaatihonje. Kinyi kahapaamapipa nahataapaami autaahi niwaataati bindapaise. Ami isihiya kinyapi nga maaritiwi kinyi ambipati nangimaitaapo. Ambipati nangimaapi kinyi watipihandami otitihi bimitaapo. Sandi apaapimaahe. Kinyi kahapaamapipa kaimbi ahainginhonje. Kinyi gwinyaapi maaritingirihireti kahapaamapipa kaimbi ahainihi noaipataise. Noaipati wani kimaiwa

ahondaise," tiwi aunihihiri katawaatopo.

5

Joniho Utipihandi Namaasapihandunu Sipisipiho Sipipihohoaisuni Usonataise

1 Utaaho gwitiho siyaahandaasini bimisihomi ikwiri gaatihiraihoaanji utipihandi windi ahotihi mmonataayo. Iyataati utipindi sandi napapotimaniwi mmapihande. Sandi utipindami apapaahi jipatiha ahotahande. Aiwi sandi utipindi anitiwi kaapipati kendorihanda 7 kiyahaiwaara mmapi namasawihande.

2 Aihi nini itipiho enjeriho watipihoai iwinjahonihi ko waapihita satati kandaase. "Utaaho Gaaho diyaamahonihi utipiho kimo namaasapi kaapipati kendorihanda anitiwi namasawi ahiyohimo nawaapamati nesipati nupwiyaitaise tati waapihitati kandaase.

3 Satati katihihandi kandi utaaho wo yamihapataatihi bimisihoro yapipataapihi bimisihoro ami yapipatami nyepepi bimisihoro nga neti kandi utipindi nupwiyaati mihatihi jaitandi wo motinati owetise.

4 Nini jataati utaaho wo neti sandi utipindi nga nupwiyaati ami mihatihi jati mmondandiho owetihi nini maipaindi gotaayo.

5 Aihi mitihiya 24 kaiwihiyaami wo satati ningisi kandataase. "Kinyi windi gomaatipi atime. Judaahomihetapi namoyaatimi nasohiyihiyaamihetapi noaipasiho Raiyonimo isihiyai iwinjatitandiho awaisiho Daawitihoetapi noaipasiho awaisiho komi ambipati autaahi ahotisiho tiworisaisi kohimatati tiwati ipihatisiho ko nawihiyati kaapipati kendorihandi sepeni kiyahaiwaara utipihandi namaasapi napapotimaniwi namasotihandi nga neti nesipati nupwiyaitaise," ndataase.

6 Aihi Sipisipiho sipipihoho bitosihi nini iwinjatayo. Aihi ko aimi tiwauhi napohomatiyahore. Ko Autaahaatihomi gwitihomuni ami wapa mauri mauri asitimatati nasisoaari bimoti ahotiwauramuni otihapihi bitondaise. Aihi mitihiya 24 kaiwihiyaami gwitiho siyaahandi koaisi otaatemati ahondaise. Komi maasamaapiho 7 kiyate. Aihi ami komi ndiha 7 kiyati ahetahore. Saiwa ndiha 7 kiyamaiwa Autaahaatihomi itipihore. So itipiho 7 kiyamoaisi Autaahaatiho aimi yapihi nahandaahapi natausaasise.

7 Aihi ko Sipisipiho Sipipihoho noti utipiho so aniti wi namaasapi utaaho gwitiho siyaahandaasini bimisiho ikwiri gaatihiraihoaanji ahotisiho sanoti netaise.

8 Ko utipiho so aimi nesihi wapa 4 kiyahapa asitimatati nasisoaari ahotimbipauni ami mitihiya 24 kaiwihiyauni komi utatototi timahiyawi atotipiwesawi ko Sipisipiho Sipipihohopi gaapundawaayopo. Aihi mitihiya 24 kaiwihiya nahatiya apwitihiri wiri gitaahandamatiyahiri ninaasohi isiwatawaayopo. Aiwi ami disihandi windi gorihanda kaiwihandunu isiwatawaayopo. Aiwi saiwa disiwaatihapi sitipati dipumanati wamainjotahati noaipataise. Sandi Autaahaatihomi isihiyaami gaapipatapi namihanahaiwaare.

9 Aihi kiya aunihihiri wiri wanihiri satiwi katawaatopo: "Kinyi naasonjihi kiwahonji nga nawihaimbi utipiho so aniti wi namaasapi kaapipati namasawi ahiyotiho nepi nupwiyaitaise. Sandi apaapimaahe isihiya gi tihiwauhi napopaise. Tihiwauhi napopaapi kinyi jitipataahi nunyanipi isihiyaisi japihi numwaapaise Autaahaatihoaapihimaitaapo. Ye akite

kɨnyɨ isɨhiya nahatiya pɨwɨha kɨha kɨha pɨwaatohiyɨhiya amɨ ambɨpatɨ kahatamatɨpetahiya amɨ yapɨpatɨ nahatewaaraahapɨhiyaisunɨ kinyɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nunyanɨpɨ japɨhɨ numwaapaise.

10 Kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya ko iwinjatɨtandɨhiyemataise. Iyatɨ amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitaatɨwɨhiya pɨrisihiyemataise. Iyatɨ kiya noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpɨpatɨ kawiwɨ kiŋɨhiyaimatɨwɨ isɨhiyai iwinjaawɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwo,” tɨwɨ katawaatopo.

Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨhoai Maaritɨwɨ Mepɨ Autaahepumawaapo

11 Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ japɨhɨ jataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya enjerɨhiya apɨpaahɨ taahiyɨhiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ atisataayo. Siya enjerɨhiyaamɨ nambaahandɨ miriyonɨ miriyonɨhaiwa pɨhɨtatɨ handɨretɨ kiyatɨtihɨ amɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ tausenɨhaiwa pɨhɨtahaiwaatahiya kiŋɨho Autaahaatɨho bimimbɨpɨhunɨ amɨ wapa maurɨ maurɨ asɨtimatatɨ nasisoaarɨ bimaamɨ naimbɨpaisunɨ amɨ mɨtɨhiya 24 kaiwɨhiyaisunɨ nepɨ otaatemapɨ bitotawaayopo.

12 Bitotawa kiya maahomwaaŋɨ naasaataatɨmapɨ satɨwɨ katawaatopo. “Kɨmo Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨmo jɨhura tiwauhɨ napwisɨmo nga wandɨha amɨ wapa gaahapa ikɨpɨpaamatiyatɨ amɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨha amɨtɨha gaaha amɨ watɨpɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ naitaise. Ko siyonɨhɨ isɨhiya nga koai nepɨ autaahɨ isɨwatɨwɨ amɨ mepɨ autaahepumapɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nunyawɨ amɨ kopɨ kiya maaritɨtaapo. (Aiwɨ koaisɨ ‘kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare,’ undɨtaapo,” tɨwɨ konyahɨtɨwɨ waatɨ katawaatopo.)

13 Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa gɨmunyainjɨpɨpa Autaahaatɨho ahaimbɨpaamɨ pɨwaahaiwa atisataayo. Saiwa pɨwaiwa kahapaamapɨpa yamɨhapataatɨhunɨ amɨ yapɨpataapɨhunɨ amɨ yapɨpatamɨ nyepepunɨ amɨ durɨhɨraatɨhunɨ ahotiwaiwaamɨ pɨwaahaiwaapɨto. Kahapaamapɨpa gɨmunyainjɨpɨpa nahataapa nahataapɨpɨhɨ ahotiwaiwa waapɨhɨtɨwɨ satawaatopo, “Kɨmo Utaamo komɨ gwɨtɨho siyahandaasɨnɨ bindata isɨhiyai iwinjatisɨmoaisunɨ amɨ Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨhoaisunɨ nyahɨ kindarisɨ gaahindaahisɨ gaare undohɨwaiwaunɨ amɨ kindarisɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nunyohɨwaiwaunɨ amɨ kindarapɨ maaritohɨwaiwaunɨ amɨ kindarapɨ andɨtitohɨwaiwaunɨ kindarɨ nga jinjapɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ nepɨse,” tawaatopo.

14 Aihɨ amɨ wapa maurɨ maurɨ asɨtimatɨwɨ nasisoaarɨ ahotɨmɨ niyohɨwaiwa satawaatopo. “Ye akɨtɨsɨ tɨtɨhe,” tawaatopo. Aihɨ amɨ mɨtɨhiya 24 kaiwɨhiya kapɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya kindarapɨ atotɨpɨwesawɨ gaapundawaatopo.

6

Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨho Kaapɨpata Anɨtiwɨ Kaapaiwɨ Utɨpɨhoai Namasotɨhandɨ Nawaapatɨ Nesɨpataise

1 Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨho utɨpɨho wo anɨtiwɨ 7 kaiwɨhapɨhɨ kaapɨpata namasawɨ wɨsasawɨ ahiyawɨho netɨ isɨwatataise. Netɨ isɨwatata kaapɨpatɨ jɨhatɨ tɨwaapatɨ nesɨpataise. Nesɨpasɨhɨ wapa maurɨ maurɨ asɨtimatɨwɨ nasisoaarɨ ahotɨmɨ naiwaiwaamɨ wɨndɨ pɨwaatihɨ nɨnɨ atisataatɨ asoaahaamatɨtatɨ gandaase. Iyatɨ kandɨ satatɨ kandaase. “Kɨnyɨ namme,” ndaase.

2 Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ japɨhɨ jata maasapɨho osihandɨ wɨndɨ kɨhoepɨhandi winjataayo. Sandɨ osindaasɨnɨ utaaho wo yasaihɨrɨ isɨwaho kandaasɨnɨ awɨtɨmatatɨ bindataise. Aihɨ ko komɨ tiworisai kohimatatɨ tiwatɨ ipɨhatitandɨ koai jɨhimatohiyɨhiya awaisawɨhiyaamɨ tingaatɨha

wa nunyawihore. Aihi ko tiworiho kohimatati tiworisaisi tiwati ipihatitandihoematati noti tiworisai kohimatati daahi tiwati tunnati yahwinataise.

3 Aihi ami Mwaaho Sipisipiho kaapipati kapihati utipihoai anitiwi namasawi wisasopati tiwaapati nesipataise. Aihi wapa kapihi asitimatiwi nasisoaari ahotimi naiwaiwaami windi kapihandi 2 handi sandaase. “Kiny namme,” ndaase.

4 Satihi maasapiho osiho amateniho noaipataise. Iyataati utaaho so osisoaasini bimisoaisi watipihandi nunyawaayopo kimaapi yapipataapihi asisiha gaaha napaindihandi ahotihi isihiya windi timuniwi bimotiha nemaitando. Nemahonihi isihiya dopawi ami isihiya usaisi siyihiyaisi timaitaatiwo. Aihi ko sati otipiti kaitandi koaisi namatanaati awainanaati kosasaihanaati nunyawaayopo.

5 Aihi Sipisipiho Sipipihoho kaapipati 3 hati namasawi utipihoai wisasopati nesipataise. Nesipasihi ami wapa asitimatati nasisoaari bimaami naimbipaami 3 handi sandaase: “Namme!” ndaase. Aihi ami nini japihi jata maasapiho osiho asihaho noaipasihi iwinjataayo. Aihi ko osihoaasini awitimatati bimisiho sikerihandi komi ikwiraahi isiwahore.

6 Aihi nini windi atisataati sandi utaaho wo taati piwaatihihandamatiyahandi noaipasihi atisataayo. Sandi utaaho womi piwihaamatiyati noaipasitindi wapa maurimauri asitimatati nasisoaari bimiwaiwaami otihatihapi noaipataise. Sa piwiha sataha noaipataise. “Kiny numbwi kiny otipipati kaime isihiya nandapaapi nenoaahitiitaatiwo. Saisamihi asisiha naasaapi nawiho nehohihora pirawaaho oniha maipihonjopi windisihoaisangi ami koniho baarihandi oniha maipihonya monyuri monja windisonyaisangi ko nawiho nunyawi naito. Siyapaahandi kandi kiny ipati oripihatuni ami ipati wainihanduni nepi namopisasime,” daase.

7 Aihi Mwaaho Sipisipiho Sipipihoho kaapipati 4 hati namasawi anitiwi utipiho wisasopati tiwaapati nesipataise. Aihi wapa maurimauri asitimatati bimaami naiwaiwaami 4 handi satati kandaase: “Kiny namme,” ndaase.

8 Satihi nini japihi jata osihandi windi ikirotati asisorihandi noaipasihi iwinjataayo. Aihi kandaasini utaaho wo awitimatati bindataise. Iyataati utaaso osihoaasini awitimatati bimisihomi ambipati isihiya napohitihandamihore. Aihi isihiya napohiyihiya nuwi bimohipati aunahipati isihiya napwitaatiwihandi niwipinjai taati nasataise. Aihi kurisi watipihandi nunyawaayopo kuri yapipatambihiyaisi nepi maurimauraapihimapi nepi ahoaimi tipitapaitaatimo. Tipitapaapi ahoaimosami kaiwa windi naasaindihi isihiya bimohiyihiyai timasaihi kiya napwitaatiwo. Ko namatanaati kosasaihanaata isihiya siyihiyai tiwitaatimo. Iyati ami ko jariho aungwohandi nusoaasisaihi isihiya jarihopi napwitaatiwo. Iyati ami ko timbipa aungwohandi nusoaasonihi kapa noti isihiya timbipa nepi napwitaatiwo. Iyati ami ko suhi maasapiho kohasipiho ainjihipipa yapipatambihapai neti isihiyaamihetemati nusoaasonihi kapa neti isihiyai ikoti tiwonihi kiya isihiya napwitaatiwo.

9 Aihi Mwaaho Sipisipiho Sipipihoho kaapipati 5 hati anitiwi namasawi utipiho wisasopati tiwaapati nesipataise. Siyati nesipasihi isihiya napohiyihiyaami maariho aritaahandami yatihi otitihi bimauhi winjataayo. Siya isiya jihura Autaahaatihomi piwiha anitiwi isiwatawa piwiha ka ausaapi isihiyai kaundauhi kandapi tiworisa tiwauhi napohiyihiyaami maarihore.

10 Napohiyɨhiyaamɨ maarɨho waatɨ kaahaata satatɨ kandaase: “Nahataapaamɨ Awaisɨhoŋɨ Kiŋɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ gaahaiwa tɨtɨhaiwaahɨhɨ napaitɨpɨ nasisoaarɨ kaimbɨhoŋe. Kɨnyɨ tɨtɨhɨ nga ainahɨhoŋɨ bimaapɨhoŋe. Kinyɨ kaingɨwaiwa apɨpaahɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwaare. Nyahɨ napitiyaahaiwaara jatɨmɨ nutɨhaawe kɨnyɨ isɨhiya yapɨmbatambɨhiyai kiyaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ sahɨ saiwɨ saiwɨ kaiwɨhiyaate undɨpɨ nepɨ tipɨtapaitaapɨhuraapo? Aimbɨ nyamɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nepɨ nanyuhaahotɨhandapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ kiyaisɨ numwɨtaapɨhuraapo?” tawaatopo.

11 Aihɨ kiya nɨnaasiyaisɨ apotɨhɨrɨ utaarɨhɨrɨ kɨhoepɨhɨrɨ nunyawaayopo. Nunyawɨ kiyai saundawaatopo: “Sahɨ nehɨ masɨhonjɨ ikɨnɨwɨ jatɨwɨse, tiworisa isɨhiya maasɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ samɨ naisɨhiya samataiwɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai tiwisaihɨ napwisaihapo amɨ sangi tisawauhɨ napohɨpatamataiwo. Isɨhiya tiwisaihɨ napwɨtaatɨwɨhiyaamɨ nambaahandɨ Autaahaatɨho aimɨ mmonatɨ netɨ gwɨnyaase. Isɨ tiworisa isiya siyaisɨ tipi owemasaihɨhura sangi tisapɨ samɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nepɨ nasuhoaahotɨhandapaahɨ Autaahaatɨho wihoaaŋɨhandɨ numwɨtaise.

12 Aihɨ Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨho Sɨpɨpɨhoho kaapɨpatɨ 6 hatɨ utɨpɨhoai namasawɨ namaasahopatɨ tɨwaapatɨ nesɨpataise. Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ japɨhɨ jata ipɨpatɨpatɨ awaipatɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ noaipatɨ ipɨpatɨpinjɨhɨ mmonataayo. Aihɨ amɨ ipɨho noaipatɨ apɨpaahɨ asahatɨ tutipɨhandɨ ahondaise. Aihɨ amɨ waatɨhoaisangi noaipatɨ apɨpaahɨ amatenɨtatɨ jɨtɨpɨhandɨ ahondaise.

13 Aihɨ amɨ kaumbwaatɨ autaahɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ ahotiwaiwa yapɨpataapɨhɨ tɨmahiyataise mbɨpa watɨpɨhapa murihoai netɨ ahoaihɨ yandɨpɨho sangɨho gwɨtɨpɨho nandɨndɨwipatamatiyato.

14 Aihɨ amɨ yamɨhapatisangi aimɨ naihɨ owendaise. Siyatɨ yutɨhɨrɨ nawopɨ ipesawɨ napapotɨmanɨwɨ ahiyohɨpatamatiyato. Aihɨ amɨ nahataapa sisɨhounɨ amɨ yapɨpatɨ masɨhonya durɨhɨrɨ otaatemasonya ahotimbɨpɨhɨ namasisɨ wapɨhɨ notaise.

15 Aihɨ yapɨpatambɨ awaisawɨhiya kiŋɨhiyaunɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nepɨ bimohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ amihiya pwɨsɨpɨ yaipa kaiwɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ tɨhaapundɨwɨ jɨhimatohiyɨhiyaunɨ ami ikɨpɨpa kahapaamapɨpa amɨ nawɨho asaketahiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya watɨpɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya nawɨho wɨndɨ namepɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaunɨ nahatiya saiwaapɨ yanɨhɨmapɨ nuwɨ nawɨhaamɨ jomaahɨpataatɨhunɨ amɨ nawɨha sisɨhoaasɨnɨ ahetihɨhaiwaamɨhinɨ noaatawaayopo.

16 Nuwɨ noaatɨwɨ bindawa nawɨha sisɨhopɨ satɨwɨ kaahaatawaatopo. “Nawɨmaaraŋɨ sisɨmoŋɨ nipepatɨpɨ naumbwɨndɨpɨ nyangisɨ nyataatime. Awaisɨho utaaho kiŋɨhomɨ siyaahandaasɨnɨ bimisɨhomɨ ndɨha nimbɨpupo. Saisamɨhɨ Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨho Sɨpɨpɨhoho komɨ awaindɨhandɨ apowindɨhandisatɨ nasatɨ nyangisɨ yaasɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ namaanyamɨtando.

17 Amɨ kindari isɨhiyaapɨ apowindɨhandɨ nepɨ ausaimanɨtaatɨmɨha asisɨha wanɨ aimɨ kɨma noaipataise amɨ kiya maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyai numwɨtaatɨmo. Isɨ ndɨnɨhɨ kindaramɨ watɨpɨhandɨ tipɨndamatɨ nga bimɨtaise?” tɨwɨ kaahaatawaatopo.

7

Autaahaatɨho Isɨhiya 144,000 Kaiwɨhiyai Nepɨ Namopɨsasɨndaatɨwɨ Netɨ Yandɨhematɨ Namɨhanataise

1 Kɨmaiwa nahatewa aimɨ noaipatɨ owetihɨ nɨnɨ jata enjerɨhiya itɨpɨhiya murɨmurɨ yapɨpatamɨ otasaahaasɨnɨ maingɨrainɨ wihɨwihoaaŋɨ

gotɨtɨpɨhaiwa (gotɨtɨpɨhaiwa (konaahaiwa)) 4 kiyahaiwaapɨhɨ enjerɨhiya 4 kaiwɨhiya kiyaamɨ ikwɨrɨ ikwɨsapaapanɨwɨ bitohauhɨ iwinjataayo. Kiya enjerɨhiya mbɨpa maurɨ mauri itɨpɨmindandɨ tipɨndɨwɨ nimbɨpupwɨ isɨwatawaayopo. Saiwɨ kiya mbɨpa isɨwatawaayopo mbɨpa saiwa waatɨ namaasataatɨ yapɨpatɨ durɨhɨrɨ ipati nemaamaitando.

2-3 Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ jata amɨ enjerɨho wo ipɨho noaipasihihoaaŋɑpɨ nasatɨ noaipasɨhɨ iwinjataayo. Aihɨ ko Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya siya nisɨhiye tatɨ namɨhanatɨ kiyaamɨhetɨ namasatosɨtɨtandɨhapa isɨwahore Autaahaatɨho konɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ bimaamɨ naisɨhomo. Aihɨ ko enjerɨho waatɨ kaahaata enjerɨhiya murɨ muri Autaahaatɨho watɨpɨhandɨ nunyatɨ yapɨpatisunɨ durɨhɨrisunɨ nepɨ nopɨsasɨtaatɨmɨ natausaasisawɨhiyai ko saundataase: “Sahɨ ketɨ yapɨpatisunɨ durɨhɨrisunɨ ipatisunɨ nepɨ namopɨsasɨwɨse. Nyahɨ isɨhiya nyamɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiya komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai jɨhɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ namɨhana sɨwipatɨ makɨhɨrɨ ahɨwisaatɨ owetanɨhɨ sahɨ kaiwɨ kahapaamapɨpai nepɨ nopɨsasɨtaatɨwe,” tatɨ kaahandaase.

4 Aihɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiya siya aimɨ nisɨhiye tatɨ Autaahaatɨho namɨhainjawɨhiyaamɨ nambaahandɨ ambɨhɨtauhɨ atisataayo. Isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ 144,000 kaiwɨhiyai namɨhanawaayopo.

5 Aihɨ isɨhiya Judaahoetapɨ namwiyaatohiyɨhiyaamɨ 12,000 kaiwɨ namɨhanɨwɨ amɨ Rupenɨhoetapɨ namwiyaatohiyɨhiyaamɨ 12,000 kaiwɨ namɨhanɨwɨ amɨ Gaatɨhoetapɨ namwiyaatohiyɨhiyaamɨ 12,000 kaiwɨ namɨhanawaayopo.

6 Aiwɨ amɨ Asaahoetapɨ namwiyaatohiyɨhiyaamɨ 12,000 kaiwɨ namɨhanɨwɨ amɨ Napɨtaarihoetapɨ namwiyaatohiyɨhiyaamɨ 12,000 kaiwɨ namɨhanɨwɨ amɨ Manasehoetapɨ namwiyaatohiyɨhiyaamɨ 12,000 kaiwɨ namɨhanawaayopo.

7 Aiwɨ amɨ Simiyonɨhoetapɨ namwiyaatohiyɨhiyaamɨ 12,000 kaiwɨ namɨhanɨwɨ amɨ Ripaihoetapɨ namwiyaatohiyɨhiyaamɨ 12,000 kaiwɨ namɨhanɨwɨ amɨ Isakaahoetapɨ namwiyaatohiyɨhiyaamɨ 12,000 kaiwɨ namɨhanawaayopo.

8 Aiwɨ amɨ Sipuronɨhoetapɨ namwiyaatohiyɨhiyaamɨ 12,000 kaiwɨ namɨhanɨwɨ amɨ Josepɨhoetapɨ namwiyaatohiyɨhiyaamɨ 12,000 kaiwɨ namɨhanɨwɨ amɨ Benjaminɨhoetapɨ namwiyaatohiyɨhiyaamɨ 12,000 kaiwɨ namɨhanawaayopo. Isɨmiya siyai Autaahaatɨho aimɨ nisɨhiye tatɨ namɨhanataise.

Isɨhiya Taahɨtɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ Katɨwɨ Gaapundɨwɨ Koai Mepɨ Autaahepumawaayopo

9 Aihɨ amɨ saiwa saindɨ mmonɨtosatɨ ipotɨ japɨhɨ jata isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ taahɨtɨhandɨ ambɨpatɨ owehandɨ isɨhiya nga wɨndɨ awɨmɨtɨtaahetahandɨ ahoyanɨwɨ bitohauhɨ iwinjataayo. Siya isɨmiya kɨhapɨhɨ kɨhapɨhapɨhiyaare. Iyataatɨ siya isiya yapɨpatɨ nahatepataahapɨhiyaare. Iyataatɨ amɨ nahatiya ambɨpatɨ kahatamatɨpetisawɨhiyaamɨhiyaare. Iyatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha nahataamɨhiyaare. Kiya Awaisɨho Kiŋɨhomɨ siyaahandamɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋunɨ amɨ Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨho Sɨpɨpɨhohomɨ ndɨhetunɨ bitotawaayopo. Aiwɨ kiya nahatiya apotɨhɨrɨ kɨhoepɨhɨrɨ utaarɨhɨrɨ niyopɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ ikwɨraahɨ totɨpatɨ isɨwɨhiyaare.

10 Saiwɨ kiya bitotawa satɨwɨ waatɨ waapɨhɨtɨwɨ katawaatopo: “Nyangisɨ japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨhandamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ siyaa-handaasɨnɨ nasisoaarɨ bimisɨhomɨhandɨtatɨ amɨ Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨho Sɨpɨpɨhohomɨhandɨtatɨ kindarɨ sawindarɨmɨhande. Kindarɨ nyangisɨ japɨhɨ nanyamaamaise,” tɨwɨ katawaatopo.

11 Aihɨ enjerɨhiya nahatiya Awaisɨho Kiɲɨhomɨ siyaahandisɨ nepɨ otaatemapɨ bitotawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ mɨtɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ wapa maurɨ maurɨ asɨtimatatɨ nasisoaarɨ ahotɨmɨ naimbɨpaisunɨ otaatemapɨ bitotawa siya kiɲɨhandaihoaŋɨ jatawa atotɨpɨwesawɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ yapɨpatetɨmapɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundɨwɨ koai mepɨ autaahepumawaayopo.

12 Aiwɨ kiya kopɨ satɨwɨ gaapundawaayopo: “Akɨte! Nyahɨ nyamɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ maaritɨmɨ nutɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatapɨ ausaawa katɨtɨhaawo. Iyatɨ amɨ ko nahatewa amɨtɨha gaahaiwaisahore. Isɨ nyahɨ koaisɨ gaahoŋe undɨtɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ amɨ nyahɨ koaisɨ newa mepɨ autaahemwaitɨhaawo. Iyatɨ amɨ ko nahatewa watɨpɨhaiwaisahore. Akɨte nahatewa komɨhaiwaasɨ komɨhetɨ ahetɨmɨ notaise. Akɨte,” tawaatopo.

Isɨhiya Siyaamɨ Yaawindɨhandɨ Aimɨ Owendaise

13 Aihɨ kapɨhɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ mɨtɨhiyaimatɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ wo sata nɨngisɨ sandatɨ nanisenataise: “Isɨmiya kɨmiya apotɨhɨrɨ kɨhoepɨmaiwa niyopɨ bitohohiyɨmiya diyaare? Aiwɨ amɨ kiya maahapɨhapɨ napɨwɨhiyaare?” ndatɨ nɨngisɨ nanɨsenataise.

14 Nanɨsesɨhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ koai wihoaaŋɨha saundataato: “awaisɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ kiyaapɨ gwɨnyaapɨhoŋe,” undataato. Aihɨ amɨ ko nɨngisɨ sata kandataase: “Isɨmiya kɨmiyai kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ yaawɨhaiwa apɨpaahɨ awaiwaiwa tiworisa nunyauhɨ nepɨ bimambɨwɨhiyaare. Bimambɨwɨhiyaasɨ Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨho Sɨpɨpɨhohomɨ jɨtɨpataahɨ kiyaamɨ apotɨhɨrɨ bausawɨmɨhauhɨ noaipatɨ kɨhoepɨhɨrɨndaise.

15 Aihɨ amɨ sandɨ kandapɨ kiya wanɨ Autaahaatɨho bimimbɨpɨhɨ komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ bitotawa apatɨhunɨ amɨ otapɨhaatunɨ komɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ koai mepɨ autaahepumawaayopo amɨ ko komɨ siyaahandaasɨnɨ bimisɨho kiyai netɨ ikwaasumanɨtando.

16 Ko siyatɨ kiyaisɨ ikwaasumanatɨ iwinjatonɨhɨ kiyaisɨ jahomumanatɨ amɨ waapohopɨ nausatɨ naahutarɨhɨrɨ awaumasatɨ amɨ kiyai ipɨho watɨpɨho wɨndɨ waatɨ tundatɨ ipɨmundɨtando.

17 Amɨ Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨ Sɨpɨpɨhoho Awaisɨhomɨ siya kiɲɨhandamɨ otɨhapɨhɨ bitosɨho kiyaisɨ komɨ sipɨsipɨhonyematɨ iwinjatatɨ amɨ kiyai asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandamɨ waapoho konɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ noaamasɨhoaapɨhɨ numwaasisomataise. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaamɨ ndɨhotapɨ kwɨtipatɨ nahatepɨ nɨwindiwatɨ nɨwipiyaipaitaise.

8

Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨho Sɨpɨpɨhoho Kaapɨpatɨ 7 Hatɨ Namasawɨ Anɨtiwɨ Wɨsasopatɨ Tɨwaapatɨ Nesɨpataise

1 Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨho Sɨpɨpɨhoho kaapɨpatɨ 7 hatɨ utɨpɨhoai anɨtiwɨ namaasapɨ wɨsasawɨ ahiyotɨho tɨwaapatɨ nesɨpasɨhɨ 30 minitɨhandapɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ wapa kɨrɨrupa namwaipatɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨminamataise.

2 Aihɨ nɨnɨ jata enjerɨhiya itɨpɨhiya 7 kaiwɨhiya Autaahaatɨho komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨmasɨpɨpɨhɨ bitohauhɨ amɨ kiyai usa kapaparɨhɨrɨ 7 kaiwɨhɨrɨ nunyauhɨ nehauhɨ iwinjataayo.

3 Aihɨ amɨ enjerɨho wo nasatɨ arɨtaahandaasɨnɨ bitondaise. Ko nyaihandɨ pɨretɨho wo gorɨhanda kaiwɨho koaatɨhɨ pautaahandɨ waamainjotahandɨ tɨhisaihɨ waamaindɨhɨrɨ noaipaitandɨhandɨ ahiyatɨ isɨwahore. Aihɨ koai pautaahandɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ waatɨ nunyawaayopo amɨ ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaamɨ gaapɨpatisatɨ netɨ tɨmaamahɨwatɨ arɨtaahandɨ gorɨhanda

kaiwɨhandaasɨnɨ Awaisɨho siyaahandaasɨnɨ bindataatɨ mandosihihoaaŋɨ tɨhatɨ koai waamaindumwatɨ dɨpumanatɨ numwɨtando.
4 Aihɨ kandɨ pautaahandamɨ biyatɨ waimainjotindɨhandamɨ sitɨpatunɨ amɨ isɨhiya gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya gaapɨpatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundohɨpatunɨ enjerɨhomɨ ikwɨraatɨhapɨ dosisɨ Autaahaatɨho bimimbɨpɨhɨ komɨ ndɨmaahometetɨ niyataise.
5 Aihɨ ko enjerɨho nyaihandɨ pɨretɨho pautaahandɨ koaatɨhɨ tɨhotɨho netɨ arɨtaahandaasɨnapɨ sisɨha notɨ ko pɨretɨhopɨ wiwatosatɨ amɨ mɨhaapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ tɨmataise. Tɨmasɨhɨ asoaaha waatɨ aungwohandɨ nawatepwɨnatɨ ganandɨ kɨnapɨpa kɨnapaahoena nausaatatɨ amɨ ipɨpatɨpatɨ wɨtɨ ipɨpatɨpinataise.

Enserɨhiya Jɨhiya 4 Kaiwɨhiya Kapaparɨhɨrɨ Ipowaayopo

6 Aihɨ amɨ enjerɨhiya 7 kaiwɨhiya kapaparɨhɨrɨ 7 kaiwɨhɨrisahiyaasɨ kɨrɨ ipoaitaatɨwɨ nepɨ tɨmetawaayopo.
7 Enjerɨho jɨho kapaparɨhɨrɨ komɨhɨrɨ iposɨhɨ wipatɨ ndɨhaisahatunɨ amɨ sisɨhaunɨ jɨtɨpatisatɨ ahoyatɨ tiwanauhɨwa noaipasɨhɨ kaiwai yapɨpataapɨhɨ nepɨ nepihowaayopo. Iyauhɨ amɨ yapɨpatɨ maurɨmandemapɨ amɨ ipatɨ maurɨmandemapɨ tipatapaapɨ ahiyawɨhandisɨ yapɨpatamɨ wɨndɨ naasaindɨhunɨ amɨ ipatamɨ wɨndɨ naasaindɨhɨ sisɨhaara tahamataise. Aihɨ amɨ woyɨha kɨtarɨhɨrɨ asisorɨhapaisangi sisɨhaara tɨhamataise.
8 Aihɨ amɨ enjerɨho kapɨhɨ 2 ho kapaparɨhɨrɨ komɨhɨrɨ iposɨhɨ amɨ wapa sisɨho aungwohinjamatiyaho sisɨhaara taatɨ tɨhihɨhoai kaisawɨ nepɨ durɨhɨrɨ sorɨwaraahandaatɨhɨ yotawaayopo.
9 Aihɨ durɨhɨrɨ sorɨwaraahandɨ maurɨmandemapɨ awɨtɨwɨhɨrisɨ maurɨ ahotihɨ mɨrɨ naasairɨhɨ noaipatɨ jɨtɨpatimatataise. Aihɨ amɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ kahatamatɨpetimbɨpa maarisatɨ ahoyatɨ notɨ nasayataimbɨpa maurɨmandemapɨ tipɨtapaapɨhapaasɨ mauraapɨhapa kiyatɨ bimihɨ wɨndɨ naasaindaapɨhapa napotɨ owendaise. Aihɨ amɨ kopuho awaiwaiwaisangi maurɨmandaapɨhɨ tipɨtapaapɨhapaasɨ waurɨ kiyatɨ ahotihɨ wɨndɨ naasaindaapɨhaiwa netɨ nosasɨnatɨ owendaise.
10 Aihɨ enjerɨho kapɨho 3 ho komɨ kapaparɨhɨrɨ iposɨhɨ kaumbwaatɨ waatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaisaamaatɨ sisɨha tosihandamatiyatɨ tɨhwɨtɨhɨrisatɨ tɨhwɨtimɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ tɨmahiyataise. Iyatɨ waapɨhaatunɨ amɨ waapoho yapɨpataatɨhapɨ mwɨtɨtutatɨ noaasɨhounɨ maurɨmandemapɨ tipɨtapaapɨhaiwaasɨ waurɨ kiyatɨ ahotihɨ wɨndɨ naasaindaapɨhaiwaatɨhɨ gaamatɨ kaumbwaatɨ tɨmahiyataise.
11 Saatɨ kaumbwaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ Marasinɨho Ikonahoe tɨwɨhaate. Aihɨ waapɨhaatɨ awaiwai amɨ waapoho mwɨtɨtutatɨ noaamasɨho 3 haiwetɨ kaumbwaatɨ saatɨ tɨmahiyatɨ kaiwai netɨ marasinɨho ikonahoemataise. Aihɨ isɨhiya waapoho saiwa nanɨwɨmapɨ taahiyɨhiya napowaayopo amɨ waapɨho ikosɨho onaapɨpaamataiwɨ nanɨwɨmapo.
12 Aihɨ enjerɨho 4 ho komɨ kapaparɨhɨrɨ iposɨhɨ ipɨhomunɨ waatɨhomunɨ amɨ kaumbwaatamunɨ wihoaaŋɨhapa maurɨ mandaapɨhɨ tipɨtapaahohɨpɨpaamɨ wapa wihoaaŋɨhapa naasaindaapɨhapa tɨwaapatataise. Tɨwaapatatɨ netɨ nopɨsasinjɨhɨ amɨ ipɨhomunɨ waatɨhomunɨ kaumbwaatamunɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ maurɨ mandemapɨ tipɨtapaahohɨtɨhandɨ ipɨhomunɨ amɨ waatɨhomunɨ amɨ kambwaatamunɨ nausaatindɨhandɨ wɨndɨ naasaindɨhɨ namusaatatɨ niyotatɨ asɨhatataise. Aihɨ otapɨhaatapɨ wɨndɨ naasaindunɨ amɨ apatɨhapɨ wɨndɨ naasaindunɨ wɨndɨ namusainje. Asɨhatataise. Aihɨ yatɨwaapɨhandɨ nga ahondaise.
13 Aihɨ nɨnɨ jata boho wo awaisɨho yamɨhapatamɨ otɨhapɨhɨ otɨpwɨrɨpwɨrimɨ taatɨ naihɨ iwinjataayo. Iyatɨ ko taatɨ pɨrɨruti

notaaho waapihitati satihi atisataayo: “Ese nno! Isihiya Yapipataapihi bimohiyihiya nahatiya maipihandi apipaahi awaindihandi naitaapo. Maipihandi apipaahi awaindihandi nepi nopisasindaapo. Ami jihaati enjerihiya wingwaasi murimo kingwaasami kapaparihiri ipoaitaatiwiyowo. Iposaihi naaŋati yaawihaiwa apipaahi awaiwaiwa yapipataapihi isihiyaamiheti noaipaitaiso,” ndaase.

9

Enjeriho 5 Ho Kapaparihiri Ipotaise

1 Aihi enjeriho 5 ho komi kapaparihiri iposihi nini kaumbwaati jihi aimi mihaati yamihapataatihapi yapipataapihi timahiyati ahotisaamaati iwinjataayo. Ahotihi kaati animwaahipati apipaahi utaarihati tongihati tapotaaha owehatami maahomwaaŋi neti nisapuwati napusitihandami kihiri nunyauhi nini iwinjataayo.

2 Aihi kaati animwaahipati tongihati tapotaaha owehatami maahomwaaŋi nisapuwati napundindihandi nuwamasihi katami maahomwaaŋapi sitipati noaipataise sisiha apipaahi awaisiha watipiha tihoaapi wapa ainihiri tihauhi sitipati mwititutati noaipasipatamatiyato. Iyati sati sitipiti ipihoaisuni ami yamihapatisuni neti namaasasihi ami ipiho yamihapati noaipati asihatamataise.

3 Aihi wapa kupwiriho tapaatipihomatiyahapa kati sititimataatihapi noaipasi yapipataapihi notaise. Aihi kapa tapaatipihomi watipihandi akosiho yapipatambihomi watipihandi isihiyai ikwihi yawindihandamatiyahandi koai nunyauhi nehore.

4 Aihi kiya saiwa kupwiri tapaatipihoai sapa kitarihiri woyiha tandipiho ami nahatapa wapa usipaipati asisorihapa ami ipati yapipataapihi nawati ahetimbipai windi nepi namopisasitaatiwi kaundawaatopo. Ami nehi isihiya kiyaami ndimaahomwaaŋi amiteteti Autaahaatihomi siwipati makihiri namaamasandahiyaisaahihi yaawihandi numwitaatiwi kaundawaatopo.

5 Iyataati kiya isiyai windi siyihiyai timapi nehi waatiho 5 kiyahopi tapaatipiho yaawihandi awaindihandi numwitaatiwi kaundawaatopo. Iyataati isiya siyai tapaatipiho yaawihandi numwindihandi akoso isihiyai ikwihi apipaahi waati yaawa niwinahandi ese no no tiwi gwiwi nehotopatamatiyahandi nunyataise.

6 Iyonihi sura asisiha saiweti isihiya napwitaatiwihandapi pihitiwi gwinyaawaahandi kandi kiya windi namwaapwitaapo. Aiwi kiya napwitaatiwi gwinyamawaahandi napwitaatiwihandi kiyai windi namausoaipaitaise. Apipaahi owetitaise.

7 Iyataati saiwa tapaatipiwaami noaipahohirihireti osihaiwa pwisipati awaindihandi wohandi tundaatiwi nepi timaŋihohirihiretamataiwi noaipawaayopo. Kaiwaami mitihoaatihi awaisawihiyaami tingaatiha gorihanda kaiwihaiwaamatiyahaiwa ahetahiyaare. Aiwi kaiwaami ndimaahomwaaŋi isihiyaami ndimaahomwaaŋamatetahiyaare.

8 Aiwi ami kaiwaami misisiha asihiyaami misisihaamatiyati utaarihaare. Iyataati kaiwaami mangiri pusiketiho ainjihiho raiyonihandamatiyahire.

9 Iyataati kaiwa tapaatipihaiwaami gwisiha kiriwipatami yapasiha yaipati pwisipati tipiraitandi nimbimaasapi ainihiri kapaahiri nipaatohipatamatiyahapaisahiyaare. Iyataati kapaami ditati gaatinjitihandi kaarisihaiwa osihandi pwisipati wohandapi aisi ŋutihi naihi gaatinjitihandamatiyati ganataase.

10 Iyataati kaiwa tapaatipiwaami nawitihohi akosihomi nawitiho
isihiyai muwati ikwitandi apipaahi mwitihomatiyahore. Kaiwaami
nawitihoeti watipihandi sisihamatiyahandi isihiyai waatiho 5 kiyahoeti
muwati ikwonihi yaawitandihandi ahondaise.
11 Kaiwa tapaatipiwa kaiwaami awaisiho mitiho kinjhoaisawihiyaare.
So kiyaami awaisiho kino sati animwaahipati utaarihandi tongihati
tapotaha owehatami enjerihore. Piwiha Ipiruhaara so enjeromi ambipati
Apadonihore. Iyataati ami piwiha Girikihaara kopi katawaawi Apor-
iyonihore tawaatopo.*
12 Maipihandi naanjihandi jihapihandi aimi noaipati owetati
namihaataise. Aihi wauri yatiwi naanjahauri maipihauri sangi noaipase.
13 Aihi enjeriho 6 ho komi kapaparihiri iposihi maasamahipo
komihandi 4 kiyahaiwa aritaahandi gorihanda kaiwihandami
gotitipihaiwa (gotitipihaiwa (konaahaiwa)) 4 kiyahaiwaapihi
Autaahaatiho komi ndimaahomwaanjmasipipihi ahotimbipihapi utaaho
wo piwiha piwaatihi nini atisataayo.
14 Iyataati piwa sa enjeriho 6 hoai satati kaundataase. “Kinyi enjerihiya
4 kaiwihiya waapihaati awaisaamaati Yupiretisihaateti nepi napuposo-
hiyihiyaisi nupusoaase kiya noaipasi nuto,” undati enjeriho 6 hoai kaun-
dataase.
15 Saundihi ko kingwaasi enjerihingwaasi 4 kaiwihingwaasi ipihomi
ndiha siwipati suraapuni asisiha suraapuni waatiho soetapuni ami
kinaungwiha setapi nepi timaniwi napupwi isiwatohingingwaasi en-
jeriho nuwausoaasataise. Aihi kingwaasi nuwi isihiya nahatiyaisi nepi
mauri mandaapihemapi ahoyohiyihiyaami naasaindihi mandi ahoy-
anohiyihiya siyihiyaisi timaitaatiwo.
16 Isihiya pwisipi yaipati kaiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya maasapiho
osihoaasini awitimatiwi bimohiyihiyaami nambaahandi 200 miriyoni
kaiwihiyaare tauhi nini atisataayo.
17 Aindi nini osihaiwa saiwaisi yapepataahamataindi kimireti
usonataayo: isihiya osihoaasini awitimatiwi bimohiyihiya kiyaami
kiriwipatoti ainihiri kapaahiri sisihamatiyati amateniati ami
kwaanyapi sitipitati ami saripaahandi ikirotati watipihaiwa isihiya
timwipihiyaamihapa nipaatiwihiyaare. Iyataati ami osiwaami mitiho
pusiketiho ainjihiho raiyonihandami mitihomatiyahaiwaare. Aihi
kaiwaami maahomwaanjapi sisiha ami sitipati ami windi nawiha
saripaahandi ikirotihandi sisiha waati awaindihandi dimaatati noaatati
tihati tihwititandihandi noaipataise.
18 Saiwa apipaahi maipimaiwaari sisiha sitipati ami windi
nawiha saripaaha ikirotindihandi osihandami maahomwaanjapi
noaipasiwaiwaaraahi isihiya nahatiyai mauri mandaapihemapi
tipitapaapihandisi wauri kiyati ahotihi windaapihiya natahiya kiyaisinihi
tiwati owemataise.
19 Ami saiwa osihaiwaami watipihandi isihiyai yaawihandi
numwitandihandi mitihoetuni ami nawitihoetuni ahondaise. Kaiwaami
nawitiho akwiraniho taahihomi mitihomatiyahaiwa isihiyai yaawihandi
numwitandihireto. Iyati osimaiwaami nawitihora isihiyai yaawihandi
nunyataise.
20 Saiwa apipaahi maipimaiwa mauri manda isihiya Autaahaatihopi
gimaawunyaahohiyihiya windi timaawisawihiyaahi ami kiyaami
ikwiraahi autaahaatiho jaipitahapa kaiwi kaiwaisi nepi mepi

* **9:11:** O ami nyami piwihaara kopi sataati Kahapaamapipa Neti Nopisasitandihore taati
ambihitititihaawe.

autaahemwaahohipipaatihapi windi namepemaitiwi ami kapai windi ahosumwapi namaamahopo. Owetise. Maipihomi itipiho maipihapaami siwipati kiyaami autaahoemapi gorihandi siriwaahandi bironjihandi nawiha ami ipati ndiha jati monati ami atihira wapa atihomisati ami windi dahomaayahapa kaiwi kapaapi gaapundiwi mepi autaahemahopipai windi namaamahopo.

21 Aihi kiya isihiya usaisi timapi ami onaapipa konosiha paasihiri kawiwi ami isihiya usihiya asihiya kihiya kihiyaisawi iripuniwi ami kiyaami ikopaisangi namapi namepemaitopo. Owetise.

10

Enjeriho Jonihoai Utipiho Gwiharaaho Numwihi Ko Neti Nanataise

1 Aihi ami nini enjeriho apipaahi watipiho wo komi ambipati tiwipataahi neti napapahati ami komi mitihoaatihi apahorihiri ahotaho yamihapataatihiraapi noaatipati napihi iwinjataayo. Komi ndimaahomwaaŋi ipihomatiyati nausaatati ami komi auhatimuri sisiha tihwitihiri waati tihwitipatamatiyati tihwitisahore.

2 So enjeriho komi ikwiraahi utipihandi windi gwiharaahandi napapotimaniwi mmapihandi isiwahore. Sandi utipi napapotimaniwi mmapindi komi ikwiraatihi aimi nupwiyandihande. Aihi komi auhiri gaatihiri durihiri sapipa soriwaraahandaatihi ahiyati ami komi auhiri konaamohiri yapipateti itipiwondaise.

3 Siyati itipiwati bitondaati ko pusiketiho awaisiho timwipiho raiyonihandi konyahitati gaatipatamatiyati waati kaahandaase. Kandi siyati kaahaatihi asoaaha 7 kiyaha asoaandaase.

4 Saiwa asoaaha 7 kiyahaiwa asoaatati gaatati namihaasihi kaiwa piwiha katisiha neti nini jipatipaitondiyonihi utaaho womi maahomwaaŋi yamihapataatihapi piwiha gapipa satati noaipataise. “Kinyi asoaaha 7 kiyahaiwaami piwiha katihi atingiha nehi kiyati kinyi kiwahonyiheti ahotane, windi jipatimaime,” ndaase.

5 Aihi ami enjeriho durihiraatuni yapipatetuni bitosihi nini winjahotiho komi ikwiri gaatihiri yamihapataatihemati naimaati ikwisapendaise.

6 Iyati ko enjeriho Autaahaatiho yamihapati kiyati ami kataatihi nahataapa ahotimbipa kiyati ahiyati ami yapipati kiyati ami kataatihi nahataapa ahotimbipa kiyati ahiyati ami durihiri awairihiri sapipa kiyati ami nahataapa katihi bimaati ahotimbipa kiyati ahaisiho konihi nasisoaari bimaami naisihomi ambipataahi watipitati kandaase. Katati ko enjeriho sandaase: “Asisiha windi onihi otihimetitaise.

7 Autaahaatiho wapa kaitandihapaapi komi otipipatihiya komi piwiha atiwi nepi kopi awusaahohiyihiya piropetihiyai aimi kaundihi noaasandiwaiwa enjeriho 7 ho komi kapaparihiri ipohonihura Autaahaatiho sawaho kaiwa neti akiwaiwemaitaise,” ndaase.

8 Aihi jihi utaaho womi maahomwaaŋi piwiha yamihapataatihapi piwandisiha ka jihaati ningi satati kandataase: “Kinyi numbwi enjeriho durihiraatihuni ami yapipatetuni bitosomi ikwiraatihi utipiho nupwiyaatati ahotisiho nepe,” ndataase.

9 Aihi nini nundi enjeriho koai saundataato: “Kimandi utipimandi napapotimaninati gwiharaamandi ningisi naninye,” undataato. Saundonihi ami ko ningi sandataase: “Kinyi nepi nanime. Nainjamihi kinyi gwisihaatihapi neti yaasati nangindaise. O ami kinyi maahomwaaŋapi ikisamaahi apipaami mwaahomatiyati jipihitaise,” ndataase.

10 Satatɨ kandatɨ owetihɨ sandɨ utɨpɨ gwɨharandɨ napapotɨmanɨndindɨndɨ nɨnɨ enjerɨho komɨ ikwɨraatɨhapɨ netɨ nanataayo. Nanɨhonɨhɨ nisɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ apɨpaamɨ mwaahomatiyatɨ jɨpɨnisataise. Jɨpɨnisataahandɨ kandɨ aimɨ nandɨ nanaapwɨtonɨhura mɨhatɨhɨ nisɨ gwɨsɨhaatɨhapɨ netɨ nanɨnatɨ nanɨtɨmanatɨ yaasataise.

11 Aihɨ kiya nɨngisɨ satɨwɨ kandawaatopo: “Kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha atimbɨ japɨ nepɨ ausaape wapa isɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahatewaaraahiyaisunɨ amɨ pɨwɨha kɨha kɨha pɨwaatohiyɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ awaisawɨhiya kiŋɨhiyaisunɨ maawɨ nusoaipaitandɨhapaapɨ kaunde,” ndawaatopo.

11

Autaahaatɨho Yahurɨ Wurɨ Komɨ Pɨwɨha Kopɨ Awusaitaatɨmɨ Natausaasataise

1 Aihɨ nɨnɨ irɨhɨrɨ wɨrɨ kahapa wapaamɨ utaarɨtindɨhandɨ amɨ nuhɨtindɨhandɨ namɨhandaatɨwɨ naninyawɨ sandawaatopo: “Kɨnyɨ nambɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɑɑŋunɨ amɨ arɨtaahandunɨ amɨ kapɨhɨ gaapundɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai mepɨ autaahepumahohiyɨhiyai namɨhane,” ndawaatopo.

2 Saimbɨ mɨhatɨhɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ namɨhanɨpɨ awɨtapaahandɨ kandɨ ipaahaapɨ maasapɨpɨhɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨndi otaatemapɨ ahoyanopɨpɨhɨ wɨndɨ irɨmɨra namaamahanɨme. Namɨhaape. Amɨ sapɨhɨ isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiyaametohiyɨhiyai nunyauhɨhapɨhiso. Nunyauhɨhapɨhisɨ kiya napɨwɨ waatɨho taahɨho 42 kiyahoetɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aunahɨpatɨ taunɨhandɨ sandi nepɨ itɨpapɨ nopɨsasɨtaapo.

3 Iyonɨhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ utaahurɨ wurɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha nanesihuri ka anusaitaatɨmɨ netɨ nandusaasɨto. Nandusaasatɨ nisɨ watɨpɨhandɨ kuri numwɨto nisɨ pɨwɨha nisapɨ nepɨ anusaitaatɨmo. Watɨpɨhandɨ numwisanɨhɨ kurɨ utɨ apotɨhɨrɨ maarɨho asɨpaiwɨ gwɨtaatɨwɨhɨrɨ isɨhiyai nunjɨtaatɨmɨ niyopɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha nisapɨ anusaapɨ naisaihɨ asisɨhaiwa pɨhɨtatɨ taahɨwaiwa 1,260 kiyatɨ sanawutaise.

4 Iyataatɨ surɨ utaamurɨ saimbɨ ipatɨ oripɨhatɨmurunɨ amɨ sisɨha ramɨhandɨ kasɨnɨ ahotɨtandɨ yaŋɑtɨhaurɨ nimaatarɨhauruni ahetiwaiwaamataimɨ Awaisɨho yapɨhɨ nahanda jatisɨhomɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ bitosurure.

5 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya tiworisa kuri tiwɨtaatɨwaisaihaahɨ kuramɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ sisɨha noaipatɨ kiyai netɨ tɨhamaitaise. Iyatɨ amɨ usa kuri mɨmaipɨwiwɨ yaawɨhandɨ numwɨtaatɨwiyohiyɨhiyaisangi sɨrɨ kɨretɨ kiyai sisɨhaara tɨhatɨ napwɨtaatɨwe.

6 Aimɨ amɨ kurɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha kopɨ nepɨ awusaasɨwaiwa asisɨhaiwetɨ wɨndɨ wipatɨ wimaawɨtandɨ tɨwipataatɨhɨ nepɨ wipati nisapuwɨtaatɨmɨ watɨpɨhandisahure. Aimɨ amɨ kurɨ waapɨhaati nepɨ nepemaisaihɨ noaipatɨ jɨtɨpatimatɨtandɨ watɨpɨhandisahure. Aimɨ amɨ kuramɨ maaritɨmɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨmɨ wura wura wapa apɨpaahɨ maipɨhapa kahatamatɨpetahapa kaitaatɨmɨ watɨpɨhandisahure.

7 Kurɨ saimbɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiyaapɨtɨmɨha ausaapɨ owemasaihɨhura wɨndɨ ainjɨhɨtɨhandɨ etaihɨrɨ tongɨhɨrɨ wɨndɨ nɨwipɨmetahɨrombɨ noaipasɨtɨhandɨ kuri netɨ kohematatɨ tiwatɨ ipɨhatisatɨ sururi tiwamaitaise.

8 Iyonɨhɨ kuramɨ ambɨpatɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nehɨ namɨhanɨwɨ sɨwipatɨ Sotomɨhande Isipɨhande tohɨpatamɨ daihɨra kuramɨ Awaisɨhoai ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ tipɨmandaapɨ tiwohɨpɨpɨhɨ ahotɨtaise.

9 Siyati kurami ambipati sapihi asisiha mairi maatati ami wa wihoaanjihaapi ahotanihi isihiya kahatamatipetati kahatamatiponjawihiyaami isihiya ami piwiha kiha kiha piwaatohiyihiya yapipati nahatewaaraahiya winjapi usondaapo. Aiwi kiya kurami ambipati nepi animwaahipatopi noaasitaatiwihandapi poundonihi nehi kiyati ahotitaise.

10 Iyonihi isihiya nahatiya yapipataapihi bimohiyihiya kuri nga aimi napomaiso tiwi usoniwi maaritiwi aunihihiri katiwi nandapa awaimbipa tihiwi naniwi kahapaamapipa gaahapa kiyaamihiyaisawi wihiwihoaanj namindaapo. Sandi kiya maaritiwi kiyohitimandi ami kuri kiyai piwiha nepi ausaapi kaunditaatimi poundihe ami kuri piwiha ausaasura isihiya nahatiya yapipatambihiyai ambipati waati yaawihaiwa piwihaara sisiha yaipataahamataimi tipi mupwi tipihapi kawimi kaundimbimihuritiho.

11 Ami asisiha siyati mairimaatihi wihoaanjhaatihi aimi sanaihi Autaahaatiho komi mbipa ditihiri kuramiheti japihi asitimatimi nepaitaatimihiri nusoaasihi noti kuramihatihi nandaataise. Aihi kuri japihi nepapi dopi titihi kurami auhiri itipapi bitotamaise. Aihi isihiya kurisi iwinjawaawi apipaahi awaindihandi maipaiwi yayawaayopo.

12 Aihi kuri atisamaami utaaho wo yamihapataatihapi waati kaahaata piwiha kaundihi atisamaise. Ko saundataase: “Sihoaahi kimbihapi nasaamanimi namise,” undataase. Aihi kurami tiworisa winjasauhi kiyaami ndiheti tiwipati witaatihi nandaasihi kati kurisi numwaasi yamihapataatihapi niyataise.

13 Aihi sura kuraanihi ipipatipati apipaahi awaipati noaipataise. Aihi ami aunahipati katami tennihandami naasaipihi neti nopisasinataise. Aihi wihoaanjhaiwa 9 kiyahaiwa windi namosasinati ahendaise. Aihi sati ipipatipita isihiya 7,000 kaiwihiyai tiwihi napowaayopo. Aihi isihiya asiyihiya bimohiyihiya apipaahi aungwohandi yayawaayopo. Yaiwi Autaahaatiho yamihapataatihapihomi ambipati mepi autaahepumawaayopo.

14 Naanjindihandi awaindihandi kapihi 2 handi aimi noaipati owendaise. Isi atime. Naanjindihandi awaindihandi kapihandi 3 handi noaipaitandi aimi dete.

Enjeriho 7 Ho Komi Kapaparihiri Ipotaise

15 Enjeriho 7 ho komi kapaparihiri iposihi isihiya yamihapataatihi bimohiyihiya waapihitiwi waati satiwi katauhi nini atisataayo. “Nyami Awaisiho ami utaaho komi isihiyai japihi numwaitandi ahiwisiho Mesaiyaahouni kindari noaipapi yapihi nahataahapi awaindindari kinjhindarimatamaise. Isi Awaisiho kinjhoematati koni hi apipaaho jinjapihi jatitaise,” tawaatopo.

16 Aihi mitihiya 24 kaiwihiya kapihi yamihapataatihi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti kiyaami kinj siyahaiwaasini bimohiyihiya atotipiwesawi kiyaami ndimaahomwaanj yapipatetimapi Autaahaatihopi gaapundawaatopo.

17 Aiwi kiya satiwi aunihitawaatopo: “Awaisihone, kinyi nahatewa watipihaiwaisapihone. Kinyi wanuni ami jihi aimehuraun bimaami nambihone. Kinyi kinyi watipihandi awaindihandi aimi nehise. Nepi kinyi aimi Kinjhonj akitihonjimatapaise. Aihi nyahi gisi gaahone hitihaato.

18 Kinyapi windi gimaahunyaapihiya apipaahi apousataise. Aihi ami kinyi apositandihura wani koaipataise. Wani kimura napohiyihiya nepasi kinyi piwiha piwaatitaatiwihapihapi nutaatiwihure. Kinyi wani kimura kinyi otipipatihiya piropetihiyai kinyi otipipati kahisotihandapi wihoaanjhandi gaahandi numwitaapihure. Aimbi ami kinyi otitihi

bimohiyihiya nahatiyaisi wihoaanjihandi numwitaapihure. Siya isiya ambipati awaipati nepihiyauni ami ambipati awaipati namepihiyauno. Wani kimura isihiya ami isihiya usaisi nepi nopisasiwi timahohiyihiyai kinyi nepi nusopisasipi ami timaitaapihure," tawaatopo.

19 Kiya mitihiya satiwi katiwi aimi owetihi enjerihiya Autaahaatihomi anjaanji yamihapataatihi ahetisaanjaanjami maasomwaanji nuhauhi bokisihandi Autaahaatiho komi isihiyaisati piwiha wisasisiha windindihandi auta kandi anjindaatihi ahondaise. Aihi kinapipa waati mihopi mihini kinapinataise. Iyati ami ipipatipati ipipatipinataise. Iyati ami wipati ndihaisihati wipiwati timahiyataise.

12

Joniho Apopaatisuni Akwiraniho Awaisihoaisuni Usonataise

1 Aihi siwipati witi kati wipetahati yamihapataatihi noaipataise. Sati siwipati siyahatapito. Apopaati waati bindataise. Saati itapaati ipihoaisi neti apotihiramatiyati niyoti nipaatataise. Aihi ami waatiho kaatami auhiraapihi yatihi itipasaataati ahotihi ami kaatami mitihaatihi kaumbwaati 12 kiyahaati tingaatihaamatiyati kaatamihasini ahondaise.

2 Saati apopaati gwisihaate. Aihi kaatami maaha namwitandi yaawitandihandi aimi kusaipataise. Kaati siyati maaha namwitandiyataati yaawindihandi apipaahi aungwohandi waati nusoaipati yaawataise. Aihi kaati waati nehotatati ngoti kaahandaase.

3 Aihi ami witi siwipati kati wipetihati yamihapataatihi noaipataise. Sati siwipiti siyate: Akwiraniho apipaahi aungwoyonji amatenihinji ahondaise. Aihi so akwiranomi mitihaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaare. Aihi ami komi mitihoaatihi maasamaahipiho 10 kiyahaiwa nutati ahetahore. Aihi komi mitihaiweti tingaatiha kinjhiyaami nipaatohihaami 7 kiyahaiwa nipaatahore.

4 Aihi akwiraniho awaisomi nawitihora kaumbwaati taahiwaiwai tiwawoti nemasihi yamihapataatihi namasisi kaatapi maapi yapipataapihi timahiyataise. Sandi kaumbwaati nepi tipitapaapi mairimandaapihi ahiyawihandisi windi naasaindaapihaati nahataami timahiyataise.

Aihi ko awkiraniho apopaati maaha namwitandaisaamaatami deti bindataati maaha aimi namoniha ka neti nandandi jatataise.

5 Aihi kaati maaha woho namotaise. Sonji metonji Autaahaatiho aimi namihanahonje. Ko irihiri ainihiri isiwati isihiya yapihi nahandaahiyai iwinjatitando. Konji metonji kaati namotaataahi keti kuraanihi konji metonji nepi isisi metaahi yamihapataatihi niyawaayopo. Numwaasi naiwi Autaahaatihoaapihi komi bimimbipihi isihiyai iwinjaati bimitandi ahiwisawaayopo.

6 Aihi ami kaati apopaati yanihimati isihiya owehapihi notaise. Sapihi kaati naimbipihi ami kaati kapihi bimitandihapihi Autaahaatiho aimi neti turimasipipihe. Isi kapihi isihiya kaati iwinjaawi bindawaawi nandapa nunyawi bimisaihi asisihaiwa 1,260 kiyati sanawutaise.

7 Aihi ami yamihapataatihi pwisipati aungwohandi noaipataise. Sati pwisipiti Maikorihouni komi enjerihiyauni so akwiraniho awaisoai tiwawaayopo. Aihi ami so akwiraniho awaisomi enjerihiya ami wihoaanji tiwawaayopo.

8 Wihoaanji tiwawaahandi kandi kiyaahimatiwi tipi ipihatitaatiwi watipihandi owehiyaare. Isi kiya akwiranihomi enjerihiya yamihapataatihi bimimitaatiwihapi owetise.

9 Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨhiya so akwɨranɨhoai nepɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ yotawaayopo. So akwɨrano aimaaho aimehuraapɨhopɨto. Kopɨ satɨwɨ Maipɨho amɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨro tohɨhopɨto. So Maipo isɨhiya nahatiyai jaipundoaatoaatisɨhore. Aihɨ koaisɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ nepɨ yotawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ komɨ enjerɨhiyaisangi ahoyawɨ maasɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ nepɨ yotawaayopo.

10 Aihɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ utaaho wo waapɨhɨta satatɨ katihɨ nɨnɨ atisataayo: “Wanɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi aimɨ japɨhɨ nanyamaataise. Iyatɨ amɨ komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ aimɨ auta noaipataise. Iyatɨ amɨ ko Awaisɨho Kiɲɨhoematatɨ isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bindataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ komɨ isɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ namɨhainjɨho Mesaiyaaho wandɨha watɨpɨhandɨ aimɨ netaise. Sandɨ apaapɨmaato, utaaho nyamɨ naisɨhiyaisɨ kiya kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ ‘sahɨ saiwɨhiyaate saiwɨhiyaate,’ undatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ ikwɨwɨsatoaatisɨhoai enjerɨhiya nepɨ mɨhaapɨ yapɨpataapɨhemawaayopo.

11 Nyamɨ naisɨhiya nyamataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Jisaasiho Sipɨsipɨho Sɨpɨpɨhohomatiyahomɨ jɨtɨpataahɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrisɨ tipɨ ipɨhatisawaayopo. Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaahauhɨ isɨhiya pɨwɨha kaapundɨwɨ tiwauhɨhandɨ kandɨ kiya naaŋɨhandɨ namepɨ nga baiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ waatɨ gɨmunyaapɨ yamaiwɨ pɨwɨha ausaawaayopo.

12 Isɨ kɨnyɨ yamɨhapataŋunɨ amɨ isɨhiyaatɨ nahatiyaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaate maaritɨwɨ tɨhaapaiwɨse. Iyataatɨ amɨ yapɨpataŋunɨ durɨhɨraŋunɨ jaapo naaŋɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ kɨnyɨ naitaino. Sandɨ apaapɨmaato amɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ aimɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ napihɨto. Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ aimɨ napwɨtandɨ apɨpaahɨ masɨhonjɨ ahotihɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ kɨrisɨ apousataise,” ndaase

13 So akwɨranoai aimɨ nepɨ mɨhaapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ yotauhɨ mmonataatɨ apopaatɨ maaha woho jɨhɨ namwisaamaati wɨratataise.

14 Wɨratihɨ kaatɨ apopaati boho awaisɨhomɨ ditatɨ yatɨmwɨ nunyawaayopo amɨ kaatɨ ditatɨ kataahɨ autaahɨ pɨrɨruti kaatamɨ aunahɨpa Autaahaatɨho netɨ turɨmasɨpatɨ isɨhiya owehapɨhapɨ nutando. Notɨ akwɨranɨho sopɨ kaanɨhɨ nawɨsatɨ bimɨtando. Notɨ sapɨhɨ bimonɨhɨ kiya iwinjaawɨ bindawa nandapa nunyamɨ naisaihɨ kɨnaungwɨha mairɨmaatanɨhɨ amɨ wihoaaŋɨha sanawutando.

15 Akwɨranɨho itapaatɨ saatapɨ apowihɨ waapɨhaatɨ waatɨ usepuwatɨ kaati netɨ itaatisatɨ tiwatɨ nosasɨto tatɨ akwɨranɨho waapɨhaatɨ aungwohandɨ komɨ maahomwaaŋɑpɨ daahɨwausoaasihɨ kaatamɨ ipotɨ usepupwɨ wɨrainji notaise.

16 Siyatɨ akwɨranɨho waapɨhaatɨ daahɨwausoaasihɨ naihɨhandɨ kandɨ yapɨpatɨ kaati netɨ iwɨtatamanɨtandɨ nasɨpatatɨ nutatɨ maahomwaaŋɑmatiyatɨ aatihɨ waapɨhaatɨ akwɨranɨho nusoaasisaamaatɨ nahataamɨ kopɨ notɨ nandaataise.

17 Aihɨ ko akwɨranɨhoai apɨpaahɨ apousamasɨhɨ kaatɨ apopaatapɨ amɨ kaatamɨ mwaaya usai netɨ tiwɨtandɨ gwɨnyaataise. Iyatɨ kiyaisatɨ tundandɨ notaise. Kaatamɨ mwaaya siya Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa baiwɨ atiwɨ nepɨ japepihɨrohiyɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ kaundɨwɨ koai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaare.

18 Aihɨ ko akwɨranɨho aunahɨpatɨ netɨ durɨhɨrɨ sapɨpa sorɨwaraahandamɨ mangɨrainɨ aripataatɨhɨ bitondaise.

13

Ainjɨhɨwaurɨ Pusihomatiyahaurɨ Yatɨmwɨ Noaipamaise

1 Aihi nini ainjihitihandi windi duri hiri sapipa sori waraahandaatihapi noaipasihi iwinjataayo. Iyati ami kandi mitihaiwa taahiwaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaisahande. Iyati. ami kandi maasamaahipo 10 kiyahaiwa nutahande. Iyataati ami kandami maasamaahipihaiweti tingaatiha kinjhiya nipaatotiha 10 kiyahaiwa nipandataise. Iyataati ami kandami mitihaiweti ambihaiwa wiwa sisipihitati mandi tipitahaiwa jipatipindahande. Saiwa ambiwa Autaahaatihopi mandi tipaiwi sisipihiti wihaiwa maipihaiwa jipatipindataise.

2 Iyataati sandi ainjihitindi nini usonihoti mandi pusiho wo awaisiho ainjihihomatiyahande. So pusiketiho ainjihiho lepatiho tiwi ambihiti wihoe. Iyataati ami kandami auhiri ainjihiti handi awaindihandi beyaahandami auhiramatiyahire. Iyati ami kandami maahomwaanji raiyonihandami maahomwaan*amatiyahamwaan*e. Aihi akwiraniho awaisiho komi watipihandi ainjihitihandi ami ko sawahomatiyati awaisihoematati isihiyai iwinjatitandi aunahipati siya kinjhandi nunyati ami otipipati kandaahi kiyati isihiyai iwinjatitandihandi watipihandi apipaahi awaindihandi nunyataise.

3 Sandi ainjihitindami mitihaiwaami mitiho woai yahauhi maanihi napoti asaatahande. Siyati kandi sawimatihihandi kandi windi namwaapwihi isihiya yapihi nahandaahiya yaiwimapi ese tiwi baiwi usoniwi ami kandi nahatiya niwipinjawaayopo.

4 Aihi isihiya akwiraniho awaisihoai mepi autaahepumapi kopi gaapundawaatopo. Ami ko komi watipihandi ainjihitihandi numwihi isihiya kandi ainjihitihandapi maaritiwi kandi mepi autaahepumapi kandapi gaapundiwi ami kiya satawaatopo: “Dindinihi kimandi ainjihitimandamatiyahande. Kandisati ndinihi nga tunati yahwindaise?” tiwi kandami ambipati mepi autaahepumawaayopo.

5 Aihi sandi ainjihitindi Autaahaatiho nehi iwinjasihi kandi ainjihitindi waati kaahaatati Autaahaatihopi sisipihindaase. Kandi satati katati sisipihitimi nutandi kandi waatiho 42 kiyahopi Autaahaatiho watipihandi numwihi ahotahande.

6 Kandi ainjihitindi kandami maahomwaanji nausaati Autaahaatihopi sisipihindaase. Iyati ami Autaahaatihomi ambipatapi sisipihindaase. Iyati ami Autaahaatiho bimimbipihapuni ami usa yamihapataatihi ko bimimbipihi koaisawi maasi bimohiyihiyaapuni sisipihindaase.

7 Ainjihitihandi kiyati kandi kaito tati Autaahaatiho nehi winjasihi kandi ainjihitihandi Autaahaatihomi isihiyai kandihimatati tiwati ipatisati ami kandi watipihandi netaise isihiya nahatiya kahatamatiponjawihiya yapihi nahandaahiya piwiha kiha kiha piwaatiwi ami ambipati kahatamatipetahiyai awaindihandimatati iwinjaati bimitando.

8 Isihiya nahatiya yapipatambihiya Autaahaatiho yapipati sangi kiyati ahaihi sangi noaipasura kiyaami ambipati witi utipiho asitimatitaatiwihandaatihi ahimotisawihiya siya nahatiya sandi ainjihitindapi maaritiwi kandi nepi mepi autaahepumaitaapo. So utipo asitimatitaatiwihandamo Mwaaho Sipisipihomihore jihura tiwauhi napwisiho.

9 Ami utaaho atihirisahosi piwima kima biyati atisati nene.

10 Utaaho wopi Autaahaatiho so napwititaise tati namihanonaahi ami ko napwititaise. Iyati utaaho wopi soai namatanaata tisatitaapo tati namihanonaahi ami koaisi kana namatanaata tisatitaapo. Saiwa siyati noaipahonihi ami Autaahaatihomi isihiya kiyaami giwunyaahohitihandi windi namaamapi aniti wi isiwatitaatiwe.

11 Aihɨ amɨ ainjɨhɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ yapɨpataatɨhapɨ noaipasɨhɨ nɨnɨ iwinjataayo kandamɨ mɨtɨhoaatɨhapɨ maasamaahɨpɨho sipɨsipɨhomɨ maasamaapɨhomatiyahaurɨ nutatotaho. Iyataatɨ amɨ kandamɨ pɨwɨha gapɨpa akwɨranɨho awaisɨho gaatimumwaaŋɨ noaipataise.

12 Sandɨ ainjɨhɨtɨndɨ kapɨhɨ noaipasɨho ainjɨhɨtɨhandɨ jɨhɨ noaipasɨtɨhandisatɨ maasɨ bindataahura jɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nahandɨ ipotɨho netaise. Netɨ bindata ainjɨhɨtɨhandɨ jɨhandapɨ gaapundɨwɨ kandamɨ ambɨpatɨ nuwimaapɨse undihɨ isɨhiya yapɨpataambɨhiyaunɨ amɨ yapɨpatunɨ kopɨ maaritɨwɨ kandi nepɨ mepɨ autaahepumawaayopo. Iyatɨ kandɨ ainjɨhɨtɨhandɨ jɨhandɨ asaaha apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ maipɨhandɨ aimɨ netɨ nga napwɨtaahetahandɨndaahandɨ kandɨ asaaha ka aimɨ awasatɨ yambwimanahore.

13 Kandɨ ainjɨhɨtɨhandɨ ipotɨ noaipasɨtɨhandɨ watɨpɨhaiwa wiwa kahatamatɨpetɨhaiwa awaiwaiwa kiyataise. Kandamɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kaiwaiwaamɨ wɨndɨ kaindɨhandɨ siyahande: Isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ sisɨhaaraŋɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ tɨmahiye tihɨ amɨ ka sisɨha yamɨhapataatɨhɨraapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ tɨmahiyataise.

14 Ainjɨhɨtɨhandɨ jɨhɨ noaipasɨtɨhandamɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kahatamatɨpetahaiwa kiyataise amɨ kandi kiyatɨ kaito tatɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ iwinjasɨhɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kahatamatɨpetahaiwa kiyataise. Kandamɨ siyatɨ kaindɨmandaahɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiyai jaipundataase. Iyatɨ amɨ kandɨ isɨhiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahɨ kɨmandɨ ainjɨhɨtɨmandɨ jɨhɨmandamɨ sɨwipatɨ wɨtɨ kaiwɨse. Kaiwosawɨ kandapɨ maaritɨwɨ kandi nepɨ mepɨ autaahepumwaitaatɨwo. Sandɨ ainjɨhɨtɨmandɨ jɨhura namatanaatɨ kosasaihɨrɨ wihɨwihoaaŋapɨ otitahanaata kandɨ napwɨtando tɨwɨ tisatauhɨhandisɨ kandɨ wɨndɨ namwaapwise, asɨtɨhandɨ kɨmandɨ bindataise,” undataase.

15 Aihɨ sandɨ ainjɨhɨtɨhandɨ sɨwipatɨ isɨhiya kiyohɨpati ainjɨhɨtɨhandɨ kapɨhandɨ 2 handɨ mbɨpa dɨtɨhɨrɨ kandɨ asɨtimatatɨ maarisatɨ pɨwaatɨtandɨhɨrɨ nunyataise. Numwihɨ katɨ sɨwipatɨ maarisatɨ pɨwandaase. Aihɨ amɨ nahatiya sandɨ ainjɨhɨtɨhandɨ jɨhandamɨ sɨwipatapɨ wɨndɨ atotɨpɨwesawɨ gaapɨmundɨwɨ mepɨ autaahepumaamahohiyɨhiya siyɨhiyai tiwauhɨ kiya napowaayopo.

16 Aihɨ amɨ ainjɨhɨtɨhandɨ kapɨhɨ 2-handɨ noaipasɨtɨhandɨ katihɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨreto amɨ amɨteteto maakɨhɨrɨ sɨwipatɨ wɨtɨ ahiyawaayopo. Isɨhiya ambɨpatɨ autaahɨ ahotahiyaamɨhetunɨ amɨ isɨhiya nehɨhatɨma ambɨpatɨ owehiyaamɨhetunɨ amɨ nawɨho kahapaamapɨpa asaketahiyaamɨhetunɨ amɨ isɨhiya nawɨho wɨndɨ namepɨhatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ isɨhiya usaamɨhatɨ kawisohiyɨhiyaamɨhetunɨ amɨ nawɨho namepɨhatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ isɨhiya usaamɨhatɨ kamawiwɨ nehɨhiyaamɨhetunɨ maakɨhɨrɨ sɨwipatɨ ahɨwisawaayopo.

17 Isɨ amɨ utaaho womɨhetɨ ainjɨhɨtɨhandamɨ maakɨhɨrɨ sɨwipatɨ ahɨmotatɨ owetaho amɨ komɨ ambɨpatamɨ nambaahandɨ ahɨmotatɨ oweho isɨhiya usaamɨhapa notɨ nawɨho nunyatɨ wɨndɨ namaitaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ komɨhapaisangi nawɨho nunyawɨ usa namaitaapo.

18 Utaaho wo amɨtɨha gaahaisaho sandapɨ gɨwunyaatatɨ nusesɨpatɨtaise. Iyataatɨ utaaho wo biyatɨ gwɨnyaaho ainjɨhɨtɨhandamɨ nambaahandɨ biyatɨ awɨtatɨ mmondaise. Sandɨ nambaahandɨ utaaho womɨhande. Utaaho somɨ nambaahandɨ 666 hande.

14

Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨhomɨ Isɨhiya Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ Wanɨhɨrɨ Asɨrɨhɨrɨ Aunɨhɨtawaatopo

1 Aih‡ am‡ n‡n‡ jap‡h‡ jata Mwaaho Sip‡sip‡ho S‡p‡p‡hoho Sis‡ho Saiyonhoaas‡n‡ bitos‡h‡ am‡ is‡hiya 144,000 kaiw‡hiya maas‡ koaisaw‡ bitohauh‡ iwinjataayo. Ko Sip‡sip‡ho S‡p‡p‡hohom‡ amb‡pat‡ am‡ kom‡ Sap‡ho Autaahaat‡hom‡hatun‡ kiyaam‡ am‡tetet‡ Autaahaat‡ho j‡pat‡piyatosih‡ aim‡ j‡pat‡pindahiyaare.

2 Aih‡ n‡n‡ atisataat‡ p‡w‡ha gap‡pa waap‡haat‡ taah‡waiwaam‡ naus‡ha nor‡h‡ramatiyat‡ b‡tat‡ sanah‡w‡tahapa yam‡hapataat‡hap‡ gaatinj‡h‡ n‡n‡ atisataayo. Sand‡ gaatinj‡t‡mand‡ asoaaha waat‡ awais‡ha gaatipatamatiyat‡ gaatih‡ atisataayo. Sand‡ gaatinj‡t‡mand‡ is‡hiya kw‡renjoho kiyohiy‡hiya kiyaam‡ kw‡renjoho kiyauh‡ gaatipatamatiyat‡ gaatinj‡h‡ n‡n‡ atisataayo.

3 Siya isiya Autaahaat‡ho bimimb‡p‡h‡ kom‡ nd‡hetun‡ am‡ wapa maur‡ maur‡ as‡timatat‡ nasisoaar‡ ahot‡m‡ naimb‡paam‡ nd‡hetun‡ am‡ m‡t‡hiya 24 kaiw‡hiyaam‡ nd‡hetun‡ bitotawa aun‡h‡h‡r‡ wan‡h‡r‡ as‡r‡h‡r‡ katawaatopo. Siya isiya 144,000 kaiw‡miya is‡hiya yap‡pataap‡h‡ bimohiy‡hiyaam‡ ot‡hat‡hap‡ Autaahaat‡ho nunyat‡ numwaasaw‡hiyaare. Aun‡h‡h‡r‡ as‡r‡h‡r‡ s‡r‡ kiyaisaah‡h‡ g‡wunyaatat‡ nuses‡patah‡re. O is‡hiya usa neh‡hiya s‡r‡ aun‡h‡h‡r‡ w‡nd‡ g‡maawunyaatat‡ namauses‡patah‡re.

4 Siya isiya as‡hiya usaisaw‡ amb‡pat‡ w‡nd‡ t‡maamaamaitawaaw‡ kipat‡ at‡ha waat‡h‡r‡ w‡nd‡ ah‡motahiyaare. Kiya t‡t‡h‡ gaahiya ainahiy‡hiya us‡hiya am‡ as‡hiyaisaw‡ namop‡ neh‡ weŋ‡hiya waimwaaya apwainy‡hiyaamataiw‡ bimamb‡w‡hiyaare. Sip‡sip‡ho Mwaaho S‡p‡p‡hoho wap‡h‡ naih‡hap‡ kiyaisangi niyohiy‡hiyaare. Siya isiya yap‡pataap‡h‡ bimohiy‡hiyaam‡hat‡hap‡ jap‡h‡ numwaasaw‡hiyaare. Siya isiya j‡hap‡hiyai namasat‡ kom‡hiyaimat‡taat‡wun‡ am‡ Sip‡sip‡ho Mwaaho S‡p‡p‡hohom‡hiyaimat‡taat‡wun‡ numwaasaw‡hiyaare.

5 Siya isiya p‡w‡ha jaiw‡t‡w‡ha w‡nd‡ kamaat‡w‡map‡hiyaare. Aiw‡ am‡ kiya wapa maip‡hapaap‡ p‡w‡ha owehiya ainahiy‡hiyaare.

Enjer‡hiya Mur‡ Mingwaas‡ P‡w‡ha Ausaawaayopo

6 Aih‡ am‡ enjer‡ho wo p‡r‡rutiho yam‡hapatam‡ ot‡hap‡h‡ sanaih‡ n‡n‡ iwinjataayo. So enjer‡ho p‡w‡ha gaaha wan‡ha jinjap‡h‡ nasisoaar‡ bim‡taat‡w‡handam‡ha is‡wahore is‡hiya yap‡pataap‡h‡ bimohiy‡hiyai ausaat‡ kaund‡tand‡ho. Iyat‡ is‡hiya yap‡h‡ nahandaahiyai am‡ amb‡pat‡ kahatamat‡ponjaw‡hiyai am‡ p‡w‡ha n‡naasaam‡ amb‡pat‡ kahatamat‡petisaw‡hiya am‡ p‡w‡ha k‡ha k‡ha p‡waatohiy‡hiyai p‡w‡ha ausaat‡ kand‡tando.

7 Aih‡ ko waap‡h‡tat‡ sandaase: “Is‡hiya kiyoh‡waiwa Autaahaat‡ho net‡ tip‡tapaat‡ mmondand‡hura aim‡ koaipataise. Is‡ sah‡ kop‡ yaiw‡ kom‡ amb‡pat‡ mep‡ autaahepumap‡se. Ko yam‡hapatun‡ yap‡patun‡ am‡ dur‡h‡r‡ awair‡h‡run‡ waapoho gw‡haraahapa mw‡t‡tutat‡ noaat‡ noaamas‡p‡paun‡ ahais‡hore.

8 Aih‡ am‡ enjer‡ho wo j‡h‡ napis‡hom‡ ipot‡ n‡wipinjai nasataise. Ko enjer‡ho ipot‡ napis‡ho satat‡ kandaase: “Aunah‡pat‡ awaipat‡ Baabiron‡hand‡ aim‡ nop‡sas‡nataise! Ye, aim‡ nop‡sas‡nataise! Sat‡ aunah‡pat‡ Baabiron‡hand‡ is‡hiya nahatiyai waapoho nan‡w‡ naharitaat‡w‡ho wain‡hand‡ nan‡w‡ k‡ho k‡haatisaw‡ amb‡pat‡ t‡maamait‡w‡se undat‡ kiyaunjih‡ neh‡ kapa ap‡paah‡ maip‡hapaapaah‡h‡ maar‡ho nusoaasamap‡ kiyawaayopo. Sat‡ aunah‡pit‡ is‡hiya nahatiyai siyaunjat‡ Autaahaat‡hoai apouson‡h‡ yaaw‡hand‡ wihoaanj‡hand‡ is‡hiyai numw‡tand‡h‡retemat‡ kiyataise,” ndaase.

9-10 Aih‡ am‡ enjer‡ho wo j‡h‡ napisururam‡ ipot‡ nasataise. Ipot‡ nasataat‡ ko enjero waat‡ kaahaata sandaase: “Utaaho wo sand‡

ainjɨhɨtɨndapunɨ amɨ kandamɨ sɨwipatapunɨ maaritatɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ aunɨhɨtatɨ gaapundatɨ mepɨ autaahemwatɨ amɨ kandamɨ ambɨpatamɨ maakɨhɨrɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ amɨtetetisangi amɨ ikwɨretisangi nesɨho Autaahaatɨhoai apowindɨhandɨ waapoho wainɨhandamatiyatɨ wapaisatɨ tiwa nauhɨmundɨhandɨ apowindɨhandamɨ wipatɨ kapɨhopɨ nuhaunyonɨhɨ nandaise. Sandɨ wainɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨhoai apowindɨhande. Iyatɨ ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetunɨ amɨ Sipɨsipɨho Mwaaho Sɨpɨpɨhohomɨ ndɨhetunɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ yaawɨhandɨ sisɨha durɨhɨrɨ nawɨha sarɨpaaheteɨ tɨhatɨ nasasiwatɨ noaatisɨhaara tundonɨhɨ naitaise.*

11 Isɨhiyai ambɨpatɨ yaawɨhandɨ sisɨha tundisɨhaamɨ sɨtɨpatɨ katɨnɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ noaipatoaatɨtaise. Iyonɨhɨ isɨhiya apatɨhɨ otapɨhaatɨ wɨndɨ ikɨmaanɨwɨ kandɨnɨhɨ ambɨpatɨ yaawɨhandɨ nepɨ nowaatɨtaapo. Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe, siya isɨmiya yaawɨhandɨ naitaatɨwɨmandɨ ainjɨhɨtɨhandapunɨ kandamɨ sɨwipatapunɨ atotɨpɨwesawɨ gaapundɨwɨ amɨ kandamɨ maakɨhɨrɨ nehohɨtɨhandape.

12 Saiwa siya noaipahonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya andɨtitɨwɨ bitopɨse. Siya isiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa baiwɨ atiwɨ nepɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ amɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ namaamapɨ koai anɨtiwɨ isɨwasohiyɨhiyaare.

13 Aihɨ amɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ pɨwɨha wa siyaha noaipasɨhɨ nɨnɨ atisataayo. “Kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha satɨpɨ jɨpatɨpaime. ‘Wanunɨ amɨ ipotɨ ipotunɨ isɨhiya Awaisɨhopɨ baiwɨ gɨwunyaapɨhiya napohiyɨhiya gaasɨ kiya maaritɨwɨse,’ ” ndaase. Aihɨ amɨ Itɨpɨho Gaahoaisangi sandaase: “Kiya akɨtɨnɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ maaritɨwɨse kiyaamɨ dɨpɨwaatɨwɨ kiyohɨwaiwaisɨ ikɨndaatɨwɨhandɨ naitaatɨwɨ aimɨ namawaayowo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya nehɨ wɨndɨ namaitaapo. Kiyaamɨ gaahaiwa napaitɨwɨ kiyohɨwaiwai maasɨ kiyaisatɨ notaise,” tawaatopo.

Nandapa Yapɨpataapɨhɨ Tɨmetatɨ Aimɨ Akuraihɨ Kɨpwɨtaatɨwɨhure

14 Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ japɨhɨ jata tɨwipatɨ wɨtɨ kɨhoepɨhati iwinjataayo. Aihɨ katɨ tɨwipataatɨhɨ utaaho wo Isɨhiyaamɨ Saaho Jɨhomatiyaho satɨ tɨwipitaatɨhɨ bimihɨ usonataayo. So utaasomɨ mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ tingaatɨha wa gorɨhanda kaiwɨha nipaatahore. Iyatɨ ko komɨ ikwɨretɨ namatanaatɨ wanaatɨ ukɨhɨramatiyatɨ ikosindahanaatɨ apɨpaahɨ tɨpɨpa kiyahanaatɨ isɨwahore.

15 Aihɨ amɨ enjerɨho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ noaipasi nasataise. Nasatɨ enjerɨho tɨwipataatɨhɨ bimisɨhoai waatɨ kaahaata sata kaundataase: “Kɨnyɨ namatɨmanaatɨ nepapɨ nandɨmba tisatɨpɨ kumwe nandapa yapɨpataapɨhapa aimɨ tɨhatɨ tɨmendaiso. Wanɨ kɨmura nandapa akuraihɨ kɨpwɨtaatɨwɨhuraaso,” ndaase.

16 Aihɨ ko tɨwipataatɨhɨ bimisɨho namatanaatɨ isɨwatɨ yatɨhɨ nambɨtatɨ mɨhaapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ nandapa aimɨ tɨhatɨ tɨmetimbɨpa tisatatɨ kɨpotaise.

17 Aihɨ amɨ enjerɨho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ noaipasi nasataise. Iyatɨ amɨ koaisangi namatanaatɨ apɨpaahɨ tɨmwipɨhanaatɨ ukɨhɨramatiyatɨ nangisandɨhanaatɨ isɨwahore.

18 Aihɨ amɨ enjerɨho woaisangi arɨtaahandaatɨhapɨ nehɨhaatɨ noaipasi nasataise. So enjero sisɨha jatɨtandɨ watɨpɨhandisɨhore. Aihɨ ko waapɨhɨta namataanaatɨ apɨpaahɨ tɨmwipɨhanaatɨ isɨwatisɨhoai sata

* **14:9-10:** Nawɨha sarɨpaaheteɨ sisɨha tahataahura apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ noaatatɨ durɨhandɨ nimandatɨ amɨ kandamɨ andɨhɨrɨ maipiyatɨ ainjotatɨ kwɨtɨho noaipatɨ amɨ utaarɨhandɨ tɨhatoaatihɨhaapɨtopo.

kaundataase: “Yapɨpataapɨhɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ wainɨhandamɨ yandɨpɨho aimɨ tɨhatɨ mimotɨ ahondaise. Isɨ kɨnyɨ kinyɨ namatɨmanaata namandipapɨ wainɨhandamɨ yandɨpɨho nepɨ wonjaapɨhɨ ahoaimbɨ ahiye,” undataase.

19 Aihɨ ko enjerɨho mɨhaapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ nambɨtatɨ komɨ namatanaatɨ tɨmwipɨhanaata yapɨpataapɨhɨ wainɨhandamɨ yandɨpɨho namandipatɨ ahoyatɨ ahiyataise. Ahiyatatɨ netɨ kandɨ wainɨhandɨ tɨmwaamwisatɨ jasatɨ namwaitandɨhandaatɨhɨ ahiyataise. Siyatɨ kaindɨmandɨ sandɨ Autaahaatɨhoai apowindɨhandapɨ namɨhanahandɨ kiyataise.

20 Aihɨ kandɨ wainɨhandamɨ yandɨpɨho jasatɨ tɨmwaamwisatɨ namwaitandɨhandaahɨ aunahɨpatamɨ ipaahaapɨ nehɨhaatɨ jasatɨ namotaise. Kandaahɨ taatɨ tiwatɨ jasihɨhura jɨtɨpatɨ nehɨhaatɨ noaipatɨ nehɨhaatɨ jɨtɨpatɨ waapɨhaatamatiyatɨ 300 kiro mitaahandɨ usepupwɨ notaise. Aihɨ amɨ katɨ jɨtɨpatamɨ autaahɨ nimainji sanaindɨhandɨ maasapɨho osihandamɨ mɨtɨhaumwaaŋɨndaise.

15

Enjerɨhiya 7 Kaiwɨhiya Wapa Maipɨhaiwa 7 Kiyahaiwa Isɨwatawaayopo

1 Aihɨ amɨ wɨndɨ wipetahandɨ yamɨpataatɨhɨ noaipasɨhɨ jataayo. Jataatɨ nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ waatɨ aungwohandɨ yayataayo. Nɨnɨ saindɨ jata jɨhaatɨ enjerɨhiya 7 kaiwɨhiya amɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwa 7 kaiwɨhaiwa isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiyai naaŋɑtɨ yaawɨhandɨ numwɨtaatɨwɨhaiwa isɨwasauhɨ nɨnɨ mmonataayo. Saiwa apɨpaahɨ maipiwai jɨhaatɨ wapa wɨndɨ namoaipaitandɨ Autaahaatɨhoai apowindɨhandamɨ ipotɨhaiwe. Amɨ saiwaisatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai apowindɨhandɨ aimɨ owendaise.

2 Aihɨ nɨnɨ jata durɨhɨrɨ wɨrɨ garaasihomatiyahɨrɨ sisɨhaisahɨrɨ ahetihɨ jataayo. Kaihɨ sandɨ durɨndainɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ ainjɨhɨtɨhandisunɨ kandamɨ sɨwipatisunɨ amɨ kandamɨ ambɨpatamɨ nambaahandisunɨ ahosumwapɨ pohipɨwiwɨ tipɨ ipɨhatisohiyɨhiya kɨrɨ durɨhɨrainɨ apwɨtɨhɨrɨ kwɨrenjoho Autaahaatɨho numwihɨ isɨpɨ bitotawaayopo.

3 Aihɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho Mosesihomɨ aunɨhɨhɨrunɨ amɨ Sipɨsipɨho Mwaaho sɨpɨpɨhohomɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ satɨwɨ katawaatopo: “Awaisɨhoŋɨ Autaahaatɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ nahatewa watɨpɨhaiwaisahoŋisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa wipetahaiwa kiyapaise. Kainɨhɨ nyahɨ mmonɨhaawɨ nyamɨ maarɨho owenyendaise. Awaisɨhoŋɨ Kiŋɨhoŋɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ iwinjatingɨhoŋe. Kɨnyɨ kaingɨwɨmaiwa apɨpaahɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨhaiwa kiyapaise.

4 Awaisɨhoŋɨ kɨnyɨ naasoŋɨhɨ ainahɨhoŋɨ bindapaise. Isɨ isɨhiya nahatiya kinyapɨ yaiwɨ kɨnyɨ ambɨpatɨ mepɨ autaahepɨmapɨse. Isɨhiya nahatiya napɨwɨ kinyapɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ katɨwɨ gaapundɨtaapo kɨnyɨ gaahaiwa tɨtɨhaiwa kaingɨwaiwa aimɨ auta noaipasɨhɨ mmonawaawo,” tɨwɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ katawaatopo.

5 Saiwa siyatɨ noaipatɨ aimɨ owetihɨ nɨnɨ japɨhɨ jata amɨ nehɨ kandi wɨndɨ ahotihɨ iwinjataayo. Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɑaŋɨ awaisaaŋɑaŋɨemɑhohɨtɨhandɨ serɨhandɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ ahetisaaŋɑaŋɨ sawaho bindataatɨ pɨwɨha wɨsasisɨhaapɨ akɨtɨ akaahe tɨtandɨhaaŋɨ nundihɨ mmonataayo.

6 Aihɨ enjerɨhiya 7 kaiwɨhiya amɨ wiwa apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwa 7 kaiwɨhaiwa isɨhiyai netɨ nusopɨsasɨtandɨhaiwa kiya isɨpɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ anɨtɨtɨhapɨ noaipasi nasawaayopo. Aiwɨ kiya enjerɨhiya apotɨhɨrɨ kɨhoepɨhɨrɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahɨrɨ nausaatahɨrɨ niyopɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya yamepatɨ wɨtɨ gaahatɨ gorɨhanda kaiwɨhatɨ kiyaamɨ kɨrɨwipatotɨ utɨhɨramataiwɨ nipaatɨwɨ wisasanɨwɨhiyaare.

7 Aihɨ wapa 4 kiyahapa asɨtimatatɨ nasisoaarɨ ahotɨmɨ naimbɨpaamɨ wɨndɨ wapa disihaiwa gorɨhanda kaiwɨhaiwaamɨ 7 kaiwɨhaiwa netatɨ kiya enjerɨhiya 7 kaiwɨhiyai nunyataise. Saiwa disiwaatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho nasisoaarɨ bimaamɨ naisɨhomɨ apowindɨhandɨ tisaitatɨ ahotahaiwaare.

8 Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ yundanyɨhaamɨ sɨtɨpatɨ sisarɨhɨrunɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhanduni katɨhɨ waatɨ tisaahɨwa ahondaise. Aihɨ isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ nga wɨndɨ katɨhɨ namɨndaitaapo. Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise. Kiya nehɨ jatawaayopo enjerɨhiya 7 kaiwɨhiya apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwaamɨ disihaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaara otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ owemasaihapo.

16

Disihaiwa 7 Kiyahaiwa Autaahaatɨhomɨ Apowindɨhandɨ Ahotiwaiwa Nepuhowaayopo

1 Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhapɨ utaaho womɨ gapɨpa noaipasɨhɨ nɨnɨ atisataayo. Sapa gapɨpa enjerɨhiya 7 kaiwɨhiyai waapɨhɨtatɨ sata kaundataase: “Sahɨ saiwa disimaiwa Autaahaatɨhomɨ apowindɨhandɨ ahotiwɨmaiwa nepɨ mɨhaapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ nepuhɨwɨse,” undatɨ kaundataase.

2 Kaihɨ enjerɨho jɨho komɨ disihandɨ netɨ mɨhaapɨ yapɨpatetɨ nepuhotaise. Nepuhihɨ asaaha kahatamatɨpetahaiwa apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwa watɨpɨhaiwa aungwohaiwa isɨhiya ainjɨhɨtɨhandamɨ maakɨhɨrɨ nepɨ ahetatɨ amɨ kandamɨ sɨwipatapɨ maaritɨwɨ katɨ sɨwipatisɨ mepɨ autaahepumapɨ gaapundohiyɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatetɨ noaipataise.

3 Kaihɨ amɨ enjerɨho kapɨho komɨ disihandɨ netɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ nepuhotaise. Nepuhihɨ durɨhɨrɨ noaipatɨ isɨhiya napohiyɨhiyaamɨ jɨtɨpatamatetahandɨ nimaanataise. Kaihɨ kahapaamapɨpa katɨhɨ asɨpɨpa bimimbɨpa kapaanɨhɨ napotaise.

4 Kaihɨ kapɨhɨ enjerɨho 3 ho komɨ disihandɨ netɨ waapɨhaatɨ awaiwaiwetunɨ amɨ waapoho gwɨharaahoetunɨ nepuhotaise. Nepuhihɨ waapoho nahataapa noaipatɨ jɨtɨpɨndaise.

5 Kaihɨ enjerɨho waapoho waapɨhaatɨ jatisɨho satatɨ katihɨ nɨnɨ atisataayo. “Autaahaatɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ jɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ aimehura bimingɨhoŋɨ koŋɨnɨhɨ amɨ wanɨsangi koŋɨnɨhɨ bindapaise. Kɨnyɨ Autaahaatɨhoŋɨ ainahɨhoŋɨ gaahoŋe. Kɨnyɨ isɨhiyai amɨ wapai tipɨtapaapɨ mmonɨhingɨtɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ tɨtɨhaiwa kiyapaise.

6 Isɨmiya siya kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya pɨwɨha angusaahohiyɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ isɨhiya kinyɨhiya kinyapɨ gɨhunyaahohiyɨhiyaisunɨ siyɨhiyai tiwauhɨ napwauhɨ kiyaamɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nepɨ nuhoaahohiyɨhiyaare. Aihɨ amɨ wanɨ kɨnyɨ kiyai kandapɨ wihoaanɨhandɨ tɨtɨhɨ jɨtɨpatɨ aimɨ kiya nandaatɨwɨ nunyapaise. Amɨ sandɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ kaimbɨ isɨhiya maipɨhiyai kiyaamɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨpɨ nunyapaise,” tatɨ katihɨ nɨnɨ atisataayo.

7 Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ arɨtaahandaapɨhapɨ utaaho womɨ maahomwaaŋɨ pɨwɨha atisataayo. Iyataatɨ sa pɨwa sataha atisataayo: “Awaisɨhoŋe. Kɨnyɨ Autaahaatɨhoŋɨ nahatewa watɨpɨhaiwaisapɨhoŋe. Kɨnyɨ isɨhiyaisɨ tipɨtapaapɨ usonɨpɨ saiwɨ saiwɨhiyaate undingɨpɨpa tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨhaiwa kiyapaise,” ndaase.

8 Aihɨ amɨ enjerɨho 4 ho komɨ disihandɨ ipɨhoaasɨnɨ nepuhotaise. Aihɨ Autaahaatɨho ipɨhoai netɨ waatɨ dimaasɨhɨ ko waatɨ aungwohandɨ watɨpɨho ipɨndaatɨ isɨhiyai netɨ waatɨ kora tɨhataise.

9 Ipɨho siyatɨ namatɨtatɨ waatɨ mɨtaahɨ ipɨndaatɨ isɨhiyai netɨ tɨperipatɨ kora tɨhataise. Saihɨhandɨ kiya isiya Autaahaatɨho saiwa apɨpaahɨ

maipɨmaiwa jatataatɨ amɨ netɨ nusoaasɨtandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nahandɨ komɨhetɨ ahotisɨhomɨ ambɨpatapɨ maipɨha katɨwɨ nepɨ nopɨsasɨwɨ katapɨ sisɨpɨhɨtawaatopo. Aiwɨ kiya wɨndɨ sandapɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ namepemaitɨwɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nepɨ nɨwimaapɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ wɨndɨ namunyopo. Owetise.

10 Kaihɨ enjerɨho 5 ho komɨ disihandɨ utaaho ainjɨhɨho awaisɨhoematatɨ bindataatɨ isɨhiyai iwinjatimbɨpɨhɨ komɨ siya kiŋɨhandaapɨhɨ nepuhotaise. Aihɨ ko ainjɨhɨho isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimimbɨpɨhɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ asɨhatamataise. Aihɨ isɨhiyai ambɨpatɨ apɨpaahɨ maipiyatɨ yaawihɨ nahɨriwɨ kiyaamɨ omasɨha ikwɨnɨwɨ nanɨwɨ tipɨpapɨ nehotawaayopo.

11 Sawimainjɨhandɨ kandɨ kiya kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwaatɨhapɨ wɨndɨ namepemaitɨwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ yaawatɨ asaahaiwa nɨwinjɨtɨhandapɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ maipɨha katɨwɨ sisɨpɨhɨtawaatopo.

12 Aihɨ enjerɨho kapɨho 6 ho komɨ disiho apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwaisaho waapɨhaatɨ awaisaamaatɨ Yupɨretisɨhaateti nepuhihɨ kaatɨ napatatɨ apɨpaahɨ awasataise. Kiŋɨhiya awaisawɨhiya ipɨho noaipasihihoaaŋɑpɨhiya kaatɨ waapɨhaatɨ nahaitɨtaatɨwɨ daihɨra nutatɨ japwaatatɨ tɨmetɨtandɨ sandɨ noaipataise.

13 Kaihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ jata itɨpɨho maipɨhapa yapwɨtɨhɨramatiyahapa 3 kiyahapa noaipasɨhɨ iwinjataayo. Iyatɨ sapa itɨpɨho maipɨhapaamɨ wo akwɨranɨho apɨpaahɨ awaisɨhomɨ maahomwaaŋɑpɨ noaipatɨ amɨ wo uta ainjɨhɨhomɨ maahomwaaŋɑpɨ noaipatɨ amɨ wo utaaho pɨwɨha jaiwɨtɨha ausaasɨho pɨropetɨhomɨ maahomwaaŋɑpɨ noaipasɨhɨ nɨnɨ iwinjataayo.

14 Amɨ sapa itɨpɨmo Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨ itɨpɨho apɨpaahɨ maipɨhapa gonipatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kaitaatɨwɨ watɨpɨhandisahapaare. Kapa yapɨpataapɨhɨ kiŋɨhiyenda notaise. Notɨ kiŋɨhiya nahatiyai netɨ ahoyatɨ amɨ Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨho nahatewa watɨpɨhaiwaisahomɨ asisɨha awaisɨhetɨ ko sawahoaisawɨ tundaatɨwɨ numwaasi nasataise. Kiŋɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ kiyaamɨ pwɨsɨpɨ yaipa kiyohiyɨhiyaisawɨ nepɨ ahoaiwɨ numwaasi napisaihɨ amɨ pwɨsɨpatɨ awaipatɨ noaipahonɨhɨ awaisɨhoaisawɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨndaatɨwo.

15 “Atiwɨse! Ikohiya ikondaatɨwɨ akiyaahɨ nasopatamataindɨ nɨnɨ napɨto. Utaaho wo wɨndɨ nanɨhiyatɨ namototatɨ komɨ utɨ apotɨhɨrɨ niyotɨ nipandanɨhɨ tɨmetatɨ amɨ ko wɨndɨ somaahometanɨhɨ isɨhiya winjasaihɨ wɨndɨ mamaawɨtandɨ jatisɨho gaasɨ maaritane amɨ koai wɨndɨ mamaawɨtaiso.”

16 Aihɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa kiŋɨhiya nahataapɨpɨhiya nahatiyai netɨ numwaasi nasatɨ wapɨhɨ Pɨwɨha Ipɨruhaara Arɨmaaketonɨhande tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtohɨpɨpɨhɨ ahoyataise.

17 Aihɨ enjerɨho 7 ho komɨ disihandɨ tɨwipatamɨ otɨhamwaaŋɨ nepuhihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨhandɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhapɨ amɨ ko bimisɨho siya kiŋɨhandɨ gwɨtɨhoaasɨnɨhapɨ pɨwɨha wa waapɨhɨta satatɨ kandaase: “Nɨnɨ nahataapa kaimɨ napɨtɨ wanɨ kapaanɨhɨ aimɨ owendaise,” tatɨ kandaase.

18 Aihɨ kɨnapɨpa nahataapɨpɨhɨ kɨnapinataise. Amɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ kɨrɨhɨrupa awaindɨhandɨ ganatɨ nawatepwɨnataise. Aihɨ amɨ asoaaha aungwohaiwa waatɨ gandaase. Iyatɨ amɨ ipɨpatɨpatɨ aungwohandɨ ipɨpatɨpinataise. Satɨ ipɨpatɨpitɨ apɨpaahɨ awaipate. Ipɨpatɨpatɨ siyahatɨ jɨhura isɨhiya bimaamɨ nasohura wɨndɨ namwaipase. Owetise. Nehɨ wanɨ kɨmatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaipatɨ noaipataise.

19 Kaihɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ Baabironɨhandɨ maurɨ mandɨ nasɨpatataise. Aihɨ amɨ satɨ ipɨpatɨpitaahɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ amɨ yapɨpatɨ nahatewaamɨ aunahɨpɨhaiwa awaiwaiwaisangi tɨmahiyatɨ netɨ kaiwaanɨhɨ nosasɨnataise. Aihɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ

Baabironɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ koai apowindɨhandamɨ wainɨhandɨ amɨ komɨ mandɨha netɨ nɨwinaamanatɨ sisɨha nusaatisɨho kaapɨho netɨ nipinjatɨ wɨwiwatɨ nandandɨ numwihɨ nanataise.

20 Kaihɨ yapɨhonya durɨhɨramɨ otɨhaatɨ ahotisonyonya nahatonya ipɨpatɨpata netɨ durɨhɨrɨ namaasasɨhɨ owendaise. Aihɨ amɨ sisɨhaiwaisangi wiwa motɨnatɨ kaiwaanɨhɨ owetamataise.

21 Kaihɨ wipatɨ ndɨha yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ waatɨ aungwohaiwa tɨmahiyataise. Wipatɨ ndɨha yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ tɨmɨhaiwaiwa nɨnaasaindamɨ naaŋindɨhandɨ 45 kiro kiyate. Saiwa ndɨha yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ sɨhiyaamɨhetɨ tɨmahiyataatɨ sɨhiyai netɨ waatɨ nusosasataise. Aihɨ sɨhiya satɨwɨ, “Autaahaatɨho ndɨha apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhaiwa maipɨhaiwa napaapɨ netɨ nyamɨhetɨ tɨmase?” tɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ itɨhɨtɨwɨ pɨwɨha maipɨha kopɨ katawaatopo.

17

Enjerɨho Jonɨhoai Apopaatɨ Daihɨraapɨhaati Nunjataise

1 Enjerɨhiya 7 kaiwɨhiya disihaiwa 7 kaiwɨhaiwa isɨwasohiyɨhiyaamɨ wo nasatɨ nɨngisɨ sandataase: “Kɨnyɨ namme. Apopaatɨ waatɨ pɨhɨtatɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya kɨhiyaisatɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitatɨ daayatoaatisaamaati kaatamɨ saindɨhandapɨ wihoaanɨhandɨ yaawɨhandɨ nesɨtɨhandɨ nɨnɨ gisɨ nangisɨtaano. Kaatɨ waapɨhaatɨ taahɨwaiwa noaapwijɨpɨpɨhɨ bimisaamaato.

2 Amɨ isɨhiya kiŋɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahataahiya kaatisawɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitawaayopo. Aiwɨ isɨhiya usa yapɨhɨ nahandaahiyaisangi kaatisawɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitawaayopo. Saiwɨ kaatisawɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitawaawɨ waapoho nanɨwɨ naharitaatɨwo nanɨwɨ naharisohɨpatamataiwɨ kiya naharisawaayopo,” ndataase.

3 Aihɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho nisɨhetɨ waatɨ nanoaipatɨ nisaitihɨ amɨ nisɨ maarɨhomɨ ndɨha nanorɨhaatihɨ amɨ enjerɨho nɨngisɨ nanɨmaasi isɨhiya owehapɨhɨ notaise. Aihɨ nundɨ kapɨhɨ mmonata apopaatɨ waatɨ ainjɨhɨho amatenɨhoaasɨnɨ bimihɨ iwinjataayo. So ainjɨhɨhomɨhetɨ ambɨpatɨ itɨhapɨpa sisɨpɨhɨtɨwɨhaiwa gaamatɨ jɨpatɨpindataise. Aihɨ ko ainjɨhɨho mɨtɨho 7 kiyahaiwaisahore. Aihɨ amɨ komɨ mɨtɨhoaatɨhapɨ maasamaahɨpɨho mwɨtɨhɨrɨ 10 kiyahaiwa nutatɨ ahetahore.

4 Iyataatɨ saatɨ apopaatɨ apotɨhɨrɨ nyanyipɨhɨrɨ amɨ amatenɨhɨrɨ niyotɨ nipaatahaate. Iyatɨ amɨ kaatamɨ ambɨpatetunɨ amɨ apotɨhɨretunɨ wapa yundanyɨha gorɨhandɨ amɨ yumbɨpa nawɨha otiwa kambwaatɨ gaahapa amɨ konaarapɨho nawɨho apɨpaahɨ awaisɨhotɨhapa wɨra naahɨpotɨ yundanyainahaate. Iyatɨ amɨ kaatɨ kaatamɨ ikwɨrɨ wɨraahɨ wipatɨ kaapɨho gorɨhanda kaiwɨho isɨwahaate. Iyatɨ ko gorɨ kaapopɨ kaatamɨ kɨhiyaisatɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitatɨ ainjotatɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwa kaiwaiwa tisaitatɨ windataise.

5 Amɨ kaatamɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ amɨteteti ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ nehɨ sɨwipatɨ kaatametirɨhɨretapɨ namɨhanɨwɨ satɨwɨ: “Aunahɨpatɨ Awaipatɨ Baapironɨhandɨ Sandɨ usɨhiya asɨhiya daihɨraapɨhiyaamunɨ amɨ Isɨhiya Apɨpaahɨ Maipɨhaiwa Kiyohiyɨhiyaamunɨ Yapɨpatambɨhiya Apɨpaahɨ Maipɨhapa Kahatamatɨpetɨhapa Nahataapaamɨ Tanyaaha Sanaate,” tɨwɨhatɨ jɨpatɨpindahaate.

6 Iyataatɨ saatɨ apopaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya “nyahɨ komɨhiyaane,” tɨwɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ namwoaasawɨ awusaahohiyɨhiya siyɨhiyai tiwamainjɨhaate. Kaatɨ siyahaatisɨ kiya tiwamasawɨhiyaamɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nanatɨ amɨ waapoho

watipiho naniwi naharisohihomatiyati naharihi nini kaati winjati mmonataayo.

Aihi nini kaati saindi iwinjataati yaindimati ami waati gwinyaataayo.

7 Siyonihandi kandi ami enjeriho ningisi sandataase: “Kinyi napindapi yaimbimapi waati gwinyaahise? Nini gisi kimaati apomaatami ambipatami tanyaahapuni ami ainjiho kaati neti awitimasiho mitiho 7 kiyahoaisaho ami maasamaahipiho 10 kiyahaiwaisahopimaawi kahititaano.

8 Ainjiho so kinyi aimi iwinjahingo, ko jihi bimainjahoe. Bimainjaho ko ami wani wometati wo bimimise. Bimindataahandi kandi ami ko animwaahipati tapotaaha apipaahi owehati etaihirombi nasaamanati noainji noaipaitaise. Siyati noaipasi niyonihi koaisi Kiraisiho neti koaisinihi owemahonihi ami ko konihi apipaahi owetitaise. Iyonihi yapipataapihiya isihiya nahatiya wuwanihura Autaahaatiho yapipati yamihapati kahapaamapipa kaisuraapi namasati kiyaami ambipati utipihandi isihiya asitimatitaatiwihandaatihi ahimotisawihiya ko ainjihoai usonawaawi yaiwi aatiwimaitaapo ami ko jihi bimainjati ami wani wometamatatiho ko ami noaipataiso.

9 Utaaho amitiha gaahaisaho kimandapi koaisi giwunyaatati nusesipatitaise: Mitiho 7 kiyamaiwa saiwa tipati sihoaarihiri sisihaiwa kaiwaasini apopaati bimiwaiwe. Sisiho tipati sihoaarihiri 7 kiyamaiwa saiwa awaisawihiya kinjhiya 7 kaiwihiyaapi namihanataise.

10 Siyaami 5 kaiwihiya aimi noaipapihiyaasi timahiyawi nepi nopisasiniwi aimi owetopo. Aihi wani naasohi kimo bindataise. Aihi ami wo sangi noaipati awaisiho kinjhoemainje. Isi ko noaipati awaisihoematati nehi masihonjapi bimitaise.

11 O ami so ainjihimo jihura bimainjaho ko wo bimimindimandi sandi ami ko kinjiho 8 hoematati noaipaitandihandape. Iyataahandi kandi so kinjiho kinjhiya 7 kaiwihiya noaipahohiyihiyaamihore. Isi ko noaipatati keti neti nopisasinati owetitandihore.

12 Maasamaahipiho 10 kiyahaiwa ainjihihomi mitihaiwetapi nutihi mmonihingiwimaiwa awaisawihiya kinjhiya 10 kaiwihiyaapi namihanahaiwaare. Isihiya kinjhiya sangi watipihandi nepi noaipahopo. Isi kiya noaipapi watipihandi kimo ainjihimoaisawi maasi naitaapo. Watipihandi nepi ipihomi yunjisiha auwaahandi nehi naasaindapi kinjhiyaimatiwi isihiyai iwinjaawi bimitaapo.

13 Siya kinjhiya noaipawaahura maariho ami amitiha nehi naasaindihi gwinyaapi kiyaami watipihandi ami wandiha ainjihihoai numwitaapo.

14 Aiwi ami kiya Sipisipiho Sipipihohoaisawi kiyaami pwisipi yaipati nupwi nesi tunniwi yahwindaapo. Saiwi tunniwi yahwinawaawi Sipisipi Mwaaho Sipipihoho kohematati kiyai tiwati yahoti ipihatisataise. Ami ko awaisawihiyaami Awaisihotati ami kinjhiyaami Kinjhoso. Iyati isihiya komihiyaimatitaatiwi gaatati namihainjawihiya komi piwiha akiti akaaha baiwi japepihiriwi isiwatohiyihiyaisati pwisipati sati tunnati yahwinati awaisawihiyai neti ipihatitaise.

15 Aihi ami jihaati enjeriho ningi sandataase: “Waapihaati awaiwai taahiwaiwa noaapwinyaataati apopaati kihiyaisati ambipati timaamaitisaamaati bimihi kinyi iwinjahingitimandi waapihaati saati isihiya nahatiya yapihi nahandaahiya piwiha kiha kiha piwaatohiyihiya ami ambipati kahatamatipetisawihiyaapi namihanataise.

16 Maasamaahipiho 10 kiyahaiwa mmonihingiwimaiwauni ainjihihouni apopaati kihiyaisati ambipati timaamaitisaamaatami tiworisaimatiwi kiya kaati mandititiwiwi nepi kaati yandihi

nehɨ sawahaatɨhemapɨ amɨ kaatamɨ apotɨhɨrɨ nesɨpamapɨ nepɨ somaahaatemaitaapo. Aiwɨ kaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ nepɨ kupwɨwɨmapɨ wihoaaŋɨhatɨ katɨnɨhɨ sisɨhaapɨhɨ tɨhoaasaihɨ kaatɨnɨhɨ tɨhamaitaise.

17 Sandɨ nehɨmaahe. Autaahaatɨho saiwa saiwɨ kaiwɨse undatɨ netɨ gɨwunyaahonɨhɨ kiŋɨhiya saiwa kaitaapo. Autaahaatɨho sawaho saiwa noaipaitandɨ jɨhura katatɨ ahaihɨhaiwaaso. Isɨ kiya kiŋɨhiya maarɨho naasohɨ amɨ amɨtɨha naasaahɨ gwɨnyaapɨ naasaahɨnɨwɨ kiyaamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ kiŋɨhiyaimatɨwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ watɨpɨhaiwa amɨ wandɨha nehohɨwaiwa nahatewa ko ainjɨhɨhoai numwɨtaapo. Saiwa siyatɨ noaipapɨ notɨ sawahomɨ pɨwɨha katiwaiwaamɨ akɨpɨpa nahataapa noaipatɨ owetonɨhuraatɨtaise.

18 Saatɨ apomaatɨ kɨnyɨ aimɨ iwinjahingaamɨmaatɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ amɨ katamɨ kiŋɨho kiŋɨhiya nahatiya yapɨhɨ nahandaahiyai osamatɨ iwinjaatɨ bimisɨhopɨ namɨhanataise,” ndataase.

18

Autaahaatɨho Aunahɨpatɨ Baabironɨhandi Aimɨ Netɨ Nopɨsasamataise

1 Saiwa siyatɨ noaipatɨ aimɨ owetihɨ nɨnɨ jata enjerɨho asoho wo wandɨhaisaho yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ noaatɨpasi napihɨhoai iwinjataayo. Iyatɨ ko watɨpɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandisaho. Aihɨ amɨ komɨ nausainjɨtɨhandaahɨ yapɨhɨ nahanda nausaatatɨ bosaasɨnataise.

2 Aihɨ ko enjero waatɨ satatɨ kaahandaase: “Aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ Baabironɨhandɨ wanɨ aimɨ nosasɨnataise. Aimɨ wanɨ netɨ nosasɨnatɨ owendaise. Katɨ wanɨ noaipatɨ akwɨrɨpɨtatɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa nahataapa kahatamatɨpetahapa nasatɨ bimɨtandɨhatimatataise. Iyatɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa amɨ kohasɨpɨho maipɨho amɨ wapa koho apɨpaahɨ maipɨhapa ainjotahapa nasatɨ ahominatɨ bimɨtandɨhatimatataise.

3 Amɨ isɨhiya nahatiya maipɨhatɨ kaiwɨ katɨ aunahɨpitisawɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitotɨhandape. Katɨ aunahɨmatamɨ waapoho wainɨhandɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ nanɨwɨ naharisohɨpatamataiwo. Aihɨ amɨ kiŋɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahandaahapɨhiya katɨ aunahɨmatisawɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitawaayopo. Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahandaahiya nawɨhopɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohiyɨhiya maipɨhaiwa wɨndɨ mamaawihɨ kaatisawɨ topɨtaata waakɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretapɨ nawɨho aungwohaiwa newaayopo. Kaatɨ nehɨ kaatamɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ autaahinjaatɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyahaate,” tatɨ waapɨhɨtatɨ kandaase.

4 Aihɨ utaaho womɨ maahomwaaŋɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ satatɨ noaipasɨhɨ nɨnɨ atisataayo: “Nisɨ isɨhiyaate. Aunahɨpatɨ kɨmatɨ namasisɨ noaipasi napɨwɨse wiwa kɨmatɨ aunahɨmatɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyonɨhɨ sangimaawɨ kaitaawo. Aiwɨ amɨ kɨmatɨ aunahɨmatamɨ maipɨhaiwa kaindɨhandapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ maipɨhandɨ yaawɨhandɨ nehonɨhɨ amɨ sangimaawɨ nepɨpano.

5 Katamɨ maipɨhaiwa tiwatɨ nyepiyatɨ kaimɨ napihɨ maipɨhaiwa ahotɨmɨ nasatɨ yamɨhapataatɨndaiso. Autaahaatɨhohɨ katamɨ maipɨhaiwa kaiwaiwaahɨ biyatɨ mmonatɨ gwɨnyaahore.

6 Katɨ sangisɨ kasiwaiwaapɨ sahɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ amɨ tɨtɨhɨ kamwaaŋɨ katɨ kaiwɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ nunyawɨse. Katɨ maipɨhaiwa kahatamatɨpetahaiwa jinjɨhaatema kasisatɨ nasamindɨhandapɨ amɨ sahɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ jɨhandɨ nunyawosawɨ amɨ jɨhaatɨ wɨndɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ nunyawɨse. Waapoho wainɨhandamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nuhaatɨ nasinyataisɨ amɨ sangisangi katɨ katamɨ kaipatɨ kaiwɨ waapoho wainɨhandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ jɨhaatɨ nunyawosawɨ amɨ wainɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nuhaapɨ kaiwɨ katɨ usaisɨ numwipatamataiwɨ nunyawɨse.

7 Satɨ aunahɨpitɨ sawandɨpɨ naimaatatɨ maipɨhaiwa kahatamatɨpetahaiwa pɨhɨtatɨ kɨhiyaisatɨ kiyatɨ tɨmaamaitɨhatisɨ amɨ katamɨ

kaiwaiwaapɨ namɨhanɨwɨ wihoaaŋɨhaiwa katisɨ sahɨ waatɨ tiwatɨ nyepaiwɨ yaawɨhaiwa nunyawɨse. Saisaihɨ katɨ ambɨpatɨ yaawɨhandɨ netaatɨ katɨ pɨhɨtatɨ gwɨtando. Iyataatɨ saatɨ sawahaatapɨ satahaate: “Nɨnɨ awaisaamaanɨnɨ kwiŋɨhaanimatɨtɨ amɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bindataayo. Aindɨ nɨnɨ osɨhaamaanɨnɨmaahe. Owetise. Yaasɨhaiwa wiwa nɨnɨ netaatɨ gwɨtandɨhaiwa wɨndɨ nɨngisaapɨhɨ namaanoaipaitaise. Owetɨtaise,” tatɨ katahaatiso.

8 Kaatamɨ satatɨ amɨ kaatamɨ kaiwaiwaapɨ maipɨhaiwa yaawɨhaiwa kahatamatɨpetɨhaiwa kaatamɨhetɨ waara asisɨha naasetɨ nusoaipaitaise. Timbɨpa waatɨ pɨhɨtatɨ noaipaitaise. Iyonɨhɨ isɨhiya pɨhɨtɨwɨhiya taahiyɨhiya waatɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨtaapo. Iyataatɨ amɨ jarɨho aungwohandɨ noaipaitaise. Iyataatɨ katɨ aunahɨpatɨ Baabironɨhandɨ sisɨhaara tɨhatɨ katɨnɨhɨ owemaitaise. Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨho watɨpɨho watɨpɨhandɨ nahatewaisaho satɨ aunahɨpatɨ Baabironɨhandamɨ kaiwaiwa mmonatɨ nehosɨ amɨ kati aimɨ netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usonatɨ sandaase, “Baabironɨhandɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ netɨ nosasɨnatɨ owetane,” tatɨ kandaase.

9 Awaisawɨhiya kiŋɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahandaahiya maasɨ satɨ aunahɨpitisawɨ maipɨhaiwa kaiwɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaipɨ amɨ nawɨho ikɨpɨpaamɨ autaahɨ bimambɨwɨhiyɨhiyaasɨ jawa katɨ aunahɨpitɨ tɨhataatɨ sɨtɨpatɨ aungwohandɨ noaipahonɨhɨ jawaawɨ ese tɨwɨ natɨpatɨwɨ maarɨho katapɨ asɨpaiwɨ gwɨwɨ maarɨho naaŋɑwisatɨ yaawɨtaise.

10 Satɨ aunahɨpatɨ ambɨpatɨ awaindɨhandɨ yaawɨhandɨ nehonɨhɨ kiya usonawa apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ yaitaapo. Saiwɨ yaiwɨ nehɨ kaanɨhɨ bitotawa ese tɨwɨ natɨpatɨwɨ, “Ese, ese, kɨnyɨ nopɨsasɨnapaise, kɨnyɨ nopɨsasɨnapaise! Baabironɨhandaŋe kɨnyɨ aunahɨpataŋɨ awaipataŋɨ watɨpɨhataŋe kɨnyɨ maipɨhaiwa kaingɨwaiwaapɨ ipɨhomɨ sɨwipatɨ nehɨ wanɨ auwaahandɨ naasaindetɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ maipɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ gisaapɨhɨ nangoaipataise,” tɨwɨ kaanɨhapɨ nehɨ iwinjaitaapo.

11 Iyonɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahandaahiya nawɨho naitaatɨwɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohiyɨhiya aunahɨpatɨ Baabironɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ katapɨ maarɨho asɨpaiwɨ gwɨwɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ naaŋɑwisonɨhɨ bimɨtaapo. Amɨ sandɨ kiyaamɨhapa nawɨhopɨhapa napɨwɨ newaawɨ nawɨho nunyawɨhiyaasɨ amɨ usa napɨwɨ nawɨho nunyawɨ namausaitauhe.

12 Kiyaamɨhapa kahapaamapɨpa nunyawɨ nawɨho nehohɨpɨpa gorɨhandɨ sɨriwaahandɨ amɨ nawɨha waiwaunɨ amɨ konaarapɨho gaahaiwa nawɨho autaahɨtahaiwaunɨ amɨ apotɨhɨrɨ kɨhoepɨhaiwa gaahaiwaunɨ amɨ apotɨhɨrɨ waiwa watɨpɨhaiwa kunyapetahaiwaunɨ nunyawɨ nawɨho nepɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya ipatɨ taahɨpatɨ biyatɨ waamainjotɨhatunɨ amɨ maasapɨho erepandɨhandamɨ mangɨraahɨ kaiwɨhapaunɨ amɨ ipatɨ gaahatɨ nawɨho autaahɨtɨhatamɨ wapa kiyohɨpɨpaunɨ amɨ bɨraasihandamunɨ ainɨhɨramunɨ amɨ nawɨha wa nitɨhɨtindɨhaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwaunɨ nunyawɨ nawɨho aungwohaiwa nepɨhiyaare.

13 Iyataatɨ amɨ wapaisangi nunyawɨ nawɨho naitaatɨwɨhapa siyahapa ahusotahiyaare: atɨpatɨ wɨtɨ waamainjotɨhatɨ kaiwɨhatisɨ katunɨ asɨpatɨ nandaatɨwɨhatunɨ amɨ atɨpatɨ taahɨpatɨ kahatamatɨpetahaiwa biyatɨ waamainjotɨhaiwaunɨ amɨ atɨpatɨ wɨtɨ gaahatunɨ amɨ wainɨhandunɨ amɨ ipatɨ oripɨhandamɨ atɨpatunɨ amɨ waatɨpatɨ parawaaho konɨho witɨhanda kaiwɨhounɨ amɨ maasapɨho kauhounɨ sipɨsipɨhounɨ amɨ maasapɨho osihandunɨ amɨ osihandɨ kandɨ ikɨpɨpa ahaisaihɨ notaatɨ aihonɨhɨ nehainji nutandɨhaiwa kaarisihaiwaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya nawɨho namepɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitaatɨwɨhiyaunɨ amɨ nehɨ isɨhiya usaunɨ nawɨhopɨ nunyawɨ naitaatɨwɨhiya saiwaare. Saiwa nunyawɨ nawɨho aungwohandɨ

nepihiyaasi ami saiwa usa napiwi namusaitaapo.
14 Isihiya nawiho naitaatiwi otipipati kiyohiyihiya satitaapo: “Nandapa kinyi maariho gindosihi maaritipi nehingipipa aimi noti owendaise. Apipaahi gaahapa kahapaamapipa nahataapa aimi noti owendaisi kinyi kapaisi windi jihaati mausondaise,” titaapo.
15 Isihiya saiwa ikipipa sati aunahipiti nunyawi nawiho aungwohaiwa nehohiyihiya kati aunahipiti naaŋ*ɑ*ti ambipati yaawihandi awaindihandi apipaahi maipihandi nehonihi usondaatiwi kiya waati akitinihi yaitaapo. Yaiwi kiya aunahipatami kaanihi bitotawa maariho asipiwiwi gwiwi kiyaami maariho ambipati naaŋ*ɑ*witaise.
16 Aiwi kiya kiyaapi satitaapo: “Ese nno! Aunahipataŋi awaipataŋe, kinyi nepi nopisasinapaise. Kinyi nepi nopisasinapaise. Jihura apotihiri apipaahi gaahapa kihoepihapa niyopi ami waiwa apotihiri sisiwaahaipihiri ami amatenihaiwa sanahiwetihapa niyopi nipaatipi ami gorihandunі nepi ami nawiha gaaha nitihitindiha nepi ami konaarapiho gaaho nawiho autaahitihapa nepi sawahaatamihetі yundanyainahatiso.
17 Isi nehi auwaahandi naasaindeti kahapaamapipa gimunyaatihapa neti ahoyatoaatimbipa nosasinati owendaise,” titaapo.

Sipihaiwa nahatewaami kapitenihiyauni ami isihiya pasindiyahiyaimatiwi sipihandoti nuwi napiwiyohiyihiya nahatiyauni ami sipihaiwaami otipipatihiya nahatiyauni ami durihiraatihi otipipati nawihopihati kaiwi nawiho nehohiyihiya siya nahatiyaisangi sati aunahipatamihini deti windi namaapiwi kaanihi bitoaitaapo.
18 Saiwi kaanihi bitotawa sisiha sati aunahipiti tihisihaami sitipati jawaawi kiya satitaapo: “Aunahipati maahiwiti awaipati ahendaise. Kimati aunahipati awaipimatamatiyato,” titaapo.
19 Satiwi ikwaatipiho waatihiri nepi kiyaami mitihoaatihi ahiyaniwi maariho asipaiwi asipiniwi gwiwi maariho ambipati yaawati naaŋ*ɑ*wisonihi bimitaapo. Aiwi kiya waapihitiwi satitaapo. “Ese nno! Aunahipi awaipataŋi kinyi nepi nopisasinapaise. Kinyi nepi nopisasinapaise. Sipihaiwa nahatewa durihiraatihi daiwaiwaami satoya aunahipi awaimatami nawiho numwisihora kiya noaipapi nawiho ikipipa pihitati asaketahiyaimatawaayopo. Aihi nyahi maariho asipiyahaayo ipiho yunjisiha nehi auwaahandi naasaindetihi keti neti nopisasinataise,” titaapo.
20 Aihi yamihapataatihapi piwiha wa satati noaipataise: “Sahi yamihapataatihiyaatuni ami Autaahaatihomi isihiyaatuni ami Aposeriihiyaatuni ami Piropetihiyaatuni nahatiyaati maaritiwise aunahipati sangisi kaisiwaiwa Autaahaatiho mmonati gwinyaahosi kandapi aimi neti tipitapaati usonati tanyaaha ahotihi katisi wihoaaŋihandi naaŋ*ɑ*ti yaawihandi aimi nunyataiso,” tati kandaase.

21 Piwiha siyaha noaipati aimi owetihi enjeriho wo watipiho nawiha aungwonyonji winji naimaatati neti mihaapi durihiraatihi timataise. Timataati sandaase: “Aunahipati Baabironihandi kima nawima nini neti yotohitimandamataiwi waati wonamaatihi topitaata nepi yotawaayopo sati aunahipiti japihi windi mausondaatiwo.
22 Isi Baabironihandaŋe upwati gitaahandamuni ami apwitihiramuni ami otipiho kapaparihiramuni ami kapa kapaami gapipa kinyi matambipotapi ganati windi namwaipaitaise. Iyataati ami isihiya otipipati kati kati kaitaatiwi sikuri kaiwi amitiha gaaha nehohiyihiya kinyihathi windi bimimitaapo. Iyataati nawiha koniho witihandi jasisihaami gapipaisangi windi japihi kinyihatihapi namwaipaitaise.

23 Iyataatɨ amɨ sisɨha raamɨhandɨ kinyɨhatɨhapɨ wɨndɨ namusoaatɨtaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ wanɨ namaatɨndaatɨwɨhiya usɨhiya asɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨhaisangi kinyɨhatɨhapɨ wɨndɨ japɨhɨ namoaipaitaise. Jɨhura kinyɨ isɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨ nawɨhopɨhatɨ kiyohiyɨhiya isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ awaisawɨhiyaimatɨwɨ bindawaayopo. Aimbɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ onaapɨpa paasɨhɨrɨ amɨ gaapɨpatɨ kahatamatɨpetahapa kiyapaise isɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahandaahiyai jaipundɨtaapo," tatɨ ko kandaase.

24 Satɨ aunahɨpatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya pɨropetɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ isɨhiya kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaisunɨ siyɨhiyai tiwiwaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha tanyaaha katamɨhetɨ ahotihɨ Autaahaatɨho aimɨ mmonatɨ gwɨnyaahore. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahandaahiyai tiworisa tiwotɨhandapisangi satɨ aunahɨpatɨ Baapironɨhandetɨ pɨwɨha tanyaaha ahondaise.

19

Autaahaatɨhopɨ Yamɨhapataatɨhiya Nahatiya Maaritawaayopo

1 Pɨwɨha saiwa atindɨ owetihɨ amɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhyaamɨ naahutarɨhɨrɨ waapɨhɨtɨwɨhɨrɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ noaipasɨhɨ nɨnɨ atisataayo. Sɨrɨ naahutarirɨ kiya satɨwɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ katawaatopo: "Areruya! Nyahɨ nyamɨ Autaahaatɨhoai newa mepɨ autaahemwahaayo. Nyamɨ Autaahaatɨho kɨmo nehɨ naasohɨ nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamamaasɨhore. Ko ambɨpatɨ awaipatisaho apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhore.

2 Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya kiyohɨwaiwa netɨ pɨwɨha kotɨhandaapɨhɨ tipɨtapaatɨ mmonahore. Iyataatɨ komɨ kotɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨhandɨ amɨ tɨtɨhɨ nga nehaahore. Saatɨ apopɨ awaisaamɨmaatɨ ambɨpatɨ kɨhiyaisatɨ tɨmaamaitatɨ kandapɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ jɨhimatatɨ yapɨpatambɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai netɨ nopɨsasataise. Aihɨ amɨ kandapɨ Autaahaatɨho kaati wihoaanɨhandɨ maipɨhandɨ nunyataise. Iyataatɨ saatɨ apomaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai topɨtaata siyɨhiyai tiwamahaate. Aihɨ kandapɨ kaatamɨhetɨ pɨwɨha ahotahaate. Aihɨ amɨ kandapɨ Autaahaatɨho kaati wihoaanɨhandɨ aimɨ nunyataise," tawaatopo.

3 Saiwɨ katɨwosawɨ, amɨ jɨhaatɨ waapɨhɨtɨwɨ satawaatopo: "Areruya! Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ maaritaatɨ koai newa mepɨ autaahemwɨhaayo. Saatɨ apomaati sisɨha tɨhisɨhaamɨ sɨtɨpatɨ katɨnɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ noaipatoaatɨtaise," tawaatopo.

4 Kaihɨ mɨtɨhiya 24 kaiwɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ kapɨhɨ wapa maurɨ maurɨ asɨtimatatɨ nasisoaarɨ ahotɨmɨ naiwaiwaunɨ yatɨhɨ tɨmahiyawɨ Autaahaatɨho konɨhɨ bimisɨhoaapɨhɨ yatɨhɨ atotɨpɨwesapɨ satawaatopo: "Akɨte! Areruya! Akɨtɨsɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ nyahɨ maaritaatɨ koai mepɨ autaahemwaitɨhaawo," tawaatopo.

5 Aihɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ siya kinɨhandaasɨnɨ bindataatɨ isɨhiyai winjatimbɨpɨhapɨ pɨwɨha wa siyaha noaipasɨhɨ nɨnɨ atisataayo. "Nyahɨ nyamɨ Autaahaatɨhoai newaatɨ mepɨ autaahemwaitɨhaawo. Sahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatɨ nahatiyaatɨ kopɨ yaiwɨ komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ komɨ otɨtɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaatunɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nepɨhiyaatunɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ namepɨ nehɨhiyaatunɨ nyamɨ Autaahaatɨhoai mepɨ autaahemwaitɨhaawo," tawaatopo.

Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨho Sɨpɨpɨhoho Apopaati Netɨ Wɨrasɨhɨ Nandapa Aungwohandɨ Noaipataise

6 Kaihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ atisataatɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya ahoyanɨwɨ bindawaahiya pɨwɨha pɨwaatohɨhamataindɨha atisataayo. Kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha naahutarɨhɨrɨ waapɨhaatɨ awaisaamaatamɨ nausɨhaamatiyatɨ ganataase.

Iyatɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha ausaaha waatɨ gaatipatamatiyaha noaipataise. Kiya waapɨhɨtɨwɨ pɨwaatɨwɨ satawaatopo: “Nyahɨ nyamɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ maaritaatɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ aunɨhɨtaatɨ gaapundaatɨ koaisɨ newaatɨ mepɨ autaahewaumwaitɨhaawo. Areruya! Ko Awaisɨho nahatewa watɨpɨhaiwaisaho aimɨ kiɲɨhoematatɨ nahataapai osamatɨ gaamatɨ jatataiso.

7 Isɨ wanɨ nyamɨ maarɨho biyatɨ winyaitonɨhɨ pɨhɨtaatɨ waatɨ maaritaatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwimaitɨhaawo. Sipɨsipɨho Mwaaho Sɨpɨpɨhohomɨ asisɨha apopaati netɨ wɨraitandɨha aimɨ koaipataiso. Koaipasɨhɨ amɨ komɨ apopaatɨ namaatɨtandaisaamaatɨ namaatɨtandɨ aimɨ netɨ tɨmanɨnatɨ kindataiso.

8 Aihɨ Autaahaatɨho kaati apotɨhɨrɨ wɨrɨ koepɨhɨrɨ apɨpaahɨ sanahɨwetahɨrɨ asɨrɨhɨrɨ nausaatahɨrɨ kaatɨ niyoaitandɨ nunyataiso,” tatɨ kandaase. Amɨ sɨrɨ apotɨhɨrɨ kɨhoepirɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya gaahaiwa tɨtɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ namɨhanataise.

9 Aihɨ amɨ nɨngi enjerɨho sata kandaase: “Kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha satɨpɨ jɨpatɨpaime, ‘Isɨmiya usaisɨ Autaahaatɨho aimɨ gaatatɨ nunjesɨhɨ atiwɨ Sipɨsipɨho Sɨpɨpɨhoho apopaati netɨ wɨrasɨtɨhandamɨ nandapa awaimbɨpaapɨ nasohiyɨhiya siya gaasɨ maaritɨwɨse,’ ” tɨpɨ jɨpatɨpaime ndataase. Iyatɨ amɨ ko jɨhaatɨ bapiyatɨ sandataase: “Kɨma tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaare,” ndataase.

10 Aihɨ nɨnɨ koai mepɨ autaahemwaitandɨ komɨ auhɨraapɨhɨ tɨmahiyatɨ atotɨpɨwesonɨhɨ amɨ ko nɨngi sandataase: “Kɨnyɨ sandɨ wɨndɨ kamaime. Owetane. Nɨnɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhonɨne. Nɨnɨ kinyɨ naisohonɨnɨ amɨ gisatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nɨnawɨpɨhɨ kiyohɨhonɨne. Kaindɨ amɨ kinyɨ naisɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya amɨ ko Jisaasiho pɨwɨha akɨtɨha ausaasɨha baiwɨ napaitɨwɨ isɨwasohiyɨhiyaamɨ naisohonɨnɨ amɨ sangisatɨ maasɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nɨnawɨpɨhɨ kiyohɨhonɨne. Kɨnyɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisaahɨhɨ mepɨ autaahepumapɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ aunɨhɨtɨpɨ kopaahɨhɨ atotɨpɨwesapɨ gaapunde,” ndataase. Amɨ nyahɨ mmonahiyaane. Jisaasiho pɨwɨha ausaasɨha isɨhiyai netɨ gɨwunyaatɨ nunjihɨ kiya atiwɨ nepɨ kopɨ ausaawaayowo,” ndataase.

Utaaho Wo Maasapɨho Osiho Kɨhoepɨhoaasɨnɨ Yamwa Bindataise

11 Aihɨ yamɨhapatamɨ maasomwaaŋɨ nutihɨ jata maasapɨho osihandɨ wɨndɨ kɨhoepɨhandi iwinjataayo. Sandɨ osindaasɨnɨ awɨtɨmatatɨ bimisɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ ko otɨpɨpatɨ kaipatɨ nga biyatɨ jatatɨ amɨ napaitatɨ kiyahore. Ko tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ isɨhiyai netɨ kotɨhandaapɨhɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usonatɨ ko tɨtɨhɨ kiyatɨ tunahore tatɨ ambɨhɨnahore.

12 Komɨ ndɨha sisɨhaamɨ tɨhwɨtɨhɨramatiyahore. Iyataatɨ amɨ komɨ mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ awaisawɨhiya kiɲɨhiyaamɨ tingaatɨhaiwa taahɨwaiwa nipaatahore. Iyataatɨ amɨ ambɨpateti ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ jɨpatɨpindahore. Satɨ ambitapɨ isɨhiya usa wɨndɨ monɨwɨ gɨmaawunyaatahatɨ nehɨ sawahohɨhɨ mmonatɨ gɨwunyaatahore.

13 Ko apotɨhɨrɨ utarɨhɨrɨ niyosɨrɨhɨrɨ jɨtɨpataatɨhɨ tɨmandaapɨhɨrisɨ kɨrɨ jɨtɨpatisahɨrɨ nipaatahore. Komɨ ambɨpatɨ satɨwɨ, “Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨhaare,” tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtawaatopo.

14 Aihɨ amɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ tiworisa pwɨsɨpɨ yaipa kiyohiyɨhiya apotɨhɨrɨ amɨnaihɨrɨ apɨpaahɨ kɨhoepɨhɨrɨ popɨtɨhɨrɨ utarɨhɨrɨ niyopɨhiya maasapɨho osihaiwa kɨhoepɨhaiwaasɨnɨ awɨtɨmatɨwɨ komɨ ipotɨ koai nɨwipinjai nowaayopo.

15 Aihɨ amɨ komɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ namatanaatɨ wihɨwihoaaŋɨ tɨpɨpa kiyatɨ nahaapindɨhanaatɨ kosasaihɨrɨ nasatɨ nimetahore isɨhiya komɨ tiworisa yapɨhɨ nahandaahiyai tisatɨtando. Iyatɨ ngɨrɨhɨrɨ watɨpɨhɨrɨ

mwɨtɨpisatɨ bitonda andɨtitatɨ watɨpɨtatɨ isɨhiyai winjatataise. Iyatɨ amɨ ko Autaahaatɨho nahatewa watɨpɨhaiwaisahomɨ apowindɨhandɨ namɨhainjɨha nawɨha awaisɨhaara wainɨhandɨ netɨ jasatɨ namoaitaise.

16 Iyatɨ komɨ apotɨhɨrɨ utaarɨhɨrɨ niyosɨrɨhɨretunɨ amɨ komɨ auhɨrɨ atɨhɨretunɨ ambɨpatɨ kɨmatɨ jɨpatɨpindataise: “Kɨmo kiŋɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ Kiŋɨhotatɨ amɨ awaisawɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ Awaisɨhore,” tatɨ jɨpatɨpindataise.

17 Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ enjerɨho woai iwinjahonɨhɨ ko ipɨhoaatɨhɨ bitondaatɨ waapɨhɨtatɨ koho nahataapa (isɨhiyaunɨ amɨ kohasɨpɨho napwihɨhapaamɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ nanahapa) yamɨhapatamɨ otɨhamwaaŋɨ pɨrɨrutatɨ daimbɨpai saundataase: “Sahɨ napɨwɨse. Napɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho nandapa apɨpaahɨ awaimbɨpa netɨ tɨmanimbɨpaapɨ ahoyanɨwɨse.

18 Napɨwɨ ahoyanɨwɨse awaisawɨhiya kiŋɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ amɨ pwɨsɨpɨ yaipa kaiwɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ tahaapundohiyɨhiya kepɨtenɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ amɨ watɨpɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ amɨ osihaiwaamɨ ambɨpatunɨ amɨ kaiwaasɨnɨ awɨtɨmatohiyɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ, isɨhiya nahatiya nehɨ kiyaisɨtohiyɨhiyaamunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaamɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhatɨmaamɨ ambɨpatɨ amɨ isɨhiya ambɨpatɨ owehiyaamunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaamɨ ndɨhetɨ ambɨpatisahiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ gwɨtɨtɨho nandaatɨwo,” undataase.

19 Aihɨ nɨnɨ jataatɨ ainjɨhɨhounɨ amɨ kiŋɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahataahiyaunɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ pwɨsɨpɨ yaipa kaiwɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaunɨ napɨwɨ ahoyanawaayopo. Siya ahoyanohiyɨhiya osihoaasɨnɨ awɨtɨmatatɨ napisɨhoaisawunɨ komɨ pwɨsɨpɨ yaipa kaiwɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaisawunɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨndaatɨwɨ ahoyanawaayopo.

20 Aihɨ ko ainjɨhɨhoai napuwɨtaatɨwɨ isɨwawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ ainjɨhɨhomɨ pɨropetɨho pɨwɨha jaiwɨtɨha awusaatɨ kaundatɨ amɨ sɨwipatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kiyatɨ kaiwaaraahɨ isɨhiyai jaipundihɨ ainjɨhɨhomɨ maakɨhɨrɨ nehohiyɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ ko ainjɨhɨhopunɨ amɨ komɨ sɨwipatapɨ atotɨpɨwesawɨ gaapundɨwɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ aunɨhɨtɨwɨ koai nepɨ autaahɨwipɨ mepɨ autaahepumaitaatɨwɨ jaipundatɨ kaundisɨhoai maawɨ isɨwawaayopo. Isɨpɨ kurɨ maisahurɨ asururi anɨmwaahɨpatɨ durɨhɨrɨ tongɨhɨropɨ nawɨha sarɨpaaha taahɨha kaanɨhɨ noaatatɨ nasasiwatɨ tɨhatɨ ahotimbɨpɨhɨ nepɨ yotawaayopo.

21 O amɨ isɨhiya kanaahiya nahatiyaahɨ utaaho osihoaasɨnɨ bimisɨhomɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ namatanaatɨ kosasaihɨrɨ bainatɨhɨrɨ nimetinanaata tiwatɨ kiyaisɨnɨhɨ owemataise. Aihɨ koho taahɨho nasatɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ nga mwɨsasatɨ nanatɨ gwɨsɨmotaise.

20

Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ Kɨnaungwɨha 1,000 Kiyahaapɨ Naputataise

1 Saiwa siyatɨ noaipatɨ aimɨ owetihɨ nɨnɨ jata itɨpɨho enjerɨho wo komɨ ikwɨraahɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ etaihɨramɨ kihɨrɨ isɨwatɨ amɨ wɨrɨhɨrɨ apɨpaahɨ awairɨhɨrɨ watɨpɨhɨrɨ senɨhandɨ isɨsiho yamɨhapataatɨhɨraapɨ noaatɨpatɨ napihɨ iwinjataayo.

2-3 Noaatɨpatɨ akwɨranɨho aimaaho aimehuraaho apɨpaahɨ awaisɨho, uta maipɨho tiworɨho Bwaasɨrɨhɨri isɨwataise. Isɨwatɨ netɨ koaisɨ kɨnaungwɨha 1,000 kiyahaapɨ anɨtisatɨ wɨsasatɨ, anɨmwaahɨpatɨ etaihɨropɨ netɨ wiwatɨ yotatɨ amɨ maahomwaaŋɨ anɨtisatɨ awɨha napuwatɨ amɨ kaapɨpatɨ tɨhatɨ anɨtisatɨ namasatɨ napuwataise. Amɨ ko akwɨranɨho isɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahandaahiyai jɨhaatɨ wɨndɨ notɨ nasayatɨ daayatɨ jaipɨmundɨtando. Ko siyatɨ

napundɨmɨ notɨ kɨnaungwɨha 1,000 kiyaha sanotɨ owetanɨhuraatɨtando. Siyonɨhɨ ipotɨhɨ nehɨ apɨpaahɨ masɨhonjapɨ koai nepɨ nupusoaasɨtaatɨwo.

4 Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ jataatɨ awaisawɨhiya kiŋɨhiyaamɨ siyaahaiwa wiwa ahotihɨ kaiwaasɨnɨ usa bimauhɨ iwinjataayo. Siya siyaahaiwaasɨnɨ bimohiyɨhiya isɨhiya kiyohɨwaiwa nepɨ tipɨtapaapɨ usondaatɨwɨ watɨpɨhandɨ kiyai nunyawaayopo. Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiyai mɨtɨho nisatauhɨ napohiyɨhiyaamɨ maarɨhoai usonataayo. Siya isɨmiya jɨhɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha katatɨ kaiwaiwaapɨ “akaahaasɨ akɨte,” tɨwɨ katɨwɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ katauhɨ kandapɨ mɨtɨho nisatauhɨ napohiyɨhiyaamɨ maarɨhore. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya ainjɨhɨhopɨ atotɨpɨwesawɨ gaapundɨwɨ mepɨ autaahepɨmumapɨ amɨ ainjɨhɨhomɨ sɨwipatɨ maakɨhɨrɨ kiyaamɨ amɨtetetisangi ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ ikwɨretisangi wɨndɨ ahɨmotahiyaare. Aihɨ kiya naiwɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nepɨ kɨnaungwɨha 1,000 kaiwɨhaapɨ Kɨraisihoaisawɨ maasɨ isɨhiyai amɨ kahapaamapɨpai jaawɨ bimohiyɨhiyaare.

5 Sandɨ japɨhɨ nepaitaatɨwɨhandɨ jɨhapɨhande. O amɨ isɨhiya napohiyɨhiya nahatiyaahɨ wɨndɨ japɨhɨ namepahopo kiya daahɨ nanopotɨmɨ nuwɨ kɨnaungwɨha kɨma 1,000 kiyatɨ saniyonɨhura japɨhɨ nepaitaatɨwo.

6 Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrohiyɨhiyai jɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho ahowimahonɨhɨ jɨhandɨ nepahohiyɨhiya maaritɨwɨse napwɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ noaipahonɨhɨ kiya wɨndɨ japɨhɨ namaapwɨtaawo. Namaapopɨ Autaahaatɨhomunɨ amɨ Kɨraisihomunɨ pɨrisihiyaimatɨwɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawiwɨ amɨ kɨnaungwɨha 1,000 kiyahaapɨ kiya awaisawɨhiya kiŋɨhiyaimatɨwɨ Kɨraisihoaisawɨ maasɨ isɨhiyaisunɨ kahapaamapɨpaisunɨ jatɨtaapo.

Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ Netɨ Apɨpaahɨ Nopɨsasɨnataise

7 Kɨnaungwɨha 1,000 kiyatɨ aimɨ sanotɨ owetanɨhɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨri kɨramɨ naputimbɨpɨhapɨ nupusoaasisaihɨ kapɨhɨ namaitaise.

8 Kapɨhɨ namasisɨ nehɨhaatɨ noaipatɨ notɨ isɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahanda bimohiyɨhiyai jaiwundɨtaise. Iyataatɨ siya isiya Gokɨhomɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ Makokɨhomɨhiyaisunɨ jaiwundɨtaise. Jaiwundatɨ kiyaisɨ tɨpɨpa pwɨsɨpatɨ awaipatɨ tundaatɨwo undatɨ netɨ ahoaitaise. Iyonɨhɨ kiya pwɨsɨpɨ yaipatɨ kaiwɨ tɨpɨpa kiyohiyɨhiyai ko netɨ ahoaindɨhandɨ isɨhiya waapɨhaatɨ durɨhɨramɨ nawasasaaha aripatamataiwɨhiya jaatɨwɨ ahoyandaapo.

9 Saiwɨ ahoyanɨwesi yapɨhɨ nahanda gaamapɨ nuwɨ isɨhiya amɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ Autaahaatɨho maarɨho numwisawɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ numwipatisunɨ tiwaatɨhɨrɨ ahiyawɨ nesɨwesɨpɨ bitɨwɨmaitaapo. Saisaihɨ amɨ sisɨha wa yamɨhapataatɨhɨraapɨ noaatɨpatɨ kiyaisɨnɨhɨ tɨhatɨ owemaitaise.

10 Iyonɨhɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ jaiwundatɨ daayatoaatirɨhɨri nepɨ sisɨha durɨhɨramatiyatɨ anɨmwaahɨpatopɨ nimandataatɨ nawɨha wa sarɨpaaha nasasiwatɨ noaatatɨ kaanɨhɨ tɨhatoaatisɨhaapɨhɨ yotawaayopo. Sa sisaapɨhɨ aimɨ ainjɨhɨhoaisunɨ amɨ komɨ pɨropetɨho komɨ pɨwɨha jaiwɨtɨha ausaasɨhoaisunɨ nepɨ tɨhoaahauhɨ aimɨ tɨhoandihɨhapɨhɨ nepɨ yotawaayopo. Kapɨhɨ kingwaasɨ tɨhoaandawa apatɨhunɨ otapɨhaatunɨ kingwaasɨ ambɨpatɨ yaawɨhandɨ kandɨnɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ newaatɨtaatɨwo.

Ipotɨhandɨ Isɨhiya Kiyohɨwaiwa Netɨ Tipɨtapaatɨ Mmonataise

11 Aihɨ nɨnɨ jata gwɨtɨho siyaahandɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ kɨhoepɨhandɨ ahotihɨ jataayo. Aihɨ sandɨ siyandaasɨnɨ Autaahaatɨho bindataise. Bimihɨ amɨ komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɑpɨ yapɨpatunɨ amɨ

yamɨhapatunɨ netɨ nawisatitatɨ kaurɨ kaurɨnɨhɨ yanɨhɨmapɨ apɨpaahaurɨ numwɨ owetamaise. Kauri japɨhɨ wɨndɨ mmondaapo.

12 Aihɨ sandɨ siyaahandamɨ ndɨhetɨ isɨhiya napohiyɨhiya ambɨpatisawɨhiyaunɨ amɨ nehɨhiyaunɨ bitohauhɨ iwinjataayo. Iyauhɨ amɨ utɨpɨhaiwa wiwa sapɨhɨ nupwiyaapɨ ahiyauhɨ ahotihɨ jataayo. Aihɨ amɨ utɨpɨhandɨ wɨndisangi isɨhiya asɨtimatɨwɨ nasisoaarɨ bimaamɨ nutaatɨwɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ ahotindɨhandisangi nupwiyaapɨ kapɨhɨ ahiyawaayopo. Aihɨ kiya napohiyɨhiya kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ ahotisɨha mmonatɨ kaiwaatɨhɨ jatata Autaahaatɨho kaiwa tipɨtapaatɨ usonataise.

13 Aihɨ isɨhiya durɨhɨraatɨhɨ napopɨ ahosohiyɨhiyaisangi nepasi Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ niyauhɨ amɨ isɨhiya napopɨ napwaatotɨhandunɨ amɨ isɨhiya napohiyɨhiya kiya nuwɨ bimohɨpatɨ aunahɨpatɨ namasi napɨtaatɨwɨ nupusoaasihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ niyawaayopo. Naiwɨ bitohauhɨ Autaahaatɨho kiya nehɨ nɨnaasiyaahɨhɨ kiyohɨpɨpa utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ mmonatɨ jatetinjatɨ komɨ kotɨhandaapɨhɨ kiyai tipɨpataatɨ usonataise.

14 Iyatɨ napotɨhandɨ amɨ isɨhiya napwauhɨ maarɨho notɨ bimindɨhandunɨ ko netɨ sisɨha durɨhɨramatiyatɨ nimandataatɨ noaatatɨ kaanɨhɨ nasasiwatɨ tɨhatoaatisɨhaapɨhɨ yondaise. Sa sisa durɨhɨrɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨndɨ sisɨha watɨpɨha noaatatɨ taatɨ tɨhindɨndɨ kapɨhandɨ 2 handɨ apɨpaahandɨ napwɨtaatɨwɨhande.

15 Iyataatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ sandɨ utɨpɨndɨ isɨhiya asɨtimatɨwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ ahotindɨndaatɨhɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmotisawɨhiya siya nahatiyai nepɨ sisɨha watɨpɨha durɨhɨramatiyatɨ nimandataatɨ nasisoaarɨ tɨhatoaatisɨhaapɨhɨ yotɨtaapo.

21

Autaahaatɨho Yamɨhapatɨ Asɨpatɨ Amɨ Yapɨpatɨ Asɨpatɨ Kiyatɨ Ahiyataise

1 Saiwa siyatɨ noaipatɨ aimɨ owetihɨ nɨnɨ jata yapɨpatɨ yamɨhapatɨ jɨhaurɨ aimɨ notɨ owetihɨ amɨ yapɨpatɨ yamɨhapatɨ asɨwaurɨ ahotihɨ nɨnɨ jataayo. Aihɨ amɨ durɨhɨrisangi kɨrɨnɨhɨ notɨ owendaise.

2 Kaihɨ nɨnɨ jata Autaahaatɨhomɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ asɨpatɨ wanɨhatɨ Jerusaremɨhandɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhapɨ taatɨ noaatɨpatɨ nasataise apopaatɨ wohoai namaatɨtandɨ tɨmanɨnatɨ utɨ apotɨhɨrɨ gaahapa yundanyaininjatɨ napipatamatiyato.

3 Aihɨ amɨ pɨwɨha wa waapɨhɨtɨha Autaahaatɨho bimimbɨpɨhapɨ sataha noaipasɨhɨ nɨnɨ atisataayo: “Atiwɨ amɨ jasawise! Autaahaatɨhomɨ aunahɨpatɨ anjɨpɨpɨhɨ aimɨ nasatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ otɨhapɨhɨ ahondaise amɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaisatɨ maasɨ kiyaamɨ Autaahaatɨhoematatɨ bimɨtando. Iyonɨhɨ kiya amɨ noaipapɨ tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaimatisaihɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho noaipatɨ kiyaamɨ Autaahaatɨhoematatɨ kiyaisatɨ maasɨ bimɨtando.

4 Iyatɨ ko kiyaamɨ kwɨtipatɨ nahatiyaamɨhatɨ netɨ nɨwɨndiwatɨ nɨwisiyaipaitaise. Amɨ kiyaamɨ napwɨtaatɨwɨhandisangi apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise. Iyatɨ amɨ maarɨho asɨpaiwɨ gwɨtaatɨwɨhandunɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ yaawɨtandɨhandunɨ kiyaamɨhetɨ wɨndɨ namausoaipaitaise. Saiwa aimɨ jɨhaiwaasɨ kaiwa aimɨ notɨ owetiso,” ndaase.

5 Aihɨ utaaho siyaahandaasɨnɨ bimisɨho sandaase: “Jasawise! Kɨmba kahapaamapɨpa nɨnɨ netɨ wanɨhapa asɨpɨpematɨ kaindɨ ahiyataayo,” daase. Iyatɨ amɨ kɨmɨko sandaase: “Kɨma pɨwɨma tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨ akaahaasɨ isɨhiya kaapɨ akɨte tɨwɨ atiwɨ nepɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ jɨpatɨpaime,” daase.

6 Iyatɨ ko nɨngi sandataase: “Nɨnɨ nahataapa kaimɨ nundɨ owemahonɨhɨ aimɨ owendaise. Nɨnɨ Nɨwahonɨnɨ Jɨhimatɨtɨ bimaatɨ amɨ Ipotimatɨtɨ bimohɨhonɨne. Nɨnɨ jɨhonimandɨ nahataapa namasatɨ ahiyohɨhonɨnɨndɨ amɨ ipotɨhonimandɨ nahataapa kaindɨ asɨtɨputɨ kaindɨ owemahohɨhonɨne. Isɨhiya waapohopɨ nawisawɨhiyai waapoho nawɨho oweho nehɨho numwɨto. So waapoho asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandamɨ waapoho taatɨ napisɨhomɨ numwɨto.

7 Utaaho kohimatatɨ maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhaiwa komɨ tiworisai tiwatɨ ipɨhatisɨho saiwa netɨ komɨhaiwatɨtaise. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ noaipatɨ komɨ Autaahaatɨhonɨnɨtisanɨhɨ amɨ ko noaipatɨ nisɨ maasɨhɨhoematɨtaise.

8 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya yaiwɨ japɨhitɨwɨ kiyaamɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ ausaapɨ kamaatɨwɨ amɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ namahohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ maipɨhaiwa kisohaiwa kaiwɨ kipatɨ ahiyanɨhohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya siyɨhiyai timahohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ warisai apwaatiyai namasisɨ gohɨhiyaisawɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ onaapɨpa paasɨhɨrɨ konosɨha wiwaapa nepatarɨhɨrɨ gaapɨpatɨ nepɨ kɨpɨwɨ kaiwa kiyohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtahopɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ aunɨhɨtɨwɨ gaapundɨwɨ koai nepɨ autaahɨ mepɨ autaahepumahohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ pɨwɨha jaipɨpa katawaasohiyɨhiyaunɨ kiyaamɨ aunahɨpatɨ sisɨha watɨpɨha nawɨha sarɨpaaha nasasiwatɨ noaatatɨ durɨhɨramatiyatɨ nimandata kaanɨhɨ tɨhɨmɨ naisɨhaapɨhɨ nutaapo sapɨhɨ kiya ipotɨhandɨ 2 handɨ napopɨ owetɨtaatɨwo,” ndaase.

Jonɨho Aunahɨpatɨ Wanɨhatɨ Jerusaremɨhandɨ Mmonataise

9 Saiwa siyatɨ noaipatɨ owetihɨ itɨpɨhiya enjerɨhiya 7 kaiwɨhiya disihaiwa 7 kiyahaiwa wiwa apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwa naaŋɨhaiwa ahotiwaiwa ipotɨhaiwa isɨwasohiyɨhiyaamɨ wo nasatɨ nɨngi sandataase: “Kɨnyɨ namme, Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨho Sɨpɨpɨhohomɨ apwaataatɨ koai nuwipaitandɨ yundanyaayatɨ tɨmetisaamaati nɨnɨ netɨ nangɨsɨtaano,” ndataase.

10 Aihɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho nisɨhetɨ waatɨ nasataatɨ nisaitihɨ nisɨ ndɨha nanorɨhaatihɨ enjerɨho itɨpɨho nɨngi nanɨmaasi sisɨho wo awaisɨho apɨpaahɨ nɨwatɨho utaarɨhoaasɨnɨ naihɨ nɨnɨ koaasɨnɨ naindɨ aunahɨpatɨ asɨpatɨ wanɨhatɨ Jerusaremɨhandɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhapɨ taatɨ noaatɨpatɨ napihɨ usonataayo.

11 Satɨ aunahɨpiteti Autaahaatɨhomɨ yundanyɨhaamɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ katetɨ ahondaatɨ waatɨ nausaatahate. Iyatɨ amɨ katɨ aunahɨpitɨ biyatɨ durɨhɨramatiyatɨ saasanotatɨ nausaatahate nawɨha wa gaaha jaasɨpaaha* biyatɨ nausaatahaasɨ kaamatiyato.

12 Iyataatɨ amɨ katamɨ matambɨpa awaimbɨpa utaarɨhapa mɨhaapɨ yapɨpatetapɨ niyatɨ autaahɨ mɨhotɨ nɨwaataatɨtahapaare. Iyataatɨ amɨ satɨ aunahɨpitamɨ matambɨpetɨ maasomɨhaiwa 12 kiyahaiwaisahate. Saiwa maasomaiwa 12 kiyahaiwaapɨhɨ amɨ enjerɨhiya 12 kaiwɨhiya bitotawaayopo. Amɨ saiwa maasomiwetɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaamɨ satoya 12 kaiwɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨnaasaimwaaŋɨ jɨpatɨpindataise.

13 Satɨ aunahɨpitamɨ matambɨpaamɨ onepatɨ maasomɨhaiwa ipɨho noaipasihihoaaŋɨhaiwa maurɨ mandɨtihɨ amɨ ipɨho namaatipasihihoaaŋɨhaiwa maurɨ mandɨtihɨ amɨ wihoaaŋɨ bopitataihoaaŋɨ maurɨ mandɨtihɨ amɨ wihoaaŋɨ bopitataihoaaŋɨ maurɨ mandɨtihɨ siyahaiwa ahendaise.

14 Satɨ aunahɨpitamɨ matambɨpaamɨ mɨhaapɨ tanyaahaapɨhɨ yapɨpatetɨ nawɨha anaahɨhaamɨ awaiwaiwa matambɨpai anɨtisatɨ isɨwatɨtandɨhaiwa

* **21:11:** Pɨwɨha Ingɨrisihanda jasɨparɨhaare tɨwɨ sa nawaapɨ ambɨhɨtɨwɨhaare.

12 kiyahaiwa ahiyai nuwihate. Iyati ami matambipaami ikwananaatisangi nawiha kima anaahihaara kiyawaayopo. Aihi saiwa nawiweti Sipisipiho Sipipihohomi Aposerihiya 12 kaiwihiyaami ambipati ninaaseteihi ninaasomihati jipatipindataise.

15 Itipiho enjeriho ningi piwandisiho irihiri wiri gorihanda kaiwihiri isiwahore. Siri irira aunahipatami waitindihandi napitiyate tati namihanati ami matambipaami maasomihaiwa napitiyate tati namihanati ami matambipaami ikwananaati napitiyate tati namihandandihiro.

16 Iyataati sati aunahipitami wainjitihandi ami utaaritindihandi nehi titihi naasaataatitahande. Ko aunahipati sati awaipati namihainjihi aunahipatami wainjitihanduni ami utaaritindihanduni maiwi naasaataati 2,200 sikwaaya kiro mitaahande. Iyataati ami matambipa yapipatetapi namasawesi autaahi niwaataati niyotihandisangi ami naasi kamwaaŋe.

17 Iyati ami ko ikwananaatami mwipitindihandi namihainjihi 65 mita kiyate. Siri irihiri enjeriho isiwatata namihainjriri ami isihiya yapatambihiya isiwatawa namihanohiriramatiyahande. Aihi siri irihiri kira enjeriho aunahipati awaipati taunihandami ikwananaati matambipa namihanataise.

18 Ikwananaati nawiha wa gaaha anaahiha watipihaara matambipa kaiwihape. O ami aunahipatihi nehi titihi gori taanahita kaiwi animatiwihatisi biyati garaasihomatiyati nausaatati jatinataise.

19 Aunahipatami matambipa nawiha gaaha anaahiha kahatamatipetiha 12 kiyahaiwa ambipati kihati yiyandihi ambihonahaiwaasi kaiwaara mihaapi yapipatetapi namasawi kakaami tipi naupwi notipi naiwi mihaati niwaataati namihaapihape. Iyati nawiha jiha jasipaarihaare. Kaami otiwa kambwaasitihandi karaahandi ikirotati yerotati, biraunitati amateniati ami asisoritati giriniihaare. Kapiha 2 ha nawiha sapaiyaahaare. Kaami otiwa kambwaasitihandi karaahandi biruhandi asihatahande. Ami nawiha 3 ha aketihaare. Aihi ami nawiha 4 ha emerariihaare. Kaami karaahandi asisoriha giriniihaare.

20 Aihi ami nawiha 5 ha satonikisihaare. Kaami karaahandi amateniati ami kihoepihaare. Aihi ami kapihi nawiha 6 ha koniriyaniihaare. Kaami karaahandi amateniihaare. Aihi ami nawiha 7 ha kirisoraitihaare. Kaami karaahandi ikirotati yerohaare. Aihi ami nawiha 8 ha beririhaare. Iyataati kaami karaahandi nehi kai wipetati asisoritati giriniihaare. Aihi ami nawiha 9 ha topaasihaare. Kaami karaahandi nehi kai wamwaaŋi ikirotati yerohaare. Aihi ami nawiha 10 ha kirisopiresihaare. Aihi ami nawiha 11 ha aiyasiniihaare. Aihi ami nawiha 12 ha ametisihaare. Kaami karaahandi nehi kai wamwaaŋi amateniha nyanyipihaare.

21 Aunahipati matambipaami onepati maasomwaaŋi 12 kiyahaiwa saiwa ami konaarapiho anaahiho yumbipa tamatipati marimariihiri nehi nahatohaiwa naasi naasaiwa 12 kaiwihaiwa kaiwaara kaiwihaiwe. Aiwi ami aunahipati awaipati satami daihaiwa nehi gori taanahita kaiwihaiwaare. Iyati kaiwa daahimaiwa giraasihomatiyati nausaatahaiwe.

22 Aihi sati aunahipi awaipitaatihi nini jahonihi aŋ*aa*ŋi awaisaaŋ*aa*ŋi Autaahaatihopi gaapunditaatiwihaaŋi katihi waaŋi ahimetise. Ami Autaahaatiho Awaisiho Nahatewa Watipihaiwaisahouni ami Mwaaho Sipisipihouni sawindari aŋ*aa*ŋi awaisaaŋ*aa*ŋ*amata*imihindariitiho.

23 Iyataati sati aunahipi awaipitisi ipiho waatiho yahutaati nausaatitandihandi owehate. Ami Autaahaatiho sawahomi yundanyiha nausainjitihandaahi sati aunahipitaatihi nausaatiho. Iyataati ami

sisɨha raamɨhandɨhɨ Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨho sisɨha raamɨhandamatiyahosɨ komɨhetapɨ sisɨha aunahɨpataatɨhɨ biyatɨ nausaatataise.
24 Iyonɨhɨ isɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahandaahiya satɨ aunahɨpitamɨ sisɨha nausaatatɨ ahotisɨhaara nɨwusaatonɨhɨ sisɨha ketɨ daitaapo. Saisaihɨ awaisawɨhiya kiɲɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiya kiyaamɨhapa gaahapa anaahɨpɨpa isɨsi satɨ aunahɨpitaatɨhɨ nandaitaapo.
25 Satɨ aunahɨpitamɨ matambɨpaamɨ onepatɨ maasomɨhaiwa nahatewa kaiwaanɨnɨ nasisoaarɨ nundɨtaise. Satɨ aunahɨpitaatɨhɨ asɨhatindɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namwaipaitaise.
26 Isɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahandaahiyaamɨhapa gaahapa anaahɨpɨpa amɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ amɨ wapa isɨsi satɨ aunahɨpitaatɨhɨ nandaitaapo.
27 Iyataatɨ amɨ wapa maipɨhapaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya maipɨhaiwa kahatamatɨpetahaiwa kiyohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya pɨwɨha jaipɨpa katohiyɨhiyaunɨ siya aunahɨpatɨ sataatɨhɨ wɨndɨ namɨndaitaapo. Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise. Nehɨ isɨhiya Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨho Sɨpɨpɨhohomɨ utɨpɨho isɨhiya asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandamɨhoaatɨhɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ ahotisawɨhiya siyaahɨhɨ satɨ aunahɨpitaatɨhɨ nandaitaapo.

22

Jonɨho Waapoho Asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandamɨhounɨ Amɨ Ipatɨ Asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhatunɨ Mmonataise

1 Saiwa nanisatɨ owetihɨ amɨ waapoho waapɨhaatɨ waatɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhaatɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahaatɨ gɨraasihomatiyatɨ saasanotahaatɨ Autaahaatɨhounɨ Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨho Sɨpɨpɨhohounɨ bindama isɨhiyai gwɨtɨho siya kiɲɨhandaasɨnapɨ iwinjatindɨtɨhɨraapɨ taatɨ noaatɨ napihɨhaati enjerɨho nanisataise.
2 Iyataatɨ satɨ aunahɨpitamɨ daihɨra awairɨhɨraamɨ tɨtɨhɨ otɨhapɨhɨ ipatɨ wɨtɨ waapɨhaatamɨ wihɨwihɨnɨ opainiɲɨ ahendaise. Satɨ ipitɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhate. Satɨ ipitɨ yandɨpɨho 12 kiyahaiwaara ningohate. Satɨ ipitɨ waatɨho nahatoetɨ mwinatɨ biyatɨ yandɨpɨho ningohate. Iyataatɨ satɨ ipitamɨ yananaatɨ isɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahandaahiyai tɨtɨhemaitandɨhanaate.
3 Iyataatɨ amɨ satɨ aunahɨpitaatɨhɨ wapa Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ maarɨmitatɨ koai poundonɨhɨ nemaitandɨhapa satɨhɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmotatɨ amɨ wɨndɨ namwaipaitaise. Nehɨ Autaahaatɨhounɨ Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨho Sɨpɨpɨhohounɨ satɨ aunahɨpitaatɨhɨ bindama isɨhiyai iwinjatɨtaise. Winjatisaihɨ amɨ kiya kindaramɨ isɨhiya kindaramɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawiwɨ kindari nepɨ mepɨ autaahepumaitaapo.
4 Kiya Autaahaatɨhoai usonɨwɨ amɨ komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ usosaihɨ amɨ ko Autaahaatɨho komɨ ambɨpatɨ kiya nahatiyaamɨ amɨteteti jɨpatɨpɨwitaise.
5 Satɨ aunahɨpitɨ wɨndɨ asɨhatɨmetɨtaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ sisɨhaunɨ ipɨhounɨ wɨndɨ katɨhɨ namusaatɨtaise. Amɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho sisɨha biyatɨ nausaatɨhaamatiyahosɨ komɨhetapɨ satɨ aunahɨpatisaahɨ nɨwusaatatɨ nausaatɨtaise. Siyatɨ kiyai nɨwusaatonɨhɨ kiya kiɲɨhiya awaisawɨhiyaimatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhapa kahapaamapɨpa koaisawɨ kiyaanɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ jatɨmɨ nowaatɨtaapo.

Kɨraisiho Ketɨ Napɨtaise

6 Aihɨ ko enjerɨho nɨngisɨ satatɨ kandataase. “Kɨmaiwa pɨwaamaiwa tɨtɨhɨ akaaha akɨtɨ kandaatonɨhɨ kaiwaapɨ isɨhiya satɨwɨ, ‘tɨtɨhɨ akaahaasɨ akɨte,’ tɨwɨ atiwɨ nepɨ gwɨnyaitaapo. Amɨ Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha komɨ atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiya pɨropetɨhiya komɨ pɨwɨha awusaitaatɨwɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨhoai netɨ ahowimatɨ ndɨha nusorɨhaatɨ gɨwunyaasɨho,

aimɨ komɨ itɨpɨho enjerɨhoai, wapa ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ nihɨtatɨ noaipai-
tandaimbɨpaapɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya nehɨhiyai pɨwɨha kaundatɨ nunjɨtandɨ
natausaasataise," ndataase.
7 Jisaasiho sandaase. "Atime! Nɨnɨ sangisaapɨhɨ ketɨ kɨmɨkura nihɨtihɨ
napɨto. Pɨwɨha kɨma utɨpɨmoaatɨhɨ pɨropetɨha ahotisɨma baiwɨ atiwɨ nepɨ
anɨtiwɨ isɨwasohiyɨhiya maaritɨwɨse," tatɨ kandataase.
8 Nɨnɨ Jonɨhonɨnɨ kɨmaiwa katohɨwɨmaiwa noaipasɨhɨ nisɨ ndɨhaara
mmonɨtɨ amɨ nisɨ atihɨra atindɨ nehohɨhonɨne. Nɨnɨ saiwa mmonɨtɨ
atindɨ netaatɨ ko kɨmaiwa katohɨwɨmaiwa nanisatɨ kandisɨho enjerɨhomɨ
ndɨhetɨ koai mepɨ autaahemwaitondɨ komɨ auhɨraapɨhɨ atotɨpɨwesatɨ
tɨmahiyataayo.
9 Siyonɨhɨ amɨ kohɨ nɨngisɨ sandataase: "Kɨnyɨ satɨ saimbɨ
wɨndɨ kamaime. Nɨnɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhonɨnɨ kinyataindɨhonɨnɨ amɨ
kinyɨ naisɨhiya pɨropetɨhiyaamataindɨhonɨnɨ amɨ pɨwɨha kɨmaiwa
utɨpɨmo kɨmoaatɨhɨ kɨma pɨwɨma atiwɨ nepɨ baiwɨ napaitɨwɨ
japepihɨrohiyɨhiyaamataindɨhonɨne. Kɨnyɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨhopaahɨhɨ
atotɨpɨwesapɨ gaapundɨpɨ nehɨ koaisaahɨhɨ mepɨ autaahepumape,"
ndataase.
10 Iyataatɨ amɨ ko sandataase: "Kɨma pɨwɨma pɨropetɨha ipotɨ noaipai-
tandɨhaiwaapɨ katatɨ ahotindɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandɨ anɨtimbɨ namaasapɨ
kaapɨpata kaapaimbɨ ahɨmaaye kɨmaiwa noaipaitaihɨ katohɨwɨmaiwa
noaipaitandɨ asisɨha aimɨ detiso.
11 Isɨhiya maipɨhaiwa kaimɨ niyohiyɨhiya gaasɨ kiyaanɨhɨ maipɨhaiwa
kaimɨ nuwɨse. Amɨ isɨhiya ainjotatɨ amɨ kisotatɨ kipohaiwa kaimɨ niy-
ohiyɨhiya amɨ gaasɨ kiya kaiwa kisotatɨ ainjotahaiwa kiyaanɨhɨ kaimɨ
nuwɨse. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya tɨtɨhɨ gaahɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwa
kiyohiyɨhiya amɨ gaasɨ gaahaiwa kiyaanɨhɨ kaimɨ nuwɨse. Iyataatɨ amɨ
isɨhiya tɨtɨhɨ gaahiya ainahiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ kiyai yandɨhɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨhapaapaahaiwɨ bimohiyɨhiya amɨ gaasɨ sɨkaiwɨ gaahiya
ainahiyɨhiya komɨhapaapaahaiwɨ bimaawɨse.
12 Jisaasiho sandaase: "Atime! Nɨnɨ ketɨ kɨmɨkura napɨto. Isɨhiya
dɨpɨwaatɨwɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ numwɨtandɨhandɨ kɨmandɨ
aimɨ isɨtɨhonɨne. Isɨtɨhonɨnisɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ
jatetinjatɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ numwɨto.
13 Nɨnɨ jɨhimatɨtɨ bimaatɨ amɨ ipotimatɨtɨ bimohɨhonɨne. Aindɨ
amɨ nɨnɨ nahataapa namasatɨ ahiyohɨhonɨnɨndɨ amɨ nahataapa kaindɨ
asɨtɨpuhohɨhonɨne.
14 Isɨhiya kiyaamɨ apotɨhɨrɨ kɨhoepɨhɨrɨ baiwɨ bausohiyɨhiya
maaritɨwɨse* ipatɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhatamɨ yandɨpɨho nga nandɨwɨ nan-
daawo. Aiwɨ aunahɨpatamɨ matambɨpaamɨ onepatɨ maasomwaaŋɨhɨraapɨ
nga nandaapɨ mɨhatɨhɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipataatɨhɨ taunɨhandaatɨhɨ naiwɨ
nandaitaawo.
15 Aunahɨpatamɨ ipaahaapɨ nehɨhaatɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhiya suhiyaunɨ
amɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwa ainjotahaiwa kiyohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya
wiwaapa, onaapɨpa paasɨhɨrɨ nepatarɨhɨrɨ konosɨha amɨ gaapɨpatɨ
isɨwasohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya warisa apwaatiyaametahiyaisawɨ
ambɨpatɨ tɨmamaitohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya siyɨhiyaisɨ timahohiyɨhiyaunɨ
amɨ autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtahopɨ gaapundɨwɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ aunɨhɨtɨwɨ
mepɨ autaahepumahohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya jaipɨpaisɨ maarɨho
mɨtaahɨ nunyawɨmapɨ jaipɨpa pɨhɨtɨwɨ katɨmɨ nowaasohiyɨhiyaunɨ

---

* **22:14:** kɨma pɨwɨma tanyaaha satatise: Isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahauhɨ amɨ komɨ jɨtɨpata kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa aimɨ bausatɨ nemwasawɨhiyaapɨse.

siyaahɨ aunahɨpatɨ taunɨhandaatɨhɨ kiya wɨndɨ namandaapɨ nehɨhaatɨ ipaahaapɨtɨtaapo.
16 “Nɨnɨ Jisaasihonɨne. Nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ nisɨ itɨpɨho enjerɨhoai nandusoaasataayo nisɨ isɨhiya nisapɨ gɨnunyaahohiyɨhiyaapɨ pɨwɨha kɨmaiwa sangi kasatɨtando. Nɨnɨ Daawitɨhomɨhetapɨ noaipahohiyɨhiyaamɨhetapɨ Ipɨ Isɨtɨhonɨnɨ Nematɨhonɨne. Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Daawitɨhomɨ satɨhonɨnɨ mwaahonɨne. Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ kaumbwaatɨ nipaatɨhaatamataindɨ asisɨhaatɨhɨ waatɨ bosainjatɨ nausaatohɨhonɨne,” ndaase.
17 Aihɨ Itɨpɨho Gaahounɨ amɨ apopaatɨ wohoai namaatɨtandɨ tɨmetisaamaatunɨ satamaase: “Kɨnyɨ namme,” tamaase. Aisɨ amɨ sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ nahatiyaatɨ pɨwɨha kɨma pɨropetɨha atiwɨ nehohiyɨhiyaatangisangi satɨwɨ: “Kɨnyɨ namme,” tɨwɨse. Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ waapohopɨ nasisawɨhiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨho waapoho asɨtimatɨtaatɨwo nawɨho oweho nehɨho nasamɨtandɨ nasimendaisɨ amɨ nawɨho oweho nasamɨtaisɨ sahɨ napɨwɨ nepɨse.

Jonɨho Isɨhiyaatɨ Kɨma Pɨwɨma Pɨropetɨha Atisohiyɨhiyaatɨ Jaawo Ndaase

18 Isɨhiyaatɨ nahatiyaatɨ kɨma pɨwɨha pɨropetɨha ipotɨ noaipaitandɨhapaapɨ atisohiyɨhiyaatɨ jaawɨhiyaato, wiwa pɨwɨha nehɨha bipinjawɨ kɨma pɨwɨmaisawɨ ahɨmaayawɨse amɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai maipɨhaiwa wiwa numwɨtandɨ utɨpɨmo kɨmoaatɨhapɨ katiwaiwa amɨ bihɨwainjatɨ nasamɨtaiso.
19 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo pɨwɨha pɨropetɨha ipotɨ noaipaitandɨhapaapɨ kɨmo utɨpɨmoaatɨhɨ ahotisɨha nemataataahɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho aunahɨpatɨ wanɨhataatɨhɨ isɨhiya nandaapɨ amɨ ipatɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhatɨ nandaatɨwɨhandapɨ utɨpɨho kɨmoaatɨhapɨ wihoaaŋɨhapa napɨwɨ saiwɨ naitaapo tatɨ katimbɨpaamɨ kopɨhapa nemaitaise.
20 Utaaho kɨmaiwa pɨwaamaiwa ausaatɨ katisɨho sandaase: “Akɨtɨnɨhɨ nɨnɨ kɨmɨkuraanɨhɨ ketɨ napɨto,” ndaase. Akɨte! Awaisɨhoŋɨ Jisaasihoŋe, kɨnyɨ namme.
21 Awaisɨho Jisaasiho sahɨ komɨ isɨhiyaatɨ nahatiyaatangi gaahatɨ kasisatɨ samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ netɨ napaisaatɨsamaitandɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ gaapɨsundataayo. Akɨte.

Read the New Testament daily

January

date	Scripture
1	Matiyuho 1:1–2:12
2	Matiyuho 2:13–3:6
3	Matiyuho 3:7–4:11
4	Matiyuho 4:12-25
5	Matiyuho 5:1-26
6	Matiyuho 5:27-48
7	Matiyuho 6:1-24
8	Matiyuho 6:25–7:14
9	Matiyuho 7:15-29
10	Matiyuho 8:1-17
11	Matiyuho 8:18-34
12	Matiyuho 9:1-17
13	Matiyuho 9:18-38
14	Matiyuho 10:1-23
15	Matiyuho 10:24–11:6
16	Matiyuho 11:7-30
17	Matiyuho 12:1-21
18	Matiyuho 12:22-45
19	Matiyuho 12:46–13:23
20	Matiyuho 13:24-46
21	Matiyuho 13:47–14:12
22	Matiyuho 14:13-36
23	Matiyuho 15:1-28
24	Matiyuho 15:29–16:12
25	Matiyuho 16:13–17:9
26	Matiyuho 17:10-27
27	Matiyuho 18:1-22
28	Matiyuho 18:23–19:12
29	Matiyuho 19:13-30
30	Matiyuho 20:1-28
31	Matiyuho 20:29–21:22

February

date	Scripture
1	Matiyuho 21:23-46
2	Matiyuho 22:1-33
3	Matiyuho 22:34–23:12
4	Matiyuho 23:13-39
5	Matiyuho 24:1-28
6	Matiyuho 24:29-51
7	Matiyuho 25:1-30
8	Matiyuho 25:31–26:13
9	Matiyuho 26:14-46
10	Matiyuho 26:47-68
11	Matiyuho 26:69–27:14
12	Matiyuho 27:15-31
13	Matiyuho 27:32-66
14	Matiyuho 28:1-20
15	Maakɨho 1:1-28
16	Maakɨho 1:29–2:12
17	Maakɨho 2:13–3:6
18	Maakɨho 3:7-30
19	Maakɨho 3:31–4:25
20	Maakɨho 4:26–5:20
21	Maakɨho 5:21-43
22	Maakɨho 6:1-29
23	Maakɨho 6:30-56
24	Maakɨho 7:1-23
25	Maakɨho 7:24–8:10
26	Maakɨho 8:11–9:1
27	Maakɨho 9:2-29
28	Maakɨho 9:30–10:12

date	Scripture
1	Maakɨho 10:13-31
2	Maakɨho 10:32-52
3	Maakɨho 11:1-26
4	Maakɨho 11:27–12:17
5	Maakɨho 12:18-37
6	Maakɨho 12:38–13:13
7	Maakɨho 13:14-37
8	Maakɨho 14:1-21
9	Maakɨho 14:22-52
10	Maakɨho 14:53-72
11	Maakɨho 15:1-47
12	Maakɨho 16:1-20
13	Rukɨho 1:1-25
14	Rukɨho 1:26-56
15	Rukɨho 1:57-80
16	Rukɨho 2:1-35
17	Rukɨho 2:36-52
18	Rukɨho 3:1-22
19	Rukɨho 3:23-38
20	Rukɨho 4:1-30
21	Rukɨho 4:31–5:11
22	Rukɨho 5:12-28
23	Rukɨho 5:29–6:11
24	Rukɨho 6:12-38
25	Rukɨho 6:39–7:10
26	Rukɨho 7:11-35
27	Rukɨho 7:36–8:3
28	Rukɨho 8:4-21
29	Rukɨho 8:22-39
30	Rukɨho 8:40–9:6
31	Rukɨho 9:7-27

date	Scripture
1	Rukɨho 9:28-50
2	Rukɨho 9:51–10:12
3	Rukɨho 10:13-37
4	Rukɨho 10:38–11:13
5	Rukɨho 11:14-36
6	Rukɨho 11:37–12:7
7	Rukɨho 12:8-34
8	Rukɨho 12:35-59
9	Rukɨho 13:1-21
10	Rukɨho 13:22–14:6
11	Rukɨho 14:7-35
12	Rukɨho 15:1-32
13	Rukɨho 16:1-18
14	Rukɨho 16:19–17:10
15	Rukɨho 17:11-37
16	Rukɨho 18:1-17
17	Rukɨho 18:18-43
18	Rukɨho 19:1-27
19	Rukɨho 19:28-48
20	Rukɨho 20:1-26
21	Rukɨho 20:27-47
22	Rukɨho 21:1-28
23	Rukɨho 21:29–22:13
24	Rukɨho 22:14-34
25	Rukɨho 22:35-53
26	Rukɨho 22:54–23:12
27	Rukɨho 23:13-43
28	Rukɨho 23:44–24:12
29	Rukɨho 24:13-53
30	Jonɨho 1:1-28

date	Scripture
1	Jonɨho 1:29-51
2	Jonɨho 2:1-25
3	Jonɨho 3:1-21
4	Jonɨho 3:22–4:3
5	Jonɨho 4:4-42
6	Jonɨho 4:43-54
7	Jonɨho 5:1-23
8	Jonɨho 5:24-47
9	Jonɨho 6:1-21
10	Jonɨho 6:22-40
11	Jonɨho 6:41-71
12	Jonɨho 7:1-29
13	Jonɨho 7:30-52
14	Jonɨho 7:53–8:20
15	Jonɨho 8:21-30
16	Jonɨho 8:31-59
17	Jonɨho 9:1-41
18	Jonɨho 10:1-21
19	Jonɨho 10:22-42
20	Jonɨho 11:1-53
21	Jonɨho 11:54–12:19
22	Jonɨho 12:20-50
23	Jonɨho 13:1-30
24	Jonɨho 13:31–14:14
25	Jonɨho 14:15-31
26	Jonɨho 15:1-27
27	Jonɨho 16:1-33
28	Jonɨho 17:1-26
29	Jonɨho 18:1-24
30	Jonɨho 18:25–19:22
31	Jonɨho 19:23-42

date	Scripture
1	Jonɨho 20:1-31
2	Jonɨho 21:1-25
3	Aposerɨhiya 1:1-26
4	Aposerɨhiya 2:1-47
5	Aposerɨhiya 3:1-26
6	Aposerɨhiya 4:1-37
7	Aposerɨhiya 5:1-42
8	Aposerɨhiya 6:1-15
9	Aposerɨhiya 7:1-29
10	Aposerɨhiya 7:30-50
11	Aposerɨhiya 7:51–8:13
12	Aposerɨhiya 8:14-40
13	Aposerɨhiya 9:1-25
14	Aposerɨhiya 9:26-43
15	Aposerɨhiya 10:1-33
16	Aposerɨhiya 10:34-48
17	Aposerɨhiya 11:1-30
18	Aposerɨhiya 12:1-23
19	Aposerɨhiya 12:24–13:12
20	Aposerɨhiya 13:13-41
21	Aposerɨhiya 13:42–14:7
22	Aposerɨhiya 14:8-28
23	Aposerɨhiya 15:1-35
24	Aposerɨhiya 15:36–16:15
25	Aposerɨhiya 16:16-40
26	Aposerɨhiya 17:1-34
27	Aposerɨhiya 18:1-21
28	Aposerɨhiya 18:22–19:12
29	Aposerɨhiya 19:13-41
30	Aposerɨhiya 20:1-38

date	Scripture
1	Aposerɨhiya 21:1-16
2	Aposerɨhiya 21:17-36
3	Aposerɨhiya 21:37–22:16
4	Aposerɨhiya 22:17–23:10
5	Aposerɨhiya 23:11-35
6	Aposerɨhiya 24:1-27
7	Aposerɨhiya 25:1-27
8	Aposerɨhiya 26:1-32
9	Aposerɨhiya 27:1-20
10	Aposerɨhiya 27:21-44
11	Aposerɨhiya 28:1-31
12	Romans 1:1-17
13	Romans 1:18-32
14	Romans 2:1-24
15	Romans 2:25–3:8
16	Romans 3:9-31
17	Romans 4:1-12
18	Romans 4:13–5:5
19	Romans 5:6-21
20	Romans 6:1-23
21	Romans 7:1-14
22	Romans 7:15–8:6
23	Romans 8:7-21
24	Romans 8:22-39
25	Romans 9:1-21
26	Romans 9:22–10:13
27	Romans 10:14–11:12
28	Romans 11:13-36
29	Romans 12:1-21
30	Romans 13:1-14
31	Romans 14:1-23

date	Scripture
1	Romans 15:1-21
2	Romans 15:22–16:7
3	Romans 16:8-27
4	1 Korindɨhiya 1:1-17
5	1 Korindɨhiya 1:18–2:5
6	1 Korindɨhiya 2:6–3:4
7	1 Korindɨhiya 3:5-23
8	1 Korindɨhiya 4:1-21
9	1 Korindɨhiya 5:1-13
10	1 Korindɨhiya 6:1-20
11	1 Korindɨhiya 7:1-24
12	1 Korindɨhiya 7:25-40
13	1 Korindɨhiya 8:1-13
14	1 Korindɨhiya 9:1-18
15	1 Korindɨhiya 9:19–10:13
16	1 Korindɨhiya 10:14–11:1
17	1 Korindɨhiya 11:2-16
18	1 Korindɨhiya 11:17-34
19	1 Korindɨhiya 12:1-26
20	1 Korindɨhiya 12:27–13:13
21	1 Korindɨhiya 14:1-17
22	1 Korindɨhiya 14:18-40
23	1 Korindɨhiya 15:1-28
24	1 Korindɨhiya 15:29-58
25	1 Korindɨhiya 16:1-24
26	2 Korindɨhiya 1:1-11
27	2 Korindɨhiya 1:12–2:11
28	2 Korindɨhiya 2:12-17
29	2 Korindɨhiya 3:1-18
30	2 Korindɨhiya 4:1-12
31	2 Korindɨhiya 4:13–5:10

date	Scripture
1	2 Korindɨhiya 5:11-21
2	2 Korindɨhiya 6:1-13
3	2 Korindɨhiya 6:14–7:7
4	2 Korindɨhiya 7:8-16
5	2 Korindɨhiya 8:1-15
6	2 Korindɨhiya 8:16-24
7	2 Korindɨhiya 9:1-15
8	2 Korindɨhiya 10:1-18
9	2 Korindɨhiya 11:1-15
10	2 Korindɨhiya 11:16-33
11	2 Korindɨhiya 12:1-10
12	2 Korindɨhiya 12:11-21
13	2 Korindɨhiya 13:1-14
14	Garesiyaahiya 1:1-24
15	Garesiyaahiya 2:1-16
16	Garesiyaahiya 2:17–3:9
17	Garesiyaahiya 3:10-22
18	Garesiyaahiya 3:23–4:20
19	Garesiyaahiya 4:21–5:12
20	Garesiyaahiya 5:13-26
21	Garesiyaahiya 6:1-18
22	Epesaasihiya 1:1-23
23	Epesaasihiya 2:1-22
24	Epesaasihiya 3:1-21
25	Epesaasihiya 4:1-16
26	Epesaasihiya 4:17–5:2
27	Epesaasihiya 5:3-33
28	Epesaasihiya 6:1-24
29	Piripaihiya 1:1-26
30	Piripaihiya 1:27–2:18

date	Scripture
1	Piripaihiya 2:19–3:6
2	Piripaihiya 3:7–4:1
3	Piripaihiya 4:2-23
4	Korosihiya 1:1-20
5	Korosihiya 1:21–2:7
6	Korosihiya 2:8-23
7	Korosihiya 3:1-17
8	Korosihiya 3:18–4:18
9	1 Tesaronaikaahiya 1:1–2:9
10	1 Tesaronaikaahiya 2:10–3:13
11	1 Tesaronaikaahiya 4:1–5:3
12	1 Tesaronaikaahiya 5:4-28
13	2 Tesaronaikaahiya 1:1-12
14	2 Tesaronaikaahiya 2:1-17
15	2 Tesaronaikaahiya 3:1-18
16	1 Timoteho 1:1-20
17	1 Timoteho 2:1-15
18	1 Timoteho 3:1-16
19	1 Timoteho 4:1-16
20	1 Timoteho 5:1-25
21	1 Timoteho 6:1-21
22	2 Timoteho 1:1-18
23	2 Timoteho 2:1-21
24	2 Timoteho 2:22–3:17
25	2 Timoteho 4:1-22
26	Taitaasiho 1:1-16
27	Taitaasiho 2:1-14
28	Taitaasiho 2:15–3:15
29	Pirimonɨho 1:1-25
30	Ibɨruhiya 1:1-14
31	Ibɨruhiya 2:1-18

date	Scripture
1	Ibɨruhiya 3:1-19
2	Ibɨruhiya 4:1-13
3	Ibɨruhiya 4:14–5:14
4	Ibɨruhiya 6:1-20
5	Ibɨruhiya 7:1-19
6	Ibɨruhiya 7:20-28
7	Ibɨruhiya 8:1-13
8	Ibɨruhiya 9:1-10
9	Ibɨruhiya 9:11-28
10	Ibɨruhiya 10:1-18
11	Ibɨruhiya 10:19-39
12	Ibɨruhiya 11:1-16
13	Ibɨruhiya 11:17-31
14	Ibɨruhiya 11:32–12:13
15	Ibɨruhiya 12:14-29
16	Ibɨruhiya 13:1-25
17	Jemɨsiho 1:1-18
18	Jemɨsiho 1:19–2:17
19	Jemɨsiho 2:18–3:18
20	Jemɨsiho 4:1-17
21	Jemɨsiho 5:1-20
22	1 Pitaaho 1:1-12
23	1 Pitaaho 1:13–2:10
24	1 Pitaaho 2:11–3:7
25	1 Pitaaho 3:8–4:6
26	1 Pitaaho 4:7–5:14
27	2 Pitaaho 1:1-21
28	2 Pitaaho 2:1-22
29	2 Pitaaho 3:1-18
30	1 Jonɨho 1:1-10

date	Scripture
1	1 Jonɨho 2:1-17
2	1 Jonɨho 2:18–3:2
3	1 Jonɨho 3:3-24
4	1 Jonɨho 4:1-21
5	1 Jonɨho 5:1-21
6	2 Jonɨho 1:1-13
7	3 Jonɨho 1:1-14
8	Judɨho 1:1-25
9	Pɨwɨha Ausaimaninjɨha 1:1-20
10	Pɨwɨha Ausaimaninjɨha 2:1-17
11	Pɨwɨha Ausaimaninjɨha 2:18–3:6
12	Pɨwɨha Ausaimaninjɨha 3:7-22
13	Pɨwɨha Ausaimaninjɨha 4:1-11
14	Pɨwɨha Ausaimaninjɨha 5:1-14
15	Pɨwɨha Ausaimaninjɨha 6:1-17
16	Pɨwɨha Ausaimaninjɨha 7:1-17
17	Pɨwɨha Ausaimaninjɨha 8:1-13
18	Pɨwɨha Ausaimaninjɨha 9:1-21
19	Pɨwɨha Ausaimaninjɨha 10:1-11
20	Pɨwɨha Ausaimaninjɨha 11:1-19
21	Pɨwɨha Ausaimaninjɨha 12:1-18
22	Pɨwɨha Ausaimaninjɨha 13:1-18
23	Pɨwɨha Ausaimaninjɨha 14:1-20
24	Pɨwɨha Ausaimaninjɨha 15:1-8
25	Pɨwɨha Ausaimaninjɨha 16:1-21
26	Pɨwɨha Ausaimaninjɨha 17:1-18
27	Pɨwɨha Ausaimaninjɨha 18:1-24
28	Pɨwɨha Ausaimaninjɨha 19:1-21
29	Pɨwɨha Ausaimaninjɨha 20:1-15
30	Pɨwɨha Ausaimaninjɨha 21:1-27
31	Pɨwɨha Ausaimaninjɨha 22:1-21